



3 1761 07494073 5



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
University of Toronto

<http://www.archive.org/details/newpocketdiction00viej>



LaPor. D
V6716n

Vieyra, Antonio
A NEW

334

I

POCKET DICTIONARY

(97)

OF THE

PORTUGUESE AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES,

IN TWO PARTS;

PORTUGUESE AND ENGLISH—ENGLISH AND PORTUGUESE,

ABRIDGED FROM THE DICTIONARY OF MR. VIEYRA;

WITH ADDITIONS AND IMPROVEMENTS FROM OTHER WORKS.

PART I.

PORTUGUESE AND ENGLISH;

Having the Portuguese Words properly accented for the Use of Learners.

LONDON:

Printed for F. Wingrave; J. Johnson; J. Walker; Scatcherd and Letterman;
Vernor, Hood and Sharpe; Wilkie and Robinson; Cuthell and Martin; Long-
man, Hurst, Rees and Orme; Cadell and Davies; Lackington, Allen and Co.;
T. Boosey; Black, Parry and Kingsbury; J. Mawman; J. Murray; J. Richard-
son; J. M. Richardson; J. Faulder; J. Asperne; Payne and Mackinlay; and
Dulau and Co.

1809.

262317
16.12.31



LaPor. D
V6716n

Vieyra, Antonio
A NEW

334

I

POCKET DICTIONARY

(97)

OF THE

PORTUGUESE AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES,

IN TWO PARTS;

PORTUGUESE AND ENGLISH—ENGLISH AND PORTUGUESE,

ABRIDGED FROM THE DICTIONARY OF MR. VIEYRA;

WITH ADDITIONS AND IMPROVEMENTS FROM OTHER WORKS.

PART I.

PORTUGUESE AND ENGLISH;

Having the Portuguese Words properly accented for the Use of Learners.

LONDON:

Printed for F. Wingrave; J. Johnson; J. Walker; Scatcherd and Letterman; Vernor, Hood and Sharpe; Wilkie and Robinson; Cuthell and Martin; Longman, Hurst, Rees and Orme; Cadell and Davies; Lackington, Allen and Co.; T. Boosey; Black, Parry and Kingsbury; J. Mawman; J. Murray; J. Richardson; J. M. Richardson; J. Faulder; J. Asperne; Payne and Mackinlay; and Dulau and Co.

1809.

262317
16.12.31

PREFACE.

THE very favourable manner in which abridged Dictionaries of most of the European Languages have been received by the Public, is a sufficient testimony of their convenience and utility, both to travellers and to students.

Hitherto, however, no such Compendium had appeared, for affording a knowledge of the Portuguese Language; and the late extensive political and commercial connection between England and Portugal had occasioned numerous and pressing demands for such a work.

The Proprietors, therefore, have been induced to submit the present Volume to the suffrages of the Public; trusting that it will be found greatly to facilitate the intercourse between the two nations. It has been compiled principally, and with the greatest care, from a new Edition of the excellent and standard Dictionary of the Portuguese and English Languages by Mr. Vieyra, which has just been published in two large volumes; with such corrections as the present improved state of the Portuguese Language required; and comprising a number of colloquial phrases and idiomatical expressions, besides the different definitions and acceptations of words, both in their natural and figurative senses.

The Public is also respectfully informed, that to remove the inconvenience which had arisen from the extreme scarcity of Portuguese books in this country, several of the most classical and useful for persons learning, as well as for those who have acquired a knowledge of, that language, have been lately imported, and reprinted, and may be had of the Proprietors of this work.

London, April 1809.

THE
NEW POCKET DICTIONARY,

OF THE

Portuguese and English Languages.

PART I.

Portuguese and English.

A

A, s. m. the first letter of the Portuguese alphabet.

A. B. artium bacchalaureas, *bacharel em artes*; bachelor of arts

—**A. D.** Anno domini, *no ano do Senhor*; in the year of our Lord. **A. M.** artium magister, *mestre em artes*, master of arts.

A, the feminine article, ex. *A mãe*, the hand.

A, a preposition denoting the place whither one is going; as, *eu vou a Londres*, I go to London.

A' and *us* are also particles used in many different senses, ex. *A que horas estareis vós lá?* at what hour or time will you be there? *Andar a pé, ou a cavallo*, to go on foot, or on horseback. *Viver á Inglesã*, to live after the English fashion.

PART I

ABA

A denotes also the price of things; as *a outo avelins*, at eight shillings.

A's denotes also the weight; as, *ús onças*, by the ounce.

A is also put before the infinitives, preceded by another verb, as *ensinar a cantar*, to teach to sing.

A, placed between two equal numbers, denote order; as, *dous a dous*, two by two.

A, in reckoning games, is used in this manner; *cinco a cinco*, five all.

A, and *as*, are very often used with a noun adverbially, as *A' preça*, hastily. *A' mão*, near.

A is also a pronoun relative, it or her; as *vendo-a*, seeing it, or her.

Aamúco. See *Amouco*.

A'ba, s. f. (the extremity of any thing) edge, brim.

B

ABA

Aba, the skirt of a garment, part of a garment below the waist. *Tomar as abas na cinta*. See *Tomar. Abu*, (metaph.) protection.

Abacellar, v. a. ex. *Abacellar plantas*, to lay the roots of plants under ground for transplantation.

A'baco, (in architecture) *abacus*, the uppermost part of a column.

Abáda, s. f. the skirt of a garment tucked up, and full of any thing. *Abadá*, s. f. the female of a rhinoceros.

Abadado. See *Abbadado*; &c.

Abadéjo, s. m. a kind of salt fish we call poor Jack; also the Spanish fly.

Abadernas, s. f. p. (a sea-term) small ropes to make firm the lines of the shrouds.

Abadir, s. m. a certain God of the Carthaginians.

Abafadiço, adj. sinoutry; ex. *Lugar abafadiço*, a place not aired.

Abafado, part. smothered, smoldry, sweltered.

Abafamento, s. m. suffocation; *it.* oppression, calamity, (metaph.)

Abafar, v. a. to choke, to smother; *it.* to cover well, to overlay. *Abafar*, (a vulgar w.) to steal. *Abafar*, (in agriculture) to choke as weeds, &c. do the corn, &c. *Abafar hum negocio*, to murder a business. *Abafar*, v. n. to swelter. *Abafar-se*, v. r. to cover one's self well. *Abafar-se*, ou *cobrir-se de nurens*, to grow cloudy, to grow dark with clouds.

Abainhado, p. of the preter-perf. t. of

Abainhar, v. a. to hem. See *Umbainhar*.

Abaxiar. See *Abaxar*.

Abaixo. See *Abaxo*.

Abalada, s. f. ex. *seguir o coelho pella abalada*, (among hunters) to follow the rabbit from his nest.

Abalado, adj. shaken, &c. See *Abalar*. *Estar abalado*, (metaph.) to be in readiness.

Abalançar-se, v. r. to attack, to rush on suddenly. *Abalançar-se ao perigo*, to run into danger.

Abalar, or Aballar, v. a. to shake; *it.* to touch, to affect. *Abalar*, v. n. to shake, or jolt. *Os dentes lhe abalão*, his teeth are loose.

Abalar, to march off. *Abalar*, (a vulgar w.) to run away. *Abalar-se*, v. r. to stir. *Não vos abaleis de lá*, do not stir from thence.

Abalado, or *Aballizado*, surveyed, &c. See *Abalizar*.

Abalizador, s. m. a surveyor of lands.

Abalizar, v. a. to survey lands. *Homen abalizado*, (metaph.) a wise and clever man.

Abalizar-se, v. r. See *Assinalar-se*.

Abálo, s. m. shake, jerk; also concern. *Fazer, ou causar abalo*, (metaph.) to affect. *Abalo*, pain, grief, tiresomeness.

Abalroar, v. n. to shake or dash; *it.* to contend. It is used in Portuguese with the preposition *com*, with. *Abalroar hum navio com outro*, is for a ship to run or fall foul upon another. *Abalroar*, v. a. to board a ship.

Abanador, s. m. a fire-fan.

Abanar, v. a. to fan. *Abanar o lume, ou o fogo*, to kindle the fire by fanning it. *Abanar as moscas*, to drive the flies away. *Abanar as arvores*, to shake the trees. *Abanar-se*, v. r. to cool one's self with a fan.

Abandonar, v. a. to abandon, to forsake.

Abanico, s. m. a woman's fan.

Abanicos, witty sayings.

Abano, s. m. a fire-fan. *Abano*, a fly-flap.

Abár, v. a. to cock: ex. *Abar hum chapeo*, to cock up a hat.

Abaratár, v. a. to bate, to abate, to beat down the price. *Abaratar*, a victoria, (metaph.) to get an easy victory.

Abaratar, a victoria, (metaph.) to get an easy victory.

Abarbado, a. adj. very near; *it.* vexed, provoked, &c. See

Abarbár, v. a. and n. to draw nigh; *it.* to vex, puzzle, provoke; *it.* to encounter, to face.

Abárea, s. f. a sort of shoes worn by country people.

Abarcador, s. m. forestaller, monopolizer.

Abarcár, v. a. to environ, to inclose. *Abarcar com a mão*, to hold with the hands.

Abarcar, to forestal, to monopolize. *Abarcar com o pensamento*, to understand, (metaph.)

Abarregado. See *Amancebado*.

Abarreçamento. See *Amancebamento*.

Abarreçar-se. See *Amancebar-se*.

Abarrisco, s. m. (a vulgar w.) ex. *Abarrisco de peixe*, plenty of fish.

Abarroado. See *Teimoso*.

Abarroado, part. full, filled up. *Navio abarroado*, a ship quite loaded.

Abarrotar, v. a. to fill up.

Abassi, s. m. money used in Asia, value a little more than a shilling.

Abasta, v. imp. it is enough.

Abastadamente, adv. abundantly.

Abastado. See *Abastar*.

Abastança, s. f. plenty, abundance.

Abastár, v. n. to suffice. *Isto não abasta para seu sustento*, this is not sufficient for his

subsistence. *Abastar*, v. a. to satiate, to satisfy. *Esta sorte de fruta abasta*, this sort of fruit satiates. *Homen abastado*, (metaph.) a rich man.

Abastecér. See *Bastecer*.

Abastecido. See *Bastecido*.

Abate, s. m. abatement. *Naõ quero dar nada de abate*, I won't bate any thing.

Abatér, v. a. to weaken, or enfeeble, to abate. *Abater alguma coisa do preço*, to abate something of the price. *Abater*, v. n. to abate, to decrease.

O calor vai abatendo, the heat begins to abate. *Abater-se*, v. r. to fall, or shrink down.

O edificio está para abater-se, the building is ready to fall. *Abater-se*, to be disheartened, to despond, to humble.

Abatido, a. adj. humbled, disheartened, impaired.

Abatimento, s. m. decay, withering, ruin. *Abatimento*, submissiveness, humbleness.

Abaxar, or *Abaixár*, v. a. let down, humble, debase. *Abaxar*, to grow mild, to fall.

Abaxar-se, v. r. to fall, to sink, to humble one's self.

Abaxo, or *Abaixo*, adv. down. *Vai abaxo*, go down. *Abaxo com elle*, down with him.

Abaciál, adj. belonging to an abbey.

Abadado, s. m. the chnrel that is governed by an abbot.

Abbáde, s. m. an abbot.

Abbáde. See *Confessor*, obsol.

Abbadessa, s. f. an abbess.

Abbadessado, s. m. abbotship.

Abbadia, s. f. an abbey.

Abbadinho, s. m. a little abbot.

Abbetina, s. f. the abbot's dress. *Abbreviador*, s. m. an abbreviator.

Abbreviado. See *Abbreviar*.

Abbreviár, v. a. to shorten, to abridge; *it.* to cut short, to dispatch.

Abbreviatúra, s. f. abbreviation, or short hand, or compendium. *Escriptura feita por abbreviatura*, short-hand writing.

Abc, s. m. the alphabet, or criss-cross-row.

Abcesso, or *Abcesso*, s. m. an imposthame, an abscess.

Abdicação, s. f. abdication, resigning.

Abdicado, a. adj. See

Abdicár, v. a. to abdicate, to forsake.

Abdómen, s. m. abdomen, the lower cavity of an animal's body.

Abecedário, s. m. a primer.—*Que está disposto pella ordem do abecedario*, ou *alphabeto*, alphabeted.

Abegaõ, s. m. a farmer's servant.

Abegõa, s. f. the wife of a farmer's servant, &c. See *Abegaõ*.

Abegoria, s. m. any thing belonging to a village, a farm, or country-house.

Abejartico. See *Abelaciro*.

Abélha, s. f. a bee, or honey-bee. *Enxame de abelhas*, a swarm of bees.

Abellaõ, s. m. a wasp.

Abelleiro, s. m. midwall, martinet.

Abelhíinha, s. f. a little bee; diminutive of *abelha*, *Abelhíinha flor*, the herb dog's stones.

Abelludamente, adv. too hastily.

Abelhúdo, a. adj. over-hasty.

Abemolado, adj. flat. *Chave abemolada*, a flat key, *it.* agreeable, obliging, (metaph.)

Abençoado, a. adj. See

Abençoár, v. a. to bless, to wish well.

Abendiçoado, *sejas de Deos*, God bless you.

Abençoár, v. a. to thank, to bless.

Abertamente, adv. openly, publicly.

Abértas, s. f. p. a trench, or ditch.

Aberto, a. adj. opened, &c. See the v. *Abrir*.—*A sua porta está aberta para todo o mundo*, he keeps open house.

Abertura, s. f. an opening. See the verb *Abrir*. *Abertura da camisa*, the bosom of a shirt.

Abesantado, a. adj. (in heraldry) a coat of arms with round plates of gold without any stamp.

Abesso, (an ancient word) wrong or injury.

Abestím. } See *Asbesto*.

Abéstro. }

Abestrúz, s. m. an ostrich, or ostridge.

Abetárda, s. f. a bustard, a sort of great bird,

Abéte, or *Abéto*, s. m. a fir-tree, or deal tree.—*Madeira de abete*, or *abeto*, fir, deal.

Abetumado. See *Betumado*.

Abetumár, s. m. See *Betumar*.

Abexins, ou *Abaxis*, s. m. p. *Abyssines*, a people of Ethiopia.

Abicado, a, part. of Abicar. *Estar abicado a alguma cousa* (metaph.) to be likely to compass a thing.

Abicar, v. n. (a sea term) said of a ship when it is almost in the harbour. *Abicar, v. a.* ex. *abicar hum navio, to bring a ship to the coast.*

Abietino, a, adj. belonging to the fir-tree.

Ab'il, &c. See Habil, &c.

Abillár, (in old records). See Ataviar.

Abintestádo, s. m. intestate. *Herdeiro abintestado*, heir of one that dies intestate.

Abismádo, a, adj. thrown in an abyss, &c. See Abismar.

Abismár, v. a. to throw into an abyss, to amaze. *Abismar-se*, to be amazed.

Abismo, ou *abyssmo*, s. m. an abyss.

Abita, s. f. (in a ship) the bits to fasten the cable when the ship rides at anchor, &c.

Abitacão Habitacão

Abitador. } Habitador.

Aitádo. } Habitado.

Abitár. } Habitar.

A'bit. } Habito.

Abitádo. } Habituaído.

Abituar-se. } Habituar-se

Abjuração, s. f. abjuration of an error.

Abjurar, v. a. to abjure an error.

Ablativo, s. m. the ablative case

Ab'ução, s. f. ablution, purification.

Abnegação, s. f. (an ascetic term) abnegation, self-denial.

Abnegár, v. a. to renounce, forsake.

Abóbada, s. f. a vault, an arched roof.

Abóbora, or Abobora, s. f. a gourd. *Abobora d'agoa*, pumpkin, pumpkin.

Aboborádo, p. of Aboborar; which see.

Aboborál, s. m. a place where gourds grow.

Aboborár, v. n. to simmer, to boil gently.

Aboborinha, s. f. a small gourd.

Abocanhádo, a, adj. bitten, &c. See

Abocanhár, v. a. to bite, to mouth, to censure.

Abocar em *Lingoa gens alheas*, v. n. to affect knowing foreign languages. *Abocar*, (a sea term) ex. *abocar o estreito*, to begin to sail through the strait. *Abocar a barra*, to begin to sail through the entrance of a bay.

Abocetádo, a, adj. circular, round.

Abofs. or Buís, s. f. noose to catch birds with.

Aboládo, adj. bruised, crushed, &c. See

Abolár, v. a. to bruise, batter

Aboleimado, a, adj. (a vulgar expression) ex. *Rosto aboleimado*, a'fiat face. *Ter o juizo aboleimado*, to be stupid

Aboletár, v. a. to quarter soldiers.

Abolinár, v. n. to go near the wind.

Abolorecér, v. n. grow mouldy.

Abominacão, s. f. abomination.

Abominádo, a, adj. See

Abominár, v. a. to abominate;

Abominável, adj. abominable.

Abominavelmente, adv. abominably.

Abonação, s. f. the act of being bound for a bondsman. See

Abonador, esteem; it. praise.

Abonádo, a, bailed, &c. according to the v. Abonar.

Abonador, s. m. a second bail, or surety.

Abonancár, v. n. to clear up, speaking of the weather.

Abonar, v. a. to be bail for a man that is already bail for another. *Abonar*, to show, to prove; it. to commend.

Abonar-se, v. r. to extol one's self.

Abóno, s. m. approbation, praise; it. advantage; as *fallar em abono de algum*, to speak to one's advantage.

Aborcar, ou *borcar*, v. n. to overflow.

Abordár, v. a. (a sea term) to board a ship. *Abordar a l'guem*, to accost one.

Abordoár, v. n. to go leaning on a staff.

Aborígenes, s. m. p. Aborigenes, the name given to the inhabitants of the ancient Latium.

Aborrecedor, s. m. a hater, a despiser.

Aborrecer, v. n. to be aghored, detested. *Quanto mais cresce, mais aborrece*, the more he grows, the more he is abominable. *Aborrecer*, to be tedious. *Aborrecer-se*, to be cross. *Aborrecer-se*, to be aghored. *Aborrece-se a verdade*, truth is hated.

Aborrecedamente, adv. odiously.

Aborrecido, a, part. hated, detested.

Aborreçimento, s. m. hatred.

Aborreçível, adj. detestable.

Aborreçivelmente, adv. See *Aborrecedamente*.

Aborridamente, adv. sadly, peevishly.

Aborrido, a, adj. sad, peevish.

Abórso. See *Aborto*.

Abortar, to miscarry. *Fazer abortar*, to cause a miscarriage.

Abortivo, a, adj. untimely, unseasonable.

Abórto, s. m. abortion, miscarriage.

Abotoadór, s. m. a button-maker.

Abótóadúra, s. f. a set of buttons.

Abotoár, v. a. to sow, to stitch buttons, to button. *Abotoár*, v. n. (speaking of trees) to bud, to bloom. *Abotoar-se*, v. r. to button one's self.

Aboyádo, a, adj. See

Aboiár, v. a. to cast into the sea a log of wood, to show where the anchor lies; to hull, to float.

Abra, s. f. a road for ships.

Abraçádo, a, adj. See *Abraçar*.

Abraçar, v. a. to embrace, hug.

Abraçar o partido de alguém, to take one's part.

Abraçar huma opinião, to embrace an opinion.

Abraçar a occasião, to seize the opportunity.

Abraçar-se, v. r. ex. *Abraçar-se com alguém*, to embrace somebody.

Abraço, s. m. an embracing

Dar abraços, to embrace, to hug.

Abbrandádo, a, adj. See

Abbrandár, v. a. to mollify, to soften. *Abbrandar a dor*, ou *a pena*, to mitigate the pain, or grief. *Abbrandar o calor*, to allay the heat. *Abbrandar a ira de alguém*, to appease one's anger. *Abbrandar-se*, v. r. (speaking of anger) to be allayed, to relent.

Abrangér, v. a. to comprehend, to contain. *Ab ranger*, to be sufficient. *Naõ posso abranger tão grande negocio*, I am not sufficient for so great business. *Ab ranger a mão*, to clasp the hand.

Abrangido, a, adj. See *Abran-*

Abrazádo, a, adj. on fire, all on fire. See *Abrazar*.

Abrazadór, ex. *sol*, ou *fogo abrazador*, the burning sun, or burning fire.

Abrazamêto, s. m. conflagration. *Abrazamento de amor*, the flames of love.

Abrazár, v. a. to consume by fire. *Abrazar*, (speaking of love) to inflame. *Abrazar*, (speaking of lands) to lay waste. *Abrazar-se*, v. r. to be inflamed (both in the proper and figurat. sense.)

Abrégó, (in ancient records) the wind south-west.

Abreviaçãdo, **Abreviado**, &c. See

Abreviaçãdo, **Abreviado**, &c.

Abridór, s. m. an engraver. *Abridor que faz uso da agoa forte*, he who engraves with aqua fortis, he who etches.

Abrigáda, s. f. a shelter; it.

protection, sanctuary, (metaph.)

Abrigádo, a, shelter. *Lugar abrigado*, a safe place. *Estar abrigado*, to be sheltered.

Abrigár, v. a. to shelter, to protect. *Abrigar-se*, v. r. to get shelter.

Abriço, s. m. a shelter, cover. *Abriço para os navios*, a creek, where the ships are safe. *Ser abriço*, ou *servir de abriço*, (metaph.) to protect, or defend.

Abril, s. m. the month of April.

Abrinêto, s. m. an opening.

Abri-r, v. a. to open, or set open.

Abri-r a porta, ou *janella*, to open the door; or window.

Abri-r os portos, to take away the embargo. *Abri-r a campanha*, to open the campaign.

Abri-r o caminho, to clear the way. *Abri-r-se*, to gape, to chap.

Esta porta abre-se por si mesma, this door flies open.

Começa a abri-r-se o dia, the day begins to peep.

Abrochádo, a, adj. See *Abro-*

Abrochadúra, s. f. a clasp.

Abrochadura de hum livro, the clasp of a book.

Abrochár, v. a. to fasten with a clasp.

Abroçação, s. f. (forensic term) abrogation.

Abrogádo, a, adj. See *Abrogar*.

Abrogár, v. a. to abrogate.

Abrolhádo, v. n. (in agriculture) to bud, to blossom.

Abrolho, s. m. caltrop, a sort of herb. *Abrolho*, a sort of instrument with four or five spikes, to annoy an enemy's horse.

- Abrótano**, s. m. abrotanum, or southernwood.
- Abrótea**, s. f. daffodil, a sort of herb. *Flor da abrotea*, daffy, down-dilly.
- Abrunheiro**, s. m. a sloe, or bullace tree.
- Abrunho**, s. m. sloe, bullace, wild plum.
- Abacesso**, ou **Abcesso**. See **Abcesso**.
- Abcisa**, s. f. (in geometry) Abcissa, or abscisse.
- Abcisação**, s. m. (in astrology) abscission.
- Absinthio**, or **Absynthio**. See **Losna**.
- Abólto**, a, adj. absolved, discharged.
- Abólver**, ou **absolver**, v. a. to absolve, to discharge. *Abólver hum malfetor de hum castigo merecido*, to acquit a malefactor from his deserved punishment. *Abólver-se*, v. r. ex. *absolver-se da obrigação de satisfazer a sua promessa*, to perform, to fulfil one's promise.
- Abolvição**, or **Absolução**, s. f. acquittal, discharge, or forgiveness.
- Absolutamente**, adv. absolutely. *Eu o quero absolutamente*; I am absolutely for it. *Absolutamente fallando*, speaking in general.
- Abóluto**, adj. total, absolute. *Hum poder abóluto*, an arbitrary power. *Ablativo abóluto*, an ablative absolute.
- Abolatório**, a, adj. (a forensic term) pertaining to an acquittal. *Sentença abólutoria*, an absolute sentence.
- Absono**, t, adj. dissonant, discordant.
- Absorbente**, adj. (in medicine) absorbent, alkaline. *Remedio absorbente*, an absorbent remedy.
- Absorbér**, v. a. to absorb; also to suck in.
- Absorbido**, ou **Absorto**, a, adj. sunk, swallowed up.
- Abórto em extasi**, wrapt up in an ecstasy or rapture.
- Abstêmio**, a, adj. abstemious.
- Abstenção**, s. f. (in common law) abstention, ex. *abstenção de herança*, the keeping an heir from his heritance.
- Abstergente**, adj. abstergent, or abstersive.
- Abstergér**, v. a. (in medicines) to wipe off, to cleanse by the means of abstersive medicines, to absterge.
- Abster-se**, v. r. to abstain from. *Abster-se do vinho*, to abstain from wine.
- Abstersivo**. See **Abstergente**.
- Abstinência**, s. f. temperance, abstinence.
- Abstinente**, adj. temperate.
- Abstracção**, s. f. abstraction. *Abstracção do espirito*, distraction.
- Abstractamente**, adv. abstractedly.
- Abstrácto**, adj. abstract, or abstracted. Ex. *Idea ou conceito abstracto*, (in logic) a general and abstract conception. *Abstracto*, contemplative. *Numero abstracto*, (in arithmetic) an abstract number. *Abstrácto*, s. m. an abstract, an abridgment.
- Abtrahido**, a, adj. See **Abstra-**
- hir**, and **Abstracto**. *Abstracto*, fictitious, ideal.
- Abstrahir**, v. a. to separate, to abstract. *Abstrahir*, (in logic) to abstract. *Abstrahir-se* v. r. See **Abster-se**.
- Aburdamente**, adv. absurdly.
- Abúrdo**, s. m. absurdity.
- Abúrdo**, a, adj. absurd, foolish.
- Absynthio**. See **Losna**.
- Abuís**. See **Aboís**.
- Abujão**. See **Avejação**.
- Abuna**, s. m. a title given by the Abyssinians to their metropolitan. It signifies our father.
- Abundância**, s. f. abundance, plenty.
- Abundante**, adj. plentiful, abundant.
- Abundantemente**, adv. abundantly.
- Abundár**, v. n. to abound in, or with.
- Abundoso**. See **Abundante**.
- Abunhádo**, s. m. (in Portuguese India) he who is obliged to till the lands of the manor where he was born.
- Aburrár-se**, v. r. to put on a sour countenance.
- Abusado**, part of the preterp. of **abusar**. See **Abusar**.
- Abusão**, s. f. superstition.
- Abusár**, v. neut. to abuse, to misuse. *Abusar da paciência de hum homem*, to abuse a man's patience. *Abusar-se*, v. r. *idem*.
- Abusivamente**, adv. abusively, improperly.
- Abusivo**, a, adj. abusive, offensive.
- Abúso**, s. m. an abuse; it.

- grievance. *Reformar os abusos*, to redress the grievances.
- Abutre, s. m. a vulture, a bird of prey.
- Abutua. *See* Butua.
- Abysmo. *See* Abismo.
- Abyssos, s. m. it is used by the poets instead of hell.
- A. C. Anno Christi.
- Acabado, a, adj. finished, &c. *See* Acabar.
- Acabár, v. a. to end, to finish. *Acabar-se*, v. r. to be finished, to be over; *it.* to be extinct, (speaking of a family.) *Acabou-se a família dos Neroens*, the family of Nero is extinct.
- Acabellado, a, adj. of a sallow blackish colour.
- Acabramado, part. of the preterp. of
- Acabramár, v. a. to tie an ox's foot to his horn.
- Acabrunhado, a, adj. *See* Aborrido.
- Acabrunhár, v. n. to be peevish; morose.
- Acacapado, a, adj. *See*
- Acacapár-se, v. r. to cower, to stoop down.
- Acácia, s. f. Acacia, a sort of Egyptian tree; *it.* the medicinal juice of that tree. *Acácia communis*, acacia, the juice of aloes, frequently used instead of the true acacia.
- Acacia*, the juice of sloes.
- Academia, s. f. an academy, a public school, or university.
- Academiar, v. n. to write in an academical style.
- Académico, a, adj. academical.
- Acaireláo, a, adj. laced. *Chapeo acuireláo*, a laced hat.
- Acalcanhár o sapato, v. a. to wrinkle the hinder part of the shoe joined to the heel of it.
- Acalentáo, a, adj. *See*
- Acalentár, v. a. to lull asleep, (metaph.) to decoy, wheedle.
- Acalmáo, a, adj. *See*
- Acalmár, v. n. to relent, to abate.
- Acamáo, a, adj. *See*
- Acamár, v. act. to lay, (speaking of corn, &c.) *A chura acamou o trigo*, the rain has laid the corn. *Acamar*, v. a. (metaph.) to tame, to soften. *Acamar*, v. n. to grow mild, (metaph.) *Acamar-se* v. r. *See* Acamar, v. n.
- Acambaráo, a, adj. *See*
- Acambarcar, v. a. *See* Abarcar.
- Acampamento, s. m. an encampment.
- Acampár, v. a. to encamp. *Acampar-se*, v. r. to pitch a camp.
- Acanaviáo, a, adj. pierced, pricked.
- Acanaviár, v. act. to drive a stick under the nails, formerly used to make criminals confess.
- Acanéa, s. f. pacing horse, or mare.
- Acanelláo, a, adj. of a cinnamon colour.
- Acanhadamente, adv. fearfully, timorously.
- Acanhado, a, adj. fearful, afraid, &c.; *it.* choked, overshadowed.
- Acanhamento, s. m. fear, cowardice,
- Acanhár, v. act. to choke and overshadow, as weeds, &c. do the corn; *it.* to intimidate. *Acanhar-se*, v. r. to grow fearful, timorous, &c.
- Acanhonéar. *See* Canhonear.
- Acantoáo, a, adj. forced into a corner. *Acantoár*, v. to force into a corner. *Acantoar-se*, v. r. to put one's self into a corner.
- Acapelláo, a, adj. *See* Soçobrado. *Acapellado*, (metaph.) oppressed, overwhelmed.
- Acapellár, v. a. *See* Soçobrar. *Acapellar*, (metaph.) to oppress, to overwhelm.
- Acaráo, (an antiquat. word,) *See* Apar.
- Acareáo, a, adj. confronted.
- Acareamento, s. m. the confronting of witnesses.
- Acareár, v. a. to confront witnesses.
- Acariciár, v. a. to flatter, to wheedle, or stroke a horse.
- Acarlinga, (in a ship.) *See* Carlinga.
- Acarráo, a, adj. *See*
- Acarrár, v. n. to be overheated. *Elle está acarrado*, he is fast asleep.
- Acarráo, intoxicated.
- Acarretáo, adj. conveyed, &c. *See* Accarretar.
- Acarretadór, s. m. a carrier. *Acarretador por agoa*, a barge-man.
- Acarretár, v. a. to convey in a cart.
- Acarrêto, s. m. *See* Carreto.
- Acarváo, a, adj. *See*
- Acarvár, v. a. ex. *Acarrar na lama*, to bury in the mud.

Acáso, s. m. hazard, chance.
Por acaso ex. *Morte por acaso*, accidental death. *Acaso*, adv. by chance. *Encontrei-o por acaso*, I met him by chance.
Acastellado, a, adj. ex. *Lugar acastelado*, a place defended.
Acastellar, v. a. to fortify with a castle.
Acadaménte, adv. respectfully.
Acátado, a, adj. See *Acatar*.
Acatamento, s. m. esteem, regard; *it.* presence. *Fazer acatamento*. See
Acatar, v. a. to esteem, regard.
Acatalado, a, adj. ex. *seda acatalada*, a kind of fine shining silk stuff, (metaph.) glossed.
Acataladaménte, adv. prudently.
Acautelado, a, adj. cautious, prudent.
Acautelar-se, v. r. to be cautious.
Açacal, (an Arabic word.) See *Aguadeiro*.
Açacaladamente, adv. neatly, politely.
Açacalado, a, adj. polished.
Açacalador, s. m. a harness scourer.
Açacaladura, s. f. scouring.
Açacalar, v. a. ex. *Açacalar a espingarda*, to scour the gun.
Açadachán, s. m. in the *Hither India*, the high constable of the kingdom.
Açafáta, s. f. a lady of the queen's wardrobe.
Açafato, s. m. a hand-basket.

Açafatinho, s. m. a small hand-basket.
Açafrão, s. m. saffron. *Flor de açafraão*, saffron flower.
Açafrão, s. f. bastard saffron.
Açafrãoado, a, adj. of a saffron colour.
Açafrãoar, v. a. to dye in saffron colour.
Açamado, a, adj. See *Açamar*.
Açamo, s. m. a muzzle.
Açamar, v. a. to muzzle.
Açadachán. See *Açadachan*.
Acção, s. f. action, deed.
Acção de graças, thanksgiving. *Acção*, gesture, action.
Acção, an action in the public stocks.
Accedecán. See *Açadachan*.
Acceder, v. n. to accede.
Accedido, part. of *Acceder*, see it.
Accensão, s. f. ex. exandescence, a great heat of wrath.
Accento, s. f. an accent, the tone, pronunciation.
Accentuado, a, adj. accented.
Accentuar, v. a. to accent, to mark with an accent.
Accepção, s. f. signification, or acceptance of a word.
Acceptador, s. m. ex. *Deus não he acceptador de peccas*, God is no respecter of persons;
Acceptar, v. act. See *Acceptar*.
Accessão, s. f. augmentation, increase. *Accessão de febre*, a fit of an ague: *it.* accession. *Depois da rossa feliz accessão á coroa*, since your happy accession to the crown.
Accessível, adj. accessible.
Accesso, s. m. access, admittance. *Hum lugar de dy-*

fíciloso accesso, a place of difficult approach.

Accessór, s. m. an accessor, or a comer to.
Accessório, s. m. an accessory, an appendix. *O principal e o accessorio*, the principal and accessory. *Accessorio*, a, adj. accessory, additional. *Accessorio*, s. m. (in law) any thing depending on another.
Accidental, adj. casual, accidental. *Ponto accidental*, (in perspective) accidental point. *Dignidade accidental*, (in astronomy) accidental dignity.
Accidentalmente, adv. accidentally.
Accidente, s. m. accident, chance, (in philosophy) accident, in opposition to substance. *Accidente*, (in medicine) a symptom. *Accidente apoplético*, apoplexy.
Acciõnia. See *Axioma*.
Accionário, ou *accionista*, s. m. an actionary, or actionist.
Acclamação, s. f. acclamation.
Acclamar, v. act. proclaim.
Accommodação, s. f. accommodation; *it.* reconciliation.
Accommodadaménte, seasonably.
Accommodado, a, adj. fit, convenient. *Preço accommodado*, tolerable price.
Accommodamêto, settlement, place; *it.* reconciliation.
Accommodar, v. act. to range, to order. *Accommodar-se*, v. r. to be quiet. *Accommodar-se com a vontade de Deus*, to comply with God's will.

Accommodar-se ao tempo, to comply with the times.

Accommodaticio, sentido, allegorical sense.

Accompanhado, Acompanhar. See *Acompanhado, Acompanhar*.

Accorrer a algum, v. a. to fly to one.

Accorrido, a, adj. helped, assisted.

Accumulação, s. f. heap, pile.

Accumuladamente, adv. by heaps or piles.

Accumulado, a, adj. accumulated, heaped.

Accumular, v. a. to accumulate, to heap up.

Accuradamente, adv. accurately.

Accusação, s. f. accusation, charge.

Accusado, a, adj. accused.

Accusador, s. m. an informer.

Accusadora, s. f. a female informer.

Accusar, v. a. to accuse, to inform against.—*Accusar os seus pontos*, to cast one's game. *Accusar-se v. r.* to accuse one's self.

Accusativo, s. m. (in grammar) the accusative.

Acçado, a, adj. fine, adorned.

Acçar, v. a. to adorn, to set off.

Acçar-se, v. r. to deck one's self.

Acéfalo. See *Acephalo*.

Acéifa. See *Sega*.

Acéifiro. See *Segador*.

Acéirado, a, adj. hired, &c.

Acéirar, v. a. to bargain for.—*Acéirar*, (in agriculture) to grub an untilled piece of ground.

Acáiro, s. m. a piece of land grubbed up round pine-trees.

Aceitação, s. f. acceptance, acceptation.

Aceitado, a, accepted, received.

Aceitar, v. a. to receive, to accept. *Aceitar huma letra de cambio*, to accept a bill of exchange. *Aceitar hum desafio*, to take up a challenge.

Aceitavel, adj. acceptable.

Acéio, a, adj. received, accepted.

Aceleradamente, adj. hastily, in haste.

Acelerado, a, adj. accelerated.

Acelerar, v. a. to accelerate, to hasten.—*Acelerar o passo*, to mend one's pace. *Acelerar-se, v. r.* to make haste; also to fly into a passion. *Não se acelere senhor*, Don't fly into a passion, sir.

Acélgas, s. f. p. beet, or beets. *Acélgas brava*, the herb water-green.

Acém. See *Assem*.

Acenar, v. n. to nod, to beckon.

Acenar com a cabeça a algum, to beckon to one. *Acenar com os olhos*, to wink at one.

Acendálha, s. f. a dry stick, or spray.

Acender, v. a. to light, to kindle. *Acender a vela*, to light the candle. *Acender o lume*, to light the fire. *Acender a guerra*, (metaph.) to kindle the war, to stir it up.

Acender-se, v. r. to catch fire.

Acendido. See *Aceso*.

Acendrado. See *Cendrado*.

Acendrar. See *Cendrar*.

Acénha. See *Azenha*.

Acéno, s. m. ex. *Aceno com a cabeça*, a nod. *Aceno com os olhos*, a wink.

Acéo. See *Aceyo*.

Acéphalos, s. m. p. *Acephali*, a sort of sectaries so called.

Acepillhado, a, adj. planed, made smooth with a plane.

Acepillhaduras, s. f. p. chips, shavings of wood.

Acepillhar, v. a. to smooth, to plane.

Acequia, s. f. a sort of wall. See *Açude*.

Acerbamente, adj. roughly, sharply.

Acérbo, a, adj. unripe; it. cruel, inhuman.

Acérca, prep. touching, concerning.

Acercar-se, v. r. to draw near.

Acerejado, a, adj. cherry-colour.

Acereijar, v. a. to burnish or to polish.

Acéror. See *Acoro*.

Acérrimo, a, adj. violent, passionate.

Acertadamente, adv. right, well.

Acertado, a, adj. just, right; also proper, prudent.

Acertar, v. n. to do in time.—*Fazer huma cousa a acertar*, to do a thing at random. *Acertar no alvo*, to hit the mark. *Acertar v. a. ex.* *Acertar o preço*, to set the price. *Acertar huma conta*, to cast up an account.

Acerto, s. m. reason, wisdom.—*Fallar com acerto*, to speak reason.

Acértos do juízo, witty sayings, or jests.

Acérvo, s. m. a heap.

Acéso, a, adj. lighted, kindled, &c. *it. vehement.*

Acosoado, a, adj. ripe, mellow.

Acosoár, v. a. *See* Sazonar.

Accessório. *See* Accessorio.

Acestar huma peça, v. a. to level a cannon.

Acetábulo, s. m. a large cavity in a bone.

Acetoso xarope, a kind of sirup made of water, sugar and vinegar.

Acevadado, a, adj. *See*

Acevadár, v. a. to satiate with barley.

Acéyo, s. m. neatness, tightness, &c.

A'cha, s. f. a billet, or log.

Achacado, a, adj. sickly, valetudinary.

Achacar, v. n. to grow sick. *See also* Assacar.

Achacéso, a, adj. *See* Achacado.

Achada, s. f. the act of taking

one in the deed.

Achadégo, or achádo, s. m. a reward for finding any thing lost.

Achadíço, a, adj. obvious.

Achádo, s. m. a thing found by chance; *it. an invention.*

See also Achadego.

Achador, s. m. a finder out.

Achadora, s. f. a woman that finds out any thing.

Achamboado, a, adj. dull, homely.

Achanado, Achanar. *See* Alhanado, Alhanar.

Achéque, s. m. illness.

Achárr, v. a. to find, to meet.

Esta bem achado, it is well contrived. Como a achais vos! How do you like her?

Achar se, v. r. to meet. *Achar-se mal, to find one's self ill.*

Achou-se ser aquilo verdade, that proved true. *Achar-se presente, to be present. Achár,*

s. m. any sort of pickled roots, herbs, or fruits.

Acharoado, a, adj. varnished with *Charão*. *See* Charam.

Achavascado, a, adj. rough, unpolished.

A'che, s. m. a childish word for a little scratch, or sore.

Achéga, s. f. an addition or increase; *it. aid, help; it. an helper.*

Achegado, a, adj. kindred, kinsman.

Acheronte, s. m. Acheron, one of the rivers of hell.

Acherontico, a, adj. of, or pertaining to Acheron.

Achernsa, s. f. Acherasia, a river taken for the entrance of hell.

Achronicaménte, adv. acronichally.

Achrónico, (in astronomy) acronichal.

Acicalado, Acicalár. *See* Açacalado, Açacalár.

Acicáto, s. m. spurs which have a long broad point sticking out instead of rowels, &c.

Acidentál, *See* Accidentál.

Acidente, *See* Accidente.

Acidia, s. f. laziness, idleness.

Acido, *See* Azedo.

Acina, adv. above. *See* Cima.

Acinte, s. m. spite, malice. *Por acinte, purposely. Fazer al-*

guma coisa por acinte a' alguem, to do a thing in spite to one.

Acintro, s. m. *See* Losna.

Acipípe, s. m. dainty, delicacy.

Acipréste. *See* Cypreste; *see also* Arcipreste.

Acirandár. *See* Cirandar.

Acirrológia, s. f. acyrology, an impropriety of speech.

Acламаção, s. f. *See* Acclamação.

Acلامado, &c. *See* Acclamado, &c.

Aclarado, a, adj. cleared. *Ter a praça aclarada, (a military phrase) to receive a soldier's pay.*

Aclarár, v. n. to clear. *Começa a aclarar o tempo, the weather begins to clear up. Aclarar hum navio, to clear a ship at the custom-house. Aclarar-se, v. r. to become clear.*

Acмástica, febre, acmastica, a species of fever.

Acobardado, &c. *See* Acovardado, &c.

Acobertado, &c. *See* Acubertado, &c.

Acoçado, a, adj. vexed.

Acoçador, s. m. he who teazes.

Acoçar, v. a. to vex, to provoke. *Acoçar-se com alguém, v. r. to walk as fast as another does.*

Acochar-se. *See* Agarchar-se.

Acocorar-se, v. r. to sit squat.

Acoimár, v. a. to fine, to mulct; *it. to punish.*

Acolá, adv. there, yonder.

Acolchoado, a, adj. wadded, quilted.

Acholchoár, v. a. to wad, to quilt.
Acolôjios, the herb called *phascion*.
Acolheita, s. f. retirement, a nest.
Acolher, v. a. to receive, to harbour. *Acolher-se*, v. r. to fly to a place for shelter.
Acolhida, s. f. shelter.
Acolhido, s. m. a refugee.—
Acolhido, a, adj. received, sheltered, &c.
Acolhimento, s. m. a reception. *Bom acolhimento*, a kind reception. *Acolhimento frio*, a cold reception.
Acolytado, s. m. one of the lowest orders in the church of Rome. *See*
Acôlyto, s. m. an acolothist; *it.* the priest's attendant while he says mass.
Acomettedór, s. m. an aggressor.
Acomettér, v. a. to attack.
Acomettido, a, adj. attacked.
Acomettimento, s. m. aggression, assault.
Acominodação, *Accommodadamente*, &c. *See* **Accommodação**, *Accommodadamente*, &c.
Acompadrado, a, adj. of one mind alike. *See* **Amigo**.
Acompañado, a, adj. accompanied.
Acompanhamento, s. m. accompanying; *it.* attendance. *Acompanhamento*, (in music) accompaniment.
Acompanhar, v. a. to accompany. *Acompanhar a voz de quem canta*, to accompany a voice.

Acondicionado, a, adj. ex. *Fazenda bem acondicionada*, sound commodity.
Acônito, s. m. wolf-wort, a venemous plant.
Aconselhado, a, adj. advised.
Aconselhador. *See* **Conselheiro**.
Aconselhadora, s. f. a woman that advises.
Aconselhár, v. a. to advise. *Aconselhar-se*, v. r. to consult.
Acontecer, v. n. to happen, to befall. *Naõ vos aconteça de fazer isso*, be sure not to do that.
Acontecimento, s. m. event, issue.
Acotidado, he that taketh wages.
Acordado, a, adj. awaked; *it.* wise, watchful; *it.* harmonious.
Acórdão. *See* **Acordo** in the first signification.
Acordár, v. n. to awake, or wake. *Acordar*, v. a. to awake. *Acordar-se*, v. r. to remember.
Acórde, adj. harmonious.
Acórdo, s. m. resolution, resolve. *Ficar de acôrdo*, to be unanimous. *Dar acôrdo*, to take notice of.
Acáro, s. m. acorns, the sweet cane.
Acoroçoado. *See* **Animado**.
Acoroçoar. *See* **Animar**.
Acosidade, s. f. aqueous humour.
Acôso, a, adj. aqueous, wateryish.
Acosado, &c. *See* **Acocado**, &c.
Acostado, &c. *See* **Encostado**, &c.
Acostumado, adj. accustomed.

Acostumár, v. a. to accustom.
Acostumár, ou *costumár*, v. n. to be wont. *Acostumar-se*, v. r. to use one's self.
Acotado, **Acotár**. *See* **Cotado**, **Cotar**.
Acôte, adv. ex. *Trazer hum vestido acote*, to wear the same suit of clothes every day.
Acoticado, (in heraldry) adorned with cotices.
Acotovelado, a, adj. hunched, &c. *See*
Acotovelár, v. a. to hunch, to elbow.—*Acotovelar-se hum ao outro*, v. r. to hunch one another.
Acovardado, a, adj. discouraged.
Acovardamento. *See* **Cobardia**.
Acovardár, v. a. to dishearten. *Acovardar-se*, v. r. to despond.
Acotado, a, adj. sheltered, fled to a place of refuge.
Acoutador, s. m. a shelterer.
Acoutár, v. a. to shelter one. *Acoutar-se*, v. r. to fly for shelter.
Aço, s. m. steel. *Fivellas de aço*, steel-buckles.
Açodado, a, adj. rapid, rash; also vexed.
Açodamento, s. m. precipitation.
Açoéiro, s. m. a falconer.
Açôfisa, s. f. the fruit called jububes, or jubub.
Açomada, **Açomado**, &c. *See* **Assomada**, **Assomado**, &c.
Açor, s. m. a falcon.
Açorado, a, adj. greedy.
Açorda, s. f. a kind of food made of crumbs of bread, oil, and garlic.

Açorêna, s. f. a bird of prey so called.
Açóres, s. m. p. the Azores, or the Western Islands.
Açotêa. See Sotea.
Açôgue, s. m. the shambles.
Açougue, (metaph.) noise, tumult.
Açoutalço, s. m. one deserving whipping.
Açotado, s. m. a knavish fellow. *Açotado*, a. adj. whipt.
Açoutár, v. a. to whip, to lash. *Açoutar alguém com a pena ou com a língua*, to lash with one's pen, or tongue. *Açoutar-se*, v. r. to whip one's self.
Açoute, s. m. a whip-cord, a lash.
Aquirido, ou *adquirido*, a. adj. acquired, got.
Aquiridor, ou *adquiridor*, s. m. a purchaser.
Aquirir, ou *adquirir*, v. a. to acquire, to get.
A'cre, adj. tart, sour. *Dâr huma resposta acre*, to give a smart answer.
Acrecentado, a. adj. increased.
Acrecentador, s. m. an increaser, an enlarger.
Acrecentamento, s. m. increase.
Acrecentár, v. a. to increase. *Acrecentar-se*, v. r. to increase.
Acrecer, v. n. See *Acrecentar-se*.
Acreditado, adj. credible.
Acreditador. See *Abonador*.
Acreditár, v. a. to give authority; *it.* to believe. *Acreditár-se*, v. r. to get into credit.
Acredôr, s. m. a creditor. *Acredôr importuno*, a dun.

Acredôra, s. f. a female creditor.
Acrecêr, v. n. See *Acrecentar-se*, and *Sobejar*.
Acrimônia, s. f. acrimony.
Acrimoniôso, a. adj. acrimonious.
Acrisolado, a. adj. refined.
Acrisolár, v. a. to refine metals. See also *Apurar*. *Acrisolar ouro*, to refine gold.
A'cro ferro, a bad sort of iron.
Acrónico. See *Achronico*.
Acróstico, s. m. acrostic, a sort of poem.
Acrotérias, s. f. ou *Acroterios*, s. m. p. acroters, or pinnacles for statues to stand on.
Actas, s. f. p. journals, or records.
Actionista. See *Accionário*.
Actividade, s. f. activity; *it.* vivacity.
Activo, a. adj. active, quick, &c. *Acto*, s. m. an act.
Actos, ou *autos*, papers or writings. *Actos dos Apostolos*, the Acts of the Apostles.
Actôr, s. m. actor or player.
Actuacô, s. f. the act of gathering all the papers.
Actuado, a. adj. actuated.
Actuál, adj. actual.
Actualmente, adv. actually.
Actuár, v. a. ex. *actuar*, ou *ajuntar os papeis aos actos*, to gather all the papers belonging to a law-suit. *Actuár-se*, v. r. to be actuated.
Actuôso, a. adj. active, busy.
Acnúdo, a. adj. forced into a corner. See
Acuár, v. a. to force into a corner. *Acuár*, v. n. to sit as beasts do to defend themselves.

Acubertado, a. adj. compared; *it.* clad.
Acubertár, v. a. to caparison a horse.
Acudir, v. n. and a. to aid, to assist. *Acudio promptamente ao exercito*, he hastened to the army.
Acugulado, a. adj. over-filled.
Acuguladura, s. f. over-filling.
Acugulár, v. a. to over-fill.
Acuminado, a. adj. sharp-pointed.
Acumulado, &c. See *Accumulado*, &c.
Acunhado, *Acunhár*. See *Cunhado*, *Cunhar*.
Acuradamente. See *Accuradamente*.
Acurralar. See *Encurralar*.
Acurtado, &c. See *Encurtado*.
Acurvár, v. n. to bow down, to grow crooked.
Acusação, *Acusado*, &c. See *Accusação*, *Accusado*, &c.
Acutângulo triângulo, (in geometry) an acute-angled triangle.
Acutilár, v. a. to strike, to slash.
Açúcar, ou *açúcre*, s. m. sugar. *Açucar candi*, sugar-candy.
Açucarado, a. adj. sugared.
Açucarár, v. a. to sweeten with sugar.
Açucareiro, s. m. a sugar-box.
Açucate. See *Acicate*.
Açucena, s. f. a lily. Arabic.
Açódre. See *Açucar*.
Açude, s. m. a wall that keeps the water for a water-mill.
Açulador, s. m. a setter on of dogs.

Açulamento, s. m. the act of setting dogs.

Açular *caens*, v. a. to set dogs.

Açunágre. *See* Sunágre.

Açunár. *See* Assumar.

Adaga, s. f. a dagger.

Adagada, s. f. a stab. *Matar ás adagadas*, to stab.

Adágio, s. m. an adage, (in music) the slowest time.

Adail, s. m. a guide, or leader.

Adamado, s. m. an effeminated man.

Adamânes, s. m. p. chirolology, signs made with the hands.

Adamânes, a Moorish kettle-drum.

Adamantino, a, adj. adamantine.

Adaptado, a, adj. adapted.

Adaptár, v. a. to adapt, to apply.

Adarga, s. f. a short target used by the Spaniards.

Adargado, a, adj. armed with a target.

Adargár-se, v. r. to arm one's self with the *adarga*.

Adarme, s. m. the eighth part of an ounce.

Addêja, ou Andêja. *See* Andêjo.

Addição, s. f. adding, putting; *it.* an addition, in arithmetic.

Adicionado, a, adj. added.

Adicionár, v. a. to make an addition, to cast up.

Addicto, a, adj. addicted.

Additamento. *See* Acrecentamento.

Adêga, s. f. a cellar. *Adega de vinho*, a wine cellar.

Adguêro, s. m. a cellar-man.

Adêjar. *See* Alear.

PART I.

Adôla, s. f. a woman that cries things for sale in the streets.

Adelgaçado, a, adj. made thin, or small.

Adelgaçador, s. m. one that makes things slender.

Adelgaçamento, s. m. a lessening, a diminution.

Adelgaçar, v. a. to make small or slender. *Adelgaçar-se*, v. r. to wax small.

Adém, s. f. a duck.—*O macho da adem*, a drake.

Ademâens, s. m. p. gestures of the hands, head, &c. to express sentiments.

Adentado, (in heraldry) toothed.

Adentro, prep. at home.

Adêos, ad. adieu, farewell. *Dizer adcos*, to bid adieu.

Adesoído. *See* Endeosado.

Adepucha, an interj. of wonder, heyday.

Adequadamente, adv. adequately.

Adequado, a, adj. positive, adequate.—*Reposta adequada*, a categorical answer.

Adereçado, a, adj. dressed, adorned.

Adereçar, v. a. to adorn, to set off.

Adereço, s. m. ornament, dress.

Aderencia, s. f. patronage, shelter.

Aderente, s. m. a partisan.

Aderentes da guerra, warlike preparations.

Adestrado, a, adj. instructed, trained up.

Adestrár, v. a. to instruct, to train up.

Adestro, is said of a horse, reserved in order to be ready

for use. *Cavallo adestro, ou adestra*, a led-horse.

Adevinha, s. f. a divineress.

Adevinhação, s. f. divination.

Adevinhador. *See* Adevinho.

Adevindadora, s. f. a divineress.

Adevinhár, v. n. to divine, to soothsay.

Adevinho, s. m. a diviner, a soothsayer.

Adêns. *See* Adeos.

Adherência, Adherente. *See*

Aderencia, Aderente.

Adiado, a, adj. appointed, fixed. *O dia adiado*, the settled day.

Adiantado, a, adj. advanced, forwarded. *Dinheiro adiantado*, advanced money.

Adiantamento, s. m. augmentation, improvement.

Adiantár, v. a. to hasten, to forward.

Adiantár-se, v. r. to advance, to move forward.

Adiante, adv. prep. ex. *raí adiante*, go before. *Mais adiante*, farther yet. *Adiante e atrás*, before and behind.

Adição. *See* Adição.

Adietár, *alguem*, v. a. to keep a person to a strict diet.

Adinheirado, a, adj. rich.

Adito. *See* Entrada.

Adjacência, s. f. adjacency.

Adjacente, adj. adjacent.

Adjectivar. *See* Concordar.

Adjectivo, (in grammar) adjective.

Adjudicação, s. f. adjudication.

Adjudicado, a, adj. adjudicated.

Adjudicár, v. a. to adjudicate, to award.

Adjuncto, s. m. companion, fellow.

Adjutório, s. m. help, succour.
Adminiculante, adj. adjutory helping.
Adminículo, s. m. prop, aid, help.
Administração, s. f. administration, government. *Administração dos sacramentos*, the administration of sacraments.
Administrador, s. m. an administrator, a manager. *Administrador de um hospital*, the governor of an hospital.
Administradora, s. f. an administratrix.
Administrado, a, adj. administered.
Administrar, v. a. to administer.
Admiração, s. f. admiration.—*Ponto de admiração*, a note of admiration (!)
Admirado, a, adj. admired.
Admirar, v. a. to surprise, to astonish. *Admirar-se*, v. a. to wonder.
Admirativo, a, adj. surprising, amazing, wonder-working.
Admirável, adj. admirable, wonderful.
Admiravelmente, adv. admirably.
Admittido, ou **Admitido**, a, adj. admitted, &c. See
Admittir, ou **Admittir**, v. a. to admit, to aggregate. *Admitto isso*, I grant that. *Aguilo não admitte dilacão*, that admits of no delay.
Admoestação, s. f. advice, admonition.
Admoestado, a, adj. admonished.
Admoestador, s. m. an admonisher.

Admoestar, v. a. to admonish, to warn.—*Admoestar antici-padamente*, to forewarn.
Adnominação, s. f. See **Paronomasia**.
Adóba, s. f. ou **Adobe**, s. m. a kind of fetters that have the figure of a brick.
Adóbe, s. m. a kind of brick dried up and hardened in the sun.
Adoçado, a, adj. sweetened, softened.
Adoçar, v. a. to sweeten, (speaking of pain, or grief) to allay. *Adoçar-se*, v. r. to grow soft.
Adocicar. See **Adoçar**.
Adoeçer, v. n. to fall sick.—*Adoeçer*, v. a. to make one sick.
Adoeçido, a, adj. fallen sick.
Adolescência, s. f. adolescence, youth.
Adolescente, (of the common gender) a young man or woman till full grown.
Adónde, adv. where.—*Adonde estou eu?* where am I?
Adónico verso, the Adonic verse.
Adopção, s. f. adoption.
Adoptado, a, adj. adopted.
Adoptar, v. a. to adopt one.
Adoptivo, a, adj. adoptive.
Adoração, s. f. adoration, worship.
Adorado, a, adj. adored.
Adorador, s. m. a worshipper.
Adorar, to adore, to worship.
Adorável, adj. adorable.
Adormecedór. See **Soporífero**.
Adormecer, v. a. to lull asleep. See also **Adormentar**. *Adormecer*, v. n. to fall asleep.

See **Adormentar-se**. *Adormecer-se* v. r. idem.
Adormecido, a, adj. lulled asleep.
Adormecimento, s. m. drowsiness.
Adormentado, a, adj. See **Adormecido**.
Adormentar, v. a. to lull asleep, to enchant (metaph.) *O vinho adormenta os cuidados*, wine enchants, or drowns cares. *Adormentar a mão*, to numb the hand. *Adormentar-se*, v. r. to fall asleep.
Adornado, a, adj. adorned.
Adornar, v. a. to set off, to adorn, to attire. *Adornar-se*, v. r. to deck one's self.
Adórno, s. m. ornament, attire.
Adoudada, s. f. a rash woman.
Adoudado, s. m. a rash man.
Adréde, adv. purposely.
Adregár, (an antiquat. word.) See **Acontecer**.
Adriático mar, the Adriatic sea.
Ad'ro, s. m. a church-yard.—*Estar como um adro*, to have a sullen look.
Adstrictão, s. f. astriction, sharpness of taste.
Adstrico, a, adj. (among physicians) stopped, shut up. *Os póros estão adstrictos*, the pores are stopped.
Adstringência, s. f. an astringent virtue.
Adstringente, adj. astringent.
Astringir, v. a. to bind, to shut up.
Aduana, s. f. See **Alfandega**.
Adúar, s. m. so the Arabians

and Moors call their cottages.

Adubado, a, adj. spiced.

Adubar, v. a. to season meat.

Adubar o couro, to dress leather. *Adubar a vinha*, to till a vineyard.

Adubio, s. m. ex. *Adubio de vinhas*, tillage, culture.

Adubo, s. m. spices, aromatical drugs.

Aduchas, s. f. p. (a sea term) the rings or turnings of a cable when it is coiled.

Aduzir, v. a. to make the gold flexible.

Aduela, s. f. a staff. *Aduelas*, the plural of *Aduela*, staves to make casks, pipes. (In architecture) the inward face of the stones of the arch under its chapter.

Advéna, s. m. a foreigner, a stranger.

Advénida. See *Avenida*.

Adventício, a, adj. (in the civil law) adventitious; as, *bens adventicios*, adventitious goods.

Advénto, s. m. (in ecclesiastical language) advent.

Adverbial, adj. adverbial.

Adverbialmente, adv. adverbially.

Advérbio, s. m. (in grammar) an adverb.

Adversário, s. m. an adversary.

Adversidade, s. f. adversity, misfortune.

Adverso, a, adj. adverse, contrary.—*Parte adversa*, the adverse party. *Adversa fortuna*, adverse fortune. *Adverso*, s. m. See *Adversidade*.

Advertência, s. f. a warning; *it.* advertency.

Advertidamente, adv. considerably.

Advertido, a, adj. warned, &c.

Advertimento, s. m. See *Advertência*.

Advertir, v. a. to warn; *it.* to mind.

Adúfa, s. f. a lattice.—*Que tem adufa*, latticed. *Janella com adufa*, a lattice-window.

Adufada janella, a lattice-window.

Adúfe, s. m. a timbrel, a sort of labor.

Adulação, s. f. adulation.

Adulador, s. m. a flatterer, an adulator.

Adulado, a, adj. flattered.

Adulár, v. a. to flatter, to soothe.

Adultera, s. f. an adulteress.

Adulterado, a, adj. adulterated, falsified.

Adulterár, v. n. to commit adultery.—*Adulterár*, v. a. to adulterate, to corrupt.

Adulterino, a, adj. issued from an adulterous commerce; *it.* adulterated.

Adultério, s. m. adultery.

Adúltero, s. m. an adulterer.

Adúlto, a, adj. adult, past a child; *it.* ripe.

Adunado, a, adj. united, &c. See

Adunár, v. a. to gather, to unite.

Adúnco, a, adj. hooked, crooked.

Advocado, ou Avocado, a, adj. called, called for, or to. See

Advocar, ou *Avocar*, v. a. to call; *it.* to assume.

Advocatúra, s. f. shelter, protection.

Advogacia, ou Avogacia, s. f. advocateship.

Advogada, ou Avogada, s. f. she who secures the interest of another.

Advogado, ou Avogado, s. m. (in the civil law) an advocate.

Advogar, ou Avogar, v. n. to plead. *Eu advoguei na sua causa*, I took up the plea in his defence.

Adúr, adv. (an antiquated word) scarcely, hardly.

Adurente, adj. (among physicians) burning, or scorching.

Adustaõ, s. f. adustion, burning.

Adustivo. See *Adurente*.

Adústo, a, adj. adust or adusted. *Sangue adusto*, adust blood.

Aeito, adv. ex. *Elle leva todo acito*, he drives all before him. *Fallar muitas cousas acito*, to speak continually.

Aéreo, a, adj. aerial, airy, vain. *Pensamentos aereos*, airy notions.

Aésmo, (an ancient word) by sight, by guess.

Afábel, ou Afável. See *Affável*.

Afabilidade. See *Affabilidade*.

Afadigado, a, adj. tired, wearied.

Afagado, a, adj. caressed, flattered.

Afagar, v. a. to caress.

Afago, s. m. caresses.

Afamado, a, adj. renowned, famous; *it.* disreputable, ill spoken of.

Afanado, a, adj. weary, tired.

Afanár, v. n. to be weary, to toil. *Afanár*, v. a. to earn any thing with much ado.

Afãõ, s. m. (an ancient word) ado, toil.

Afastado, a, adj. remote, far distant; *it.* removed.

Afastar, v. a. to remove, to av. r. *Afastar-se*, v. r. to remove.

Afazendado, a, adj. rich, wealthy. Afazer, Afazer-se. *See* Acostumar, Acostumar-se.

Afé, adv. truly indeed, faith. *Afé de quem sou* (asort of oath) upon my faith.

Afeído, a, adj. disfigured.

Afeir, v. a. to disfigure, to deform, to stain. *Afeir, a reputação de alguém*, to blemish one's reputation.

Afectação.

Afectado.

Afectar.

Afecto.

Afectuosamente.

Afectuoso.

Afeição.

Afeiçãoado.

Afeioar.

Afeitado. *See* Enfeite.

Afeitado. *See* Enfeitado.

Afeitar. *See* Enfeitar.

Afêite. *See* Enfeite.

Afêito. *See* Afecto.

Afêito-a, adj. *See* Acostumado.

Afeminadamente, adv. effeminately.

Afeminado, a, adj. effeminate.

Afeminar, v. a. to effeminate, to enervate.

Aferição, s. f. the marking any measure or weight squared by the standard.

Aferido, a, adj. stamped with a public mark. *See* Aferir.

Aferido, s. m. a mill-eat, or mill-leat.

Aferidór, s. m. an officer whose business is to adjust the measures and weights according to the standard.

Aferir, v. a. to stamp with the public mark.

Afermoseado, a, adj. made finer; *it.* fine, handsome.

Afermosear, v. a. to make finer, to adorn.

Aferrado, a, adj. grappled.—*Homem aferrado á sua opinião*, an obstinate man.

Aferrar, v. a. to grapple. *Aferar hum navio*, to grapple a ship. *Aferrar-se*, v. r. to hold fast.

Aferretoado, a, adj. stung.

Aferretoar, v. a. to prick.

Aferro. *See* Aferro.

Aferrolhado, &c. *See* Ferrolhado, &c.

Afervorado, a, adj. fervent, vehement. *Afervorado desejo*, an earnest desire.

Afervorar, v. a. to excite, to inflame. *Afervorar-se* v. r. to inflame one's self with fervour.

Afiabel. *See* Afiavel.

Afiabilidade, s. f. affability, courtesy.

Afiãres. *See* Negocio. It is not to be used.

Afiável, adj. affable, civil, easy to be spoken to.

Affectação, s. f. affectation, *it.* eagerness.

Affectado, a, adj. affected. *Estylo affectado*, an affected style.

Afectar, v. a. to affect; *it.* to desire, to aspire to.

Afectativo. *See* Desejoso.

Afecto, s. m. love, passion (with

physicians) affection. *Afecto*, a, adj. *See* Afeiçãoado.

Affectuosamente, adv. affectionately.

Afectuoso, a, adj. affectionate, kind.

Afeição, s. f. affectation, love.

Afeiçãoado, a, adj. given to, addicted.

Afeioar, v. a. to move, to affect. *Afeioar o amor de hum senhora*, to affect a lady's heart.

Afeioar-se, v. r. to take a fancy to.

Afeitado, &c. *See* Enfeitado, &c.

Afeito. *See* Afecto.

Afierrado, &c. *See* Aferrado, &c.

Afiêro, s. m. attachment, inclination.

Afiim, s. m. and f. a kinsman, or kinswoman.

Afinidade, s. f. affinity, alliance by marriage.

Afirmacão, s. f. affirmation.

Afirmado, a, adj. affirmed. *See* Afirmar.

Afirmante, (in the schools) he who maintains the affirmative.

Afirmar, v. a. to affirm, to maintain. *Afirmar*, v. n. (in fencing) to make directly at one's adversary with one's sword.

Afirmativa, s. f. affirmative.—*Defender a afirmativa*, to maintain the affirmative.

Afirmativamente, adv. affirmatively.

Afirmativo, a, adj. affirmative.

Aflieção, s. f. affliction, grief.

Aflicta, s. f. an afflicted woman.

Afflictivo, a, adj. afflicting, afflictive.

Afflicto, s. m. an afflicted man.
Afflicto, a, adj. afflicted, grieved.

Affligido, a, adj. idem.

Affligir, v. a. to afflict, to vex.
Affligir-se v. r. to grieve one's self.

Aflito. See **Afflicto**.

Afluência, s. f. affluence, abundance.

Affrórado. See **Aforrada**.

Affronta, s. f. affront, abuse.

Affrontado, a, adj. affronted, abused, &c. See **Affrontar**.

Affrontamento, s. m. an inflammation with redness in the face.

Affrontar, v. a. to affront, to abuse; (speaking of a ship) to have a light cargo. *Affrontar* v. n. to have a preternatural heat. *Affrontar-se*, v. r. to take exception.

Affrontosamente, adv. spitefully.

Affrontoso, a, adv. outrageous.

Afugentado, &c. See **Afugentado**, &c.

Afiado, a, adj. sharpened, whetted.

Afiador, s. m. grinder.

Afiar, v. n. to bail one.—

Afiar, v. a. to promise, to give hopes.

Afiar, v. a. to grind, to set. *Pedra de afiar*, a bone.

Aficamento, s. m. urgency.

Aficar, v. a. to urge, to follow a person close. *Obsol.*

Afidalgado, a, adj. choice, excellent; it. falsely pretending to gentility.

Afidalgar, v. a. to ennoble, seldom used.

Afiguração, s. f. imagination, fancy.

Afigurado, a, adj. ex. *homem bem afigurado*, a fine man.

Afigurar-se, v. r. to fancy.

Afilado. See **Aferido**. *Ter a lingua bem afilada*, to have a nimble tongue. *Vida mal afilada*, (metaph.) a disorderly life.

Afilador. See **Aferidor**.

Afilamento. See **Aferição**.

Afilar. See **Aferir**.

Afilhada, s. f. a god-daughter.

Afilhado, s. m. a god-son.

Afim de, conj. in order to.

Afinação, s. f. the giving the full sound to every musical note.

Afinado, a, adj. (speaking of metal) fined, or refined.

Afinamento, s. m. affinage, fining.

Afinar, v. a. to refine metals.

Afinar as pastas (among bookbinders) to square the pasteboards. *Afinar a voz*, to sing well. *Afinar hum instrumento de musica*, to tune a musical instrument.

Afincadamente, adv. earnestly.

Afistulado, a, adj. (among surgeons) turned to a fistula.

Afistular-se, v. r. to grow into a fistula.

Afheimarse. See **Afigir-se**.

Afloxar, See **Afroxar**.

Afocinhar, v. n. to fall upon one's face: it. to sink,

Afolar, v. n. to swell, to rise up.

Afogação, a, adj. out of breath.

Afogação. See **Pressa**.

Afogado, adj. stifled, &c. *Oros afogados*, poached eggs. *Afogado*, stewed.

Afogador, s. m. a necklace.—*Afogado de perolas*, a necklace of pearls.

Afogamento, s. m. suffocation.

Afogar, v. a. to stifle, smother, choke. *Afogar os cuidados no vinho*, (metaph.) to drown one's cares in wine.

Afogar-se, v. r. to strangle one's self.

Afogo, s. m. See **Afogamento**. *Afogo*, (metaph.) torment, affliction.

Afogueada, a, adj. burning, hot. *P. Bater o ferro afogueado*, to beat the iron whilst it is hot.

Afoguear, v. a. to make fiery, or glowing hot. *Afoguear huma peça*, to load a gun with powder only, and to shoot it off to clean it.

Afolhado, a, adj. laid up.

Afolhar, v. a. (in agriculture) ex. *afolhar huma terra*, to lay up a piece of ground.

Afóra. See **Alem**.

Aforado, a, adj. See **Aforar**.

Aforada coisa, a thing about which one's opinion has been given.

Aforador, s. m. the lord of the manor who gives lands, or houses, for a yearly rent.

Aforamento, s. m. the act of giving or taking lands.

Aforar, v. a. to give, houses or lands, for a small yearly rent; it. to rent, or hold houses or lands upon the same conditions.

Aforçado, a, adj. (a vulgar word.) See **Apressado**.

Aforismo. See **Aphorismo**.

Aforrado, a, adj. (an ancient word) that carries but a light

burden, and trifling provisions for a journey.

Afortunádo, a, adj. lucky.

Afouteádo, a, adj. bold, daring.

Afouteár-se, v. r. to dare.

Afouteza, s. f. boldness.

Afoute. See Afouteádo.

Afracár, v. n. to come down; as, o vento afraca, the wind falls.

Afracár, to despond.

Aframengádo, a, adj. that has a fair complexion.

Afreguezádo, a, adj. accustomed, that has customers. *Loja afreguezada*, a shop well frequented.

Afreguezár, v. a. to get custom.

Africanar-se, v. r. to fret.

Africa, s. f. Africa.

Africano, a, adj. African, or belonging to Africa.

Afro, adj. idem.

Afronta, &c. See Afronta, &c.

Afroxádo, a, adj. unbent, &c. See Afroxar, v. a. to slacken, loosen.

Afroxár, v. n. to slacken, &c.

Afroxar-se, v. r. idem.

Afugentádo, a, adj. driven away.

Afugentár, v. a. drive away, put to flight.

Afundádo, a, adj. sunk down.

Afundár, v. a. to sink. *Afundar hum navio*, to sink a ship.

Afundar-se, v. r. to sink.

Afundido, Afundir-se. See Afundado, Afundar-se.

Afusti, s. m. two pounds of flax made up into a small bundle.

Afuzilár, v. a. to strike fire out of a flint.

Agá, s. m. agá; or a colonel of Janissaries.

Agachádo, Agachár-se. See Agachado, Agachar-se.

Agadanhár, v. a. to fly in one's face with the nails to scratch; it. to lay one's hand upon any thing.

Agália. See Galha.

Agálhas, s. f. p. (in anatomy) the tonsils of the neck.

Agarêno, a, adj. Moorish, or Arabic; it. belonging to the race of Hagar.

Agarêco, s. m. agaric, a sweet mushroom, which shines in the night.

Agarrádo, a, adj. taken, or laid hold of.

Agarradór, s. m. See Belle-guim.

Agarrár, v. a. to catch.

Agarrochádo, a, adj. stuck with those little darts they use in Portugal, called *garrochas*, to throw at bulls to fret them.

Agarrochá, v. a. to prick with small darts.

Agasalhadéiro. See Agasalhador.

Agasalhádo, a, adj. received, sheltered, &c. See Agasalhar, Agasalhado, s. m. shelter.

Agasalhadór, s. m. an entertainer.

Agasalhadóra, s. f. a woman that shelters strangers.

Agasalhár, v. a. to receive, to harbour. *Agasalhar-se*, v. r. to resort to a place to lodge.

Agasalhar-se, to cover one's self well.

Agasálho, s. m. a lodging to entertain strangers, a shelter; it. the manner of receiving a guest. *Dar bom agasalho*, to welcome.

Agastádo, a, adj. angry, hasty.

Agastamento, s. m. passion,

anger.—*Ter agastamentos do coração*, to be heart-sick.

Agastár a alguém, v. a. to provoke, tease one. *Agastar-se*, v. r. to fly into a passion.

Agata, s. f. agate, a precious stone.

Agatanhár, ou meter os gadanhos. See Gadanhos.

Agitár-se, v. r. to stir.

Ageitivar. See Concordar.

Ageitivo. See Adjective.

Agência, s. f. agency.

Agenciádo, a, adj. managed, transacted.

Agenciár, v. a. to negotiate, transact. *Agenciar-se*, v. r. ex. *Agenciar-se huma grande reputação*, to win a great reputation.

Agénte, s. m. (in natural philosophy) an agent, it. a man that acts for a prince.

Agglutinádo, a, adj. agglutinated.

Agglutinár, v. a. to agglutinate.

Agglutinativo, a, adj. that has the virtue of agglutinating.

Aggravádo, a, adj. injured, wronged.

Aggravante, s. m. an appellant.

Aggravádo, adj. aggravating.

Aggravár, v. a. to offend, wrong, to aggravate a thing. *Aggravar*, v. n. to appeal from one judge to another. *Aggravar-se*, v. r. to be offended. *Aggravar-se*, to grow worse, (Speaking of grief, sickness, &c.)

Aggrávo, s. m. offence, wrong; it. the appealing from one judge to another.

Aggregádo, a, adj. aggregated.

Aggregádo, s. m. an aggregate.

Aggregár, v. a. to aggregate, to

associate. *Aggregar-se*, v. r. to associate one's self with another.

Aggregativas pillulas, (in medicine) aggregating pills.

Aggressor, s. m. an aggressor.

Agigantado, a, adj. gigantic.

Agigantar, v. a. to give a gigantic strength.

Ágil, adj. quick, nimble.

Agilidade, s. f. agility.

Agilitar-se, v. r. to become light.

Agilólogo, s. m. a legend, the lives of saints.

Agitação, s. f. agitation, motion.

Agitado, a, adj. agitated; *it*.

Agitar, v. a. to agitate, to disquiet. *Agitar huma questão*, to debate a question.

Aguação, s. f. (in the civil law) agnation.

Agnado, a, adj. kindred by the father's side.

Aguiação, s. f. an acknowledgment.

A'mo custo ou castil, the chaste tree.

Agnóme, f. m. the last surname of a person.

Agnas, or *Agnus dei*, an agnus, a piece of wax, having the print of a lamb.

Ágoa, s. f. water. *Abriu, ou fazer agoa*, (a sea phrase) to leak. *Agoa doce*, fresh water.

Agoa de sabão, soap suds. *Fazer agoa*, to take in fresh water, (a sea phrase.) *Agoa encharcada*, standing water.

Agoa rira, running water.

Agoas minerais, mineral waters. *Agoas cordiaes*, cordial waters. *Agoa rosada*, rose water. *Agoa da rainha de Hungria*, the queen of Hun-

gary's water. *Agoa benta*, holy water. *Aflor d'agoa*, between wind and water.

Moinho d'agoa, water mill.

Engenho de agoa, a water-engine. *P. Estar como o peixe n'agoa*, to live in clover.

Agoacéiro, s. m. a violent shower.

Agoacento, a, adj. marshy, waterish.

Agoáda, s. f. watering, a carrying or fetching of water.

Fazer agoada, to take in fresh water.

Agoadéiras pennas, (in falconry) the flags, four feathers in each wing of the hawk.

Agoadéiro, s. m. a water-carrier.

Agoádo, a, adj. watered, mixed.

Agoador, s. m. a watering-pot.

Agoágem, s. f. the rapidity of currents in the sea.

Agoamento, s. m. the benumbing of a horse.

Agoantar. See *Aguntar*.

Agoapé. See *Agoa Pé*.

Agoár, v. a. to sprinkle with water. *Agoar o vinho*, to mix wine. *Agoar*, v. n. to be benumbed (speaking of horses, and other beasts.)

Agoardár. See *Esperar*.

Agoardente. See *Agoa Ardente*.

Agoarêlha, s. f. a mixture of grinded plaster with a glue made of pieces of old skins.

Agoeiro. See *Angueiro*.

Agomár, v. n. to begin to bud.

Agomia, ou *Agumia*, a kind of poniard, like a scythe, used by the Moors.

Agonâes jogos, games, celebrated in Rome, in honour of Janus.

Agonia, s. f. agony, pangs of death; *it*. anguish, grief.

Agoniado, a, adj. afflicted, vexed, &c. See

Agoniar, v. a. to teaze, to vex.

Agoniár-se, v. r. to fret.

Agonístico, a, adj. agonistical, pertaining to prize-fighting.

Agonizante, p. a. dying, at the point of death.

Agonizantes, agonizants, certain friars who assist those who are in agonies.

Agonizar, v. n. to agonize, to be in an agony. *Agonizar, por alguma cousa*, to long for a thing.

Agonothéta, s. m. agonotheta, an overseer of activity.

Ágora, adv. now, at this time. *Ale agora*, till now. *Desde agora*, henceforth. *Agora he o tempo*, now is the time.

Agorentar. See *Aguarentar*.

Agosto, s. m. the month of August.

Agourada, a, adj. presaged, &c. See

Agourar, v. a. to presage, to conjecture. *Agourar-se*, v. r. to forebode.

Agourêiro, s. m. a soothsayer.

Agourento, a, adj. addicted to omens of bad luck.

Agouro, s. m. divination, or soothsaying.

Agráo, s. m. unripe grapes; also venisice. *Sir vindimado em agráo*, (metaph.) to die under age.

Agradado, a, adj. pleased.

Agradár, v. a. to please, to be acceptable. *Agradár-se*, v. r. to be pleased.

Agradável, adj. pleasing, agreeable.

Agradavelmente, adv. pleasantly, alluringly.

Agradecer, v. a. to give thanks. *Agradeer o trabalho de alguem*, to pay one for his work.

Agradecidamente, adv. gratefully.

Agradecido, a, adj. grateful. *Fico-lhe muito agradecido*, I am very much obliged to you.

Agradecimento, s. m. thankfulness. *Cousa digna de agradecimento*, thank-worthy.

Agrádo, s. m. liking; *it.* an attractive, or charm. *Procurai-me hum criado de meu agrado*, get me a servant to my liking.

Agramente, adv. roughly.

Agrário, a, adj. ex. *Lei agraria*, the agrarian law.

Agrêste, adj. rural; *it.* wild, rough.

Agrião, s. m. the herb called water-cresses; *it.* a swelling in a horse's legs.

Agriástico, (a jocose word) *See* Agrêste.

Agrícola, s. m. a husbandman.

Agriculár. *See* Cultivar.

Agricoltura, s. f. agriculture, husbandry, tillage.

Agridulce, halfsweet, halfsour.

Agrimônia, s. f. agrimony, or liver-wort, a sort of plant.

Agrilhoado, a, adj. fettered.

Agrilhoar, v. a. to fetter, to put in fetters.

Agrisolar. *See* Aerisolar.

A'gro. *See* Azedo, and Agrara.

Agro, s. m. tilled ground.

Agro, a, adj. rough; as *caminho agro*, a rough way.

Agrura, s. f. roughness, unevenness; *it.* sourness.

A'gua. *See* Agoa.

Aguaçeiro, &c. *See* Agoaceiro, &c.

Aguaçêiras, &c. *See* Agoadeiras, &c.

Aguantár, o panno, ou aguantar, (a sea term) it is said of a ship that can carry all hersails well.

Aguardár. *See* Esperar. *Jogar o aguardar*, a sort of play used by boys with their tops.

Aguaentado, a, adj. cut or pared about.

Aguaentár, v. a. to cut or pare about. *Aguaentar a familia*, to live within compass.

Agúça, (in old records.) *See* Pressa.

Aguçado, a, adj. pointed, &c. *See*

Aguçar, v. a. to sharp, to whet. *Aguçar delo* v. n. (a seaphrase) to loof, or huff.

Aguçoso, (in old records) *See* Apressado, Diligente.

Agudamente, adv. sharply, wittily; *it.* shrilly, (speaking of sounds.)

Agúdeas, ou Agudes, winged ants.

Agudeza, s. f. sharpness, keenness. *Agudeza de engenho*, sharpness of wit. *Agudeza da vista*, sharpness of sight. *Agudezas*, smart repartees.

Agudinho, a, adj. somewhat sharp.

Agudo, a, adj. pointed, sharp. *Febre aguda*, an acute fever. *Acanto agudo*, the acute accent. *Angulo agudo*, (in geometry) an acute angle.

Aguia, s. f. an eagle. *Aguia*

imperial, the imperial eagle. *Olhos de aguia*, piercing eyes. *Aguia volante*, sal ammoniac. *Cavalleiros da aguia preta*, the knights of the Black Eagle.

Aguieiro, s. m. a cross piece of timber, to hold fast large beams.

Aguila, ou páo de aguila. *See* Páo.

Aguilhada, s. f. a goad.

Aguilhão, s. m. a little iron sting fixed at the end of a goad. *Aguilhão de mosca*, &c. the sting of a fly, &c. *Aguilhão*, (metaph.) a spur, an incentive.

Aguilhoado, a, adj. pricked forward, &c. *See*

Aguilhoar, v. a. to goad, to sting, (metaph.) to incite, to spur on.

Aguisado, ex. *De aguisado*, (in ancient records) on purpose, in spite.

Agulha, s. f. a needle. *Trabalho de agulha*, needle work. *Agulha de enfadar*, a packing needle. *Agulha de fazer meias*, a knitting needle. *Meias de agulha*, knit stockings. *Agulha de pastor*, the herb called Venus's comb. *Agulha*, (among cannoners) a primer.

Agulhada, s. f. a needle-full.

Agulheira, s. f. the herb called shepherd's needle.

Agulheiro, s. m. a needle-case; *it.* a needle-maker; *it.* a scaffolding-hole.

Agulheta, s. f. the tag or point of metal put to the end of a string.

Agulhetéiro, s. m. one who makes tags, or points.

Agulhinha, s. f. a little needle.

Agúmia. See *Agonia*.

Ah, interj. of interrogation, admiration, &c. as, *Ah sim?* Is it so? *Ah! que de deos!* O strange!

Ahi, adv. there, in that place.

Ahi mesmo, in that very place.

Ahi uonde, where. *Por ahi*, that way.

Ai, ou **Ay**, interj. of grief, or pain, wo! alas! O! oh! *Ai de mim*, wo is me. It is also used as a substantive; as, *grandes ais*, wailing, lamenting. *Dar ais*, to groan.

Aiaia. See *Ayaya*.

Aide de campo, aid de camp to a field officer.

Ainda, adv. yet, still. *Elle ainda não veio*, he is not come yet. *Ainda quando*, ou *ainda que*, though, although. *Ainda não*, not yet. *Ainda bem!* well done.

Aio. See *Ayo*.

Aipo, s. m. selery, or celery, a sort of plant; *it*. smallage, a sort of parsley. *Aipo bravo*, the herb called lovage.

Aipyi, an herb in the Brazils, whose roots serve to make bread and wine.

Airado. See *Eirado*. *Moço da rida airada*, an inconstant young fellow.

Airaõ. See *Ayraõ*.

Airosamente, adv. with grace, handsomely.

Airêso, a, adj. comely graceful.

Aivaca, s. f. (in agriculture,) earth-board, the plough-board that turns over the earth.

Aivão, s. m. a kind of bird called martinet.

Aivêca. See *Aivaca*.

Ajoelhádo, a, adj. kneeling upon one's knees.

Ajoelhar, v. n. ou *Ajoelhar-se*, v. r. to kneel, or kneel down.

Ajorçado, (a jocose word,) ex.

Mal ajorçado. See *Desairoso*.

Ajoujado, a, adj. coupled.

Ajoujar, v. a. to couple dogs together.

Ajóujo, s. m. a couple, to couple dogs withal.

Aiúda, s. f. help, relief. *Com*

ajuda de Deos, by God's help.

Ajuda, a glyster. *Ajuda de*

camera, a valet de chambre.

Ajuda de custo, a gift over and above wages.

Ajudádo, a, adj. helped.

Ajudante, s. m. (a military word,) an adjutant.

Ajudar, v. a. to aid, assist.

Ajudar á missa, to attend a

priest saying mass. *Ajudar-se*,

v. r. to help one's self;

it. to use a thing.

Ajudicár. See *Adjudicar*.

Ajuelhádo, &c. See *Ajoelhado*, &c.

Ajnizado, p. of

Ajnizar, v. n. ex. *Ajuizar de huma*

cousa, to judge of a thing.

Ajuizar-se, v. imp. ex. *Que se*

ajuizou delle? What was

thought of him?

Ajuntádo, a, adj. joined.

Ajuntamento, s. m. conjunction,

joining. See also *Acrecen-*

tamento, and *Córtes*; *it*.

carnal, carnal copulation.

Ajuntamente, an assembly or

multitude.

Ajuntár, v. a. to assemble, to

couple, to hoard up. *Ajuntar-se*, v. r. to gather together.

Ajuramentádo, a, adj. that has been put to his oath.

Ajuramentár alguem, v. a. to make another take an oath.

Ajustádo, a, adjusted; *it*. proper, fit. *Fallar ajustado*, to

speak properly. *Homem ajustado*, a sober man.

Ajustamento, s. m. order, disposition; *it*. reconciliation, a

contract, articles agreed upon.

Ajustár, v. a. to adjust, to fit.

Ajustar as contas, to settle

accounts. *Ajustar-se* v. r. to

contract; *it*. to reconcile

one's self. *Ajustar-se aos*

tempos, to conform to the

times.

Ajüste, s. m. agreement, con-

tract. *Ajuste de contas*, the

act of settling an account.

Al, (in old Portuguese) other-

wise. *Al não disse*, he said

no more.

Ala, s. f. the wing of an army.

Ala de namorados, the wing of

an army composed of volun-

teers. *Ala*, the herb enula

campana. *Ordem da ala*, ou

da aza de S. Miguel, a mili-

tary order in Portugal.

Alabánca. See *Alavanca*.

Alabádo, **Alabar**. See *Louvado*,

Louvar.

Alabárcas, s. f. See *Abarca*.

Alabárda, s. f. an halberd, or

halbard.

Alabardéiro, s. m. an halberdier,

an halberd-bearer.

Alabastrino, a, adj. white as ala-

baster.

Alabástro, s. m. alabaster.

Alaçór, s. m. See *Cartamo*.

Alacrál, s. m. *See* Lacrão.

Alacridade, s. f. alacrity.

Aládo, a, adj. winged.

Alagadiço, a, adj. marshy, fen-ny.

Alagado, a, adj. overflowed.

Alagador, s. m. a great eater, a spendthrift.

Alagamento, s. m. an overflow, an inundation.

Alagár, v. a. to overflow. *Os rios alagados campos*, the rivers overflow the fields. *Alagar-se*, v. r. to be overflowed.

Alagôa. *See* Lagoa.

Alagrande, ex. *Fiver alagrande*, to live sumptuously.

Alão, s. m. a mastiff-dog, particularly a bull-dog.

Alamár, s. m. a silken, gold, or silver loop to lace clothes with.

Alambazado, a, adj. (a jocose word) shapeless, ill-shaped.

Alambel. *See* Lambel.

Alambíque. *See* Lambique.

Alámbrã, s. f. the black poplar, or alder.

Alámbrẽ, s. m. amber, a yellow, transparent substance of a gummy quality, &c.

Alameda, s. f. *See* Alameda.

Alamo. *See* Alemo.

Alampáda. *See* Lampada.

Alanceado, a, adj. wounded with a lance or spear.

Alanceár, v. a. to wound with a lance or spear.

Alândro. *See* Eloendro.

Alanhádo, a, adj. paunched, &c. *See*

Alanhár, v. a. to pannch, or rip the belly.

Alános, s. m. p. Alains, a barbarous people.

Alantóides, (with anatomists) allontois, or allantoides, one of the coats belonging to a child in the womb.

Alapardádo. *See* Agachado, and Dissimulado.

Alapardár-se. *See* Agachar-se, and Dissimulado.

Alaquêca. *See* Laqueca.

Alar, v. a. to hawl, to pull. *Alar huma corda*. *See* Icar.

Alárde. *See* Alardo.

Alardeádo, a, adj. mentioned.

Alardeár, v. a. to represent, to mention; *it.* to boast. *See* also Lardear.

Alárdo, ou *alarde*, s. m. a muster, a review of forces. *Fazer alardo*, to muster forces, shew, parade. *Fazer alardo de suas riquezas*, to make a shew of one's riches.

Alargádo, a, adj. dilated, extended.

Alargamento. *See* Dilatação.

Alargár, v. a. to spread, to widen; *it.* to prolong. *Alargar, o tempo*, to protract time. *Alargar o passo*, to mend one's pace. *Alargár-se*, v. r. to widen.

Alarido, s. m. a cry, a shout. From *Alla*, i. e. God.

Alár-se, v. r. to ascend, to climb. *Alar-se*, (metaph.) to rise higher.

Alarvaria, s. f. silliness.

Alárve, s. m. a Moor, an Arab; *it.* an ignorant. *P. como hum alarve*, we say, he eats like a thresher.

Alárves, country people.

Alastrádo, Alustrar. *See* Lastrado, Lastrar.

Alatinádo, a, adj. latinized.

Alatinár, ou Latinizar, v. a. to latinize.

Alavância, s. f. a hand-spike. *Alavanca de ferro*, ram'shead, an iron lever.

Alavã, s. m. (in the province of Alentejo) a flock of female sheep that give suck. *Alavaõ de patos*, a stock of geese.

Alaude, s. m. a lute.

Alazám cavallo, a sorrel horse. *Cavullo alazaõ tostado*, a dark sorrel horse. *Alazaõ claro*, a bright sorrel horse. *Alazaõ aceso*, a red bay horse.

Albacór, Albacóra, or Albecóra, s. f. a fish like the tunny.

Albafár, ou Albafóra, s. f. a large fish on the coast of Portugal.

Albafor, s. m. the root of the herb called galangal.

Albárda, s. f. a pannel, or a pack saddle.

Albardão, s. m. a large saddle.

Albardár, v. a. to put a pack-saddle upon a beast.

Albardeira, ex. *rosa albardeira*. *See* Rosa.

Albardeiro, s. m. one who makes pack-saddles; *it.* a butcher.

Albardilha, s. f. a kind of snare to catch hawks with; *it.* a little pack-saddle. *Enganar por albardilhas*, to decoy.

Albarráa, cebola, a wild onion.

Albarráda, s. f.

Albérca, ou oviela, s. f. a sort of trench or drain to draw away rain-water.

Albergádo, a, adj. lodged.

Alhergár, v. a. to lodge, to entertain one as a guest.

Albergaria, s. f. lodging, an inn.

Albergar-se, v. a. to resort to a place, to lodge.

Albérque, s. m. *See* Albergaria.

Albernóz, s. m. a sort of upper garment.

Albogináo. *See* Albugineo.

Albohêra. *See* Albufeira.

Alboquôrque, **Alboquôrqueiro**, s. m. *See* Albricoque, **Albricoqueiro**.

Alborcár. *See* Emborcar.

Albóres, s. m. p. beginning; as *os alcores do mundo*, the beginning of the world.

Alborotár, &c. *See* Alvorotar, &c.

Albricóque, s. m. apricot, a fruit.

Albricoquêro, s. m. apricot-tree.

Albufeira, s. f. a frith, an arm of the sea.

Albugineo, a, adj. albugineous, belonging to the white of the eye. (In anatomy.)

Alcaçar, **Alcacer**, *ou* **Alcazar**, s. m. the name given by the Moors to their royal palaces. It is used in Portuguese for any fortress.

Alcaçrías, s. f. p. a place in Lisbon where the tanners live.

Alcácer. *See* **Alcaçar**. **Alcácer**, s. m. green barley, or grass cut for horses.

Alcáçeva. *See* **Alcáçova**.

Alcachôfra, s. f. an artichoke.

Alcachôfrado, a, adj. raised and enriched with flowers, foliages, &c.

Albacorrál, s. m. the place where artichokes grow.

Alcachôfre. *See* **Alcachofra**, and **Alcachofrado**.

Alcáçova, s. f. an old fortress, or castle.

Alcaçáz, s. m. liquorice, a plant.

Alcadête, s. m. a sort of earthen pot used by vintners.

Alcaést, *ou* **Alkaest**, s. m. (among chemists) alkaest, an universal menstruum.

Alcáichas, s. f. p. (in a ship) the space between the wales.

Alcaidaria, s. f. the office and power of an alcaide.

Alcáide, s. m. a magistrate. **Alcáide mór**, the constable of a fort, town, or castle. **Alcáide que prende**, a bailiff. **Alcáide de aldeia**, a mayor. **Alcáide mor de justiça**, a lord chief-justice.

Alcali, *ou* **Alkalí**, s. m. alkali, or alkaline salt.

Alcamonia, s. f. a mixture of honey and flour.

Alcamphór, s. m. camphire, the gum of a tree in the East-Indies.

Alcamphorádo, a, adj. camphorated.

Alcamphorár, v. a. to impregnate with camphire.

Alcançado, a, adj. obtained, &c. *Estar Alcançado nas costas*, to be in debt.

Alcançadura, s. f. interfering, a wound horses receive by rubbing their feet one against another.

Alcançar, v. a. to reach, to get, to conceive. **Alcançar-se**, v. r. to interfere, to knock and rub one heel against another, as some horses do.

Alcance, s. m. the action of overtaking a person. *See also*

Alcançadura. *Dar alcance a alguem*, to overtake one.

Alcânços, s. m. p. (in falconry) those claws of a hawk that are greater than the others.

Alcândora, s. f. (in falconry) a perch for a hawk.

Alcantór, &c. *See* **Alcámphor**, &c.

Alcantiládo, a, adj. steep.

Alcanzia, s. f. a thin pot full of ashes or flowers.

Alcapárra, s. f. a shrub bearing fruit called capers; *it*. the fruit capers.

Alcaparrál, s. m. a place where capers grow.

Alcár, s. m. a sort of cistus called *cistus humilis*.

Alcaravão, s. m. the fowl called a bittern. *Pernas de alcaravão*, long spindle shanks.

Alcaravía, s. f. caraway seed.

Alcaravíz, s. m. (among smiths) the hollow iron, through which the wind goes into the forge.

Alcaráda, s. f. a certain motion of the birds of prey before clawing their prey.

Alcatea, s. f. (speaking of wolves or foxes) a herd or sculk; as *alcateia de lobos*, a herd of wolves; *alcateia de raposas*, a sculk of foxes.

Alcatifa, s. f. a carpet. *Alcatifa de ambos as faces*, a carpet wrought on both sides.

Alcatifádo, a, adj. spread with carpets.

Alcatifa. *See* **Alquitira**.

Alcátra, s. f. a rump of beef.

Alcatraço, s. f. naphtha, a liquid substance flowing out of the earth in some places like melted pitch. *Agua de alcatraço*, tar-water.

Alcatráte, s. m. a part of the keel or bottom of a ship.

Alcatráz, s. m. a sea-fowl, like a sea-gull.

Alcatroado, a, adj. danbed with naphtha; *it.* tarred. *Alcatroado de ouro*, (metaph.) gilt.

Alcatroár, v. a. to danb with naphtha; *it.* to tar.

Alcatúz, s. m. a bucket fixed to the wheel of a water-mill, &c. to draw up water in.

Alcatruzado, a, adj. crooked; *it.* crooked-backed.

Alcatruzár, v. a. to crook, to make crooked.

Alcavála. *See* Sisa.

Alcáxas, s. m. p. (in a ship) the spaces between the wales.

Alc, s. m. an elk, a strong swift beast of the stag kind.

Alcédones. *See* Alcyon.

Alchechênges, s. m. alkakengy, or winter cherries.

Alcherivia. *See* Cherivia.

Alchimía. *See* Alquimia.

Alchimilla. *See* Stellaria.

Alchimista, &c. *See* Alquimista, &c.

Alcôba. *See* Alcova.

Alcôfa, s. f. a flag basket, a basket made of flag mat-weed; *it.* a pimp.

Alcofinha, s. f. a little basket, &c. *See* Alcofa.

Alcohol, s. m. alcohol, chiefly used to signify the purest spirit of wine.

Alcoholizado, a, adj. alcoholized.

Alcoholizar, v. a. in chemistry, to alcoholize, to make a highly dephlegmated spirit, or impalpable powder.

Alcomonia, s. f. a sort of dainty bits.

Alconado, a, adj. (in ventry or hunting) fallow colour.

Alcoraô, s. m. Alcoran, the book of the law of Mahomet.

Alcórca, s. f. a paste or dough made of fine sugar.

Alcoreôva, Alcorçovado. *See* Corcova, Corcovado.

Alcorcovár-se, v. r. to bow down, to grow crooked.

Alcoróvia, s. f. carraway-seed.

Alcôva, s. f. an alcove, a separate part of the room where the bed stands.

Alcôuce, s. m. ex. *Casa de alcôuce*, a bawdy-house.

Alcovitar, v. n. to procure, to pimp.

Alcoviteira, s. f. a bawd.

Alcoviteiro, s. m. a pimp.

Alcoviteirinho, s. m. a little pimp.

Alcoviteria, s. f. the office of procuring or pimping.

Alcúinha, s. f. a surname.

Alcyón, Halcyon, ou Maçarico, s. m. alcyon, or halcyon, the bird called the king's fisher.

Alcyonéa, a, adj. of, or pertaining to the halycon, or king's fisher.

Alça, s. f. a piece of leather placed between the last and upperleather, to make the shoes a little wider.

Alçacênho, s. m. a veil formerly used to cover the neck.

Alçada, s. f. the chief civil magistrate in every town of note.

Alçado, a, adj. raised higher.

Alçála, s. f. an earthen cup to give drink into the poor people.

Alçapão, s. m. a trap-door.

Alçapé, s. m. a gin or snare used by sportsmen.

Alçapérna, s. f. *See* Cambapé.

Alçapréma. *See* Boticaô.

Alçar, v. a. to raise higher. *Alçar os olhos*, to lift up the eyes. *Alçar algúem a honras*, to advance one to honours. *Alçar-se com dividas* to turn bankrupt. *Alçar-se*, to revolt.

Aldáva. *See* Aldrava.

Aldêa, s. f. a village.

Aldeão, s. m. a countryman:

Aldeãosinho, idem.

Aldrâba. *See* Aldrava.

Aldrabão, s. m. (in a coach) that piece to which the main braces are fastened.

Aldrava, s. f. the knocker of a door; *it.* the latch of a door.

Aldrópe. *See* Guadrope.

Ableár, v. n. to clap, or flap the wings.

Alecrim, s. m. garden rosemary.

Alécto, s. f. one of the furies of hell.

Alectória, s. f. alectoria, the cock-stone, or capon-stone.

Aleiriz, s. m. a concavity made in building ships, to place the side planks.

Alagação, &c. *See* Alagação, &c.

Alegoria, &c. *See* Alegoria, &c.

Alegráo, s. m. a great joy.

Alegrár, v. a. to rejoice, to fill with joy. Lat. *See also* Ie-grar. *Alegrár-se*, v. r. to rejoice.

Alégre, adj. merry, cheerful.

Alegroménte, adv. joyfully, gladly.

Alegréte, adj. somewhat merry, or cheerful.

Alegrête, s. m. a case of wood or stone filled with earth, wherein herbs, flowers, &c. are planted.

Alogria, s. f. joy, gladness.—*Naõ cuber em si de alegria*, to be over-joyed.

Alejado, a, adj. lamed, maimed.

Aleijâm, s. m. lameness.

Alejâr, v. a. to lame, maim, or cripple.

Alêve, s. m. See *Aleivosia*.

Aleivosamente, adv. treacherously.

Aleivosia, s. f. treachery, slander.

Aleivôso, a, adj. calumnious, slanderous.

Alêli. See *Goivo*.

Aleluia. See *Alleluia*.

Além, prep. beyond, on the further side. *Daquem e d'alem*, on this side, and the other. *Passar alem*, to go beyond. *Alem disso*, besides.

Alembrâr. See *Lembrar*.

Alemêda, s. f. a poplar grove; *it.* a walk planted with poplars, or any other trees.

Alêmo, s. m. the poplar-tree. *Alêmo branco*, the white poplar. *Alêmo negro*, the black poplar, or alder. *Alêmo alvar*, the beech tree.

Alens, s. m. p. ex. *muitos alens*, many occasions, or ways to a thing.

Alentado, a, adj. valiant, stout; *it.* animated.

Alentâr, v. a. to animate, to encourage.

Aênto, s. m. breath. *Tomar aênto*, to recover breath; *it.* strength of mind and body.

Com alento, valiantly. *Alento vital*, (in poetry) breath, life.

Alêntos, (in the head dress of some nuns) an ornament in both sides of the veil that covers their head. *Alentos*, (among farriers) the little holes within the nostrils of a horse.

Alêo, s. m. a staff, or club.

Aleônado, ou *Alionado*. See *Leonado*.

Alêrta, ex. *Estar alêrta*, to stand upon one's guard.

Alêto, s. m. a kind of hawk; some think it is a sea eagle, or osprey.

Aletria, s. f. vermicelli, a dish made of paste.

Alevantadôr, s. m. See *Levantador*.

Aleva-louro, s. m. a stick to set higher or lower the stone in an ass or horse-mill.

Alevantado, *Alevantar*. See *Levantado*, *Levantar*.

Alexiphárnaco, s. m. an alexipharmic medicine.

Alexitério, s. m. alexiterium, a preservative against poison or infection.

Alfa. See *Alpha*.

Alfabáca de cobra, s. f. the herb called pellitory of the wall. *Alfabáca de rio*, the herb thymal.

Alfabetado, a, adj. arranged in the order of the alphabet.

Alfabetâr, v. a. to alphabet, to arrange in the order of the alphabet.

Alfabeto, s. m. the alphabet.

Alface, s. f. lettuce. *Alface brava*, a sort of wild lettuce. *Alface crespa*, curled lettuce.

Alface cerrada, headed lettuce.

Alfâcinha, s. f. a small lattice.

Alfâcos, s. m. p. a sort of mushroom.

Alfâia, ou *Alfaya*, s. f. horsehold furniture.

Alfaiado, a, adj. furnished.

Alfaiar-se, ou *Alfayar-se*, v. r. to furnish one's house.

Alfaiate ou *Alfayte*, s. m. a tailor.

Alfayâte, *remendaõ*, a patcher, one that mends clothes.

Alfama, s. f. the most ancient ward of the city of Lisbon.

Alfândega, s. f. the custom-house. *Official da alfândega*, a custom-house officer. *Direitos da alfândega*, duties for goods imported or exported.

Alfânque, s. m. the hawk called a lanner.

Alfânge, s. m. a cymetar.

Alfâque, s. m. a shelf, or heap of sand in the sea that is carried away from one place to another by the stream; *it.* a rock in the sea.

Alfâquique, s. m. a messenger, one that is employed in the redemption of captives.

Alfaráz cavallo, a light horse.

Alfario cavallo, a horse that lifts up the fore feet too much in pacing.

Alfarrábio, s. m. any old book.

Alfaréca, s. f. (in cant) a wig, or perriwig.

Alfarécas. See *Alforrecas*.

Alfarrôba, s. f. catub bean, a sort of fruit.

Alfarrobôira, s. f. the plant called carob, or St. John's bread.

- Alfaváca. *See* Alfabaca.
- Alfáya, Alfayer-sc. *See* Alfaia, Alfaiarse.
- Alfayáte. *See* Alfaiate.
- Alfazéma, s. f. lavender.
- Alfêça. *See* Sáfidadeira.
- Alfêre de ovelhas que não dão leite, a flock of female sheep without milk.
- Alfeizár, s. m. the stick laid cross in a saw to hold it fast.
- Alfêloa, s. f. ex. *Alfêloa de açúcar*, a sweet meat made of sugar. *Alfêloa de mel*, the same made of honey.
- Alfêna, s. f. ou Alfenciro, s. m. prime print, a sort of shrub.
- Alfenêtc. *See* Alfinete.
- Alfením, s. m. a paste made of sugar. *Homem feito de alfenim*, a slender man.
- Alfêres, s. m. au ensign. *Alfêres mór*, the first ensign.
- Alfêrje, s. m. *See* Alfingera.
- Alfim, s. m. at the end, at last, in fine.
- Alfinêtc, s. m. a pin, such as are used about cloaths. *Arrecadas de alfinetes*, ear-rings that hang by a crooked pin. *Jogo dos alfinetes*, push-pin.
- Alfitêtc, s. m. a sort of ragoo; *it.* made of meat, flour, wine, sugar, &c. *See also* Acipice.
- Alfira, s. f. a duty paid by the Moors to the kings of Portugal in former times.
- Alfôbre, s. m. a furrow for the conveyance of water in a garden.
- Alfombra, s. f. a carpet.
- Alfonsín, s. m. a sort of silver coin formerly used in Portugal; *it.* fish so called.
- Alfoniaõ, s. m. euphorbium, the Lybian ferula tree, or shrub.
- Alfôrge, s. m. a wallet or bag with two pouches to it.
- Alferjada, s. f. the provision carried in the wallet.
- Alforjar, v. a. to supply a wallet with provisions.
- Alfôrjas, s. f. p. an herb so called.
- Alfôrra, s. f. mildew, blasting of corn.
- Alforrécas, s. f. p. a spongy substance of a round figure, that comes out from the sea.
- Alforria, s. f. inf. franchise. *Dar carta de alforria*, to inf. franchise.
- Alfôrvas, or Alfôrfas, s. f. p. the herb fennugreek.
- Alfôstigo, s. m. the pistach nut.
- Alfridaria, s. f. alfridary, a temporary power of the planets over the life of any person.
- Alfugêra, ou Alfurja, s. f. a narrow lane that serves as a common sink.
- Alga, s. f. seed-weed; they commonly call it *Seba*.
- Algália, s. f. civet, the excrements of the civet cat; *it.* a probe, a surgeon's instrument.
- Algár, s. m. a cave, hole, or pit.
- Algaravia, s. f. the Arabic tongue; *it.* any unintelligible words.
- Algarismo, s. m. *See* Arithmecca.
- Algazarra, s. f. properly the cry or shout of the Moors, when in battle. *Fazer algazara*, to make a great noise.
- Algebra, s. f. the art of bone-
- setting; *it.* the science called Algebra.
- Algebrista, s. m. algebraist, a person skilled in the science of algebra; *it.* a bone-setter.
- Algemádo, a. adj. manacled.
- Algénas, s. f. p. hand-fetters, cuffs.
- Algér. *See* Argel.
- Algerive, s. m. a sort of fishing-net.
- Algeróz, ou Algiús, s. m. a gutter-tile, or roof-tile.
- Algibêbe, s. m. a person who sells clothes ready made.
- Algibêira, s. f. a pocket. *Dinheiro para a algibêira*, pocket-money.
- Algibêta, s. f. a kind of cassock worn by students.
- Algibetaria, s. f. the street or place where live those that sell ready made clothes.
- Algiráo, s. m. the mouth, or that part of a net through which the tunny falls into it.
- Algirós. *See* Algeróz.
- Algodaõ, s. m. cotton.
- Algodoeiro, s. m. the cotton-tree.
- Algóz, s. m. hang-man, the public executioner.
- Algravia, s. f. any unintelligible words or writings.
- Alguém, pron. relat. somebody.
- Alguêrque, or Algarve, s. m. a sort of play like draughts; *it.* a large stone in a press for oil.
- Alguilar, s. m. an earthen vessel for different uses; as, for kneading, washing, &c.
- Algum, *alguma*, adj. some. *Alguma cousa*, something. *Al-*

gum dinheiro, some money.
Algum tempo, some time.
Algumas vezes, sometimes.
Algum tanto triste, somewhat sad.
Algum tanto mais cedo, a little sooner.

Algures, adv. somewhere; *it.* whither. *D'algures*, from some place or other.

Alháda, s. f. a kind of dish seasoned with garlick; *it.* any intricate affair.

Alháfa, s. f. the name given by the Moors to a precipice in Santarem, a town in Portugal.

Alhanádo, a, adj. levelled, &c.
See

Alhanár, v. a. to level, to smooth.
Alhanar difficuldades, (metaph.) remove difficulties.
Alhanar-se, v. r. to humble one's self.

Alheação, s. f. alienation.—
Alheação dos sentidos disorder of the understanding.

Alheado, *alhear*. *See* *Alienado*, *Alienar*.

Alheli. *See* *Goivo*.

Alhéu, a, adj. another man's.
Ser alhéu, to dislike; *it.* remote. *Alhéu*, inexperienced.

Alheo, s. m. that which is another's. *He preciso que não cobicemos o alheo*, we must not covet the goods of others.

Alheta, s. f. a sort of broad hem.

Alhidáda, s. f. (with astronomers) alhidada.

Alho, s. m. garlick. *Cabeça de alho*, a head of garlick. *Dentes de alho*, the cloves of garlick. *Cascas de alho*, the husks

of garlick. *Alho mourisco*, wild garlick. *Alho porro*, leek.

Alhur, adv. (an antiquated word) elsewhere, somewhere else.

Ali, adv. there, in that place. *Por ali*, that way.

Alia, s. f. (in the Persian language) the she-elephant.

Aliáda, s. f. a kinswoman.

Aliádo, s. m. an ally.

Aliança, s. f. alliance.

Aliançaídos, s. m. p. confederates, allies.

Aliás, adv. otherwise, in other respects.

Alicantina, s. f. (among the students of Coimbra) a subtle trick.

Alicantinadar, s. m. he who plays such tricks.

Alicate, s. m. pliers, a tool like pincers, used by several trades for small work.

Alicérse, *Alicesse*, ou *Alicéce*, s. m. foundation, the lowest part of a building. *Lançar os alicéres*, to lay the foundation.

Alicórnio. *See* *Unicórnio*.

Alicôta, ou *parte Alicôta*, an aliquot part.

Alidáda. *See* *Alhidada*.

Aliençação, s. f. *See* *Alheação*.

Alienado, a, adj. alienated.—
Alienado dos sentidos, ou *do juízo*, out of his senses or wits.

Alienár, v. a. to alien, to alienate, to transfer. *Alienar-se*, v. r. to be disordered in the understanding.

Alifáfe, s. m. a distemper that

breaks out in blisters on the joints of horses.

Aligeirado, a, adj. lightened.

Aligeirár, v. a. to lighten, to make less heavy. *Aligeirar hum navio*, to lighten a ship.

Aligero, a, adj. aligerous, having wings. (In poetry.)

Alijádo, a, adj. cast overboard.

Alijár, v. a. to cast overboard (A sea term.)

Alimária, s. f. big cattle.

Alimentado, a, adj. nourished.

Alimentár, v. a. to feed, or maintain.

Alimentário, a, adj. (with physicians) alimentary.

Alimento, s. m. food, maintenance.

Aliménto, (metaph.) increase, nourishment.

Aliméntos, a portion settled upon children.

Alimentoso, a, adj. nourishing, alimental.

Alimpádo, a, adj. made clear.

Alimpadura, s. f. chaff, the husks of corn that are scattered by threshing and winnowing.

Alimpadura de milho, &c. the bran or winnowings of millet, or any corn.

Alimpár, v. a. to clean, or cleanse. *Alimpar o trigo*, to winnow corn. *Alimpar os dentes*, to cleanse the teeth.

Alimpar as lagrimas, to dry up one's tears. *Alimpar os sapatos*, to clean the shoes.

Alimpar as arvores, to prune trees. *Alimpar as estradas de ladroens*, to clear the high ways of robbers.

Alinhádo, a, adj. trimmed, trim.

Alinhavado, a, adj. basted.

Alinhavão, s. m. a long stitch.

Alinhavár, v. a. to baste, to sew slightly with stitches.

Alinhavár, (metaph.) to set in order, to dispose.

Alinho, s. m. trim, dress, ornament.

Alionado. *See* Leonado.

Alipede, adj. (in poetry) alipede, swift of foot.

Alpívro, s. m. the herb gith-coriander of Rome, pepperwort.

Aliquanta, (in mathematics) ex. *Parte aliquanta*, aliquant part.

Aliquóta. *See* Alicote.

Alistado, a, adj. listed, enrolled.

Alistár, v. a. to enrol, to list soldiers. From *lista*, a roll or list. *Alistar-se*, v. r. to list, to enter his name as a soldier.

Aliviado, a, adj. eased. *Dó aliviado*, a second mourning.

Aliviador, s. m. one who eases another, an assuager.

Aliviár, v. a. to relieve, to assuage. *Aliviar alguém de seu peso* to ease one of his burden. *See* Saudade. *Aliviar o castigo*, to moderate the punishment. *Aliviar-se*, v. r. to comfort one's self.

Alívio, s. m. ease, comfort, relief.

Alizado, a, adj. smoothed.

Alizár, v. a. to smooth, to make plain or smooth.

Alizáres, s. m. p. the inward posts of a window, &c.

Aljaréz. *See* Algeroz.

Aljáva, s. f. a quiver, a case for arrows.

Aljazar, s. m. a piece of drained

ground surrounded by seawater.

Ajôfar, s. m. seed-pearl Arabic.

Ajofrado, a, adj. adorned with seed-pearl.

Ajofhar, v. a. to adorn with seed pearls.

Aljuba, s. f. a Moorish garment like a short vest.

Aljubarróta, s. f. *See* Algibarróta.

Aljube, s. m. a prison for the ecclesiastics, or other people whose cause belongs to the ecclesiastical jurisdiction.

Aljubêiro, s. m. the gaoler of the same prison.

Aljús, s. m. a sort of resin that oozes out of the white camelion thistle.

Alláh, s. m. the name by which all the professors of Mahometism call God.

Allantóides, (with anatomists) allantois, or allantoides, one of the coats belonging to a child, in the womb.

Allegação, s. f. an allegation or quotation.

Allegado, a, adj. alleged.

Allegár, v. a. to allege, to plead as an excuse. *Allegar razões*, to allege reasons.

Allegoria, s. f. allegory.

Allegoricamente, adv. allegorically.

Allegórico, a, adj. allegorical.

Allegorizar, v. a. to allegorize, to make use of allegories in speech.

Allegro, (in music books) allegro. Ital.

Allelí. *See* Goivo.

Alleluia, (i. e. praise the Lord.) *allelujah*, Hebrew.

Aliança, &c. *See* Aliança, &c.

Allucinação, s. f. a blander, or hallucination.

Allucinar-se, v. r. to blunder, to mistake.

Alludir, v. n. to allude to a thing, without the direct mention of it; to hint at it.

Allusão, s. f. allusion.

Allusivo, a, adj. allusive.

Alluvião, s. m. a swelling of waters, alluvion, inundation.

Alma, s. f. the soul, *it.* person. *Minha alma*, my dear soul.

Alma do canhão, the bore of a piece of ordnance. *Mil almas*, a thousand souls, or men. *Alma do botaó*, a button-mould.

Alma da divisa, (in heraldry) the motto, short sentence, or the word put to a device.

Almadia, s. f. almade, an Indian boat made of one entire piece of timber.

Almadraque, s. m. a coarse quilt, flock, or straw bed for servants.

Almadrava, s. f. so they call any place on the south part of Spain and Portugal, into which the fishermen drive their tunny fish; *it.* a quantity of the same fish; *it.* nets, ropes, &c. necessary for the same fishing.

Almáfega, s. f. a coarse woollen cloth for sacks.

Almárega, s. f. a receptacle, or small basin for the water that falls down from the water-wheel.

Almagesto, s. m. almagest, an excellent treatise of Ptolemy.

- Almágra, s. f. red ochre, or red lead.
- Almagrádo, a, adj. marked or coloured with red ochre.
- Almagrar, v. a. to mark or colour with red ochre (metaph.) to hold, or look upon: as, *Almagrar algúem por ladrão*, to look upon as a thief.
- Almágre, s. m. See Almagra.
- Almálhos, m. (among herasmer) a young frisking ox, cow, sheep.
- Almanách, ou Almanáque, s. m. an almanack, a calendar; from the Arabic article *al*, the, and *manachus*, the course of the months.
- Almáncia. See Almança.
- Almanjárcia, s. f. a piece of wood to which a horse, &c. is tied in order to turn round the mill-stone.
- Almanjárra, (a jocose word) a very corpulent man.
- Almargém, s. m. a piece of unfilled ground, without owner. *Deitar huma besta almargem, á malgem, ou almanjárra*, to forsake utterly a battered horse, mule, &c.
- Almarinho, s. m. a little cupboard.
- Almário, s. m. a cupboard.
- Almartaga, s. f. See Lithargyrio.
- Almisinha, s. f. a poor little soul.
- Almatricha, s. f. a kind of blanket, a cloth to cover horses.
- Almazém, ou Armazém, s. m. a storehouse, a warehouse.
- Almazóna. See Amazona.
- Almea, s. f. red storax.
- Alnégega, s. f. gum-mastich.
- Almegegar, v. a. to put gum-mastich into any thing.
- Almejár, *por alguma cousa*, (a vulgar phrase) to covet a thing passionately.
- Almeida, *do leme, ou da náó*, the hole in the ship the helm goes out at.
- Almeirante. See Almirante.
- Almeirão, s. m. wild endive.
- Almexía, a mark worn by the Moors in their garments.
- Almícantaráth, ou Almucantaráth, (in astronomy) almicanars, circles of altitude parallel to the horizon.
- Alníça, s. f. whey. They call it *also* Tebefe, which see.
- Alníce, s. m. idem.
- Alnília, s. f. a waistcoat.
- Almínia. See Almasinha.
- Almirantado, s. m. admiralty, the office of an admiral; *it*, the court of admiralty; *it*, one that is under the command of an admiral.
- Almirante, s. m. an admiral; properly, in Portuguese, it is now the vice-admiral, for they call the admiral, general.
- Almíscar, s. m. musk. Arabic.
- Almíscarado, a, adj. perfumed with musk.
- Almíscaráira, s. f. the herb storeck bill. Lat. *geranium*.
- Almo, a, adj. cherishing, nourishing.
- Almocadém, s. m. a captain of foot.
- Almoçar, v. a. to breakfast.
- Almóco, ou Almórço, s. m. breakfast.
- Almocovár, s. m. the place in Lisbon, wherein the Moors were buried.
- Almocréve, s. m. a mule-driver, a carrier.
- Almoçdá, s. f. a public sale, an out-cry.
- Almoçaça, s. f. a curry-comb.
- Almoçaçado, a, adj. curried.
- Almoçaçar, v. a. to curry with a curry-comb.
- Almoçada, s. f. a pillow, a cushion. *it*, a pannel, a square of wainscot, &c.
- Almofadilha, s. f. a little pillow or cushion. *Almofadilha para alfinetes*, a pin-cushion.
- Almotariz, s. m. a mortar of metal.
- Almofia, s. f. a large earthen vessel in the shape of a porringer.
- Almofréxe, s. f. m. a bag made like a pillow.
- Almogáma, s. f. the narrow parts of a ship towards head and stern.
- Almogaváres, s. m. p. old experienced soldiers that were formerly kept in garrison. From the Arabic article *al*, and *maghabbh*, i. e. covered with dust; *it*, a sort of highwaymen.
- Almóndega, s. f. a ball of forced meat.
- Almonjava, s. f. a sort of dish made of minced mutton, bacon, &c.
- Almorçar. See Almoçar.
- Almorreimas, s. m. p. the piles, or hæmorrhoids. *Almorreimas com sangue*, the bloody piles. *Almorreimas que não deitaão sangue*, dry piles.
- Almotaçadamente, adv. at the market-price.
- Almotaçado, a, adj. examined.

Almotacôr, v. a. to take care of the provisions.
Almotacél, s. m. a clerk of the market. *Almotacél da limpeza*, an officer to see the streets kept clean. *Almotacél mór*, an officer, who supplies the court with provisions.
Almotolia, s. f. an oil-pot made of earth or tin, to pour oil into a lamp, &c.
Almoxarifado, s. m. the office of a receiver of customs, &c. *it.* the jurisdiction of a receiver of customs. *See*
Almoxarife, s. m. a receiver of customs.
Almoxátre, s. m. sal ammoniac.
Almude, s. m. an almond, a measure by which the Portuguese sell their wines.
Alôe, s. m. the plant called aloe. They commonly call it *erva babosa*, or *azere*. *Aloe hepatica*, the hepatic aloe. *Aloe caballino*, the caballine aloe. *Aloesocotorino*, the succotrine aloes.
Alôndro. *See* **Eloendro**.
Alojado, a, adj. lodged.
Alojamêto, s. m. the quarters of an army after marching.
Alojar, v. a. to lodge soldiers. *Alojar-se*, v. a. to encamp.
Alombar. *See* **Derrear**.
Alongado, a, adj. very distant or remote, &c. *See* the v. **Alongar**.
Alongamento, s. m. lengthening, elongation, v.
Alongar, v. a. to prolong, to elongate. *Alongar mais as passadas*, to mend the pace. *Alongar-se*, v. r. to elongate,

to go off. *Alongar-se da virtude*, to forsake virtue.
Alopezia, s. f. (with physicians) alopecia, a disease called the scurf.
Alouçado. *See* **Adondado**.
Alparaváz, s. m. (among mat-makers) the brim or extremity of a mat.
Alparavêzes, the lower valences of a bed, or any thing hanging down round another.
Alpárca, s. f. a sandal, a sort of slipper or shoe for the foot.
Alpargata, s. f. idem.
Alparquêiro, s. m. one that makes sandals.
Alpendráha, s. f. a large porch, a covered walking-place with pillars.
Alpêndre, s. m. a lesser porch.
Alpêrche, s. m. a sort of small juicy peaches; *it.* candied apricots.
Alpes, s. m. the Alps, a chain of exceeding high mountains, separating Italy from France and Germany.
Alpêstre, adj. wild, mountainous, steepy.
Alpha, ou *alfa*, s. m. Alpha, the first letter in the Greek alphabet. *Eu sou alpha e omega*, I am alpha and omega, the beginning and the ending.
Alphabetado, Alphabetar, &c. *See* **Alfabetado**, **Alfabetar**, &c.
Alphenim. *See* **Alfenim**.
Alpiste, s. m. the herb called foxtail; *it.* canary seed.
Alpistêiro, s. m. a little vessel like the boat we make use of to feed children.
Alpisto, s. m. the juice of hard-

pressed meat, for support of sick persons.
Alpôndras. *See* **Passadeiras**.
Alpórcas, s. f. p. the disease called king's-evil.
Alporcado, a, adj. covered with earth, but particularly by impregnation.
Alporcár, v. a. (in agriculture) to earth, to cover with earth. *O alporcar*, impregnation, the act of making a balk or ridge in ploughing of land.
Alporquêto, a, adj. strumatic, affected with the king's evil.
Alquebrar, v. n. (a sea term) a ship is said to *alquebrar*, when the sides begin to open.
Alquêre, s. m. an alquier, a sort of measure in Portugal.
Alqueivado, a, adj. fallowed, laid up. *See*.
Alqueivár, v. a. (in agriculture) to fallow, to prepare land by ploughing.
Alquêve, ou **Alquêve**, s. m. fallow, ground ploughed in order to be ploughed again.
Alquequêge, ou **Alquequenque**, s. m. alkakengi, the fruit of one of the night-shades, &c.
Alquetira. *See* **Alquitira**.
Alquevado, **Alquevar**, &c. *See* **Alqueivado**, **Alqueivár**, &c.
Alquêr, ou **Alquêr**, s. m. a kind of white Moorish mantle.
Alquilado, a, adj. hired, or let to hire.
Alquilador, s. m. hirer, one that hires or lets out to hire. *See*
Alquilár, v. a. to hire, or let out to hire.
Alquilê, s. m. the act of hiring, or letting out to hire; *it.* hire.

Alquímico, s. m. oclimpy, oclimpy, or alchymy, a mixed basemetal.

Alquímia, s. f. alchymy, or alchemy, the art of chemistry.

Alquimilla, ou Alchimilla, the herb ladies mantle, or archimella.

Alquimista, s. m. an alchemist.

Alquirivá, s. f. See Cherivá.

Alquitira, s. f. gum tragacanth.

Alquitráve, s. f. (with architect) an architrave.

Alrotado, a, adj. mocked.

Alrotár, v. a. to mock, deride, to ridicule.

Alrute, s. m. See Abelheiro.

Alta, s. f. (in military affairs) ex. *Dar alta*, to promote, to advance, to prefer.

Altábáixo, s. m. a downright stroke.

Altaforma, s. f. a bird of prey so called.

Altamente, adv. highly, in a high degree.

Altania, s. f. (obsol.) a sort of earthen pot.

Altanciro, a, adj. altivolant, flying high. (In the sport of hawking.) *Falcao altanciro*, a hawk that soars high.

Altaneria, s. f. the sport of hawking; *it.* the strength of a hawk, eagle, &c. to soar high.

Altár, s. m. an altar. *Altar mór*, the high altar; *it.* the profits arising to the priest from the altar.

Altareiro, s. m. the person who takes care to adorn the altar.

Alteado, adj. made deeper or higher.

Alteár, v. a. to make deeper or higher.

Altenado, (in cant.) See Amo. Alteração, s. f. alteration, change; *it.* perturbation.

Alterado, a, adj. altered, changed.

Alterantes remedios, alteratives or altering medicines.

Alterár, v. a. to alter, to corrupt; *it.* to make use of altering medicines. *Alterar-se*, v. r. to grow angry; *it.* to grow worse. (Speaking of wounds.)

Altercação, s. f. altercation, contention.

Altercado, a, adj. debated, ventilated.

Altercár, v. a. to ventilate, to discuss. *Altercár*, v. n. to wrangle, to dispute.

Alternadamente, adv. Alternately, by turns.

Alternado, a, adj. alternated, alternative.

Alternár, v. a. to do any thing by turns, to alternate. *Alternar-se*, v. a. to alter, to change.

Alternativa, s. f. alternateness.

Alternativamente, adv. alternately, by turns.

Alternativo. See Alternado.

Alteroso, a, adj. high, lofty.

Altéza, s. f. loftiness, height; *it.* sublimity. *Altéza*, highness; the title given to princes. *Altéza Real*, royal highness.

Altibáixos, s. m. p. uneven places, up and down hill. *Altibáixos da fortuna*, the vicissitudes of fortune.

Altíloco, a, adj. lofty, sublime.

Altúma, s. f. a sort of garment worn by the Indian priests.

Altúsono, a, adj. that soundeth from above, noisy.

Altíssimo, a, adj. very high, highest. *O altissimo*, the most high God.

Altívéz, ou Altivéza, s. f. haughtiness, pride; *it.* courage.

Altivo, a, adj. proud; *it.* valiant.

Alto, a, adj. high, lofty. *Poco muito alto*, a very deep well. *Estilo alto*, the sublime style.

Preço alto, a great price. *De alto nascimento*, high born.

Alto e poderoso senhor, a high and mighty lord. *Ter pensamentos altos*, to aim at high things. *Intento alto*, a noble design. *Navio de alto bordo*, a ship of the largest size.

Parlamento alto, the upper house. *Alto dia*, broad daylight. *Alta noite*, the still time of night. *Voz alta*, a loud voice.

Alto mar, the main sea. *Maré alta*, high water. *As marés altas*, the spring-tides.

Alto, adv. loud. *Fallar alto*, to speak loud, *Fallar mais alto*, to speak louder.

Alto, s. m. the top of a mountain, house, &c. *Huma estatua que tem 20 pes de alto*, a statue twenty feet high.

Altíz, adj. (among physicians) nutritive, nourishing.

Altúra, s. f. height of a place, altitude; *it.* altitude (in astronomy, geography, and geometry.) *Vinte pés de altura*, twenty feet high. *Altura do polo*, the altitude of the pole.

Altura de sol, lua, &c. the

altitude or height of the sun, moon, &c. *Tomar a altura de sol*, to take the sun's altitude. *Estar na altura de huma ilha*, &c. to be off an island, &c. *it.* greatness, dignity. *A obra está em boas alturas*, the work is in good forwardness.

Aluado. See *Lunático*.

Alugado, a, adj. hired, or let to hire.

Alugador, s. m. hirer, one that hires, or one that lets out to hire.

Alugar, v. a. to hire or let out to hire; *it.* to hire, or take to hire.

Aluguel, s. m. hire, price paid for the use of horses, &c. *it.* the act of hiring, or letting to hire. *Aluguel de casa*, house rent. *Carallo de aluguel*, hackney horse.

Alumado, a, adj. lightened.

Alumiador, s. m. a groom.

Alumiar, v. a. to enlighten, to illuminate. *Alumiar deos a huma mulher*, is for a woman to be brought to bed. *Deos de alumie*, God give you a happy hour.

Aluminoso, a, adj. aluminous, pertaining to alum.

Alumino, s. m. a foster-son. *Alumino d' Lisboa*, *Alumino de Londres*, one born in Lisbon, or in London.

Alutalo. See *Enlutado*.

Alva, s. f. the dawn of day. *Estrella d'alva*, the morning star. *Alvo do olho*, the white of the eye.

Alvadi, s. f. (in cant.) See *Carriça*.

Alvané, s. m. a bricklayer; *it.* a mason.

Alvár, adj. white. *Figos alvares*, a kind of white figs. *Alvar*, (speaking of birds) whitish, somewhat white. *Espinhaeiro alvar*, white thorn.

Alvár, s. m. a charter, or a prince's letter patent.

Alvarazes, or *Alvarázos*, s. m. p. a kind of white specks in the skin; *it.* a sort of disorder in horses.

Alvares, s. m. p. a sort of the lesser pulse, like vetches, or tares.

Alvarinho, s. m. whitish.

Alvarralpeneira, a sort of bolter.

Alvasi ou *Alvasil*, s. m. (obsol.)

See *Vereador*.

Alvayade, s. m. white ceruse, much used by women.

Alveário, s. m. See *Colmea*.

Alvedrio, s. m. will; *it.* arbitration.

Alvejar, v. n. to look white; *it.* to become white.

Alveitar, s. m. a veterinarian, one skilled in the diseases of cattle.

Alveitaria, s. f. physic for cattle, the art of curing beasts.

Alvéloa, s. f. the bird called the wagtail. *Pernas de alvéloa*, small spindle-shanks.

Alvenaria, s. f. rugged or unhewn stones.

Alveo, s. m. the channel of a river.

Alvérea, s. f. a marsh or fen.

Alvergado, &c. See *Albergado*, &c.

Alvão, s. m. a mattock, a tool to grub up roots of vines, &c. *it.* a mattock, or pick-axe.

Alviças, s. f. p. a reward given for good news.

Alvêdo, a, adj. shaken, &c. See *Alvir*.

Alvidrár, v. a. to arbitrate, regulate wages.

Alvidrio. See *Alvedrio*.

Alvidúcos medicamentos, (with physicians) loosening medicines.

Alvinéo. See *Alvanel*.

Alvinhos, s. m. p. a sort of white people in the lower Ethiopia.

Alvir, v. a. to shake, to agitate.

Alvitana, s. f. a sort of fishing-net.

Alvitanado, that part of a net that is knit with smaller meshes.

Alvitre, s. m. a contrivance, a project.

Alvitrôjo, s. m. a contriver, a projector.

Alvo, a, adj. white.

Alvo, s. m. a mark to shoot at.

Errar o alvo, to shoot wide from the mark; *dar no alvo*, to hit the mark. *Eu sou o alvo da fortuna*, I am the sport of fortune.

Alvoráda, s. f. aubade, or morning music.

Alvorar a manha. See *Amanhecer*.

Alvorocado, a, adj. transported, or ravished with pleasure.

Alvorocar, v. a. to overjoy, to transport.

Alvorôco, s. m. an overjoy, a rapture.

Alvorotado, a, adj. perturbed, or perturbed.

Alvorotador, s. m. a perturber.

Alvorotar, v. a. to disturb, to disquiet.

- Alvorôto**, s. m. perturbation, tumult.
- Alvura**, s. f. whiteness.
- Alma**, s. f. a mistress of servants; for she that teaches children, is called *mestra*. Also a nurse.
- Amabilidade**, s. f. amiability.
- Amacado**, &c. See *Amassado*.
- Amadiço**, s. m. a sort of privilege formerly granted in Portugal to a farmer, whose wife had nursed a nobleman's child.
- Amado**, a, adj. loved.
- Amador**, s. m. a lover. he that loves; *it*. the proper name of a man.
- Amadôra**, s. f. a sweet-heart, a lover.
- Amadorrado**, a, adj. lethargic, afflicted with a lethargy. From *Madorra*, which see.
- Amadurado**, a, adj. ripened.
- Amadurar**, v. a. to ripen.
- Amadurecer**. See *Madurecer*.
- Amago**, s. m. (speaking of herbs or trees) the pith or heart. *it*. the substance or main point. *it*. *Amago*, s. m. the action by which one offers or threatens to strike.
- Amai-ár as velas**, v. a. (a sea-phrase) to strike sail. (metaph.) to appease, to assuage.
- Amainár á soberba de alguém**, (metaph.) to humble one.
- Amainar**, v. n. to relent.
- Amainou o vento*, the wind came down.
- Amalhoado**, a, adj. cursed.
- Amaldiçoár**, v. a. to curse.
- Amalgama**, s. f. amalgama, mercury incorporated with some metal.
- Amalgamado**, a, adj. amalgamated.
- Amalgamar**, v. a. to amalgamate, to mix mercury with gold, silver, &c.
- Amalhado**, a, adj. lodged, couch-ed. (Speaking of a hare, boar, or other wild beast.) See
- Amalhar**, v. a. to track wild beasts to their coverts. *Amalhar huna lebre*, to prick a hare. *O reendo está amalhado aqui*, the deer harbours here.
- Amalhar alguém*, (metaph.) to trace out one.
- Amalthêa**, s. f. Amalthæa, the daughter of Melissus king of Crete.
- Amamentár**, v. a. (obsol.) to suckle.
- Amancebado**, a, adj. one that lives in a state of fornication. *Homen que anda amancebado*, a man that keeps a mistress.
- Amancebado com alguma coisa*, (metaph.) wedded to a thing.
- Amancebamento**, s. m. state of fornication.
- Amancebár-se**, v. r. to live in a state of fornication.
- Amanhár**, v. a. to dig, to till; see also *Compor* and *Concertar*; *it*. to gather up.
- Amanhecer**, v. n. to grow day.
- Ao amanhecer*, at the dawning of the day.
- Amansado**, a, adj. tamed.
- Amansár**, v. a. to tame, to calm, to appease. *Amansar os ventos*, to hush the winds. *Amansar o natural aspero*, mollify a savage humour. *Amansar*, v. n. to be tamed.
- Amante**, p. a. loving.
- Amante**, s. m. a lover, a sweet-heart.
- Amantelado**, a, adj. walled, walled about.
- Amantílios**, s. m. p. (in a ship) lifts, ropes.
- Amanuense**, s. m. an amanuensis.
- Amár**, v. a. to love. *Amar-se*, v. r. to love one another.
- Amárac**, s. m. the herb sweet marjoram.
- Amaránto**, s. m. an amaranth, a flower.
- Amarár**. See *Emmarar*.
- Amarellejár**, v. n. to grow yellow.
- Amarellidão**, s. f. yellowness, paleness.
- Amarélo**, a, adj. yellow. pale, wan. *Que tem a cara amarella*, pale-faced. *Amarélo gualde*, a whitish yellow. *Tingir de amarello*, to dye yellow. *Fazer-se amarello*, to grow yellow or pale.
- Amarélo**, s. m. the yellow colour. *Amarélo do ovo*, the yolk of an egg.
- Amargadamente**. See *Amargosamente*.
- Amargár**, v. n. to taste bitter. *Amargár*, (metaph.) to be grievous. *Verdade que amarga*, a grievous truth. *Amargár*, v. a. to suffer for.
- Amárgo**, a, adj. grievous, afflictive.
- Amargós**, s. m. bitterness.
- Amargosamente**, adv. bitterly.
- Amargoso**, a, adj. bitter.
- Amargura**, s. f. grief, sorrow of heart.
- Amarinhado**, *Amarinhar*. See *Mareado*, *Marear*.
- Amaríssimo**, a, adj. superl. very bitter.
- Amarlotár**, v. a. to wrinkle, to corrugate.

Amáro, a, adj. *See* Amargo, and Amargoso.

Amarra, s. f. a cable. *Picar ou cortar as amarras*, to cut the cables.

Amarrado, a, adj. moored. *Amarrado á sua opinião*, (metaph.) wedded to his opinion.

Amarrado, a, adj. to belay, to moor. (A sea term.) *Amarrar, ou marrar. See* Marrar. *Amarrar-se*, v. r. ex. *Amarrar-se á sua opinião* to be wedded to one's opinion.

Amarréta, s. f. a small cable.

Amartellado, a, adj. dogmatical, positive. *Amartellado da sua opinião*, stubborn in opinion.

Amarejâr. *See* Amargar.

Arassupêira, s. f. a baker woman.

Arassado, a, adj. kneaded. *See* ã. *Aboleinado*, and the v. *Amassar*.

Arassador, s. m. one that kneads bread.

Arassadura, s. f. kneading of bread, *it.* the place where they knead bread; *it.* any quantity of dough.

Arassar, v. a. to knead, to mingle, any substance together.—*Arassar o pão*, to knead bread. *Arassar cal com areia*, (among masons) to make mortar. *Arassar as cartas*, to shuffle the cards. *Arassar-se com alguém*, v. r. to agree together.

Amatório, a, adj. amatory.

Amável, adj. lovely.

Amavelmente, adv. lovingly.

Amazónas, s. f. p. Amazons, certain warlike women.—*Rio das Amazonas*, Amazon, a great river of South America.

Amazônio, a, adj. belonging to the Amazons.

Ambáges, s. f. p. ambages, a long detail of words.

Ambár, s. m. amber, a sort of hard gum.—*Ambérgis*, ambergris, a fragrant drug.

Ambervál, adj. of or belonging to the Ambarvalia. *See*

Amberváles, s. m. p. Ambervalia, holy-days among the Romans.

Ambição, s. f. ambition.

Ambicionár. *See* Cobiçar.

Ambiciosamente, adv. ambitiously.

Ambições, a, adj. ambitions.

Ambidêxto, a, adj. ambidextrous, that uses both hands alike.—*Homem ambidextro*, an ambidexter, or an ambidextrous man.

Ambiente, ar, ambient air (with naturalists.)

Ambiguamente, adv. ambiguously.

Ambiguidade, s. f. ambiguity.

Ambiguo, a, adj. ambiguous, doubtful.

Ambira, s. f. a musical instrument, used by the negroes.

Ambito, s. m. ambit, the circumference of any thing.

Amblyopia, s. f. amblyopia, dullness, or dimness, of sight.

Ambos, as adj. Both the one and the other.—*Ambos de dous*, both.

Ambré. *See* Ambar.

Amarêta, s. f. a sort of flower that smells like amber.

Ambrósia, s. f. ambrosia, the imaginary food of the gods, according to the poets.—*Ambrósia*, ambrosia, the herb called oak of Jerusalem.

Ámbula, s. f. a small vial of glass, or crystal.

Ambulante, adj. walking, moving.—*Cea ambulante*, a supper, in which there is but one dish to go round the table.

Ambulasinha, s. f. a very small vial of glass or crystal.

Ambulativo, a, adj. (with surgical) ambulatory, not fixed to any place.

Ambulatório, a, adj. (in law) changeable, that may be changed or altered.—*Vontade ambulatoria*, a man's will.

Amêa, **Améia**, ou **Améya**, s. f. a niched battlement in a wall, or fortification.

Ameâca, s. f. ou **Amêaço**, s. m. a threat, menace.

Ameaçado, a, adj. threatened.

Ameaçador, s. m. a threatener.

Ameaçante, (in heraldry) it is said of a lion, &c. in a menacing posture.

Ameaçar, v. a. to threaten.

Ameaço, s. m. a threat, or menace. *Ameaço da doença*, the fit of a disease.

Amealhado, &c. *See* Regateado, &c.

Amecôos versos, (with grammarians) Amœbean verses.

Amêe. *See* Dyacolocynthidos.

Amedrontado, a, adj. terrified.

Amedrontár, v. a. to terrify.

Ameigado, a, adj. fondled, &c.

See

Ameigár, v. a. to fondle, to cocker.

Amejoa, ou Amejoa, s. f. a bi-valve shell-fish, called a cockle.

Amejoada, s. f. pasturage, or pasture-ground. *Levar o gado á amejoada*, to lead the cattle to pasture in the night; *it.* a sort of shelter, wherein mule-drivers, &c. pass the night in their journey.

Ameixa, Ameixial, Ameixeira. See Amexa, Amexial, Amexieira.

A'men, verily, so be it. Amen.

Amêndoa, s. f. an almond.

Amendoada, s. f. milk of sweet almonds.

Amendoeira, s. f. an almond-tree.

Amenidade, s. f. amenity, pleasantness.

Ameníssimo, a superl. of *Amno*.

Amêdo, a, adj. pleasant, delightful; *it.* affable, kind.

Amênos. See Menos.

Amênta. See Amentar.

Amêntado, a, adj. enchanted, &c. See

Amêntar lobos, v. a. (among herdsmen) to enchant wolves.

Ameos, s. m. p. the herb ameos, or bishop's weed.

Amercear-se, (obsol.) See Compadecer-se.

Amestrado, Amestrar. See Ensinado, Ensinar.

Ametade, s. f. half, moiety.

Ametallado, a, a. j. mixed with metal.

Ametista, s. f. ou Ametisto,

s. m. amethyst, a sort of precious stone.

Amendár, &c. See Amiadar, &c.

Améxa, s. f. a plum.

Amexial, s. m. the place where the prune-trees grow.

Ameixeira, s. f. a plum-tree.

Amezendado, a, adj. that is, unwilling to rise, or get up from bed, or from a seat, &c.

Amezendár-se, v. r. (a vulgar word) to sit down upon the ground unmannerly.

Amfibolôgia, Amfibologico. See Amphibologia, Amphibológico.

Amiál, s. m. the place where the plants small-witly, or osiers grow.

Amiáto, s. m. amanthus, a sort of stone, called also earth-flax, or salamander's hair.

Amicíssimo, a, superl. most intimate.

Amicto, s. m. an amice.

Amido, s. m. starch.

Amiéro, s. m. small witly, or osier.

Amíga, s. f. a female friend; *it.* a concubine. See Amigo.

Amigado, a, adj. See Amancebado.

Amigár-se, v. r. See Amancebar-se.

Amigavelmente, adv. amicably.

Amígdalas. See Amygdalas.

Amígo, s. m. a friend. *Elle he amigo do jogo*, he loves gaming. *Ella he amiga da caça*, she loves hunting.

Amiguinha, a little female friend (a word of endearment).

Amiguinho, s. m. (a word of endearment among children) a dear friend.

Amimado, a, adj. fondled.

Amimar, v. a. to fondle. See

Ameigar. *Amimar*, to allure, to whedle by caresses.

Amíto. See Amicto.

Amiadado, a, adj. done often.

Amiudar, v. a. to do often the same thing. *Amiudar as visitas*, to visit often. *Amiudado-se os combates*, they fight often.

Amidade, ou Amindo, adv. oftentimes, frequently. *Mais amizade*, oftener.

Amizade, s. f. friendship, amity. *Cultivar a amizade*, to cultivate friendship.

Amamarár. See Enmamar.

Ammoniaco, s. m. gum ammoniac. *Sal ammoniaco*, sal ammoniac.

Amnistia, s. f. amnesty, an act of oblivion.

A'mo, s. m. a master, one who has servants.

Amocegado, a, adj. notched.

Amocegar, v. a. to jag, to notch.

Amoedado, a, adj. minted, coined. *Prata amoedada*, coined silver.

Amoedar, v. a. to mint, to coin.

Amoestação, &c. See Admoestação.

Amoestamento, s. m. See Admoestação.

Amofinado, a, adj. vexed.

Amofinar, v. a. to vex, to harass. *Amofinar-se*, v. r. to fret, to grieve.

Amoidado. See Amido.

Amojado, a, adj. milked.

Amojár, v. a. to milk.

Amôjo, s. m. ex. *Tetu com amôjo*, an adder filled with milk.

Amoladér, s. n. a whetter, one that whets or grinds.

Amoládo, a, adj. grinded, &c. *See Amolar.*

Amoladúra, s. f. grinding-sharpening.

Amolár, v. a. to grind, to whet.

Amolar huma faca, to grind a knife. *Pedra de amolar*, a whet-stone.

Amoldádo, a, adj. cast in a mould.

Amoldár, v. a. to cast in a mould.

Amolgádo, a, adj. squashed, &c. *Amolgar.*

Amolgadura, s. f. squashing; *it.* the hollow that remains after any blow, or hard compression.

Amolgar, ou Abolár, v. a. to squash, to crush, (metaph.) to stagger, to shake; *it.* to humble, to subdue.

Amollecér, to soften, to be softened, or moved. (metaph.)

Amollecido, a, adj. softened.

Amolentádo, a, adj. softened.

Amolientár, v. a. to soften, to make soft.

Amoniaco. *See Ammoniac.*

Amorir. *See Admoestar.*

Amontoádo, a, adj. heaped up.

Amontoár, v. a. to heap up, to pile up.

Amór, s. m. love, friendship.

Amor divino, heavenly love.

Amor de pai, paternal love.

Amor Platonico, Platonic love.

Amor proprio, self-love.

Amor Mundano, earth-

ly love. *Tomar amores*, to fall in love. *Carta de amores*, a love-letter.

Amóra, s. f. a mulberry.

Amorádo. *See Anzente.*

Amoravelmente, adv. lovingly, kindly.

Amorêira, s. f. the mulberry-tree.

Amoreirál, s. m. the place wherein the mulberry-trees grow.

Amôres, the plur. of amor. *Os primeiros amores*, the first incinations.

Amoricos, s. m. p. love-tricks.

Amorim, a sort of pear so called.

Amornádo, a, adj. luke-warm.

Amornár, v. a. to make luke-warm.

Amorosamente, adv. amorously.

Amoroso, a, adj. loving, gentle.

See also Mario. *Amoroso*, amorous, amatory. *Cantiga amorosa*, a love-song.

Amorstuho, s. m. (a word of endearment) a little or poor heart; it is also taken for Cupid.

Amortalhádo, a, adj. shrouded. put into a shroud.

Amortalhá, v. a. to put into a shroud for burial, to shroud.

Amortecér, v. n. to swoon, or faint away. *Amortecer-se* v. i. idem.

Amortecido, a, adj. swooned or fainted away. *Carne amortecida*, dead flesh. *Luz amortecida*, glimmer, weak light.

Amortisaçáo, s. f. amortisation, amortisement.

Amostra, s. f. a pattern, a sample, *it.* a picture.

Amostrádo, &c. *See Mostrado.* &c.

Amóta, s. f. a sort of sluice for keeping the water of the Tagus from overflowing.

Amotár arvôres, v. a. (in husbandry) to lay earth to the roots of trees.

Amotinádo, a, adj. revolted, &c. *See Amotinar.*

Amotinadér, s. m. a mutineer, a mover of sedition.

Amotinár, v. n. to mutiny, to raise a mutiny.

Amôcos, s. m. p. a sort of rash people in India.

Amparádo, a, adj. protected. *Lugar amparado, ou abrigado*, a shelter.

Amparár, v. a. to protect, to shelter. *See also Abrigar.*

Amparar velhacos, to countenance rogues.

Ampáro, s. m. protection, defence. *See Abrigo.* *Sem amparo*, forlorn.

Ampelúsa, s. f. a (Greek word signifying plenty of grapes.)

Amphíbio, a, adj. amphibious. It is also used as a substantive for any amphibious creature, as frogs, &c.

Amphibologia, s. f. amphibology.

Amphibológico, a, adj. amphibological, doubtful.

Amphibéna ou Amphisibéna, s. f. amphibena, a smaller kind of serpent, which is supposed to have two heads, one at either extreme.

Amphiscios, s. m. p. Amphiscii, the inhabitants of the torrid zone.

- Amphiteatro**, s. m. amphitheatre.
- Amphitrite**, s. f. the daughter of Nereus, by the nymph Doris.
- Amplamente**, adv. amply, fully.
- Amplástico**. See *Enplástico*.
- Ampléxo**. See *Abraço*.
- Ampliado**, a, adj. amplified.
- Ampliador**, s. m. an improver.
- Ampliar**, v. a. to amplify, to enlarge. *Ampliar os seus domínios*, to enlarge one's dominions.
- Amplificação**, s. m. (with rhetoricians) amplification, enlarging upon an argument.
- Amplificado**, a, adj. amplified, &c. See *Amplificar*.
- Amplificador**, s. m. amplifier, one that enlarges.
- Amplificar**, v. a. to amplify; *it.* to improve. *Amplificar a sua conquista*, to extend one's conquest. *Amplificar o evangelho*, to propagate the gospel.
- Amplitude ou Amplitude**, s. f. amplitude, extent, largeness.
- Amplitude do sol, ou das estrelas**, (in astronomy) the amplitude of the sun, or stars—*Amplitude ortica*, eastern amplitude. *Amplitude occidua*, western amplitude.
- Amplio**, a, adj. ample, large.—*Amplio discurso*, a copious speech.
- Ampolheta**, s. f. a glass used in measuring time by the running of sand in it. *Ampolheta de huma hora*, an hour-glass.
- Amuado**, a, adj. surly, silently.
- Amuar**, v. n. to take a pet, to be angry. *Amuar ou obstinar-se*, to be stubborn.
- Amulatado**, a, adj. like a mulatto; that is, tawney.
- Amulético**, a, adj. of, or belonging to an amulet. See *Amulêto*, s. m. amulet, a sort of physical charm, to wear about a person's neck, as a preservative against plague.
- Amúra**, s. f. (a sea term) the main tack.
- Amuradas**, s. f. p. the high sides within the ship.
- Amydo**. See *Amido*.
- Amygdalas**, s. f. p. (in anatomy) amygdalæ, the almonds of the ears.
- Ana, ou Anna**, s. f. an ell, a sort of measure used in the northern countries.
- Anã couça**, dwarf-fish. *Gallinha, anaa*, a dwarf-hen. *Arvores anaas*, dwarf-trees.
- Anabaptistas**, s. m. p. anabaptists, a sect of christians.
- Anaçado**, a, adj. agitated, beaten.
- Anaçar**, v. a. to beat or mix things by long agitation.—*Anaçar a clara de hum ovo*, to beat the white of an egg.
- Anacardina**, s. f. the confection made with the fruit called anacardium.
- Anacardo**, s. m. anacardium, a bean in Malacca, growing in the form of a sheep's heart.
- Anacephalose**. See *Recapitalação*. *Fazer anacephalose*, to anacephalize, to repeat the heads of a matter.
- Anachorêta, ou Anacorêta**, s. m. an anchorite, a hermit.
- Anachorítico**, a, adj. hermetical.
- Anachronismo**, s. m. anachronism.
- Anadél, Annadém, ou Anhadél**, s. m. a captain, a commander. (obsol.)
- Analado**, a, adj. that has a smooth coat. (Speaking of horses, mules, &c.)
- Anafaya**, s. f. the first silk yarn spun by the silk-worm.
- Anáfega**, s. f. See *Maçã* and *Maceira*.
- Anafil**, s. m. a Moorish trumpet. *Trigo anafil*, a sort of wheat that comes from Barbary.
- Anágo**, s. f. a smicket, a woman's under-garment of linen.
- Anagógico**, adj. anagogical.
- Anagógicos**, s. m. p. speeches or prayers that exalt the mind to divine contemplations.
- Anagramma**, s. m. anagram.
- Analectos**, s. m. p. analecta scraps collected out of authors.
- Análemma**, (in astronomy) analemma.
- Analogia**, s. f. analogy.
- Analogicamente**, adv. analogically.
- Analogismo**, s. m. (with physicians) analogism, a comparison of causes relating to a disease.
- Análogo**, a, adj. analogous.
- Análogo**, s. m. analogy.
- Analy'sis**, s. f. analysis, the severing a matter into its parts.
- Analytico**, a, adj. analytical,

- or analytic. *Arte analytica*. analytical art, a name given to algebra.
- Ananás, s. m. ananas, or pine-apples.
- Anão, s. m. a dwarf. *See* Anão.
- Anáfora, s. f. anaphora, a repetition of figure, when several clauses of a sentence begin with the same word.
- Anarchia, ou Anarquia, s. f. anarchy, want of all government in a state.
- Anasarca, s. f. (with physicians) anasarca, a sort of dropsy.
- Anastomosis. (with physicians) anastomosis, an opening such as an aperture in the vessels as lets out the contents.
- Anástrophe, s. f. anastrophe, a figure when that word which should follow is set foremost; *Italian' contra*.
- Anáthema, s. m. anathema, a sort of ecclesiastical excommunication.
- Anathematizado, a, adj. anathematized.
- Anatematizar, v. a. to anathematize; *it*. to curse.
- Anatomia, s. f. anatomy.
- Anatomizado, a, adj. anatomized.
- Anatomizar, v. a. to anatomize, to dissect an animal; *it*. to pry into, to search. (*metaph.*)
- Anatomista, s. m. an anatomist.
- Anazérea. *See* Anasarca.
- Anca, s. f. the hip, the upper part of the thigh.
- Anchova, s. f. an anchovy.
- Ancha. *See* Ansia.
- Anceñadade, s. f. seniority.
- Ancião, s. m. a venerable old man.
- Ancinho, s. m. (in husbandry) a rake.
- Anco, s. m. elbow, any flexure or angle in general. *Fazer anco ou catavolo*, to elbow, to jut out in angles.
- A'ncora, s. f. an anchor. Lat. *Ancora maior, ou da esperança*, the sheet-anchor. *Ancora de reboque*, a kedge-anchor. *Argola de anco a*, the ring of an anchor. *Unha da ancora*, the flook of an anchor. *Lançar ancora*, to cast, to drop anchor, to touch. *Levar, ou levantar a ancora*, to weigh anchor. *Estar sobre ancora*, to ride at anchor. *Carrar a ancora*, to drive.
- Ancorado, a, adj. anchored, that rides at anchor.
- Ancoradoúro, s. m. anchor-age.
- Ancorajem, s. f. the action of anchoring; *it*. duty paid to the king for the privilege of casting anchor in a pool or haven.
- Ancorar, v. n. to anchor, to cast anchor; v. a. to hold a ship by casting anchor.
- Ancoróte, s. m. a kedger, a small anchor; *it*. an anker.
- Ançarfúlia, s. f. the herb called hemlock.
- Andabátas, s. m. p. andabates, a sort of gladiators who fought hood-winked.
- Andaço, s. m. a catching or contagious disease, an epidemical disease, as small-pox, &c.
- Andádo, a, adj. walked over.
- Andador, s. m. a great walker; he that carries the funeral bills about to such as are invited to the funeral; *it*. a go-cart for children.
- Andadóra, s. f. going, gait. *Carvalho de andadura*, a pacing horse.
- Andaime, s. m. a scaffold for masons; *it*. a set of sails for ships.
- Andante. *See* Viandante. *Caralleiro andante*, a knight-errant. *Andante*, (in heraldry) it is said of beasts represented as if they were going.
- Andár, v. n. to go, to walk. *Andar bom*, to be well. *Andar a pé*, to go on foot. *Andar a cavallo*, to ride on horseback. *Andar pela posta*, to ride. *Andar em coche*, to ride in a coach. *Andar á vela*, to sail. *Andar pela bolina*, to sail with a side-wind. *Andar para diante*, to go forward. *Andar para traz*, to go backward. *Andar atraz de alguém*, to follow a person. *Andar pejada*, to be with child.
- Andares, s. m. p. ex. *Aíve com elle muitos andares e tomares*, I had many disputes with him.
- Andarfúlio, ou Andarim, s. m. a running footman.
- Andas, s. f. p. a bier to carry the dead, or rather the two poles belonging to it.
- Andéjo, a, adj. frisking.
- Andiara, ou Andeja mulher, a gossip, a tattling woman.
- Andilhas, s. f. p. a saddle with a frame standing up about it, for women to ride on.

Andór, s. m. a bier to carry images in procession. (In India) a sort of sedan to be carried in.

Andorinha, s. f. a swallow. *Gazeir a andorinha*, to chirp as a swallow. *Erva andorinha*, celandine, the herb otherwise called swallow-wort.

Andrájo, s. m. a rag, a clout. **Andrajoso, a, adj.** ragged.

Andrino cavallo, a damson coloured horse.

Andrógino, s. m. an hermaphrodite.

Anecdóta, s. m. anecdote, a secret history.

Aneçáça. See Neçáça.

Anél, s. m. a ring. *Anel do cabelo*, a ringlet of hair. *Anel de saturno*, (in astronomy) the ring of Saturn. *Dar o anel*, to betroth.

Anelár, v. n. to breathe with difficulty; (metaph.) to hanker after a thing.

Aneliábó, ou Aneizinho, s. m. a little ring.

Anélite, s. m. a shortness of breath.

Anélo, a, adj. greedy, covetous. **Aneção, s. m.** the anemony, or wind-flower.

Anete, s. m. the ring of an anchor.

Aneurisma, m. and *f.* aneurism, or aneurism; a morbid dilatation of an artery, (with physicians.)

Anexado, anexar, &c. See Anexado, Anexar, &c.

Anexím, s. m. quibble, drollery. **Amfibologia, &c. See** Amphibologia, &c.

Amfiteatro. See Amphitheatro.

Anfião, s. m. so they call the laudanum in India.

Angélica, s. f. angelica, the name of a well-known plant.

Angelicál, adj. angelical, like an angel.

Angelicamente, adv. angel-like.

Angélico, a, adj. See Angelical.

Angelim, s. m. a tree in Brazil, bearing a nut of the shape and bigness of an egg.

Angina, s. f. a disease of the throat, called the squinancy, or quincy.

Angra, s. f. a creek, or bay. **Anguia, s. f. See** Enguia.

Angulár, adj. angular.

Angulo, s. m. an angle, a corner (in geometry.) *Angulo recto*, a right angle. *Angulo obtuso*, an obtuse angle. *Angulo agudo*, an acute angle. *Angulo obliquo*, an oblique angle. *Angulo sacado*, (in fortification) angle saillant.

Anguloso, a, adj. See Angular.

Angúria, s. f. the strangury, difficulty in making water.

Angustia, s. f. anguish, pain.

Angustiado, a, adj. in anguish, in pain.

Angustiar, v. a. to trouble, or vex.

Angustiar-se, v. r. to be vexed.

Anhadél, } Anadel.

Anhelár, } See { Anejár.

Anhélito, } Anelito.

Anho, s. m. a lamb. From the Lat. *agnus*.

Anhóto, a, adj. ex. Não agnota a ship that is continually upon a voyage to and fro, a packet boat.

Anjuhu, s. m. a little angel.

Anil, s. m. indigo, or indico, a plant that grows in the East and West Indies.

Anilado, a, adj. dyed with anil.

Animação, s. f. the infusion of the soul into the body.

Animado, a, adj. animated, encouraged.

Animal, s. m. an animal, any living creature. *Animas domésticos*, tame beasts. *Animas bravos, game.* *Animas feroces*, wild beasts.

Animaléjo, s. m. a little animal.

Animar, v. a. to give life, to encourage.

Anime, ou seja especie de gomma cheirosa, the sweet gum called gum anime.

A'nimo, s. m. soul, spirit, courage, valour, intention, meaning. *Cobrar animo*, to recover one's spirits. *Perder animo*, to be discouraged. *Fazer se animo*, to cheer up. *Dar animo*, to encourage. *Animo nobre*, a great soul. *Grandeza de animo*, magnanimity, greatness of soul, spirit. *Filieza de animo*, faint-heartedness.

Animosamente, adv. courageously.

Animosidade, s. f. insolence, sauciness; *it.* valour, courage, animosity, grudge.

Animoso, a, adj. brave, stout.

Aninár, v. a. to lull, to entice to sleep.

Aninlar-se, v. refl. to nestle.

Anjo, s. m. an-gel, a messenger from heaven. *Anjo da guarda* tutelary angel. *Cara de anjo*, a charming face. *Voz de anjo*, angelical voice; *it.* a skate, a sea-fish.

Aniquilado. *See* Anniquilado.
 Aniquilár. *See* Anniquilar.
 Annadém. *See* Anadel.
 Annáes, s. m. p. annals, or yearly chronicles.
 Annalista, s. m. annalist, one who composes annals.
 Annata, s. f. annat, or annate, the first fruits of ecclesiastical benefices.
 Annatista, s. m. an officer employed about the annates.
 Annel. *See* Ancl.
 Annêxa, s. f. the annexation of a land or rent, to another land or rent.
 Annexação, s. f. annexation.
 Annexado, a, adj. annexed.
 Annexar, v. a. to annex, or join.
 Annêxo, adj. annexed.
 Anniquilação, s. f. annihilation.
 Anniquilado, a, adj. annihilated.
 Anniquilár, v. a. to annihilate, to destroy utterly.
 Aniquilár-se, v. r. to humble one's self entirely.
 Anniversário, a, adj. anniversary, done annually. *Anniversário*, s. m. (with Romanists) an anniversary, a yearly obit or service said by a priest, once every year, for a person deceased.
 Anno, s. m. a year, twelve months. *Dia de anno bom*, new-year's day. *Cada anno*, every year. *De anno em anno*, from year to year. *No fim do anno*, at the year's end. *Ir entrando em annos*, to grow old, to grow in years. *Uma vez cada anno*, once a year. *Anno solar*, a solar

year. *Anno lunar*, a lunar year. *Anno astronomico*, an astronomical year. *Anno tropico*, a tropical year. *Anno civil*, a civil year. *Annos climatericos*, climacterical years.
 Annoso, a, adj. *See* Velho.
 Anotação, s. f. annotation.
 Anotado, a, adj. noted.
 Anotar, v. a. to remark, to observe.
 Anual, adj. yearly.
 Annuálmente, adv. annually.
 Annúente, p. a. that assents. *See* Annuir.
 Annúdo, a, adj. *See* Annuir.
 Annuir, v. a. to nod, to assent.
 Annulação, s. f. abolition.
 Annulado, a, adj. annulled.
 Annular, v. a. to annul, to abolish. *Annular*, adj. annular, with rings, in the form of a ring. *Dedo annular*, the ring-finger.
 Annulatório, a, adj. (term of law) ex. *Impedimento annulatório*, the endeavours to make void an agreement.
 Annunciação, s. f. this word is applied peculiarly to Lady-day.
 Annunciado, a, adj. *See*
 Annunciar, v. a. to declare, to notify.
 Annúncio, s. m. a message, a declaration.
 Auodino, u, adj. ex. *remedios auodinos*, auodynes, remedies.
 Augueirado, a, adj. the colour of the walnut-tree.
 Anojado, a, adj. that is in mourning.
 Anojár, v. a. to weary, to tire.

Anojár-se, v. r. to be weary, or tired; *it.* to mourn, to be sorrowful.
 Anojo, s. m. a yearling calf.
 Anoitecer, v. n. to grow night. *Ao anoitecer*, at the dusk of the evening.
 Anoitecido, a, adj. grown night.
 Anomalia, s. f. irregularity, deviation from rule; (in astrology) an inequality in the motion of the planets.
 Anómalo, a, adj. anomalous, irregular.
 Anónimo, a, adj. anonymous. *Anonis*. } *See* { *Anotação*.
 Anotação. } *Anatomia*.
 Anatomia. }
 Anoveado, a, adj. *See* Anovear.
 Anovear, v. a. to pay, or to set the price nine times higher than the thing is worth.
 Anovellado, a, adj. *See* Anovel-lar.
 Anovellar, v. a. to agglomerate, (metaph.) to throng.
 Anríque, s. m. buoy-rope, a rope tied to the buoy at one end, and to the anchor's flook at the other.
 Ansarínia. *See* Ançarinha.
 Anseático. *See* Hanseatico.
 Ansia, s. f. anguish, pain, grief; *it.* an ardent desire. *As Ansias da morte*, the pangs of death.
 Ansiado, a, adj. *See* Ansíar.
 Ansiar, v. n. to pant, to fetch breath short and fast.
 Ansinho. *See* Eusinho.
 Ansioso, a, adj. that is seized with pangs. *Estou ansioso de vello*, I long to see him.
 A'nta, s. f. a beast in the West

- Indies, like a little cow, but without horns. *Cor de anta*, buff colour.
- Antácido**, ex. *Remedio antácido*, that remedy that destroys acidity.
- Antagonista**, s. m. See *Antegonista*.
- Antártico**, a, adj. antarctic, or south, as the antarctic pole.
- Ante**, preposit. before. *De ante mão*, before hand, previously. *Ante tempo*, untimely. *Ante*, before, in presence of.
- Antecâmara**, s. f. an anti-chamber.
- Antecedências**, s. f. p. the things said, or done before.
- Antecedente**, adj. antecedent, *it.* s. m. the antecedent proposition. (In logic.)
- Antecedenteménte**, adv. before.
- Antecedér**, v. a. to precede.
- Antecedido**, a, adj. preceded.
- Antecessór**, s. m. an antecessor.
- Lat.**
- Anticipação**. See *Anticipaçãõ*.
- Antecór**, or *Antecoracão*, s. m. a disease in horses.
- Antécos**, s. m. p. antoeey, or antioeci, the inhabitants of the earth, who live under the same meridian, but opposite parallels.
- Antegonista**, or *Antagonista*, s. m. an antagonist, an adversary.
- Antiação**, s. f. See *Preferencia*.
- Anteloquo**, or *Anteloquio*, a prologue, a preface.
- Antemanháã**, ou, *Antemenhaã*, before day-light.
- Antemeridião**, a, adj. anti-meridian.
- Antemural**, s. m. a counter-mure.
- Anténa**, s. f. the yard of a ship to which the sail is made fast. *As pontas das antenas*, the yard-arms in a ship.
- Antenilha**, also called *pao ferro*, a kind of herb.
- Antenóme**, s. m. the first name of three which the Romans usually had.
- Anteparalytico**. See *Antiparalytico*.
- Anteparár**, v. a. to shelter.
- Anteparár-se**, v. r. to shelter, or screen one's self.
- Antepáro**, s. m. a portal before a door.
- Antepassados**, s. m. p. the ancestors, or predecessors.
- Antepásto**, s. m. such dishes as are first served at table.
- Antepenultimo**, a, adj. the last but two.
- Antépópa**, s. f. the fore-part of the stern.
- Antepór**, v. a. to prefer.
- Anteriór**, adj. former, or that which lies before.
- Anterioridade**, s. f. precedency, preference.
- Anterioriménte**, adv. before, preceding to.
- Antes**, adv. before. *Antes que*, before. *Antes de jantar*, before dinner-time. *Quizera antes estar aqui do que hir*, I had rather stay here than go. *Mas antes*, on the contrary, nay.
- Antesigão**, s. m. an ensign.
- Antevér**, v. a. to foresee.
- Anteridência**, s. f. providence, foresight.
- Anthóra**. See *Zedoaria*.
- Anthropófago**, s. m. a man-eater, a cannibal.
- Antichristo**, s. m. antichrist.
- Anticipaçãõ**, or *Antecipaçãõ*, s. f. anticipation.
- Anticipadaménte**, adv. previously.
- Anticipádo**, a. See *Anticipar*.
- Anticipár**, v. a. to anticipate, to prevent.
- Anticipár-se**, v. r. to prevent, or be before-hand with.
- Antidáta**, s. f. antedate.
- Antídoto**, s. m. an antidote, a preservative against poison.
- Antidrópico**, a, adj. that is against dropsy.
- Antifebril**, adj. that is against fever.
- Antigaménte**, adv. anciently.
- Antigo**, a, adj. ancient.
- Antigualhia**, s. f. antiquity, a piece of antiquity.
- Antiguidade**, s. f. antiquity.
- Antihécticos**, s. m. p. remedies against consumption.
- Antilóquio**. See *Anteloquio*.
- Antimónio**, s. m. antimony.
- Antinomia**, s. f. antimony, a contrariety between two laws.
- Antinóo**, s. m. Antinous, a part of the constellation called the eagle.
- Antipápa**, s. m. antipope.
- Antiparalyticos**, s. m. p. that are against palsy.
- Antispasmodicos**, s. m. p. that are against cramp.
- Antipásto**. See *Antepasto*.
- Antipatía**, s. f. antipathy.
- Antipático**, a, adj. antipathetical.

Antiperistasis, s. f. antiperistasis:

Antiphen, a mark that serves to shew that some letters or words that are joined together ought to be separated.

Antiphona, s. f. antiphony. *Levantar a antiphona*, to begin the antiphony. *Levantar antiphonas*, is also to invent, or contrive.

Antiphonário, s. m. the book of anthems.

Antiphrasis, or Antiphrasi, s. f. antiphrasis, the use of words in a sense opposite to their proper meaning.

Antipleurítico, s. m. antipleuriticum, or against the pleurisy.

Antípoda, s. m. antipodes.

Antípoda, Griego, a, adj. against the gout.

Antípodo, a, adj. belonging to the antipodes.

Antiquado, a, adj. antiquated.

Antiquar, v. a. to destroy, to abolish.

Antiquário, s. m. antiquary, a man skilled in antiquities.

Antirrîna, s. f. ou Antirrîno, s. m. the plant called snap-dragon.

Antiscorbúticos, antiscorbutics.

Antístrophe, s. f. antístrophe, a figure in rhetoric.

Antistranúatico, a, adj. that is against the king's evil.

Antithesis, s. f. a figure in rhetoric, when contraries are opposed to contraries.

Antitypo, s. m. antitype.

Antivenéreo, a, adj. antivene-real.

Antojado, a. See Antojarse.

Antojarse, v. r. to long, to desire earnestly.

Antójo, s. m. a longing, a fancy. *Fallar de antójo*, to speak according to the appearances, and not the reality of things.

Antolhído, a, adj. See Antolhar.

Antolhár, v. a. to dissemble, to cloak, to conceal.

Antolhár-se alguma coisa a al-

gum, to fancy, to imagine.

Antólhos, s. m. p. (with horse-men) lunettes to clap upon the eyes of a vicious horse.

Antoñomásia, s. f. a trope in rhetoric.

Antonomaticamente, adv. antenomastically.

Antóntem, adv. the day before yesterday.

Antraz, s. m. a carbuncle, a plague, a sore.

An'tro, s. m. an antre, or den.

Antropófago. See Antropophago.

Antronología. See Anthropologia.

Anulação } See { Anulação

Anulad } Anulado.

Anular } Anular.

Anunciação. See Annunciação.

Anunciado. See Annunciado.

Anunciar. See Annunciar.

Anunciação. See Annunciação.

Anxiedade, s. f. See Ansia.

Anzinhêira. See Enzinhêira.

Anzol, s. m. a hook. *O pescador que pesca com anzol*, an angler. *Armado com anzol*, crooked, hooked.

Anzóiro, s. m. a hook-maker.

Aónde. See Onde.

Aórta, s. f. (in anatomy) aorta, the great artery.

Apacentado, a, adj. See

Apacentar, v. a. ex. *apacentar as ovelhas*, to lead the sheep to the pasture; *it.* to divert or delight (metaph.)

Apacentar-se o gado, to feed, to graze. *Apacentar-se de rãs as esperanças*, to feed with vain hopes. *Apacentar-se*, to recreate.

Apadrinhado. See

Apadrinhár, v. a. to second, to protect.

Apagado, a, adj. of a low extraction.

Apagador, s. m. an extinguisher; *it.* a suppressor.

Apagár, v. a. to put out, to quench, to appease, *it.* to blot out, to deface.

Apagár-se, v. r. to go out.

Apagasonões, s. m. p. (in a ship) leech-lines.

Apagamento, s. m. a putting out, a quenching.

A'page, interj. away, fie.

Apamelado, a, adj. adorned with pictures.

Apaixoadamente, adv. passionately.

Apaixonado, a, adj. passionate, *it.* partial, intimate.

Apaixonar-se, v. r. to be vexed; *it.* to be passionately in love; *it.* to be partial.

Apalancado, a, adj. See Trancado.

Apalancar. See Trancar.

Apalavrado, a, adj. betrothed, affianced.

Apalavar, v. a. to betroth, to promise in marriage.

Apaleado, a, adj. See

Apaleár, v. a. to cudgel.

Apalpadéllas, ex. *Andar as apalpadéllas*, to grope along, to grope.

Apalpádo, a, adj. See Apalpar.
Apalpár, v. a. to feed, to handle or touch; *it.* to sound, to sift, *it.* to make a full proof.

Apanhádo, a, adj. See Apanhar, and also Conciso, and Estreito.

Apanhadór, s. m. one that gathers.

Apanhár, v. a. to take, or grasp, *it.* to gather up. *Apanhar a alguém na facto*, to take somebody in the fact, as grapes, olives, &c. *it.* to convince.

Apaniguádo, s. m. a dependant, a client.

Apar, adv. near, nigh, just by; *it.* compared.

Apára. See Aparas.

Aparádo, a, adj. See Aparar.

Aparadór, s. m. a side-board table.

Aparamentár. See Paramentar.

Aparár, v. a. ex. *Aparar a fruta, como huma maçã*, &c. to pare an apple, or some other fruit. *A penna*, to mend a pen. *O golpe*, to parry a blow. *As unhas*, to pare the nails.

Apáras, s. f. p. parings, clippings.

Aparáto. See Apparato.

Aparatóso. See Apparatoso.

Aparelládo, a, adj. full of hidden rocks.

Aparecer. See Aparecer.

Aparecimento. See Aparecimento.

Aparelhádo, a, adj. See Aparelhar.

Aparelhádor, s. m. one that marks stones to be cut.

Aparelhár, v. a. to prepare, *it.* to saddle, or pannel; *it.* to rough-hew. *Aparelhar hum navio*, to fit out a ship.

Aparelhár-se, v. r. to prepare, to make one's self ready.

Aparélho, s. m. the rope of a crane, or tackle of a ship to hoist up casks and goods, a garnet; *it.* the sails, the rigging.

Aparência. See Apparencia.

Aparentádo, a, adj. See

Aparentár, v. n. to contract kindred.

Aparentár-se, v. r. to match.

Aparénte. See Apparente.

Aparentemente. See Apparentemente.

Aparência. See Apparencia.

Apáro de penna, the cut of a pen; or the nib of a pen that hath the slit in it.

Apáros, s. m. p. See Aparas.

Apartadamente, adv. See Separadamente.

Apartádo, a, adj. See Apartar, and Apartar-se.

Apartaménto, s. m. a separation, division; *it.* a divorce. *Apartamento de meridiano*, (in navigation) departure; that is, the easting, or westing of a ship.

Apartár, v. a. to separate, to part; *it.* to break off. *Apartar a gente*, to make room in a crowd; *it.* to turn away.

Apartar a bulha, to take up a quarrel.

Apartár-se, v. r. to part with

one, to separate; *it.* to break up. *Apartar-se*, (metaph.) to digress from the purpose. *Apartar-se da lei*, to transgress the law. *Apartar-se da razão*, to swerve from reason.

Apascentádo, &c. See Apacentado, &c.

Apassamanádo, a, adj. See

Apassamanár, v. a. to lace.

Apáthico, a, adj. indolent.

Apavezádo, a, adj. (a sea term) ex. *Navio apavezado*, a ship with waste-cloths, or sights, to hinder men from being seen in fight.

Apanládo, a, adj. marshy, fen-ny.

Apavonádo, a, adj. of a sanguine colour.

Apavorár. See Atemorizar.

Apaxonádo. See Apaixonado;

Apaxonár-se. See Apaixonar-se.

Apaziguár-se, v. a. to stint or quiet.

Apaziguár-se, v. r. to be calmed.

Apeádo, a, adj. See Apear and Apear-se.

Apear, v. a. to turn out, to degrade.

Apear, v. n. See

Apear-se, v. r. to alight from a horse.

Apeçonhádo, a, adj. See Venenoso.

Apeçonhentár. See Avenenar.

Apedrádo, a, adj. adorned with precious stones.

Apedrejádo, a, adj. stoned, pelted with stones.

Apedrejár, v. a. to stone, or sling stones, to throw stones at.

Apegaménto. See Apego.

Apegádo, *a*, adj. stuck or fastened to, &c.
Apegár, *v. r.* to Pegar.
Apegár-se, *v. r.* to adhere, to take hold; *it.* to plead; *it.* to be intent upon a thing.
Apegã-se, *lie as* *muõs*, he or she is given to thievery.
Apêço, *s. m.* attachment, tie, affection love. *See it.* *Te niao. Homem com apeço as cousas de terra*, an earthly man.
Apeirão, *carro*, a cart fit to be drawn.
Apeiragem, *s. f.* all the harness belonging to beasts that work in the country.
Apêiro, *s. m.* all the furniture or harness belonging to beasts that work in the country; *it.* the tools belonging to any trade.
Apellação, Appellante, &c. *See* **Apellação**, Appellante, &c.
Apellativo. *See* **Appellativo**.
Apellidár. *See* **Appellidar**.
Apellido. *See* **Appellido**.
Apenár, *v. a.* to impose a penalty.
Apénas, adv. scarcely, hardly.
Apendix. *See* **Appendix**.
Apenhádo, *a*, adj. *See* **Apenhádo**.
Apenhádo. *See* **Empenhar**.
Apenhados, *s. m. p.* the Apennine mountains.
Apensar, } *See* { **Appensar**.
Apensar, } *See* { **Appenso**.
Aperçãdo, *s. f.* an opening.
Aperçãdo. *See* **Preparar**.
Aperçebér-se, *v. r.* *See* **Aparelhar-se**.
Aperçebido, *a*, adj. prepared.

Apercebimento, *s. m.* preparation.
Aperçoído. *See* **Perfeicoado**.
Aperçoár. *See* **Perfeicoar**.
Aperiente, ou **Aperitivo**, *a*, adj. aperient medicines, (in physic.)
Aperreár, *a* *alguem*, *v. a.* to vex one.
Aperçada, *s. f.* *See* **Aperto**.
Apertadamente, adv. ex. *Pedir apertadamente*, to crave, to desire most instantly.
Apertádo, *a*, adj. narrow, close, straight, *it.* stingy, penurious.
Apertado rogo, an earnest request. *Apertada necessidade*, extreme necessity.
Apertada doença, a dangerous sickness, driven, forced; *it.* crowded, pressed, wanting, needy.
Apertadór, *s. m.* a band.
Apertão. *See* **Aperto**.
Apertár, *v. a.* to bind, or tie hard or fast, to press, to squeeze, to urge or press, encompass. *Apertar as regras*, to write close. *Apertar a mão*, to clinch the fist. *Apertar a mão de algúem*, to squeeze one's hand. *Apertar a redea*, to pull in the bridle. *Os sapatos me apertaõ*, my shoes wring me, or pinch me.
Apertár-se, *v. r.* to shorten, *it.* to stand closely.
Apérto, *s. m.* a crowd, urgency.
Aperto do coração, anxiety, scarcity, penury. *Grandes apertos*, urgent necessities.
Apertura, *s. f.* ex. *Apertura de termos*, a pressing argument.

Apesarádo. *See* **Pesaroso**.
Apessoádo, *a*, adj. ex. *homem apessoado*, an eminent tall man.
Apestádo, } *See* { **Empestado**.
Apestár, } *See* { **Empestar**.
Apéstimo. *See* **Prestimónio**.
Apetecér. } *See* { **Appetecer**.
Apetite, } *See* { **Appetite**.
Apetitóso. *See* **Appetitoso**.
Aphélio, *s. m.* aphelion, or aphelinm, that point of the earth or any planet, in which it is farthest distant from the sun.
Aplíresis, *s. f.* a figure in grammar, which takes away a letter or syllable from the beginning of a word.
Aphorismo, *s. m.* an aphorism, a general maxim in any art or science.
Aphronítro, *s. m.* salt-petre.
Apicádo, *a*, adj. *See* **Apiedar**.
Apiedár, *v. a.* to move one's pity. *Apiedar-se de algúem*, to take pity on one.
Apices, *s. m. p.* *See* **Dieresis**.
Apices da lei, the subtle points of law.
Apicotáda, *perpetuana*. *See* **Perrefina**.
Apingentádo. *See* **Perola**.
Apinhádo, or **Apinhoado**, *a*, adj. clung, or sticking close together.
Apistêiro. *See* **Alpisteiro**.
Apisto. *See* **Alpisto**.
Apusádo, or **Apisoado**. *See* **Apisoar**.
Apisuar Pannos, to full, or mill cloth.
Apitádo. *See* **Apitar**, to whistle as men and birds do.

- Apito, s. m. a boatswain's call; *it. a whistle.*
- Aplacádo, a, adj. *See*
- Aplacár, v. a. to appease, to mitigate.
- Aplaiúado, a, adj. *See*
- Aplainár, v. a. to make smooth with a plane.
- Applaudido. *See* Applaudir.
- Applaudir, } *See* } Applaudir.
- Applauso, } *See* } Applauso.
- Aplicação. *See* Applicaçao.
- Aplicádo. *See* Applicado.
- Aplicar, &c. *See* Aplicar, &c.
- Apocalypse, s. m. Apocalypse, or St. John's Revelation.
- O animal do apocalypse, the apocalyptic beast.*
- Apócope, the grammatical figure called apocope.
- Apocriphamente, adv. apocriphally, uncertainly.
- Apócrifio, adj. apocryphal.
- Apóda, }
- Apodádo, } *See* Apodo.
- Apodadura, }
- Apodár, v. a. to affront by making jocular comparisons.
- Apoderádo, a, adj. *See*
- Apoderar-se, v. r. to seize, to invade.
- Apodixe, s. f. a plain proof, or evident demonstration.
- Apódo, or Apóda, a jocular or injurious comparison, a witty jest.
- Apodrecér, v. a. to make rotten, to cause to putrify.
- Apodrecer, v. n. or Apodrecer-se, v. r. to wax rotten.
- Apodrecido, a, adj.
- Apogéo, s. m. apogee, that point of the orbit, either of the sun, or any of the planets, which is farthest from the earth. (Astron.)
- Apodiádo, }
- Apóia, } *See* { Apoyado.
- Apóio, } *See* { Apoyar.
- Apoyado. }
- Apoyar. }
- Apoyo. }
- Apojadura, s. f. an extraordinary abundance of milk in a nurse's breast.
- Apolegado. *See*
- Apolegár, v. a. to make marks with the thumb of the hand.
- Apologético, a, adj. apologetic.
- Apologíá, s. f. apology.
- Apólogo, s. m. apologue, moral fable.
- Apontádo, s. m. a bundle of shirts, stockings, &c. stitched one to another, *it. a, adj. that is marked with a point, or otherwise.* *Apontado, pointed, it. clean, convenient.*
- Apontado, (among huntsmen) ex. *assor bem apontado, a hawk fit for hunting.*
- Apontador, s. m. an observer, he who points at the end, a prompter to players.
- Apontaménto, s. m. a thing picked out; *it. the rough beginning of any work.* *Livro de Apontamentos, a memorandum-book.*
- Apontár, v. a. to point at one, or at a thing. *Apontar, v. n. to peep. Ao apontar do dia, at break of day. Apontar huma letra de cambio, to note a foreign bill.*
- Apontoádo, a, adj. *See* Apontoar.
- Apontoár, v. a. to prop, to shore up.
- Apophitégma, Apothema, or Apotegma, s. m. a short, pretty, and instructive sentence.
- Apophysis, s. f. apophysis (in anat.) the prominent parts of some bones.
- Apoplético, a, adj. belonging to, or subject to an apoplexy.
- Apoplexia, s. f. apoplexy.
- Aporfiár. *See* Porfiar.
- Aporismádo, a, adj. full of matter and corruption.
- Aporreádo, a, adj. *See*
- Aporreár, v. a. to beat.
- Apporeár, a *alguem a paciência, v. a. to tire out one's patience.*
- Aportádo, a, adj. *See*
- Aportár, v. n. to arrive, to come into a port.
- Aportinhádo, a, adj. *See*
- Aportinhár, to open loop-holes in a wall. From *portinhola, a loop-hole.*
- Após, prepo. after that, after, or moreover.
- Apósema. *See* Apozema.
- Apresentádo, a, adj. *See* Apresentar.
- Apresentadór, s. m. he who provides for lodgings.
- Apresentadór, mor, harbinger.
- Apresentadór, maior do exercito. *See* Quartel Mestre, &c.
- Apresentadoria, s. f. the jurisdiction and authority of an harbinger. *See*
- Apresentár, v. a. to provide lodgings. *Apresentar, or, dar aposento, to entertain to receive one as a guest. Apresentar pensamentos profanos, to harbour profane thoughts. (metaph.) Apresentar-se, v. to lodge at one's house.*
- Apósento, s. m. a chamber, a private room.
- Apossár-se. *See* Apoderar-se.

Apôsta, s. f. a wager, a bet.
Fazer huma aposta, to lay a wager.

Apostado, a, adj. obstinate, stubborn.

Apostar, v. a. to lay a wager; *it.* to vie with one.

Apostasia, s. f. apostasy.

Apóstata, s. m. f. apostate, renegade.

Apostatado, a, adj. *See* Apostatar.

Apostatar, v. a. to revolt, to apostatize.

Apostéma, s. f. an apostume, imposthume.

Apostemado, a, adj. *See*

Apostemar, v. n. or, *Apostemar-se*, v. r. to be apostumated.

Apostemár-se. *See* Agastar-se.

Apostemeiro, s. m. a lancet to open the postumes.

Apostilhado, or **Apostillado**, a, adj. *See*

Apostilhar, v. a. or **Apostillar**, to explain, to expound.

Apostolado, s. m. apostleship.

Apostolar, v. a. to preach like the Apostles.

Apostolicamente, adv. apostolically.

Apostólico, a, adj. apostolical, apostolic.

Apóstolo, s. m. an apostle, a messenger.

Apóstrophe, s. f. apostrophe; a figure in oratory and poetry.

Apóstrofo, s. m. a dash with the pen, being a note of cutting off a letter, as when we write believ'd for believed; an apostrophe.

Apotágma. *See* Apophtegma.

Apotheoses, s. m. a consecration

of great men deceased in the number of the gods.

Apoucado, a, adj. pusillanimous.

Apoucar-se, v. r. to disgrace one's dignity or character.

Apoucentado, &c. *See* Apoucentado, &c.

Apoyado, a, adj. *See*

Apoyar, support, to countenance.

Apóyo, s. m. a prop, a stay, a support both in the proper and figurative sense.

Apózema, or **Aposema**, s. f. a medicinal decoction of herbs, flowers, roots, &c. an apozem.

Apparato, s. m. preparation, pomp, state.

Apparatoso, a, adj. sumptuous, costly. *Razoes apparatusas*, apparent, and not solid reasons.

Apparecer, v. n. to appear or be seen.

Apparecido, a, adj. *See* Apparecer.

Apparecimento, s. m. the action of coming in sight.

Apparencia, s. f. appearance; *it.* a show or outside.

Apparencias, s. f. p. the decorations, or scenes of a stage.

Apparente, adj. certain, evident.

Apparição, s. f. apparition, a ghost or vision.

Appellação, s. f. an appeal; *it.* the name of any thing.

Appellado, s. m. he that is appealed against.

Appellante, he that appeals.

Appellar, v. n. to appeal.

Appellar, to call for assistance.

Appellativo, an appellative, or common name.

Appellidado, a, adj. *See*

Appellidár, v. a. to give a surname; *it.* to cry out. *Appellidar por alguem*, to call for assistance.

Appellido, s. m. a surname.

Appendice, or **appendix**, s. m. an addition, *it.* a supplement to a book.

Appensado, a, adj. *See*

Appensár, v. a. (a term used in the forum) ex. *Appensar hum feito a outro*, to join a process to another.

Appenso, s. m. a paper that is joined to another. *Appenso*, a, adj. joined.

Appetecer, v. a. to have a desire for a thing, to covet. From the Lat.

Appetecido, a, adj. *See* Appetecer.

Appetitár. *See* Incitar.

Appetite s. m. appetite, desire. *Appetites*, any passion in general, and the gratifying of the senses.

Appetível, adj. that which excites the appetite.

Appetitoso, a, adj. any thing that excites the appetite.

Applaudido, a, adj. *See*

Applaudir, v. a. to applaud, to clap.

Applauso, s. m. applause, clap, or clapping of hands.

Appineação, s. f. application, care, attention, *it.* a destination, appointment.

Applicado, a, adj. *See*

Applicár, v. a. to apply; *it.* to design, to appoint. *Applicar o ouvido*, to yield attention,

- to listen. *Aplicar os olhos*, to cast one's eyes upon a thing.
- Apposição, s. f. apposition. (in mathematics) addition, adding to.
- Apprehêder, v. a. to understand, to apprehend.
- Apprehendido, a, adj. *See* Ap-prehender.
- Apprehensião, s. f. apprehension, *it.* panic, fear. *Fazer apprehensão em alguma coisa*, to seize a thing or upon a thing.
- Apprehensivo, a, adj. understanding, perceiving, *it.* fearful.
- Approvação, s. f. approbation.
- Approvado, a, adj. *See*
- Aprovar, v. a. to approve of, *it.* to like.
- Apraiar. *See* Aplinar.
- Aprazido, a, adj. appointed, settled.
- Aprazér, v. a. to determine.
- Aprazér. *See* Agradar.
- Aprazimento. *See* Vontade and Gosto.
- Apriável, adj. pleasant, delightful to the eye.
- Apriado, a, adj. *See*
- Apriar, v. r. to cheapen, to haggle.
- Apriço, s. m. *See* Estimação, and Conta.
- Apregoado. *See*
- Apregoár, v. a. to cry, to proclaim by a crier; *it.* to ask people in the church.
- Aprenhêder, &c. *See* Apprehender, &c.
- Aprenho, a, adj. taken or laid hold of.
- Apremiado. } *See* } Premiado.
Apremiár. } Premiar.
- Aprenêder, v. a. to learn, to gain the knowledge or skill of.
- Aprenêdo, a, adj. *See* Aprender.
- Aprenêz, s. m. an apprentice.
- Aprenêzo. *See* Aprenhêzo.
- Aprenêdo. *See* Imprensado.
- Aprenêr. *See* Imprensar.
- Aprenetação, s. f. a presentation. *Aprenetação*; (in law) presentation, the offering a clerk to the bishop by the patron, to be instituted in a benefice of his gift. *Festa da aprenetação de nossa senhora*, the feast of the presentation of our Lady in the Temple.
- Aprenetação, s. m. (in canon law) the presentee, or the clerk who is presented by the patron.
- Aprenetar, v. a. to present, to tender; *it.* to deliver. *Aprenetar, batalha*, to offer battle. *Aprenetar huma petição a el rei*, to put up a petition to the king. *Aprenetar-se*, v. r. to come or appear.
- Apresadamente, adv. hastily.
- Apresado, a, adj. *See* Apresar, and Veloz.
- Apresár, v. a. to press to incite, spur on. *Apresar o passo*, to mend one's pace. *Apresár-se*, v. r. to be expeditious.
- Aprestado, a, adj. *See*
- Aprestár, v. a. *See* Preparar.
- Aprestar-se, v. r. *See* Preparar-se.
- Aprestimo, s. m. church living.
- Apresto, s. m. *See* Aparelho, and Apparato.
- Apresurado, a, adj. *See* Apresado.
- Apresurar. *See* Apresurar.
- Apriço, s. m. a sheep-fold, (metaph.) a grot, cave.
- Aprição, a, adj. *See*
- Aprição, v. a. to make prisoners of war.
- Apriço, a, adj. *See*
- Apriço, v. a. to steer a ship.
- Aprição, s. f. the action of appropriating a thing to one's self.
- Aprição, a, adj. *See*
- Apriço, v. n. *See* Accommodar. *Apriço-se*, v. r. to appropriate to one's self.
- Apriço, a, adj. saving, *it.* improved. *See* the v. Apriço.
- Apriço, s. m. one that spares.
- Apriço, s. m. progress, proficiency.
- Apriço, v. a. to help, to favour. *Que me apriço?* What avails to me? *Apriço-se*, v. r. to improve. *Apriço-se da occasião*, to improve the opportunity.
- Apriço, s. m. the approach in a siege. (In fortification.)
- Apriço, s. f. approaching, approximation.
- Apriço, s. f. aptness, capacity.
- Apriço, a, adj. ready, apt, fit.
- Apriço. *See* Apuro.
- Apriço, adj. *See*
- Apriço, v. a. to hiss at one, in contempt, to rail; *it.* to hiss off the stage.
- Apriço, s. m. a hiss, a railing.
- Apriço, adj. *See*
- Apriço, v. a. to cleanse, to purify. *Apriço hum homem*,

to press a man hard. *Apurar a paciência*, to tire a man's patience. *Apurar-se*, v. r. *it.* to study, to labour.

Aquantiado, a, adj. See **Acon-**
tiado, and **Contia**.

Aquário, s. m. aquarius, one of
the twelve signs of the zodi-
ac.

Aquarelado, a, adj. billeted.
See also

Aquarelar, v. a. (a military
word) to billet or quarter
soldiers. *Aquarelar-se*, v. r.
to take quarters.

Aquático, a, adj. watery.

Aquátil. See **Aquático**.

Aque del rei. See **Aqui**.

Aquecer, v. n. to wax hot, or
grow warm.

Aquecido, a, adj. grow warm.

Aqueducto, s. m. an aqueduct.

Aquella, pron. f. that woman,
or that thing. *Aquella*, pron.
m. that man, or that thing.

Aquelloutro, a, adj. that other.
See **Pronome**.

Aquem, or **Daquem**, adv. on
this side.

Aquentado, a, adj. See **Aquen-**
tar.

Aquentamento, s. m. a heating
or making hot.

Aquentar, v. a. to warm, or
make hot. *Aquentar-se*, v. r.
to be warmed, or heated.

A'queo, a, adj. aqueous, like wa-
ter, watery.

Aquerão. See **A'cheronte**.

Aquerdo. } See { **Aquirido**.

Aquerir } See { **Aquirir**.

Aquí, adv. here; *it.* herein, in
this. *D'aquí*, from hence.
Daqui a tres dias, three
days hence. *Daqui em*

diante, henceforward. *Até*
Aquí, hitherto. *Aquí del rei!*
a cry, demanding assistance
in the king's name.

Aquietado, a, adj. See
Aquietar, v. a. to quiet, to paci-
fy. *Aquietar*, v. n. to rest.

Aquietar-se, v. r. to be quiet
or appeased.

A'quila, ou **pao de aquila**. See
Páo.

Aquilaõ, s. m. the north wind.

Aquilino, a, adj. hawked. *Nariz*
aquilino, a Roman nose.

Aquillo, pron. that thing.

Aquinhoado, a, adj. that has got
his share.

Aquinhóar, v. a. to share out or
divide into shares; *it.* to share
a thing with one.

Aquirir. See **Aquirir**.

Aquisto, a Spanish word. See
Isto.

Aquosidade. See **Acosidade**.

Aquoso. See **Aroso**.

Ar, s. m. air; *it.* carriage, looks.
Ar, the palsy. *Dar ares de*
alguem, to look like one.

A'ra, s. f. an altar-stone laid on
the altar where mass is said;
it. a southern constellation.

Arabesco, s. m. arabesque, a sort
of painting. *Arabesca*, a, adj.
of Arabia. *Figura arabesca*.
See **Brutesco**.

Arabí, a title given to the rab-
bin that governed the Jews
when they were tolerated in
Portugal.

Arabotante. See **Arcobotante**.

Arádo, s. m. a plough. *Ferro*
do arado, the plough share.
Rabo do arado, the plough
tail, or plough handle. *Arádo*,
a, adj. tilled with the plough.

Aradúra, s. f. ploughing.

Arálha, s. f. the stem or stalk of
the garlick. *P. levor palhas*
e aralhas, to sweep stakes.

Aramá, an interj. of admiration,
hey-day!

Aráme, s. m. copper. *Fio de*
arame, copper-wire. *Arame*
(in cant) a word.

Arandéla, or **Arendélla**, s. f. a
thing in the shape of a funnel,
to defend a man's hand.

Arânea, s. f. the tunicle of the
eye.

Arália, s. f. a spider. *Tea de*
aranha, a cobweb. *Aranha*
d'agua, a water-spider, flies.
Aranha, a fish called sea-dra-
gon; *it.* a sort of crab fish.

Aranhico, s. m. a small spider.

Aranhól, a spider's hole; *it.* a
fowling net.

Aranzél, s. m. a roll, a register;
it. a rule.

Arár, to plough. (Metaph.)—
Arar os mares, to plough the
seas, to sail; *it.* to scratch.

Arar, s. f. a bird called macaw.

Araticu, a plant in the Brazils.

Aravêça, s. f. a kind of plough
that makes deeper and wider
furrows.

Aráuto, s. m. herald, the second
office, after the king at arms,
who denounces war or peace.

Arbím, s. m. a sort of coarse
cloth formerly used.

A'rbitra, s. f. an arbitrix.

Arbitrado. See **Arbitrar**, and
Arbitrar-se.

Arbitrador. See **Avaliador**.

Arbitraménto. See **Arbitrio** and
Louvamento.

Arbitrar, v. a. to arbitrate, to
decide.

Arbitrar-se, v. r. to be discussed, to be examined.

Arbitrariamente, adv. decisively.

Arbitrário, adj. arbitrary, or free.

Arbitrio, s. m. arbitrage. See also Alvedrio and Alviure.

Arbitrista, s. m. See Arbitrador and Alviureiro.

A'rbitro, s. m. an arbitrator, an umpire.

Arbusto, s. m. a shrub, a bush.

Arca, s. f. a chest, a bin to keep bread or corn. *Arca de Noé*, Noah's ark.

Arcabóço, s. m. the order and disposition of the bones: *it.* a man's chest, or breast.

Arcabúz, s. m. an arquebuss, a sort of hand-gun.

Arcabuzão, s. m. a musket-shot.

Arcabuzado, s. f. idem.

Arcabuzeado, a. adj. See

Arcabuzear. v. a. to shoot.

Arcabuzeiro, s. m. an arquebuser; *it.* a gun-smith.

Arcabuzeiro, s. f. musqueteers, a body of them.

Arcado, a, adj. fashioned like a bow, or arch.

Arcânjo, or Archanjo, s. m. an archangel.

Arcano, s. m. a secret, a mystery.

Arcano, a, adj. secret or concealed, hidden.

Arcão, s. m. the pommel of a saddle, a saddle-bow.

Arcar, v. a. to hug, to clasp.—*Arcar com alguem*, to press one, to solicit him.

Arcaria, s. f. a work fashioned like a bow or arch.

PART. I.

Arcáz, s. m. a great chest.

Arcebispaço, archbishopric.

Arcebispa, adj. archiepiscopal.

Arcebispo, s. m. an archbishop.

Arcediagado, s. m. an archdeaconship.

Arcediago, s. m. archdeacon.

Archéo, or Arqueo, s. m. archæus, the principal of life and vigour in any living creature. Greek.—*Archæo*, (with chemists) central fire.

Archétipo, or Arquetipo, s. m. an original, a model. *Mundo archetipo*, God.

Archibanco, s. m. a table or seat with a drawer under it.

Archiducado, s. m. an archdukedom.

Archidúque, s. m. an archduke.

Archiduquesa, s. f. an archduchess.

Archiepiscopál. See Arcebispa.

Archipélago, or Arceipelago, s. m. the Archipelago.

Architeclino. See Architrilino.

Architécto, s. m. an architect.

Architectura, s. f. architecture. *Architectura civil*, civil architecture. *Architectura militar*, military architecture.

Architrave, s. m. the architrave, the principal beam in any structure.

Architrilino, s. m. he that orders and takes care of a feast.

Archivista, s. m. a keeper of the records.

Archivo, s. m. an archive, a place where records are kept.

F

Archôte, s. m. a flambeau, taper.

Archipélago. See Archipelago.

Archipreste, s. m. an archpriest, or chief-priest.

Arco, s. m. a bow; *it.* an arch.—*Corda de arco*, the bow-string. *Apertar a corda do arco*, to bend a bow. *Desarmar o arco*, to unbend a bow. *Arco celeste*, the rainbow. *Arco triumphal*, a triumphal arch. *Arco de ponte*, the arch of a bridge.

Arcobotante, s. m. (in architecture) an arch, a supporter, a buttress.

Arctado, a, adj. See

Aretar, v. a. to strain, to tie close.

Artico, a, adj. northern, arctic. *Circulo arctico*, (in astronomy) the arctic circle. *Polo artico*, the arctic pole.

Arcturo, s. m. Arcturus, a fixed star of the first magnitude, in Boötes.

Ardêr. See Fogoso.

Ardênte, adj. burning hot; *it.* passionate.—*Desjo ardente*, a violent desire. *Agua ardente*, brandy.

Ardentemente, adv. hotly, fiercely; *it.* passionately.

Ardentia, s. f. the light caused by the waves, particularly in a tempest.

Ardêr v. n. to burn, to blaze, to glitter; *it.* to long.

Ardid. See Ardil.

Ardido, a, adj. See Arder.

Ardidez, s. f. bravery. See also Artificio.

Ardil, s. m. a stratagem.

Ardilha. See Harda.

Ardilosamente, adv. craftily, cunningly.

Ardiloso, a, adj. subtle, crafty; *it.* wary, cautious. *See also* Artificioso.

Ardimento, s. m. boldness, courage.

Ardór, s. m. heat, burning; *it.* boldness; *it.* an itch, or burning in the skin.

Arduamente, adv. difficulty.

Arduo, a, adj. difficult, arduous; *it.* dangerous, hard, troublesome.

Área, s. f. area, the void place in mathematical figures. (In geometry) a circle about the sun, moon, or stars.

Área, s. f. sand—*Area fina*, fine sand. *Area grossa*, gravel. *Banco d'area*, (in the sea) sands. *Pudecer de áreas*, to be troubled with the gravel.

Areádo, a, adj. stupified, dull.

Áreal, s. m. a sandy place; *it.* a sand-pit.

Aréar, v. a. to scower with sand, ashes, &c. *it.* to cover with sand.

Aréar, v. n. to be at a loss, to be beside one's self.

Áreca, s. f. an Indian fruit.

Areciro, s. m. he who digs the sand from the sand-pit, or he who carries away the sand from the sand-pit; *it.* a powder or sand-box.

Arecito, a, adj. sandy, gravelly.

Arejáo, a, adj. blasted.

Arejár, v. a. to air, to expose to the air, to weather.—*Arejar hum casa*, to air a house.

Arehána, s. f. (in India) a girdle.

Áréna, s. f. a place in the amphitheatre where masteries were tried, and prizes fought for.

Árénga, s. f. a long speech, or tale; *it.* a foolish speech.

Arençado, adj. *See*

Arençar, v. n. to make an oration, to harangue.

Arenoso, a, adj. *See* Areento.

Árenque, s. m. a herring.—*Arenque defumado*, a red herring. *Arenque com ovos*, a hard roed herring.

Árcola, s. f. a little bed, or quarter in a garden. Lat.

Areopagita, s. m. an areopagite, one of the judges among the Athenians.

Árcómetro, s. m. an areometer, or instrument to measure the gravity of any fluid.

Areopágo, s. m. Areopagus.

Áreoso. *See* Areento.

Árcota, s. m. an ear of corn; *it.* the coarsest sort of flax.

Arestius, s. m. p. a disease in a horse's pasterus, called the scratches.

Áresto, s. m. (in law) a sentence given upon a cause formed upon precedent.

Arfar, v. n. (a sea term) ex.—*Arfa a nau*, the ship plunges sometimes a-head, and sometimes a stern.

Argáco, s. m. *See* Alga.

Argamáça, s. f. a kind of plastering made with shreds and tiles.

Argamaçar, v. a. to cover with the said plastering.

Arganáç, s. m. a dormouse; it is also said of any large mouse. — *Dorme como hum*

arganáç, he sleeps like a dormouse.

Argáneo, s. m. a sort of rings which serve to push a cannon backwards and forwards. (A sea term.)

Argáo, s. m. a piece of reel they make use of to draw wire.

Argentádo, a, adj. silvered over.—*Voz argentada*, a clear sound.

Argentár, v. a. to silver over.—*Argentar*, to make white like silver.

Argentaria, s. f. any vessel of plate.

Argentéado. *See* Argentado.

Argentár. *See* Argentar.

Árgento, a, adj. of or made of silver; *it.* bright as silver.

Argentifero, a, adj. that bringeth silver.

Argentína, s. f. the herb wild tansy.

Árgento. *See* Prata. — *Sals argento*, (in poetry) the sea. *Argento vivo*, quicksilver, mercury.

Argóla, s. f. an iron ring to put on the slaves' legs.

Argoláo, s. m. a very great massive ring.

Argolinha, s. f. diminutive from *argola*, a small ring. *Correr a argolinha*, a game at which they drive a ball through a ring.

Argonáuta, s. m. the Argonauts; *it.* a pilot.

Árgos, s. m. one of the sixteen constellations; *it.* a sharp-witted man.

Árgúcia, s. f. subtilty, briskness, smartness. *See also* Agudeza.

Arguêiro, s. m. a straw, a mote.
Arguente, s. m. *See* Argumentante.
Arguicão, s. f. sophistry.
Arguido, *See* Arguir.
Arguidor, s. m. a blamer, or reprover.
Arguir, to accuse, to reprove; *it.* to argue, to infer; *it.* to discover.
Argumentação, s. f. argumentation, disputation.
Argumentado, adj. *See* Argumentar.
Argumentante, s. m. the opponent, in a disputation.
Argumentar, v. n. to argue, dispute.
Argumento, s. m. an argument; the brief contents of a book.
Argumente, adv. smartly, briskly.
Arguto, a, adj. sharp, quick-witted; *it.* shrill, loud.
Aria, s. f. an aria, air, song, or tune.
Arido, a, adj. dry, or withered.
Aries, s. m. one of the twelve signs of the zodiac, the ram.
Arieta, s. f. an arietta, a little short air, or song.
Arieta, s. m. a battering ram, to batter walls.
Arietino, a, adj. of, or belonging to a ram.
Âncora, s. m. the anchor-cable (in a ship.)
Ariolo, s. m. *See* Adevinho.
Arisco, a, adj. austere, rigid, intractable, ill-natured.
Aristarco, s. m. a critic, one skilled in criticism.
Aristocracia, s. f. an aristocracy.
Aristocrático, a, adj. belonging to aristocracy.

Aristolóchia, or **Aristoloquia**, s. f. the herb called hart-wort.
Arithmética, s. f. arithmetic, the art of numbering.
Arithmeticamente, arithmetically.
Arithmético, s. m. an arithmetician. *Arithmético*, a, adj. belonging to arithmetic.
Arma, s. f. a weapon, an arm. *Arma de fogo*, a fire-arm.
Armação, s. f. a furniture.—*Armação do corpo*, the size and fashion of the body; *it.* the nets, harpoons, to catch the tunny-fish with.
Armada, s. f. a fleet of men of war, a navy. *Armada naval*, a naval armament.
Armadilha, s. f. a snare, a gin to catch birds with.
Armadilho, s. m. a creature whom nature has furnished with a skin like armour.
Armado, a, adj. armed, harness-ed; *it.* adorned, set off; *it.* ready, prepared.
Arma-lôr-mor. *See* Armeiro-mor. *Armador de navios*, one that fits out armed ships against enemies.
Armadura, s. f. arms, weapons.
Armamentos, s. m. p. the sails, the rigging and tackling of a ship.
Armar, v. a. to arm, to furnish with, or put in arms. *Armar aos passaros*, to set snares for birds. *Armar hum nacio*, to equip a ship. *Armar no jogo*, to cheat at play. *Armar hum laço*, to lay a snare. *Armar pendencia*, to begin a quarrel. *Armar-se*, v. r. to arm one's self; *it.* to fortify,

to arm. *Armar-se de paciencia*, to be patient. *Se se arma occasião de*, &c. if there is an opportunity for, &c.
Armaria, or **Armeria**, s. f. arms, or coats of arms. *See also* Armeria.
Armas, (the plural of *Arma*) arms, weapons, armour, &c. *A's armas!* to arms! a military cry. *Pegar nas armas*, to take up arms. *Armas de fogo*, fire-arms. *Passar pelas armas*, to be shot to death. *Suspensão de armas*, a truce. *Mestre d'armas*, a fencing-master. *Escola de armas*, a fencing-school.
Armatoste, s. m. a rack, to bend a cross-bow.
Armêiro, s. m. a maker of armour. *Armêiro mor*, the chief armourer.
Armêla, s. f. an iron or wooden staple for a lock, or bolt.
Armentio. *See* Armentô.
Armentô, s. m. an herd of large cattle.
Armêo, de *laço ou linho*, a rack full of yarn of flax, as a handful, or bundle.
Armeria, or **Armaria**, s. f. armory (in heraldry,) or the art of displaying or marshalling all sorts of coats of arms.
Armêgero, a, adj. (in poetry) armigerous, bearing arms, or weapons.
Arminado, ex. *cavallo arminado*, (among farriers) a horse that has got white spots by the hoof, being of a black colour.
Arminhado, (in heraldry) the field of an escutcheon when it is argent, and the powdering sables.

rn fisho, s. m. a weasel, or field-mouse. *Pelle de arai-
nho*, ermine, a very rich fur
of a weasel.

Arainho, s. m. (among faniers)
the white or black spots by
the horse's hoof.

Araino. *See* Arneio.

Armipotente, adj. valiant,
mighty, or powerful in arms,
or war.

Armasão, a, adj. (in poetry)
rustling with armour, armi-
sonous.

Armistício, s. m. an armistice,
a truce, a suspension of
arms.

Armodatila. *See* Hermodatila.

Armolás, s. m. p. a herb called
orage, or orach, golden herb.

Armonia. *See* Harmonia.

Armoníaco, ex. *sal ammoníaco*,
See Ammoniaco.

Arnéiro, s. m. a barren sandy
ground.

Arnella, s. f. the root of a
rotten or broken tooth, that
remains in the gums.

Arnéz, s. m. harness, armour.

Arnoglosa, or Arnoglossa. *See*
Tanchagem.

Aro, s. m. an iron or wooden
hoop.—*Jogo do aro*.

Arêdo, adv. abundantly.

Arôeira. *See* Lentisco.

Aromancia, s. f. aromancy, a
divining, or foretelling of
things by certain signs in the
air.

Arôma, s. m. a sweet or aro-
matic drug, as cassia, clove,
mace, ginger, &c.

Aromático, a, adj. aromatical,
aromatic, spicy.

Aromatizado. *See*

Aromatizar, v. a. to sprinkle

powdered spices; *it.* to per-
fume or scent.

Arpa, s. f. a harp, a lyre, an
instrument.

Arpado. *See* Arpar.

Arpaõ, or Arpeo, s. m. a drag,
or hook.—*Arpaõ de efferra-
narios*, a grapple.

Arpar, v. a. to grapple, to
grasp, and lay hold of. *Ar-
par hum nacio*, to grapple a
ship.

Arpéo. *See* Arpaõ.

Arpia, s. f. a harpy; a mon-
strous bird, feigned by the
poets.

Arpista, s. m. f. the person
who plays on the harp.

Arpo do. *See*

Arpoar, or Harpoar. *See* Ar-
par.

Arpoeira. *See* Arpaõ.

Arqueado, a, adj. fashioned like
a bow, or arch; arched,
bent.

Arquear-se, v. r. to be arched,
bent, or bowed.

Arquejado, adj. *See*

Arquejar, v. n. to breathe short-
and with difficulty.

Arqueiro, s. m. he that keeps
the key of a public chest;
it. a chest-maker.

Arquêta, or Arquinha, (dimin-
utive from *arca*) a small chest.

Arquátipo. *See* Archetipo.

Arquilha, s. f. the coach box.

Arquitecto. *See* Architecto.

Arquitectura. *See* Architec-
tura.

Arquitrave. *See* Architrave.

Arquítriclino. *See* Architri-
clino.

Arquivista. *See* Archivista.

Arquivo. *See* Archivo.

Arrabalde, s. m. a snuburb.

Arrabil, Rabil, or Rabel, s. m.
a musical instrument used by
shepherds.

Arráia, or Arraya, s. f. a fish
called a ray, or skate.

Arraiado, or Arrayado. *See* Ray-
ado, and Arrair.

Arraiál, or Arrayál, s. m. the
field or camp where two
armies engage.—*Arraiál*, *See*
Real.

Arraianô, or Arrayano, s. m. a
neighbourer, or borderer.

Arraiár, or Arrayar, v. n. to
shine, and cast forth beams
and rays.—*O sol arraiá*, the
sun rises.

Arraigado, Arraygado, or Ar-
reigado, a, adj. rooted.—*Ar-
raigado*, rooted, invete-
rate, old, (metaph.) *Mal ar-
raigado*, an old disease.

Arraygar, Arraigar, or Arrei-
gar, v. n. to produce roots,
as a tree; *it.* to grow incur-
able.

Arraigár, v. a. to fix.—*Arrai-
gar-se*, v. r. to stick fast in.

Arrais, or Arrays, s. m. a mas-
ter of a boat.

Arraô, s. f. an herb so called.

Arramalhado, a, adj. *See* Arra-
malhar.

Arramalhár. *See* Bulir.

Arramár-se, v. r. to bring forth
leaves; *it.* to branch.

Arrancado, a, adj. pulled away,
or slipped off; *it.* rooted up.

Andar a roça arrancada, to
row with all might and main.

Arrancamento, s. m. a pulling
up of herbs, &c.

Arrancár, v. a. to pull violently,
to root up; *it.* to wrest from;

- it.* to depart from.—*Arrancar suspiros*, to sigh. *Arrancar a espada*, to draw the sword.
- Arranchádo. See*
- Arranchár*, to set in order.—*Arranchár-se*, v. r. to set one's house in order.
- Arranco da morte*, the trance of death.—*Dar os últimos arrancos*, to die.
- Arranhádo*, a, adj. *See* *Arranhar*.
- Arranhadura*, s. f. a scratch.—*Huma leve arranhadura*, a slight scratch.
- Arranhár*, v. a. to scratch.—*Arranhár-se*, v. r. to scratch one's self.
- Arrarár*, v. a. *See* *Rarefazer*.
- Arras*, s. m. p. the money or fortune assigned by the husband for his wife, after his death.
- Arrasádo*, or *Arrazádo. See* *Arrazar*.
- Arrasádór*, or *Arrazádór*, a strickle, a thing to strike the over measure of corn, &c.
- Arrasar*, or *Arrazar*, to lay even with the ground, to level.
- Arrastado*, or *Arrastrado*, a, adj. dragged; *it.* far-fetched, affected; *it.* tried, harassed.
- Arrastár*, or *Arrastrar*, v. a. to draw, drag, (metaph.) to entice, or allure. *Arrastár-se*, v. r. to creep.
- Arrátel*, s. m. a pound weight.
- Arratelar*, v. a. to weigh a thing by pound.
- Arravesádo. See*
- Arravesár. See* *Arrevesar*.
- Arráya. } See { Arraia.*
- Arrazádo. } See { Arrasádo.*
- Arrazár. } See { Arrasar.*
- Arrazoádo. See* *Arrezoalo*.
- Arrazoár. } See { Arrezoar.*
- Arrayál. } See { Arraial.*
- Arre*, the word carriers and such people use to their horses, or mules, to make them go, &c.—*Arre!* interj. hey-day! *it.* away, away with.
- Arreádo. See*
- Arreár*, v. a. to dress, to adorn. *Arreár-se*, v. r. to adorn one's self.
- Arreáta. See* *Arriata*.
- Arreatádo. See* *Arriatado*.
- Arreatár. See* *Arriatar*.
- Arreáz*, s. m. a sort of buckle, or ring, on which the stirrup-leather hangs.
- Arrebanhádo. See*
- Arrebanhár*, v. a. to gather the sheep together.
- Arrebatadamente*, adv. precipitately, hastily.
- Arrebatádo*, a, adj. snatched, carried away by force; *it.* swift, rapid; *it.* passionate. *Arrebatado com extasi*, rapt in spirit, in an extasy.
- Arrebatamento*, s. m. snatching, or catching; *it.* hastiness.
- Arrebátar*, v. a. to snatch, to pull away violently.—*Deixar-se arrebatar das paixões*, to give over one's self to passions, to yield way to them; *it.* to charm, to please. *Arrebatár-se*, v. r. ex. *Arrebatar-se de si*, to be rapt in spirit.
- Arrebeçádo. See*
- Arrebeçar*, *Arrebesar*, or *Rebeçar. See* *Vomitár*.
- Arrebentádo. See*
- Arrebentár*, v. a. to burst; *it.*
- v. n. to burst.—*Arrebentão-lhe as ilhargas com riso*, he splits his sides with laughing; *it.* to spring, to rise. *Arrebentar de gente*, to be crowded with people; *it.* to desire passionately.
- Arrebique. See* *Rebique*.
- Arrebitádo. See* *Levantado*.
- Arrebitár. See* *Levantar*, and *Rebitar*.
- Arreból*, s. m. the redness of clouds.
- Arreburrino*, a sort of play among boys.
- Arrecadação*, s. f. exaction, a levying of money; *it.* a right distribution.
- Arrecaldádo*, a, adj. received, taken, accepted.
- Arrecadár*, v. a. to receive, to accept; *it.* to exact, to demand.
- Arrecádas*, s. m. p. an ear-ring, a pendant.
- Arrecife*, or *Recife*, s. m. a ridge of rocks along the sea-coast.
- Arredádo*, a, adj. *See*
- Arredár*, v. a. to remove.—*Arredar-se*, v. r. to withdraw.
- Arredio*, a, adj. strayed; (speaking of beasts;) *it.* withdrawn from company, lonesome. (Speaking of persons.)
- Arredó*, ex. *Arredo ra de nos*, far be it from us.
- Arredóma. See* *Redóma*.
- Arredóres*, s. m. p. precinct, circuit.—*Arredóres da cidade*, the adjacent parts of the town.
- Arredouça. See* *Redouça*.
- Arresanhádo. See*
- Arresanhár*, v. a. *See* *Arrazcar*,

Arrefoçér, v. a. and n. *See* Esfriar, and Esfriar-se.
 Arrefoçido. *See* Esfriado.
 Arregaçado, a, adj. girded, tucked up.
 Arregaçar, v. a. to tuck or turn, to gather up. *Arregaçar os braços*, to strip the arms naked.
 Arregalar *os olhos*, to open one's eyes wide, to stare.
 Arreganhado, a, adj. *See* Arreganhado.
 Arreganhar, v. a. to grin, to snarl, or shew the teeth as a dog doth.
 Arreçalo, or Arreyado. *See* Arreado.
 Arreçar, or Arreyar. *See* Arrear.
 Arreçado. *See* Arreçado.
 Arreçar. *See* Arreçar.
 Arrêio, or Arreyo, s. m. a horse-harness; *it.* array, dress.—*Arreio*, or *Arreo*, adv. continually, without intermission.
 Arritêta. *See* Almotolia.
 Arrê, an interj. of aversion, away, away with.
 Arrêpas. *idem.*
 Arrequeim, s. m. a buffoon, or harlequin, a merry-andrew, a jack-pudding.
 Arrêlhaça, s. f. the plough-staff, or the iron in a plough-staff, with which the coulter is scraped.
 Arremangar. (A vulgar word.) *See* Ameçar.
 Arremataçãõ, s. f. the action of delivering the goods to him that bids most, in a port-sale, or auction.
 Arrematado, a, adj. that is bought at a port-sale, or auction. *Doulo arrematado*, a down-right fool.

Arrematador, s. m. he that bids most.
 Arrematar, v. a. to sell by auction; *it.* to bid most; *it.* to tie fast—*Arrematar terras*, to break up the ground again; *it.* to weed. *Arrematar as contas*, to cast an account.
 Arrematar-se, v. r. to be sold by auction.
 Arremegado, a, adj. thrown or cast forth, or away. *See* Arremeçar.—*Homem arremegado*, a rash man.
 Arremegão, s. m. a sort of lance that may be cast, or hurled.
 Arremeçar, v. a. to throw, or sling forth, or away.—*Arremeçar o cavallo*, to gallop the horse. *Arremeçar-se*, v. r. to cast, or throw one's self in, to rush in.
 Arremêço, s. m. a throw, hurl, or cast.
 Arremedado. *See* Arremedado.
 Arremedar, v. a. to imitate a person, or a thing, to mimic; *it.* to counterfeit.—*O que arremeda*, a mimic. *Arremedar o assado de algum*, to counterfeit one's hand.
 Arremêdo, s. m. an imitation; *it.* a counterfeit. *O humor ou genio de arremedar*, apishness. *Arremêdo de fidalguia*, a shew of nobility.
 Arremêdos de guerra, mock fights.
 Arremetente, (in heraldry) it is said of beasts represented as assailing, or setting upon.
 Arremetér, v. a. to invade, assail.
 Arremetida, s. f. *See* Acometimento.

Arremetido, a, adj. *See* Arremeter.
 Arreminado. (A vulgar word.) *See* Airevido.
 Arremiar-se, v. r. to assault, to set upon.
 Arrendado, a, adj. *See* Arrendar.
 Arrendador, s. m. a tenant who rents a house, or land.—*Arrendador*, a lessor, he that letteth a house.
 Arrendamento, s. m. a hiring, renting, or taking by lease, the letting of a house.
 Arrendar, v. a. to let, to let out, to hire, or take to hire.
 Arrenegada, s. f. a sort of game at cards, called *ombre*.
 Arrenegado, s. m. a renegado.
 Arrenegador, s. m. a swearer, a blasphemer.
 Arrenegar, v. a. to deny, to forswear, to turn a renegado. *Arrenegar*, to detest, to loath. *Arrenegar*, v. n. to be transported with anger.
 Arrenêgo, s. m. a detestation, an imprecation.
 Arreo. *See* Arrêio, *Arreio*, adv. *See* Arrêio.
 Arrepelado, a, adj. *See* Arrepelar.
 Arrepelão, or Repelaõ, s. m. a tug by the hair.—*Dar hum arrepelão*, to give a tug.
 Arrepelar, v. a. to pull by the hair.—*Arrepelar-se*, v. r. to tug one's own hair.
 Arrepender-se, v. r. to repent.
 Arrependido, a, adj. *See* Arrepender-se.
 Arrependimento, s. m. repentance.
 Arrepimento. *See* Arripamento.

Arrepiár. *See* Arripiar.
 Arrepição. *See* Obesso.
 Arrevesár, or Arravesar. (Obs.)
See Vomitar.
 Arrezoadaménte. *See* Racionavelmente.
 Arrezoádo, a, adj. reasonable, just, right; *it.* competent.
 Arrezoádo, s. m. a reply in law, a plea, a defence.
 Arrezoár, v. n. to reason, to consider.—*Arrezoar o feito*, to take up the plea.
 Arrhas. *See* Arras.
 Ariádo, u, adj. *See*
 Arriár, or Arrear, v. a. (a sea term) to veer.—*Arriar as velas*, to strike sail. *Arriar bandeira*, to strike the flag.
 Arriáta, s. f. ex. *Licar as bestas á arriatu*, so they say when a horse, mule, &c. is tied to the pack-saddle of that which goes before.
 Arriatár. *See* Reatar.
 Arriáz, s. m. a piece belonging to horse-harness.
 Arriba, prep. above, upward.
 Arribação, s. f. ex. *Ares de arribação*, strange birds; birds that fly away, as swallows in winter.
 Arribáda, s. f. the return by water to the place from whence one went.
 Arribár, v. n. (a sea term) to put into an harbour. (In steering the ships (to bear up; *it.* to strike, or run aground.
 Arribitár. *See* Ribitar.
 Arricádo, a, adj. *See* Enricado.
 Arricár. *See* Enricar.
 Arricero, s. m. a muleteer.
 Arriel, s. m. a gold ring used in

ancient times by the common sort of women.
 Arrilháda, s. f. *See* Arrelhada.
 Arrimádo, a, adj. underset, propped.—*Arrimado*, (metaph.) favoured, protected, &c. *See* Arrimar, and Arrimar-se.
 Arrimádo á sua opinião, stubborn.
 Arrinár, v. a. to uphold, to prop, (metaph.) to protect, to shelter. *Arrimar-se*, v. r. to lean, to rest.
 Arriminádo. (A vulgar word.) *See* Atrevido.
 Arrimo, s. m. support, prop, defence.
 Arrinconádo, a, adj. forsaken, solitary.
 Arrioz, s. m. a marble for children to play with.
 Arriacabéllo, adv. against the hair.
 Arripiádo, a, adj. *See* the verbs Arripiar, and Arripiar-se.—*Cavallo que tem o pelo arripiado*, a rough-coated horse.
 Arripiaméto, s. m. a shivering, or cold fit. *Arripiamento*, (speaking of the hair,) the standing up an end.
 Arripiár-se, v. r. to stand an end, to stare. *Os cavallos se lhe arripião*, his hair, stares up.
 Arripiár, v. a. ex. *Arripiar a carreira*, to travel over again.
 Arriscádo, a, adj. endangered; *it.* bold, rash. *Homem arriscado*, a rash man.
 Arriscár, v. a. to endanger, to venture. *Arriscar-se*, v. r. to dare, to be bold.

Arróba, s. f. a weight of thirty-two pounds in Portugal.
 Arrobadó. *See*
 Arrobar, v. a. to weigh, or to measure by the arroba; *it.* to cure and preserve wines by putting into them sodden wine.
 Arróbe, s. m. sodden wine.
 Arrochádo, a, adj. *See*
 Arrochar, v. a. to bind or tie hard. *See*
 Arrócho, s. m. a short stick with which carriers wind the cord that binds their pack..
 Arrodeádo. } *See* { Rodeação.
 Arrodeár. } *See* { Rodear.
 Arrodelládo, a, adj. armed with a shield.
 Arrogado, a. *See* Arrogar.
 Arrogância, s. f. arrogant-y, pride.
 Arrogánte, adj. arrogant, proud.
 Arroganteménte, adv. proudly, haughtily.
 Arrogar-se, v. r. to arrogate, to claim.
 Arrojádo, a, adj. bold, rash.
 Arrojaméto, s. m. boldness, audacity.
 Arrojár, v. a. to cast, to fling away. *See also* Arrastar.
 Arrojár-se, v. r. to cast one's self from a high place. (Metaph.) to do or say any thing rashly.
 Arroído, s. m. *See* Briga.
 Arroio, or Arróyo, s. m. a little stream, a rivulet; *it.* an herb so called.
 Arrómba, (a vulgar word) great; ex. *Jantar de arrómba*, a great dinner.
 Arrombáda, s. f. a coiled cable.

Arrombada, a, adj. *See* Arrombar.
 Arrombadór, s. m. a house-breaker.
 Arrombamento, s. m. the breaking open.
 Arrombar, v. a. to force, or drive in. *Arrombar huma porta*, to break open a door.
 Arrosta-do, a, adj. *See*
 Arrostar, v. to come in sight, to defy, to face.
 Arroçado, a, adj. *See*
 Arroçar, v. n. to belch.
 Arroçada, s. f. a piece of ground ploughed for the first time.
 Arroçar, v. a. to grub up an untilled piece of ground.
 Arroço, s. m. a belch, belching.
 Arronbamento, s. m. *See* Extasi.
 Arronpado. *See* Enroupado.
 Arronpar. *See* Vestir.
 Arronpar-se. *See* Enroupar-se.
 Arrroz, s. m. rice, a sort of grain or pulse.
 Arruado, a, adj. disposed, shared.
 Arruar, v. a. to post people of different employments that they may work in their stations.
 Arru-la, s. f. the herb rue.—*Arru-la brava*, or *silvestre*, great St. John's wort.
 Arru-la, s. f. (in heraldry) torse; *it.* a small iron ring in the lips.
 Arruado, a, adj. *See*
 Arruarse, v. r. to be angry.
 Arru-s, s. m. a pique, like that of lovers.
 Arrugado, a, li. *See*
 Arrugar, v. a. to wrinkle, to wrinkle.—*Arrugar a cara*, to shrivel the brow, to frown.

Arruado, s. m. *See* Arroida.
 Arruinado, a, adj. ruined, undone.
 Arruinar, v. a. to ruin, destroy.
 Arruivaseado, a, adj. reddish.
 Arrulho, s. m. cooling; the noise that pigeons make.
 Arrumação, s. f. a setting in order. *See* the v. Arrumar.
 Arrumáco. (A jocose word.) *See* Arrubo.
 Arrumado, a, adj. *See*
 Arrumar, v. a. to set in order, to dispose.—*Arrumar livros*, to keep a merchant's books.
 Arrunhado, a, adj. *See*
 Arrunhar, v. a. (among shoemakers) to cut or pare about.
 Aruão, a saddle-bow.
 Arsenal, s. m. an arsenal, a store house.
 Arsenico, s. m. arsenic.
 Arte, s. m. an art.—*Artes liberais*, the liberal arts. *Artes mechanicas*, the mechanic arts. *Mestre em artes*, master of arts; *it.* skill, address; *it.* trade, profession.
 Artefacto, s. m. workmanship.
 Artéiro. *See* Manhoso.
 Artelhado. *See* Artilhado.
 Artelharía. *See* Artilharia.
 Artélho, s. m. the ankle-bone.
 Artemizah, or Artemisa, s. f. the herb mug-wort.
 Arteria, s. f. an artery.—*Arteria magna*, or *aorta*. (in anat.) the great artery. *Arteria aspera*, the windpipe.
 Arterial, adj. arterious, arterial.
 Artetico. *See* Gota Artetica.
 Artéza, or Artesa, s. f. a kneading-trough.

Artezão, s. m. a vaulted roof.
 Arthaniza, s. f. or Macaõ de porco, the herb called sow-bread.
 Arthritico, a, adj. arthritical, gouty.
 Artico. *See* Aretico.
 Articulação, s. f. (in anat.) articulation; *it.* pronunciation.
 Articulado, adv. articulately, clearly.
 Articulado, a, adj. articulate, distinct.
 Articular, or Dearticular, v. a. to pronounce the sounds articulately. (In anat.) to join bones together.
 Articulo. *See* Artigo.
 Artife, (in cant) bread.
 Artifice, s. m. an artificer, a handicraft-man.
 Artificial, adj. artificial, artful.
 Artificio, s. m. artifice, art; *it.* a trick.
 Artificiosamente, adv. artificially, craftily.
 Artificioso, a, adj. artful; *it.* full of deceit.
 Artigo, s. m. (in gram.) an article.
 Artilhado, a, adj. planted, or furnished with artillery.
 Artilharia, Artelharia, or Artilleria, s. f. artillery, ordnance, *it.* gunnery. *General da artilharia*, general of the artillery.
 Artilhéro, s. m. a matross; *it.* a gunner.
 Artista, s. f. a master of any art, a workman.—*Obra artista*, an artificial work.
 Arvoado, a, adj. giddy, or dizzy.
 Arvoamento, s. m. giddiness, dizziness.

- Arvorár**, v. a. to set upright, to lift up. — *Arvorar bandeira*, to hoist the colours.
- Arvore**, s. f. a tree. — *Arvore*, the spindle of a printing-press. *Arvore da descendência*, a tree of consanguinity.
- Arvoredo**, s. m. a grove of trees.
- Arvorezinha**, s. m. diminut. from *arvore*, a small tree.
- Aruspice**, or **Hariuspice**, s. m. f. a soothsayer.
- Aruspícula**, or **Haruspicina**, s. f. the art of divination.
- Arzolla**, s. f. a green almond.
- As**, the article of the plural for the nouns of feminine gender, the.
- A'saro**, s. m. the herb called foal-foot.
- Ashésto**, s. m. asbestos, a sort of native fossile stone, fit to be spun as wool or flax.
- Ascárides**, a kind of worms that breed in the straight gut.
- Ascendência**, s. f. a genealogy, ancestry.
- Ascendente**, s. m. (in astrol.) ascendent. *Fea cava ascendente*, (in anat.) the cava, or the largest vein in the body.
- Ascendentes**, (in geneal.) the ancestors, forefathers.
- Ascensão**, s. f. the ascension-day, Holy Thursday; *it.* ascension, (in astron.) *Ascensão recta*, right ascension. *Ascensão obliqua*, oblique ascension.
- Ascético**, a, adj. ascetic.
- A'sco**, s. m. loathing. *Fazer asco de algum*, to loath, to nauseate somebody.
- Ascóso**, a, adj. loathsome, nasty.
- Ascripticio**, a, adj. it is said of those that are obliged to stock a country with people.
- Ascripto**, a, adj. inrolled, registered.
- A'scua**, s. f. a burning coal of fire.
- Aséllos**, s. m. two stars in cancer. (In astron.)
- Asevia**, or **Azevia**, s. f. a sort of fish.
- A'sia**, one of the four parts of the world.
- Asiático**, Asiatic, or belonging to Asia.
- Asilo**. See **Asylo**.
- Asinha**, or **Azinha**, adv. quickly. *Asinha*, s. f. an acorn, the fruit of the scarlet oak.
- A'sma**, **Asthma**, or **Astma**, s. f. asthma, a difficulty in breathing, proceeding from an ill-affection of the lungs.
- Asmático**, ou **Asmento**, a, adj. asthmatic, troubled with an asthma.
- A'smo**, ex. *Paço asmo*, uncleaned bread.
- Asmodéo**, s. m. the name of a devil.
- A'sna**. See **Burra**. — *Asnas*, (in heraldry) bends, bars.
- Asnáda**, s. f. a drove of asses.
- Asnéira**, incivility, rudeness; *it.* ignorance.
- Asneirão**, s. m. fool, sot, great ass.
- Asnéiro**, a, adj. belonging to an ass.
- Asninha**, s. f. (diminut. from *asna*) a little she ass.
- Asninho**, s. f. (diminut. from *asno*) a little-ass, an ass-colt.
- Asninho montéz**, a foal of a wild-ass.
- A'sno**, s. m. an ass. *Asno*, uncivil, clownish, rude.
- Asoberbár**, v. a. to oppress with pride.
- Aspaláto**, s. m. rose-wood.
- Aspár**, v. a. to tie, to nail one; *it.* to plague, to vex. *Agua de aspar*, a kind of mineral water.
- Aspectável**, adj. visible.
- Aspecto**, s. m. aspect, look, appearance; *it.* the aspect of planets.
- Asperamente**, adv. harshly.
- Asperéza**, s. f. harshness, roughness.
- Aspergír**, v. a. to besprinkle, wet.
- A'spero**, a, adj. unpleasant, disagreeable. *A'spero ao gosto*, rough, harsh. *A'spero ao ouvido*, harsh, grating. *A'spero ao tacto*, hard, sharp. *Caminho aspero*, rough way. *Lei aspera*, strict law.
- Aspérrimo**, a, adj. (superl. from *aspero*) most severe.
- Aspersão**, s. f. a sprinkling, aspersion.
- Aspersório**, s. m. an holy water sprinkle.
- A'spid**, or **A'spide**, s. m. aspide, or asp, a little serpent, whose bite is mortal.
- Aspiração**, s. f. aspiration.
- Aspirár**, v. a. to favour, to assist. *Aspirar a alguma coisa*, to aspire to a thing.
- A'ssa**, s. f. a gum issuing out of the herb called laser. *Assa dulcis*, benzoin. *Assa fetida*, the stinking gum.
- Assacár**, v. a. to impute, to attribute.
- Assador** para assar castanhas,

- an earthen pot with holes to roast chesnuts.
- Assadúra**, s. f. the pluck of a beast, or any other piece of meat to roast.
- Assalariár**, v. a. to allow a salary or wages.
- Assaltadór**, s. m. the person who attacks, or assaults.
- Assallár**, v. a. to assault, attack.
- Assalto**, s. m. an assault, an attack.
- Assandado**, a, adj. soured, provoked to anger; *it*. breaking out anew. (Speaking of wounds, &c.)
- Assanhar**, v. a. to sour, to provoke. *Assanhar-se*, v. r. to be provoked.
- Assar**, v. a. to roast.
- Assaria Uva**, a sort of grapes so called.
- Assassinato**, or **Assassinio**, s. m. the action of killing any body; an assassination.
- Assasino**, s. m. an assassin.
- Assáz**, or **Assás**, adv. enough.
- Assêir**, v. a. to comb flax or hemp.
- Assediár**, v. a. to besiege.
- Assédio**, s. m. a siege.
- Asseguradór**, s. m. an insurer.
- Assesguir**, v. a. to assure, to insure, to affirm.
- Assém**, ex. *Pecca do assém*, part of the sirloin of beef.
- Assemb léa**, **Assambléa**, or **Semb léa**, s. f. an assembly, company, multitude.
- Assemelhár**, v. a. to liken or compare. *Assemelhár-se*, v. r. to be like.
- Assenso**, s. m. assent, or consent.
- Assentáda**, ex. *De hum a assentáda*, all at once.
- Assentaménto**, s. m. a pension.
- Assentamento de cores*, (in paint) the laying of the colours.
- Assentamento de casas*, houses built upon the same ground.
- Assentár**, v. a. to place, to settle, to set down. *Assentar no livro*, to book down. *Assento nisto*, this is my opinion. *Assentar as costuras*, to beat down the seams. *Assentar pazes* to make peace. *Assentar huma casa*, to lay the foundation of a house. *Assentar huma pancada*, to strike a blow. *Assentar soldados*, to levy soldiers. *Palavras assentadas*, a wise speech. *Assentar-se*, v. r. to sit down.
- Assentir**, v. n. to assent.
- Assentista**, s. m. one that keeps a register; *it*. a receiver of the king's revenue.
- Assento**, s. m. a chair, seat, *it*. residence. *Assento do reino*, the capital town of a kingdom. *Assento do animo*, quietness of mind. *Homem que tem assento*, a sober man.
- Asserção**, s. f. an assertion.
- Assertivamente**, adv. boldly.
- Assêrto**, a, adj. vouched, maintained.
- Assertór**, s. m. an assertor.
- Assetório**, a, adj. (in law) asserted, affirmed.
- Assessór**, s. m. an assessor.
- Assetear**, v. a. to strike through, or pierce with arrows.
- Asseveração**, s. f. an asseveration, an affirmation.
- Assiduamente**, adv. daily, continually.
- Assiduo**, a, adj. assiduous.
- Assim**, a, lv. so, thus, after this manner. *Assim he?* is it so? *Para assim dizer*, as it were.
- Assinação**, s. f. a limited time.
- Assinado**, a, adj. signed, subscribed. *Assinado por mim*, under my hand. *Assinado*, s. m. a subscribed or signed paper.
- Assinadór**, s. m. a subscriber.
- Assinalado**, a, adj. agreed upon, appointed; *it*. noted, marked; *it*. illustrious, famous.
- Assinalar**, v. a. to mark; *it*. to determine, to limit. *Assinalar seu nome*, or *Assinalar-se*, v. r. to signalize one's self.
- Assinar**, v. a. to make a settlement upon one; *it*. to appoint, to mark out, to assign. *Assinar-se*, v. r. to subscribe.
- Assinatura**, s. f. signature.
- Assistência**, s. f. aid, help, succour; *it*. assiduity, attendance.
- Assistir**, v. a. to assist, to help; *it*. to be present, to attend. *Arrazão he assiste*, the reason is on his side.
- Assolhar**, to dry in the sun; *it*. to expose to shew.
- Assoante**, or **Soante**, adj. agreeing in sound.
- Assoar**, v. a. to wipe, to blow the nose. *Assoar-se* v. r. to blow one's nose.
- Associar-se**, v. r. to take a partner, to adopt as a friend.
- Assolação**, s. f. wasting, raining.

Assolador, s. m. one that wastes, destroys.
Assolar, v. a. to waste, destroy.
Assoldar-se, v. r. to serve for wages.
Assomado, s. f. a high hill, or watch-tower.
Assomado, a, adj. rash, headstrong.
Assomár, v. n. or **Assomar-se**, v. r. to lock out, to peep out.
Assombrado, a, adj. astonished, frightened. *As conzas estão mal assombradas*, things go very bad. *Bem assombrado*, well favoured. *Mal assombrado*, ugly, deformed.
Assombramento, s. m. fear, terror.
Assombrar, v. a. to fright; *it.* to astonish; *it.* to shadow a picture. **Assombrar-se**, v. r. to be affrighted.
Assoprador, s. m. bellows.
Assoprar, v. a. to blow; *it.* to puff up. *Musica de assopro*, wind instruments.
Assoreinha, s. f. a kind of bird of prey.
Assovelar, v. a. to prick, or sting with a cobbler's awl.
Assoviar, v. a. to whistle; *it.* to hiss, to make a hissing noise.
Assovinhar, v. n. to sting, or prick often.
Assovio, s. m. a whistle. *Ma ganos* or *Maganços de assovio*, a sort of flogues that meet together by whistling.
Assuada, s. f. a mischievous gang. *Hir de assuada*, to go by bands. *Entrar com assuada*, to rush in by force.
Assupção da Virgem senhora

nossa, the Assumption of the blessed Virgin into heaven.
Assumpto, s. m. the subject of a discourse. *Assumpto*, a, adj. promoted, advanced.
Assustar, v. a. to terrify, to fright; *it.* to overthrow.
Assustar-se, v. r. to grow timorous.
Astato, or **Soldado de lança**, a spearman.
A'stea, or **Hástea**, s. f. the staff of a halbert, or javelin, &c.
A'stea de lança, a spear-staff; *it.* a cross piece of timber.
Asteado, a, adj. that has a staff.
Asterisco, s. m. asterisk.
Asterismo, s. m. asterism, or constellation.
Asterite, s. f. asterites, a precious stone.
Astilha, s. f. a long splinter or chip of wood. *Em Astilhas*, piece-meal in chips.
Astrança, s. f. the herb masterwort.
Astræa, s. f. **Astréia**, the goddess of justice.
Astreo, a, adj. astriferous, star-bearing.
Astro, s. m. a constellation; *it.* a star.
Astrolábio, s. f. astrolabe, a mathematical instrument.
Astrologia, s. f. astrology.
Astrológico, a, adj. astrological, or belonging to astrology.
Astrólogo, s. m. an astrologer.
Astronomia, s. f. astronomy.
Astronômico, a, adj. astronomical.
Astrôso, a, adj. unlucky, or born under an ill planet.
Astúcia, s. f. subtlety, craft.

Astutamênte, adv. cunningly; *it.* diligently, expertly.
Astuto, a, adj. subtle, cunning, *it.* sagacious.
Asylo, or **Azylo**, s. m. a sanctuary or place of refuge.
Atabále, s. m. a kettle-drum, or an atabal, a kind of tabor.
Atabaleiro, s. m. a kettle-drummer.
Atabalhoado, a, adj. (in cant) temerarious, rash.
Atabucado, a, adj. entertained, amused.
Atáca, s. f. a point, a tagged point.
Atacado, a, adj. laced, as women's stays, tied, fastened; *it.* attacked, surrounded.
Atacadór, s. m. a lace, a stay-lace.
Atacár, v. a. ex. *Atacar o inimigo*, to attack the enemy. *Atacar o esportilho*, to lace the stays.
Atádo, a, adj. tied. *Atado a hum leito*, confined to bed.
Atadéra, s. f. a tie, a band.
Atafal, s. m. a crupper.
Atafêra, s. f. a list or selvage made of matweed.
Atafôna, s. f. an ass or a horse-mill.
Atafonêiro, s. m. a miller of a horse or ass-mill.
Ataláia, s. f. a watch-tower, or a sentinel.
Ataláir, v. a. to stand sentinel, or be upon the watch upon a high place; *it.* to observe studiously. *Atalaia-se*, v. r. to be cautious.
Atalhado, a, adj. dumb, speechless.
Atalhar, v. a. to stop the pas-

sage, to shut up. *Atallar-se*, v. r. to run down, to have nothing to say for oneself.

Atálho, s. m. a by path.

Atanarado, a, adj. of a reddish colour.

Atanada, s. m. tanned leather.

Atanásia, or *Athanasia*, s. f. the herb called tansy.

Atanazar, v. a. to tear off the flesh with red hot pincers.

Ataque, s. m. attack, assault.

Ataqueiro, s. m. he who makes or sells laces.

Atar, v. a. to tie, to bind. *Atar-se ao parecer de alguém*, to adhere to another's opinion.

Atarantado, a, adj. perplexed, confused.

Atarantar, v. a. to perplex to puzzle.

Atarracár, v. a. to bind, or tie hard.

Atascár-se, v. r. to stick in the mire.

Atassalhar, v. a. to tear, to mangle.

Atavernár, v. a. ex. *Atavernar o vinho*, to sell wine in a tavern.

Atavár, v. a. to snuff, to trim.

Atavio, s. m. smugness, spruceness.

Ataxiár, v. a. to damask, to adorn steel, iron.

Até, preposition; till, even, up to. *Até onde?* how far? *Até quando?* till when? *Até Roma*, as far as Rome. *Até que eu viva*, as long as I live.

Ateár, v. n. or *Atear-se*, v. r. to take fire. *Atear huma pendência*, v. a. to begin a quar-

rel. *Atear-se o mal a alguém*, to catch a distemper.

Atemorizar, v. a. to fright, to put one in fear.

Atempár, v. a. (in law) to give time that the appeal may be laid before the superior judge.

Atequipéras, s. m. p. an excellent sort of pears so called.

Ateír-se, v. r. to keep, to stand, *Ateír-se ao que sera julgado*, to stand to what shall be decided.

Ateisar, *hum arco*, v. a. to bend a bow.

Atestação, s. f. attesting or witnessing.

Atestar, v. a. to testify or bear witness.

Atheísmo, s. m. atheism.

Atheísta, or *Atheo*, s. m. an atheist.

Atheo, s. m. See *Atheísta*.

Atheo, a, adj. atheistical.

Atheroma, s. m. (in medicine) an atheroma, a swelling.

Athléta, s. m. an athlete, wrestler.

Aticador, s. m. one that provokes or sets people to quarrel.

Aticar, *o lume*, v. a. to poke, rake, or stir up the fire.

Aticar a vela, to snuff the candle. *Aticar discordias*, to throw oil into the fire.

Atilho, s. m. a band or tie.

Atinar, v. a. to guess right, to find.

Atirador, s. m. he who shoots, casts, or throws.

Atirár, v. a. to shoot, cast, or throw. *Atirár com pedras*, to throw stones. *Atirar*, to assault or set upon. *Atirar-se*,

v. r. to flap, to play the wings with noise as birds do.

Atlântico, a, adj. ex. *Mar Atlântico*, the Atlantic Ocean.

Atmosphêra, s. f. the atmosphere.

Atmosphérico, a, adj. belonging to the atmosphere.

Atoár, v. a. (a sea term) ex. *Atoar hum navio*, to tow a ship.

Atoárda, s. f. report, rumour.

Atochar, v. a. to fasten, or make fast any thing by forcing in a wedge, stone, &c.

Atócho, s. m. a wedge.

Atolar-se, v. r. to stick in the mire.

Atolêro, s. m. a marshy place.

Átomo, s. f. an atom.

Atorçalar, v. a. to twist silk.

Atordoar, v. a. to stun. *Aquella pancada atordou-o*, that blow stunned him.

Atormentár, v. a. to torment, to rack; *it.* to vex, or fret.

Atormentar-se, v. r. See *Affligir-se*.

Atrabiliário, a, adj. melancholic.

Atracár, v. a. to accost, to come up to one.

Atramado, a, adj. that is ill woven.

Atrancár, v. a. to bar. *Atrancar a casa*, to encumber a house with furniture.

Atrapallár, v. a. to bungle; *it.* to disorder, to confound.

Atravessadêo, a, adj. handsome.

Atravessado, a, adj. laid across; *it.* stuck through. *Homem de estatura atravessada*, a man that has a well-proportioned body. *Olhar com olhos*

- atracassados*, to look askew upon.
- Atravessar*, v. a. to cross or lay a cross; *it.* to run through. *Atravessar a rua*, to cross the street. *Atravessar hum rio a nado*, to swim over. *Atravessar os designios de alguém*, to traverse, to cross, or thwart one's design. *Atravessar-se*, v. a. to delay, to withstand, to thwart.
- Atráz*, prep. behind, after. *Ficar atrás*, to be inferior. *Fazer passo atrás*, to give ground.
- Atrazado*, a, adj. that is behind-hand, or indebted, backward, negligent.
- Atrasados*, s. m. p. arrears.
- Atrazar*, v. a. to retard, to delay. *Atrazar-se* v. r. to go slow, as a watch sometimes does.
- Atreioadaménte*, adv. treacherously.
- Atreioado*, or *Atraioado*, a, adj. treachery.
- Atreioar*, or *Atraioar*, v. a. ex. *Atreioar a alguém*, to be treacherous towards another.
- Atrévér-se*, v. r. to be bold.
- Atrevidaménte*, adv. boldly, daringly.
- Atrevido*, a, adj. bold, daring.
- Atrevimento*, s. m. boldness.
- Atribular*, v. a. to trouble, to grieve.
- Atributar*, v. a. to vex.
- Átrio*, s. m. a court-yard.
- Átro*, a, adj. black.
- Atroado*, a, adj. stunned with thunder, or any other noise.
- Atroadór*, s. m. the person who thunders or makes a noise.
- Atroamento*, s. m. a kind of disease in a horse's hoof.
- Atroár*, v. a. to thunder, to make a great noise, to stun.
- Atrocidade*, s. f. cruelty, inhumanity.
- Atropelladaménte*, adv. confusedly.
- Atropellár*, v. n. to tread under foot, to run over. *Atropellár-se*, v. r. to tread one another under foot.
- Atrophía*, s. f. atrophy, a consumption of the body.
- Atróphico*, a, s. m. f. one that is troubled with atrophy.
- Atroz*, adj. heinous, fierce.
- Atrozmente*, adv. heinously.
- Attemperantes*, (in physic) ex. *Mezinhas attemperantes*, mitigating medicines.
- Attemperár*, v. a. (in physic) to mitigate, to assuage.
- Attenção*, s. f. attention, *it.* politeness, regard.
- Attencioso*, a, adj. polite, respectful.
- Attendér*, v. a. to consider, to attend.
- Attentadaménte*, adv. carefully, cautiously.
- Attentado*, a, adj. cautious, wise.
- Attentado*, s. m. any innovation in a law suit; *it.* an attempt.
- Attentaménte*, adv. carefully.
- Attentár*, v. a. to mind, to observe.
- Atténto*, a, adj. careful, attentive.
- Attenuação*, s. f. a wasting away; *it.* attenuation.
- Attenuádo*, a, adj. attenuated, wasted.
- Attenránte*, ex. *Medicamentos attenuantes*, attenuating medicines.
- Attennár*, v. a. to weaken, to lessen.
- Atticúrgo*, a, adj. as; *atticurga*, *ordem*, the Attic order.
- Atônito*, a, adj. astonished, amazed.
- Atracção*, s. f. attraction.
- Attractivo*, a, adj. attractive.
- Attractivo*, s. m. attractive, charm, allurements.
- Attrahir*, v. a. to attract, to allure, to draw.
- Attribuir*, v. a. to attribute.
- Attribuir-se*, v. r. to assume.
- Attribute*, s. m. an attribute.
- Attributos Divinos*, divine attributes.
- Atuição*, s. f. attrition, or an imperfect sorrow for sin.
- Atuár*, v. a. to thou, as quakers do.
- Atúm*, s. m. the tunny, a fish, so called. *Atúm pequeno*, the fry of the tunny fish. *Atúm que não passa de hum anno*, a summer whiting.
- Aturalaménte*, a, adv. patiently.
- Aturadór*, s. m. the person that suffers labour, or is steadfast in a thing.
- Aturar*, v. a. to bear, to suffer, to endure; *it.* to persevere.
- Aturdir*, v. a. to stun, to amaze.
- Avaliação*, s. f. a valuation, estimation.
- Avaliadór*, s. m. an appraiser.
- Avaliar*, v. a. to appraise, to value.
- Avançamento*, s. m. the jut-

ting or leaning out in a building.
Avauçar, v. a. to jut or stand out.
Avanço, s. m. profit, gain.
Avania, s. f. wrong, injury.
Avantál, or **Aventál**, s. m. an apron.
Avante. *Passar avante*, to go farther. *Avante*, or *Adiante*, go forwards.
Avarento, a, adj. covetous, stingy.
Avareza, s. f. avarice, covetousness.
Avaria, s. f. average.
Aváro, a, adj. covetous, greedy. *Terra avara* barren ground.
Avassalar, v. a. to subdue, to conquer.
Audácia, s. f. audacity.
Audáz, adj. audacious.
Audazmente, adv. boldly.
Audiência, s. f. audience, hearing. *Dar audiência* to give audience.
Auditor, s. m. auditor, (in law.)
Auditorio, s. m. an auditory, an assembly.
Audível, adj. audible.
Ave, s. f. a bird, a fowl. *Ave de rapina*, a bird of prey.
Ávea, s. f. oats. *Tarinha de aveo*, oatmeal. *De aveo*, of oats.
Aveáo, a, adj. mad, lunatic.
Avejão, s. m. a man of a monstrous size, a ghost, a spectre.
Ávela, s. f. toasted rice.
Avelã, s. f. filberd-nut, hazelnut.
Avelar, v. n. to wither, to grow dry.

Avelêira, s. f. a hazel or filberd-tree.
Avelêiral, s. m. a grove of hazel-trees.
Avelórios, s. m. p. small beads of glass to make necklaces, or strings for the arms.
Avelutáo, a, adj. like velvet.
Ávena, s. f. reed, pipe.
Ávença, s. f. the herb maiden-hair; *it.* s. f. an agreement. *Homem de boa avença*, a man easy to be pleased.
Avenção, s. m. a kind of herb like to maiden-hair.
Avençar, v. a. to agree upon the yearly rent that is to be paid in corn, wine, oil, &c.
Avencuar, v. a. to poison.
Avenida, s. f. avenue, passage.
Aventajar, or **Avantajár**, v. a. to profit, to be useful. *Aventajar-se*, v. r. to excel, surpass.
Aventura, s. f. an adventure or hazardous enterprise.
Aventurar, v. a. to venture. *Aventurarê tudo*, let the worst come to the worst.
Aventurêiro, s. m. an adventurer. *Soldados aventureiros*, the forlorn hope of an army; *it.* a volunteer. *Aventurêiro*, a, adj. rash, that seeks for dangers.
Averbár por escrito, to write in express words. *Averbár alguém de suspeito*, to accuse one of partiality.
Avergár, v. n. ex. *avergár com o peso*, to bend or bow with the weight.
Averiguação, s. f. verification.
Averiguadamente, adv. for a certainty.

Averiguar, v. a. to examine, to weigh. *Averiguar o negocio*, to dispatch an affair. *Averiguar a verdade*, to clear the truth. *Averiguar uma contenda*, to decide a difference.
Áverno, s. m. a lake in Campania; *it.* hell.
Aversão, s. f. an aversion, opposition.
Áverso, a, adj. averse.
Avesinha, s. f. (diminutive from *ave*) a little bird.
Ávessas, adv. always used with the particle *às*: *as*, *As avessas*, the wrong way. *Tomar tudo das avessas*, to misconstrue any thing. *Virar às avessas*, to turn upside down. *Fazer uma coisa às avessas*, to do a thing quite contrary.
Ávesso, s. m. the wrong side. *Ávesso da medalha*, the reverse of a medal. *Ávesso de hum panno*. &c. the wrong side of a stuff.
Ávesso, a, adj. cross-grained. *Homem avesso*, a man that swerves from reason. *Der com hum homem de avesso*, to ruin a man.
Avezinhár, v. n. to border upon.
Azezinhar-se, v. r. to come nigh, to approach.
Augmentação s. f. augmentation.
Augmentár, v. a. to augment, increase. *Augmentár-se*, v. r. to increase, to grow.
Auguêiro, s. m. a furrow; *it.* a slúice.
Augural, adj. belonging to divination.
Augusto, a, adj. august, sacred.
Aviamento, s. m. preparation.

Aviár, v. a. to make ready, dis-
patch. *Aviar-se*, to prepare,
or prepare one's self.

Aviáte, make haste.

Avidaménte, adv. covetously.

Avído, a, adj. covetous, greedy.

Avilauádo, a, adj. clownish.

Avinagrádo, a, adj. sour, or
sharp as vinegar.

Avinagrár, v. a. to mix with
vinegar. *Avinagrar-se*, v. r.
to be angry.

Avindo, a, adj. See *Avir-se*.
Bemavindos, unanimous. *Mal*
avindos, discordant.

Avinhado, a, adj. that has the
savour of wine.

Avir-se, v. r. to be unani-
mous.

Avisadaménte, adv. wisely.

Avísado, a, adj. wise.

Avisar, v. a. to warn, to advise.

Aviso, s. m. advice, warning.

Picar de aviso, to take warn-
ing. *Navio de aviso*, a king's
packet boat. *Andar sobre*
aviso, to be upon one's guard.

Avistar, v. a. to see at a distance
before. *Aristár-se*, to speak
month to month.

Avivár, v. a. to excite, or en-
courage; *it.* to promote, to
increase.

Áula, s. f. a school or hall
where the professors teach;
it. a king's palace, or re-
tinue.

Áulico, or **Palaciáno**, s. m. a
courtier.

Ávo, s. m. a sort of fraction:
(in arithm.) *it.* s. m. a grand-
father. *Ávo da parte do pai*,
a grandfather on the father's
side. *Ávo da parte da mãe*,

a grandfather on the mother's
side.

Avó, s. f. grandmother.

Avós, the plural both of *Avó*
and *Avó*; grandfather and
grandmother; *it.* ancestors.

Avoaçar, v. n. to flap, or to play
the wings.

Avoejár, v. n. (in justing) to
turn swift about.

Avocêga, s. f. the estate of the
grandfather.

Avolumár, v. a. to over-load.

Áura, s. f. gale, breeze; *it.* the
air; *it.* applause, favour.
Aura popular, popular ap-
plause.

Áureo, a, adj. golden; *it.* excel-
lent, precious.—*regna aurea*,
(in arithm.) the rule of three.
Aurco numero, the golden
number.

Auricular, adj. auricular. *Con-*
fissão auricular, the auricular
confession. *Dedo auricular*,
the little finger.

Aurífero, a, adj. that bringeth
gold, auriferous.

Auriflâma, s. f. oriflamb, St.
Denis's purple standard.

Aurifrisio, s. m. a kind of hawk,
a sea eagle.

Auriga, s. m. a waggoner; *it.* a
sign in the firmament.

Auriphigiáto, a, adj. embroidered
with gold.

Auristos, s. m. aorist, two tenses,
in the Greek.

Auróra, s. f. the dawn, or break
of day. *Aurora boreal*, aurora
borealis.

Ausência, s. f. absence.

Ausentar-se, v. r. to absent one's
self.

Ausente, adj. absent.

Aspicár, v. a. to promise.

Aspício, s. m. auspice, omen,
sign. *Com favoráveis aspi-*
cios, auspiciously. *Debara-*
dos auspícios de alguém, under
one's auspices.

Austeraménte, adv. austere-ly.

Austeridáde, s. f. austerity.

Austéro, a, adj. austere.

Austrál, adj. southern.

Áustro, s. m. the south-wind.

Autenticaménte, adv. authenti-
cally.

Autenticár, v. a. to make au-
thentic.

Auténtico, or **Authéntico**, a,
adj. authentic. *Athor au-*
tentico, an approved author.
Escriptura autentica, authentic
writing.

Autógrapho, s. m. autogra-
phy, own hand-writing; *it.*
the original of a treatise.

Authór, Auctor, or **Antor**, s. m.
an author, writer. *Vos sois o*
autor da minha ruína, you are
the cause of my ruin.

Authoridáde, s. f. authority,
power; *it.* testimony.

Authorizadaménte, adv. gravely,
wisely.

Authorizár, v. a. to authorize,
to empower.

Antómato, s. m. a self-moving
instrument, as a clock, watch,
&c.

Avólso, a, adj. different, unlike.

Avulár, v. n. to look big.

Auxiliár, v. a. to aid, to assist.

Auxiliár, adj. auxiliary, help-
ful. *Verbo auxiliar*, auxiliary
verb. *Tropas auxiliares*, aux-
iliary troops.

Auxílio, s. m. aid, help.

Avillár, adj. (in anat.) belong-

ing to the arm-pit. *Veas axillares*, axillary veins.
 Axióma, s. m. an axiom.
 Aia, s. m. a governess; *it.* a chambermaid.
 Aíaias, s. f. ornaments for children.
 A io, s. m. a governor or tutor.
 Airáo, plural, *airões*, a plume or bunch of feathers.
 Az, s. m. ace, at dice or cards.
 A'za, s. f. a wing. *Azas que os pactus dau a Mercurio nos pés*, winged shoes worn by Mercury. *Dar azas*, to spur on. *Bater as azas*, to clap the wings. *Cortar as azas á al-guem*, to clap one's wings.
 Azabómba, an interjection of admiration, hey-day!
 Azádo, a, adj. fit, proper, able; *Azáo*, s. m. a kind of vessel or pot, with two handles.
 Azáfama, or Asafama, s. f. haste, noise.
 Azafamádo, s. m. meddler, a busy-body.
 Azagáa, s. f. a small Moorish spear.
 Azambúgeiro, or Zambugeiro, a wild olive-tree.
 Azambujo, idem.
 Azagui, a kind of tithe, paid by the Moors to the kings of Portugal in former times.
 Azár, s. m. the ace-point; *it.* ill-luck. *Couza que traz azar*, a thing portending ill-luck.
 Azar, s. m. an Indian coin, worth 2 shilling.
 Azarcáo, s. m. ashes of a blue colour, from burnt lead.
 Azéche, s. m. a sort of black earth or mineral.
 Azedamente, a, adv. sharply.

Azedár, v. a. to sour, to make sharp; *it.* to misrepresent.
 Azedár-se, v. r. to grow tart, sour.
 Azédas, s. f. p. the herb sorrel.
 Azedinho, a, adj. sour.
 Azédo, a, adj. sour, sharp, harsh, rough.
 Azeitádo, a, adj. oily.
 Azéite, s. m. oil. *Colheita de azeite*, a crop of oil. *Azeite virgem*, pure olive-oil.
 Azeitéiro, s. m. an oil-man.
 Azeitóna, s. f. an olive, *Colheita, ou o tempo de colher azeitona*, a crop or harvest of olives.
 Azeitonádo, a, adj. or *cor de azeitona*, olive-colour.
 Azélha, s. f. an iron, golden, &c. circle or ring.
 Azémala, or Azemela, s. f. a baggage; *it.* a fool.
 Azemel, s. m. a mileteer.
 Azénha, Asénha, or Azenha, s. f. a water-mill. *Azenha de moer azeitona*, an oil press for the breaking of the olives. *Azenha de trigo*, a water-mill for wheat.
 Azerár, v. a. (among book-binders) to give steel colour.
 Azeréiro, s. m. a tree like the laurel, which is ever-green.
 Azeróla, s. f. a sort of fruit, a pleasant tartness, not unlike a little apple.
 Azeviche, s. m. the stone called jet, or agate-stone.
 Azeviéiro, s. m. a wench.
 Azevinho, s. m. the holy-tree, the white-thorn.
 Azévre, Azévar, or Azébre, s. m. aloes.
 Azia, s. m. the longing of wo-

men with child; *it.* heart burning.
 Aziágo, a, adj. unlucky.
 Aziár, s. m. a barnacle.
 Aziche, s. m. a sort of black earth.
 Azimuth, or Azimad, s. m. azimuth or an arch of the horizon.
 Azinhága, s. f. a narrow path or passage.
 Azinhál, s. m. a grove of trees like oaks.
 Azinhávre, s. m. verdigris, or verdegriase.
 A'zo, s. m. occasion, motive.
 Azorráque, s. m. a scourge, or whip.
 Azóth, azoth, an universal medicine.
 Azongádo, adj. restless.
 Azóngue, s. m. quicksilver, mercury.
 Azul, adj. blue. *Azul celeste*, sky colour. *Azul ferrete*, dark blue. *Azul ultramarino*, ultramarine. *Azul claro*, light blue.
 Azulár, v. a. to colour blue.
 Azulejadór, s. m. he who makes or adorns with azulejo.
 Azulejár, v. a. to adorn with azulejo.
 Azulejo, s. m. a Dutch tile glazed, to adorn the sides of chimneys.
 B.
 B, s. m. B is pronounced as in English.
 Bába, s. f. foam, drivel; *it.*

flux or saliva. *Baba do ca-
racol*, &c. the spit of a snail.
Babadouro, s. m. a slubbering
bih.
Babão, a sort of interj. to rail
at one.
Babár, v. n. or, *Bubar-se*, v. r.
to foam, drivel.
Babêira, s. f. that part of the
helmet that covers the chin.
Babôsa, s. f. a slabber-chops;
it. the herb of which aloes is
made.
Babôso, s. m. he who slabbers.
Bacalhão, s. m. the fish we call
poor-jack, cod fish, salt-fish.
Bacamarte, s. m. a blunderbuss.
Bacatêlla, s. f. toy, trifle.
Baccantes, s. m. p. bacchanals.
Baccântes, s. m. *ou* Baccas, s.
f. p. bacchantes, priestesses
of Bacchus.
Bácco, s. m. Bacchus, a pagan
deity.
Bacêira, s. f. a kind of disease
in oxen.
Bacellada, s. f. a new planted
vineyard. *Fazer bacellada*, to
plant young vines.
Bacêllo, s. m. a shoot, or sprig
of a vine. *Bacêllo de vides
mudas*, the twig of strong
vines.
Bacharel, s. m. a bachelor of
arts, in divinity, canon and
civil law, or physic; *it.* a
prattling fellow.
Bacharelado, s. m. bachelor-
ship.
Bacharelíce, talkativeness.
Bacia, s. f. a bason, a barber's
bason.
Bacínete, s. m. a kind of hel-
met.
Bacínica, s. f. a little bason.

Bacío, a close-stool-pan..
Báço, s. m. the spleen. *Doente
do baço*, sick of the spleen.
Baço, a, adj. blackish; *it.*
dull, dim.
Bacorinho, s. m. a farrow, a
little pig.
Bácoro, s. m. a little pig.
*Bácoros, que nascem da mesma
barrigada*, a litter of pigs.
Báculo, s. m. a staff; *it.* sup-
port, comfort. *Báculo pas-
toral*, the pastoral staff.
Badaláda, s. f. the stroke of a
clapper of a bell; *it.* a fool-
ish expression.
Badalejar, *com frio*, to tremble
with cold.
Badallo, s. m. the clapper of a
bell.
Badnêque, s. m. meat hashed
with sauces; any gallimaufrey.
Baêta, s. f. baize, or baiz, a kind
of woollen stuff.
Batagem de vento, a gale of
wind.
Bafuri, s. m. a kind of bird of
prey.
Bafêjar, v. a. to breathe in, or
upon.
Bafio, s. m. the stink proceed-
ing from mouldiness or mus-
tiness.
Báfo, s. m. breath. *Bafo de
vento*, a gentle gale. *Maio
bafo*, a strong breath. *Bom
bafo*, a sweet breath.
Baforêira, ex. *Figueira bafor-
eira*, a wild fig-tree.
Bága, s. f. a berry. *Baga de
era*, ivy-berry. *Baga de lou-
reiro*, bay-berry.
Bagáço, s. m. mark, or marc,
husks of grapes or other fruits.

Bagagem, s. f. carriage, bag-
gage.
Bagânha, the hull, peel, inclos-
ing the linseed.
Bágo, s. m. the grain of any
corn. *Bago de uvas*, a grape.
Bagôas, so the ancient Persians
call the eunuchs.
Bágre, a kind of long fish with
a forked tail.
Bagulho, the kernel of grapes.
Bahia, s. f. a bay or road at sea.
Bahia de todos os Santos, the
Bay of all Saints, in the Bra-
sils.
Bahú, s. m. a trunk. *Official
que faz bahús*, a trunk-maker.
Báia, or Baya, s. f. a partition-
bar to separate two horses in
a stable.
Bailêo, a scaffold, open gallery.
Bainha, s. f. ex. *Bainha da espa-
da*, a sheath of a sword. *Gan-
cho da bainha*, por onde se
prende a espada, the chape of
a scabbard. *Bainha de lê-
gume*, the husk of a bean,
pea, or any such thing. *Bai-
nha da costura*, hem, seivage,
border.
Bainhêiro, s. m. a sheath, scab-
bard.
Bainica, or Valinilha, s. f. vanil-
la, or vanillio, a long slender
cod, growing in the West-
Indies.
Báio, a, adj. ex. *Carallo Báio*,
a bay horse. *Báio claro*, a
bright dapple bay. *Báio
escuro*, brown bay. *Báio cas-
tanho* of a chesnut colour.
Báio dourado, yellow dun.
Báro, s. m. a ward, a district
of a city.
Bájes, kidney-beans.

- Bajó, s. m. a kind of shift used by the Indian ladies.
- Bala, s. f. a bullet or shot. *Balas de cadaço, or creadeadas, chain-shot. Bala de canhão, a cannon bullet. Canhão quera bala de 20 arrates, a twenty-pounder. Bala de empressor, a printer's ball.*
- Baláço, s. m. the hole made by a bullet.
- Baláio, or Baláyo, s. m. a hamper, pannier.
- Balança, a balance, a pair of scales. *Travessa do balanço, a beam whereon scales hang.*
- Balançar, v. a. to swing, to toss; *Balançar-se, v. r. to swing.*
- Balanço, s. m. darnel, cockle; *it. swinging. Dar balanço, to balance an account. Ficar em balanço, to be in suspense.*
- Balandreiro, s. m. a great cloak for foul weather.
- Balaô, s. m. a kind of an Indian ship, with oars.
- Balar, v. n. to bleat like sheep.
- Balaíste, s. m. a rail, a baluster.
- Balaústes, or Balaústres, the feet of a bed.
- Balaústios, s. m. p. the dried blossoms of pomegranates.
- Balax, or Balais, s. m. a precious stone like a ruby.
- Balão, s. m. a sort of small basket.
- Balho, a, adj. stammering. *Scr Balho, to stammer.*
- Baloiçante, stuttering.
- Balcão, s. m. a balcony.
- Baldado, a, adj. void, frustrated.
- Baldão, s. m. abusive language, affront.
- Baldar, v. a. disappoint.
- Bálde, a bucket; *it. a kind of shovel used by husbandmen. De balde, adv. in vain.*
- Baldeação, s. f. the act of pouring.
- Baldear, v. a. to pour out, to decant.
- Baldio, a, adj. common, fallow, uncultivated.
- Baleia, s. f. a whale, the greatest of sea fishes. *Costas de baleia, a whale bone. Barba de baleia, whiskers of a whale.*
- Baleáto, a young whale.
- Balegens, s. m. p. a sort of shoes or boots, formerly used.
- Balestilha, s. f. the cross staff, used for taking the sun's altitude.
- Bálha, or Baila, ex. *Trazer à balha, to publish; it. to allege, or quote.*
- Balhata, a ballad.
- Baliado, or Bailiádo, a benefice among the knights of Malta.
- Balio, or Bailio, the name given to the knights of Malta that obtain that benefice; *it. bailiff, a magistrate.*
- Baliza, s. f. a land-mark, or light house.
- Balzér, v. a. to set up a land-mark.
- Balção, a, adj. puffed up, swollen.
- Carne balçoja, flabby flesh.*
- Balónas, s. t. p. a kind of breeches formerly used.
- Baloncador cavallo, a trotting horse.
- Balsa, or Bálça, s. f. a place where thorns and briars grow, a bush of thorns.
- Balsaminho, s. m. a balsam apple.
- Bálsamo, s. m. balsam.
- Balsana, s. f. a sort of lace to strengthen the extremity of a garment.
- Balseiro, a, adj. wild, bushy.
- Bálteo, s. m. a sword-belt.
- Báltico, ex. *o mar Báltico, or Báltico, the Baltic.*
- Baluarte, s. m. a bulwark, a great bastion; *it. defence, guard.*
- Bambalhão, very slack.
- A Bamaheça, in a hurry.
- Bambeleár, v. n. to waddle, to shake.
- Bambo, a, adj. slack, loose.
- Bamhu, s. m. bamboo, a sort of Indian cane.
- Bambuál, s. m. the place where such canes grow.
- Banana, s. f. a fruit growing in India, in the Brazils, and on the coasts of Africa.
- Bananéira, s. f. the tree that bears such fruit.
- Bananal, s. m. the place where the bananeiras grow.
- Banaza, a wild beast as big as a horse, with three horns in the forehead.
- Banca, s. f. a desk. *Jogo da banca, basset, a game at cards.*
- Bancada, a certain number of seats, for the musicians in a church. *Bancál, s. m. a carpet or cloth to cover a bench.*
- Banco, s. m. a bench, or seat; *it. a stock of money. Banco de Inglaterra, the bank of England. Banco da igreja, a pew in a church. Banco da gale, a seat where the rowers*

- sit in the galleys. *Banco de judicatura*, a bench whereon judges sit in courts. *Banco de areia*, a bank of sand in the sea.
- Banda*, s. f. a side; *it.* a scarf. *Destá banda*, on this side. *Da outra banda*, on the other side. *De huma e outra banda*, on both sides.
- Bandár*, v. a. ex. *Bandar vestidos*, to face the garments.
- Bandára*, s. m. a governor or ruler.
- Bandarra*, s. m. a coxcomb.
- Bandarriár*, v. n. to behave like a coxcomb.
- Bandarrice*, s. f. foppery, foppishness.
- Bandéja*, s. f. a sort of vessel made of fine wood, of silver, or gold.
- Bandejar*, v. a. ex. *Bandejar o trigo*, to sift wheat.
- Bandéira*, s. f. an ensign, banner, the colours. *Bandeira de soldados*, a band of soldiers.
- Bandeirinha*, s. f. a little banner.
- Bandéirola*, s. f. a little flag.
- Bandêl*, s. m. a ward wherein foreigners live.
- Bandido*, s. m. a robber, a banditto.
- Bândo*, s. m. a ban, a proclamation; *it.* the hedge or inclosure. *Bando de passaros*, a flight of birds. *Bando de perdiões*, a covey of partridges; *it.* a faction, a gang.
- Bandólas*, s. f. p. a shoulder-belt; *it.* a jury-mast. *Navio em bandólas*, a ship with the jury-mast.
- Bandolêira*, s. f. the belt over the left-shoulder of the carabineers.
- Bandolêiro*, s. m. a vagabond, a highwayman.
- Bandorriña*, s. f. a musical instrument called *bandora*.
- Bânha*, s. f. the hog's fat round the kindey.
- Banhár*, v. a. to bathe, to besprinkle. *Banhár-se*, v. r. to wash, or bathe one's self. *Banhar-se em alegria*, to be delighted.
- Bânho*, s. m. a washing-place, a bath.
- Banido*, s. m. an outlawed and banished malefactor.
- Banquêiro*, s. m. a banker.
- Banquêta*, s. f. (in fortif.) ground raised round the parapet.
- Banquete*, s. m. a banquet, a feast.
- Banqueteár*, v. n. to feast, to revel, v. a. to treat one.
- Banquinho*, s. m. a foot-stool.
- Bantim*, s. m. a kind of Indian vessel.
- Banzár*, v. n. to feel pain; *it.* to be in a passion.
- Baonêza*, s. f. a kind of a sharpish apple.
- Baptismál*, adj. baptismal.
- Baptismo*, or *Bautismo*, s. m. baptism, christening. - *Pia do baptismo*, the christian name.
- Baptista*, s. m. St. John the Baptist. *Baptista*, a sort of fine linen cloth.
- Baptistério*, s. m. the place destined for the font in a church.
- Baptizado*, s. m. christening.
- Baptizar*, v. a. to christen, to baptise.
- Báque*, s. m. a fall.
- Baqueár*, v. n. to fall, to tumble; *it.* to convince, or convict. *Baqueár-se*, v. r. to stretch.
- Baquêta*, s. f. a drum-stick.
- Bára*, de ouro, the value of four thousand five hundred pounds (in India.)
- Baráço*, s. f. the string to tie the flax or hemp to the distaff.
- Baráchia*, a great kettle to boil any thing on board ships.
- Baracinho*, a small rope or cord.
- Barafúnda*, s. f. tumult, confusion; *it.* a sort of needlework, that looks like lace.
- Barafustár*, v. n. to struggle, to strive.
- Barálha*, s. f. the stock at cards.
- Baralhár*, v. a. ex. *Baralhar as cartas*, to shuffle cards; *it.* to confound, entangle.
- Barálho*, s. m. ex. *Baralho de cartas*, a pack of cards.
- Barám*, s. m. a baron.
- Baráta*, s. f. a book-worm.
- Barateár*, or *Abaxar*, no preço. *Baratear na compra*, to cheapen, to haggle.
- Baratéiro*, s. m. he that sells cheap.
- Baratéza*, cheapness.
- Baráto*, a, adj. that is cheap. *Barato*, adv. cheap.
- Báratro*, s. m. a gulph, a pit.
- Barba*, s. f. the beard; *it.* the small fibres of a root. *Homem de barbas*, a man of reputation. *Dizer alguma coisa nas barbas de alguém*, to say a thing to a man's face. *Pegar pelas barbas de alguém*, to pluck one by the beard.

- Barba* a *barba*, face to face.
- Barbaças*, s. f. p. a long beard.
- Barbacaa*, s. f. a countermure, the out works.
- Barbadinho*, s. m. diminut. from *barbudo*, he who has a little beard.
- Barbado*, a, adj. bearded.
- Barbar*, v. n. to begin to have a beard.
- Barbaramente*, adv. barbarously.
- Barbaria*, s. f. any barbarous country. *Barbary*: *it.* cruelty, barbarity, in manners.
- Barbárico*, a, adj. after the Barbarian mode.
- Barbarisco*, a, adj. belonging to Barbary.
- Barbarismo*, s. m. a barbarism.
- Barbarizar*, v. a. ex. *Barbarizar a linguagem*, to introduce a barbarous speech. *Barbarizar os costumes*, to corrupt the morals.
- Barbaro*, a, adj. barbarous, cruel. *Nação barbara*, a barbarous nation.
- Barbarrão*, s. m. a long beard.
- Barbasco*, s. m. the high taper, ringwort.
- Barbata*, s. f. a biavado, or hectoring.
- Barbatana*, s. f. the fin of a fish.
- Barbatear*, v. n. to hector.
- Barbato*, s. m. a lay-brother.
- Cometa barbata*, a comet with a happen.
- Barbeado*, s. m. he who has been shaved.
- Barbeadura*, s. f. a shaving.
- Barbear*, v. a. to shave, trim.
- Barbearia*, s. f. a barber's shop.
- Barbechar*, v. a. to plough a piece of ground untilled for some years.
- Barbeiro*, s. m. a barber. *Natalha de barbeiro*, a razor.
- Laja de barbeiro*, a barber's shop.
- Barbella*, s. f. a curb of a bridle.
- Barbella do boi*, the dewlap of an ox.
- Barbisácho*, s. m. an halter.
- Barbilho*, s. m. a muzzle.
- Barbinha*, s. f. (diminut. from *Barba*) a little beard.
- Barbiruiva*, s. f. a bird called a redtail.
- Barbirúvo*, a, adj. red-bearded.
- Bárbo*, s. m. the fish called a barbel.
- Barbete*, s. m. the part of the helmet that covers the chin.
- Barbúcia*, s. f. a sort of ancient coin.
- Barbudo*, a, adj. one that has a great beard.
- Barbuzino*, s. m. a kind of tree which cannot be damaged by the sun or by the rain.
- Bárca*, s. f. a bark, a boat.
- Barca de pescador*, a fisher's boat. *Barca em que cavallos, bois, &c. passão o rio*, a ferry-boat.
- Baroáda*, s. f. a boat fall.
- Barcagem*, s. f. the fare paid to the waterman; *it.* the freight of a boat.
- Barco*, s. m. a boat.
- Bardana*, s. f. the birdcock, the herb colts. *Bardana grande*, a great colt-bur. *Bardana pequena*, the lesser colt-bur.
- Bardear*, v. a. to make a sheep fold.
- Bárdo*, s. m. a fence, an hedge.
- Bargadas*, s. f. p. the upper and inner part of the thigh.
- Bargante*, s. m. a vagabond, a rambler.
- Bargantim*, or *Bergautim*, s. m. a brigantine.
- Baritón*, a voice between a tenor and a bass.
- Barjuleta*, s. f. a purse.
- Barlaventiár*, v. n. to ply to the windward; *it.* to cruise about.
- Barlavento*, s. m. the windward.
- Barómetro*, s. m. a barometer.
- Baronia*, s. f. a barony.
- Barquejar*, v. n. to govern a boat, to go in a boat.
- Barqueiro*, s. m. a water-man.
- Barqueta*, s. f. or *Barquinho*, s. m. a small bark, a small boat.
- Barra*, s. f. a bar at the entrance of a harbour or river. *Barra, de prata, ouro, &c.* a bar of silver, gold, &c. *De barra á barra*, from end to end.
- Barraça*, s. f. a barrack, or hut.
- Barrado*, a, adj. (in heraldry) barry.
- Barranco*, s. m. a slough in the road; *it.* an obstacle, hindrance.
- Barrão porco*, see *Porco*.
- Barrar*, v. a. to cover with clay. *Barrar com barras a saia*, to hem a woman's gown.
- Barredoura*, ex. *Rede barredoura*, a drag net. *Vela barredoura*, a low steering sail.
- Barregão*, s. f. a great, lusty woman.
- Barregão*, s. m. a great lusty fellow.
- Barregina*, s. f. a kair-cloth.

Barregár, v. n. to bawl, to cry forwardly, as a child.
 Barrêira, s. f. a barrier. *Saltar as barreiras*, to go beyond the limits.
 Barrêiro, s. m. or Barreira, s. f. a clay-pit.
 Barrêla, s. f. ley, made of ashes.—*Cinza de barrêla*, ley-ashes.
 Barrêla, (metaph.) a deceit.
 Barrêléiro, s. m. ley-ashes.
 Barrénto, a, adj. full of clay.
 Barretáda, cap, capping, cringing.
 Barrête, s. m. a cap, a bonnet. *Barrete da noite*, a night-cap.
 Barretêiro, s. m. a cap-maker.
 Barretinho, s. m. a little cap.
 Barrêca, s. f. a large cask.
 Barriga, s. f. the belly.—*Barriga da perna*, the calf of the leg. *Barriga de hum vazo*, the belly of a pot. *Barriga grande*, a great paunch. *Dor de barriga*, belly-ache.
 Barrigádo, s. f. a belly-full.
 Barrigúdo, a, adj. big-bellied.
 Barriguinha, s. f. a little belly; it, a kind of fish.
 Barril, s. m. any sort of cask or barrel; as also an earthen vessel.
 Barrilête, or Barrillinho, a little cask or barrel.
 Bárro, s. m. clay, potter's earth.
 Barróca, s. f. a gutter made by a water-flood.
 Barróco, s. m. a rough pearl.—*Barroco igualmente comprido*, a long and round pearl.
 Barrótar, or Assentar os 'arrotes, to settle the beams.
 Barróte, s. m. a rafter, a beam.

Barrote pequeno, a little rafter.
 Barruntár, v. a. to guess at a thing by some sign, token, or symptom.
 Bartidoúro, s. m. a boat's skit.
 Basbáque, s. m. a stupid fellow.
 Basconzádo, a, adj. belonging to Biscay.
 Báse, s. f. the base, or pedestal; it, the basis of any thing.
 Basílica, s. f. a basilic, a magnificent church.
 Basílicas leis, Basilic constitution. An abridgment of the emperor Justinian's laws.
 Basilisco, s. m. a basilisk, a fabulous beast.
 Bastánte, adj. sufficient.
 Bastantemênte, adv. sufficiently.
 Bastão, s. m. a cane.—*Bastão de general*, a general's staff.
 Bastár, v. n. to suffice, to last.
 Bastárda, s. f. ou Bastardo, s. m. a bastard.
 Bastardia, s. f. bastardy.
 Bastárdo, s. m. a bastard, illegitimate. *Bastárdo*, a, adj. bastard.
 Bastecér, v. r. to supply with any thing.
 Bastecído, a, adj. provided.
 Bastiádo, s. m. a bastion.
 Bastida, s. f. wood or timber tied together.
 Bastidór, s. m. a frame for a picture or the like.
 Bastióens, or Bastiaens, a sort of ancient carvers' work.
 Bastimênto, s. m. all sorts of warlike provisions.
 Básto, a, adj. thick, close.—*Fazer basto*, to thicken. En-

tendimento basto, a vast knowledge; it, baste, the ace of clubs.
 Bástos. (in cant) the fingers.
 Batálha, s. f. a battle, a fight.—*Campo de batalha*, the field of battle. *Presentar batalha*, to offer battle. *Dar batalha*, to engage. *Ordem de batalha*, battle-array. *Batalha naval*, a sea-fight. *Singular batalha*. See Duello.
 Batalhadór, s. m. a great combatant.
 Batalhante, (in herald.) said of beasts represented in a fighting posture.
 Batalhâdo, s. m. a battalion.
 Batalhár, v. n. to fight, to contend.
 Bataria, or Bateria, s. f. a battery of cannons.—*Plantar huma bateria*, to raise a battery.
 Batáta, s. f. potatoe.
 Bátavo, s. m. a Dutchman.
 Batedór, s. m. one that beats; *Batedór de moeda*, a coiner. *Batedór*, a boat's skit; it, a knocker affixed to the door. *Batedór do campo*, a scout.
 Batefólha, or Batifolha, s. m. a gold-beater.
 Batéga, s. f. ex. *Batega d'agôa*, a sudden shower.
 Batêira, s. f. a ship's boat.
 Batél, s. m. a little boat.
 Bateláda, the load of a little boat.—*Batelada de gente*, fare, boat full of people.
 Batelêiro, s. m. a waterman.
 Batênte, s. m. the side post of a door against which it beats.
 Batér, v. a. to beat, to hammer; it, to sting.—*Bater á*

porta, to knock at the door. *Bater como pé*, to stamp with one's foot. *Bater moeda*, to mint money. *Bater o campo*, to scout about. *Bater*, v. n. to beat. *Bate-lhe o pulso*, his pulse beats. *O coração me bate*, my heart beats. *Bater-se*, v. r. to fight.

Batido, a, adj. beaten.

Batidura, s. f. a beating, or hammering.

Batocár, v. a. ex. *Batocar pipas*, to stop or bung pipes.

Batóque, s. m. the hole in a pipe, &c. wherein the stopple is put; *it*, the stopple itself.

Battologia, s. f. a batalogy, or vain babbling.

Batucár, v. n. to beat often.

Bavaréz, s. m. baveroz, a kind of modern surtout.

Bávare, a, adj. Bavarian.

Báxa, s. f. decrease, or diminution—*Ha báxa no preço do trigo*, the corn falls.

Baxamar, s. f. low-water.

Baxão, s. m. a bassoon, a musical instrument.

Baxár, v. n. to come down; *it*, to issue out.—*Fazer baxar*, to bring down. *Baxar a mare*, to ebb.

Baxela, s. f. all the plate or furniture for the table.

Baxéza, or *Baixéza*, s. f. lowness, meanness.

Baxio, s. m. a shoal, or sand in the sea.

Baxíssimo, a, adj. superl. lowest.

Báxo, or *Baixo*, a, adj. low.—*Casa Baxa*, low house. *Mare*

baxa, low-water. *Agua baxa*, shallow water. *Anímo baxo*, a base soul. *Paizes baxos*, the Low Countries. *Gente baxa*, the common people.

Bayonêta, s. f. a bayonet.

Bayráo, or *Bairáo*, a solemn feast among the Turks.

Bayúca, s. f. a tavern, or ale-house.

Bazar, s. m. exchange, a place where merchants meet in India; *it*, the market. *Pedra bazar*, bezoár.

Bazuláque, s. m. a kind of dish, made of mutton's pluck, with onions, bread, &c.

Beataria, s. f. bigotry, hypocrisy.

Beatificação, s. f. beatification.

Beatificár, v. a. to beatify, to make blessed.

Beatífico, a, adj. beatifical.

Beáto, a, adj. blessed.

Bebedice, s. f. drunkenness.

Bébedo, s. m. a drunkard.

Bebédor, s. m. a drinker, toper.

Bebedouro, s. m. a cup, &c. for birds to drink in.

Bebér, v. a. to drink; *it*, to imbibe.

Béhora, a long black fig so called.

Bebêrêra, s. f. the fig-tree that bears *bêberas*.

Bebêrete, s. m. a small draught.

Beberrica, s. f. a little drunkard.

Beberricár, v. n. to bib, to tippie.

Beberronja, s. f. a drinking greedily, *it*, a multitude of drinkers.

Bebida, s. f. a drink, a potion.

Bebido, s. m. the liquor that has been drank.

Béccicos, (in physic) ex. *Medicamentos beccicos*, medicines for curing a cough.

Béco, s. m. an alley, a lane—*Beco com sahida*, a thoroughfare. *Beco sem sahida*, a lane that has no way out.

Bêda, s. m. (in Goa) one who never went to war.

Bedámo, s. m. a kind of chisel among carpenters.

Bedél, s. m. an officer belonging to an university; a beadle, from the English to *bid*.

Bedélho, s. m. (in cant) a small tramp at cards; *it*, a meddler, or busy-body.

Beieinho, s. m. a little lip, diminut. from *beijo*, a lip.

Bêijo, s. m. a lip.—*Beijo grosso*, a great lip. *Pomada para os bêijos*, lip-salve. *Bêijos de huma ferida*, the lips of a wound.

Beicúdo, a, adj. blubber-lipped.

Beijár, v. a. to kiss.—*Beijar as mãos á alguém*, to kiss a man's hand. *Beijo-lhe as mãos*, oh! your servant. *Beijar-se*, v. r. to kiss each other.

Beijinho, s. m. a hearty kiss.

Bêijo, s. m. a kiss.

Beijnim, or *Beijoim*, s. m. benjamin, or benzoin; a drug much used in perfumes. *Beijnim de boninas*, a sort of odoriferous benzoin.

Beilho, a dough made of eggs, butter, &c.

Beira, s. f. the brink or bank of any water.—*Beiras do telhado*, house-caves.

Beiramár, s. f. the sea-coast.—*Morar á beiramar*, to live on the sea-coast.

Beirame, s. m. cotton-cloth.

Beldroêga, s. f. the herb purslane.

Bêlas, s. f. p. (a jocose word) the beard.

Bêlho, s. m. the shooter of a lock.

Beliche, s. m. any small cabin in a ship.

Belida, s. f. a white spot in the eye.

Beliscão, or Belisco, s. m. a pinch, or nip with the fingers.

Beliscar, v. a. to pinch, or to nip with the fingers.

Bellacíssimo, a, adj. very warlike.

Belladona, s. f. belladonna, or deadly nightshade.

Bellamente, adj. fairly, beautifully.

Bellatrice, adj. warlike.

Bellegrinm, s. m. a bailiff's follower.

Bellêza, s. f. beauty.

Bêlico, a, adj. of war, or belounging to war.

Bellêcoso, a, adj. warlike, martial.

Belligero, a, adj. warlike, martial.

Belluino, a, adj. beastly, monstrous.

Bêllo, a, adj. fair, beautiful.—*Bello engenho*, a fine genius.

Bellôna, s. f. Bellona, the goddess of war.

Belvedêre, s. m. belvedere, the herb broom-toad flax.

Belzebub, s. m. Beelzebub, the prince of devils.

Bem, adv. right, just; *it*. much, very. *Muito bem*, very well. *Bem que*, although. *Dizeis bem*, you speak right. *Assim está bem*, now it is well. *Temos sempre bem que jantar*, we have always a good dinner.

Bemafortunado, a, adj. fortunate.

Bemaventurado, a, adj. blessed.

Bemaventurança, good-luck, happiness.

Bemfeitor, s. m. a benefactor.

Bemfeitora, s. f. a benefactress, a benefactrix.

Bemfeitoria, s. f. an improvement.

Bemmegêres, s. m. marigold, a flower.

Bemól, s. m. a B flat (in music.)

Bemque, conj. though, although.

Bemquistar, v. a. to conciliate, reconcile.—*Bemquistar-se*, v. r. to get one's good-will.

Bemitére, a bird in the Brasils.

Bencão, s. f. a blessing.

Bendito, a, adj. blessed.

Beneficár, v. a. to do good to another.

Beneficência, s. f. beneficence.

Beneficiado, s. m. he who has a benefice.

Beneficiar, v. to do good to another; *it*. to cultivate, to improve.

Benefício, s. m. benefit, good

turn.—*Benefício ecclesiastico*, a benefice, living. *Benefício simples*, a sinecure.

Benéfico, a, adj. beneficial, liberal.

Benemerência, s. f. desert, merit.

Benemerito, a, adj. well-deserving.

Beneplácito, s. m. leave, permission.

Benevolência, s. f. benevolence.

Benévolo, a, adj. benevolent.

Benignamente, adv. kindly.

Benignidade, s. f. kindness.

Benigno, a, adj. courteous, kind.

Bens, (the plural of *bem*) estate, chattels; *it*. praises.—*Bens de raiz*, real possessions, as lands or houses. *Bens móveis*, moveables.

Bênto, a, adj. consecrated, holy.—*Água benta*, holy water.

Benzér, v. a. to consecrate.—*Benzer-se*, v. r. to make the sign of the cross; *it*. to be amazed or surprized. *Benzer-se de alguém*, to be aware of one.

Beque, s. m. the beak-head of a ship.

Berberquim, s. m. a thrill, a boring-tool.

Berberis, s. m. the white-thorn tree.

Bêrço, s. m. a cradle; *it*. a sort of vault.—*Desde o bêrço*, from a child.

Berebêre, s. m. a sort of palsy.

Bergamôta, s. f. a bergamot-pear.

Berillo, s. m. beryl, a sort of precious-stone.

Beringêlas, mad apples.

Berlina, s. f. berlin, a sort of travelling-chariot.

Bérne panno, any red cloth.

Berra, s. f. the rut, the copulation of deer.

Berrár, v. n. to bellow as kine do, to blare as a cow. *Berrar a ovelha*, to bleat. *Berrar o veadó*, to rut.

Bérro, s. m. ex. *Berro de boi*, *vacca*, &c. the lowing or bellowing of kine.—*Berra de ovelha*, *cabrito*, &c. a bleat, a bleating of a sheep, kid, lamb, &c.

Bertangil, Bertangí, or Bertangil, s. m. a sort of cotton-cloth, woven by the Caffrees, in Africa.

Bertoêja, or Bortoeja, s. f. a kind of breaking out like the itch.

Besánte, s. m. in heraldry) besant, a term for round plates of gold without any stamp.

Besbellhotêira, s. m. a vile, base, kind of a man.

Besbellhotêiro, s. f. a vile, base, kind of woman.

Besoártico, s. m. a cordial medicine.

Besôuro, Bisouro, or Bizonro, s. m. the great horn-beetle, or butterfly.

Bésua, s. f. a wasp.

Bespaô, s. m. a bigger wasp.

Besta, s. f. a beast, a brute, (metaph.) a dunce, a block-head. — *Besta*, beast, a game at cards. *Besta brava*, a wild beast. *Besta domestica*,

a tame beast. *Besta de carga*, a beast of burden.

Bestêiro, s. m. a cross-bowman. *Erra de besteiros*, an herb called wild black hellebore; *it.* a sort of fluttering insect.

Besteria, s. f. soldiers armed with cross-bows.

Bestial, adj. beastly.

Bestialmente, adv. brutishly.

Bestidáde, beastliness, senselessness.

Bestilha, s. f. a flea, a farrier's instrument to let a horse bleed.

Bestinha, s. f. a little beast, diminut. from *besta*, a beast.

Besuntár, v. a. (a vulgar term) to anoint all over.

Betas do panno, the stripes of sundry colours in a cloth; *it.* the little stripes of sundry colours in birds.

Betár, v. a. to stripe with colours. *Betar*, v. n. to be striped with colours; *it.* to suit, to agree.

Betárda, s. f. a hustard.

Bétel, Béthel, Betelhe, or Betete, is a tender plant that runs up a stick, and the leaf is the delight of the Asiatics.

Betónica, s. f. the herb betony.

Betumár, v. a. to besmear with betume.

Betume, s. m. bitumen,

Betuminoso, a, adj. bituminous.

Bexiga, s. f. a bladder. *Bexiga do fel*, a gall-bladder. *Bexiga de cão*, the herb dog's stones.

Bexigas, s. f. the small-pox.—*Sinças das bexigas*, pock-holes.

Bexigoso, a, adj. that has marks made by the small-pox.

Béy, s. m. bey, a governor of a maritime town or country in the Turkish empire.

Bezerra, s. f. an heifer, or a young cow.

Bezerrinha, s. f. a very young cow.

Bezêro, s. m. a bullock, or steer.—*Pé de bezêro*, the herb cackow-pintle.

Bíblia, s. f. the Bible, the Holy Scripture.

Bibliotheca, s. f. a bibliotheca, a library.

Bibliothecário, s. m. a bibliothecary.

Bíca, s. f. the end of a spout, whereat the water runs out. *Correr em bica*, to stream out abundantly.

Bíca, a kind of coin in India.

Bicál Romaô, a kind of sour pomegranate.

Bícha, s. f. a serpent, a snake. *Bicha de agoa*, a water-snake. *Bicha*, a large flat boat.

Bichão, s. m. a cat; *it.* a mean fellow.

Bicharia, all sorts of worms and hurtful animals, as snakes, toads, &c.

Bichêro, s. m. a long pole, to shove forth a vessel into the deep.

Bichão, s. m. a little worm, a grub.

Bícho, s. m. a worm, a vermin. *Bicho da terra*, an earth-worm. *Bicho de madeira*, a wood-worm. *Bicho da seda*, a silk-worm.

Bichóca, s. f. a boil, a blotch.
 Bichoso, a, adj. wormy.
 Bicípita, adj. two-headed.
 Bico, s. m. ex. *Bico de passaro*, the beak of a bird. *Bico de peixe*, the snout of a fish. *Bico dos peitos*, the nipple of the breast. *Bico da penna*, the nip of a pen. *Bico do pé*, tip-toe. *Estar sobre o bico do pé*, to stand a tip-toe. *Desde o bico do pé athe a cabeça*, from top to toe.
 Biciúda, s. f. a sort of fish so called.
 Biciúdo, a, adj. beaked.
 Bidno, s. m. the space of two days.
 Biennál, adj. belonging to two years.
 Biennio, s. f. the space of two years.
 Bifrónte, adj. having two foreheads.
 Bigamia, s. f. bigamy.
 Bigamo, s. m. who is married to two at one time.
 Bigódes, s. m. p. mustaches, or whiskers.
 Bigórna, s. f. a smith's anvil.—*O tronco da bigorna*, the stock of the anvil.
 Bigorrilha, s. m. a good-for-nothing fellow.
 Bigótas, (in a ship) dead-eyes.
 Bila, s. f. the choler.
 Bilha, s. f. an earthen pot, for wine, milk, water, &c.
 Bilháfre, s. m. a sort of bird of prey. (Metaph.) a covetous man.
 Bilhão, s. m. ex. *Moeda de bilhão*, small change, brass-money.
 Billár, s. m. a sort of game like that of billiards.

Bilhárda, s. f. (in a game called cat) a little stick to play with.
 Bilhete, a note, billet. *Bilhete das sortes*, a lottery ticket.
 Biliário, adj. biliary.
 Bilioso, a, adj. bilious.
 Bílro, s. m. a bobbin.
 Bílros feitos de ossos, hones, a sort of bobbins made of trotter-bones.
 Bimballáda, s. f. a great noise caused by a continual ringing of bells.
 Binóculo, s. m. ou Binocla, s. f. binacle, a double telescope.
 Binóximo, a, adj. that hath two names.
 Biómbro, s. m. a skreen; *it.* hangings, tapestry.
 Bipartido, a, adj. bipartite, divided into two parts.
 Bípede, adv. two-footed.
 Biquinho, s. m. a little beak or snout.
 Birimbão, s. m. a Jew's-harp.
 Birriana, s. f. valerian, or great set-wall.
 Birra, s. f. a sort of disease in horses.
 Birro, s. m. a covering for the head.
 Biságra, or Visagra, s. f. an hinge.
 Bisálho, s. m. a bundle of rough diamonds.
 Bisárma, s. f. a kind of weapon.
 Bisavó, s. m. a great-grandfather. *Bisavó de bisavó*, a great-grandfather's great-grandfather. *Bisavó*, s. f. a great-grand-mother. *Bisavó da bisavó*, a great-grand-mother's great-grand-mother.
 Bisbilhotéira, s. f. a pitiful, or base woman.

Bisbórria, s. m. a ridiculous man.
 Biscáto, s. m. the food that birds thrust in the mouth of their young ones.
 Biscontêiro, s. m. a biscuit-maker.
 Biscontínho, diminut. from *Biscouto*, &c.
 Biscónto, s. m. a biscuit. *Biscouto do mar*, sea-biscuit.
 Biscouto, or *Golodice*, biscuits.
 Bislingua, s. f. the herb laurel of Alexandria, or tongue-laurel.
 Bisnaga, s. f. the herb tooth-pick, a sort of wild fennel.
 Bisnéta, s. f. a great-granddaughter.
 Bisnéto, s. m. a great-grandchild.
 Bisionharia, s. f. ignorance.
 Bisónho, a, adj. ex. *Soldado bisónho*, a new-raised soldier.
 Bispado, s. m. a bishopric.
 Bispár, v. n. to obtain a bishopric; *it.* to seek for a bishopric.
 Bispo, s. m. a bishop. *Bispo de anel*, a titular bishop. *Bispo de aves*, the rump of a bird.
 Bisséxto, anno *bissexta*, a leap-year.
 Bistórta, s. f. bistort, the herb snake-root.
 Bitácola, s. f. the bittacle, a frame where the compass is placed on board a ship.
 Bizarramente, adv. fairly, finely.
 Bizarreár, v. n. to play the gallant, to be fine and gay.
 Bizatría, s. f. personal bravery and gallantry, or rich apparel.

Bizárro, a, adj. personally brave, and gallant, or fine in apparel. *Homem bizarro*, a comely man. *Andar bisarro*, to enjoy a perfect health.

Bizarra aççãõ, any illustrious deed.

Bláo, (in heraldry) blue.

Blasfemamênte, adv. blasphemously.

Blasfemár, v. a. to blaspheme.

Blasfêmia, s. f. blasphemy.

Blasfêmo, s. m. a blasphemer.

—**Blasfêmo**, a, adj. blasphemous.

Blazão, or **Brazaõ**, s. m. blazon, arms, coat of arms.—*Arte do blazão*, blazon, heraldry.

Blazonár, or **Brazonar**, v. a. to blazon a coat of arms. *Blazonar*, v. n. to boast of.

Bloqueádo, a, adj. blocked up.

Bloqueár, v. a. to block up.

Bloquêo, s. m. the blocking up.

Boál, adj. a sort of grapes so called.

Boamênte, adv. willingly, gladly.—*Boamente*, simply, purely.

Boáto, s. m. a rumour, talk.

Boáz, s. m. hautbois, or hoboy, a musical wind instrument.

Bóbo, s. m. a mimic, or jester.

Boca, s. f. the mouth. *Boca da peça*, the month of a cannon.

Boca do rio, the mouth of a river. *Tapar a boca á alguém*, to stop one's mouth.

Bocêça, s. f. a wide ugly mouth.

Bocadinho, s. m. a little bit.

Becadinhos, daunties.

Bocádo, s. m. a mouth-full.

Bocál, s. m. the brink of a

well. *Bocál*, adj. that is swallowed up.

Bocaxím, boccasine, buckram.

Bocêjar, v. n. to gape, to yawn.

Bocêjo, s. m. gaping, yawning.

Bocêta, s. f. a box. *Ter alguênuma boceta*, to take special care of one.

Bocête, s. m. a piece belonging to a coat of mail.

Bocetinha, s. f. a little box.

Bochêcha, s. f. the hollow part of the cheek which stands out by blowing.

Bochecháõ, s. m. a stroke with the fist in the cheeks.

Bochechudo, a, adj. blub-cheeked.

Bocio, s. m. a swelling in the throat.

Bóçal, adj. ex. *Negro boçal*, a negro, that only speaks his own language; *it.* ignorant, rude.

Bóda, or **Voda**, s. f. a wedding.

Bóde, s. m. a buck-goat. *Bode capado*, a gelded he-goat.

Bodêga, s. f. a place where the meaner sort of people go to eat; *it.* a public-house.

Bodeguêiro, s. m. a man that keeps a bodêga.

Bodiaõ, s. m. a sea-fish like a tench.

Bódo, or **Védo**, s. m. a feast and banquet, used on some particular holy-days.

Bodóque, s. m. a clay-bullet.

Boduin, the rank snail of the buck-goat.

Boêiro, s. f. a box.

Bôta, (in cant) a ree.—*Dez bufas*, ten rees.

Bofarichêiro, s. m. a pedlar, a hawk.

Bófe, s. m. the lungs, or lights. *Homem de maos bofes*, a mischievous man. *Maos bofes*, (metaph.) ill-will. *Homem de bofes lavados*, an ingenuous man.

Bofetá, s. m. a sort of fine Indian cotton cloth.

Bofetáda, s. f. a slap on the cheek.

Bofête, s. m. a table, a counter.

Bofeteár, v. a. to give a slap on the cheek.

Bôga, or **Vôga**, s. f. rowing with oars; *it.* a sort of fish.

Bojár, v. a. to jut or stand out.

Bojárda pera, a sort of pear.

Bojo, s. m. any swelling, a prominence.

Bojúdo, a, adj. round and prominent.

Bóla, s. f. any round ball. *Jogo da bola*, the play called nine pins. *Jogar á bola*, to play at nine-pins. *Jogar hum bola*, to bowl.

Bolácha, s. f. a sort of cake.

Boláda, s. f. a stroke of a bowl; *it.* the tipping at nine pins.

Bolar, v. to tip pins.

Bolándas, ex. *Leva aquillo en bolandas*, carry that quickly. *Hir em bolandas*, to be hurled.

Boldriê, s. m. a belt, sword belt.

Boléa, s. f. ex. *Caralla da bolea*, the near horse.

Boleár, v. a. to round.

Bolêo, s. m. the flight of the ball.—*Dar hum bolêo*, to go a fall.

Bolêta, s. f. or **Bolêto**, s. m.

soldier's ticket, directing soldiers where to lodge.
Boletim, s. m. (a milit. word) a written message.
Bolina, s. f. (a sea term) the bowline. *Alar a bolina*, to hale up the bowline. *Nô da bolina*, the bowline knot.
Bolinár, v. n. to sail upon a bowline.
Bolinéte, s. m. a capstan of a ship.
Bolinho, s. m. a little cake.
Bolinholá, s. f. a little bowl, or ball.
Bolinholo, s. m. a sort of pancake.
Bólo, s. m. a cake. *Bolo Armenio*, Armenian bole.
Bolónio, s. m. a simpleton.
Bolór, s. m. mouldiness, mould. *Criar bolór*, to mould.
Bolorento, a, adj. mouldy.
Bolóta, a piece of needle-work like a *bolota*.
Bólsa, s. f. a purse, a bag; *it.* an exchange for merchants to meet. *A bolsa da Índia Oriental*, the East India company. *Fazer bolsa*, to gather up. *Metter na bolsa*, to purse up.
Bolsár, v. n. (speaking of children) to bring up the milk.
Bolsinha, s. f. a little purse.
Bolsinho, s. m. a little coat-pocket. *Bolsinho do grão*, the husk of wheat.
Bólso, s. m. a coat pocket.
Bóm, **Bóa**, adj. good in all its senses. *Bom vinho*, *boa água*, good wine, good water. *Bom homem*, or *homem de bem*, a good-man. 'The last expression is better. *Muaa boa*

legoa, a good long league. *Huñ bom copo de vinho*, a large glass of wine. *Bons dias*, good-morrow. *Bons noutes*, good-night.
Bómba, s. f. a bomb; *it.* a pump. *Dar á bomba*, to pump. *Alaranca da bomba*, the plug of a pump. *Água da bomba*, pump-water.
Bombáchas, s. m. p. a sort of wide silk breeches.
Bombárda, s. f. a sort of great gun, a mortar.
Bombardáda, s. f. the blow of a bomb.
Bombardeár, v. a. to bombard.
Bombardêiro, s. m. a bombardier.
Bombazina, s. f. thickset, a sort of stuff.
Bombear, v. a. to bombard.
Bombê, s. m. a silk-worm.
Bombórdo, s. m. larboard, the left side of a ship.
Bonácho, **Bonachaô**, or **Bonacheiraô**, a good-natured man.
Bonança, s. f. calm, fair weather at sea; *it.* prosperity. *Tempo bonança*, *vento bonança*, weather, wind, or sea good to sail.
Bondáde, s. f. goodness. *Ter a bondade de*, &c. to be so good as to, &c. *Bondade de huma terra*, the fruitfulness of a country.
Bonéca, s. f. a baby, a doll.
Bonéte, s. m. a cap, a bonnet.
Bonicos, s. m. p. the dung of a horse or ass.
Bonitáte, s. m. a puppet.
Bonía, s. f. a little and delicate flower.

Bonito, a, adj. pretty, fine. *Bonito*, adv. prettily. *Bonito*, s. m. bonito, a sort of tunny-fish.
Boótes, s. m. the evening star.
Boquejár, v. n. to open the mouth, to gape; *it.* to mutter, to speak softly.
Boqueiráo, s. m. a gulph, whirlpool; *it.* a large bay.
Boquiabérto, a, adj. gaping.
Boquichéo, ex. *Fallar boquicheo*, to pronounce distinctly.
Boquiná, s. m. the mouth-piece of a wind-instrument.
Boquimólle, adj. tender mouthed. (Speaking of horses.)
Boquinha, s. f. a little mouth.
Boquiséco, a, adj. ex. *Ficar boquiseco*, to be at a stand.
Boquitórto, a, adj. wry-mouthed.
Borboléta, s. f. a butter fly; *it.* a sort of insect that eats the barley.
Borborinha, s. f. a shouting of men.
Borbotóens, s. m. p. the violent gushing of water out of a pipe; *it.* the bubbling up of boiling water.
Borbulha, s. f. a pimple.
Borbulhár, v. n. to gush violently as the water does.
Bórda, s. f. edge, side, brim. *Borda do rio*, the bank of a river. *Borda do mar*, the sea-shore.
Bordádo, s. m. embroidery, *Bordádo*, a, adj. embroidered.
Bordadór, s. m. Bordadora, s. f. an embroiderer.
Bordadúra, s. f. edge, border. *Bordadúra*, (in heraldry) a bordure.

Bordálo, s. m. a fish much like a sturgeon, a shad-fish.
Bordão, s. m. a stick, a walking-staff. *Bordão ferrado*, a pike-staff; *it.* (metaph.) help, assistance.
Bordaosinho, s. m. a little stick.
Bordár, v. a. to embroider.
Bordejâr, v. n. to tack about at sea.
Bórdo, s. m. ex. *Hir a bordo*, to go aboard a ship. *Bordo*, tack, the course of a ship from one tacking to another; *it.* a broad-side *Dar, ou fazer, hum bordo*, to tack about. *Navio de alto bordo*, a ship of a large rate. *Navio de baxo bordo*, a low-built ship.
Boreal, adj. northern.
Boréas, s. m. the wind called north-east.
Borélho, s. m. a kind of bird so called.
Borjáca, s. f. a brazier's bag to put the tools in.
Borjaçótes, ex. *Figos borjaçótes* hard-rined figs.
Boril, or **Buril**, s. m. burin, a graving tool.
Buriláda, s. f. the stroke given with the burin to examine the quality of any metal.
Bórla, s. f. a tassel of silk, or other matter. *O que faz borlas*, a tassel-maker.
Borlântim, s. m. a tumbler.
Bornál, s. m. a sort of sack wherein horses sometimes eat barley, oats, &c.
Borneár, v. a. ex. *Bornear hum péça*, to level a cannon.
Borní, s. m. a kind of hawk from Guinea.

Bórra, s. f. dregs, settlement of any liquor. *Borra da seda*, a kind of coarse silk.
Borrácha, s. f. a sort of leather bottle, for wine.
Borrachão, s. m. a great drunkard.
Borrado, a, adj. blotted out.
Borrador, or **Borraô**, s. m. a minute, or first draught of any writing; *it.* a day-book.
Borradura, s. f. a blot, or dash through any writing.
Borragem, s. f. the herb hor-rage.
Borrallheiro, ex. *Gato borralheiro*, a cat that lies in embers.
Borrálho, s. m. embers, hot embers.
Borrão, s. m. a minute, or first draught of any writing; *it.* a blot. *Papel borraão*, or *mataborraão*, thin brown paper.
Borrár, to blot, to blur.
Borrásca, a tempest, a storm, (metaph.) a broil, a fray.
Borrásio, s. m. a falling of dew, or small rain; *it.* a tree so called.
Borréco, s. m. a leading ram.
Borrégo, s. m. a lamb. (Metaph.) good-natured, quiet.
Borrélho, s. m. a coot, or moorhen.
Borrifado, a, adj. sprinkled.
Borrifâr, v. a. to sprinkle.
Borrifo, s. m. the action of speaking; *it.* the water that is sprinkled.
Bozequeiro, s. m. a buskin-maker.
Borzegum, s. m. a buskin.
Bosina, **Bozina**, or **Buzina**, s. f. a cornet, a horn to blow

with. *Bosina de caçador*, a hunter's horn. *Bosina de pastor*, a swine-herd's horn.
Bósque, s. m. a wood, a forest.
Bosquejâr, v. a. to sketch, to rough-hew.
Bosquejo, s. m. the first draught, of any work.
Bosquète, s. m. a grove or thicket.
Bôsta, s. f. dung. *Bosta de vaca*, cow-dung.
Bostêla, s. f. a push, blister, a pimple.
Bôta, s. f. a boot. *Correas das botas*, boot-straps. *Botas com joelheira*, boots with tops. *Botas grandes*, jack-boots.
Botado, a, adj. blunted; *it.* thick, muddy.
Botafogo, s. m. a long stick with a match rope, to fire off cannon.
Botalós, (in a ship) studding-sail booms.
Botânico, s. m. a botanist.
Botão, s. m. a button for a garment. *Casa do botão*, a button-hole. *Botão de qualquer planta*, a bud of plants. *Botões de ouro, ou prata*, plate buttons. *Botões de sedas, ou crinas*, hair-buttons.
Botâr, v. a. to cast, to throw. *Botar o navio ao mar*, to launch a ship. *Botar afugir*, to run away. *Botar, or desbotar os dentes*, to set the teeth on edge. *Botar, or perder a cor*, to be discoloured.
Botaréo, s. m. an arch, or prop to hold up a wall.
Botasella, s. f. ex. *Tocar a botasella*, to sound to horse.

Bóte, s. m. the long-boat of a ship. *Bote de lança*, a thrust of a lance.
Botica, s. f. an apothecary's shop.
Boticão, s. m. a pincer, to draw out teeth withal.
Boticário, s. m. an apothecary.
Botija, s. f. an earthen vessel with a great belly. *Botija de fundo largo*, a costrel.
Botina, s. f. buskin-boots.
Bóto, a, adj. (speaking of the teeth) set on edge. *Homem de engenho boto*, a blockish man, and slow of apprehension. *Boto*, or *Bóuto*, a sort of fish.
Botoeira, s. f. Botoeiro, s. m. a batton-maker.
Botóque, s. m. a pierced stone, worn by the Indians.
Bóta de vinho, a sort of vessel that contains three quarters of a pipe.
Bóbas, s. f. p. buboes.
Boucêira, s. f. tow, the hard or coarse part of hemp and flax.
Bóuto, or *Boto*, a sort of fish.
Boi, s. m. an ox. *Curral de bois*, an ox-stall. *Boi silvestre*, a wild ox. *Berrar como boi*, to bellow like an ox. *Boi marinho*, a sea-calf. *Boi de deos*, a lady-bird.
Bóia, s. f. a buoy, a log of wood tied to an anchor.
Boiáda, s. f. a herd of oxen.
Boiante, adj. ex. *Navio boiante*, a ship that is light laden.
Boimó, a kind of earthen vessel with two handles; *it.* a canister in which snuff, &c. is hid up.

Boiêiro, s. m. a herdsman, he that ploughs with oxen.
Bóis, the plural of *Boi*, oxen.
Bráça, s. f. a fathom.
Braçada, s. f. an arm full; *it.* a fathom.
Braçadeira *darodella*, the handle wherewith the target is tied to the arm.
Braçadeiras do coche, the main braces of a coach.
Braçal, s. m. a bracelet, or armour for the arms. *Braçal*, adj. ex. *Serra braçal*, a large saw, for two people to saw with.
Braceagem, s. m. coinage, the fee which the masters of the mint have out of every sort of money coined.
Braceár, v. a. (in navigation) to brace.
Bracejar, v. n. to move, to exercise the arms, to resist to. *Bracejar*, (among farriers) ex. *Bracejar com a mão de hum cavallo*, to move the fore-leg of a horse.
Bracêiro, s. m. a lady's usher.
Bracelête, s. m. a bracelet, a locket.
Brachilogia, s. f. brachyology, shortness of speech; a concise expression.
Bracinho, s. m. a little arm.
Braço, s. m. the arm; *it.* strength, power. (Metaph.) *Braço de terra*, a neck of land. *Braço de mar*, ou *de rio*, an arm of the sea, or of a river. *Receber alguém com os braços abertos*, to receive one with open arms, with joy. *A força de braços*, with main strength. *Braço ecclesiás-*

tico, the clergy. *Braço secular*, the laity.
A braços, adv. at random. *Pelejar braço a braço*, to fight. *Braço*, the bough of a tree. *Braço direito*, the right arm. *Braço esquerdo*, the left arm. *Elle he o meu braço direito*, he is my right arm. *Soraco do braço*, the arm pit. *Cadeira de braços*, an arm-chair.
Bráco, s. m. a setting dog.
Braçúdo, a, adj. brawny.
Bradár, v. n. to cry out, to bawl. (Metaph.) to roar as the sea.
Brádo, s. m. cry, clamour; *it.* shout, shouting.
Bragál, s. m. a sort of coarse cloth so called.
Brágas, s. f. p. a sort of breeches or trowsers used by friars and working people.
Braguêiro, s. m. a truss for one that is broken-bellied; *it.* a sort of girdle.
Braguilha, s. f. the cod-piece.
Bramár, v. n. to roar like a lion; *it.* to bellow, to roar as waters; to bluster as the wind, a blustering.
Bramír, v. n. to roar like a lion.
Bránca, *ursina*, the herb, brank-nrsin.
Brancacento, a, adj. whitish.
Brancas, s. f. p. grey hairs.
Brânco, a, adj. white. *O branco*, s. m. whiteness. *Que tem cabellos brancos*, noary. *Muito branco*, perfectly white. *loupá branca*, linen cloths.
Brandões, s. f. p. (in a ship) back-stays.

Brandaménte, adv. softly, gently.
 Brandão, s. m. a sort of torch, or large wax candle; *it.* a great candlestick.
 Brandinho, a, adj. softish, diminut. from Brando.
 Brandir, v. a. to brandish, to shake to and fro. *Brandir huma espada*, to brandish a sword.
 Brando, a, adj. soft, tender, gentle; *it.* flattering, fawning. *Tempo brando*, mild weather. *Branda condicão*, sweet temper. *Palavras brandas*, fair words. *Chuva branda*, a gentle rain. *Brando ao tacto*, soft to the hand. *Fogo brando*, a gentle soft fire. *Demasiadamente brando*, too indulgent. *Sono brando*, a slumber.
 Brandura, s. f. softness, gentleness. *Brandura demasiada*, weakness, unsteadiness. *Com brandura*, peaceful.
 Branqueado, a, adj. whitened.
 Branqueador, s. m. he who blanches the pieces to be coined.
 Branquear, v. a. to whiten. *Branquear o dinheiro*, to blanch the pieces to be coined.
 Branquejar, v. n. to become white, to look white. *Mar que branqueja*, a cockling sea.
 Bratquinho, a, adj. whitish.
 Bravamente, adv. fiercely.
 Bravêza, s. f. headiness, fierceness; *it.* storminess.
 Bravio, a, adj. untitled, unarmed; *it.* untamed, wild.
 Bravo, a, adj. wild, savage,

cruel; *it.* *Bravo*, brave, courageous.
 Bravosidade, s. f. arrogance, pride.
 Bráza, s. f. live-coal, burning coal.
 Brazêiro, s. m. a fire pan.
 Brazido, s. m. ex. *Grande brazido*, a great many burning coals.
 Breár, v. a. to pitch.
 Bréca, s. f. a sort of disease in goats; *it.* a cramp.
 Brecha, s. f. a breach.
 Brechí, s. m. a sort of spear used by the Arabians.
 Brédos, s. m. p. blites, a kind of beet.
 Brebignão, s. m. a kind of shell-fish like a mussel.
 Bréjo, s. m. the sweet broom, heath, or ling; *it.* a marshy low ground, or fen.
 Brejoso, a, adj. oozy, moist.
 Brêlho, s. m. a small stone.
 Brénha, s. f. a place full of bushes, or brambles.
 Bréo, s. m. ship pitch and tar.
 Brête, s. m. a gin, or snare for birds.
 Brêve, adj. short, brief; *it.* short, in prosody. *Para dizer breves palavras*, to be short.
 Brêce, s. m. ex. *Breve do papa*, a brief, or pope's letter. *Breve*, s. f. (in music) breve, a note, or character of time.
 Brevemente, adv. briefly.
 Breviário, a breviary; the book containing the service of the church of Rome; *it.* a particular size of letter used in printing.

Brevidade, s. f. brevity, speed, haste.
 Briál, s. m. a sort of garment formerly worn in Spain, by queens and great ladies.
 Bribante, s. m. a stroller, a fellow who will not work.
 Brída, s. f. the bridle used in riding short.
 Bridado, a, adj. bridled.
 Briga, s. f. strife, quarrel; *it.* a squabbling, or scolding.
 Brigada, s. f. a brigade of soldiers.
 Brigadêiro, s. m. a brigadier.
 Brigão, or Brigoso, adj. warlike, quarrelsome.
 Brigar, v. n. to fight, to combat.
 Brillante, adj. shining, glittering.
 Brilhár, v. n. to shine, or glitter.
 Brim, s. m. a sort of canvass.
 Brinça, s. f. the herb hog-fennel.
 Brincador, s. m. a sporter, a jester.
 Brincár, v. n. to sport; *it.* to sport with one. *Companheiro no brincar*, a play-fellow. *Não brinquéis comigo*, don't play the fool with me.
 Brinco, s. m. a jest, a witty word; *it.* a plaything for a child. *Brincos das orelhas*, ear-rings. *Brinco de crinças*, play-game. *Elle não he para brinco*, he takes no jest.
 Brindár, v. n. to drink to.—*Brindar a saude de alguem*, to drink one's health.
 Brinde, s. m. a brindice.
 Brinquinhêiro, s. m. one that maketh rings.

- Brio**, s. m. bravery, valour. *Homem de brio*, a man of mettle. *Fazer brio*, de alguma coisa, to make a pride of a thing.
- Bríônia**, s. f. the herb briony.
- Bríoso**, a, adj. brave, lively.
- Britânico**, a, adj. British, English. *El-Rei Britânico*, the king of Great Britain.
- Briza**, or **Briza-ventante**, s. f. the north-east wind.
- Brôa**, or **Borôa**, s. f. a sort of bread made of millet, and also of maize.
- Brôca**, s. f. an augur or wimble. *Brôca*, or *Brossa*, s. f. a kind of brush, or pencil.
- Brocadinho**, s. m. an inferior sort of *Brocado*. See
- Brocado**, s. m. brocade, a sort of stuff.
- Brocárdico**, a, adj. problematical.
- Brocátel**, s. m. a kind of linsey woolsey.
- Brôcha**, s. f. a clasp; *it.* a tack, a little nail with a head. *Brocha*, stud, a round-headed nail, or boss; *it.* a sort of pencil.
- Broconcélla**, s. f. bronchocèle. See *Papreira*.
- Bródio**, s. m. pottage, such as they give to beggars.
- Brôma**, s. m. ex. *He hum broma*, he is a stupid fellow.
- Brônchio**, s. m. bronchia, a hollow pipe dispersed through the lungs.
- Brônco**, a, adj. coarse, rough.
- Brôze**, s. m. cast copper or brass, a compound metal called bronze.
- Broquel**, s. m. a round target.
- Broquelôiro**, s. m. a target-maker.
- Brotâr**, v. n. to bud, to shoot out in growing; *it.* to produce.
- Brúlla**, s. f. the knob out of which the bud riseth. *Entratar de brúlla*, to inoculate.
- Brulôte**, s. m. a fire-ship.
- Brumál**, adj. winterly. *Festas brúmaes*, *brumalia*, the feast of Bacchus.
- Brúmo**, s. m. matter coming out of a putrified sore.
- Brunido**, a, adj. burnished.
- Brunidor**, or **Bornidor**, s. m. a burnisher.
- Brunidúra**, s. f. a burnishing.
- Brunir**, or **Bornir**, v. a. to burnish, or polish. *Ferro de brúar*, a smoothing iron.
- Brutál**, adj. brutish, beastly.
- Brutalidade**, s. f. brutishness.
- Brutalménte**, adv. brutally; *it.* rashly.
- Brutésco**, s. m. grotesque-work, odd sort of landscapes.
- Brúto**, s. m. a brute, beast, or a brutish man; *it.* rough, unpolished. *Bruto mar*, boisterous sea.
- Brúxa**, s. f. a shriek-owl, an unlucky bird. *Chupado das bruxas*, lean and pale coloured.
- Búa**, a word used by children when they want to drink.
- Bubão**, s. m. a tumour, in the groin, a bubo.
- Bucárdas**, s. f. p. (in a ship) breast-hooks.
- Bucéntauro**, or (as the vulgar say) **Bucentorio**, s. m. *bucentaurus*, or *bucentoro*, a state-galley, in Venice.
- Bucéphalo**, s. m. *Bucephalus*, the name of the famous horse of Alexander the Great.
- Buchêla**, s. f. a sort of pincers used by goldsmiths.
- Búcho**, s. m. the craw or maw of a bird; *it.* the stomach of a man, and of any animal. *Bucho do bruço*, the brawn of the arms. *Tirar alguma coisa do bucho á alguém*, (metaph.) to pump one.
- Búço**, s. m. downy beard, soft hair.
- Bucólica**, s. f. bucolic, a pastoral poem. *Bucólico*, a, adj. bucolic, pastoral.
- Búfa**, s. foist, fizzle. *Dar busas*, to foist, to fizzle.
- Búfalo**, or **Búfaro**, s. m. a buffalo, a wild ox. *Pelle de búfalo*, buff-skin.
- Bufâr**, v. n. to puff, to blow, as a horse or an ox, or as a man in a passion; *it.* to be greedy.
- Búfo**, s. m. an owl.
- Bufoneria**, s. f. buffoonery.
- Bugálho**, s. m. the gall-nut that grows on an oak; *it.* a sort of snare or gin for birds. *Bugálho do olho*, the apple of the eye.
- Bugia**, s. f. an ape.
- Bugiâr**, v. n. to gesticulate like an ape. *Vai bugiâr*, go about your business.
- Bugiarías**, s. f. p. a trifle, a toy.
- Bugio**, s. m. an ape. *Bugio de alguém*, (metaph.) an ape, an imitator.
- Buítar**, s. f. the shelf or till of a printing-press.
- Bulbus**, a wild onion.
- Bulcão**, ou **Vulcão**, s. m. a black cloud.

Búle, s. m. a tea-pot.
Bulebule, a sort of herb; *it.* a restless fellow.

Búlha, s. f. a quarrel, a strife.
Amigo de fazer bulhas, a wrangler.

Bulhão, s. m. a spring, a source.
Bulhoso, or Bolicoso, a, adj. restless, turbulent.

Bulir, v. a. to move, to stir.
Não bulais com isso, don't touch that. *Bulir-se*, v. r. to stir, to move. *Não vos bulais daqui*, don't stir from hence.

Bulla, s. f. a bull or letter from the pope. *Bulla de ouro*, or *Bulla aurea*, the golden bull, an ordinance made by the emperor Charles V.

Búlra, s. f. cheat, fraud.

Buráco, s. m. a hole or gap; *it.* a cottage. *Buraco por onde se enche um barril*, &c. a bung-hole. *Buraco da fechadura*, the bore of a lock. *Buraco para esconderse*, a lurking-hole.

Buraquinho, s. m. a little hole, diminut. from *buraco*.

Buráto, a sort of fine silk stuff.

Burêl, s. m. a coarse cloth of a darkish colour.

Burgaléz, s. m. a sort of old coin.

Burgalhão, s. m. small shells mixed with small stones.

Burganestre, s. m. a burgher-master.

Burgo. *See* Arrabalde. *Búrgo*, s. m. a kind of locust.

Burgrávio, s. m. burghgrave, a title of honour in Germany.

Burguéz, s. m. a citizen, a free-man.

Burla, s. f. a jest, derision.

Burlár, v. a. to jest, to impose upon.

Burlésco, a, adj. burlesque, merry. *Poesia burlesca*, mock-poetry.

Burra, s. f. a she-ass. *Parrir a burra*, to foal. *Leite de burra*, asses milk.

Burráda, s. f. a drove of asses.

Burrinha, s. f. a little she-ass, diminut. from *burra*.

Burrinho, s. m. an ass-colt. *Burrinho montez*, a foal of a wild ass.

Búrro, s. m. a he-ass. *Burro do mato*, or *montez*, a wild ass.

Búscá, s. f. a search, quest. *Andar em busca de alguém*, to inquire after one.

Buscapé, s. m. a sort of squib that follows the people.

Buscár, v. a. to seek, or search; *it.* to visit. *Buscar a vida*, to shift for bread. *Mandar buscar*, to send for. *Buscar rodcos*, to go about the bush. *Buscar o seu proveito*, to mind one's own interest.

Busillus, s. m. ex. *Ahi está a busillus*, the difficulty lies in this point.

Bússola, s. f. a sea-compass.

Bustuários, s. m. p. bustuaril, a kind of gladiators among the Romans.

Búxa, s. f. a stopple. *Buxa de espingarda*, wad, a stopple of paper, hay, straw.

Buxál, s. m. a place set with box-trees.

Buxo, s. m. the box-tree. *Buxo de rapateiro*, the mallet used by shoemakers.

Búz, interj. hush, hold your tongue.

Búzio, s. m. a diver, under water; *it.* a shell-fish like a horn; *it.* a trumpet, a swine-herd's horn.

C.

C, s. m. the third letter of the Portuguese alphabet.

Cá, because. *Cá*, adv. here, hither. *Vem cá*, come hither.

Huns por cá, outros por lá, some one way, some another.

Cá e lá, hither, and thither.

A lum mez para cá, a month since. *Andar de cá para lá*, e de lá para acolá, to run backwards and forwards.

Chegaros para cá, draw near this way. *De então para cá*, since that time. *Dá banda de cá*, this side.

Cáa. (In poetry.) *See* Branco.

Caús, s. f. p. grey hairs. *Com caús*, hoary. *Entrar em caús*, to grow hoary.

Cabáça, s. f. gourd, a pompion.

Cabaciula, s. f. a little gourd, diminut. from *Cabaca*.

Cabáço, s. m. a dry hollow gourd, used by husbandmen to keep seeds.

Cabál, adj. just, exact.

Cábalas, s. f. cabal.

Caballista, s. m. a cabalist.

Cabalmente, adv. exactly, completely.

Cabána, s. f. a cottage, a hut.

Cabaninha, s. f. a little cottage.

Cabáz, s. m. a basket of twigs, &c. a frail, a pannier.

Cabáya, s. f. a sort of Turkish garment.

Cabéça, s. f. the head, noddle ; *it.* mind, thought. *A parte dianteira da cabeça*, the fore part of the head. *Parte posterior da cabeça*, the hinder part of the head. *A parte mais alta da cabeça*, the crown of the head. *Dor de cabeça*, head-ach. *De cabeça abaixo*, headlong. *Da cabeça até os pés*, from top to toe. *Cem cabeças de gado*, a hundred head of cattle. *Cabeça da família*, the chief of a family. *Cabeça de partido*, the head of a faction. *Cabeça de alhos*, a head of garlick.

Cabéça, a person, a man. *Tanto por cabeça*, so much a head. *Cabeça*, the top of trees. *Boa cabeça*, a man of great sense.

Crime de primeira cabeça, high-treason. *Cabeça de prego alfinete, cebola, couve, &c.* the head of a nail, pin, onion, cabbage, &c. *Cabeça de linhas*, a skein of thread.

Cabeçada, s. f. a blow with the head.

Cabeçalho, s. f. the beam of a cart, or wain.

Cabeção, s. m. ex. *Cabeção da capa*, the collar or cape of a cloak.

Cabeceár, v. n. to beckon, to nod ; *it.* threaten to fall, (speaking of edifices.)

Cabeceira, s. f. the beginning, the top. *Cabeceira da cama*, the bed's head.

Cabecinha, s. f. a little head.

Cabéço, s. m. the top of a mountain ; *it.* a hillock.

Cabecudo, a, adj. headstrong.

Cabedal, s. m. a stock, what a

man is worth. *Fazer cabedal de huma cousa*, to value a thing. *Pouco cabedal faço do que dizeis*, I don't care for what you say. *Homem de cabedal*, a man of substance.

Grande cabedal, great stock.

Ter grande cabedal de sciencia, to have a good stock of learning.

Cabedélla de pato, goose-giblets.

Cabedélo, s. m. a heap of sand.

Cabéiro, s. m. one that makes hafts, or handles.

Cabelléira, s. f. hair, head of hair ; *it.* a wig, or peruke. *Cabelleira curta*, a short peruke. *Cabelleira de rabicho*, tail-wig. *Cabelleira de nós*, a tie-wig.

Cabellêreiro, s. m. a peruke-maker.

Cabellinho, s. m. little hair. *Cabellinhos das ventas*, hairs growing in the nostrils.

Cabéllo, s. m. hair. *Anel do cabéllo postico*, false hair. *Trança de cabéllo*, a lock of hair. *Estar por hum cabéllo*, to be within a hair's breadth. *Ferro para encrespur o cabéllo*, a crimping-iron. *Cabéllo crespo*, curled-hair, crisped or frizzled hair. *Cabéllo corredo*, lank hair. *Arripiar-se o cabéllo*, is for the hair to stand up an end. *Arrancar-se os cabellos*, to tear one's hair for anger.

Cabellúdo, a, adj. hairy. *Cometa cabelludo*, a hairy comet.

Cabér, v. n. to be contained in another thing, or to be fit or capable to be contained.

Naõ caber em si de alegria, to be overjoyed. *Caber a alguém por sorte*, to fall to one's lot. *Aquella he a parte que me coube*, that's fallen to my lot.

Cabido, s. m. a rack to set or hang things on.

Cabído, a, adj. gracious, in great favour. *Cabido*, s. m. a chapter of a church.

Cabídola, (in printing) ex. *Letras cabídoas*, capital letters.

Cabisálva, s. f. a bird of prey so called.

Cabisbáxo, a, adj. hanging down the head, sorrowful, melancholy.

Cábo, s. m. the extreme part, the end ; *it.* the handle of a thing. *Cabo de faca*, a knife-haft. *Cabo do cavallo*, the tail of a horse. *Cabo de machado*, the helve of a hatchet. *Cabo de cebolas*, a rope of onions. *Cabos de hum exercito*, the commanders of an army.

Cabo de Boa Esperança, the Cape of Good Hope.

Cabóz, s. m. a sort of fish.

Cábra, s. f. a she-goat ; *it.* a fish called a rochet. *Saltar como huma cabra*, to leap like a goat.

Cabrada, s. f. a herd of goats.

Cábrea, s. f. a hulk, a broad vessel for setting in of masts.

Cabréiro, s. m. a goat-herd.

Cabrestánte, s. m. the capstan of a ship.

Cabrestéiro, s. m. halter-maker.

Cabrestillo, s. m. a little halter. *Meias de cabrestillo*, understockings.

Cabrésto, s. m. a halter for a beast.

Cabril, s. m. a stable for goats.
 Cabrinha, s. f. a little she-goat.
 Cabriola, s. f. a caper, a skip.
 Cabritas, ex. *Lavar as cabritas*, to carry upon the shoulder.
 Cabritinho, s. m. a little kid.
 Cabrito, s. m. a kid. *Cabrito montez*, a wild buck. *Curral de cabritos*, a fold where kids are kept.
 Cabrim, Cabrima, adj. of, or belonging to goats.
 Cabaxão, s. m. a stone cut tapering.
 Caça, s. f. all sorts of game, or sports, as hawking, hunting, shooting. *Caça de Caça*, a hound. *Caça de aves*, fowling, birding. *Dar caça*, to chase.
 Caçada, s. f. a hunting-match.
 Caçador, s. m. a hunter, a sportsman. *Caçador de aves*, a fowler.
 Caçadora, s. f. a huntress.
 Caçante, (in heraldry) that is represented as preying upon.
 Cacão, s. m. cacao, the nut whereof chocolate is made.
 Cação, s. m. a sort of fish called sea-kumprey.
 Caçar, v. a. to hunt, to fowl. *Caçar aves*, to go a birding. *A caça de caçar*, hunting.
 Cacatara, a word made to express the clucking of hens. (*Causas de cirrucau*, trifles.)
 Cacarejar, v. n. to cluck as a hen doth for her chickens; *et.* to cackle as the hen doth when she has laid. *A caça de cacarejar*, a cackling, or clucking.
 Caceta, s. f. a colander or strainer.

Cacháça, s. f. rum, a spirit drawn from the sugar-cane.
 Cachacão, s. m. a blow on the neck.
 Cachagens, s. f. p. the passages of the nostrils.
 Cachão, s. m. a bubble of water, when the pot boils. *Ferver em cachoes*, to bubble.
 Cachaporra, s. f. a sort of club that has the figure of a leek.
 Cachaporrada, s. f. a blow with a club.
 Cachéira, s. f. a sort of ancient garment.
 Cachético, or Caquetico, a, adj. cachectics, one that has an ill habit of body.
 Cachexia, s. f. cachexy, an ill habit of body.
 Cachimbaches, s. m. p. iron ware.
 Cachimbir, v. n. to smoke or take tobacco.
 Cachimbo, s. m. a pipe to smoke tobacco. *Cachimbos*, a sort of beads made of coquilho; *et.* the feet. *Abalar cos cachimbos*, to go, or scamper away. (in c. nt.)
 Cachinho, s. m. a little cluster.
 Cácho, s. m. a cluster. *Cácho de uvas*, a cluster of grapes. *Cácho de erva*, a cluster of ivy-berries.
 Cachoeira, s. f. (in the Brazils) a great fall of water from a high place, a cataract.
 Cachola, s. f. so they call in some provinces a hog's harslets or entrails.
 Cacholas, (in a ship) the cheeks.
 Cachunde, s. m. a composition of civer and amber, a fine perfume.

Cachonreira, s. f. a large head of hair.
 Cachorra, s. f. a sort of fish so called.
 Cachorrada, s. f. a bragget, corbel, a prop; *et.* mob, rabble.
 Cachorrinha, s. f. a little puppy, a whelp. *Cachorrinha de fralda*, a lap-dog.
 Cachorro, a little dog. *Cachorro do mato*, a sort of wild beast.
 Cachucho, s. m. a sort of sea bream that has large teeth. *Cachucho*, the pith of quills.
 Cacicos, so the Peruvians called their petty princes.
 Cacimbas, pits made on the sea-shore, to get fresh water.
 Caiz, s. m. a moorish priest.
 Cáco, s. m. a piece of any broken earthen-ware, a potsherd.
 Cácos, s. m. p. lumber, stuff of very little value. *Fazer em caeos*, to break in pieces.
 Cacoquinia, s. f. cacochymy, ill digestion.
 Cacochimio, or Cacoquimo, a adj. cacochymic.
 Cacofonia, or Cacophonía, a disagreeable sound by a repetition of words.
 Cada, every. *Cada vez*, every time. *Cada dia*, every day. *Cada hum*, every one. *Cada dois ou tres dias*, every two or three days. *Cada vez que*, whensoever. *Cada qual*, every one.
 Cadafalso, s. m. a scaffold on which criminals are executed.
 Cadárco, s. m. ferret, or flout silk; a kind of coarse silk.

Cadâste, s. m. the stern post of a ship.

Cadaver, s. m. a dead body.

Cadaverício, a, adj. cadaverous, like, or belonging to a dead carcass.

Cadêa, s. f. a chain; *it.* a gaol. *Balas de cadeas*, chain-bullets. *Cadeca*, (metaph.) an order, a concatenation, a train.

Cadeado, s. m. a padlock.—*Roer cadeados*, to be in a fret.

Cadêira, f. f. a chair, a seat.—*Espaldar da cadeira*, the back of a chaise. *Cadeira que se dobra*, a folding-chair; *it.* the hip.

Cadeirinha, s. f. a little chair; *it.* a sedan. *Sahir em cadeirinha*, to go out in a chair.

Cadêlla, s. f. a bitch.

Cadellinha, s. f. a little bitch.

Cadência, s. f. a cadence in music—*Cadencia do discurso*, cadence of a discourse. *Cadencia do verso*, cadence of a verse.

Cadenêtas, s. f. p. a sort of ancient needle-work, like lace.

Cadêrna, or Quadêrna, s. f. four together. *Sêis cadêrnas*, six times four. *Cadêrnas*, two four, or caters at dice.

Cadêrnal, (in a ship) a large block with more than one shiver.

Cadêxo, s. m. a portion of silk that is fit to be weaved.

Cádi, s. m. (among the Turks), &c. cadi, a sort of justice of peace.

Cadilho, s. m. the shagged end of any thing that is woven.

Cadimo, a, adj. ex. *Ladrao cadimo*, a notable thief.

Cadinho, s. m. a crucible, a sort of vessel wherein metals are melted.

Cadlôz, s. m. a deep place or hole; *it.* the fish called a gudgeon.

Cadnêado, adj. *See*

Cadnêar, v. n. to be decrepit; *it.* to diminish.

Cadúceo, s. m. a rod, or tipstaff; *it.* Mercury's wand.

Cadúco, a, adj. doating; *it.* weak. *Cadúcas esperanças*, vain hopes. *Mal cadúco*, the falling sickness.

Cadêço, a, adj. that is apt to fall down.

Cães, or Cais, s. m. the key of a river or haven.

Cafê, s. m. coffee.

Cáfila, s. f. a caravan of travellers.

Cafila, or Cafurna, s. f. a dungeon, a dark place.

Cágado, s. m. a tortoise.

Cagalho, s. m. a sort of bird.

Cagalung, or Cagaluz, s. m. a glow-worm.

Caçã, s. m. one lax of body; *it.* a coward.

Caganêira, s. f. looseness.

Caganitas, s. f. as. *Caganita de cabra*, the dung of goats. *Caganita de orelha*, sheep's dung.

Caçár, v. a. to go to stool.

Caçarola, s. m. a coward.

Cahida, s. f. a fall, ruin; *it.* misfortunes.

Cahidos, s. m. p. arrears, or rents unpaid.

Cahir, v. n. to fall. *Cahir de braços*, to fall forward. *Cahir de costas*, to fall backwards.

Cahir de cabeça a baixo, to fall headlong. *Cahir ao compido*, to fall all along. *Cahiren os braços a alguém*, to be disheartened. *Fazer cahir a alguém na razão*, to bring one to reason. *Cahir da memória*, to slip out of one's memory. *Cahir na conta*, to perceive the mistake. *Cahir em si*, to come to one's self again. *Cahir de hum cavallo*, to fall off a horse. *Cahir de sorte que fique em pé*, to fall upon one's feet. *Cahir de baixo*, to fall under. *Deixar cahir*, to let fall. *Cahir pelas escadas abaixo*, to fall down the stairs. *Cahir de narizes*, to fall down upon the face. *Cahir sobre o inimigo*, to fall upon the enemy. *Cahir na desgraça de alguém*, to fall under one's displeasure. *O meu cabelo cahê todo*, all my hair comes off. *Cahião-lhe as lagrimas dos olhos*, the tears trickled down his cheek. *Deixar-se cahir*, to get a fall. *Fructos que cahem com o vento*, wind-falls. *Não cahis no que se diz*, you don't understand what is said. *Cahir de fome*, to starve for hunger.

Cajadada, s. f. a blow with a sheep-hook.

Cajadinho, s. m. a little sheep-hook.

Cajado, s. m. a sheep hook.

Cajú, s. m. a sort of tree not very high.

Caçálm, s. f. a pack of dogs.

Caimão, s. m. an amphibious creature like a crocodile.

Câmba, s. f. felley.—*Câmbas*

de huma roda, the fellies of a wheel.

Caíno, a, adj. close-fisted, covetous.

Cairêl, s. m. a lace.

Cajúri, s. m. a sort of tree like the palm-tree in India.

Caíxa, s. f. a sort of small Indian coin.

Cál, s. f. lime. *Calvira*, quicklime. *Derreter a cal*, to kill lime. *Pedra de cal*, lime-stone. *Forno de cal*, lime-kiln.

Calabóuco, s. m. a dungeon.

Calábrc, s. m. a cable.

Calabriár, v. a. ex. *Calabriar vinhos*, to mix wines.

Calaçaria, s. f. idleness.

Calaceár, v. n. to loiter about. *Caladaménte*, or *A'calada*, adv. silently, tacitly.

Caládo, a, adj. silent, quiet. *Homem calado*, a close man.

Caláfate, s. m. a calker.

Calafetár, v. a. to calk. *Calafetár hum navio*, to calk a ship.

Calaféto, s. m. the calking of a ship.

Calaluz, s. m. a sort of large Indian vessel with ears.

Caláõ, s. m. a sort of Indian earthen vessel. *Juramento de caláõ*, a sort of ordeal trial.

Calambá or *Calambúco*, a very valuable sort of wood from the West Indies.

Calamínta, s. f. calamint, an herb.

Calamistrádo, a, adj. crisped, curled.

Calamísta, s. f. load-stone, magnet.

Calámo, s. m. a straw, or stalk of corn. *Calamo aromático*, a sweet cane growing in the East Indies.

Calándra, s. f. a calender.

Calár, v. a. to conceal, to keep secret. *Calar sua mágoa*, to conceal one's grief. *Cala a boca*, hold your tongue. *Quem cala, consente*, silence gives consent. *Cular a baioneta*, to fix the bayonet. *Calar os piques para resistir á cavalaria*, to present the pikes against the cavalry. *Fazer calar*, to impose silence. *V. n.* to be quiet or still. *Cular-se*, v. r. to hold one's tongue.

Calçado, s. m. shoes, slippers, boots.

Calçado, a, adj. ex. *Caõ calçado*, a dog with white feet. *Pombo calçado*, a pigeon with hairy feet.

Calçadór, s. m. a shoeing horn.

Calcadouro, the corn to be threshed upon the threshing-floor.

Calçadúra, s. f. that part of a spur that surrounds the heel. *Calcanhá*, the heel.

Calcár, v. a. to press, to tread upon.

Calçar, v. a. to shoe, or put on the stockings; *it.* to pave.—*Calçar-se*, v. r. to put on one's shoes, or stockings.

Calcedónia, a kind of onyx-stone, called chalcedony.

Calcéta, s. f. a fetter, or shackle for the feet.

Calcetêiro, s. m. he who makes or sells Calças; *it.* a paviour.

Calcéz, s. m. a step in a ship,

that piece of timber whereon the mast or capstans stand.

Calcinação, s. m. calcination.

Calcinár, v. a. to calcine, to burn to a cinder. *Calcinar com detonação* to calcine with detonation.

Calçoens, s. m. p. breeches.

Calcorreár, v. n. (in cant) to run very fast.

Calcos, (in cant) the shoes.

Calcular, v. a. to calculate, to reckon.

Cálculo, s. m. calculation; *it.* the stone in the reins or bladder.

Cálda de conserra, the juice of fruits seasoned with sugar.

Cáldas, s. f. p. hot-baths, hot waters.

Caldeár, v. a. ex. *Caldear o ferro*, to make iron hot.

Caldêira, s. f. a kettle, a boiler; *it.* a cauldron or kettle. *Peixe caldeira*, a grampus. *Concertar caldeiras, taxos*, &c. to tinker. *Caldeira*, (in agriculture) a little ditch, or trench.

Caldeirada, s. f. a kettle full.

Caldeiráo, s. m. a large kettle; *it.* a great fish called a whirlpool, a kind of whale.

Caldeirôiro, s. m. a brazier.—*Caldeirôiro que concerta taxos, caldeiras*, &c. *pelas ruas*, a tinker.

Caldeirinha, s. f. a little kettle.

Caldinho, s. m. small broth.

Cáldo, s. m. broth.

Calafrios, *Calafrios*, s. m. p. shivering, or cold fits.

Calêiro, or *Cayeiro*, s. m. a lime-maker.

Calejár-se, v. r. to wax hard, or callos.

Caléndas, s. m. p. calends, the first days of every month.
 Calendário, s. m. a calendar, an almanack.
 Calhamação, s. m. a sort of coarse linen-cloth.
 Calhândra, s. f. a lark.
 Calhão, s. m. a flint-stone.—
Duro como calhão, hard as flint.
 Calhe, (in a garden) a walk.
 Calheta, s. f. a small creek, bay, or station for ships.
 Calibre, or Caliber, the diameter of the mouth of a gun; *it.* the weight of a bullet; *it.* sort, quality.
 Calíça, s. f. rubbish of old ruinous houses.
 Calidade, s. f. quality, condition. *Boa calidade*, good quality. *Má calidade*, bad quality; *it.* noble birth.
 Calíça, Cálise, or Calypha, a caliph.
 Califado, the dignity of a caliph.
 Calificação, or Qualificação, s. f. an argument, a reason, a proof.
 Calificado, a, adj. qualified, approved; *it.* substantial, sufficient.
 Calificador, s. m. he who qualifies, describes.
 Calificar, v. a. to qualify; *it.* to make noble, or illustrious. *Calificar-se*, v. r. to make one's self reputable.
 Calificativo, a, adj. that qualifies or gives the character of.
 Caligem, s. f. dimness.
 Caliginoso, a, adj. dark, misty, dim.

Cális, or Cáliz, s. m. a chalice, such as the priest uses.
 Calíope, s. f. Calíope, one of the Muses.
 Calma, s. f. hot, the heat.—
Faz calma, it is hot. *Abrazar com calma*, to be burning hot. *Fuão as calmas diminuindo*, the heat abates.
 Calmar, v. a. (a vulgar word) to strike, to beat.
 Calmou-me na cabeça, he struck me on the head.
 Calmaria, s. f. a calm.
 Calmoso, a, adj. very hot.
 Cáo, or Callo, s. m. a hard skin. *Cálos nos dedos nos pés*, corns on the toes. *Ter feito calos no trabalho*, to be inured to labour. *Ter feito calos no riço*, (metaph.) to be hardened in vice. *Ter feito calo na paciência*, to be inured to suffer.
 Calomelénos, s. m. calomel, or prepared quicksilver.
 Calór, s. m. heat, warmth.—
Dar calor, to make hot. *Dar calor á guerra*, to set the war on foot again. *Tomar calor*, to grow hot. *Com calor*, fervently.
 Caloso, or Calloso, a, adj. full of corns, callous.
 Calóte, s. m. a trick, a wile; as *pregar hum calote a alguem*, to put a trick upon one.
 Calotear, v. n. to trick, or to put a trick upon one.
 Calva, the head of a bald-pated man.
 Calvéte, s. m. a pointed stake, used to impale people.
 Calúnnia, s. f. a calumny, a slander.

Calumniador, s. m. a slanderer.
 Calumniadora, s. f. a slanderous woman.
 Calumniar, v. a. to accuse, to slander.
 Calumnioso, a, adj. slanderous.
 Calvo, a, adj. bald; *it.* without leaves, or trees. *Fazer-se calvo*, to grow bald.
 Caluroso, ex. *O caluroso do tempo*, the heat of the weather.
 Cama, s. f. a bed; *it.* any thing that is strewed, all that is laid on a bed, as a rug, coverlet, &c. *Cama do melão*, the bed a melon grows on. *Estar de cama*, to be sick a-bed. *Que esta de cama*, bed-ridden. *Hir para á cama*, to go to bed. *Estar na cama*, to lie a-bed. *Camada de cal*, a lay of mortar. *Cama de javali*, the slough of a wild boar. *Cama de raposa, lobo*, &c. a den or place where beasts resort to lie. *Cama de reendo ou corça*, the lodge of a deer, the lair of a stag. *Cama de penas*, a feather-bed. *Cama de noivos*, a nuptial bed. *Cabeceira da cama*, the bed's head. *Pés de cama*, the bed's feet. *Lado da cama*, bed-side.
 Camada, an eruption or breaking out into pimples. *Grande camado de catarro*, a great cold.
 Camaféio, s. m. any precious stone with figures in it.
 Camaldúlas, s. f. p. a sort of chaplet of beads.
 Camaleão, s. m. aameleon, a creature like a lizard.

Camalhão, *de lavoura*, a ridge of land lying between two furrows, whereon the corn groweth.

Camão, *s. m.* a kind of bird with long red legs and bill.

Camara, *s. f.* a bed-chamber.—*Moço de camara*, a valet-de-chambre. *Camara*, (in gunnery) the chamber of a gun. *Senado da camara*, the senate. *Camara do senado*, the senate-house.

Camarábando, *s. m.* a sort of girdle.

Camaráda, *s. m.* a companion, a comrade; *it.* company, crew.

Camaráo, *s. m.* a shrimp, a prawn.

Camaras, *s. m. p.* a looseness, a flux.

Camarasinha, a little bed-chamber.

Camarcão, *s. m.* a little copse or wood.

Camárço, (in some game at cards) *ex.* *Dar camárço*, to get all the tricks. *Ficar camárço*, (metaph.) to be at a stand; *it.* blow, misfortune.

Camaréira, *s. f.* a lady of the bed-chamber to the queen.

Camaréiro, *s. m.* a valet de-chambre. *Camaréiro mor*, a chamberlain.

Camariu, *s. m.* a jewel-house.

Camarinhas, *s. f. p.* the fruit of a kind of shrub.

Camarista, *s. m.* he who serves as a *Camaréiro mor*.

Camarote, *s. m.* a cabin in a ship; *it.* a box in a play-house.

Camartello, *s. m.* a sort of

pick-axe and a large hammer.

Cambada, *s. f.* it is said of things that are threaded as a needle. *Cambada de peixes*, fishes that hang together on a twig.

Cambadella, *s. f.* a tumbling trick.

Cambapé, *s. m.* a trip, or the Cornish ling.—*Dar hum cambapé a alguém*, to trip one up.

Canibár, *v. n.* to straddle, to go straddling.

Canbas, *s. f. p.* the pieces of a wheel, called the felloes.

Cambávo, *s. m.* bowlegged.

Cambélas, *s. f. p.* staggering, reeling.

Cambetéar, *v. n.* to stagger, to reel.

Cambiador, *s. m.* a banker.

Cambiar, or *dar a cambio*, to put out money to use.

Cambio, *s. m.* exchange, trucking; *it.* change, or the profit of a banker. *Letra de cambio*, a bill of exchange. *O cambio esta muito alto*, the change is very high. *Dar a cambio*, to put out money to use. *Tomar a cambio*, to take up money at interest.

Câmba, *s. m.* a hook, or fork.

Cambolim, *s. m.* a sort of cloak for the rainy weather.

Câmbra, or *Cimbra*, *s. f.* a kind of cramp, stiffness of the nerves.

Cambroeus, *s. m. p.* way-thorn, buck-thorn.

Camédyos, *s. m. p.* an herb called water-germauder.

Camelête, a sort of cannon, diminut. from *Cumelo*.

Camelo, *s. m.* a camel; *it.* a sort of cannon formerly used.

Camelopardal, *s. m.* a beast like a camel and a panther.

Camênas, *s. f. p.* (in poetry) the Muses.

Camerario, *ex. Corpo camerario*, a part of the brain.

Camelêngo, *s. m.* the pope's great chamberlain.

Camilha, *s. f.* a couch, or pallet bed.

Caminhante, *s. m.* a traveller.

Caminhar, *v. n.* to travel, to walk.

Caminheiro, *s. m.* an express, or a courier.

Caminho, *s. m.* a way, a road; *it.* way, means. *Caminho*, or *estrada real*, the king's highway. *Caminho frequentado*, a common beaten way. *Caminho estreito*, a path. *Por-se a caminho*, to set out on a journey. *Hum dia de caminho*, a day's journey. *Caminho dos carros*, the cart-way. *Ir fora do caminho*, to be out of the way. *Estais fora do caminho*, you are out of the way. *Perder-se ao caminho*, go out of one's way. *Caminho de santiago*, the milky way. *Mostrar o caminho a alguém*, to show one the way. *Vai pelo teu caminho*, go your ways. *Impedir o caminho a alguém*, to stand in one's way. *Ir de caminho*, to travel. *De caminho*, by the way. *Vai de caminho*, go, make haste. *Tomar mau caminho*, to follow bad courses.

Camisa, s. f. a shirt. *Camisa de mulher*, a shift. *Deixar á hum homem em camisa*, to strip a man to his shirt. *Fugir em camisa*, to run away in one's shirt. *Camisa*, (in fortifications) a narrow wall round a castle.

Camsote, s. m. a flat shirt with ruffles.

Camoeza, s. f. a pippin. *Maceira camoeza*, the pippin-tree.

Cimpa, s. f. a grave-stone; *it.* a small bell.

Campanha, s. f. a little bell.—*Campanha a batida*, columnella, an inflammation of the navel; *it.* the herb bindweed.

Campal, adj. ex. *Batalha campal*, a pitched battle.

Campanião, s. m. a steeple.

Campânia, s. f. a campaign, a field expedition. *Meter-se em campanha*, to begin the campaign. *Peça de campanha*, a field-piece.

Campanil, s. m. copper.

Campanudo, a, adj. fine, excellent.—*Palavras campanudas*, big words.

Campêão, or **Campiaõ**, s. m. a champion.

Campear, v. n. to encamp.—*Castello que campea sobre algum lugar*, a castle that commands a place.

Campêstre, adj. rustic, campes-
tral.

Campina, s. f. a campaign, a plain. *Terra campina*, a flat open country.

Campinho, s. m. a little field.

Campo, s. m. a field; *it.* a camp or army. *Homem do*

campo, a country-man. *Mulher do campo*, a country-woman. *Ir para o campo*, to go into the country. *Sakir o campo*, to take the field. *Viver no campo*, to live in the country. *Vida do campo*, a country-life. *Casa de campo*, a country-house. *Assentar o campo*, to pitch one's camp. *Lerantar o campo*, to decamp. *Ficamos senhores do campo*, we remained masters of the field. *Perder, or deixar o campo*, to lose the day. *Campo volante*, a flying camp. *Campos Elysios*, the Elysian fields.

Camponéz, a, adj. rustical, rural; *it.* plain, simple; *it.* s. m. a country-man.

Camponéza, s. f. a country-woman.

Caõzinho, a little dog.

Camurça, s. f. shamois, or chamois, a kind of wild-goat.—*Pelle de camurça*, shamois.

Caná, or **Canãa**, s. f. a cane, a reed. *Nó da cane*, the knot of a cane. *Caná de trigo*, the stalk of corn. *Caná de pescar*, a fishing-rod. *Caná da perna*, the shin. *Caná de açúcar*, a sugar-cane.

Canabrás, or **Canabras**, s. f. cow-parsnip, a plant.

Canada, s. f. a measure in Portugal, containing three English pints; *it.* a by-way for carts.

Canafistula, s. f. purging, castia.

Canafrecha, or **Cannafrecha**, s. f. an herb called fennel-giant.

Canál, s. m. a trunk, or pipe for the conveyance of water. *Canal de Inglaterra*, the English channel. *Canal de hum columna*, the channel of a pil ar.

Canalha, s. f. the rabble, the mob.

Canapé, s. m. a sofa.

Canarin, s. m. a sort of low Indian officer.

Canário, s. m. a Canary-bird.

Canas, the plural of *Cana*, which see.

Canastra, s. f. a groat basket.

Canastreiro, s. m. a basket-maker.

Canastrinha, s. f. a little basket.

Canavial, s. m. a place where reeds grow.

Canção, s. m. weariness, tiredness.

Cançadinho, a, adj. somewhat weary.

Cançado, a, adj. tired, weary, fatigued; *it.* toilsome, wearisome.

Canção, s. f. a song.

Cançar, v. a. to tire, to weary.

Cançar-se, v. r. to be weary.

Cançar-se demasiadamente, to plough one's self weary. *Não te canceis*, don't trouble yourself.

Cançella, s. f. an iron or wooden gate.

Cançellar, v. a. to blot out, to cancel.

Cançellário, or **Cançellario** *maximo*, a dignity in the university of Coimbra.

Câncer, or **Canéro**, s. m. a cancer, a spreading sore; *it.* one of the twelve celestial signs.

Canecrôso, a, adj. afflicted with the canker.
 Cançãoiro, s. m. a book of songs, rhymes, &c.
 Candala, s. f. a sort of covering for the legs.
 Candea, or *Candea de garato*, a lamp. *Trabalhar á candea*, to do any thing by candle-light.
 Candinha, s. m. a small lamp.
 Candelária, s. f. wool-blade, or high-taper; *it.* Candlemas.
 Candente, adj. glowing, burning.
 Canthentíssimo, a, adj. red-hot.
 Candial, ex. *Trigo candial*, the best wheat.
 Candidamente, adv. candidly.
 Candidato, s. m. a candidate.
 Cândido, a, adj. white, pure, sincere; *it.* of good morals.
 Candieirada, s. f. a spot of lamp-oil.
 Candiêiro, s. m. a sort of lamp.
Candieiro das trevas, a scone.
 Candil, adj. ex. *Açúcar candil*, or *candi*, sugar-candy.
 Candonga, s. f. a pretended complaisance.
 Candonguêiro, s. m. a flatterer.
 Candór, s. m. whiteness.
 Candura, s. f. the same thing; *it.* uprightness, candour.
 Canêca, s. f. a mug.
 Canêja, s. f. a fish so called.—*Bista canêja*, a slender-shanked beast.
 Canêiro, s. m. a narrow passage for the fish to pass through.
 Canêla, s. f. cinnamon.—*Agua de canêla*, cinnamon water.

Camelada, s. f. a blow on the shin.
 Canclão, s. m. a sort of parsley.
 Cançello, s. m. a piece of a horse-shoe.
 Caneloéns, s. m. p. great long comfits, with pieces of cinnamon mixed in them.
 Canequim, s. f. a thin sort of linen, like muslin, made of cotton.
 Cândia, s. f. camphor, a sort of oriental gum.
 Canga, s. f. a yoke for oxen; *it.* the porters' poles that ease them in carrying a burthen.
 Cangálias, s. m. p. the frames men have on their beasts to carry great pitchers of water on.
 Cangalheira quarta, a pitcher fit to be carried in the same frames.
 Cangálio de peras, *macãs*, &c. a little branch with three, four, or more pears, apples, &c. on it.
 Cangalhos, two pieces of wood on both sides of the ox's neck, to keep it fast under the yoke.
 Cangar, v. a. ex. *Cangar os bois*, to put the oxen under the yoke; *it.* to cheat. *Ficar cangado*, to be disappointed, to be amazed.
 Cangirado, s. m. a jug for wine.
 Cangosta, s. f. (in the province of Beira) a steep lane or alley.
 Canhamação, s. m. a sort of coarse cloth.
 Canhamêtra, s. f. marsh-mallows.

Canhão, s. m. a cannon, or a piece of ordnance.—*Canhão de ferro*, iron cannon. *Canhão de bronze*, brass cannon. *O fogaço de canhão*, the touch-hole of a cannon. *Calatro do canhão*, the breech of a cannon. *Bala do canhão*, a cannon-bullet. *Carreta do canhão*, the carriage of a cannon. *Estar o tiro de canhão*, to be within cannon-shot. *Pólvora de canhão*, gun-powder. *Desparar um canhão*, to let off a great gun. *Tiro de canhão*, a cannon-shot. *Canhão enculmbrinado*, a sort of culverin. *Canhão dobrado*, a double cannon. *Canhão de vinte e quatro*, a twenty-four pounder.
 Canhões, s. m. p. the longer and thicker feathers of birds of prey.
 Canhãoço, s. m. the shot of a cannon.
 Canhonear, v. a. to cannonade.
 Canhonêira, s. f. the embrasure.
 Cannoto, a, adj. left-handed.—*Homem canhoto*, a left-handed man.
 Cância, s. f. rice that is over-boiled.
 Canicada, s. f. canes laid across to support and keep up the rose-trees, jasmims, &c.
 Canieia, or Canicie, s. f. grey-headedness.
 Caniço, s. m. a sort of thin reeds; *it.* a bed of reeds.
 Caniclar, s. f. the dog-star; *it.* the dog-days.
 Canicular, adj. belonging to the dog-star, or dog-days. *Dias caniculares*, the dog-days.

Canitaz, s. m. a lean person like a skeleton.
Canilha, s. f. a weaver's quill.
Canino, a, adj. canine, dog-like. *Fome canina*, a canine appetite.
Canistrel, s. m. a basket made of rushes or twigs.
Canivête, s. m. a pen-knife.
Cannibais, s. m. p. cannibals, men-eaters.
Canô, s. m. a water-pipe, a conduit.—*Canô do orgão*, the pipe of an organ. *Canô da limpeza* or *Canô real*, a sink, or gutter. *Canô de bota*, the leg of a boot. *Canô de espingarda*, the barrel of a gun. *Canô da penna*, the stalk of a quill.
Canôa, s. f. a boat all of a piece.
Canon, s. m. the canon of the mass.
Canonicál, adj. belonging to a canon.
Canonicamente, adv. canonically.
Canonicato, s. m. canon, a prebend.
Canônico, a, adj. canonical; *it.* authentic.—*Horas canonicas*, the canonical hours. *Direito canonico*, canon-law. *Livros canonicos*, da *sagrada escritura*, the canonical books of Scripture.
Canonista, s. m. a canonist, a doctor of the canon law.
Canonização, s. f. a canonization, or declaring of a saint.
Canonizado, a, adj. canonized.
Canonizar, v. a. to canonize.
Canôro, a, adj. canorous

Canotilho, s. m. purr, gold or silver purr.
Cantadêira, s. f. a woman who sings for hire.
Cantár, v. a. to sing, to celebrate by song. *Cantar na igreja*, to sing in the church. *Cantar como u ave*, to chirp as a bird. *Acompanhar a quem canta*, to accompany one that sings. *Cantar a rola*, to coo as turtles do. *Cantar a perdiz*, to call as a partridge does. *Cantar o corvo*, to croak like a raven. *Cantar o pardal*, to chirp like a sparrow. *Cantar o moçocego*, to squeak like a bat. *Cantar o melro* to whistle like a black-bird. *Cantar o cuco*, to cry like a cuckoo. *Cantar a gralha*, to caw like a jack-daw. *Cantar o gallo*, to crow like a cock. *Cantar a raã* to croak like a frog.
Cantarêira, s. f. a place to set pots, pitchers, or earthen vessels on.
Canteria, s. f. masonry; *it.* free-stone.
Cantárida, or **Cantharidas**, s. f. cantharides, or Spanish-flies.
Cântaro, s. m. a water-pot, a great pitcher. *Alma de cantaro*, a dull fellow. *Chore a cantaros*, it pours down.
Cantêira, s. f. a corner stone.
Cantêiro, s. m. a hewer of stone, a stone-cutter. *Canteiro de flores nos jardins*, a bed in a garden. *Canteiro do jardim com esterco*, a hot-bed.
Cântico, s. m. a canticle.

Cantiga, s. f. a song.—*Cantiga amorosa*, love-song.
Cantil, a sort of plane used by carpenters.
Cantilêna, s. f. a song.
Cantimplára, s. f. a bottle made of copper, with a long neck, to cool wine.
Canto, s. m. a corner or angle.—*Casa do canto*, a corner house. *Canto do olho*, the corner of the eye. *Cantos da boca*, the corners of the mouth. *Canto da rua*, a corner of a street. *Meter se em hum canto*, to creep into a corner. *Canto chaço*, a plain singing by notes. *Canto funebre*, a funeral song. *Canto do gallo*, the cock-crowing. *Canto dos passaros*, the singing of birds.
Cantór, s. m. a singer.
Canudinho, s. m. a little pipe, diminut. from *Canudo*.
Canfido, s. m. a tube, a pipe. *Canudo dos foles*, a bellows-nozzle.
Caô, s. m. a dog. *Caô de quinta*, a house-dog. *Caô para caçar javalis*, a limer. *O ladrar dos caens*, the bark of dogs. *Caô de caça*, a bound to hunt with. *Caô de agoa*, a water spaniel. *Beber o caô*, to lap. *Caô de gado*, a shepherd's dog. *Caô de mostra*, a setting-dog. *Caô de fila*, a mastiff-dog.
Cãos, s. m. confusion, chaos.
Capa, s. f. a cloak. *Capa com capello*, a cloak with a hood to it. *Cupa de coro*, a priest's cope. *Homem de capa preta*,

the better sort of people. *Homem de capa e espada*, a lay-man. *Capu da carta*, the cover of a letter.

Capacête, s. m. a helmet.

Capácho, s. m. a sort of mat made of mat-weed, bulrush, &c.

Capacidáde, s. f. capacity; *it.* ability, skill. — *Conforme a minha capacidade*, according to my capacity. *Homem de grande capacidade*, a very able man.

Capacê simo, a, adj. superlat. from *Capaz*.

Capacitar, v. a. to convince, to understand. *Capacitar-se*, v. r. to be convinced.

Capádo, a, adj. gelded; *it.* a kid that is above a year.

Capado, s. m. an eunuch.

Capadira, s. f. a gelding.

Capaduras, the stones cut off.

Capão, or *Gallo capado*, a capon.

Capár, v. a. to geld, castrate.

Capár, to cut off the eyes of luxuriant plants.

Caparáo, s. m. (in falconry) a hawk's hood. *Por o caparáo no falcão*, to hoodwink the hawk.

Caparazão, or Caprazão, s. m. a caparison for a horse.

Capatão, s. m. a sort of fish so called.

Capáz, adj. capable, capacious. *Fazer capaz*, to acquaint, to make known.

Capêar, v. a. to make a sign.

Capêlla, s. f. a chapel. *Capella real*, the royal chapel. *Músicos da capella*, the musicians

of the royal chapel. *Capella de flores*, a garland.

Capellania, s. f. a living, or church benefice.

Capellão, s. m. a chaplain.

Capellinha, s. f. a little chapel, diminut. from *Capella*.

Capellino, s. m. a little hood, diminut. from *Capello*.

Capêlo, s. m. a cawl, a hood. *Capello de cardeal*, a cardinal's hat. *Capello de viúva*, a widow's mourning veil. *Capello*, a reprehension, a rebuking.

Capendúa, s. f. the short skank apple.

Caperotada, s. f. a capilotade, a sort of dish.

Capigorão, s. m. a servitor in the university.

Capillár, adj. ex. *Veas e arterias capillares*, capillary vessels. *Ervas capillares*, capillary plants. *Capillar*, s. m. See *Bedem*.

Capinha, s. f. a small cloak.

Capirão, s. m. a sort of hood worn by boys and girls.

Capital, s. m. capital, money, stock.

Capital, adj. capital, principal. — *Crime capital*, a capital crime. *Inimigo capital*, a mortal enemy. *Linha capital*, (in fortific.) a capital of a bastion.

Capitana, Capitânia, or Capitânia, s. f. the admiral-ship.

Capitaneár, v. a. to command in chief.

Capitania, s. f. a captainship. *Capitania*, (in the Brazils) a province.

Capitão, s. m. a captain. *Capitão*

de navio, a captain of a ship. *Capitão de cavallos*, a captain of horse. *Capitão de infantaria*, captain of foot. *Capitão da guarda*, a captain of the guard. *Capitão da guarnição*, the governor in chief of a garrison. *Capitão-general*, a captain-general. *Capitão tenente*, a lieutenant-captain.

Capitel, s. m. (in archit.) ex. — *Capitel de honra columna*, the chapter of a column.

Capitolino, a, adj. belonging to the Capitol.

Capitório, s. m. Capitol, a famous fortress of old Rome.

Capitulação, s. f. a capitulation.

Capitulár, v. a. to capitulate.

Capitular, adj. belonging to a chapter.

Capítulo, s. m. a chapter in a book, or the chapter of a church. *Fazer capítulo*, to hold a chapter. *Casa do capítulo*, the chapter-house. *Ter voto em capítulo*, to have a voice in the chapter. *Capítulo de frades*, ou *conegos*, a chapter of friars, or canons.

Caprícho, s. m. a fancy, whim, Caprichoso, a, adj. capricious, fanciful.

Capricórnio, s. m. capricorn, a sign in the zodiac.

Capríno, a, adj. of, or belonging to a goat.

Captar, v. a. ex. *Captar a benevolência*, to curry favour.

Capulho, s. m. ex. *Capulho de rosa*, a rose-bud.

Capis, s. m. a long mourning cloak.

Caquéiro, s. m. a piece of an earthen vessel.
 Cára, s. f. the face, the visage, the countenance; *it.* appearance. *Cará de pascoa*, a joyful face. *Cará de aço*, a bold face. *Cará fea*, an ugly face. *Cará a cara*, face to face. *Homem de duas caras*, a deceitful fellow. *Fazer caras*, to make mouths.
 Caráça, s. f. a great or huge face.
 Caracol, s. m. a snail; *it.* a plant resembling a snail.—*Pedra de caracol*, a snail stone. *Escada de caracol*, a winding stair-case.
 Carácter, Charácter, or Caratér, a character; *it.* a fine figure, or character in writing or printing; *it.* a style, a manner of writing.
 Caracterizár, v. a. to characterize, to imprint.
 Caragoáta, a sort of plant.
 Caramanchão, Carãmanchel, s. m. an arch, made of poles, canes, &c.
 Carambão, s. m. ex. *Caram-banos de neve*, balls of snow.
 Carambôla, s. f. a cheat, a fraud; *it.* a fruit, growing in India; *it.* a sort of game.
 Caramelo, s. m. ice; *it.* a kind of sweatmeat made of sugar.
 Caraminhôla, s. f. the top of the hair, wound with a purple lace on the crown of the head.
 Caramujo, s. m. a shell-fish like a periwinkle.
 Caramúnhas, or Caramunhos, children's moanings.

Caranguejár, v. n. to walk very slow.
 Caranguêjo, s. m. a crab-fish.
 Caranguejôla, s. f. a large crab-fish.
 Carantónha, s. f. a vizard, an ugly face.
 Carão, s. m. complexion.
 Carapão, s. m. a fish so called.
 Carapêta, s. f. the fruit of a plant called leda.
 Carapêta, ou Carapata, the handkerchief in which travellers carry their own provisions.
 Carapetêiro, s. m. a sort of wild pear-tree.
 Carapêto, s. m. a thorn found in the branches of the *carapetêiro*.
 Carapêva, s. f. a sort of fish.
 Carapinha, s. f. the curled woolly hair of the blacks.—*Que tem carapinha*, wool-pated.
 Carapiça, s. f. a cap to keep from cold and sun-burning.—*Carapuça de rebuço*, a cap with a hood to cover the face and neck.
 Carapuçado, s. m. a sort of cap used by the Moorish princes.
 Carapuceiro, s. m. a cap-maker.
 Carapucinha, s. f. a little cap.
 Caravãna, s. f. a sea expedition of the new knights of Malta.
 Caravãta, s. f. a cravat, a sort of neck-cloth.
 Caravêla, s. f. a caravel, or carvel, a sort of ship.
 Caravelô, s. m. a large caravel; *it.* a very tall man.
 Caravêlha, s. f. the wooden pin, or peg of any instrument.

Caravonáda, s. f. a carbonado, a rasher on the coals.
 Carhásio, s. m. (in poetry) the linen that sails of ships are made of.
 Carbúnculo, s. m. a carbuncle, a precious stone.
 Carcassão, s. m. (in gunnery) a carcass, iron-case, &c. about the bigness of a bomb, filled with grenades.
 Carceragem, s. f. carcillage, prison fees.
 Cárcere, s. m. a prison.
 Carcerêira, s. f. a jailor's wife.
 Carcerêiro, s. m. a jailor.
 Carcôma, s. f. the worm in wood and the dust that falls from worm eaten wood.
 Carcomér-se, v. r. to be worm-eaten.
 Carcomido, a, adj. worm-eaten; *it.* hollow.
 Cárda s. f. card, an instrument to card wool.
 Cardador, s. m. a carder.
 Cardadura, s. m. carding.
 Cardal, s. m. a place where thistles grow.
 Cardamômo, s. m. the seed cardamomum.
 Cardár, v. a. to card.
 Cardal, s. m. a cardinal, a prince of the Romish church.
 Cardealado, s. m. the dignity of a cardinal.
 Cardêiro, s. m. he who makes cards to card wool.
 Cardêo, a, adj. pale and wan, of the colour of lead.
 Cardíaco, a, adj. cardiac, cordial.
 Cardialgia, s. f. cardialgia, the heart-burn, heart-sickness.

Cardinal, adj. chief or principal. *Numero cardinal*, a cardinal number. *Ventos cardinaes*, the four principal winds. *Signos cardinaes*, the cardinal points of the zodiac. *Virtutes cardinaes*, the cardinal virtues.

Cardiaco, s. m. an herb against the hemorrhoids.

Cardo, s. m. a thistle. *Cardo brava*, sow-thistle. *Cardo mango*, the thistle. *Cardo santo*, the holy thistle. *Cardo morto*, grommel. *Cardo corrador*, the weed sea-holm. *Cardo penteador*, fuller's thistle. *Cardo leiteiro*, the white milky thistle. *Cardo mata-cão*, white camelion thistle.

Cardaca, s. f. a thistle to card cloth with.

Cardugador, s. m. the man that uses the *carduca*.

Cardume, s. m. ex. *Cardume de peixes*, a shoal of fish.

Cardador, s. m. an allurer, an enticer.

Carelar, v. a. to allure, or entice.

Caracente, p. a. wanting.

Carceir, v. n. to want, to lack.

Carreira, s. f. she who sells at a dear price.

Carreiro, s. m. he who sells at a dear price.

Carência, s. f. want, need.

Carapa, s. f. scurf.—*Pente para tirar a carapa*, dandriff comb.

Carestia, s. f. dearth, scarcity.

Carota, s. f. grimace, wry face.

Carga, s. f. a load.—*Carga de arma de fogo*, the charge of a gun. *Dar carga ao inimigo*, to charge the enemy. *Navegação de carga*, a trading ship.

Besta de carga, a beast to carry burthens. *As cargas*, plentifully. *Cargo*, s. m. a charge, an office; *it.* charge, care. *Ter a seu cargo*, to take charge of. *Cargo de consciencia*, a burthen on the conscience. *Cargos*, articles of impeachment.

Caricini, s. f. p. carresses.

Caridade, s. f. charity, the love of God, and the love of one's neighbour.

Caries, rottenness in bones.

Cafl, s. m. the juice of tamarinds.

Carinha, s. f. a little face, diminut. from *Cará*, face.

Carinho, s. m. kindness, affection. *Com carinho*, affectionately.

Carinhoso, a, adj. kind, affectionate.

Carisma, or Charisma, s. m. grace, a thankful gift.

Caristas, s. f. a sort of bird so called.

Caritativamente, adv. charitably.

Caritativo, a, adj. charitable.

Cariz, s. m. ex. *Caiz do coo*, the cope of heaven.

Carlinga, s. f. (in a ship) the step of a mast, the place wherein the mast is put.

Carnear, v. a. to disentagle and prepare the wool to be carded.

Carmesim, crimson, a fine deep red colour. *Febudo carmesim*, crimson velvet.

Carmim, s. m. carmine, a fine red colour; *it.* blood.

Carminativo, a, adj. carminative.

Canadúra, s. f. complexion. *Canadúra branca*, a fair complexion.

Carnagem, s. f. a slaughter, a carnage.

Carnál, adj. sensual, lustful; *it.* fleshy. *Carnal*, s. m. flesh days.

Carnalidade, s. f. sensuality, lust.

Carnalmente, adv. carnally.

Carnavál, s. m. Shrove-tide, carnival.

Carnáz, s. m. the fleshy side of leather.

Carne, s. f. flesh meat. *Carne de carneiro*, *raca*, ou *vitela*, mutton, beef, veal. *Carne salgada*, pickled pork. *Dia de carne*, a flesh day. *Mostrar as carnes*, to be almost naked. *Cortar até á carne viva*, to cut to the quick.

Carnéira, s. f. sheep-skin to bind books.

Carneiraca, or Carneirada, a sort of disorder.

Carneirada, s. f. a large flock of sheep.

Carneiro, s. m. mutton, or a sheep; *it.* a charnel house.

Carneiro castrado, a wether.

Carneiro de semente, a ram.

Perna de carneiro, a leg of mutton.

Carnieiro, a butcher. *Manchil de carneiro*, a cleaver. *Carnieiro*, a, adj. unnatural, brutish.

Carnificina, s. f. murder, slaughter.

Carnívoro, a, adj. carnivorous.

Carnosidade, s. f. carnosity.

Carnoso, a, adj. fleshy.

Cáro, a, adj. dear, costly; *it.*

dear, beloved. *Caro*, adv. dear. *Sahir caro*, to come dear.

Caroáta, s. m. a sort of thistle.

Caroavel, ex. *Ser caroavel de alguma cousa*, to like a thing.

Carócha, s. f. a painted cap like a mitre.

Caróço, s. m. a stone in some sort of fruit. *Caróço de cereja*, *azeitona*, &c. a cherry, olive, &c. stone.

Carólo, s. m. the dashing of two bowls together.

Caróucha, s. f. a chafer, or beetle.

Carouchinha, s. f. a small beetle.

Cárpe, s. m. the fish called carp. Lat. *carpio*.

Carpentaria, s. f. carpenter's work; *it.* carpentry, or the carpenter's art.

Carpentejâr, v. n. to cut, to work as carpenters do.

Carpentêiro, s. m. a carpenter. *Lugar aonde trabalham os carpenteiros*, a carpenter's yard. *Carpenteiro de carros*, a cartwright. *Carpenteiro de navios*, a shipwright.

Carpideira, s. f. a woman hired to mourn at one's burial.

Carpir, a verb defective, only used in these tenses and persons, where the *p* is followed by the vowel *i*, as *carpinos*, *carpis*, we weep, you weep. Preter-imperfect, *carpia*, *carpias*, &c. I did weep, &c.—*Carpir-se*, v. r. to scratch one's face.

Carpobalsamo, s. m. the fruit of the balsam-tree.

Carquêja, s. f. the lesser ground-ivy.

Carráca, s. f. a sort of heavy large ship, called a carrack.

Carraca, s. f. a crab-louse.

Carráda, s. f. a cart-load.

Carrança, s. f. a frown, grave countenance. *Fazer carrancas*, to make faces. *Fazer carranca*, to frown. *Carranca do tempo*, the cloudiness of the weather. *Carranca da morte*, the horror of death. *Carranca do mar*, the swell of the sea.

Carrancúdo, a, adj. rude, crabbed, sullen.

Carranquinha, s. f. ex. *Fazer carranquinhas*, to fret, or frown a little.

Carrápato, s. m. a vermin so called, a tike.

Carráscal, a grove of holm-trees.

Carráseo, s. m. a kind of holm-tree; *it.* a hangman.

Carraspána, s. f. ex. *Tomar a carraspána*, to get drunk.

Carrasqueiro, s. m. a kind of holm-tree.

Carráar, v. a. to carry any thing in a cart.

Carregaáo, s. f. *See Carga*.—*Obra de carregaáo*, sale work, work carelessly done. *Fazendo de carregaáo*, common and coarse goods.

Carregadaménte, adv. grudgingly.

Carregádas, s. f. p. a kind of play at cards.

Carregadéiras, s. f. p. the ropes that serve to clap on the sails.

Carregádo, a, adj. charged, loaded, oppressed. *Cor carregada*, a deep colour. *Carregado de vinho*, full of wine. *Carregado de sono*, sleepy.

Carregador, a merchant that loads ships.

Carregár, v. a. to load, to burden. *Carregar huma arma de fogo*, to charge a gun. *Carregar as velas*, to clap on the sails. *Carregar ao inimigo*, to charge the enemy. *Carregar a alguem de injurias*, to rail at one. *Carregar-se*, v. r. to grieve.

Carreíra, s. f. a career, a course; *it.* the place where they run races. *A buliza da carreira*, a mark at the end of the place in racing. *Parar no meio da carreira*, to stop in full career.

Carreíro, s. m. a narrow way, a foot path; *it.* a carman, or carter.

Carretêira, s. f. a lighter, a heavy vessel into which ships are unloaded.

Carretilla, s. f. a jaggir-iron, such as pastry-cooks use.

Carreto, s. m. carriage, portage.

Carreica, a hedge-sparrow.

Carriço, s. m. sedge, sheegrass.

Carril, s. m. the track or rut of a chariot, or chariot-wheel; *it.* a highway for carts or coaches.

Carrilho, s. m. a cheek. *Comer a dous carrilhos*, to eat greedily.

Carrinho, s. m. a little cart.

Carro, s. m. a cart, chariot. *Carro coberto por cima*, a covered wagon. *Um carro de ferro*, a load of hay. *Carro triumphal*, a triumphal chariot.

Carrocin, s. m. a little coach.

Carrageon, s. f. a cart, or wagon; a coach, or chariot.

Carta, s. f. a letter. *Carta de marear*, a sea-chart. *Carta geographica*, a geographical chart.

Carta topographica, a topographic chart. *Carta de Saude*, a certificate of health.

Carta citatoria, summons.

Cartabuxa, s. f. a sort of brush made of copper, and used by goldsmiths.

Cartabuxar, v. a. to clean with the Cartabuxa.

Cartamo, or **Cartiamo**, s. m. wild saffron.

Cartão, s. m. a board or stone in a wall, or other place, to write some inscription upon.

Cartapácio, s. m. a stitched book, or any parcel of writing put together.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Cartão, s. m. a little bird so called.

Casamenteira, s. f. a match-maker.

Casamenteiro, s. m. the same.

Casamento, s. m. a wedding, it. a match. *Escritura de casamento*, a marriage agreement.

Casapo, s. m. (in India) a cannon, or piece of ordnance.

Casar, v. n. or *Casar-se*, v. r. to marry, to take a wife or husband.

Casar, v. a. to join a man and a woman, to marry them; it. to conciliate, to unite.

Casca, s. f. bark, the rind of trees and plants; it. the husk of wheat, or other grain.

Casca de laranja, the peel of an orange. *Casca de noz*, or *de ovo*, the shell of a nut, or of an egg.

Cascabulho, s. m. the peel, or skin. *Cascabulho de huma maçã*, &c. the core of an apple, &c.

Cascalho, s. m. a chip, or shard of marble, or other stone.

Cascalho, a, adj. full of gravel, or sand.

Cascar, v. a. to strike, to lick.

Cascarra, a sort of fish so called.

Cascarrão, ex. *Vinho cascarrão*, a sort of healthy wine.

Cascasinha, s. f. a little husk, peel.

Cascavel, s. m. varvels about the leg of a hawk, ferret.

Cobra de cascavel, a rattlesnake. *A cascavel surdido*, silently, without noise.

Casco, s. m. ex. *Casco da cabeça*, the skull. *Casco de cebola*, a flake of an onion. *Quebrar os cascos*, to break the skull.

Casemlár, (in cant) to see.
 Casíra, s. f. a farmer's wife;
it. a tenant.
 Caséiro, s. m. a farmer, a hus-
 bandman; *it.* a tenant.
 Caséiro, a, adj. any thing that
 is homely, private. *Pau ca-
 seiro*, household bread. *Are
 caseira*, a dunghill-fowl.
 Casinha, s. f. a small house, a
 cottage.
 Caso, s. m. an accident, a
 chance, a law case; *it.* a steem,
 regard. *A caso*, or *por acaso*,
 by chance. *Caso de conciencia*,
 a case of conscience. *Caso
 enorme*, enormous fact. *Isto
 não faz ao caso*, 'tis no
 matter. *Neste caso*, in this
 case. *Em caso*, in case. *Va-
 mos ao caso*, let us come to
 the point. *Demos caso*, sup-
 posing. *Caso crime*, a capital
 crime. *Não faço caso delle*, I
 don't mind him.
 Cáspá, s. f. scurf, or scales in
 the head.
 Casquete, s. m. a calot, or pa-
 per to cover the skull.
 Casquillo, s. m. a coxcomb, a
 top.
 Casquinha, s. f. a thin rind, or
 little bark.
 Cassiopéa, Cassiopea, a northern
 constellation of twenty-four
 stars.
 Cassôla, or Cacoûla, s. f. a per-
 fuming pan, or pot.
 Cásta, s. f. race, family, stock.
Da mesma casta, of one kin-
 dred, sort.
 Castamente, adv. chastely.
 Castanha, s. f. a chesnut. *O ou-
 rivo da castanha*, the husk of
 chesnuts. *Castanha rebordã*,

a small wild chesnut. *Cor de
 castanha*, of a chesnut col-
 our.
 Castanhál, s. m. a plot of ches-
 nut trees.
 Castanhêira, s. f. a wild chesnut
 tree.
 Castanhêiro, s. m. a chesnut-
 tree. *Castanhêiro rebordão*, a
 wild chesnut-tree.
 Castanhêta, s. f. the snapping
 of the fingers; *it.* a sort of
 fish. *Castanhêtas*, snappers,
 castanets, used to dance with.
 Castanho, a, adj. of a chesnut
 colour. *Castanho claro*, light-
 chesnut colour. *Castanho es-
 curo*, dark chesnut colour.
 Castêlho, s. m. a small castle.
 Castelleiro, s. m. a constable, or
 keeper of a castle.
 Castelhinho, s. m. a little castle.
 Castêlo, s. m. a castle, or for-
 tress. *Castello da papa*, the
 hind castle, (in a ship.) *Castêlo
 da proa*, the fore-castle. *Formar
 castellos ao ar*, to build
 castles in the air.
 Castiçal, s. m. a candlestick.
Boca do castiçal, the socket
 of a candlestick. *Castiçal
 de braço*, a sconce.
 Castigar, v. u. to breed, to en-
 gender.
 Castigo, a, adj. of good breed,
 fertile. *Carallo castiço*, a
 stallion.
 Castidade, s. f. chastity. *Arvore
 da castidade*, a kind of wil-
 low.
 Castigado, a, adj. chastised,
 punished. *Estilo castigado*,
 a correct style.
 Castigador, s. m. he who chas-
 tiset, a corrector.

Castigar, v. a. to chastise, to
 punish. *Castigar a alguém
 exemplarmente*, to make one
 a public example.
 Castigo, s. m. a punishment.
 Casto, a, adj. chaste, unstained.
Linguagem casta, the purest
 language.
 Castor, s. m. an amphibious
 animal, called a castor, or
 beaver. *Chapeo de castor*, or
lema castor, a beaver er cas-
 tor.
 Castrametado, s. f. castrame-
 tation. *O que faz a castra-
 metação*, the quarter master
 general.
 Castrametado, a, adj. surround-
 ed with intrenchments.
 Castrense, a, adj. of, or pertain-
 ing to the camp or field.
 Casual, adj. casual, accidental.
 Casualidade, s. f. casualty, an
 unforeseen accident.
 Casualmente, adj. accidentally.
 Casuista, s. m. a casuist.
 Casula, s. f. a chasuble.
 Casulo, s. m. the hull or peep in-
 closing the seed. *Casulo do
 bicho da seda*, the ball that a
 silk worm makes.
 Cata, s. f. a view, a search.
 Catachresis, s. f. catachresis, a
 figure in rhetoric.
 Catacumbas, s. f. p. catacombs.
 Catadupa, s. f. a catadupa, or
 great ball of water.
 Catadura, s. f. countenance, ap-
 peal.
 Cataducto, or Cataphracto, s.
 m. a man in complete ar-
 mour.
 Cataducto, a, adj. ex. *Urso ca-
 taducto*, a cataductic urse.
 Cataducto, s. m. p. a cataduct.

Catálogo, s. m. a catalogue, a list.
 Catána, s. f. a large broadsword, used by the inhabitants of Japan.
 Catanáda, s. f. a stroke with such a sword.
 Cataperêiro, s. m. a sort of wild pear-tree.
 Cataplásma, s. f. a plaster, a cataplasin.
 Catapulta, s. f. a catapult, an engine of war.
 Cataráta, s. f. a cataract, or great fall of water.
 Cataratéiro, s. m. he who cures cataracts.
 Catarrál, a, adj. belonging to a catarrh, or cold.
 Catárrro, a catarrh, a cold.
 Catusól, s. m. a sort of superfine woollen stuff woven like camblet.
 Catásta, s. f. a cage, or stall wherein they set slaves to sale.
 Catástrophe, or Catastrofe, s. m. a catastrophe; *it.* the end or issue of a business.
 Catatão, s. m. a sort of sword with a large blade.
 Catavento, s. m. a sort of wheel with holes, set at the top of the houses in India, to draw in the air and refresh the house.
 Catél, s. m. a sort of bed in Malabar.
 Cácrva, s. f. a crew, a shoal, a troop.
 Cathártico, a, adj. cathartic, purging.
 Cathárticos, s. m. p. cathartics, or purging medicines.

Cathecís-mo, or Catecismo, a catechism.
 Cathecunento, s. m. f. a catechumen.
 Cathedral, or Catedral, s. f. a cathedral.
 Cathedrático, or Catedrático, s. m. a professor of a science in an university.
 Cathedrillia, s. f. a chair wherein the professors sits.
 Categoria, s. f. a predicament; *it.* a class, a rank.
 Cathequizar, or Catequizar, v. a. to catechise.
 Catholicão, or Catolicão, s. m. catholicon, a universal remedy.
 Cathólico, s. m. he who professes the Catholic religion.
Catholico, a, adj. catholic, universal. *El rei catholico*, the king of Spain.
 Catimbão, s. m. a ridiculous man.
 Católica, s. f. a slave, a captive.
 Cativar, v. a. to captivate, to take prisoner; *it.* to charm. *Cativar o animo de alguém*, to win one's friendship. *Cativar-se*, v. r. to be pleased with.
 Cativêiro, s. m. captivity, bondage.
 Cativo, s. m. a slave, a captive.
 Catráia, s. f. a sort of boat to carry fish in.
 Cátre, s. m. a little bed, a couch.
 Catropêo, (in cant) a horse.
 Cátulo, s. m. (in poetry) the young of all beasts.
 Catúr, s. m. a sort of small man of war.
 Cáva, s. f. a furrow, a trench

for a drain. *Vea cava*, the hollow vein.
 Cavaca, s. f. a sort of sweet cake made of flour, eggs, and sugar.
 Cavacár, v. a. to chip, to cut chips.
 Caváco, s. m. a chip, or piece of wood.
 Cavadico, a, adj. that which is, or may be digged out of the earth.
 Cavádo, a, adj. made hollow; *it.* digged, or pulled out.
 Cavadór, s. m. a digger, a ploughman.
 Cavalão, s. m. a sort of fish of the tunny kind.
 Cavalgada, s. f. a troop of horsemen, cavalcade.
 Cavalgadura, s. f. any beast for the saddle, fit to ride upon.
 Cavalgár, v. n. to ride, to ride a horse-back.
 Cavalhada, s. f. horse-ridings, or races, a cavalcade.
 Cavallariço, a master of the horse to a prince. *Cavallariço maior*, the chief equerry to the king.
 Cavalla, s. f. a fish called mackarel.
 Cavallár, adj. of the race of horses.
 Cavallaria, s. f. horse, cavalry; *it.* a sort of mulet; *it.* knighthood.
 Cavallariça, s. f. stables.
 Cavallêiro, s. m. a horseman, a rider; *it.* a sort of ant. *Cavallêiro de ordem militar*, a knight. *Cavallêiros da ordem de Christo*, the knights of Jesus Christ, in Portugal. *Cavallêiros da lavretiva*,

knights of the garter. *Cavalleiros de Malta*, the knights of Malta. *Cavalleiros do Tuzão de Ouro*, the knights of the Golden Fleecce. *Cavalleiro Andante*, a knight-errant.

Cavalleirosamente, adv. nobly, generously.

Cavalleirôso, a, adj. noble, generous.

Cavalleria, s. f. knight-hood. *Livro de cavallerias*, romances. *Cavallerias*, great deeds of chivalry.

Cavallinha, s. f. the herb called horsetail.

Cavallinho, s. m. a little horse. *Cavallinho de frisia*, a cheval-de-frise.

Caválio, s. m. a horse. *Andar a cavallo*, to ride. *Soldado de cavallo*, a trooper. *Carallos ligeiros*, light horses. *Cavallo anão*, a nag.

Cavanêjo, s. m. a main hamper, a hand-basket.

Cavaquinho, s. m. a little click.

Cavár, v. a. to dig.

Cavatura, s. f. hollowness.

Caução, s. f. a caution, or taking heed.

Cáuda, s. f. a tail. *Cauda de vestidura*, the tail of a gown. *Cauda de cometa*, the tail of a comet.

Caudal, or *Caudalôso*, a, adj. ex. *Rio caudaloso*, a mighty river.

Candatário, s. m. a train-bearer.

Caudillo, s. m. a captain, a leader.

Cavêira, s. f. a skull.

Caverna, s. f. den, cave, cavern.

Cavernôso, a, adj. full of holes, or dens.

Cavide, s. m. a peg.

Cavilha, s. f. a sort of wooden nail. *Cavilha de ferro*, an iron-pin.

Cavilhár, to drive in wooden or iron pins.

Cavillação, civil, or sophistical reason.

Cavilhár, v. a. to mock, to deceive.

Cavillosamente, adv. captiously.

Cavillôso, a, adj. captious.

Cavouqueiro, or *Cabouqueiro*, s. m. a digger of stones in a quarry.

Causa, s. f. cause, principle. *Por causa de*, for the sake of. *Por que causa?* why?

Causão, an ardent fever.

Causar, v. a. to cause, to occasion. *Causar enxada a alguém*, to be troublesome to one.

Causarse, v. r. to bring upon one's self. *Causar-se a si mesmo enxada*, to create one's self trouble.

Cáustico, a, adj. caustic, burning.

Cáusticos, s. m. p. caustics.

Cautamente, warily, heedfully.

Cautêla, s. f. caution, heedfulness.

Cautelôso, a, adj. crafty, cunning, sly.

Cautério, s. m. cantery.

Cauterizar, v. a. to cauterize, to apply a cautery.

Cáuto, a, adj. wary, heedly, cautious.

Cáxa, s. f. a chest, a box.

Caxão, s. m. a great box.

Caxêiro, s. m. a cashier.

Caxetim, a printer's box for one sort of letter.

Caxilho, s. m. a frame. *Caxilho de huija porta*, a door-case.

Caxinha, a little box.

Cajadêira, s. f. a woman that whitens, or white-limes.

Cajado, a, adj. whitened.

Caiadura, s. f. whitening.

Caiar, v. a. to whiten, to whiten-lime. *Caiar o rosto*, to paint.

Caiêiro, s. m. he who makes lime, a lime-maker.

Cazêbre, (in cant.) a house.

Cazerna, s. f. a sort of hut, or lodge for soldiers.

Céa, s. f. supper.

Ceado, a, adj. supped.

Ceár, v. a. to sup, to eat one's supper.

Cébo, ex. *Sebo*, s. m. tallow. *Vela do sebo*, a tallow candle.

Cebôla, s. f. an onion.

Cebolal, s. m. a bed of onions.

Cebolinha, s. f. a small onion.

Cebolinho, s. m. cibol; cibou; let.

Cebôso, or *Seboso*, a, adj. full of tallow.

Cécio, a, adj. neat, spruce.

Ceder, v. a. to truckle, to submit, to surrender.

Cedilha, s. m. a kind of comma under the letter C thus (ç).

Cédo, adv. soon, early.

Cédro, s. m. a cedar-tree.

Céga, s. f. a sort of snake in the Brasil.

Cegamente, adv. blindly.

Cegar, v. a. to blind; to cloud, to darken.

Cegarse, v. r. to be in a hurry, to fly into a passion.

Cégo, a, adj. See *Cegar*. *Cégo*, s. m. a blind man.

Cegónha, s. f. a stork.
 Cegúde, s. f. an herb *banuch*. *Hee*
 our hemlock.
 Cegúeira, s. f. blindness either
 in a proper or a metaphysical
 sense.
 Ceira, s. f. a basket used by por-
 ters to carry burdens in.
 Ceirão, a great basket.
 Ceirinha, a little basket.
 Ceitil, s. m. a sort of coin in
 Portugal, of very small value.
 Ceivar, *os bois*, to yoke, oxen.
 Celada, s. f. helmet.
 Celebração, s. f. a celebration,
 - or solemnizing.
 Celebrador, s. m. a praiser.
 Celebradora, s. f. she that
 praises.
 Celebrar, v. a. to celebrate, to
 solemnize.
 Célebre, adj. celebrated, famous.
 Celebridade, s. f. celebrity.
 Celeridade, s. f. celerity, swift-
 ness.
 Celésté, adj. celestial.
 Celestial, adj. the same.
 Celestina, the proper name of a
 woman.
 Célha, or Selha, s. f. a basket to
 pull the fish in.
 Célhas, the eye-lashes.
 Celibado, ou Celibato, s. m. ce-
 libacy.
 Celibato, a, adj. of, or belong-
 ing to celibacy.
 Celícolas, the inhabitants of
 heaven.
 Célico, a, adj. celestial, hea-
 venly.
 Celidónia, s. f. the herb celau-
 dine.
 Cella, s. f. a cell, proper for a
 religious man; *it.* a honey-
 comb.

Célula, s. f. a little cell.
 Celloiro, s. m. a granary.
 Celsitude, s. f. celsitude, height.
 Célso, a, adj. high.
 Cem, adj. a hundred. *Cem re-
 zes*, a hundred times. *Cem
 rezos outro tanto*, hundred
 fold.
 Cementar, v. a. (in chemistry)
 to purify gold.
 Cemitério, Cemeterio, or Cimi-
 terio, s. m. a church-yard.
 Cenáculo, s. m. a dining-room;
it. a banqueting-house.
 Cendrado, cleansed, refined,
Plata cendrada, fine silver.
 Cendrar, v. a. to cleanse, purify.
 Cenobialmente, adv. in a cen-
 obitical manner.
 Cenóbio, s. m. a monastery.
 Cenobita, s. m. a cenobite.
 Cenobítico, a, adj. belonging to
 a monastery.
 Cenotáfio, s. m. an empty
 tomb, raised in honour of a
 dead person.
 Cenoura, or Cinoura, s. f. car-
 rots.
 Cénso, s. m. a charge, a tribute.
 Censór, s. m. a censor.
 Censuál, adj. belonging to a
 charge, tribute.
 Censúra, the office of a censor;
it. a censure; *it.* reprehension, blame. *Censuras ec-
 clesiasticas*, ecclesiastical cen-
 sures.
 Censurador, s. m. a censor.
 Censurar, v. a. to censure, to
 reprehend.
 Centauréa, s. f. the herb cen-
 taurary.
 Centauro, s. m. a centaur.
 Centeal, s. m. a field of rye.
 Centena, s. f. the place of hun-

dreds in numeration; as
 units, tens, hundreds. *Huma
 centena*, an hundred.
 Centenár, s. m. hundred.
 Centenário, a, adj. centenarius,
 a hundred years old.
 Centéio, s. m. rye.
 Centéio, a, adj. belonging to
 rye.
 Centésimo, a, adj. hundredth.
 Cénto, s. m. hundred. *Hum
 cento de ovos*, one hundred of
 eggs. *Jogo dos centos*, pic-
 quet.
 Centóculo, that has an hundred
 eyes.
 Centóla, or Santola, s. f. a sort
 of large crab.
 Centopéa, s. f. a worm with
 many feet, a palmer, a kind
 of caterpillar.
 Céntos, *jogo dos centos*.
 Centrá, adj. placed in the cen-
 tre.
 Centralmente, adv. in the cen-
 tre.
 Céntro, s. m. the centre.
 Centuplicadamente, adv. a hun-
 dred times double.
 Centuplo, a, adj. hundredfold.
 Centúria, s. f. a company of an
 hundred men; *it.* a century,
 or hundred years. *Por cen-
 turias*, by hundreds.
 Centurião, s. m. a centurion.
O officio de centurião, the of-
 fice of a captain, command-
 ing an hundred men.
 Céu, s. m. heaven, the sky; *it.*
 the tester of a bed. *A parte
 concava do ceo*, the cope of
 heaven. *Ceo da boca*, the
 palate of the mouth.
 Cépá, s. f. the body of the vine.

Cephalalgia, s. f. cephalalgia, a fresh head-ach.

Cephálico, a, adj. ex. *remédios cephálicos*, medicines which purge the head. *Veia cephalica*, cephalic vein.

Cepílio, s. m. a plane, a joiner's tool.

Cépo, s. m. a stump, stock; it. a crooked plane used by joiners.

Céra, s. f. wax. *Cero da orelha*, ear-wax. *Vela de cera*, wax-candle. *Cera branca*, white wax. *Cera amarela*, virgin-wax. *Cor de cera*, wax colour.

Cerásta, s. f. a serpent having four pair of horns, like a ram's.

Ceráunia, s. f. a thunder-stone.

Cérboro, s. m. the infernal dog.

Cérca, s. f. an inclosure; it. a hedge. *Cerca de madeira*, a fence of pales.

Cerca, adv. near, nigh.

Cercadura, s. f. a compass.

Cercantes, s. m. p. the besiegers.

Cercár, v. a. to inclose, to beset.

Cérce, or Cércio, adv. close to the bottom; as *Cortar cerce as orelhas*, to cut off the ears close to the head.

Cerceador, one who clips round.

Cerceadura, clipping.

Cerceár, v. a. to clip, to cut round.

Cérceo, s. m. a cutting short or clipping.

Cercéta, s. f. a teal, a sort of fowl.

Cercilhár, v. n. to run up and down.

Cerçilho, s. m. a monk's or friar's crown.

Cérco, s. m. a siege, a blockade; it. a circle about the sun, moon, or stars.

Cerdoso, a, adj. bristly.

Cerebello, s. m. the hinder and lower part of the brain.

Cerebro, the brain.

Cerefólio, s. m. an herb called chervil.

Coréja, s. f. a cherry. *Cereja de sacó*, the heart-cherry.

Cereja preta, the black cherry.

Cerejal, s. m. the place where the cherry-trees grow.

Cerejeira, s. f. a cherry-tree.

Ceremónia, s. f. ceremony, rite.

Mestre das ceremonias, master of the ceremonies. *Sem ceremonias*, without ceremonies.

Por Ceremónia, adv. coldly, only for fashion. *Receber a algum por cerimonia*, to receive one coldly.

Ceremónial, s. m. a ceremonial.

Ceremoniático, a, adj. ceremonious.

Céres, s. f. the goddess Ceres.

Cerilha, s. f. a bit of wax.

Ceról, s. m. shoemakers' wax.

Ceroto, s. m. a plaster made with wax, rosin, and gums; a sear-cloth.

Ceroulas, s. f. p. trousers.

Cerração, s. f. ex. *Cerração do tempo*, close gloomy weather. *Cerração do peito*, shortness of breath.

Cerrado, a, adj. shut, close; it. dark, gloomy. *Bosque cerrado*, a dark wood. *Carga cerrada*, a volley, a discharge of musquets. *Fallar cer-*

rado, to speak a broken language.

Cerradoiros, s. m. p. the strings of a purse to draw it up together.

Cerralhêiro, s. m. a locksmith.

Cerrálho, s. m. the seraglio.

Cerrár, v. a. to shut, to close up;

it. to thicken. *Cerrar com o inimigo*, to close with the enemy. *Cerrar a conta*, to close an account. *Cerrar a algum a boca*, to stop one's mouth. *Cerrar os olhos*, to yield, to submit.

Cérro, s. m. a hillock.

Certamen, or Certame, s. m. a controversy, argument.

Certamente, adv. certainly.

Certéza, s. f. certainty.

Certidão, s. f. a certificate.

Certificar, v. a. to certify, to ascertain. *Certificar-se*, v. r. to inform one's self thoroughly.

Cérto, a, adj. sure, certain.

Hum certo homem, a certain man. *Eu sei isto de certo*, I know it for certain. *Maõ certa*, a steady hand.

Cérva, s. f. a hind, a deer.

Cervál, ex. *Lobo cervál*, a lynx.

Cervéja, s. f. beer or ale. *Cerveja forte*, strong beer. *Cerveja fraca*, small beer.

Cervejeiro, s. m. a brewer.

Cerúleo, a, adj. green coloured.

Cerússa, s. f. ceruse, or ceruss.

Cesmêiro. See Sesmeiro.

Cessação, s. f. ceasing. *Cessação de armas*, armistice.

Cessão, s. f. cession.

Cessár, v. n. to cease.

Cessionário, s. m. a bankrupt.

Cêso, the fundament.

Cesta, s. f. a basket.
 Cestheiro, s. m. a basket-maker.
 Cestinha, s. f. a little basket.
 Céstro, s. m. a kind of club.
 Cestuáto, a, adj. made in the shape of a basket.
 Cestra; s. f. *césura*; *it.* incision or cutting.
 Céto, s. m. a whale, or any other monstrous sea-fish.
 Cétra, s. f. a short square target.
 Cétro, Céptro, or Sceptro, s. m. a scepter.
 Ceváda, s. f. barley. *Mondar a cevada*, to peel barley. *Paó de cevada*, barley-bread. *Tisana de cevada*, barley-water.
 Cevadál, s. m. the place where barley grows.
 Cevádo, a, adj. fattened, crammed.
 Cevadór, s. m. a poulterer.
 Cevadouro, s. m. a place where in creatures are fattened, a stall, sty.
 Cevão, ex. *Porco cevão*, a pig that has been fattened.
 Cevár, v. a. to make fat, to feed, to glut. *Cevár a ira*, to satisfy one's anger, v. r. to be fed, or glutted.
 Chá, s. m. tea. *Chá verde*, green tea.
 Chacamente, adv. sincerely.
 Cháça, s. f. (at tennis) chase.
 Chacina, s. f. salt meat.
 Chacinar, v. a. to mince, or cut in pieces.
 Cháço, s. m. (a cooper's tool) a driver.
 Chacóta, s. f. a dancing and singing together. *Fazer cha-*

cota de alguém, to make a jest of one.
 Chafalhão, s. m. a merry or jovial man.
 Chafaris, s. m. a fountain that pours water through a pipe.
 Chága, s. f. a wound, or sore.
 Chalavegaço, a sort of vessel with oars.
 Chalúpa, s. f. a sloop.
 Chalybeádo, ex. *Remédio Chalybeado*, chalybeates.
 Chama; s. f. a flame. *Chamas do amor*, amorous flames, love.
 Chamacéira, s. f. the gunnel of a boat.
 Chamáda, s. f. chamade, parley. *Fazer chamada*, to beat a parley.
 Chamádo, s. m. a calling, a summoning.
 Chamalóte, or Chamelóte; s. m. camblet, a sort of stuff.
 Chamamento, s. m. warning, call.
 Chamar, v. a. to call. *Mandar a chamar*, to send for. *Chamar para dentro*, to call one in. *Como chamaís aquillo?* how do you call that? *Chamar nomes a alguém*, to call one names. *Chamar a deos por testemunha*, to call God to witness. *Chamar alguém a contas*, to call one to account. *Chamar alguém para baixo*, to call one down. *Chamar a corte*, to summon to appear. *Chamar para hum conselho*, to call a council.
 Chamar-se, v. r. to be called, or named. *Como vos chamaís?* what is your name? *Chamo-me Pedro*, my name is Peter.
 Chamariz, s. m. a bird called a lariat.
 Chamarra, s. f. a garment of sheep skins worn by thepherds.
 Chambão, s. m. a pickt bone.
 Chambáril, s. m. a gammon of bacon.
 Chambérge, a sort of lyric verses.
 Chamejante, adj. burning, flaming.
 Chamíça, s. f. a small rope made of mat-weed.
 Chamicéiro, s. m. he who carries *chamíça*.
 Chamíço, s. m. small sticks, or dry brush-wood, to kindle a fire.
 Chaminé, Cheminé, or Chuminé, a chimney. *Parteleira da chaminé*, mantle-piece.
 Chámpa da espada, the flat side of the sword.
 Champão, s. m. or Champaná, s. f. a sort of a large boat in India.
 Chamuscado, a, adj. singed.
 Chamuscado, v. a. to singe.
 Chamúscó, s. m. the smell of a thing that has been singed.
 Chaço, *chan*, *cam* and *can*, chaço, or chan, the title of a sovereign prince of Tartary.
 Champrêns, s. m. p. thick and strong planks.
 Chança, s. f. a jest, or witty saying.
 Chançaróná, s. f. a sea fish so called.
 Chancela, s. f. a slip of paper.
 Chancellaria, s. f. chancery-ship; *it.* chancery.
 Chancellér mor do reino, the lord chancellor.

Chançoneta, s. f. a little song.
 Chanêza, s. f. the smooth surface of a field, glass, &c.
Chaneza de condição, ingenuity, freedom.
 Chanfrár, v. a. to slope, to hollow.
 Chanfrêtas, s. f. p. trifles, toys.
 Chanquêta, s. f. ex. *Andar com os sapatos de chanqueta*, to walk slip-shoed.
 Chantagém, s. f. the herb plantain.
 Chantrádo, s. m. the chanter's place or dignity.
 Chântre, s. m. chanter, or chief singer in a church.
 Chaõ, s. n. ground, or soil.
O chaõ de hum edificio, ground, or ground-plot. *Cahir no chaõ*, to fall upon the ground.
Botar no chaõ, to throw upon the ground. *Chaõ, chaõ*, adj. smooth, flat. *Estilo chaõ*, low style.
 Chápa, s. f. a plate, or thin piece of some metal.
 Chapádo, a, adj. ex. *Homem chapado*, a good honest man.
Chapada parvoice, nonsense, absurdity. *Chapado villão*, a great villain. *Chapado, estudante*, a very fine scholar.
 Chaparia, s. f. plates, or thin pieces of some metals.
 Chaparrêiro, s. m. a young cork-tree in its first growth.
 Chapeádo, a, adj. plated, adorned with plates.
 Chapeár, v. a. to plate.
 Chapeiráo, a cloak with a cowl; *it.* a broad-brimmed hat.
 Chapelêta, s. f. a leap, a hop.
 Chapeleta, a sort of hat or cup.

Chapelête, a little hat.
 Chapéo, s. m. a hat. *Tirar o chapéo a alguém*, to pull off one's hat to one. *Por o chapéo*, to put on one's hat. *Cordão do chapéo*, a hat-band.
Copa do chapéo, the crown of the hat. *Presilha do chapéo*, hat-string. *Aba do chapéo*, the brim of the hat. *Chapéo de palha*, a straw-hat.
 Chapinha, a little plate.
 Charamêta, s. f. a bagpipe.
 Charamelêiro, s. m. he who plays upon the bagpipe.
 Charão, s. m. a varnish used in China.
 Chárcos, s. m. a puddle of standing water.
 Charél, s. m. a housing, or horse-cloth.
 Charlár, v. n. to talk, to prate.
 Charlataõ, s. m. a quack.
 Charnêca, s. f. a barren land.
 Charódo, a, adj. japanned.
 Charoár, v. a. to japan.
 Chárpa, s. f. a scarf.
 Charrúa, s. f. a merchant-ship.
 Chárcos, s. m. a hedge-sparrow, or a tom-tit; *it.* a trick, a bite.
 Chasôna, s. f. ex. *Homem de ma chasona*, a man that finds fault with every thing.
 Chatinár, v. n. to merchandize things of little value. *Chatinar aos soldados*, to keep back the soldiers pay.
 Cháto, a, adj. flat. *Naris chato*, flat nose.
 Chaváo, a sort of stamp to mark paste with.
 Cháve, s. f. a key. *Fechar á chave*, to lock. *P. preguiça* *chave de pobreza*, idleness is the key of beggary. *O poder das*

chaves, the pope's authority.
Chave da abobada, the key-stone of a vault. *Chave do hum reino*, the key of a kingdom. *Chave feitiça*, a false-key. *Estar de baixo da chave*, to be under lock and key.
Buraco da chave, the key-hole.

Chavêlla, s. f. or Chavêlho, s. m. a peg to fasten the draught of horses, &c. to the beam of the wain.
 Chavinha, s. f. a little key.
 Chéa, s. f. an overflowing.
 Chêfe, s. m. ex. *Chêfe de familia*, the chief of a family.
 Chêsa, s. f. a fee held in capite.
 Chegáda, s. f. arrival, coming.
 Chegádo, a, adj. landed, arrived. *Chegádo*, neighbouring, near at hand; *it.* near of kin.
 Chegár, v. n. to land, to arrive at, to move; *it.* to come at. *Chegar a tempo*, to come in time. *A quanto chega tudo*, what does the whole come to, &c. *Eu não posso chegar a isto*, I cannot reach it. *I'm chegando a route*, the night draws on. *A rossa carta nunca chegou as minhas mãos*, your letter never came into my hands. *Vir chegando*, to approach.
 Chegár-se, v. r. ex. *chegar-se a alguém*, to accost one. *Chegáuiros a mim*, come to me. *Chegaráo-se a mim*, they came to me.
 Cheirár, v. a. to smell. *Cheirar esta rosa*, smell this rose; v. n. to smell. *Cheirar bem*, to smell sweet. *Cheirar mal*, to smell strong.

Chéiro, s. m. smell, scent, or odour; *it.* name, fame. *Ter bom cheiro*, to have a good smell.

Chéiros, perfumés, or any sweet things.

Chéiroso, a, adj. odoriferous.

Chelonites, or **Chelonitides**, s. f. a precious stone like a tortoise.

Chelydrá, s. m. a water-snake.

Chéo, a, adj. full; *it.* fleshy.

Estar cheio, to swarm, or abound with. *Ela cheia*, full moon. *Com mão cheia*, abundantly. *Em cheio*, wholly. *Dar em cheio*, to hit a thing full. *Cheio de vinho*, fuddled. *Voz cheia*, a sonorous voice. *Cheio de ucima*, top-full. *Dormir seu olho em cheio*, to sleep soundly.

Cherinóla, s. f. a story, a tale.

Chervia, s. f. skirret, or skirwort.

Chérne, s. m. a kind of sea-fish.

Cherúbico, a, adj. cherubic.

Cherubim, or **Querubim**, s. m. a cherub. — *Os cherubins*, the cherubim.

Ches meninês, ex. *Dar no ches meninê*, to hit the nail on the head.

Chládo, a, adj. sly, cunning.

Chial, (in India) he who professes the Persian religion.

Chiaoul, s. m. chiaus, an officer of the Turkish court.

Chiar, v. n. to creak, to squeak.

Chiar opintainho, to peep like a chick. *Chiar o pardal*, to chirp as a sparrow. *Chiar a weasel*, to squeak like a weasel. *Chiar o rato*, to chirp like a mouse. *Chiar a tou-*

peira, to squeak like a mole. *O chiar dos passarinhos*, the chirping of birds.

Chibarráda, s. f. a flock of bucks.

From

Chibarro, s. m. a little buck.

Chicháro, s. m. chicklings, a sort of pease.

Chicharro, a sort of fish so called.

Chicheláda, s. f. a stroke with an old shoe; *it.* a quantity of old shoes.

Chichélos, s. m. p. old shoes.

Dar no chichélo, to go on.

Chichiméco, s. m. (in cant) a little ugly fellow.

Chicisbéo, s. m. a ladies fop.

From *cisibeco*, *Ital.*

Chicória, or **Endivia**, s. f. endive, or succory.

Chicóte, a whip.

Chifra, s. f. a scraper, or grater.

Chifrar, v. a. to scrape.

Chiffrádo, s. m. a sort of play at cards.

Chilráo, s. m. a sort of net to catch shrimps with.

Chilrear, v. n. to chirp together as birds do.

Chifro, a, adj. ill-seasoned; *it.* plain.

Chim China, adj. of or belonging to China, Chinese.

Chímico, s. m. a chemist.

Chímicho, a, adj. belonging to chemistry.

Chimpár, v. a. to strike; *it.* to blab.

Chinchá, s. f. a sort of fishing boat.

Chinchorro, s. m. a sort of large fishing net.

Clanchólo, a, adj. full of chanches.

Chinéla, s. f. a slipper, to wear in the house.

Chineléiro, s. m. he who makes slippers.

Chióte, s. m. a cloak with a cowl, or hood to it, worn by shepherds.

Chiqueiro, *Chiqueiro de porcos*, a swine-cote, the place where they eat.

Chirágra, s. f. the gout in the hands.

Chirinóla, s. f. any puzzling contrivance that cannot be understood.

Chiromancá, or **Quiromancia**, s. f. chiromancy, a ridiculous divination.

Chirriár, v. n. to cry, or squeak as some birds do.

Chirurgia, s. f. surgery.

Chipa, s. f. a spark, or flake of fire.

Chispár, v. n. to sparkle as fire does.

Crístes, s. m. a jest, witticism.

Chistes, jests.

Chitão, (an interjection) hush, silence.

Chitas, s. f. p. chuits, superfine Indian printed calico.

Chlámyde, s. f. a cloak.

Chóca, s. f. a cottage, or cabin of turf.

Chóca, s. f. a sort of play among boys.

Chocalhada, s. f. a noise of little bells.

Chocalhar, v. n. to make a noise with little bells.

Chocalheiro, s. m. a blab.

Chochalheiro, a, adj. ex. *Para os pinhos chochalheiros*, chirping birds. *Olhos chochalheiros*, staring, prying eyes.

Chocallhice, s. f. the vice of blabbing out a thing.
 Chocálho, a little bell that people use to put on a collar for horses, oxeiz.
 Chocár, v. n. to beat, to dash one against another.
 Chocár, v. a. to hatch, to brood.
 Chocarréar, v. n. to jest, to play the buffoon.
 Chocarréiro, s. m. a jester, a buffoon.
 Chocarrice, s. f. jesting, playing the buffoon.
 Chocarrices, scurrilous sayings.
 Chócas, s. f. p. spots of dirt.
 Chochim, s. m. (a ludicrous word) a ridiculous man.
 Chócho, a, adj. nripe and wrinkled; it. worn out.
 Chóco, s. m. a brooding, a lying upon.
 Chóco, a, adj. ex. *Ovo choco*, an hatched egg. *Gallinha choca*, a brood-hen.
 Chocóláte, s. m. chocolate.
 Chocolatéira, a chocolate-pot.
 Chocorrêta, s. m. one who drinks wine often.
 Chocorrêta, s. f. or *Vez de vinho*, a glass or a draught of wine.
 Chócos, s. m. p. a little cuttle-fish.
 Chofirár, v. a. to deceive, to disappoint.
 Chófre, s. m. ex. *Dar de Chofre*, to hit a thing full.
 Chóicho, a, adj. flabby.
 Chodabólda, s. f. (iu cant) a great feast, a banquet.
 Chóque, s. m. a crashing clashing; it. a conflict.
 Choquénto, splashed.
 Choradéira, s. f. a weeping woman.

Choradór, s. m, a weeping fellow.
 Choramingár, v. n. to squall as a child.
 Chorár, v. n. to cry, to weep, to lament. *Choro a vossa e minha desgraça*, I bewail your misfortune and my own.
 Chorar a criança, to cry as a child.
 Chorillo, s. m. a crowd of people.
 Chóro, s. m. a weeping, or crying out. *Choro de meninos*, the crying of young children.
 Choroso, a, adj. mournful.
 Chórrro, s. m. a spout. *Chorro de agoa*, a water-spout. *Fazer sahir a agoa em chorro*, to cause a spring to spout out.
 Chorro da voz, the sound of the voice.
 Chover, v. imp. to rain. *Chove*, it rains. *Chover e nevar juntamente*, to sleet. *Chover a cantaros*, to rain very hard: v. a. ex. *Os vossos olhos chovem luz a cantaros*, your eyes sparkle very much.
 Está o tecto chovendo rosas, the roof abounds with roses: v. n. to resort, to flock.
 Choviscár, v. imp. to mizzle, to rain very small.
 Chóupa, s. f. a kind of sea-fish.
 Chóupo, s. m. a sort of poplar-tree growing near the water. *Lugar em que ha muitos choupos*, a grove of poplars.
 Chouriça, s. f. a sort of large sausage.
 Chouriço, s. m. a kind of sausage; it. a sand-bag. *Chouriço mouro*, a black pudding.

Chouso, or Choiso, a small hedged piece of ground.
 Choutadór, ou Choutão, s. m. a hard trotting horse.
 Chontár, v. n. to shake, to jog.
 Choúto, s. m. the hard trotting of a horse, mule. *Cavallo que anda de chouto*, a horse that trots hard.
 Choz, a sort of snare to catch partridges, woodcocks, &c.
 Chriseo, or Chryseo, golden.
 Chrisma, s. m. an ointment made of oil of olives, and balsam mixed, and blessed by the bishop.
 Chrismár, v. a. to confirm any one in the christian faith.
 Christaamente, adv. christian-like, charitably.
 Christandáde, s. f. christianity.
 Christão, ãã, adj. christian.
 Christão, s. m. a christian.—
Christão novo, a new christian.
Christão velho, an old christian.
 Christianíssimo, most christian, the title given to the king of France.
 Christianizar, v. a. to cause a thing to become christian-like.
 Christífero, a, adj. that carries Christ.
 Christo, s. m. Christ, the Son of God.
 Chrysol, or Crisol, s. m. a crucible.
 Chrysólito, s. m. chrysolite, a precious stone of a golden colour.
 Chrisópraso, s. m. a kind of green stone, mixed with a golden brightness.

Chuchurriár, v. n. to sip, to drink but a little at a time.

Chuco, s. m. a great halberd-pike, with a large iron spear to it.

Chularia, s. f. jocosity.

Chulo, a, adj. jesting, jocose.

Chumáçete, s. m. (with surgeons) pledget, a piece of rag applied to the orifice after letting blood.

Chumáço, s. m. a pillow.

Chumbáda, s. f. pieces of lead in a fishing-net to sink it.

Chumbádo, a, adj. of the colour of lead. *Letego chumbado*, a whip or small rope that has balls of lead fastened to one end of it.

Chumbár, v. a. to solder with lead. *Chumbar o cabelo*, to press the hair, to make it hang flat down.

Chumbêira, s. f. a casting-net.

Chumbo, s. m. lead.

Chupádo, a, adj. suckled; it, very lean.

Chupadura, s. f. a sucking.

Chupamêl, s. m. the herb called honey-suckle.

Chupádo, s. m. black and blue made on the skin by sucking it.

Chupár, v. a. to suck; *it.* to imbibe, or soak in. *Chupar e algum*, (metaph.) to suck one's substance, to drain his purse.

Churriádo, s. m. a sort of waggon used in the country to carry people in.

Churro, s. m. a villain.

Churume, s. m. moisture, juice.

Chusma, s. f. the whole crew of slaves in a galley; *it.* the

whole crew of any ship; *it.* crowd, multitudes.

Chusmár, v. a. ex. *Chusmar huma galé*, to man a galley.

Chuva, s. f. rain. *Chuva misturada com neve*, sleet. *Chuva grande*, a shower. *Chuva miúda*, a rizzling rain. *Tempo de chuva*, rainy weather.

Chuvêiro, s. m. a shower. *Chuvêiro que passa depressa*, a little shower. *Chuveiro de settas*, a shower of arrows.

Chuvoso, a, adj. rainy. *Tempo chuvoso e netoso juntamente*, sleety weather.

Chúz nem búz, ex. *Naõ dizer chuz nem buz*, to be silent.

Chylificação, s. f. chylification, the action of changing the food into chyle.

Chylo, s. m. chyle.

Ciática, s. f. the sciatica, the hip-gout.

Ciático, s. m. he who is afflicted with that disease.

Cibálho, s. m. the worms, or insects, the birds feed upon.

Cibádo, s. m. a kind of bird of prey that fights the eagle.

Cibório, the eucharist, or cup, in which the sacrament is kept in churches.

Cicatriz, s. f. a scar left by a wound.

Cicatrizár, v. a. to heal up, only leaving a scar.

Ciceroniádo, a, adj. ex. *Estilo Ciceroniádo*, Ciceronian style.

Ciciár, v. n. to lisp.

Cicioso, a, adj. lisping.

Cicioso, Cicioso, or Sicioso, s. m. one that lisps.

Cid, ou Cide, a lord or commander.

Cidadão, s. m. a citizen, a freeman.

Cidade, s. f. a city.

Cidra, s. f. citron; *it.* cyder.—*Cor de cidra*, citron-colour.

Cidrada, s. f. an excellent sweatmeat, or jelly of the juice of citron.

Cidral, s. m. a garden of citron-trees.

Cidreira, s. f. citron-tree; *it.* a herb called mint.

Cieiro, s. m. roughness in the lips caused by excessive cold.

Cifir, v. a. (a sea term) to get ready.

Cifra, s. f. zero, a cipher. *Cifra ou escritura enigmatica*, a writing in ciphers. *Cifras*, ciphers, a flourish of letters.

Cigana, s. f. Cigano, s. m. a gypsy.

Ciganaria, or Ciganico, the life and behaviour of gypsies, a cheating trick.

Cigarra, or Cegarrêga, s. f. a sautirelle.

Cigrelha, s. f. savoury, a herb so called. *Cigrelha brava*, flea-bane.

Cilada, s. f. a snare, a trap.—*Cahir nas ciladas*, to ensnare one's self. *Armar ciladas*, to lay in wait for.

Cilha, s. f. a band, a girth.—*Cilha de catre*, a bed-cord.

Cilhár, v. a. to girth.

Cilício, s. m. hair-cloth.

Cima, s. m. the top of a mountain, hill, or other place.—*Por cima*, above. *De cima*, from above. *Para cima*, upwards. *A cima d'elle*, above him. *A cima ditto*, above.

mentioned. *Cômo'a cima*, as above. *Ficar de cima*, to overcome. *Por cima de tudo*, above all. *Voltar de cima para baixo*, to turn upside down. *Estar a cima*, to excel.

Cimálha, s. f. (in architecture), cymatium, a kind of carved work, resembling the waves of the sea.

Cimbalo, s. m. the musical instrument called a cymbal.

Ciméira, s. f. the crest of a head-piece. *Cimeira do capacete*, the crest of a helmet.

Cimitarra, or *Semítarra*, s. f. a Persian scymitar.

Cimo, s. m. the top of a mountain, hill, or other place.

Cinabre, *Cynabrio*, *Cinnabrio*, s. m. cinabar, a soft red stone.

Cinca, s. f. (in the play called nine-pins) ex. *Dur cinco*, to lose five. *Dur cincas*, (metaphr.) to mistake.

Cinciéro, s. m. a willow, or sallow-tree.

Cincho, s. m. a cheese-fat, to make cheese in.

Cinco, s. m. ex. *O cinco de conta*, the figure of five (5.)

Cinco, adj. five. *Cousa que tem cinco dobras*, five double, or five fold. *Cinco vezes*, five times. *Cinco por cento*, five per cent. *Ir a cinco e cinco*, to go five by five.

Cincoenta, adj. fifty.

Cingidéiras, s. f. p. the middlemost claws of birds of prey.

Cingido, a, adj. girded; it. encompassed.

Cingidouro, s. m. a girdle.

Cingir, v. r. to tie about; it. to gird. *Cingir a espada*, to gird on a sword, to wear a sword.

Cingir-se, v. r. to cling, to stick.

Cingulô, s. m. a girdle.

Cinnamômô, s. m. a sort of cinnamon-tree.

Cinquinho, s. m. a sort of ancient coin of small value in Portugal. gal.

Cinta, s. f. a girdle, a sash.

Cintéiro, s. m. he who makes or sells girdles.

Cintilho, s. m. a hat-band; it. the cestus of Venus.

Cinto, s. m. a leather girdle with a clasp at the end of it.

Cintura, s. f. a man or woman's waist.

Cinturão, s. m. a broad belt.

Cinza, s. f. ashes.

Cinzas, in the plural, the reliques of the dead. *Reduzido a cinzas*, turned to ashes.

Cinzento, a, adj. of an ash-colour.

Cio, s. m. desire to the male.—*Cadella com cio*, a proud bitch. *Cio das pedras*, spawning. *Cio do reado*, rut.

Ciozo, a, adj. jealous. *Ser ciozo*, to be jealous.

Cipó, ou *Ipêcacuanha*, s. m. a kind of shrub, that twines about the trees till it reaches the top of them; it. a sort of wicker.

Cippô, s. m. a grave-stone, or monument.

Ciranda, s. f. a screen, or skreen to sift lime, gravel, &c. with; it. a sieve.

Cirandajem, s. f. the coarser part of the lime.

Cirandár, v. a. to skreen, to sift through a skreen; it. to sift the corn.

Circenses jogos, the Circensian games.

Circo, s. m. the Circus at Rome, where the people saw the public shows.

Circuito, s. m. a circuit, a compass.

Circuito da cesa, the fits of an ague.

Circulação, s. f. circulation.—*Circulação do sangue*, the circulation of the blood.

Circular, adj. circular, round. *Cartas circulares*, circular letters.

Circular, v. n. to go or move round.

Circularmente, adv. circularly, roundly.

Circulatório, ex. *Vaso circulatório*, circulatory, a glass vessel wherein the liquor rolls about as it were in a circle.

Circuncidado, circumcised.

Circuncidar, v. a. to circumcise.

Circuncisão, s. f. circumcision.

Circundado, a, adj. compassed round.

Circundár, v. a. to compass round.

Circunferência, s. f. circumference.

Circunflexo, circumflex, a sort of accent.

Circumfluir, v. a. to flow about any thing.

Circunforâneo, a, adj. that goes up and down.

Charlatao Circunforaneo, one that sells ointments about the streets.

Circumfuso, a, adj. circumfus-
ous, or circumfluent.
Circumlocação, s. f. a circum-
location.
Circumlóquio, s. m. a circum-
location.
Circumscrever, v. a. to circum-
scribe, to limit.
Circumspecção, s. f. circum-
spection.
Circumspecto, a, adj. circum-
spect.
Circunstância, s. f. a circum-
stance. *Erro nas circumstan-
cias*, a circumstantial mis-
take.
Circunstanciar, v. a. to circum-
stantiate.
Circunstâtes, s. m. p. the
spectators, beholders.
Circumstár, v. a. to surround.
Circumvallação, s. f. circum-
vallation.
Circumvallár, v. a. to trench
about, to fortify with bul-
works.
Circumvesinho, a, adj. neigh-
bouring.
Cirôiro, s. m. a wax-chandler.
Cirio, s. m. a taper, a large
wax-candle. *Cirio pascoal*, a
paschal candle.
Cirurgia, s. f. surgery.
Cirurgião, s. m. a surgeon.
Cirzido, a, adj. fine-drawn,
darned.
Cirzidura, s. f. a rentering, or
fine-drawing.
Cirzír, v. a. to darn, or fine-
draw.
Cisalpino, a, adj. of, or belong-
ing to this side of the Alps.
Ciscár, v. n. to run away pri-
vately.
Cisco, s. m. filth, or dust; *it.*

charcoal-dust. *Cisco de ouri-
res*, a goldsmith's sweepings.
Cisma, or **Scisma**, s. f. a schism.
Cismático, or **Scisematico**, a, adj.
schismatic.
Cisne, s. m. a swan; *it.* a poet.
Cisterna, s. f. a cistern.
Citação, s. f. a citation, or sum-
mons to appear; *it.* citation,
or quotation.
Citadella, s. f. a citadel.
Citár, v. a. to cite, to summon;
it. to quote an author.
Citatório, a, adj. ex. *Carta
citatoria*, a summons to ap-
pear.
Citeriór, adj. belonging to this
side.
Cithara, s. f. a musical instru-
ment, a cittern.
Citharêdo, s. m. one who plays
upon the cithara.
Citrôiro, s. m. a falconer, or
faukner.
Citréo, a, adj. belonging to the
citron-tree, or made of citron-
wood.
Citrino, a, adj. that hath the
colour of citron.
Cívico, belonging to a city,
civic. *Coroa civica*, the civic
crown. *Direito civil*, a civil
law. *Guerra civil*, civil war.
Civilizár, v. a. to civilize, to
soften.
Ciúme, s. m. jealousy; *it.*
hatred, envy.
Cizânia, s. f. tares, cockle; *it.*
discord.
Cizirão, s. m. a kind of pulse
like vetches.
Cláde s. f. a slaughter.
Clainár, v. n. to cry out, to
make a clamour. *Clamar*

ringança, to deserve punish-
ment.
Clamór, s. m. clamour.
Clandestinamente, adv. clan-
destinely.
Clandestino, a, adj. clandestine.
Clangór, s. m. a sound of a
trumpet.
Clara de oro, the white of an
egg.
Clarabóia, s. f. a lantern.
Claramente, adv. clearly. *Fol-
lar claramente*, to speak plain.
Clarão, s. m. a great reflection
of light.
Claréa, a liquor made with
white wine and honey.
Clareár, v. n. to grow light and
clear.
Clarète, s. m. claret, red wine.
Claréza, plainness, evidence.
Claridade, s. f. clearness, bright-
ness; *it.* fame.
Clarificár, v. a. to clarify; *it.*
to ennoble.
Clarim, s. m. a clarion.
Claro, a, adj. bright, clear; *it.*
plain, easy. *Dia claro*, clear
day. *Voz clara*, a clear voice.
Vinho claro, clear wine. *Ceo
claro*, a clear sky. *Juízo claro*,
a clear judgment. (Speaking
of liquors) clear, fair. (Speak-
ing of sounds) clear, shrill.
(In painting) the lights of a
picture. *Ter a vista clara*,
to see plain. *Fallar com voz
clara*, to speak with a clear
voice. *Fallar claro*, to speak
plain. *Saltar em claro*, to
jump over.
Classe, s. f. a class, a rank; *it.*
a form, (in schools.) *Elle he
da segunda classe*, he is of the
second form.

- Clássico, a, adj. of, or belonging to schools, classic, *Autor classico*, a classic author.
- Cláva, s. f. a club, a baton.
- Claudicár, v. n. to be like to fall, to be wavering.
- Cláve, s. f. (in music) a key, or cliff.
- Clavícula, s. f. a musk gilly flower.
- Clavicórdio, s. m. a harpsichord, or spinnet.
- Clavícula, s. f. the clavicle, the channel-bone.
- Clávina, s. f. carbine, a sort of gun.
- Clavíorgão, s. m. a sort of instrument between an harpsichord, and an organ.
- Claustál, adj. of, or belonging to a cloister.
- Cláustro, s. m. a cloister.
- Cláusula, s. f. article, a clause.
- Cláusura, s. f. an inclosure.—*Guardar clausura perpetua*, to live in a convent.
- Clemência, s. f. clemency; *it.* temperateness in cold or heat.
- Cleménte, adj. meek, clement.
- Clerical, adj. belonging to the clergy.
- Clericáto, s. m. the office or dignity of a clergyman.
- Clérigo, s. m. a clergyman.
- Cléro, s. f. the clergy.
- Clíente, s. m. a client.
- Clientela, s. f. clientship.
- Clíma, s. m. (in geogr.) a climate.
- Climatérico, ex. *Annos climatéricos*, climacterical years. *Grandes climatéricos*, grand climacterics; the sixty-third and eighty-first years.
- Clío, s. f. Clío, one of the nine Muses.
- Clótho, s. f. Clotho, one of the three Destinies.
- Co, Coa, instead of *cô* o, and *com* a, with the.
- Coacção, s. f. force, violence.
- Coacervár, v. a. to heap up together, to concervate.
- Coada, s. f. broth strained out of boiled peas, beans, &c.
- Coadjutór, a coadjutor.
- Coadjutóra, s. f. she that helpeth.
- Coadjutória, s. f. coadjutorship.
- Coado, a, adj. strained; *it.* melted.
- Coadór, s. m. a strainer.
- Coadunacção, s. f. assembly, congregation.
- Coadunár, v. a. to assemble together.
- Coadura, s. f. strained liquor, or juice.
- Coagulação, s. f. coagulation.
- Coagular, v. a. to coagulate.
- Coallhada, s. f. curdle-milk.
- Coallhadura, s. f. curdling.
- Coallhar, v. a. to curdle. *Fazer coalhar o leite*, to curdle milk. *Coalhar com frio*, to be frozen with cold.
- Coallhar-se, v. r. to be curdled. *Coalhou-se me o sangue nas veas*, the blood freezed in my veins.
- Coálio, s. m. curd, rennet which turns milk.
- Coár, v. a. to strain.
- Caár, v. n. to slip out, to escape; *it.* to be very pale and wan.
- Coartár, or Coaretar, v. a. to restrain, to limit.
- Cobáles, s. m. p. cobales, a sort of satyrs, attendants of Bacchus.
- Cobárde, s. m. a coward.
- Cobardia, s. f. cowardice.
- Cobertór, s. m. a counterpane. *Cobertór de felpa*, a rug. *Cobertór de papa*, a blanket.
- Cobiça, s. f. covetousness.
- Cobiçádo, a, adj. coveted.
- Cobiçár, v. a. to covet.
- Cobiçoso, a, adj. covetous.
- Cobra, s. f. a snake.
- Cobrador, s. m. a receiver a recoverer. *Cobrador importuno*, a dun.
- Cobrança, s. f. receiving, or recovering.
- Cobrar, v. a. to receive, to recover. *Cobrar forças*, to gather strength. *Cobrar o perdido*, to make up one's losses. *Cobrar animo*, to take courage. *Cobrar saúde*, to recover one's health. *Cobrar juízo*, to come to his senses again. *Cobrar a autoridade*, to acquire power. *Cobrar fama*, to become famous. *Cobrar reposta de huma carta*, to get an answer to a letter. *Cobrar-se*, v. r. ex. *Tornar a cobrar-se de hum desmaio*, to recover one's self out of a swoon. *Tornar a cobrar-se de hum medo*, to recover from fear.
- Cobre, s. m. copper.
- Cobrélo, s. m. (in physie) herpes miliaris, a cataneous inflammation.
- Cobrinha, s. f. a little snake.—*Cobrinha cega*, a slow-worm.
- Cóbro, s. m. ex. *Por alguma cousa em cobro*, to lay up a

thing safe. *Por q' alguém em*
cobro, to keep one in custody.
Coça, ex. *Dar huma coça a*
alguém, to trim one.
Coçadúra, s. f. scratching.
Cocár, ou Cocárda, s. f. a
 plume, or feather for the
 hat.
Coçar, v. a. to scratch, or claw;
Coçar-se, v. r. to scratch one's
 self.
Cócaras, s. f. p. ex. *Estar de*
cócaras, to squat, to sit squat.
Cocção, s. f. (in medicine) co-
 coction.
Cócegas, s. f. p. tickling. *Fazer*
cócegas, to tickle.
Cocúento, a, adj. ticklish.
Cócêira, s. f. an itching.
Cóche, s. m. a coach. *Coche de*
aluguel, a hackney-coach.
Cochêira, s. f. coach-house.
Cochêiro, s. m. a coachman.—
Assento do cocheiro, a coach-
 box.
Cochichar, v. n. to mumble, to
 mutter.
Cochicho, s. m. a sort of lark.
Cochichóla, s. f. a narrow house.
Cocleado, a, adj. ex. *Escadas*
cocleadas, winding-stairs.
Coco, s. m. cocoa-nut. *Fazer*
coco, to play at bo-peep.
Cocodrilo, s. m. crocodile.
Códea, s. f. a crust; it. the
 scurf of a wound. *Tirar a*
códea ao pão, to chip bread.
Codeasinha, s. f. a little crust.
Código, or *Código*, s. m. code;
 a volume of the civil law.
Codêsso, s. m. a kind of shrub.
Codicillo, s. m. a codicil, a sup-
 plement to a will.
Codillo, *codille*, a term at

ombre, when the game is
 won against the player.
Codlim, s. m. (in India) a sort
 of spade for digging the
 ground.
Codorniz, s. f. a quail.
Codornos, s. m. p. a warden, a
 great pear.
Coéiros, s. m. p. swaith, clouts
 for children.
Coelhêira, a clapper of conies.
Coelho, s. m. a rabbit. *Rede*
para apunhar coelhos, a net to
 catch conies in. *Coça do coe-*
lho, a coney-borough. *Pelle*
de coelho, coney-skin. *Pelo*
de coelho, the down of a rab-
 bit. *Gritar o coelho*, to squeak
 as a rabbit. *Levar um*
coelho, to put up a coney.
Coentrêlla, the herb pimpermel.
Coentro, s. m. the herb called
 coriander.
Coercivo, a, adj. coercive.
Coêsso, s. m. a sort of fish.
Coetâneo, a, adj. coetaneous,
 cotemporary.
Cofre, s. m. a coffer for keeping
 of money.
Cogitativo, a, adj. belonging to
 the faculty of thinking.
Cognacão, s. f. kindred. *Cog-*
nação, natural, kindred by
 the mother's side.
Cognóme, s. m. a surname.
Cognominado, a, adj. surnam-
 ed.
Cognoscitivo, a, adj. that has
 understanding. (Among phi-
 los.)—*A faculdade cognosci-*
tiva, the cognitive faculty.
Cogulado, a, adj. heaped up.
Cogúlo, the over measure of
 corn, &c.

Cogumêlo, s. m. a mushroom.
Cohabitação, s. f. cohabitation.
Cohabitar, v. n. to cohabit, es-
 pecially as man and wife
 do.
Coherência, s. f. coheirress.
Coherdêiro, s. m. coheir.
Coherência, s. f. coherence, or
 coherency. *Coherência do*
discurso, a proper connection
 between the parts of a dis-
 course.
Coherente, adj. coherent. *Sez*
coherente, to cohere.
Coherentemente, adv. fitly, a-
 greeably.
Cohibir, v. a. to cohibit, to
 curb.
Cohibir-se, v. r. to refrain.
Cohonestar, v. a. to censure, to
 palliate.
Cohorár, v. a. (among chemists)
 to cohobate, to repeat the
 distillation.
Cohórte, s. f. a cohort.
Cóifa, s. f. a cawl for women's
 heads.
Cóima, s. f. a pecuniary mulct,
 which is paid in order to re-
 deem the cattle distrained
 for a trespass. *Fazer huma*
coima, to distrain cattle for a
 trespass.
Coincidir, v. n. to meet, or
 come together. *Coincidir na*
mesma culpa, to fall together
 into the same crime. *Coincidir*
nas mesmas idéas sobre hum
assumpto, to agree, to tally.
Coinquinado, a, adj. spotted,
 defiled.
Coitadinho, s. m. ex. *Elle he*
hum coitadinho, he is a poor
 harmless creature. *Coitadi-*
nho de mim, poor me.

Coitado, or Contado, a, adj. miserable, pitiful. *Coitado de mim*, woe is me. *He hum coitado*, he is a poor harmless creature.

Cóla, s. f. glue.

Coláço, s. m. foster-brother.

Colarinho da camisa, the neck of a shirt.

Colatório, s. m. a sort of colander.

Cólcha, s. f. a counterpane for a bed, a quilt. *O que faz colchas*, a quilt-maker.

Colchaço, a mattress.

Colchéa, s. f. (in music) a crochiet, or quaver.

Colchete, or Corchete, s. m. a clasp.

Colchoeiro, one who makes mattresses.

Cóldre, s. m. holster.

Coléira, s. f. a collar. *Coleira de cão armada de bicos*, a mastiff-collar full of nails.

Cólera, s. f. cholera; *it.* anger. *Estar em colera*, to be angry.

Colérico, a, adj. choleric; *it.* passionate.

Coléte, s. m. a waistcoat without sleeves. *Coléte de anta*, a buff-waistcoat.

Coladúra, s. f. a suit of hangings.

Colhedór, s. m. a gatherer, a collector.

Colhedóres, (in a ship) the lines of the shrouds.

Colhéita, s. f. a crop, harvest. *Tempo da colheita*, harvest-time.

Colhér, v. a. to gather, pluck fruit, herbs. *Colher as maçãs*, to seize. *Colher alguém*, to take one up. *Colher a alguém*

alguma palarra, to lay hold of a word. *Colher algum destramente*, to take one in by cavilling. *Que fruto colheréis disso?* What benefit shall you reap by it? *Colher-se*, v. r. ex. *Colher-se fora da companhia de alguém*, to rid one's self of one's company.

Colhér, s. f. a spoon.

Colheréiro, s. m. a sort of bird.

Colherinha, s. f. a little spoon.

Colhimento, s. m. a gathering, or receiving.

Cólica, s. f. the colic.

Coliflor, s. m. a cauliflower.

Colisséo, s. m. an amphitheatre.

Colação, s. f. a repast allowed on a fasting night; *it.* the collation of a benefice.

Collate ál, adj. collateral.

Collecção, s. f. a collection; *it.* observations.

Collecta, s. f. a gathering of charities; *it.* a gathering, or levy of a tax.

Collectício, a, adj. gathered up of all sorts, picked up and down.

Collectivamente, adv. collectively, in a collective sense.

Collectivo, a, adj. collective.

Collector, or Coleitor, a collector, a gatherer of taxes.

Collega, s. m. a colleague.

Collegiada, s. f. a collegiate church.

Collegial, s. m. a collegier.

Collegio, s. m. a college, or school.

Colligação, s. f. a conjunction, or union.

Coligado, a, adj. confederate, allied.

Colligância, s. f. union, tie.

Colligár, v. a. to tie, bind.

Colligár-se, v. r. to make a league.

Colligir, v. a. to gather, to infer; *it.* to collect.

Collina, s. f. a ward so called in Rome.

Colligação, s. f. (with physicians) colligation, a kind of dangerous flux.

Collisão, s. m. collision.

Cóllo, or Colo, s. m. lap; *it.* the neck. *Ter o menino no collo*, to hold a child upon one's lap.

Collo torto, hypocrite. *Lançar-se ao collo de alguém*, to clap one about the neck. *Collo de garrafa*, the neck of a bottle. *Collo da mão*, the wrist.

Collocação, s. f. colocation, rank, order.

Collocar, v. a. to set in a place.

Colloquio, s. m. colloquy, dialogue.

Collusão, s. f. collusion, deceit. *Por collusão*, or *com collusam*, by covin and collusion. *Usar de collusão* to collude.

Colmar, v. á. to thatch.

Colmea, s. f. a bee hive. *Cres-tar colmeas*, to take the honey away from the hive.

Colmeal, s. f. a stock of bees.

Colmeíro, s. m. he that keeps bees.

Colmeiro, s. m. a thatcher.

Colmo, s. m. the stem, or straw of corn.

Colóbio, s. m. a short coat without sleeves.

Colocásia, s. f. the Egyptian bean.

Colocynctida, s. f. a kind of wild gourd.

Cólon, s. m. the second of the great guts; *it.* the point of distinction, marked thus, (:) in grammar.

Colônia, s. f. a colony, a plantation, a company of people transplanted.

Colono, s. m. a husbandman, a farmer.

Colophonía, s. f. colophonía, any pitch or rosin.

Coloquintida, or Colocynctida, s. f. coloquintida, the bitter apple.

Colorear, v. a. to colour, to varnish over.

Colorir, v. a. to colour, to varnish.

Colorista, s. m. ex. *Hôm colorista*, a painter skilled in the right use of colours.

Colosso, s. m. colossus, or coloss, a statue of vast bigness.

Colóstra, s. m. beestings.

Colubrina, s. f. a piece of cannon called a culverin.

Columbino, a, adj. of, or belonging to pigeons; *it.* harmless, innocent.

Colúma, Columna, or Coluna, s. f. a column, or pillar. *Cano ou fuste da columna*, the shaft of a pillar. *Espaço entre duas columnas*, the space between pillars. *Sustentado de columnas*, propped with pillars. *Lugar cercado de columnas*, a place begirt with pillars.

Colúro, s. m. (in astronomy) colure. *Coluro equinocial*, the colure of the equinoxes. *Coluro solsticial*, the colure of the solstices.

Com, prep. with, together with. *Com nosco*, with us. *Com vosco*, with you. *Com prudencia*, prudently. *Com nosco, com vosco*, with us, with you.

Coma, s. f. the mane of a horse or other beast. (In orthography) a comma.

Comadre, s. f. a gossip; *it.* a midwife.

Comárca, s. f. a hundred, or a part of a shire.

Comarcão, a, adj. bordering upon.

Comaro, or Comoro, s. m. a sluice, to keep rivers from overflowing.

Combaido, a, adj. that is almost sick.

Combâte, s. m. a combat, or fight. *Combate de duas pessoas somente*, a duel.

Combatênte, s. m. a combatant.

Combater, v. n. to combat, or fight. *Combater contra huma opiniaõ*, to combat an opinion. V. a. to fight, to combat. *Combater se com alguem*, to fight a duel.

Combinação, s. f. a combination.

Combinar, v. a. to combine.

Combinável, adj. that may be combined.

Combôy, s. m. a convoy, money, provisions.

Combôyar, v. a. to convoy.

Cômbro, s. m. a heap of earth.

Combustão, s. f. combustion.

Combustível, adj. combustible.

Começar, v. a. to begin. *Começar a fallar*, to begin to speak.

Começar a cortar, to begin to cut.

Comédia, s. f. a comedy, a play. *Livro de comedias*, a play-book. *Casa da comedia*, a play-house.

Comediante, s. m. or f. a player, or actor.

Comedidamente, adv. civilly.

Comedido, a, adj. moderate.

Comedimento, s. m. modesty.

Comedir-se, v. r. to behave modestly.

Comedor, s. m. a great eater.

Comedora, s. f. a woman that is a great eater.

Comedouro, s. m. the drawer of a bird-cage.

Comênos, ex. *Neste tomenos*, in the mean time.

Comér, v. a. to eat; *it.* to spend, to waste. *Estar comendo alguma cousa com os olhos*, to look earnestly on a thing. *A ferrugem come o ferro*, rust eats into iron. *Comer tanto de renda*, to spend so much a year. *Comer as ultimas syllabas*, not to pronounce the last syllables.

Comér, s. m. eating. *Comer sem beber*, to make a sheep's meal.

Comêres, s. m. p. feasts, victuals.

Comesáinas, ou Cómesánas, s. f. p. feasts, entertainments.

Comestível, adj. eatable.

Comêta, s. m. a comet, a blazing star. *Cometa barbuto*, a bearded comet.

Cometer, Comiefter, or Cometter, v. a. to commit. *Cometer huma falta*, to commit a

- fault. *Cometer algum negocio a alguém*, to commit a business to one; *it.* to seize, to attack. *Cometer huma jornada*, to begin a journey. *Cometer a pelesja*, to engage in battle.
- Cometimento, s. m. fault, crime.
- Comichão, s. f. itching.
- Comichoso, a, adj. humorous, morose.
- Comício, s. m. an assembly of people.
- Cômico, a, adj. comical. *Poeta comico*, a comic poet.
- Comida, s. f. eating.
- Comilão, s. m. a great eater, a glutton.
- Cominhos, cummin seed. *Não ral dous reis de cominhos*, it is not worth a straw.
- Comitiva, s. f. train, retinue of attendants.
- Comitre, s. m. the boatswain of a galley.
- Commemoração, s. f. a commemoration.
- Commênd, s. f. commendação.
- Commendador, s. m. a commendatory.
- Commendadoria, s. f. the office of commendatory.
- Commendatário, ex. *Abbate commendatario*, an abbot in commendam.
- Commensál, s. m. a table-fellow.
- Commensurár, v. a. to proportion, or measure together.
- Commensurável, adj. commensurable.
- Commentador, s. m. a commentator.
- Commentár, v. a. to expound.
- Commentários, s. m. p. a brief abstract.
- Commênto, s. m. a comment.
- Commerceár, v. n. to traffic, or merchandize.
- Commercio, s. m. commerce. *Nenhum commercio tenho com elle*, I have nothing to do with him.
- Comnigo, adv. with me.
- Cominação, s. f. commination.
- Cominár, v. a. to threaten.
- Cominatório, a, adj. comminatory.
- Commiseração, s. f. commiseration.
- Commissão, s. f. a commission. *Dar comissão*, to give a commission. *Vender por commissão*, to sell for another.
- Commissário, s. m. a commissioner. *Commissario de guerra*, ou *de mostras*, a muster-master, a commissary.
- Commissão, s. m. a kind of forfeit, or fine.
- Commissura, s. f. (among anatom.) commissure.
- Commoção, s. f. trouble, disquiet.
- Commodamênte, adv. easily.
- Commodito, s. m. the thing that is lent or borrowed.
- Commodidade, s. f. convenient time, opportunity.
- Cômmodo, s. m. leisure; it. advantage, gain.
- Cômmodo, a, adj. rich, wealthy.
- Commo vér, v. a. to put into any concern by anger, fear, &c.
- Commovido, a, adj. commoved.
- Commum, ua, adj. common.
- Preço commum*, a common rate.
- Commum, common, usual, familiar. *Adagio commum*, a common saying. *Homem do commum*, an ordinary man. *O bem commum*, the public good. *O commum*, the generality. *Viver em commum*, to live in common.
- Commungár, v. a. to administer the communion. V. n. to communicate, or receive the communion.
- Communhão, s. f. communion.
- Communicaçãõ, s. f. communication. *Communicaçãõ de bens*, community of goods.
- Communicaçãẽ, (anizade) communication, intercourse.
- Communicaçãõ, (in fortific.) *Linhas de communicaçãõ*, the lines of communication.
- Communicár, v. a. to communicate, to impart.
- Communicár-se, v. r. ex. *Comunicar se com alguém*, to have a correspondence with one. *Mal que se communica*, an infectious disease.
- Communidade, s. f. commonality.
- Commummênte, commonly, usually.
- Commutaçãõ, s. f. change, commutation. *Commutaçãõ de penas*, commutation of punishment.
- Cominutár, v. a. ex. *Commutar penas*, to commute the punishment.
- Commnativa, ex. *Justiça commutativa*, commutative justice.

Cómo, adv. and conjunct. as: *it. when? how? Dizei-me como lhe hei de fallar*, tell me how I may speak to him. *Como está us?* how do you do, sir? *Como assim?* how so. *Como!* what! *Tão bom como*, as good as.

Compácto, adj. compact, close. **Compadecer-se**, v. r. to pity, to commiserate: v. a. to admit of.

Compádre, s. m. a compeer.

Companheira, s. f. a female partner. *Minka companheira*, or *minka mulher*, my wife.

Companheiro, s. m. a companion, mate. *Companheiro no estudo*, a school-fellow. *Companheiro na guerra*, a fellow-soldier, a comrade.

Companhia, s. f. company. *Regra de companhia*, (in arithm.) rule of fellowship. *Fazer companhia a alguém*, to keep one company. *Companhia de homens de negocio*, company of merchants, corporation. *Companhia de soldados*, a company of soldiers.

Comparação, s. f. comparison. *Sem comparação*, without comparison. *Em comparação*, in comparison of.

Comparar, v. a. to compare. *Cousa que se pode comparar*, comparable, comparative.

Comparativamente, adv. comparatively.

Comparativo, (in grammar) ex. *Gras comparativo*, or *de comparação* comparative, de. c.

Comparecer, v. n. to appear before the judge.

Compassado, a, adj. measured

with compasses. *Proporção compassada*, an exact proportion.

Compassár, v. a. to measure with compasses.

Compassivo, a, adj. compassionate.

Compáso, s. m. a pair of compasses.

Compatível, adj. compatible.

Compatriota, s. m. a countryman.

Compaxão, s. f. compassion. *Digno de compaxão*, that deserves to be pitied.

Compellir, v. act, to compel.

Compendiádo, a, adj. abridged.

Compendiár, v. a. to abridge, to shorten.

Compêndio, s. m. compendium, abridgement.

Compendiosamente, adv. briefly.

Compendioso, a, adj. compendious, brief.

Compensação, s. f. compensation.

Compensár, v. a. to compensate.

Competência, s. f. debate, strife. *A' competencia*, with emulation.

Competência do juiz, a judge's competency. *Ter competências em amores*, to be a competitor in love.

Competente, adj. competent, sufficient. *Juiz competente*, a competent judge.

Competentemente, adv. competently.

Competidór, s. m. a competitor, or rival.

Competidora, s. f. a female rival.

Competir, v. n. to strive, to contest.

Compilação, s. f. compilation.

Compilador, s. m. a compiler.

Compilár, v. a. to compile.

Complacência, s. f. complaisance. *Complacência, para consigo mesmo*, self-conceit.

Compleição, s. f. constitution.

Compleionádo, a, adj. ex. *Corpo bem compleionado*, a strong constitution.

Complemento, s. m. a complement. *Complemento de cortina* (in fortifica.) complement of the curtain.

Completár, v. a. to perfect, to complete.

Completa, s. f. p. comply, the last of the seven parts of the divine office.

Completo, a, adj. complete, perfect. *Tem cem annos completos*, he is completely a hundred years old.

Complêxo, s. m. a space, or compass.

Complicação, s. f. complication.

Complicádo, a, adj. ex. *Doenças complicadas*, complicated diseases.

Complicár, v. a. to mix, or confuse many things, one with another.

Complicar-se, v. r. to be complicated.

Cômplice, s. m. complice, accomplice.

Compliciar-se, v. r. to be complice.

Componedor, or **Componidor**, a composing-stick.

Compôr, v. a. (*fazer huma obra em prosa ou verso*) to compose, to be an author.

Compôr, (in music) to set to mus. c. *Compôr*, (among pri-
 n-

ters) to compose. *Compor discordias*, to adjust differences.

Compor-se, v. r. ex. *Compor-se com seus inimigos*, to be reconciled with one's enemies. *Compor-se com os acredores*, to compound with one's creditors.

Compórta, s. f. a flood-gate, a dam.

Comportár, v. a. (*sufrer, tolerar*) to bear, suffer.

Composição, s. f. composition, writing.

Compósita, (in architec.) ex. *Ordem Composita*, the Composite order.

Compositor, s. m. (*escritor de obra de engenho*) composer, author. *Compositor*, (among printers) compositor. *Compositor de musica*, a setter to music.

Compósito, s. m. a composition, mixture.

Compósito, a, adj. composite. *Remedio composto*, a composition, (speaking of medicines.) *Palavra composta*, a compound word. *Homem composto*, a sober man.

Compostura, s. f. decency, modesty.

Cômpra, s. f. purchase, buying. *Fazer huma compra*, to strike up a bargain.

Comprado, a, adj. bought.

Comprador, s. m. a buyer, a purchaser.

Compradora, she that buyeth.

Comprár, v. a. to buy, to purchase. *Comprar de alguém*, to buy of one. *Comprar fiado*, to buy upon trust.

Comprar caro, ou barato, to buy dear or cheap. *Comprar com dinheiro de contado*, to buy, money in hand.

Comprazêr, v. a. to please.

Comprazêr-se, v. r. to delight.

Comprehendêr, v. a. to apprehend, to conceive, to contain.

Comprehenção, s. f. comprehension.

Comprehensível, adj. comprehensible.

Comprehensivo, a, adj. comprehensive.

Compressão, s. f. compression.

Compresso, a, adj. pressed.

Comprido, a, adj. long.

Comprimentár, v. a. to compliment.

Comprimenteiro, s. m. a complimenter.

Comprimento, s. m. length, long, *Comprimento de tempo*, length of time. *Comprimento das profecias*, fulfilling of the prophecies: *it.* a compliment. *Estudar hum comprimento*, to study a compliment. *Sem comprimentos*, freely. *Fazer comprimentos*, to compliment.

Comprimir, v. a. to press, to thrust; *it.* to appease, to repress.

Comprir, v. a. to fulfil, or perform. *Comprir a sua promessa*, to fulfil one's promise. *Comprir com o seu officio*, to perform one's duty.

Comprometêr-se, v. r. to compromise, to put to arbitration.

Compromisso, s. m. a compromise.

Comprovar, v. a. to prove.

Compulsório, a, adj. ex. *Carta compulsoria*, a subpoena.

Compunção, s. f. compunction.

Compungido, a, adj. penitent, grieved.

Compungir, v. a. to affect, to move.

Compungir-se, v. r. to be penitent, sorrowful.

Computação, s. f. computation, reckoning.

Computár, v. a. to compute, to reckon.

Comsigo, adv. with himself.

Comtigo, adv. with thee.

Concavidade, s. f. concavity.

Concavidade do ceo, the cope of heaven.

Concavo, a, adj. concave.

Concebêr, v. a. to conceive a child, to breed. *Conceber esperanças*, to entertain hopes.

Concedêr, v. a. to grant, to permit.

Conceição, s. f. conception, breeding.

Conceito, s. m. conceit; *it.* opinion; *it.* esteem, repute.

Concênto, s. m. concert, harmony.

Concêntrico, a, adj. concentric.

Concepção, s. f. a conception.

Concernênte, adj. concerning, touching.

Concertado, a, adj. ordered, disposed.

Concertante, s. m. a striver with a rival.

Concertár, v. a. to order, to dispose.

Concertar-se, v. r. ex. *Concertar-se com a parte*, to compound with the plaintiff.

- Concertar-se no preço*, to agree in the price.
- Concerto**, s. m. disposition. *Fazer alguma couza de concerto*, to do a thing by consent.
- Concessão**, s. f. concession, grant.
- Concha**, s. f. a shell. *Concha de graã*, a shell-fish.
- Conchegar-se**, v. r. to complot, to combine.
- Conchêgo**, s. m. a complotter.
- Conchêlles**, s. m. p. the herb penny-wort.
- Conclinha**, s. f. a little shell. *Conchinhas cheirosas*, muscels.
- Conciência**, or **Consciência**, s. f. the conscience; *it. scruple of conscience. Elle não faz conciencia de fallar a sua palavra*, he makes no conscience of his word. *Exame da conciencia*, self-examination. *Conciencia escrupulosa*, tender conscience. *Desacarrigar a conciencia*, to discharge one's conscience. *Encarregar a conciencia*, to charge the conscience. *Eix conciencia*, in conscience. *Não posso fazello em conciencia*, I can't answer it to my conscience.
- Conciliábulo**, s. m. an assembly of prelates, a conventicle.
- Conciliação**, s. f. conciliation.
- Conciliador**, s. m. he who conciliates.
- Conciliár**, v. a. to conciliate. *Conciliar o sono*, to cause sleep. *Conciliar opiniões*, to reconcile different opinions.
- Concílio**, s. m. a council, an assembly of bishops and divines.
- Conciso**, a, adj. concise, short.
- Concitado**, a, adj. excited.
- Concitar**, v. a. to stir up, to excite.
- Concláve**, s. m. conclave, the place where the cardinals meet to chuse a pope.
- Concludente**, adj. concluding.
- Concluir**, v. a. to conclude, to finish. *Concluir hum contrato*, to strike a bargain.
- Conclusão**, s. f. conclusion, end. *Vir á conclusão*, to come to a conclusion. *Em conclusão*, in short.
- Concluído**, a, adj. concluded, finished.
- Concoctiva**, or **Concoctriz**, (among physicians) ex. *Faculdade concoctriz*, the digestive virtue.
- Concomitância**, s. f. concomitancy. *Por concomitancia*, concomitantly.
- Concomitante**, a, j. ex. *A graça concomitante*, the concomitant grace.
- Concordância**, s. f. concordance. *Concordância da Biblia*, the concordance of the Bible. *Concordancia*, (in grammar) concordance.
- Concordár**, v. n. to agree, to concord.
- Concordár**, v. a. to reconcile, to make friends; *it. to conform. Concordar duridas*, to make up differences. *Concordar a voz com o instrumento*, to sing in tune with an instrument.
- Concordata**, s. f. a treaty, a concordat.
- Concórde**, adj. unanimous.
- Concordemente**, adv. by one consent.
- Concórdia**, s. f. peace, concord.
- Concorrér**, v. n. to resort to the same place; *it. to concur*, to help. *Deos concorre com as causas segundas*, God concurs with second causes. *Concorrer com o seu parecer*, to agree with one in something.
- Concreto**, (in logic) concrete.
- Concubina**, s. f. a concubine.
- Concubinário**, s. m. one that keeps a concubine.
- Concubinário**, s. m. concubinage.
- Concubear**, v. a. to trample under foot; *it. to contemn.*
- Concupiscência**, s. f. concupiscence, or lust.
- Concupiscível**, ex. *Appetite concupiscível*, the concupiscible appetite.
- Concurreência**, s. f. state, circumstance, or condition.
- Concurrênte**, s. m. competitor, rival.
- Concúrsio**, s. m. concourse, crowd.
- Concussão**, s. f. extortion.
- Concussionario**, s. m. an extortioner.
- Condado**, s. m. county, earldom.
- Con'de**, s. m. a count, or earl; *it. the knave at cards. Pera do conde*, a sort of pear.
- Condecorár**, v. a. to grace, to honour.
- Condenação**, s. f. condemnation; *it. a penalty.*
- Condenado**, a, adj. condemned.
- Condenár**, v. a. to condemn, to cast; *it. to fine, to mulct.*

Condenár-se, v. r. to condemn one's self.

Condenável, adj. condemnable. Condensação, s. f. condensation; *it.* thickness.

Condensar, v. a. to condensate.

Condensar-se, v. r. to condensate.

Condensativo, a, adj. that has the virtue of condensing.

Condescender, v. n. to condescend.

Condessa, s. f. a countess.

Condestável, or Condestável, s. m. lord high-constable.

Condestável, or Condestavel de navio, the chief gunner aboard a ship.

Condição, s. f. condition, estate.

Condicional, adj. conditional.

Condicionalmente, adv. conditionally.

Condigno, a, adj. condign; worthy.

Condiscípula, s. f. a she school-fellow.

Condiscipulado, fellowship.

Condiscípulo, s. m. a school-fellow.

Condizer, v. n. to answer or agree.

Condoer-se, v. r. to condole.

Condór, s. m. condor, or contur, a strange and monstrous bird in Peru.

Condução, s. f. conducting.

Conducênte, adj. conducive, conducting.

Condição, s. f. a conduit. *Conducta de soldados*, a levy of soldiers.

Conductor, s. m. leader, or guide.

Conduplicação, s. f. a figure,

when one or more words are repeated over again.

Condito, s. m. any thing that is eaten with bread.

Conduzir, v. a. to conduct, convey.

Conduzir, v. n. to conduce.

Cônego, s. f. a canoness.

Cônego, s. m. a canon.

Conesia, s. f. canonship.

Confederação, s. f. confederation.

Confêcto, a, adj. spent, wasted.

Confederar-se, v. r. to confederate.

Confeição, s. f. confection.

Confeioar, v. a. to mix, to make a confection.

Confeitar, v. a. to confect, to preserve with sugar.

Confeitaria, s. f. a confectioner's shop.

Confeiteiro, s. m. a confectioner.

Contêitos, s. m. p. comfits, sugar-plumbs.

Conferência, s. f. conference, talking together, a parley.

Conferir, v. a. to confer, collate, v. n. to confer, to discourse.

Confessar, v. a. to confess, acknowledge.

Confessar-se, v. r. to confess one's sins.

Confessionário, s. m. a confessor, or penitentiary.

Confessor, s. m. a confessor; *it.* a martyr.

Confiadamente, adv. boldly.

Confiado, a, adj. bold, confident. *Vos sois bem confiado*, you are mighty confident.

Confiança, s. f. courage, confidence; *it.* friendship, intimacy. *Falar com alguém*

com confiança, to talk to one friendly.

Confiar, v. a. to entrust: v. n. (or *fazer confiança*) to trust upon.

Confidente, s. m. a confident, a bosom friend.

Confiante, p. a. bordering upon, confine.

Confinar, v. n. to confine, to border upon.

Confin, s. m. p. confines, borders.

Confirmação, s. f. confirmation, ratification. *Dar a alguém o sacramento da confirmação*, to confirm one.

Confirmar, v. a. to confirm, to ratify. *Confirmar huma sentença*, to confirm a sentence.

Confirmar-se, v. r. to confirm one's self.

Confirmativo, a, adj. confirmatory.

Confiscação, s. f. confiscation.

Confição, a, confiscated, forfeited.

Confiscar, v. a. to confiscate.

Confissão, s. f. confession, acknowledgment. *Confissão geral*, a general confession. *Ouvir de confissão*, to hear confession.

Confissão da fé, confession of faith. *Confissão dos peccados*, confession of sins.

Conformação, s. f. conformation.

Conformar, v. a. to suit, adapt.

Conformar-se, v. r. to agree with. *Conformar-se com o tempo*, to accommodate one's self to the times.

Conforme, adj. conformable.

Conforme, adv. according, as.

Conformemente, adv. conformably.

Conformidade, s. f. conformity.

Confortar, v. a. to corroborate.

Confortativo, a, adj. strengthening.

Confortativo, s. m. a medicine that comforts the heart.

Confrágoso, a, adj. rugged, rough.

Confraria, s. f. a brotherhood, society.

Confraternidade, s. f. confraternity, brotherhood.

Confrontação, s. f. confronting.

Confrontar, v. a. to confront, to compare. *Confrontavam as testemunhas com o accusado* the witness confronted the criminal.

Confundir, v. a. to confound, to mix together. *Confundir-se, v. r.* to be confounded; *it.* to be puzzled.

Confusamente, adv. confusedly.

Confusão, s. f. confusion.

Confuso, a, adj. confused.

Confutação, s. f. confutation.

Confutar, v. a. to confute.

Congelação, s. f. a freezing, or being frozen.

Congelar, v. a. to congeal.

Congelar-se, v. r. to be frozen or congealed; *it.* to harden.

Congelar-se de medo, to curdle for fear.

Congestão, s. f. (among physicians) congestion or heap.

Conglobação, s. f. a gathering round.

Conglutinar, v. n. to be conglutinated.

Congossa, s. f. the herb periwinkle.

Congosa, s. f. anguish, trouble,

Congoxoso, a, adj. full of anguish, grief.

Congraciar-se, to be reconciled.

Congratulação, s. f. congratulation.

Congratular, v. a. to congratulate.

Congregação, s. f. congregation, assembly.

Congregar, v. a. to congregate.

Congregar-se, v. r. to assemble, to meet.

Congresso, s. m. congress.

Cóngo, s. m. a fish called a conger.

Congruamente, aptly, fitly.

Congruência, s. f. conformity, congruence. *Ter congruência*, to be convenient.

Congruente, adj. convenient.

Cógruo, a, adj. suitable.

Conhecedor, s. m. a skilful man.

Conhecerça, s. f. acknowledgement, requital.

Conhecênte, s. m. one that knows. *Sou conhecente de fullano*, I know such a one.

Conhecer, v. a. to know, to acknowledge. *Conhecer de vista*, to know by sight. *Dar-se a conhecer*, to make one's self known.

Conhecidamente, adv. knowingly.

Conhecido, s. m. an acquaintance.

Conhecimêto, s. m. knowledge, acquaintance.

Conhecimêto, a bill of lading.

Cônico, a, adj. conic, conical.

Figura cônica, a cone.

Conjectura, or Conjeitura, s. f. a conjecture, a guess.

Conjecturador, s. m. one that conjectures.

Conjecturar, v. a. to conjecture, to guess.

Conjugação, s. m. conjugation.

Conjugal, adj. conjugal, connubial.

Conjugar, v. n. conjugate.

Conjunção, s. f. conjunction, union. *Conjunção do sol com a lua*, the conjunction of the sun and moon.

Conjuntivo, conjunctive.

Conjunto, a, adj. joined.

Conjuntura, s. f. conjuncture.

Conjuração, s. f. a conspiracy.

Conjurados, conspirators.

Conjurar, v. a. and u. to conspire, to plot.

Conlho, (see Collusão.) *Com conlho, ou conlhosamente*, collusively, fraudulently.

Connexão, s. f. connection.

Conquista, s. f. conquering.

Conquistador, s. m. a conqueror.

Conquistar, v. a. to conquer.

Consagração, consecration.

Consagrado, a, adj. consecrated.

Consagrar, v. a. to consecrate.

Consagrar-se, v. r. to devote to one's service.

Consanguíneo, a, adj. of the same kindred.

Consanguinidade, s. f. consanguinity.

Consarcinado, a, adj. packed together.

Conscripto, ex. *Os padres conscriptos*, the Roman Senate.

Consecrante, p. a. consecrating.

Consecutivamente, adv. continually.

Consecutivo, a, adj. without intermission.

Conseguir, v. a. to obtain, get.

Conseguir o seu intento, to obtain what one desireth.

Conselhêira, s. f. she that gives advice.	Conservatória, s. f. a grant to preserve privileges.	Consolidár, (a law term) to consolidate; <i>it.</i> to renew.
Conselhêiro, s. m. a counsellor, adviser.	Conservêira, s. f. a woman confectioner.	Consolidár-se, v. r. to close as a wound doth.
Consêlho, s. m. counsel, advice. <i>Tomar conselho</i> , to take advice. <i>Consêlho</i> , council board. <i>Conselho de estado</i> , the council of state. <i>Conselho de guerra</i> , a court martial.	Conservêiro, s. m. a confectioner.	Consonância, s. f. consonance; <i>it.</i> concord.
Consentâneo, a, adj. consentaneous, agreeable.	Consêrvo, s. m. a fellow-servant.	Consonante, adj. (in music) agreeable to the ear.
Consentidór, s. m. he that consents.	Consideraçãõ, s. f. consideration. <i>Homem de muita consideraçãõ</i> , a discreet man. <i>Com consideraçãõ</i> , considerately.	Consonár, v. n. to agree.
Consentidora, s. f. she that consents.	Consideradamênte, adv. considerately.	Cónsono, a, adj. consonous.
Consentimento, s. m. consent, agreement.	Considerár, v. a. to consider.	Consêrcio, s. m. fellowship, intercourse.
Consentir, v. n. to consent, to agree. <i>P. quem cala consente</i> , silence gives consent.	Considerável, adj. considerable.	Consórte, s. m. a partner, or consort; <i>it.</i> spouse, husband, wife. <i>Ambos os consortes</i> , both husband and wife.
Consentir, v. a. (<i>Permittir</i>) to permit, to suffer.	Consignaçaõ, s. f. granting.	Conspicuo, a, adj. excellent.
Consequência, s. f. consequence. <i>Por consequencia</i> , consequently.	Consignaçaõ, (among tradesmen) ex. <i>A' sua consignaçaõ</i> , consigned to him.	Conspirár, v. n. to conspire.
Consequênte, (in logic) consequent. <i>Por consequente</i> , <i>por consequente</i> , or <i>consequentemente</i> , consequently.	Consignár, v. a. to give a grant.	Conspirár, v. a. (among physicians) to defile, to besoul.
Consêrva, s. f. preserve, conserve. <i>Fazer conserva de frutas</i> , to preserve fruits.	Consistência, s. f. consistency.	Constância, s. f. constancy.
Conservação, s. f. preservation.	Consistir, v. n. to consist.	Constante, adj. constant.
Conservadór, s. m. a conservator.	Consistorial, adj. belonging to a consistory.	Constantemênte, adv. constantly.
Conservadora, s. f. she that preserveth.	Consistório, s. m. consistory.	Constár, v. n. to appear, to be manifest; <i>it.</i> to consist, or be made up.
Conservár, v. a. to keep, to maintain.	Consoáda, s. f. a light supper.	Constellaçaõ, s. f. constellation.
Conservar-se, v. r. to keep one's self in health.	Consoáute, consonant.	Consternaçaõ, s. f. surprize, consternation. <i>Cauzar consternaçaõ</i> , to astonish, to discourage. <i>Estar em consternaçaõ</i> , to be astonished.
Conservativo, a, adj. ex. <i>Remedios conservativos</i> , conservative medicine.	Consoácio, s. m. a companion.	Constipaçaõ, s. f. (in medicine) constipation.
	Consoaçãõ, s. f. consolation.	Constipár, v. a. to cause a constipation.
	Consoladór, s. m. a comforter.	Constitúente, s. m. the person constituting, or appointing another in his room.
	Consoladora, s. f. a she comforter.	Constituição, constitution. <i>Constituição do ar</i> , temperature of the air.
	Consolár, v. a. to comfort.	Constituir, v. a. to constitute, appoint. <i>Constituir alguém</i>
	Consolár-se, v. r. to be comforted.	
	Consolatório, a, adj. consolatory.	
	Consólida, s. f. the herb comfrey.	
	Consolidação, s. f. a gluing, or closing together; <i>it.</i> consolidation.	
	Consolidár, v. a. to consolidate, heal, or close up.	

numa dignidade, to prefer one to honour. *Constituir-se*, v. r. to turn or become.

Constrangér, v. a. to compel, to constrain. *A acção de constranger*, constraining.

Constrangido, a, adj. compelled.

Constrangimento, s. m. constraint.

Constricção, (in medicine) contraction.

Constringir, v. a. to shrink, to make narrow. *Constringir-se*, to grow narrow.

Construcção, s. f. building, framing.

Construção, or *Construção*, (in grammar) construction.

Construir, v. a. (in grammar) to construe words. *O construir*, construing.

Consubstancial, adj. consubstantial.

Cônsul, s. m. a consul.

Consuládo, s. m. consulship.

Consulár, adj. of, or belonging to the consul. *Consular*, ou *homem consular*, s. m. one that has been consul.

Consulente, s. m. he that consults.

Consulta, t. f. a consultation.

Consulta de medicos, a consultation of physicians.

Consultádo, a, adj. consulted of, designed.

Consultár, v. n. to consult.

Consultár, v. a. to consult.

Consultór, s. m. a counsellor.

Consumir, v. a. to consume, to waste.

Consumir-se, v. r. to fret, to consume away.

Consummação, s. f. consummation.

Consummádo, a, adj. consummate, or accomplished. *Homem de consummada prudencia*, a man of consummate prudence.

Consummar, v. a. to consummate, to finish. *Consummar o matrimonio*, to consummate matrimony.

Consumo, s. m. use, charge.

Conta, s. f. account, reckoning; it, a bead. *A conta*, an account. *Tomar conta*, to take care of. *Fazer conta*, to intend. *Esta cousa faz conta*, this thing turns to account. *Faço conta de vos hir ver*, I intend to go to see you. *Pedir contas*, to call to an account. *Pagar á conta*, to pay an account. *Dar boa conta de si*, to give a good account of one's self. *Cousa em conta*, a cheap thing. *Eu tomo isso á minha conta*, I take it upon myself. *Por fim de contas*, when all is done. *Trabalhar por sua conta*, to set up for one's self. *Carregai-o na minha conta*, set it down in my account. *Por sua conta*, on his account.

Contas, a pair of beads; it, accounts.

Contacto, s. m. contact.

Contádo, a, adj. reckoned. *Dinheiro de contado*, ready money.

Contadór, s. m. a reckoner, accountant. *Contador mor do regno*, the auditor of the Exchequer.

Contágio, s. m. a contagion, infection.

Contagioso, adj. contagious.

Contaminár, v. a. to contaminate, to defile.

Contár, v. a. to count, to cast accounts; it, to relate, to report. *Conta-se*, it is reported.

Cótas de rezar, a pair of beads. *Rezar as contas*, to say over one's beads.

Conteiro, s. m. he who makes beads.

Contemplaçã, s. f. contemplation. *Por contemplaçã minha*, for my sake.

Contempladór, s. m. a contemplator.

Contempladora, s. f. she that contemplates.

Contemplár, v. a. to contemplate.

Contemplativo, a, adj. contemplative.

Contemporâneo, a, adj. contemporary, of the same time.

Contemporizar, v. a. to conform one's self to the times. *Contemporizar com o humor de alguem*, to humour one.

Contemptivo, adj. contemptible.

Contencioso, a, adj. contentious.

Contênda, s. f. contention, strife. *Ter contenda com alguem*, to be at odds with one.

Contendér, v. n. to contend; it, to contest.

Contendór, s. m. a competitor, a rival.

Contenência, s. f. (a military word) a salute to princes, generals.

Contentamento, s. m. contentment. *O contentamento hê a*

- mayor riqueza*, contentment is the greatest wealth.
- Contentár**, v. a. to content.
- Contentár-se**, v. r. to be contented. *Contentai vos que eu falle*, give me leave to speak.
- Contênte**, adj. pleased, satisfied.
- Contênto**, s. m. liking. *Homem de mão contênto*, a man that is hard to be pleased. *A meu contênto*, to my liking. *Tomai hum criado a contênto*, to take a servant upon liking.
- Contér**, v. a. to contain, to hold.
- Contér-se**, v. r. to moderate one's self.
- Contêrmino**, a, adj. bordering, nigh.
- Conterminos**, s. m. p. borders, confines.
- Contestação**, s. f. a taking witness.
- Contestado**, a, adj. witnessed.
- Contestamênte**, adv. with one consent.
- Contestár**, v. a. to make out anything by witness; *it.* to agree upon.
- Contêstes**, it is said of witnesses that declare the same.
- Conteúdo**, s. m. contents. *Conteúdo em huma carta*, the contents of a letter.
- Contextúra**, s. f. contexture; *it.* the context.
- Contíguizadê**, s. f. contiguity.
- Contíguo**, a, adj. contigulous.
- Continência**, s. f. continence.
- Continênte**, adj. continent, chaste.
- Continênte**, (in geography) continent, or a great extent of land.
- Em continênte**, adv. immediately.
- Contingência**, s. f. contingency.
- Pôr em Contingencia**, to expose to danger.
- Contingênte**, adv. contingent, accidental.
- Continha**, s. f. a short account; *it.* a small bead.
- Contínua**, s. f. the principal whim, or crochet of a mad man.
- Continuação**, s. f. continuation.
- Continuamênte**, adv. continually.
- Continuár**, v. a. to continue, to lengthen: v. n. to reach, to be extended.
- Continuidade**, s. f. continuity.
- Contínuo**, a, adj. continual. *Febre continua*, continual fever.
- Contínuo**, s. m. a messenger, a serjeant, that warneth men to appear.
- Cônto**, s. m. a million. *Casa dos contos*, the exchequer; *it.* a tale, a story. *Hum conto de velhas*, an old woman's tale. *Tudo tem a hum conto*, all comes to the same purpose.
- Contoáda**, s. f. a stroke with the conto.
- Contrabandista**, s. m. a smuggler.
- Contrabando**, s. m. contraband goods; *it.* the act of smuggling. *Fazer contrabandos*, to contraband.
- Contrabateria**, s. f. a counter-battery, that is a battery which plays upon another.
- Contrabáxo**, s. m. (in music) base, the lowest of all its parts.
- Contração**, s. f. contraction, or shrinking in.
- Contractivo**, a, adj. that causes contraction.
- Contrácto**, a, adj. *nomes contractos*, nouns that have a contraction of two syllables into one.
- Contradância**, s. f. country-dance.
- Contradição**, s. f. contradiction. *Elle tem hum espirito de contradição*, he is a contradictory man.
- Contraditár**, v. a. to contradict, to oppose.
- Contraditas**, s. f. p. (a law term) a refutation of witnesses.
- Contraditór**, s. m. (a law term) adversary, he who loves to contradict.
- Contraditório**, a, adj. contradictory.
- Contraditoriamente**, adv. contradictorily.
- Contradizer**, v. a. to contradict. *Homem inclinado a contradizer*, a contradictory man. *Inclinação a contradizer*, contradictoriness.
- Contradizer-se**, v. r. to contradict one's self.
- Contrafazér**, v. a. to counterfeit.
- Contrafazér se**, v. r. to disguise one's self, to dissemble.
- Contraforte**, (in fortifica.) a sort of prop, in the inside of the walls.
- Contra guarda**, s. f. (in fortific.) counter-guard.
- Contráente**, s. m. and f. a bridegroom, a bride.
- Contrahir**, v. a. ex. *Contrahir matrimonio*, to marry. *Con-*

- trahir amizade*, to contract friendship. *Contrahir huma doença*, to catch a distemper. *Contrahir dividas*, to run into debt. *Contrahir hum maô costume*, to contract an ill-habit. *Contrahir-se*, v. r. to be contracted, to shrink (in medicine.)
- Contrálto, s. m. a counter-treble, in music.
- Contramandado, s. m. counter-mand. *Passar hum contramandado*, to countermand.
- Contramarcha, s. f. a counter-march.
- Contramarchar, v. n. to counter-march.
- Contramestre, s. m. a boatswain, an officer in a ship.
- Contramina, s. f. countermine. *O que for contraminas*, counterminer.
- Contraminar, v. a. to counter-mine.
- Contramaralha, s. f. counter-mure.
- Contramuro, s. m. the same.
- Contraparênte, s. m. and f. a kinsman, or kinswoman by marriage.
- Contrapeçonha, s. f. counterpoison, antidote; it. the herb called swallow-wort.
- Contrapezar, v. a. to counterpoise.
- Contrapezo, s. m. a counterpoise.
- Contrapor, v. a. to put over against; it. to compare together.
- Contrapor-se, v. r. to oppose.
- Contrarâncho, s. m. the contrary, crew, or party. *De*
- contrarâncho*, belonging to the contrary crew.
- Contrariamente, adv. contrarily.
- Contrariar, v. a. to contradict, to oppose.
- Contrariêdo, s. f. contrariety. *Contrariêdo do reo*, a law expression, the defendant's answer.
- Contrário, a, adj. contrary.
- Contrário, s. m. an adversary.
- Pelo contrário, adv. on the contrary. *Trão pelo contrario*, quite contrary.
- Contra-rotura, s. f. a plaster for ruptures.
- Contraescarpa, s. f. (in fortification) a counterscarp. *Fazer huma contraescarpa*, to counterscarp.
- Contratêdula, s. f. a schedule given in countermand of another.
- Contrastar, v. n. to quarrel, debate; v. a. to resist, to oppose.
- Contratador, s. m. a dealer, or merchant.
- Contratar, v. n. to trade, or deal. *Contratar em tudo*, to deal in all sorts of commodities.
- Contrato, s. m. a contract, covenant.
- Contratempo, s. m. unseasonableness. *Fazer huma coisa a contratempo*, to do a thing unseasonably.
- Contrário, adv. against the wind.
- Contravir, v. a. to contravene.
- Contribuição, s. f. contribution.
- Contribuir, v. a. to contribute.
- Contrição, s. f. contrition, a sorrow for sin.
- Contrito, a, adj. contrite, sorrowful.
- Controvérsia, s. f. controversy.
- Controvertista, s. m. controvertist.
- Controverso, a, adj. controverted.
- Controvertér, v. a. to controvert, to hold controversies.
- Contumácia, s. f. contumacy. *Com contumacia*, stubbornly.
- Contumáz, adj. stubborn; it. contumacious. (in law.)
- Contumáz, s. m. (a law term) a contumacious person.
- Contumélia, s. f. a contumely, a reproach. *Com contumelia*, reproachfully.
- Contundir, v. a. to squash, to crush.
- Contusão, s. f. a contusion.
- Convalecência, s. f. convalescence.
- Convalecente, s. m. and f. one that is upon recovery after a fit of sickness.
- Convalecer, v. n. to recover health.
- Convalecer-se, v. r. the same.
- Convém, v. i. impers. it is fit, requisite.
- Convenção, s. f. convention.
- Convencer, v. act. to convince.
- Conveniente, adj. convenient.
- Convenientemente, adv. conveniently.
- Convencito, conventiculo.
- Convêto, s. m. a convent.
- Conventual, adj. conventual. *Missas conventual*, high mass.
- Conventualidade, s. f. the dwelling in a convent.

Conversa, s. f. ex. *Freira conversa*, a lay-sister in a nunnery.

Conversação, s. f. conversation, discourse, *Casa da conversação*, a parlour. *Ter conversação com huma mulher*, to know a woman, to have carnal knowledge of her.

Conversão, s. f. conversion, change.

Conversár, v. n. to converse, to talk.

Conversável, adj. conversable, sociable.

Converso, s. m. a lay-brother, in religious orders.

Convertér, v. a. to convert, or change. *Convertér-se*, v. r. to turn, to change.

Convertida, s. f. a penitent.

Convexo, a, adj. convex.

Convéz, s. m. deck.

Convicção, s. f. (a law term) conviction.

Convicto, a, adj. convicted.

Convidado, a, adj. invited.

Convidado, s. m. a guest.

Convidár, v. a. to invite, to bid.

Convir, v. n. (*ser conveniente*) to become, to be proper, suitable.

Convite, drinking-money.

Convocação, s. f. a convocation.

Convocar, v. a. to assemble.

Convulsão, s. f. a convulsion.

Convulsivo, a, adj. convulsive.

Convulsões, convulsion fits.

Cooperação, s. f. co-operation.

Cooperador, s. m. co-operator.

Cooperár, v. n. to co-operate.

Coordinação, s. f. ordering, order.

Coordinar, v. a. to set in order, to dispose.

PART I,

Cópa, s. f. a set of plate for table use; *it.* a cup-board.—
Copa do chapeo, the crown of a hat. *Copa da arvore*, the toft of a tree.

Copado, a, adj. tufted, thick.
Cópado, (among farriers) round.

Copálha, s. f. a sort of balsam.

Copál, s. m. copal, a sort of resin, or gum.

Copár, v. a. (among gardeners) to cut off the top,

Cópas, s. f. p. (a suit at cards) hearts.

Copéiro, s. m. a cup-bearer.

Copélha, or Copella, s. f. cupel, copel, or cuppel; *it.* a crucible.

Cópia, s. f. a copy; *it.* abundance, plenty.

Copiadór, s. m. a copier, a transcriber. *Copiadór de payneis*, one who draws from an original.

Copiar, v. a. to copy, to transcribe. *Copiar hum paynel*, to copy from an original.

Copiosamente, adv. copiously,

Copioso, a, adj. copious,

Copista, s. m. a copier.

Cópia, s. f. a catch, a song.

Cópo, s. m. a cup, a glass. *Copo grande sem pé*, a tumbler. *Copo da espada*, the shell of a sword-hilt. *Copo da brida*, the branches of a bridle.

Cópra, s. f. (in India) so they call the pulp or kernel of the cocoa when dry.

Cópula, s. f. copulation, a carnal coupling.

Cópula, (in logic) copula.

Copulativa, (in grammar) copulative; as *Conjunção copula-*

M

tiva, a copulative conjunction.

Cóque, s. m. a back-hand slap.

Coquéiro, s. m. the cocoa-tree.

Coquillo, s. m. a little cocconut that comes from the Brazils.

Cór, s. f. colour, looks, or complexion. *Cor viva*, a lively colour. *Cor triste*, a dull colour. *Cor escura*, a dark colour. *Cor carregada*, a deep colour. *Cor de rosa*, rosy colour, or roset. *Cor de palha*, straw colour. *Cor de verde claro*, plunket colour. *Cor incarnada*, carnation colour. *Cor de carne*, flesh colour. *Cor carmesim*, crimson red. *Cor de mel*, a dark yellow. *Cor macilenta*, a pale faded colour. *Mudar de cor*, to change colour. *Cores de eloquencia*, rhetorical figures. *Saber de cor alguma cousa*, to know something by heart.

Coração, s. m. heart. *Cortar o coração*, to break the heart.

Isto me corta o coração, this makes my heart ache. *Eu o farei de bom coração*, I shall do it willingly. *Cem todo o meu coração*, with all my heart. *Trazer no coração*, to value, to esteem. *Ter coração*, to have courage. *Falto do coração*, faint-hearted. *Is- to me chega do coração*, it grieves me to the very heart. *No coração do inverno*, in the midst of winter. *O coração de Portugal*, the midst of Portugal. *Coração do pfo*, the heart of a tree. *Coracãozinho*, a sweet heart, a minion.

Corádo, a, adj. coloured; *it.* disguised, pretended.

Coragem, or Coráge, s. f. courage, resolution.

Coral, s. m. coral, a kind of shrub that grows in the sea. *Formilho como coral*, red as coral.

Coral, adj. belonging to the choir of a church.

Corallina, s. f. coralline.

Corár, v. a. to colour, to dye; *it.* to disguise. *Corár*, (speaking of linen) to bleach. *Corar-se*, v. r. to recover the colour; *it.* to wax red.

Corca, s. f. the female of a hind, a doe.

Corço, s. m. a wild buck. *Corço de dois annos*, a buck in his second year. *Corço ou corça de hum anno*, a fawn.

Corcova, s. f. a hunch in the back.

Corcovado, a, adj. and s. hunch-backed.

Corcovado, s. m. a sort of fish caught near the Molucca islands.

Corcovo, s. m. crupade, a bouncing of a horse.

Corcóz, s. m. he who has a hunch.

Corculhér, s. f. a lark.

Córda, s. f. a cord, rope. *Entesar huma corda*, to stretch out a cord. *Cordas de instrumentos musicos*, strings for fiddles, &c. *Cordas de luto*, wire-strings. *Por cordas na rebeça*, to string a fiddle. *Corda do arco*, the string of a bow. *Corda de borlanti*, a dancing-rope. *Isto merece a corda*, that deserves hanging. Cor-

das do navio, cordage. *Corda para enrugar a roupa*, a cloaths-line. *Dar corda ao relógio*, to wind up a clock or watch.

Cordão, s. m. a lace. *Cordão de ouro*, a little gold-chain. *Cordão de cavalleria*, a troop of horse that surrounds any place.

Cordeár, v. a. to measure by the cord.

Cordêira, s. f. a ewe-lamb.

Cordeirinho, s. m. a little lamb, or lambkin. *Cordeirinho que ainda mama*, a sucking lamb.

Cordêiro, s. m. a lamb. *Berrar o cordeiro*, to bay or bleat like a lamb.

Cordêl, s. m. a small cord or line.

Cordelejo, s. m. a sharp reprimand.

Cordiaca, or Cordicia, s. f. a sort of disease in the heart of a horse.

Cordiál, a, adj. cordial; *it.* sincere, open.

Cordiál, s. m. a cordial, a physical drink to comfort the heart.

Cordialmente, adv. cordially.

Cordilhira, or Corda de Serrania, a long chain or ridge of hills.

Cordinha, s. f. a small rope, or cord.

Cordoalra, s. f. cordage.

Cordoaria, s. f. a rope-yard.

Cordoeiro, s. m. a rope-maker.

Cordovão, s. m. Cordovan leather.

Cordura, s. f. discretion, gravity.

Coréa, s. f. a dance where many dance together; a ball.

Corica, s. f. a sort of parrot.

Corifeo, or Coryfeo, the chief, or principal.

Córna, or Cornadura, the head or horns of a deer. *Primeira corna*, the first head of a deer.

Cornáda, s. f. a push, or punch, with a beast's horn.

Cornêira, s. f. a sort of strap of a bull's hide, to tie the horns of the oxen to the yoke.

Cornelina, s. f. the cornelian-stone.

Cornêo, a, adj. horny, made of horn.

Cornêta, s. f. cornet, a sort of musical instrument; *it.* *Cornêta*, a cornet, a woman's cornet.

Cornidábra pera, a sort of pear so called.

Cornífero, a, adj. that wears, or carries horns.

Corníja, s. f. (in archit.) cornish, or cornice.

Corninho, s. m. a little horn, such as snails have.

Córno, s. m. a horn. *Por os cornos a alguem*, to cuckold one. *Córno da lua nova*, the horns of the crescent. *Quebrar os cornos a alguem*, to humble one.

Córno, (an ancient military word) the wing of an army. *Corno de Almathea*, the horn of plenty.

Cornozólio, a sort of horse-shoe.

Cornucópia, s. f. plenty, abundance.

Cornudo, a, adj. horned.

Cornúdo, s. m. a cuckold. *Cornúdo consentidor*, a contented cuckold.

Córo, s. m. choir, the chorus.—
Menino do coro, a singing-boy.
Corôa, s. f. a crown, a diadem.
Coroa de cabeça, the crown of the head. *Coroa civica*, a civic crown. *Coroa (reyno)* crown, kingdom, monarchy.
Bens da corôa, crown-lands.
Coroação, s. f. coronation.
Coroar, v. a. to crown.
Corografia, s. f. chorography.
Corógrafo, s. m. a chorographer.
Corollário, s. m. a corollary, or inference.
Coronál, (in anatomy) ex. *Osso coronal*, the coronal bone.
Coronel, s. m. a colonel.
Coronel, (in heraldry) a duke's or marquis's coronet.
Coroneleria, s. f. colonelship.
Corónide, s. f. the end of any thing.
Coronilha, a sort of eaul for the head.
Corpiúho, s. m. a little body.
Córpo, s. m. body. *Corpo morto*, a dead body or corpse.
Cousa do corpo, belonging to the body. *Corpo*, society, company. *Corpo de gente de guerra*, a whole army. *Corpo de reserva*, a body of reserve. *Corpo de guarda*, the corps de guard. *Corpo de direito civil*, a body of civil law. *Corpo de armas*, a breast-plate.
Corporál, adj. corporal.
Corporeidade, s. f. (in philos.) corporeity.
Corpóreo, a, adj. bodily, corporeal.
Corpoferário, one that carries a body.
Corpulência, s. f. corpulency.

Corpulento, a, adj. corpulent.
Córpus, ex. *O dia de Corpus*, Corpus Christi day.
Corréa, s. f. a leather strap, or thong. *Correa de castigar*, a scourge made of thongs. *Corréa, ou cinta de couro*, a girdle of leather.
Correão, or **Corrião**, s. m. a broad thong of leather.
Correôens do coche, the main braces of a coach.
Correaria, s. f. the street, or place where they make purses, scrips, or any thing made of leather.
Correcção, s. f. correction, punishment.
Correctamente, adv. correctly.
Correctivo, (among physicians) corrective.
Corrêcto, a, adj. correct. *Medicamento correcto*, a corrective.
Correctór, s. m. a corrector.
Correctora, s. f. she who corrects.
Corredemptór, s. m. the person who, with another, helps a third.
Corredemptóra, s. f. she that, with another, helps a third.
Corredicças, s. f. p. a sort of shutters or frames for the widows.
Corredio, ex. *Nó corredio*, a slip-knot.
Corredór, s. m. a sort of gallery. *Corredór*, (in fortific.) corridor, or covered way.—
Gizete corredor, a hunting nag.
Correôiro, s. m. he who makes purses, scrips, or any other thing of leather, except shoes.

Correento, a, adj. hard as leather, (speaking of fowls, geese, &c.)
Correferir, v. n. or **Correferirse**, v. r. to have a mutual relation to another.
Corregedór, s. m. the chief civil magistrate in every city. *Corregedor do civil*, a judge that takes cognizance of civil causes. *Corregedor do crime*, the judge that takes cognizance of criminal causes.
Corregedoria, the office of such magistrate.
Corregér, v. a. to correct, to amend. *Correger hum navio*, to refit a ship.
Corregimêto, s. m. the stopping a leak. (speaking of ships that leak.)
Corrégo, s. m. a canal, or channel.
Correlação, s. f. a mutual relation to another.
Correlativo, a, adj. correlative.
Corrênte, s. f. the current of a river, or of the sea. *Seguir a corrente*, to go down the stream. *Hir contra a corrente*, to go against the stream.
Corrênte, adj. running. *Moeda corrente*, courant money. *Estilo corrente*, easy style. *Verso corrente*, a verse that runs smooth. *Corrente*, courant, or current, as, the year 1809 is the current year. *Aos dez do corrente*, the tenth courant. *Estar corrente com alguem*, to agree together.
Corrênte, adv. expeditiously, easily.

Corrêntes, a sort of small tax.
 Corréo, s. m. a courier, a letter-carrier; *it.* the post-office.—
Correo mor, post-master-general.
 Corrév, v. n. to run, to flow like liquor. *Correr com toda a pressa*, to fly upon a full speed. *Correr a posta*, to ride post. *Correr a cortina*, to draw the curtain. *Correr risco*, to run the hazard. *Corri risco de afogar-me*, I was like to be drowned. *Correr a campanha*, to scour the country. *Correr a argola*, to run at the ring. *Correr o mundo*, to travel about. *Correr os mares*, to rove on the sea. *Correr de cá e de lá*, to ramble about. *Correr a róz*, it is said. *Correr o mesmo risco*, to be in the same case. *A correr*, or *correndo*, hastily.
 Correria, s. f. an excursion of soldiers.
 Correspondência, s. f. correspondence.
 Correspondente, s. m. correspondent.
 Correspondente, adj. agreeable, answerable.
 Correspondér, v. n. to correspond.
 Correspondér-se, v. r. to correspond.
 Corretágem, s. f. brokerage.
 Corretór, s. m. a broker. *Corretór de amores*, a pimp.
 De corrida, hastily.
 Corrijóla, or Corréjola, s. f. the herb knot-grass.
 Corrião, s. m. See Conventiculo. *Cazer corrilhos*, to haunt the markets.

Corrimão, s. m. the pieces on the rails of the stairs on which we lay our hand as we go up or down.
 Corriménto, s. m. (in physic) a flowing of humours, or rheum.
 Corrióla, s. f. the herb with-wind.
 Corriól, a vulgar word, 'signifying a scrape, secret. *Fazer cahir alguém na corriola*, to let one into a secret, to trick or cheat him.
 Corripío, s. m. a whirling round.
 Córro, s. m. a place to bait bulls.
 Corroboração, s. f. a corroboration.
 Corrobórante, adj. corroborative.
 Corrohorár, v. a. to corroborate.
 Corroér, v. a. to corrode, or eat up.
 Corrompér, v. a. to corrupt, to taint.
 Corrompér-se, v. r. is for liquors to decay; *it.* to corrupt.
 Corrosão, s. f. corrosion.
 Corrosividade, s. f. corrosiveness.
 Corosivo, adj. corrosive. *Medicamento corrosivo*, a corrosive medicine.
 Corrupção, s. f. corruption, putrefaction; *it.* bribery.
 Corruptaménte, adv. corruptly.
 Corruptéla, s. f. corruption.
 Corruptível, adj. corruptible.
 Corrupto, a, adj. See Corruptido. *O Portuguez he hum Latim corrupto*, Portuguese is a broken Latin.

Corruptór, s. m. a corruptor, a debaucher.
 Corruptóra, s. f. a woman that corrupts.
 Córso, s. m. (a sea-term) a cruising. *Andar a corso*, to cruise.
 Cortabólsas, s. m. a cut-purse.
 Cortadéira, or Talhadeira, s. f. an iron to make button-holes with; *it.* a broad blade of a sword.
 Cortádo, a, adj. cut; *it.* spent, wasted. *Cortádo de temor*, desponded, frightened.
 Cortadór, a, adj. sharp, cutting. *Espada cortadora*, a sharp sword.
 Cortadór, s. m. a butcher.
 Cortadúra, s. f. a cut, a jag.
 Cortár, v. a. to cut. *Cortar em pedaços*, to cut in pieces. *Cortar huma arvore*, to fell a tree. *Cortar a cabeça a alguém*, to cut off one's head. *Cortar huma bolsa*, to cut a purse. *Cortar o vestido*, to cut a suit of cloaths. *Cortar as unhas*, to pare the nails. *Cortar a erra*, to mow the grass. *Cortar hum carta com hum tronfo*, to trump a card not a trump. *Cortar ou aparar o bico ao falcão*, to pare the beak of a hawk. *Cortar hum capão na mesa*, to cut up a capon. *Cortár*, to end, to finish; *it.* Diminuir, Abater. *Cortár ao redor*, to clip round about. *Cortar pelo meyo*, to cut in the midst.
 Cortár-se, v. r. to cut one's self.
 Côte, s. f. the court of a

prince. *Fazer corte*, to make one's court to a prince. *Dia de corte*, court day. *Homem de corte*, a courtier. *Cousa da corte*, court-like, of the court, belonging to the court.

Côrte, s. m. the edge. *Corte da espada*, the edge of a sword. *Espada com dous cortes*, a two-edged sword. *De corte*, with the edge. *Dar de corte*, to slash. *Corte da mala*, the felling of wood. *Corte de pano*, *sedá*, &c. any quantity of cloth, silk, &c. that does not come to a piece. *Este corte he bastante para hum vestido*, there is cloth enough to make a suit of cloaths. *Dar hum corte*, to come to a medium.

Côrte de cavallos, stables.

Côrte de boys, an ox-stall.

Côrte de ovelhas, a sheep-fold.

Côrte de porcos, a hog's sty.

Côrte de cabras, a house for goats.

Cortear, v. a. to make one's court to a prince. *Cortear as senhoras*, to court the ladies.

Cortêjo, s. m. attendance, or retinue.

Côrtes, s. f. p. the estates, or the assembly of the three estates of the kingdom, viz. the clergy, nobility, and commonalty.

Cortéz, adj. courteous.

Cortezão, s. m. a courtier.—

Bispo cortezão, a titular bishop.

Cortezania, s. f. civility, courtesy.

Cortezia, s. f. civility, courtesy; it. a bow, a reverence.

Cortezmente, adv. courteously.

Cortiça, s. f. a rind, or bark.—

Rolha de cortiça, a cork.

Tapar com rolha de cortiça, to cork.

Cortiço, s. m. a bee-hive; it. a sort of bird. *Lugar aonde estão os cortiços*, the place where bee-hives stand.

Cortido, a, adj. soaked, steeped.

Cortidór, s. m. a tanner.

Cortimento, s. m. tanning.

Cortimento dos vinhos, the making of wine.

Cortina, s. f. a curtain. *Cortina da cama*, a bed-curtain. *Cortina da janella*, window-curtain. *Abrir a cortina*, to draw the curtain.

Cortina, (in fortific.) curtain, the part of the wall that runs from one bastion to another.

Cortinado, s. m. a set of curtains.

Cortir, v. a. to soak. *Cortir os vinhos*, to make wine. *Cortir couros*, to tan, or dress leather. *Cortir*, to inure, or accustom. *Cortir-se com o trabalho*, to inure one's self to hardship. *Cortir a cal*, to slake lime.

Coruchêo, sobre columna, the chapter of a pillar.

Corvejár, v. n. to stickle.

Corvina, s. f. a sort of sea-fish.

Coruja, or *Curuja*, s. f. owl, the great owl.

Córvo, s. m. a crow. *Gritar o corvo*, to caw as a crow.

Córvo, marinho, a cormorant, a sea-raven.

Coruscánte, adj. flashing, glittering by flashes.

Corúto, s. m. the top, or round-top of any herb, wherein the seed lieth.

Côs, i. e. *com os*, with the; ex. *cos olhos*, with the eyes.

Coscorão, s. m. a fritter, or pancake.

Cóscoro, it is said of linen, cloth, &c. that is wrinkled and stiffened after being washed.

Coscorão, s. m. a box on the ear.

Coscorrinho, s. m. that which a son or slave holdeth of their own, under a father, or a master.

Cosér, v. a. to sew as a tailor, or sempstress. *Cosér-se com a terra*, to lie flat upon the ground. *Cosér a punhaladas*, to kill with a dagger.

Cósmico, (in astronomy) *cosmica*; ex. *Nascimento, ou por cósmico*, the rising or setting of a star, &c. with the sun.

Cosmographia, s. f. cosmography.

Cosmographico, a, adj. cosmographical.

Cosmographo, s. m. a cosmographer.

Cosmolábio, s. m. *cosmolabe*, a mathematical instrument.

Cossário, s. m. corsair, pirate.

Cosso, s. m. ex. *Andar a cosso*, to pirate, to cruise. *Tomar a cosso*, is for a corsair to take a ship. *Tomar lebres a cosso*, to over-reach the hares.

Cossolête, s. m. a corselet.

Cossouros do navio, trucks, (in a ship.)

Côsta, s. f. ex. *Costa do mar*, sea-coast. *Navegar costa a costa*, to coast along. *Dur a costa*, to run a ground. *Costo da mão*, the back of the hand.

Côsta, a rib. *Costa do outeiro*, the ridge of a hill. *Costas do navio*, ribs of a ship. *Costa de biscuito*, a piece of biscuit. *Costa de sapateiro*, the wedge shoe-makers drive in to raise the shoe.

Costado, s. m. line of consanguinity. *Costados do navio*, the planks laid upon a ship's sides.

Costal, s. m. a sack. *Costal de carne*, as much flesh as a man can carry on his back.

Costaneira, s. f. ex. *Papel costaneiro*, waste paper.

Côstas, s. f. p. the back. *Guardar as costas*, to back a man. *Virar as costas a alguém*, to turn one's back to one. *Dar as costas*, to run away. *Costas com costas*, back to back.

Costear, v. a. to coast along.

Costêla, s. f. a rib; *it.* a sort of snare for birds.

Costilha, s. f. a sort of snare for falcons.

Côsto, s. m. a shrub growing in Persia, of a pleasant smell.

Côstra, s. f. crust, or scab.

Costuma-se, v. imp. it is wont.

Côstume, s. m. custom, usage. *Ter por costume*, to be wont.

Costúmes, s. m. p. morals.

Costura, s. f. a sewing, or seam. *Assentar as costuras*, to beat down the seams. *Costuras do navio*, the seams of a ship.

Costurêira, s. f. a sempstress.

Côta, s. f. a coat of mail. *Côta*,

annotation, note. *Côta*, a surplice. *Cota de faca*, the back of a knife.

Cotão, s. m. the nap that comes off from the cloth by rubbing it; *it.* cotton, down, mossiness.

Cotár, v. a. ex. *Cotar hum livro*, to write notes in the margin of a book.

Cotêto, s. m. a very little man, a dwarf.

Cotia, s. f. a sort of beast in the Brazils, not unlike the rabbit; *it.* a sort of ship in India.

Cotica, (in heraldry) cotice, or cottise.

Cotidianamente, adv. daily.

Cotidiano, a, adj. daily, that happens every day.

Cotio, a, adj. that is easily boiled, or baked.

Cotitta, s. f. Cotytto, the goddess of wantonness.

Côto, s. m. ex. *Cota de vela*, snuff, or a candle almost burnt out.

Cotó, s. m. a little sword.

Cotonias, s. f. p. a sort of fine fustian, dimity.

Cotoval, s. m. a sort of judge in India.

Cotovelada, s. f. a hunch.

Cotovêlo, s. m. the elbow; *it.* a corner. *Rio que faz cotovelo*, a river that makes an angle, or elbow.

Cotovía, s. f. a lark.

Cotúrno, s. m. a sort of buskin; *it.* a tragedy.

Côva, s. f. hole, ditch, pit; *it.* the grave. *Alimpar huma cova de todo*, ou de luma, to cleanse a ditch of mud. *Cova de plantar arvores*, a ditch, dike,

furrow. *Cova da mão*, the hollow of the hand. *Cora na barba*, a dimple. *Cora dos olhos*, eye-hole. *Cora soterranea*, a cavern under ground. *Cova de ladroens*, a lurking-hole for thieves. *Cora do dente*, the hollow of the tooth. *Estar cos pés na cora*, to be very old.

Covádo, s. m. a measure used in Portugal.

Cováô, s. m. a deep and large ditch; *it.* the grave. *Cováô de pescar*, a sort of wheel to take fishes.

Cováto, s. m. (in agriculture) a little ditch or furrow; *it.* a piece of ground for burying the dead.

Côuce, s. m. a kick, or spurn. *Tirar couces*, to kick; *it.* to speak or behave rascally. *Couce da procissão*, the latter end of a procession.

Couceador, he who kicks.

Couçoêira, s. f. a little cup, goblet.

Coudel mor, the commander of a troop or company.

Coudelaria, s. f. the office of taking care of stone-horses.

Covêiro, s. m. a grave-maker.

Covêllo, s. m. a small ditch.

Covil, s. m. a den of wild beasts, lurking hole.

Covilhete, s. m. a patty-pan, to make little pies in.

Covinha, s. f. a little hole, or pit. *Jogo da covinha*, the play called chuck-farthing.

Covinha, a dimple in the cheek.

Côvo, s. m. ex. *Coro de gallinhas*, a basket to keep the hen and chickens.

Côuro, s. f. a leather jerkin.—
Couira de anta, a buff-coat.
Couráça, s. f. a cuirass. *Couráça*,
 (in the ancient fortific.) a
 breast-work.
Courélla, s. f. a long and nar-
 row piece of ground.
Côuro, s. m. a hide, a skin.—
Direito que se paga pelos
couros, pellage. *Entre o*
couro e a carne, between the
 skin and the flesh.
Côusa, s. f. a thing. *Alguma*
côusa, something. *Consa de*
duas legoas, about two
 leagues.
Consinha, a small thing, a trifle.
Contáda, s. f. a park.
Contêiro, s. m. a keeper of a
 park.
Côuto, s. m. a place of refuge,
 a shelter.
Côuve, s. f. cabbage, a cole-
 wort. *Couve murciãna*, crisp
 cabbage. *Grelo de couve*, the
 young sprout of cole-worts.
Cóxa, s. f. the thigh.
Coxear, v. n. to go lame, to
 limp.
Coxiã, s. f. (in a galley) the
 coursey. *Peça de coxia*, the
 great gun on the prow. *Cor-*
rer a coria, to ramble about.
Cóxo, a, adj. lame, cripple.
Coxóte, s. m. a sort of defensive
 arm.
Cozer, v. a. to boil, dress; *it.*
 to concoct, to digest. *Cozer*
no forno, to bake. *Fazer cozer*
muito alguma couza, to over-
 boil. *Cozer tijolos*, to burn
 bricks. *Cozer cachimbos*, to
 bake tobacco-pipes. *Isto coze*
se logo, this is soon done.
Cozidúra, s. f. ex. *Cozidura de*

favas, ervilhas, &c. such quan-
 tity of beans, pease, &c. that
 will serve once.
Coziménto, s. m. boiling, bak-
 ing.
Cozinha, s. f. kitchen. *Bicho da*
cozinha, a scullion. *Arte da*
cozinha, cookery. *Moça da*
cozinha, a kitchen-maid.
Cozinhar, v. a. to cook, to dress.
Cozinheira, s. f. a woman cook.
Cozinheiro, s. m. a cook. *Cozin-*
ho mor, a master-cook.
Cráca, s. f. a channel, furrow.
Craca, a sort of shell-fish; *it.*
sea-weeds.
Cráneo, s. m. the brain-pan.
Crápula, s. f. a surfeit, by too
 much eating, or drinking.
Crassamênte, adv. rudely.
Crassidão, s. f. thickness, gross-
 ness.
Crásso, a, adj. thick, gross.—
Ignorancia crassa, gross igno-
 rance.
Crástino, a, adj. of to-morrow.
Cravação, s. f. many nails set
 in order to fasten a thing.
Cravar, v. a. to nail, to fasten
 with nails. *Cravou-lhe o*
punhal no peito, he stuck the
 dagger into his breast. *Crav-*
ar os olhos em alguem, to fix
 one's eyes upon one. *Com os*
olhos cravados, with a steady
 look.
Cravata, s. f. a cravat.
Cravejar, v. a. ex. *Cravejar o*
caballo, to put the nails that
 are wanting in a horse-shoe.
Cravêira, s. f. the holes in a
 horse-shoe.
Cravêiro, s. m. a pot to keep
 pinks in; *it.* the tree that
 bears cloves. *Palmo craveiro*,

a span according to the stan-
 dard.
Cravete, s. m. the tongue of a
 buckle.
Crávo, s. m. a small nail; *it.* a
 pink.
Crávo da India, clove, a sort of
 spice.
Crávo, a sort of ring-worm, or
 tetter.
Crávo, an harpsichord.
Creença, s. f. the overplus in
 measure of corn, weight of
 breail, &c.
Crecente, s. m. a crescent, or
 half-moon. *Crecente da lua*,
 the increase of the moon.
Crecente, p. act. ex. *Lua cre-*
cente, half-moon.
Crecente, s. f. ex. *Crecente do*
rio, the swelling of a river.
Crecente, heat, ardour, vehemence.
Creceir, v. n. to grow, to in-
 crease. *Deixar crecer*, to let
 grow. *Tornar a crecer*, to
 sprout up again.
Credeñcia, s. f. the table by the
 altar, on which stands the
 wine, water, &c.
Credeñcial, adj. ex. *Cartas cre-*
deñcias, ou *de crenca*, creden-
 tials.
Credeñciário, s. m. he that has
 charge of the credencia.
Credebilidade, s. f. credibility.
Crédito, s. m. credence, credit.
Homem digno de crédito, a
 credible man. *Dar crédito a*
alguma couza, to give cre-
 dence to a thing.
Crédito, credit, name. *Ter*
grande crédito para com al-
guem, to be great with one.
Crédito entre mercadores,

public credit among merchants.
 Crédo, s. m. the Belief, the Creed.
 Credulidade, s. f. credulity.
 Crédulo, a, adj. credulous.
 Cremór *de cevada*, the thick juice of barley. *Cremor de tartaro*, or *Sal de tartaro*, salt of tartar.
 Crêneha, s. f. the partition of the hair on the forehead.
 Crépe, s. m. (a sort of stuff) crape.
 Crepitante, p. act. cracking.
 Crepitár, v. a. to crepitate, to crackle.
 Crepudina, s. f. toadstone.
 Crepuscular, v. a. to darken.
 Crepusculo, s. m. twilight, crepuscule.
 Crer, v. a. to believe.
 Crespão, s. m. a sort of crisped, and fine woollen stuff.
 Crespidão, s. f. roughness, unevenness.
 Créspo, a, adj. crisped, curled. *Estilo crespo*, bombast. *Escrever com estilo crespo*, to write bombast.
 Créspo, s. m. curl, or curling.
 Crésta, s. f. ex. *Tempo da cresta das colmeas*, the time of taking honey. *Dar luma cresta*, to rob, to spoil.
 Crésta *colmeas*, s. m. he who takes the honey away from the hives.
 Crestão, s. m. a gelded he-goat, a buck.
 Créstar, v. a. ex. *Crestar colmeas*, to take the honey away from the hives.
 Cri, or Cris, s. m. a sort of dag-

ger used by the inhabitants of Malacca, or Malaya.
 Cria, s. f. a colt, or foal, a filly.
 Cria, (in cant) bceff.
 Criação, s. f. education; *it.* creation; *it.* the young of any creature.
 Criada, s. f. a woman, or maid servant.
 Criadeira, s. f. a good female nourisher, feeder, or maintainer. *Gallinha criadeira*. See *Gallinha*.
 Criado, a, adj. made out of nothing. *Criado (ensinado)* brought up, educated. *Mal criado*, ill-bred. *Menino bem criado*, a child well educated.
 Criador, s. m. a creator, a maker.
 Criadora, s. f. she who makes, or creates.
 Criador, a, adj. fertile, fruitful.
 Criança, s. f. a child. *Criança de peito*, a suckling child.
 Criar, v. a. to create; *it.* to nurse, to breed. *Criar magistrados*, to create magistrates. *Criar ao peito*, to suckle. *Criar sem ser ao peito*, to bring up a child by hand.
 Criar-se, v. r. ex. *Criar-se alguma cousa sobre outra*,* to grow upon.
 Criar-se, *humas cousas no meyo de outra*, to grow, or spring up amongst.
 Criatura, s. f. a creature.
 Criaturinha, s. f. a little creature.
 Crído, a, adj. believed.
 Crime, s. m. a crime. *Crime infame*, a scandalous crime. *Crime capital*, a capital crime.

Purgar-se de hum crime, to clear one's self from a crime.
Escrivão do crime, a register of a criminal court. *Juiz do crime*, a judge in criminal causes.
 Criminalação, s. f. an accusation.
 Criminal, adj. criminal; *it.* severe.
 Criminalmente, adv. criminally.
 Criminár, v. act. to accuse any one of a crime.
 Criminaloso, s. m. a criminal offender.
 Crina, or Crinê, s. f. the mane of a horse, or other beast. *Crinas do cometa*, the beams of a comet.
 Crinito, a, adj. that has a mane. — *Cometa crinito*, a hairy comet.
 Criolo, s. m. a home-born slave.
 Criónia, s. f. ex. *Gallinha criónia*, a hen that is born in one's house. *Criónia*, a bond-woman that is born in the house.
 Cris, s. m. ex. *Sol cris, lua cris*, an eclipse of the sun or moon.
 Crisada, s. f. a stroke or blow with the Cri.
 Crise, a sort of woollen cloth, worn by some friars.
 Crismár, v. a. to anoint with chrism, or holy oil, to confirm.
 Crista, s. f. the comb of a cock, or hen. *Jogar as cristas*, to fight. *Crista de gallo*, a sort of tree.
 Cristal, or Crystal, s. m. crystal.
 Cristalino, a, adj. crystalline. — *Humor cristalino*, crystalline

humour. *Ceos cristalinos*, the crystalline heavens.

Cristallizár, v. a. to crystallize.

Cristél, s. m. a glister.

Crítica, s. f. criticism.

Críticár, v. a. to criticise.

Crítico, s. m. a critic.

Crítico, a, adj. ex. *Dia critico*, ou *dia em que se faz a crize*, a critical day, or a day of crisis.

Hora critica, the critical hour.

Crivádo, a, adj. sifted.

Crivátes, (in cant) the teeth.

Crivár, v. a. to sift.

Crível, adj. credible.

Crivo, s. m. a sieve.

Crize, or Crizis, s. f. (among physicians) crisis. *Crize perfeita*, ou *imperfeita*, a perfect, or imperfect crisis.

Cro, the cackling of hens ; *it.* a play at cards.

Crocál, s. m. a precious-stone like a cherry.

Crocítár, v. n. to croak like a raven, or crow.

Crocódilo, s. m. a crocodile. *Lagrimas de crocodilo*, treacherous tears.

Cromático, (in music) chromatics, a delightful and pleasant sort of music.

Crónha, s. f. the stock of a gun, pistol, &c.

Crónica, or Crônica, s. f. chronicle, a history according to the order of time.

Crónico, a, adj. ex. *Doenças crônicas*, chronical diseases.

Cronista, s. m. a writer of chronicles.

Cronografia, s. f. chronology.

Cronógrafo, s. m. a chronologist.

Cróque, s. m. a grapple, or grappling-iron.

Crú, a, adj. raw ; *it.* undigested. *Humor cru*, a crude humour. *Meyo cru*, half raw.

Seda cruá, raw silk. *Carne cruá*, raw meat.

Cruamente, adv. austere, roughly.

Crucífero, a, adj. that has a cross.

Crucificár, v. a. to crucify.

Crucifixo, s. m. a crucifix.

Crucifixo, a, adj. crucified.

Cruel, adj. cruel, bloody.

Crueldáde, s. f. cruelty. *Com crueldade*, cruelly. *Crueldade para com os estrangeiros*, inhospitality.

Cruelménte, adv. cruelly.

Cruéza, s. f. crudity.

Cruéca, the name of the famous academy in Florence.

Crústa, s. f. a crust, scurf, or scab.

Crúta, s. f. a sort of sea-fish.

Cruz, s. f. a cross ; *it.* affliction, trouble. *Em cruz*, cross-wise.

Cruzáda, s. f. crusade.

Cruzádo, s. m. a piece of money in Portugal.

Cruzádos, s. m. p. those that were listed to go to the crusade.

Cruzamento *da cara*, two cuts in the face one across the other.

Cruzár, v. a. (a sea-term) to cruise. *Cruzar a corte*, to frequent the court. *Não para cruzar*, a cruiser.

Cruzár-se, v. r. to cross, or cut one another.

Cruzéiro, s. m. a large cross of stone.

Cruzéta, s. f. a little cross.

Cuáda, s. f. a fall on the back-side.

Cubébas, s. f. p. a sort of small Indian fruit, or berry : cubebs.

Cubello, s. m. a sort of tower formerly erected upon the walls of a town or fortress.

Cubérta, s. f. a cover ; *it.* a shelter. *Caberta de mesa*, a course, or service of meat. *Primeira, segunda, ou terceira cuberta*, the first, second, or third course. *Cuberta do navio*, deck.

Cubertéiras, (in falconry) the uppermost feathers of a hawk.

Cubérto, s. m. a sort of gallery. *Frutos cubertos*, or *de conserva*, preserved fruits. *Cuberto, de nucens*, overcast, cloudy.

Cúbico, a, adj. cubical, solid.

Cubiculário, s. m. a gentleman of the bed-chamber.

Cubilhéira, s. f. a lady of the bed-chamber to the king.

Cubistál, adj. belonging to the elbow.

Cúbito, s. m. a cubit, a measure in use among the ancients.

Cúbo, s. m. cube, a solid body terminated by six equal squares ; *it.* a tub, or bucket.

Cubrir, v. a. to cover ; *it.* to cloke, palliate. *Cubrir o cavallo a egua*, to horse a mare, as a stallion does. *Cubrir huma cadella*, to line a bitch. *Cubrir alguma coisa com ouro*, to overlay a thing with gold. *Cubrir-se*, v. r. ex. *Cubrir-se o coo de nucens*, is for the sky to grow cloudy.

Cubra-se, be covered.

- Cucárne, s. m. (a sort of play) cockal.
- Cuchichár, v. n. to whisper, to speak softly.
- Cúco, s. m. a cuckow.
- Cucúfa, s. f. a sort of coif with cephalic medicines.
- Cucuruta, s. f. the top or crown of the head.
- Cuécas, s. f. p. trowsers.
- Cuidado, s. m. study, diligence. *Estar com cuidado*, to be uneasy. *Ter cuidado*, to take care. *Isto me da cuidado*, this makes me uneasy. *Não vos de cuidado*, never mind.
- Cuidadosamente, adv. carefully.
- Cuidadoso, a, adj. diligent, careful.
- Cuidar, v. n. to take care; *it.* to think, to believe. *Não se cuida nisso*, they don't mind it.
- Cújo, a, pron. relat. whose, of which.
- Culátra, s. f. the butt end of a musquet, or the breech of a cannon.
- Culminánte, (in astron.) ex. *Ponto culminante*, the highest point in the heavens that it is possible for the sun or any star to be.
- Culpa, s. f. a fault, sin. *A culpa não hé nossa*, it is not our own fault. *Dar a culpa*, to lay the fault on. *Ter a culpa*, to be the cause.
- Culpádo, a, adj. guilty.
- Cultivár, v. a. to cultivate, to till. *Cultivar o engenho*, to improve one's wit. *Cultivar a amizade de algúem*, to cultivate one's friendship.
- Culto, s. m. worship, honour. *Culto divino*, divine worship. *Culto*, or *ornato de hum mulher*, a woman's ornaments.
- Cúlto, a, adj. ex. *Homem culto*, an eloquent man. *Lingua culta*, refined language. *Estilo demasiadamente culto*, formal speaking.
- Cultór, s. m. a worshipper; a lover, respecter.
- Cultúra, s. f. tillage, culture. *Cultura do engenho*, the improvement of the mind.
- Cúme, s. m. the top; *it.* the height, or the highest pitch of any thing, (metaph.)
- Cumuládo, a, adj. filled up. *Cumulado de lourores*, (metaph.) highly commended.
- Cumular. See Accumular.
- Cúna, s. f. a cradle.
- Cunco, s. m. a battalion or company of foot, drawn up in form of a wedge.
- Cúnha, s. f. a wedge.
- Cunlada, s. f. sister-in-law.
- Cunhádo, s. m. brother-in-law.
- Cunhadór, s. m. a coiner of money.
- Cunhões, (the plural of *Cunhal*) coins, or quoins, the corners of walls.
- Cunhál, s. m. an angle, or corner of a wall.
- Cunhár, v. a. to coin money.
- Cunhêto, s. m. a little vessel to put dry figs and raisins in.
- Cúnho, s. m. a stamp to coin money with.
- Cupido, s. m. Cupid.
- Cúpula, or Capola, s. f. a cupola.
- Cúra, s. m. a curate of a parish; *it.* a cure. *Cura ou cuidado*, care.
- Curação, s. f. cure, or the curing of any distemper.
- Curádo, a, adj. cured.
- Curadór, s. m. a guardian.
- Curadora, a, woman guardian.
- Curadoria, s. f. guardianship.
- Curár, v. a. to cure; *it.* to mind. *Curar o enfermo*, to cure a sick man. *Curar*, to bleach. *Curar hum ferida*, to dress a wound. *Não curar do que se diz*, not to value what is said.
- Curativo, adj. physical, that hath the quality of curing.
- Curáto, s. m. parsonage.
- Curável, adj. curable, that may be cured.
- Cúria, s. f. a court of justice. *Cúria de Roma*, the court of Rome.
- Curíacs, s. m. p. those of the said court or ward.
- Curial, adj. belonging to the *Cúria*.
- Curiosamente, adj. curiously.
- Curiosidade, s. f. curiosity.
- Curioso, a, adj. curious.
- Curral, s. m. ex. *Curral de ovelhas*, a sheep-fold. *Metor gado no curral*, to house cattle in a stable.
- Curricár, v. n. to run to and fro.
- Cursánte, (speaking of the wind) blowing continually and without interruption.
- Cursár, v. a. to ease one's self *it.* to blow continually.
- Cursár, v. a. to frequent, to follow the schools; *it.* to profess, to exercise.
- Cúrsois, a sort of small hare which run very fast.

- Cursista, or Cursante, s. m. a student.
- Cursiva, (among printers) ex. *Letra cursiva*, Italic letter.
- Curso, s. m. a carrier, a race; also a space of time. *Curso de cousa fluida*, course, current. *Curso dos astros*, &c. the course of the stars. *Curso de philosophia*, the study of philosophy. *Andar no curso*, to follow the schools. *Andar no curso de philosophia*, &c. to study philosophy. *Abrio-se o curso*, the schools are opened.
- Cursôr, s. m. (in the court of Rome) a courser.
- Cursos, s. m. p. looseness.
- Cúrta, ex. *Por alguem à curta*, to speak ill of one.
- Curtêza, s. f. shortness, the want of breath.
- Cúrto, a, adj. short, brief. *Curto no entendimento*, half-witted. *Curto de palavras*, brief in words. *Curto de vista*, short sighted. *Homem curto*, a faint-hearted man.
- Cúrva, s. f. the ham of one's leg behind the knee. *Curva da perna do cavallo*, the ply or bending of the ham of a horse.
- Curvár, v. a. to bow, bend. *Curvár-se*, v. r. to bow down.
- Curvétta, s. f. a curvet, the motion, of a maned horse.
- Curveteár, v. n. to prance as a maned horse does.
- Curvidade, s. f. crookedness.
- Curúl, adj. belonging to a chariot, or chair of state.
- Cúrvo, a, adj. arched, crooked.
- Cuscúta, s. f. the herb-dodder, or withwind.
- Cuscúz, or Cuscús, s. m. p. a kind of eatable made of the finest flour.
- Cuscuzêiro, s. m. a kind of earthen vessel to boil the cuscuz in. *Chapeo cuscuzêiro*, a high-crowned hat.
- Cáspe, s. m. so they call the very small fishes.
- Cuspidêira, s. f. a spitting-box.
- Cuspidôr, s. m. a spitting or spawling man.
- Cuspihár, v. n. to spit often.
- Cuspir, v. n. to spit out. *Cuspir na cara de alguem*, to spit in one's face out of contempt.
- Cuspir, v. a. to spit; ex. *Cuspir sangue*, to spit blood.
- Cúspo, s. m. spit, spittle.
- Cústa, s. f. cost, charge.
- Custár, v. n. to cost. *Quanto ros custa o rosso chapeo?* how much does your hat cost? *Meu filho me custa mais de*, &c. my son cost me above, &c. *Bem lhe custa o estar ausente*, he pays dear for his absence. *Tudo lhe custa a fazer*, he does every thing against the grain. *Custe o que custar, quero ver-lhe o fim*, I don't mind any troubles, provided I see the end of it.
- Custas, s. f. p. charges.
- Casto, s. m. cost, expence. *A custo*, with the loss. *A todo o custo*, at any rate.
- Custódia, s. f. custody, keeping. *Custodia*, the convent where the custodio lives.
- Custódio, s. m. a warden in a religious house.
- Custozamente, adv. costly.
- Cutzôzo, a, adj. costly; also troublesome.
- Cutaneô, a, adj. cutaneous.
- Cutêla, s. f. a large knife. *Cutela de carneiro*, a butcher's chopping-knife.
- Cutelaria, s. f. the street where the cutlers live.
- Cutêlo, s. m. a knife, used by the *correiros*.
- Cutílada, s. f. a cut.
- Cutilêiro, s. m. a cutler.
- Cúya, s. f. a cup made of clay.
- Cycladas, s. m. p. certain islands in the Archipelago.
- Cycláminis, s. f. the herb called sow-bread.
- Cy'clo, s. m. a cycle. *Cyelo solar*, the solar cycle. *Cyelo lunar*, the lunar cycle.
- Cyclôpas, or Cyclopes, the Cyclops, a gigantic people, having but one eye.
- Cylíndrico, a, adj. cylindrical.
- Cylíndro, s. m. a cylinder.
- Cýnicos, Cynics, a sect of philosophers.
- Cynocéphalos, the plant called snap-dragon.
- Cynosúira, s. f. Cynosura, the constellation of the Lesser Bear.
- Cy'nthia, s. f. so the poets call the moon.
- Cy'nthio, s. m. Apollo.
- Cypreste, or Cipreste, s. m. the cypress-tree. *Fruto do cypreste*, the nut of the cypress-tree.
- Cytherêa, s. f. Venus.
- Czar, s. m. czar, the title of the emperor of Russia.

D.

D. One of the mutes, supposed to be formed from the Greek Δ.
D' See Do, and Da.
Da, prep. and article, of, from; ex. *Da molher*, of the woman. *Da jannella*, from the window.
Dáctylo, s. m. dactyl.
Dactílico, a, adj. of, or belonging to a dactyl.
Dáda, s. f. a donation.
Dádiva, s. f. a gift. *P. Dadivas quebrantaõ penhas*, gifts break rocks.
Dadivoso, a, adj. liberal, bountiful.
Dádo, a, adj. given.
Dádo, s. m. a dye to play with.
Dador, s. m. a giver, a donor.
Dadora, s. m. a woman that gives.
Dahi, adv. from thence. *Dahi por diante*, from that time.
Dali, adv. from thence.
Dalmática, s. f. a dalmatic.
Dama, s. f. a lady; at chess the queen; it. a doe. *Fazer dama*, or *cobrir a dama*, to king a man at draughts. *Jogo das damas*, the game of draughts.
Damaria. See Damnice.
Damascado, a, adj. damasked.
Damásco, s. m. damask.
Damasqueiro, s. m. an apricot-tree.
Damasquillo, s. m. worsted, damask, or half thread, half worsted.

Damasquino, a, adj. damasked, as swords, or knives.
Damíce, s. f. delicacy, niceness; it. affectation.
Dámo, s. m. a ruffian, a bully.
Damorin, a sort of pear so called.
Danado, a, adj. corrupted. *Author danado*, an author condemned. *Caõ danado*, a mad dog.
Danár, v. a. to corrupt, to spoil.
Danár-se, v. r. to be corrupted.
Danar-se o ferro, is for a sword, knife, &c. to be blunted.
Dança, s. f. a dance. *Mestre de dança*, a dancing-master. *Escola de dança*, a dancing-school. *Dança de espadas*, a sword-dance.
Dançadeira, a woman dancer.
Dançadeirainha, a little dancing girl.
Dançador, s. m. Dançadora, s. f. a dancer. *Dançante en corda*, or *borlanti*, rope-dancer.
Dançar, v. a. to dance. *Dançar sobre a corda*, to dance upon the rope.
Danificador, a, adj. hurt.
Danificador, s. m. one that damifies, or does hurt.
Danificar, v. a. to damify, to hurt.
Daninho, a, adj. hurtful, mischievous.
Dáno, Dámo, or Danno, s. m. detriment, damage.
Danoso, a, adj. mischievous.
D'antemão, adv. before-hand. *Condenar d'antemão*, to condemn afore-hand.
D'antes, adv. before.
Dáqui, adv. hence.

Dár, v. a. to give. *Dar huma cutilada*, to cut with a sword. *Dar horas*, is for the clock to strike. *Dar a alma a Deos*, to give up the ghost. *Deu-me huma dor*, I was taken with a pain. *Dar no alvo*, to hit the mark. *Da cá*, give hither. *Dar fé*, to credit. *Dar leite*, to suckle. *Dar garrote*, to strangle. *Dar parte de hum negocio*, to impart a business. *Dar com huma pessoa*, to light upon a person. *Dar rozes*, to cry out. *Dar ouvidos*, to give hearing. *Dar sobre o inimigo*, to fall upon the enemy. *Dar razoes*, to debate, to reason. *Dar as mãos*, to shake hands. *Dar os parabens*, to congratulate. *Dei no pensamento de*, &c. it came into my head to, &c. *Dar de escolher a alguem*, to give one the choice. *Quem me dera estar em casa!* how fain would I be at home!
Dar-se, v. r. ex. *Dar-se por culpado*, to acknowledge one's self guilty. *Que se vos da a vos disso?* What have you to do with it? *Pouco se me dá*, I care but little. *Tanto se me dá de ir como de ficar*, I had as lief go as stay. *Elles dav-se muito bem*, they agree mightily well together. *Dar-se por satisfeito*, to rest satisfied.
Dardo, s. m. a dart.
Dares e tomares, chiding, strife, contention.
Data, s. f. the date of any writing. *Pôr a data*, to date. *Que data tem aquella carta?*

What date does that letter bear?

Dativo, the dative case.

De, prep. from, of. *De aqui*, hence. *De porta em porta*, from door to door. *De longos annos*, since many years. *De noute ou de dia*, by night, or by day. *Hora de comer*, time to dine. *De todo*, entirely. *De parte a parte*, quite through. *De dez annos a esta parte*, since ten years. *Este livro he de fulano*, this book belongs to such a one. *Eraõ perto de vinte*, they were about twenty. *He cousa de perigo*, it is a dangerous thing. *Isto não he de crer*, this is not to be believed. *Elle estava vestido de marinheiro*, he was dressed in a sailor's dress. *Não sou de ceremonias*, I make no ceremonies. *Penna de escrever*, a pen to write with.

Deão, s. m. deanship.

Deambulatorio, ex. *Interdito drambulatorio*, a general interdiction, through the whole kingdom.

Deão, s. m. dean. *Jurisdicção do deão*, deanery, the jurisdiction of a dean.

Dearticulár, v. a. to articulate.

Debálde, adv. in vain. *Debalde ras canções*, you trouble yourself for nothing.

Debáte, s. m. strife, contention.

Debatér, v. n. to contend, to debate.

Debatér-se, v. r. to clap the wings, to try to fly.

PART I.

Debatidço, a, adj. that claps the wings very much.

Debatidura, s. f. the action of clapping the wings too much.

Debaxo, prep. under.

Debáxo, adv. underneath, beneath. *Levar alguem debaxo*, to throw one down.

Debellár, v. a. to vanquish, to debellate.

Debicár, v. a. to taste, touch lightly.

Débil, adj. weak, feeble.

Debilidade, s. f. weakness, debility. *Debilidade do espirito*, faint-heartedness.

Debilitaçãõ, s. f. debilitation.

Debilitádo, a, adj. weakened, enfeebled.

Debilitár, v. a. to weaken.

Debilménte, adv. feebly, weakly.

Débito, s. m. the mutual obligation in marriage.

Debolár, v. a. to take off the crust, scurf.

Debreár, v. a. to whip cruelly, to lash.

Debruár, v. a. to hem.

Debruçar-se, v. r. to stoop. *Debruçar-se a alguem*, or *aos pés de alguem*, to cast one's self at any one's feet.

Debrúcos, adv. flat on the ground.

Debrúm, s. m. hem, selvage, border.

Debúlha, s. f. the time of threshing corn.

Debulhárr, v. a. to thresh. *Debulhar-se em lagrimas*, to melt into tears.

Debúlho, s. m. the threshing of corn.

Debuxár, v. a. to draw in black

X

and white, with a pen, coal, pencil, or the like.

Debúxo, s. m. the art of drawing in black and white; *it. a draught*. *Não te metas em debuxos*, meddle not with what does not concern you.

Década, s. f. decade, the number of ten.

Decágono, s. m. a decagon.

Decálogo, s. m. the Decalogue, the Ten Commandments.

Decampár, v. n. to decamp. *A acção de decampar*, a decampment.

Decanfa, s. f. presidentship.

Decão, s. m. the senior in any order; *it. a dean*.

Decantádo, a, adj. sung; *it. much spoken of*.

Decantár, v. a. to praise, to commend.

Decência, s. f. decency, comeliness. *Com decencia*, decently.

Decénte, adj. decent, becoming.

Decénte, or descénte, s. f. the channel of a river.

Decenteménte, adv. decently.

Decepádo, a, adj. maimed, mangled.

Decepár, v. a. to maim.

Decidir, v. a. to decide, to determine.

Decifrárr, v. a. to decypher.

Decifrar huma carta, to decypher a letter. *Decifrar*, or *descrever*, to decypher, or describe.

Decimação, s. f. decimation.

Decimál, adj. of, or belonging to tithes. *Arithmetica decimal*, decimal arithmetic.

Décimo, a, adj. the tenth, or decimal part. *Decimo tercio*,

the thirteenth. *Decimo quarto*, the fourteenth.
 Decisão, s. f. decision.
 Decisivamente, adv. decisively.
 Decisivo, a, adj. decisive.
 Declamação, s. f. declamation.
 Declamador, s. m. a declaimer.
 Declamar, v. n. to declaim, to make set speeches.
 Declamatório, a, adj. declamatory.
 Declaração, s. f. a declaration. *Fazer declaração dos bens*, to give in an account of goods.
 Declaradamente, adv. openly.
 Declarar, v. a. to declare, to manifest. *Declarar os bens, ou fazendas*, to give in an account of lands, or goods. *Inimigo declarado*, a professed enemy. *Declarar a guerra*, to declare war.
 Declarar-se, v. r. to declare, tell. *Declarai-vos*, explain yourself.
 Declarativo, a, adj. declarative.
 Declinação, s. f. a declension, a declining, a decaying. *O dia está na sua declinação*, it draws towards night. *Declinação da idade*, declining age. *Declinação da agulha*, declination of the mariner's compass.
 Declinante, p. act. declining, going off. *Relógios do sol declinantes*, declining dials.
 Declinar, v. a. to decline grammatically. *Declinar a jurisdição*, (law-term) to decline a jurisdiction.
 Declinar, v. n. to decline, decay. *O dia declina*, it begins to grow late.

Declinatoria, (a law-term) ex. *Exceção declinatoria*, an exception taken against a judge.
 Declive, adj. steep.
 Declividade, s. f. a declivity.
 Decoada, s. f. ley-ashes.
 Decocção, s. f. decoction.
 Decorar, v. a. to learn by heart, to study.
 Decoro, s. m. decorum. *Guardar o decoro*, to keep a decorum. *Cousa contra o decoro*, unbecoming.
 Decoroso, a, adj. decorous, decent.
 Decotar, v. a. to prune or lop trees.
 Decreciação, s. m. a decreasing.
 Decremento, s. m. a decreasing. *Decremento da lua*, the wane of the moon.
 Decrepitar, v. a. to decrepitate.
 Decrépito, a, adj. very old, decrepit.
 Decretais, s. f. p. Decretals.
 Decretar, v. a. to decree.
 Decreto, s. m. a decree, an edict, a law.
 Decretoriamente, adv. decisively.
 Decretório, adj. critical, decisive.
 Decennário, a, adj. the tenth; it. *hugo*, of a large size. *On-da decumana*, a huge wave.
 Décuplo, a, adj. decuple, tenfold.
 Decurção, s. m. a decurion.
 Decurso, s. m. a course.
 Decurso, a, adj. ex. *Foras decursos*, ground-rents that are due.

Deçal, s. f. a thimble; from *dedo*, a finger.
 Dedicção, s. f. a dedication. *Dia da dedicação da igreja*, dedicatibn-day.
 Dedicar, v. a. to dedicate, or consecrate. *Dedicar hum livro*, to dedicate a book.
 Dedicatória, s. f. dedication, an epistle dedicatory.
 Dediçar-se, v. r. to disdain, slight, or scorn.
 Dedinho, s. m. a little finger, diminut. of
 Dédo, s. m. a finger. *O dedo polegar*, the thumb. *O dedo mostrador*, the fore-finger. *Dedo do meyo*, the middle finger. *Dedo anular*, the ring-finger. *Dedo meinho*, or *minimo*, the little finger. *Dedo do pe*, a toe. *Pontas dos dedos*, the tips or tops of the fingers. *Juntas e nós dos dedos*, the joints and knuckles of the fingers. *Largura de hum dedo*, a finger's breadth. *Mostrar com o dedo*, to point out with the finger. *Contar pelos dedos*, to reckon by the fingers. *Saber ou ter hum cousa nas pontas dos dedos*, to have a thing at one's fingers-end. *Hum dedo de vinho*, a little wine. *O dedo de Deos*, the finger of Goul. *Morder-se os dedos*, to bite one's fingers, to be enraged.
 Dedução, s. f. a deducing, a deduction; it. a conclusion.
 Deduzir, v. a. to deduce.
 Defecado, a, adj. defecated; it. pure, unmixed.
 Defecar, v. a. to defecate, to

- refine. *A acção de defecar*, defecation.
- Defectibilidade, s. f. faintness, lassitude.
- Defectivo, ex. *Nomes defectivos*, defective nouns. *Verbo defectivo*, a defective verb.
- Defectuoso, or Defeituoso, a, adj. defective, faulty.
- Defeito, s. m. defect, blemish.
- Defendente, s. m. a respondent.
- Defendêr, v. a. to defend, to protect. *Defendêr-se*, v. r. to keep one's self from.
- Defensa, s. f. defence, guard. *Sem defesa*, defenceless. *Por-se em defesa*, to stand upon one's guard. *Linha da defesa fixante*, line of defence fixed. *Linha da defesa razante*, ou *flanqueante*, line of defence, razante.
- Defensável, adj. defensible.
- Defensivo, a, adj. defensive. *Armas defensivas*, defensive arms. *Remedio defensivo*, defensatives.
- Defensor, s. m. a defender. *Defensor da fe*, defender of the faith.
- Deferir, v. n. to yield, to allow. *Deferir como se pede*, to grant what a petitioner asks for. *Deferir á experiencia*, to be led by experience.
- Defesa, s. f. a reply, or defence. *Nada disse em sua defesa*, he said nothing in his behalf.
- Desidente, adj. mistrustful, diffident.
- Definhár, v. n. to consume, or pine away.
- Definição, s. f. a definition.
- Definidor, s. m. one who defines or determines.
- Definir, v. a. to explain, to define.
- Definitivamente, adv. definitively.
- Definitivo, a, adj. definitive.
- Deflorar, v. a. to deflower a virgin.
- Deilúvio, s. m. a falling of the hair.
- Desformar, v. a. to disfigure, to deform.
- Desforme, adj. deformed, ugly.
- Deformidade, s. f. deformity, ugliness.
- Defraudar, v. a. to defraud, to cheat.
- Defraudar-se, v. r. to deprive one's self.
- Defrândo, s. m. a deceiving, beguiling.
- Defrontar, v. n. to face.
- Defumado, a, adj. smoky.
- Defumar, v. a. to smoke.
- Defunta, s. f. Defunto, s. m. the dead body of a woman, or man.
- Defunto, a, adj. that is dead, deceased. *O rey defunto*, the late king.
- Degeiádo, a, adj. thawed.
- Degeiar-se, v. r. to thaw.
- Degenerar, v. n. to degenerate. *Degenerar dos seus antepassados*, to fall from the virtue of his ancestors.
- Degolação, s. f. decollation, a beheading.
- Degoladouro, the butchery, a slaughter-house.
- Degolár, v. a. to kill, or cut one's throat.
- Degradação, s. f. degradation.
- Degradar, v. a. to degrade, to deprive of an office or dignity. *Degradar da nobreza*, to degrade from the estate of a nobleman.
- Degrado, adv. willingly, readily, freely, gladly. *Muito degradado*, very willingly.
- Degraduado, a, adj. See Degraduár, v. a. to deprive of an office, title, or dignity.
- Degrão, s. m. step of stairs, or of a ladder. *De degrão em degrão*, ou *por degrãos*, gradually, by degrees, by steps, by little and little. *Degrão*, (metaph.) an occasion, entry, way, or means to a thing, degree.
- Degrêdo, s. m. banishment, exile, transportation.
- Deidade, s. f. a deity, a fabulous god, or goddess. *Deidade*, or *substituto de deos*. See Substituto, and Deos.
- Dejeção, s. f. (among physicians.) See Camaras.
- Deificação, s. f. See Apotheosis.
- Deificar, v. a. to deify.
- Deistas, s. m. p. deists.
- Deitar, v. a. to cast, fling. *Deitar lagrimas*, to shed tears. *Deitar sangue*, to bleed. *Deitar ugoa*, to pour water. *Deitar fora*, to thrust out. *Deitar a perder*, to spoil. *Deitar a culpa sobre outrem*, to cast the fault upon another. *Deitar sortes*, to cast lots. *Deitar raizes*, to take root. *Deitar anchora*, to cast anchor. *Deitar a conta*, to make the account. *Deitar hum cadeado*, to shut up with a padlock. *Deitar rinho*, to pour out wine. *Deitar huma jerradura a hum carallo*, to shoe a horse. *Deitar hum*

vestido, to put on a new suit of clothes. *Deitar poeira nos olhos*, to throw dust in one's eyes: v. n. to come, to amount. *A quanto deita tudo?* what does the whole amount to?

Deitár-se, v. r. to go to bed. *Deitar-se por terra*, to lie down flat. *Deitar-se a dormir*, to lie down to sleep.

Deixação, s. f. a giving, a renouncing.

Deixár, v. a. to leave, to forsake. *Deixaime com isso*, leave that to me. *Deixar, fugir huma boa occasião*, to let slip a fair opportunity. *Deixar no ar*, to leave undetermined. *Deixaime*, let me alone. *Deixar no testamento*, to bequeath. *Deixaime hir*, pray let me go. *Deixar a vida*, to lose one's life. *Isto porem não deixa de ser certo*, it is certain nevertheless. *Deixai de cuidar nisso*, trouble not yourself about it. *Não pode deixar de ser*, it cannot be otherwise. *Deixar a pole*, to die. *Deixar o mundo*, to leave the world. *Deixar as escuras*, to leave in the dark. *Deixar no tinteiro*, to omit. *Deixar as redcas ao cavallo*, to let loose the reins of a horse. *Deixar de parto*, to lay aside. *Deixár-se*, v. r. ex. *Deixate disso*, let that alone. *Deixar-se cahir*, to fall. *Deixar-se dar*, to suffer one's self to be beaten. *Deixarse persuadir*, to be persuaded. *Deixar-se levar*

de seus appetites, to abandon one's self up to passions. *Deixar-se do negocio*, to leave off trade. *Deixar-se cahir em tentação*, to yield to a temptation.

Delatár, v. a. to accuse, to impeach.

Delatôr, s. m. an informer, an evidence.

Delécto, s. m. choice, or picking out.

Delegaçáo, s. f. delegation.

Delegádo, s. m. a delegate.

Delegádo, a, adj. delegated.

Delegár, v. a. to delegate, to appoint.

Delitação, s. f. a delight, pleasure.

Deleitár, v. a. to delight. *Deleitar-se*, v. r. to be delighted.

Deleitável, adj. delightful.

Deleixaménto, s. m. faintness, feebleness.

Deletério, a, adj. ex. *Remedios delterios*, deleterious medicines.

Belfim, a dolphin, a sea-fish.

Delgadamente, adv. thinly, nicely.

Delgadêza, s. f. thinness, fineness.

Delgadeza do engenho, sharpness of wit.

Delgado, a, adj. slender, thin; it. subtle, acute. *Fiar delgado*, to spin nicely.

Deliberação, s. f. deliberation.

Deliberadamente, adv. deliberately.

Deliberádo, a, adj. deliberate.

Deliberár, v. r. to deliberate upon a thing.

Deliberativo, a, adj. pertaining to deliberation.

Delicadamente, adv. delicately.

Delicadêza, s. f. delicacy, niceness. *Delicadezas de huma lingua*, the delicacies of a language.

Delicádo, a, adj. delicate, fine. *Manjares delicados*, dainty bits. *Maos delicadas*, soft hands. *Estomago muito delicado*, a squeamish stomach. *Delicado de compleição*, delicate. *Ter o gosto delicado*, to love good things. *Conciencia delicada*, a tender conscience.

Delicia, s. f. delight, pleasure. *Deliciosamente*, adv. deliciously.

Deliciôso, a, adj. delightful, delicious.

Delido, a, adj. liquefied, dissolved.

Delineação, s. f. a delineation.

Deineár, v. a. to delineate.

Delineativo, a, adj. that can delineate.

Delinquente, p. act. a delinquent, an offender.

Delinquir, v. n. to transgress, to offend.

Deliquio, s. m. a fainting, or swooning.

Delir, v. a. to liquefy, to dissolve.

Delirár, v. n. to rave, to be light headed.

Delirio, s. m. deliration.

Delito, s. m. a crime.

Delivrar, v. n. is for a woman in labour to expel the after-birth.

Delubro, s. m. a church, chapel.

Deluto, s. m. an infusion.

Demanda, s. f. a suit, a process in law. *Demanda civil*, or criminal, a civil or criminal

cause. *Perder a demanda*, to lose his action. *Vencer a demanda*, to carry the cause.

Demandado, a, adj. requested.

Demandar, v. a. to sue at law.

Demandista, s. m. a splitter of causes, a barterer.

Demarcação, s. f. a boundary, or land-mark.

Demarcadór, s. m. a surveyor of lands.

Demarcár, v. a. to bound, to set bounds to, to limit.

Demasia, s. f. unreasonableness, excess. *Em demasia*, excessively.—*Demasia*, the rest of the money.

Demasiadamente, adv. excessively.

Demasiado, a, adj. excessive, immoderate.

Demasiar-se, v. r. to grow immoderate, extravagant.

Demência, s. f. madness, silliness.

Demérito, s. m. demerit.

Demissão, or *Dimissão*, the resignation of an office; *it.* a discharge of soldiers.

Demisso, a, adj. ex. *Ter os olhos demissos*, to look downwards.

Demitir ou *Dimitir*, v. a. to give over, to leave off. *Demitir o seu direito*, to yield up one's right.

Democracia, s. f. democracy.

Democrácio, a, adj. democratical.

Demolição, s. f. a destruction, demolition.

Demolir, v. a. to demolish.

Demônio, s. m. demon, the devil.

Demóra, s. f. delay.

Demorar, v. n. to lie, or be situate; *it.* to delay.

Demorar-se, v. r. to lie or stick; *it.* to tarry, to stay. *Nos demoramo-nos lá tres dias*, we tarried there three days.

Demonstração, s. f. demonstration.

Demonstrar, or *Demonstrar*, v. a. to demonstrate.

Demonstrativamente, adv. demonstratively.

Demonstrativo, or *Demonstrativo*, a, adj. demonstrative.

Demover, v. a. to displace, to turn out of an office.

Demudado, a, adj. that has changed countenance, turned pale.

Demudar-se, v. r. to change countenance, to turn pale.

Denegár, v. a. not to give or grant.

Dênge, s. m. a coyness or affectation; *it.* a minion, a darling.

Denigrado, a, adj. made black.

Denigrir, v. a. to blacken, to denigrate. *Denigrir-se*, v. r. to turn black.

Denodadamente, adv. rashly.

Denodado, adj. bold, intrepid; *it.* violent, rash. *Voto denodado*, a rash vow.

Denominação, s. f. denomination.

Denominadór, s. m. denominator.

Denominar-se, v. p. to be denominated.

Denotar, v. a. to denote, mark.

Densamente, adv. thickly.

Densidade, s. f. density.

Dénso, a, adj. dense, thick. *Air denso*, gross air. *Densas trevas*, great darkness. *Densa nevoa*, a thick fog.

Dentada, s. f. a mark, or bite of a tooth.

Dentado, a, adj. toothed, having teeth.

Dentão, a kind of fish with sharp teeth.

Dênte, s. m. a tooth. *Dentes incisórios*, the fore-teeth. *Dentes caninos*, the eye-teeth. *Dentes molares*, the grinders. *Dentes das abedoria*, the two farthest teeth. *Dente aballado*, a loose tooth. *Dor de dentes*, the tooth-ach. *Covas dos dentes*, the sockets of the teeth. *Fallar por entre os dentes*, to speak between one's teeth. *Tornar entre dentes*, to slander. *Mudar os dentes*, to shed teeth. *Dente de alho*, a clove of garlic. *Bate os dentes com frio*, his teeth chatter with cold. *Dente da ancora*, fluke of an anchor. *Ranger com os dentes*, to gnash with the teeth for anger. *Dente de peútem*, the tooth of a comb. *Dente de serra*, the tooth of a saw. *Dente da roda de moinho*, a cog of a mill-wheel. *Dente de leão*, the herb called lions-tooth.

Dentifício, s. m. dentifrice.

Dentinho, s. m. a little tooth.

Dêntro, prep. and adv. within. *Dentro das muralhas*, within the walls. *Por dentro*, thorough. *De dentro*, from

within. *Dentro de casa*, within doors. *Para dentro*, inward. *Hir para dentro*, to go in, *a de dentro*, the inside. *De portas a dentro*, within doors. *Dentro de poucos dias*, within a few days.

Dentúça, s. f. crookedness, or bending of the teeth.

Denunciação, s. f. an information. *Denunciação de guerra*, a declaration of war.

Denunciador, s. m. an informer, a secret accuser.

Denunciar, v. a. to inform against one. *Denunciar guerra*, to declare war.

Deos, s. m. God. — *Deos vos acompanhe*, God be with you. *Deos vos de bom successo*, God speed you. *A Deos*, adieu, farewell. *Não queira Deos*, God forbid. *Queira Deos*, God grant. *Prouvera a Deos*, would to God. *Deos o faça*, God grant it. *Por graça de Deos*, by the grace of God. *Graças a Deos*, God be thanked. *Por amor de Deos*, for God's sake. *Fulha-me Deos*, God help me.

Déosa, s. f. a goddess.

Déoses da gentildade, heathen gods.

Deparar, v. a. to meet by chance; as, *deparou-me Deos este homem*, I met with this man by chance. *Deos me depare boa*, God send it be good to me.

Depennar, v. a. to peek, or plume; *it.* to strip, to spoil.

Dependência, s. f. dependence, or dependency.

Dependênte, p. act. depending.

Dependêr, v. n. to depend.

Depenicar, v. a. to pluck off by little and little.

Deplorar, v. a. to deplore, to lament.

Deplorável, adj. deplorable.

Depoente, a verb deponent.

Depoimento, s. m. a testimony.

Depois, or Despois, prep. after.

Depois que, since. *O dia depois*, the day after. *Logo depois*, immediately.

Depopulado, a, adj. uncopied, depopulated.

Depór, v. a. to depose, to lay down, to resign. *A ueção de depor*, deposing. *Depor as armas*, to lay down arms.

Deportação, s. f. transportation.

Deportado, a, adj. banished.

Deposição, s. f. a deposing, de-gradation.

Depositrá, v. a. to deposit.

Depositário, s. m. depository, trustee.

Depósito, s. m. depositum, the thing deposited.

Deposto, a, adj. deposed.

Depráça, adv. publicly.

Depravação, s. f. depravation, spoiling.

Depravadamente, adv. depravedly.

Depravado, a, adj. depraved, corrupted.

Depravador, s. m. a corrupter.

Depravar, v. a. to deprave, to corrupt.

Depravar-se, v. r. to corrupt, or be corrupted.

Deprecação, s. f. a prayer; *it.* deprecation.

Deprecar, v. a. to deprecate, to ask; *it.* to invoke.

Deprecatória carta, a deprecatory letter.

Depredar, v. a. to rob, or spoil. *A acção de depredar*, depredation.

Depressa, adv. quickly, hastily. *Hum pouco depressa*, somewhat quickly. *Mais depressa*, more speedily.

Deprimir, v. a. to depress, to debase.

Deputado, s. m. a deputy.

Deputar, v. a. to depüte, to appoint.

Derivação, s. f. derivation.

Derivar, v. a. to derive. *Derivar-se*, v. r. to be derived.

Derivativo, a, adj. derivative.

Derivatório, a, adj. (in physic) that draws the humour from one part of the body to another.

Derogação, some exception to a former law.

Derogar, v. a. (in law) to make some exception to a former law; *it.* to derogate, to lessen.

Derogatório, a, adj. derogatory.

Derrabado, a, adj. docked.

Derrabar, v. a. to dock, or cut off the tail of an animal; *it.* to break. *Derrabar hum cavallo*, to dock a horse.

Derradeiro, a, adj. the last. *Por derradeiro*, adv. lastly.

Derramado, a, adj. spilt, shed.

Derramamento, s. m. a spilling, or scattering.

Derramar, v. a. to scatter to spill. *Derramar dinheiro sobre o povo*, to fling money among

the people. *Derramar lagrimas*, to shed tears. *Derramar sangue*, to shed blood. *Derramar vãmente os passos*, to step in vain. *Campos derramados*, wide fields. *Derramar-se*, v. r. to be scattered, or split.

Derrancár, v. a. to deprave, to spoil.

Derrangár, ou *Derrengar*, v. a. to luxate, to disjoint.

Derreçado, a, adj. broken-backed.

Derreár, v. a. to break one's back.

Derregár, v. a. to plough land the second time.

Derretér, v. a. to melt, to dissolve. *Derretér-se*, v. r. to melt like wax; *it.* to thaw.

Derretido, a, adj. *Homem derretido nas palavras*, a man that entices with fair words.

Derretimento, s. m. trouble, weariness. *Que causa derretimento*, tedious, wearisome.

Derricár, v. n. to stretch out with the teeth.

Derriçár, v. a. to throw down.

Derróta, s. f. ex. *Derrota que se faz por terra*, road, way. *Derrota por mar*, the course of a ship. *Tomar a derrota caminho do norte*, to steer to the northward. *Bem vejo a derrota que quereis tomar*, I know what you aim at.

Derrotár, v. a. to rout, to defeat.

Derrubado, destroyed, overthrown.

Derrubadouro, s. m. a precipice.

Derrubár, v. a. to throw down; *it.* to weaken.

Desabafado, a, adj. uncovered, or laid open; *it.* disengaged. *Lugar desabafado*, an airy place. *Homem desabafado*, a bold man.

Desabafár, v. n. to take some fresh air; *it.* to vent, to wreak. *Desabafar de roupa*, to undress one's self.

Desabaladamente, adv. unmeasurably.

Desabalado, a, adj. enormous, huge.

Desabitár, v. a. to forsake, leave.

Desabonar, v. a. ex. *Desabonar a hum homem*, to ruin a man's reputation.

Desabono, s. m. prejudice, damage.

Desabotoár, v. a. to unbutton.

Desabotoár-se, v. r. to unbutton one's self; *it.* to open, and spread.

Desabridamente, adv. rudely, roughly.

Desabrido, a, adj. sharp, unpleasant. *Inverno desabrido*, a sharp winter. *Homem desabrido*, an ill tempered man. *Vóz desabrida*, an harsh voice. *Resposta destabrida*, a sharp answer.

Desabrigado, a, adj. abroad in the air, open.

Desabrigár, v. a. to leave one without shelter.

Desabrigo, s. m. want of shelter.

Desabrimento, s. m. ex. *Desabrimento do tempo*, the sharpness of the weather. *Averiguar desabrimentos*, to decide

a controversy. *Desabrimento das palavras*, bitterness of words. *Fallar com desabrimento a alguém*, to inveigh bitterly against one.

Desabrir, *maõ*, v. a. to desist, to leave off.

Desabrochar, v. a. to unclasp, to let loose.

Desacatar, v. a. to disrespect, to behave unmannerly.

Desacato, s. m. disrespect.

Desacertado, a, adj. that is very much liable to disappointment.

Desacertar, v. n. to err, to mistake.

Desacerto, s. m. a fault, a mistake.

Desacommodado, a, adj. unfit, not proper.

Desacommodár, v. a. to incommodate, to disturb.

Desacompanhado, a, adj. alone, unaccompanied.

Desacompanhár, v. a. to leave alone.

Desaconselhár, v. a. to dissuade.

Desacordado, a, adj. ex. *Desacordado dos sentidos*, raving, bereaved of sense.

Desacordár, v. n. to disagree.

Desacórdo, s. m. ex. *Desacórdo dos sentidos*, a raving, the loss of one's wits.

Desacostumado, a, adj. disused, unaccustomed.

Desacostumár, v. a. to wean from a custom, or habit.

Desacostumar hum menino dos maos habitos, to break a child of his tricks. *Desacostumar-se*, v. r. to disuse, to leave off. *Desacostumar*

- se do vinho*, to disuse wine. *Desacostumar-se de mentir*, to leave off lying.
- Desacreditado**, a, adj. that has lost his credit.
- Desacreditar**, v. a. to discredit.
- Desacreditar-se**, v. r. to lose one's credit.
- Desadorado**, a, adj. *Desadorado por impaciência*, impatient. *Desadorado por rayrosa*, fuming, angry.
- Desadorar**, v. n. ex. *Desadorar com impaciência*, to be impatient. *Desadorar com rayra*, to chafe. *Fazer desadorar*, to chafe, or anger.
- Desaffectação**, s. f. a natural way of speaking, writing, &c. *Com desaffectação*, without affectation.
- Desaffectado**, a, adj. natural, unaffected.
- Desaffectão**, s. f. indifference, disaffection. *Com desaffectão*, disaffectedly.
- Desaffectoado**, a, adj. disaffected.
- Desaffectoár**, v. a. to disaffect. *Desaffectoár-se*, v. r. to be disaffected.
- Desaferrar**, v. a. to force out from, to snatch away, to wrest. *Desaferrar do porto*, to weigh the anchor.
- Desaferrar-se**, v. r. to desist, to leave off.
- Desaferrolhar**, v. a. to unbolt. *Desaferrolhar cadeus, grilhões*, &c. to unshackle.
- Desafidór**, s. m. a challenger.
- Desafiar**, v. a. to challenge. *Desafiar os ventos*, to defy the winds.
- Desafinar**, v. n. to be out of tune.
- Desafio**, s. m. a challenge. *Desafio singular*, a duel. *Cartel de desafio*, a cartel.
- Desafogado**, a, adj. drained; it. easy. *Tempo ou horas desafogadas*, spare time, leisure.
- Desafogar**, v. a. to free, to clear. *Desafogar o coração*, to ease the heart. *Desafogar com alguém o seu sentimento*, to imbue one's self to one. *Desafogar a ira*, to vent one's anger. *Desafogar as paixões*, to gratify one's passions. *Desafogar saudades*, to ease one's heart by shedding tears.
- Desafogo**, s. m. ease, relief, comfort.
- Desaforadamente**, adv. forwardly, snappishly.
- Desaforado**, a, adj. insolent, saucy. *Desaforado*, freed from ground-rent.
- Desaforar**, v. a. to exempt, or free from ground-rent.
- Desaforar-se**, v. r. to deprive one's self of the privileges.
- Desafôro**, s. m. outrage, an injury.
- Desafortunado**, a, adj. unhappy, unlucky.
- Desafreguesado**, a, adj. that has lost some customers.
- Desafrontar**, v. a. to revenge, to vindicate.
- Desafrontar-se**, v. r. ex. *Desafrontar-se de todos os cuidados*, to rid one's self of all cares.
- Desagastallar**, v. a. to turn one out of doors.
- Desagastar**, v. a. to appease, to pacify. *Desagastar-se*, v. r. to grow calm again.
- Desaguar**, v. n. to discharge, to empty.
- Desagradar**, v. a. to displease.
- Desagradar-se**, v. r. to dislike. *A cousa que mais me desagradava*, the chiefest thing I dislike in him.
- Desagradável**, adj. disagreeable.
- Desagradavelmente**, adv. disagreeably.
- Desagradecer**, v. a. to be unthankful.
- Desagradecido**, a, adj. unthankful.
- Desagradecimento**, s. m. unthankfulness.
- Desagrado**, s. m. disagreeableness. *Isto he desagrado de Deus*, this is disagreeable to God. *Converter-se em desagrado*, to become disagreeable.
- Desagravar**, v. a. to right, to redress wrongs.
- Desagravo**, s. m. righting of wrongs.
- Desaguisado**, a, adj. ill-minded.
- Desaguisado**, or **Desaguiso**, s. m. a disgust, an injury.
- Desairar**, v. a. to deprave, to spoil.
- Desáire**, s. m. depravation.
- Desairosamente**, adv. awkwardly.
- Desairoso**, a, adj. awkward.
- Desajudar**, v. a. to forbear assisting; it. to help to disburden.
- Desalagar**, v. a. to draw off water, to drain. *Cousa que se pode*, ou *não pode desalagar*, drainable, or undrainable.

- Desalbardado, a, adj. unpannelled.
- Desalbardár, v. a. to take off the pack-saddle, to unpannel a beast.
- Desalinhado, a, adj. sluttish.
- Desalinhár, v. a. to take away the ornament, or attire.
- Desalinho, s. m. unhandsomeness. *Com desalinho*, without neatness.
- Desaliviado, a, adj. no longer eased.
- Desaliviár, v. a. to ease, to mitigate.
- Desaliviár-se, v. r. to unburthen one's self no longer.
- Desalmadamente, adv. impiously.
- Desalmado, a, adj. wicked.
- Desalmado, s. m. a wicked man.
- Desalojar, v. n. to decamp, to dislodge.
- Desalojar, v. a. to dislodge, to drive an enemy from a post.
- Desalterár, v. a. (in surgery) to set again in the same state.
- Desamár, v. a. to hate.
- Desamarrár, v. a. to unbind, to let loose; *it.* to weigh anchor.
- Desamór, s. m. hatred, aversion.
- Desamorado, s. m. he who does not love so much as he did before.
- Desamorável, adj. that is not amorous, disagreeable.
- Desamoravelmente, adv. with hatred, or aversion.
- Desamunár-se, v. r. to be pacified or pleased again.
- Desancár, v. a. to pummel, to beat soundly.
- Desancorár, v. a. to weigh anchor.
- Desandar, v. a. to go the same way over again. *Desandando*, to go over again; *it.* to undo what is done. *Quanto anda tanto desanda*, he does nothing but do and undo.
- Desangrar, v. a. to drain all the blood out of the body; *it.* to weaken, to debilitate.
- Desanimár, v. a. to discourage.
- Desanimár-se, v. r. to be discouraged.
- Desanimár, v. a. to turn out of the nest; *it.* to dislodge.
- Desannexár, v. a. (in law) to divide things that were incorporated.
- Desannexo, a, adj. divided.
- Desapaixonadamente, adv. without passion, or partiality.
- Desapaxionado, a, adj. impartial, unconcerned.
- Desapaxionár, v. a. to calm, to quiet.
- Desaparecer, v. n. to disappear, to vanish away.
- Desaparelhár, v. a. ex. *Desaparelhar a nao*, to disarm a ship. *Desaparelhar a mesa*, to clear the table.
- Desaperecebido, a, adj. unprovided, unprepared.
- Desapertár, v. a. to unbend, to loosen.
- Desapoderár, v. a. to put out of power.
- Desapoderadamente, adv. mightily, far and wide.
- Desapossár, v. a. to dispossess.
- Desaprazér, v. n. to displease.
- Desaprender, v. a. to unlearn.
- Desapressár, v. a. to free, to deliver.
- Desapropriar-se, v. a. to dispossess one's self.
- Desaprovado, a, adj. disapproved.
- Desaprovár, v. a. to disapprove.
- Desaproveitár, v. a. to prejudice; *it.* to waste, to consume.
- Desár, s. m. faultiness, perversity.
- Desarçado, a, adj. ill-shaped, huge.
- Desarcár, v. n. to drive out hoops.
- Desarmár, v. a. to disarm. *Desarmar hum arco*, to unbend a bow.
- Desarmár, v. n. or Desarmár-se, v. r. to fly, to spring.
- Desarraigár, v. a. to pull up by the roots; to extirpate.
- Desarranjado, a, adj. dispersed, disturbed.
- Desarranjár, v. a. to disorder, to disperse.
- Desarránjo, s. m. confusion, disorder.
- Desarrazoadamente, adv. unreasonably.
- Desarrazoado, a, adj. unreasonable.
- Desarrezoar, v. a. to shew the unreasonableness of any thing.
- Desarrugar, v. a. to take away wrinkles, to make smooth.
- Desarvorár, v. a. to pull down. *Desarvorar huma nao*, to cut down the mast.
- Desasado, a, adj. foolish, negligent.
- Desasido, a, adj. pulled, or drawn away.
- Desasidado, a, adj. foolish, silly.
- Desasuar, v. a. to teach wit.

- Está desasnado*, he is grown wiser.
- Desáso*, s. m. blockishness, dullness. *Com desáso*, negligently.
- Desasolvár*, v. a. ex. *Desasolver a peça*, to unload a cannon.
- Desassombradaménte*, adv. boldly.
- Desassombrádo*, a, adj. sunny; *it.* free from fear or trouble.
- Desassombrár*, v. a. to free from care or trouble. *Desassombrár-se*, v. r. to recover from fear, surprize, &c.
- Desassossagádo*, a, adj. unquiet, restless.
- Desassosségár*, v. a. to disquiet, to trouble.
- Desassosségó*, s. m. unquietness, restlessness. *Com desassossego*, restlessly.
- Desastradaménte*, adv. unhappily.
- Desastrádo*, a, adj. unhappy.
- Desástre*, s. m. a disaster, a misfortune. *Por desastre*, by chance.
- Desasustádo*, a, adj. free from fear.
- Desasustár*, v. a. to recover from fear.
- Desatacár*, v. a. to unlace, to loosen; *it.* to unload a pistol, &c. to draw the charge.
- Desatádo*, a, adj. untied. *Discurso desatado* a loose discourse. *Rir com riso desatado*, to burst out with laughing.
- Desatár*, v. a. to unite. *Desatar dúvidas, dificuldades*, &c. to resolve, to decide a hard question, difficulty. *Desatar a língua a lamentar*, to lament, or mourn for.
- Desatár-se*, v. r. is for a knot to be undone; *it.* to get rid.
- Desataviár*, v. a. to unrig, to take off the ornament.
- Desattenção*, s. f. want of attention, disrespect.
- Desattendêr*, v. a. to be unattentive; *it.* to neglect.
- Desattentadaménte*, adv. unadvisedly.
- Desattentádo*, s. m. he that considereth not.
- Desatténto*, s. m. indiscretion.
- Desatináda*, s. f. a rash, hot-headed woman.
- Desatinadaménte*, adv. madly, imprudently.
- Desatinádo*, s. m. a rash, giddy-headed man.
- Desatinádo*, a, adj. stunned, amazed.
- Desatinár*, v. n. to be mad; *it.* to mistake.
- Desatinár*, v. a. to trouble, to importune. *Desatinar alguém para que pague o que deve*, to dun a man to pay.
- Desatino*, madness, rashness.
- Desatravessár*, v. a. to remove from lying across.
- Desaventuradaménte*, adv. unluckily.
- Desaventurádo*, a, adj. unhappy.
- Desaventurádo*, s. m. a wicked man.
- Desavergonhadaménte*, adv. shamelessly.
- Desavergonhádo*, a, adj. shameless.
- Desavergonhaménte*, s. m. impudence, effrontery.
- Desavergonhár-se*, v. r. to grow impudent.
- Desavir-se*, v. r. ex. *Desavir-se com alguém*, to fall out with one.
- Desauthorádo*, a, adj. degraded.
- Desauthorár*, v. a. to degrade, to deprive of an office, or dignity.
- Desautoridáde*, s. f. unworthiness, baseness.
- Desautorizár*, v. a. to put out of authority, to disauthorize. *Desautorizar-se*, v. r. ex. *E assim se desautorizou*, and so he lost his authority.
- Desbagoár*, v. a. to pick out a bunch of grapes, &c.
- Desbalcár*, v. a. to grub up.
- Desbancár*, v. a. to beat, to eclipse or surpass. *Desbancar alguém na disputa*, to run one down in a dispute.
- Desbaratádo*, a, adj. put to the rout, beaten; *it.* dissolute, licentious.
- Desbaratadór*, s. m. a prodigal man, a spend thrift.
- Desharatár*, v. a. to waste, to consume. *Desbaratar o intento de alguém*, to defeat one's design.
- Desbaráte*, s. m. havoc.
- Desbaráto*, or *Desbarate*, s. m. wasting, consuming.
- Desbarhádo*, a, adj. beardless.
- Desbarbár*, v. a. to shave.
- Desbarrár*, v. a. to open that which is stopped or covered with clay.
- Desbarretádo*, a, adj. bare-headed.

Desbarretár, v. a. ex. *Desbarretar alguém*, to take away another's cap.

Desbarretár-se, v. r. to put off one's cap.

Desbastár, v. a. to rough-hew; *it.* to remove, to cut off. *Desbastar hum pedaço de madeira*, to rough-hew a piece of timber. *Desbastar os ramos das plantas*, to thin plants.

Desbocádo, a, adj. ex. *Cavalo desbocado*, a hard-mouthed horse. *Ira desbocada*, an implacable anger.

Desbocar-se, v. r. ex. *Desbocar-se o cavallo*, is for a horse to be unruly. *Desbocar-se no fallar*, to talk rashly.

Desbotádo, a, adj. discoloured. *Cor desbotada*, faded colour. *Dentos desbotados*, teeth set on edge.

Desbotadúra, s. f. discolouring.

Desbotár, v. a. to discolour. *Desbotar os dentes*, to set the teeth on edge.

Desbotár-se, v. r. to fade, to be discoloured.

Desbravár, v. n. to vent one's fury.

Desbuchár, or Desembuchar, v. n. to clear the maw, to disgorge. *Fazer desbuchar alguém*, to pump one. *Desbuchar contra alguém*, to vent one's hatred upon another.

Descabeça, v. a. to behead. *Descabeçar a mare*, to begin to ebb.

Descalhida, s. f. a misfortune, a fall. *Descalhida de gallinha*, the entrails of a hen.

Descalír, v. n. to decay, to decline. *Descalír da sua grandeza*, to fall from one's greatness. *Descalír do alimento para com huma corte*, to grow out of favour at court. *Descalír da sua esperança*, to be disappointed. *Descalír*, to drive. *Descalimos na pratica, e fallamos sobre aquillo*, the conversation fell upon that.

Descalcár, v. a. to pull off the shoes. *Descalcár-se*, v. r. to pull off one's own shoes.

Descálço, a, adj. bare-footed. *A pé descálço*, bare-footed. *Descálço de pé em perna*, bare-footed and bare-legged; *it.* unprepared, not ready.

Descambação, s. f. drollery, buffoonery.

Descambádo, a, adj. pleasant, merry.

Descambár, v. n. to slide and fall at once.

Descamínho, s. m. embezzlement, purloining; *it.* the corruption of morals.

Descampádo, s. m. a desert.

Descançadaménte, adv. easily, quietly.

Descançado, a, adj. easy, undisturbed. *Viver descançado*, to live at one's ease.

Descançádo, s. m. he who serveth the country people, as mowers, &c. with drink at their meals.

Descançar, v. n. to rest, to take some repose or rest; *it.* to desist, to discontinue. *Descançar em alguém*, to rely upon one. *Descançai*, be easy.

Terras que se deixão descansar, a fallow field.

Descançar, v. a. to help, or relieve.

Descânço, s. m. rest, ease.

Descantár, v. n. to give a concert.

Descánte, s. m. a concert.

Descarádo, a, adj. brazen-faced, impudent.

Descarapuçado, s. m. he who is bare-headed.

Descarga, s. f. unloading. *Descarga de humores*, a driving out of the humours. *Descarga da culpa*, a clearing, or excuse.

Descárgo, s. m. a clearing, or excuse. *Por descargo da conciencia*, to unburthen the conscience.

Descarnádo, a, adj. lean, meagre.

Descarnár, v. a. to pick the flesh off. *Descarnar hum dente*, to clear a tooth from the gum in order to draw it. *Descarnar da terra*, to wash away the ground.

Descarrega, s. f. a discharging, or unloading.

Descarregar, v. a. to unload, to discharge. *Descarregar sobre alguém a sua ira*, to vent one's anger upon one. *Descarregar sobre alguém os seus cuidados*, to cast one's cares upon one. *Descarregar a espingarda*, to discharge a gun without aiming: v. n. to lie upon. *Descarregar com artilharia*, to discharge. *Descarregar-se*, v. n. to get rid of.

Descartár-se, v. r. to discard.

Descárte, s. m. the discarding of cards.

Descativár, v. a. to free from slavery. *Descativar os cercados.*

Descavalgár, v. a. ex. *Descavalar huma peça de artilharia*, to dismount a piece of ordnance.

Descendência, s. f. extraction, race.

Descendente, p. a. of *Descender*, an offspring.

Descendér, v. a. to descend, to come from.

Descendimêto, s. m. the action of taking a thing down.

Descensão, s. f. descension. *Descensão recta, ou obliqua de hum signo*, the right, or oblique descension of a sign.

Descér, v. a. to come down. *Descer aos particulares*, to descend to particulars; *it.* (in music) to sing a note lower.

Descér, v. a. ex. *Descer as escadas*, to go down stairs. *Descer hum outeiro*, to descend a hill.

Descêr-se, v. r. ex. *Descêr-se da sua opinião*, to change one's opinion.

Descercár, v. a. to make the besiegers raise the siege.

Descida, s. f. the going down; *it.* a descent of ground.

Descingir, v. a. to unbind.

Descalhár, v. a. to melt, to dissolve.

Descobridor, s. m. a scout, one that is sent to bring tidings of the enemy's army.

Descobrimêto, s. m. detection, discovery.

Descobrir, v. a. to uncover, to

disclose. *Mandar descobrir a campo*, to send out scouts for intelligence. *Descobrir a algum o seu coração*, to unbosom one's self to another. *Descobrir de longe*, to discover afar off. *Descobrir a cara a alguma cousa*. *Descobrir-se*, v. r. to uncover one's self. *Descobrir-se, ou tirar a chapeo*, to pull off one's hat. *Isto há de descobrir-se algum dia*, time will bring it to light.

Descocadamente, adv. overboldly, over-freely.

Descocado, a, adj. bold, impudent.

Descocár-se, v. r. to grow impudent, bold.

Descoco, s. m. impudenc, audacity.

Descodeár, v. a. ex. *Descodear o pão*, to chip bread.

Descomedidamente, adv. uncivilly.

Descomedimêto, s. m. want of moderation, excess.

Descomedir-se, to be rash.

Descomedir-se em palavras, to speak rashly. *Descomedir-se contra algum*, to stand up against one.

Descompadrár, v. n. to vary, to disagree.

Descompassadamente, adv. without measure.

Descompassado, a, adj. disorderly, decomposed. *Navio descompassado*, a ship that is not well trimmed.

Descompassar, v. a. to do a thing without moderation.

Descompassar-se, v. r. to be out of measure.

Descompór, v. a. to discompose; *it.* to affront. *Descompór os intentos de algum*, to frustrate one's designs. *Descompór-se*, v. r. to put out of countenance. *Descompór-se, no andar*, to walk awkwardly.

Descompostamente, adv. indecently.

Descompósito, a, adj. disordered, immodest. *Homem descompósito em tudo*, a man that has no good garb at all. *Gritos descompósitos*, confused cries. *Ser descompósito nas palavras*, to use lewd words.

Descompóstura, s. f. immodesty, indecency.

Desconcertadamente, adv. disorderly.

Desconcertado, a, adj. ex. *Homem desconcertado*, a man that is not in a gentle garb.

Desconcertár, v. a. to disorder.

Desconcertar hum relógio, to disorder a watch. *Desconcertar-se*, v. r. ex. *Desconcertar-se com algum*, to break a bargain. *Desconcertar-se hum pé, ou huma mão*, to put a hand or foot out of joint.

Desconcerço, s. m. disorder, trouble, mutiny. *Desconcerço nos costumes*, libertinism.

Desconcerdância, s. f. variance disagreeing.

Desconcordár, v. n. to vary, to dissent.

Desconfiadamente, adv. diffidently.

Desconfiado, a, adj. suspicious, jealous.

Desconfiança, s. f. mistrust diffidence. *Entrar em des*

- confianças*, to begin to mistrust.
- Desconfiar**, v. n. to distrust, to suspect. *Eu desconfio delle*, I distrust him. *Desconfiar de si*, to fall into despair. *Desconfiar com alguem*, to fall out with one.
- Desconformar**, v. n. to disagree, to dissent.
- Desconfôrme**, adj. disagreeing.
- Desconformidade**, s. f. dissent, contrariety of opinion.
- Desconhecêr**, v. a. not to know; *it.* to disown. *Desconhecêr-se*, v. a. to forget one's self.
- Desconhecido**, a, adj. unknown.
- Desconhecimêto**, s. m. ungratefulness.
- Desconsentir**, v. n. to dissent.
- Desconsolaçãõ**, s. f. a discomfoting, affliction.
- Desconsolâr**, v. a. to discomfot.
- Descontâr**, v. a. to discount, to deduct, or abate; *it.* to compensate.
- Descontâr-se**, v. r. to be compensated.
- Descontentadisso**, or **Descontentadiço**, a, adj. peevish, hard to please.
- Descontentamêto**, s. m. uneasiness, trouble.
- Descontentâr**, v. a. to discontent.
- Descontênte**, adj. discontented. *Viver descontente da sua vida*, to live a discontented life. *Parecr descontente*, to look discontentedly.
- Descontinuaçãm**, s. f. intermission.
- Descontinuar**, v. n. to discontinue.
- Descônto**, s. m. discount.
- Desconveniêcia**, s. f. disagreeing.
- Desconveniênte**, adj. disagreeing.
- Desconversâr**, v. n. to change the matter of a discourse.
- Desconversável**, adj. unsociable.
- Descorâr**, v. n. to fade away.
- Descorçoâr**, v. a. to discourage: v. n. to be discouraged. *Elle não descorçoou*, he was not wanting to himself.
- Descoroâr**, v. a. to uncrown.
- Descortéz**, adj. discourteous.
- Descortezia**, s. f. incivility, discourtesy. *Com descortezia*, discourteously.
- Descosêr**, v. a. to rip, to unstitch. *Descoser a amizade*, to break with one by little and little. *Descoser na carne do inimigo*, to cut in pieces the enemy.
- Descosidûra**, s. f. ripping, unsewing.
- Descoutâr**, v. a. to bereave a place of the privilege of being an asylum.
- Descrêdito**, s. m. discredit, disgrace.
- Descrepância**, s. f. variance, disagreeing.
- Descrepâr**, v. n. to vary, to dissent.
- Descrêr**, v. a. to disbelieve.
- Descrevêr**, v. a. to describe.
- Descripçãm**, s. f. description.
- Descrito**, a, adj. described.
- Descubertamênte**, adv. plainly.
- Descubêrto**, a, adj. uncovered. *A cara descuberta*, openly. *Em descuberto*, abroad in the air.
- Descuidadamênte**, adv. carelessly.
- Descuidádo**, a, adj. careless, negligent.
- Descuidâr-se**, v. r. to neglect.
- Descuido**, s. m. carelessness.
- Desculpa**, s. f. an excuse.
- Desculpâr**, v. a. to excuse, to justify. *Desculpâr-se*, v. r. to justify, or clear one's self. *Desculpar-se com a pobreza*, to plead poverty. *Desculpar-se com a ignorancia*, to plead ignorance.
- Descuriosidade**, s. f. carelessness, laziness.
- Descuriôso**, a, adj. careless.
- Desdâr**, v. a. ex. *Desdar hum no*, to untie a knot.
- Desde**, p. from, since. *Desde a criaçãm do mundo*, from the creation. *Desde aquelle tempo*, since that time. *Desde aqui*, from this place. *Desde o berço*, from the cradle. *Desde tal tempo, ou lugar*, from such a time, or place. *Desde o presente*, from this time forward. *Desde entãõ*, from that time. *Desde quando?* how long since?
- Desdêm**, s. m. disdain, scorn; *it.* negligence. *Com desdêm*, scornfully.
- Desdenhâr**, v. a. to disdain, to scorn. *Desdenhâr-se*, v. r. to count unworthy, not to vouchsafe.
- Desdenhoso**, a, adj. disdainful.
- Desdentádo**, a, adj. toothless.
- Desdentâr**, v. a. to make toothless.
- Desdita**, s. f. a misfortune.
- Desditosamênte**, adv. unfortunately.

Desditoso, a, adj. unfortunate.
 Desdizer-se, v. r. to unsay, to recant. *Desdizer-se de alguma coisa*, to unsay a thing. *Eu o farei desdizer-se*, I'll make him unsay.
 Desdizer, v. n. to misbecome, not to become.
 Desdobrar, v. a. to unfold.
 Desdourar, v. a. to take off the gilding.
 Desdouro, s. m. a spot, or blemish on the reputation.
 Desecar, v. a. to dry.
 Desecativo, a, adj. desiccative.
 Desedificar, v. a. to scandalize.
 Desejar, v. a. to desire. *Desejar muito*, to desire greatly. *Desejar-se*, v. r. ex. *Desejo-me fora daqui*, I wish myself out of this place.
 Desejável, desirable.
 Desejo, s. m. desire, wish. *A medida do desejo*, according to wish. *Desejo de mulher prenhe*, a longing of a woman with child.
 Desejoso, a, adj. desirous.
 Desembainhar, v. a. to unsheath.
 Desembaraçadamente, adv. speedily, readily.
 Desembaraçado, a, adj. prompt, ready.
 Desembaraçar, v. a. to disentangle. *Desembaraçar o cabelo*, to disentangle the hair.
 Desembaraçar-se, v. r. to get rid. *Desemburçar-se de todos os cuidados*, to rid one's self of all cares. *Desembaraçar-se de hum negocio trabalhoso*, to disentangle one's self from a tedious business. *Desembaracçime finalmente*

daquelle impertinente, at last I got rid of that troublesome fellow.
 Desembaraço, s. m. disentangling. *Com desembaraço*, quickly.
 Desembaralhar, v. a. to make a clear riddance, to set in order.
 Desembarcadouro, s. m. a landing-place.
 Desembarcar, v. n. to land or come to shore: v. a. to land, to set on shore. *A açoa de desembarcar*, disembarking.
 Desembargador, s. m. a chief judge. *Desembargador do paço*, one of the king's judges belonging to the privy council.
 Desembargar, v. a. to take off an embargo, to set at liberty.
 Desembargo, s. m. a deliverance, or dismissing. *Desembargo do paço*, the privy council.
 Desembárque, s. m. disembarking, landing. *Lugar bom para desembarque*, a good landing-place.
 Desembebedar, v. a. to recover from drunkenness.
 Desembestar, v. n. is for a beast to begin to run furiously.
 Desembocar, v. n. to disembogue itself as a river doth. *Esta traveça desemboca no mercado*, this lane goes into the market-place.
 Desembolçar, v. a. to disburse, to lay out.
 Desemborrachar, v. a. (among silversmiths) to blanch, to whiten,

Desembravecér, v. a. to tame, to mitigate.
 Desembravecér-se, v. r. to be appeased, to relent.
 Desembrenhar, v. a. to draw forth any thing from a place full of brambles.
 Desembrulhar, v. a. to open, unwrap, unfold.
 Desenbuçar, v. a. to unmuffle. *Desenbuçar-se*, v. r. to unmuffle one's self.
 Desemmalár, v. n. to empty a portmanteau.
 Desemmaranhar, v. a. to disentangle; *it.* to clear up, or render conspicuous.
 Desemmascarar, v. a. to unmask. *Desemmascarar a locução*, to speak in a plain style. *Desemmascarar-se*, v. r. to unmask.
 Desempachár, v. a. to create an appetite.
 Desempapelár, v. a. to unfold any thing covered with paper.
 Desempár, v. a. to take away the props or pales from under the vines.
 Desemparar, v. a. to forsake, to quit. *As forças me desemparam*, my strength fails me.
 Desemparelhar, v. a. to unmatch.
 Desempáro, s. m. an abandoning, forsaking. *Deixar tudo ao desamparo*, to leave all things to be pillaged.
 Desempavezár, v. a. (a sea-term) to shelter the men from the enemy in a fight.
 Desempeçado, ex. *Estilo desempeçado*, a free and easy style.

Desempedir, v. a. to give a free passage.

Desempedrar, v. a. to unpave. *Desempedrar hum campo cheo de pedras*, to clear a field of stones.

Desempenár, v. a. (among carpenters) to examine whether a board is even.

Desempenhár, v. a. to redeem out of pawn, to disengage. *Desempenhar a palavra*, to perform one's promise. *Desempenhar a expectaçaõ de alguem*, to answer one's expectation.

Desempenhár-se, v. r. to pay one's debts. *Desempenhar-se na administraçaõ do seu officio*, to perform the duty of one's place.

Desempénho, s. m. the redeeming of goods in pawn; *it*, the action of discharging an obligation.

Desemperrár, v. n. to become pliant, to yield.

Desemprestár, v. a. to take off a plaster.

Desempulhár-se, v. r. to make a return of railery.

Desencabrestadamente, adv. ex. *Correr desencabrestadamente*, to run full speed. *Fazer hum cousa desencabrestadamente*, to do a thing rashly. *Viver desencabrestadamente*, to lead a dissolute life.

Desencabrestár, v. a. to unhalter. *Carallo que se desencabresta*, a horse that unhalts himself.

Desencadeár, v. a. to unchain.

Desencadernár, v. a. to unbind papers or books.

Desencalhár, v. a. ex. *Desencalhar hum navio*, to get off a vessel that was run aground.

Desencalmár, v. a. to cool, to refresh. *Desencalmar o caraõ*, to restore the face to its natural colour.

Desencaminhár, v. a. to put out of the way; *it*, to pervert, to embezzle. *Desencaminhar o dinheiro do thesouro del rey*, to embezzle the king's treasure. *Desencaminhar-se*, v. r. to go astray.

Desencampár, v. a. to return a thing to the person who hath lent or sold it for good, not being so.

Desencantár, v. a. to disenchant; *it*, to find out.

Desencapellár, v. a. to unrig the mast.

Desencarcerár, v. a. to free one from a prison.

Desencarregár, v. a. to free, to rid. *Desencarregar alguem de t. dos os seus trabalhos*, to rid one of all his troubles. *Desencarregar-se*, v. r. ex. *Desencarregar a consciencia*, to unburthen the conscience.

Desencastellár, v. a. to beat out of a castle.

Desencastoár, v. a. to take a stone out of a ring.

Desencavár, v. a. to unhaft; *it*, to take to pieces. *Desencavár-se*, v. r. is for the hilt or haft of any tool to fall off by itself.

Desencaxár, v. a. to unjoint, to separate. *Desencaxar-se*, v. r. to shake.

Desencerrár, v. a. to open, to disclose.

Desencolár, v. a. to unglue.

Desencolhér, v. a. to extend, to dilate. *Desencolhér-se*, v. r. to spread or stretch one's self.

Desencommendár, v. a. to countermand. *Desencommendár-se*, v. r. is for one to desire to be excused.

Desencontrár-se, v. r. to go different ways. *Desencontrar-se no parecer*, to dissent.

Desencordoár, v. a. to unstring an instrument.

Desencostár, v. a. to remove a thing from another by which it was supported. *Desencostár-se*, v. r. to stand, or stand up.

Desencovár, v. a. to dig out, to dig up.

Desendividár-se, v. r. to get out of debt.

Desenfadadiço, a, adj. pleasant, delightful.

Desenfadado, a, adj. merry, jocund. *Humor desenfadado*, good-humour.

Desenfadar, v. a. to please, to divert. *Desenfadar-se*, v. a. to divert one's self.

Desenfado, s. m. diversion, pleasure.

Desenfundelár, v. a. to unpack.

Desenfastiadamente, adv. prettily, with a grace.

Desenfastiado, a, adj. restored to an appetite.

Desenfastiár, v. a. to restore to an appetite.

Desenfuxár, v. a. to unrol, unswathe.

Desenfeitado, a, adj. unadorned, not decked or trimmed. *De-*

senfeitár-se, v. r. to lay aside the ornaments.
Desenfeitár, v. a. to disenchant.
Desenfeixár, v. a. to untie a bundle.
Desenferrujár, v. a. to get out, or fetch off the rust.
Desenfiár, v. a. to unthread. *Desenfiar perolas*, to unstring pearls. *Desenfiar a agulha*, to unthread a needle. *Desenfiár-se*, v. r. is for a needle to be unthreaded, or for beads, pearls, &c. to be unstrung.
Desenfiçadadamente, adv. disorderly.
Desenfiçado, a, adj. unbridled; *it.* unruly.
Desenfiçar-se, v. r. is for a horse to pull off the bridle. *Desenfiçar-se*, to grow unruly in talk or actions. *Apêtitos que se desenfiçãõ*, unbridled desires.
Desenfronhár, v. a. to take off the pillow from the pillow-bearing.
Desengaçár, v. a. to pull the grapes from the stalks where they hung.
Desenganadamente, adv. ingenuously.
Desenganár, v. a. to undeceive. *Desenganár-se*, v. r. to undeceive one's self.
Desengano, s. m. the discovery of a deceit. *Com desengano*, freely, openly.
Desengastár, v. a. to take a stone out of a ring.
Desengenhoso, a, adj. destitute of capacity, judgment.

Desengomar, v. n. to dissolve the gum.
Desengonçar, v. a. to loosen, to put out of joint. *Desengonçar-se*, v. r. to be put out of joint.
Desengracadamente, adv. unhandsonely, grossly.
Desengracado, a, adj. without grace, unpleasant.
Desengrazár, v. a. ex. *Desengrazar contos*, to unstring beads.
Desengrazár-se, v. r. to be unstrung, ex. *Desengrazarãõ-se, senhora, as vossas contos*, madam, your beads are unstrung.
Desenhár, or *Dezenhar*, v. a. to have an idea of any thing or person; *it.* to delineate, to design.
Desêño, or *Dezêño*, the idea or design that a painter has in his head. *Livro de desenhos*, a drawing-book. *Desenho*, design, purpose.
Desenjuriár-se, v. r. to be revenged.
Desenlaçar, v. a. to unlace.
Desennaçado, a, adj. without bondage.
Desennovellár, v. a. to undo a bottom of thread or yarn.
Desenquietár, v. a. to disquiet, to disturb. *Desenquietar algúem da sua obra*, to take one off from his work.
Desenredár, v. a. to disentangle, to extricate. *Desenredár-se*, v. r. to get rid of a trouble.
Desenrolár, v. a. to unroll; *it.* to examine, to expound. *Desenrolar muitos textos*, to quote many texts. *Desenro-*

lar os cuidados alheos, to detect the designs of another.
Desenroscar, v. a. to untwine. *Desenroscar-se*, v. r. to untwine, or unwind itself.
Desensacár, v. a. to take out of a sack.
Desensinar, v. a. to unteach.
Desentendér, v. n. to feign one's self ignorant.
Desentendido, a, adj. that wants understanding. *Fazer huma cousa muito ao desentendido*, to do a thing very covertly.
Desenteressadamente, adv. disinterestedly.
Desenteressado, a, adj. disinterested; *it.* impartial.
Desenteresse, s. m. disinterestedness.
Desenterradór, s. m. he who digs out dead bodies.
Desenterrár, v. a. to unbury, to dig up; *it.* to discover. *Desenterrar os mortos*, to unbury the dead.
Desentesourár, v. a. to take out of a treasure.
Desentezár, v. a. to unbend. *Desentezár-se*, v. r. to slacken.
Desentoadamente, adv. out of tune.
Desentoár, v. n. to be out of tune. *Risada desentoadã*, a loud laughter. *Voz desentoadã*, a jarring voice.
Desentorpeçér, v. a. to remove a stiffness.
Desentrançar, v. a. to unplait the hair.
Desentranhár, v. a. to unbowel, to draw the guts; *it.* to examine. *Desentranhar hum negocio*, to extricate an affair. *Desentranhar-se*, v. r.

- ex. *Desentranhar-se por alguém*, to bestow all one has on another.
- Desentrouxár*, v. a. to unpack.
- Desentulhár*, v. a. to empty.
- Desentulhar hum poço*, to cleanse a well.
- Desentupir*, v. a. to unstop.
- Desenvençillár-se*, v. r. to disentangle one's self.
- Desenviolár*, v. a. to hallow again.
- Desenvoltaménte*, adv. readily, easily.
- Desenvólto*, a, adj. nimble, speedy; *it.* licentious.
- Desenvoltúra*, s. f. See *Agilidade*. *Desenvoltura nos costumes*, licentiousness.
- Desenxabidaménte*, adv. foolishly.
- Desenxabido*, a, adj. insipid, wallowish. *Gracas desenxabidas*, poor jests, little puns.
- Desenxarceár*, v. a. (a sea-term) to unrig.
- Desercám*, s. f. desertion.
- Desertár*, v. a. to desert, to run away from the colours.
- Desérto*, s. m. a desert, or wilderness.
- Desertór*, s. m. a deserter.
- Deserviço*, s. m. an ill turn.
- Deservir*, v. a. to disserve, to hurt.
- Desespantár-se*, v. r. to cease from wonder.
- Desesperaçám*, s. f. despair.
- Desesperadiménte*, adv. hopelessly.
- Desesperado*, a, adj. desperate, hopeless. *Desesperado da saúde*, without hope of recovery.
- Desesperár*, v. n. to despair, to despond.
- Desfabricár*, v. n. to unbuild.
- Desfalcaménte*, s. m. defalcation.
- Desfalcár*, v. a. to defalcate.
- Desfalecér*, v. n. to faint, to waste away.
- Desfaleciménte*, s. m. faintness.
- Desfastio*, s. m. appetite, stomach.
- Desfávór*, s. m. decay, or decline from the state of being favoured.
- Desfavorecér*, v. a. to disgrace.
- Desfavorecido da natureza*, that is not endowed with gifts of nature.
- Desfazer*, v. a. to undo; *it.* to dissolve. *Desfazer huma muralha*, to pull down a wall.
- Desfazer hum nó*, to untie a knot. *Desfazer hum contrato*, to violate a contract. *Desfazer huma cousa tecida*, to unweave: v. n. ex. *Desfazer em alguem*, to find fault with one. *Desfazer-se*, v. r. ex. *Desfazer-se de alguma cousa*, to part with a thing. *Desfazer-se de criados*, to send away the servants. *Desfazer-se de hum officio*, to divest one's self of an office. *Desfazer-se em lagrimas*, to melt into tears.
- Desfechár*, v. n. to break, or burst out. *Desfechar a rir*, to fall a-laughing: v. a. to open, to unlock. *Desfechar a bēsta*, to shoot arrows out of a bow. *Desfechar o sello*, to break the seal. *Desfechár-se*, v. r. ex. *Desfechar-se a*
- espingarda*, is for the cock of a gun or musquet to go down by itself.
- Desfēita*, s. f. an excuse.
- Desfēito*, a, adj. undone, &c. *it.* excessive, very great.
- Desfēito*, s. m. a sort of hash made of mutton, bread, &c.
- Desferir*, v. a. (a sea-term) ex. *Desferir as velas*, to loosen the sails.
- Desferrár*, v. a. to unshoe a horse, or other beast.
- Desferrár-se*, v. r. is for a horse or other beast to loose the horse-shoe.
- Desfiado*, a, adj. untwisted, unspun.
- Desfiár*, v. a. to unravel, or unweave. *Desfiar-se*, v. r. to unravel, to unweave.
- Desfigurar*, v. n. to disfigure, to deform. *Desfigurar-se*, v. r. to lose one's good shape, or complexion.
- Desfilada*, ex. *Marchar a desfilada*, to file off.
- Desfilár*, v. n. to file off.
- Desfivellár*, v. a. to unbuckle.
- Desfleimár*, v. n. to expectorate.
- Desfloraçám*, s. f. defloration, or deflowering.
- Desflorar*, v. a. to deflower, to get one's maidenhead.
- Desfolhadúra*, s. f. slipping of leaves.
- Desfolhár*, v. a. to pull off the leaves. *Desfolhar a vinha*, to pluck off superfluous leaves of a vine.
- Desforçar-se*, v. r. to be reinvested, or placed in possession again.

- Desferrar, v. a. to unline.
 Desferrar-se, v. r. to win one's money back again.
 Desfradado, turned out of his monkish order. *See*
 Desfradár, v. a. to turn a friar out of his order.
 Desfradár-se, v. r. to forsake one's monkish order.
 Desfraldár, v. a. to lessen the width of a coat, gown, &c.
 Desfrutár, v. a. to gather the product of a land; *it.* to make sterile. *Desfrutar dinheiro*, to waste money.
 Desfundár, v. a. to stave a cask, pipe.
 Desgabado, a, adj. not worthy to be named.
 Desgabar, v. a. to blame, to discommend.
 Desgadelhá, v. a. to dislevel.
 Desgallár, v. a. to cut away, or to tear off the branches or boughs of a tree.
 Desgarrado, a, adj. that has missed or lost his way.
 Desgatrár, v. a. to miss or lose one's way. *Desgarrar*, (a sea term) to set sail. *Desgarrar a ancora*, to weigh the anchor.
 Desgárro, s. m. a bravado, or boasting.
 Desgostár, v. a. to disgust, to offend. *Desgostár-se*, v. r. to grow weary, to be displeased with.
 Desgosto, s. m. a disgust, an offence.
 Desgostoso, a, adj. troublesome, offensive.
 Desgovernado, a, adj. careless; *it.* disordered.
 Desgovernár, v. a. (among farriers) to drench a horse.
Desgovernár-se, v. r. to want that regularity which causes health.
 Desgoverno, s. m. misgovernment. *Desgoverno*, (among farriers) the burning of the veins.
 Desgráça, s. f. misfortune, disgrace.
 Desgraçadamente, adv. unfortunately.
 Desgraçado, or Desgraciado, a, adj. unfortunate, unlucky.
 Desgrudár, v. a. to unglue.
Desgrudár-se, v. r. to unglue.
 Desguarnecido, a, adj. undecked.
 Desguarnecer, v. a. to undeck.
 Desherdaçám, s. f. a disinheriting.
 Desherdár, v. a. to disinherit.
 Dishonestamente, adv. immo-destly.
 Dishonestidade, s. f. dishonesty.
 Dishonesto, a, adj. immodest, indecent.
 Dishónra, s. f. dishonour, shame.
 Dishonrá, v. a. to dishonour.
Dishonrár-se, v. r. to disgrace one's self.
 Deshoras, adv. ex. *A deshoras*, unseasonably. *Cousa que faz a deshoras*, untimely, ill-timed.
 Deshumanamente, adv. inhumanly.
 Deshumanidade, s. f. inhumanity.
 Deshumano, a, adj. inhuman, cruel, barbarous.
 Desidia, s. f. idleness, slothfulness.
 Designár, v. a. to design, to elect. *Designár hum dia*, to appoint a day.
 Designio, s. m. a design, intent.
 Designal, adj. unlike, unequal, different, not even, not equal. *Pulso desigual*, an uneven or leaping pulse. *Lugar desigual*, an uneven place.
 Designaldade, s. f. inequality.
 Designalmente, adv. unequally.
 Desjejuár-se, v. r. to break one's fast.
 Desimaginár, v. a. to blot a thing out of another's imagination. *Desimaginár-se*, v. r. to blot a thing out of one's imagination.
 Desincár, v. a. to extirpate, to root out.
 Desinchár, v. a. to take a swelling away. *Desinchár*, v. n. to unswell.
 Desinficionár, v. a. to take away the infection.
 Desinvernár, v. n. is for soldiers to leave the winter-quarters.
 Desirmaná, v. a. to unmatch.
 Desistência, s. f. desistence, cessation.
 Desistir, v. n. to desist.
 Desistivo, s. m. a purging medicine.
 Deslacerado, a, adj. *See*
 Deslacerár, v. a. to rend, to tear.
 Desladrilhado, a, adj. that has the bricks taken away.
 Desladrilhá, v. a. to take away the bricks.
 Deslambér-se, v. r. *See* Delamber-se.
 Deslastrár, v. a. to take away the ballast of a ship.
 Deslastre, the act of taking away the ballast of a ship.

- Deslavádo, a, adj. discoloured.
 Deslavar, v. a. to discolour.
 Deslavrár, v. a. to give the ground the second tilth.
 Desleál, adj. disloyal, false.
 Deslealdáde, s. f. disloyalty.
 Deslealménte, adv. disloyally.
 Desleixádo, a, adj. lazy.
 Deslindár, v. a. to clear any business.
 Deslizár, v. n. to slip, to slide.
Deslizar no caramello, to slide on the ice.
 Deslizár, v. a. ex. *Deslizar a alguém de huma coisa*, to keep a thing secret.
 Deslizár-se, v. r. to come down, to descend.
 Deslocaçám, s. f. dislocation, luxation.
 Deslocár, v. a. to dislocate, to put out of joint.
 Deslombár, v. a. to break the back.
 Deslumbaméto, s. m. the dazzling of the sun; *it.* hallucination, error.
 Deslumbár, v. a. to daze, or dazzle.
 Deslustrár, v. a. to take away, or lessen the lustre. *Deslustrar a reputaçám de alguém*, to stain one's reputation.
 Deslústre, s. m. deprivation of the lustre; *it.* blemish, stain.
 Desluzir, v. a. to take away the gloss or beauty of a thing; *it.* to eclipse, to drown.
 Desmaiádo, a, adj. fainted, swooned. *Desmaiado no cor*, pale; wan.
 Desmaiar, v. n. to faint, to swoon.
 Desmaia, v. a. to puzzle, to dazzle.
- Desmaio, s. m. a swoon. *Aoordar de hum desmaio*, to recover from a swoon. *Desmaio de valor*, discouragement. *Desmaio das forças*, want of strength.
 Desmamár, v. a. to wean. *Criança que se acabou de desmamár*, a weanling, a child newly weaned.
 Desmanchadaménte, adv. confusedly.
 Desmanchár, v. a. to take to pieces, to unhast. *A aççám de desmanchar*, unfasting. *Desmanchár-se*, v. r. to be taken to pieces.
 Desninácho, s. m. confusion, disorder. *Desmancho nos costumes*, licentiousness.
 Desmander-se. *Pedra desmandada*, a stone thrown at random.
 Desmandár-se, v. r. to go too far, to pass the bounds.
 Desmantelár, v. a. to dismantl.
 Desmarcadaménte, adv. immoderately.
 Desmarçádo, a, adj. out of rule. — *Encarecimento desmarcado*, affectation.
 Desmarçár-se, v. r. ex. *Desmarçar-se a navegaçám*, is for sailors not to perform their duty.
 Desmasteár, or Desemmastear, v. a. ex. *Desmastear hum navio*, to unmast a ship. *A tempestade desmasteou o nosso navio*, we lost our masts in the storm.
 Desmazeladaménte, adv. negligently.
 Desmazeládo, a, adj. senseless.
- Desmazélo, s. m. want of thought, negligence.
 Desmedrár, v. n. to decay instead of thriving; *it.* to diminish.
 Desmelhorár, v. a. to make worse.
 Desmelhorár, v. n. to grow worse.
 Desmembraçám, s. f. dismembering.
 Desmembrár, v. r. to dismember, or pull in pieces.
 Desmemoriádo, a, adj. forgetful.
 Desmentir, v. a. to give the lie; *it.* to belie or contradict. *Desmentir-se*, v. r. to contradict one's self. *Naõ se desmentir*, to be always the same, to be steady, firm, and constant. *Desmentio-se a conjectura*, the conjecture was false.
 Desmerecér, v. n. to demerit, to deserve blame.
 Desmiolár, v. a. to pull out the brains.
 Desmontádo, a, adj. ex. *Carvalho desmontado*, a horse that is saddled but has no rider upon him.
 Desmontar, v. a. to unhorse, to throw from the saddle; *it.* to alight. *Desmontar huma peça*, to throw a cannon from its carriage.
 Desmorrónar-se, v. r. to moulder away.
 Desnarigár, v. a. to cut off the nose.
 Desnaturalizaçám, s. f. the act of disnaturalizing.
 Desnaturalizár, v. a. to disnaturalize.

Desnavegável, adj. that hinders from sailing.
 Desnecessariamente, adv. unnecessarily.
 Desnevado, a, adj. cold as snow.
 Desnoçar, or Desnucár, v. a. to break or hurt the joint of the neck behind.
 Desobedeceer, v. n. to disobey.
 Desobediência, s. f. disobedience.
 Desobediênte, adj. disobedient.
 Desobedientemente, adv. disobediently.
 Desobrigar, v. a. to exempt, or free from duty. *Desobrigar-se*, v. r. to perform one's duty. *Desobrigar-se da sua promessa*, to fulfil one's promise.
 Desobstruente, adj. ex. *Remedio desobstruente*, deobstruent, deopillative medicines.
 Desocupado, a, adj. at leisure, idle.
 Desocupar, v. a. to depart from a place, to quit it. *Desocupar-se*, v. r. to retire from a business.
 Desolação, s. f. desolation.
 Desolár, v. a. to desolate.
 Desopilação, s. f. deopilation.
 Desopilar, v. a. to deobstruct, to deopillate.
 Desopprimir, v. a. to free from oppression.
 Desordem, s. f. disorder. *Com desordem*, confusedly.
 Desordenadamente, adv. idem.
 Desordenar, v. a. to disorder, to confound.
 Desorelhár, to cut off the ears.
 Desossar, v. a. to bone, to take the bone from the flesh.

Desovar, to spawn, to produce as fishes do eggs.
 Despachadamente, adv. speedily.
 Despachador, s. m. a man of quick dispatch.
 Despachár, v. a. to dispatch.— *Despachar hum negocio*, to dispatch a business. *Despachar hum correo*, to dispatch a courier. *Despachar a alguem*, to dispatch another's affairs.
 Despachar-se, v. r. to conclude one's affairs.
 Despácho, s. m. a dispatch, a letter. *Dias de despacho*, leading days.
 Despalmár, v. a. to pare a horse's hoofs.
 Despapado, a, adj. (in horsemanship) that lifts or holds up the head too much.
 Despartir, v. a. to separate, to disunite. *Despartir os que estão pelejando*, to part combatants.
 Despeado, a, adj. foundered.
 Despear, v. a. to unfetter.
 Despedaçar, v. a. to tear in pieces.
 Despedida, s. f. a farewell, taking leave. *Por despedida*, at last.
 Despedido, s. m. he who took leave; *it*. he who was dismissed.
 Despedir, v. a. to dismiss, to turn away. *Despedir hum criado*, to turn off a servant.
 Despedir, v. n. to cease, to be at an end. *Despedir-se*, v. r. to take leave.
 Despegar, v. a. to unglue.

Despegar, ou despegar da obra' v. n. to leave one's work.
Despegar-se, v. r. to part, to leave. *Despega de huma pessoa*, a withdrawing from one's company.
 Despejadamente, adv. expeditiously.
 Despejado, a, adj. ex. *Lugar despejado*, a place that is cleared or voided.
 Despejar, v. a. to clear a place; *it*. to depart, to go away.
 Despejos, the accommodations of a house. *Casa que tem muitos despejos*, a very convenient house.
 Despeito, s. m. contempt. *A despeito*, or *em despeito*, in spite. *Em seu despeito*, in spite of him. *Em rosso despeito*, in spite of your teeth.
 Despeitorar-se, v. r. to open or discover one's breast.
 Despenar, v. a. to rid one of his troubles and cares.
 Despendér, or Dispendér, v. a. to spend. *Despender razoes*, to produce or bring forth reasons.
 Despenhadêiro, s. m. a precipice.
 Despenho, s. m. a falling from a high place. See also Despenhadêiro.
 Despença, s. f. a buttery, or pantry, a place to keep provisions in.
 Despensação. See Dispensação.
 Despensado, &c. See Dispensado, &c.
 Despensêira, s. f. she that dispenses, shares, or bestows any thing, a distributor.

- Despenheiro**, s. m. a butler; a yeoman of the larder, a steward; *it.* a distributor, one who deals out any thing.
- Despenteado**, a, adj. *See* Despenteár.
- Despenteár**, v. n. it is said of a horse whose shoulder parts from the breast. This disease, or hurt, is called by our farriers shoulder-torn.
- Desperdiçado**, a, adj. *See* Desperdiçar.
- Desperdiçadór**, s. m. a spendthrift, a prodigal, a lavisher.
- Desperdiçar**, v. a. to lavish, to scatter with profusion. *Elle desperdiçou toda a sua fazenda*, he has spent all his estate. *Vos desperdiçais as palavras*, you spend your breath in vain.
- Desperdiço**, or **Desperdiço**, s. m. lavishness.
- Despertado**, a, adj. *See* Despertar.
- Despertadór**, s. m. he that wakes others; *it.* an alarm-bell to wake by; *it.* an exciter.
- Despertár**, v. a. to wake, to rouse from sleep; *it.* to excite, to put in motion or action; to stir up. *Despertár*, v. n. to wake, to cease from sleep.
- Despêza**, s. f. charge, expence, cost. *Despezo*, ex. *Andár despezo*, to lack, to be wanting.
- Despidosamente**, adv. unmercifully, without pity.
- Despiadoso**, a, adj. unmerciful, pitiless.
- Despicado**, a, adj. that has taken revenge. *See*
- Despicar-se**, v. r. to be revenged, to return like for like, to be even with one, to retaliate an injury, to revenge an affront.
- Despido**, a, adj. stripped of, made naked, deprived of covering; *it.* unsheathed. *See* the verb Despir.
- Despiédade**, s. f. inhumanity, cruelty.
- Despiédado**, a, adj. cruel, barbarous, inhuman, fierce, hard.
- Despimento**, s. m. the act of divesting.
- Despintár**, v. a. to misrepresent, to falsify.
- Despique**, s. m. satisfaction, or revenge taken.
- Despir**, v. a. to divest, to strip.
- Despir-se**, v. r. to pull off one's cloaths; *it.* to leave, to forsake.
- Despojar**, v. a. to strip, to spoil, to rob. *Despojar huma pessoa da sua dignidade*, to deprive one of his dignity.
- Despojo**, s. m. a robbing, spoiling; *it.* a spoil, a booty.
- Despontár**, v. a. to blunt, to take off the point. *Despontar o cabelo*, to clip the hair.
- Despontár**, v. n. to depart.—*Elle não despontou em hum quilate*, he departed not an hair's breadth. *Despontar a mare*, is for the tide to begin to ebb.
- Desposáda**, s. f. a bride, or a new-married woman.
- Desposado**, s. m. a bridegroom, or a new-married man.
- Desposár**, v. a. to affiance, to betroth. *O que desposar*, an affiancer.
- Desposórios**, s. m. p. espousals, the ceremony of betrothing.
- Despótico**, a, adj. despotical. *Senhor despótico, ou absoluto*, an absolute prince.
- Despoto**, s. m. a despote.
- Despovoado**, s. m. a desert place,
- Despovoár**, v. a. to unpeople, to depopulate.
- Despregadura**, s. f. the act of unplaiting.
- Despregár**, v. a. to unvail; *it.* to unplug. *Bandeiras despregadas*, colours flying, or displayed. *Despregar o panno*, or *as velas*, to spread the sails. *Despregar os olhos de algum objecto*, to cease looking at an object. *Despregar os olhos*, to open the eyes.
- Desprender-se**, v. r. ex. *Desprender-se dos olhos de alguém*, to disappear, to vanish away.
- Desprevenido**, a, adj. unwary, heedless.
- Desprezár**, v. a. to despise, to scorn. *Desprezar-se*, v. r. to disdain.
- Desprezável**, or **Desprezível**, adj. despicable.
- Desprezivelmente**, adv. despicably.
- Desprezo**, s. m. contempt, scorn. *Com desprezo*, or *por desprezo*, scornfully.
- Desprimór**, s. m. a fault, a foolish action.
- Desprimoroso**, a, adj. that wants primor.
- Desprivár**, v. a. to disgrace, to reject, to slight.
- Desproporçâm**, s. f. disproportion. *Com desproporçâm*, or

desproporcionadamente, dis-
proportionately.
Desproporcionado, a, adj. dis-
proportionate.
Despropositadamente, adv. non-
sensibly, foolishly.
Despropositado, a, adj. imperti-
nent, foolish.
Despropositar, v. n. to talk
idly, or at random. *Despro-
positar com algum*, to break
out with one.
Despropósito, s. m. nonsense,
absurdity. *Não faz se não
dizer despropósitos*, he talks
nothing but nonsense.
Desqueixar, v. a. to tear the
jaws.
Desquerer, v. a. to dislike, to
disgust.
Desquitár-se, v. r. to divorce
one's wife.
Desquite, s. m. a recovering
what was lost. *Ter bom des-
quite*, to be even with one's
competitor.
Desregrar-se, v. r. to exceed in
eating, drinking, &c.
Desaboroso, a, adj. that has a
bad taste.
Dessemelhado, a, adj. disfigured,
deformed.
Dessemelhança, s. f. unlikeness.
Dessemelhante, adj. unlike.
Dessemelhantemente, adv. di-
versely.
Dessert, s. m. See *Sobremesa*.
Desservir, v. a. to disserve, to
hurt.
Destacamento, s. m. detach-
ment, a body of troops sent
out from the main army.
Destacar, v. a. to detach, to
send out part of a greater

body of men on an expedi-
tion.
Destampado, a, adj. doating,
silly.
Destampar com algum, v. n. to
fall out with one.
Destapar, v. a. to open, to un-
stop.
Destecer, v. a. to unweave, to
unravel.
Destecido, a, adj. unravelled,
unwoven.
Destelhar, v. a. to untile. —
Destelhar huma casa, to untile
a house.
Destemer, v. a. to have no
fear.
Destemido, a, adj. bold, stout.
Destemperadamente, adv. in-
temperately.
Destemperado, a, adj. that is
out of tune.
Destemperamento, weakness,
squeamishness.
Destemperar, v. a. to put out
of tune; *it.* to dilute, to at-
tenuate. *Destemperar as cai-
xas*, to beat the drum confu-
sedly.
Desterrar, v. a. to banish, to
condemn.
Desterro, s. m. banishment; *it.*
a desert, or wilderness. *Des-
terro da razão*, deviation from
reason.
Destinar, v. a. to purpose, to
determine.
Destingir, v. a. to discolour.
Destino, s. m. destiny, fate.
Destituição, s. f. destitution,
want.
Destituído, a, adj. that wants
something necessary.
Destituir, v. a. to leave one
destitute.

Destorcer, v. a. to untwist.
Destorroar, v. a. to harrow, to
break with the harrow.
Destoucar, v. a. to undress the
head.
Destra, s. f. the right hand.
Destramente, adv. sharply; *it.*
cunningly.
Destrançar, v. a. to unbar.
Destreza, s. f. dexterity.
Destricção. See *Districto*.
Destrinçado, a, adj. See
Destriçar, v. a. to unravel, to
disentangle.
Destripado, a, adj. gutted,
punched.
Destripar, v. a. to gut, to
punch.
Déstro, a, adj. dextrous.
Destroçar, v. a. to make
havock, to put to flight.
Destroçar, v. a. to change
again what was changed be-
fore.
Destroço, s. m. havock, slaugh-
ter. *Destroços de huma ar-
mada*, the broken remnants
of an army. *Destroços de
huma navio*, the remains of a
ship. *Destroços da fortuna*,
remains of one's fortune.
Destroncar, v. a. to truncate,
to maim.
Destruicão, s. f. destruction
ruin.
Destruidor, s. m. a demolisher
a destroyer.
Destruir, v. a. to demolish, to
throw, pull down. *Destruir
se*, v. r. to come to ruin, to
fall. *Estas opiniões destroem
se com o tempo*, these opinions
are lost in time. *Destruir-se
hum ao outro*, to ruin one
another.

Desvalido, s. m. he who is out of favour.

Desvaliménto, s. m. disgrace, the state of being out of favour.

Desavencécir, v. a. to frustrate, to disappoint. *Desavencécir as esperanças*, to cut off from expectation. *Desavencécir a cabeça*, to cause giddiness. *Desavencécir-se*, v. r. to grow proud; *it.* to vanish.

Desvanericidaménte, adv. proudly.

Desvanericiménto, s. m. pride, vanity.

Desváni, s. m. a little room.

Desvariado, a, adj. many and various. *Desvariado do juízo*, light-headed.

Desvario, the loss of wits, alienation of mind.

Desvelado, a, adj. without sleep, waking.

Desvelár, v. a. to hinder from sleeping; *it.* to overwatch.

Desvelár-se, v. r. to apply the mind to. *Desvelar-se em alguma cousa*, to be very careful in a thing.

Desvélo, s. m. a watching; *it.* care, diligence.

Desviado, a, adj. removed.

Desviár, v. a. to put out of the way. *Desviar alguém do estado*, to divert from his study. *Desviar huma pancada*, to parry a blow. *Desviar alguém da sua resolução*, to dissuade one from his resolution. *Desviar alguém do caminho da razão*, to make one swerve from reason. *Desviar alguém do seu caminho*, to put a traveller out of his road.

Desviar alguém do perigo, to keep one from danger. *Desviar-se*, v. r. ex. *Desviar-se do caminho*, to turn out of the road. *Desviar-se da virtude*, to forsake virtue. *Desviar-se da obediência*, to shake off obedience. *Desviar-se de hum costume*, to deviate from a custom. *Desviar-se de hum perigo*, to shun a danger.

Desvio, s. m. a deviation, an error. *Desvio do caminho commun*, a turning, a by-path.

Desvivér, v. r. to die.

Desuniám, s. f. disjunction, disunion.

Desunir, v. a. to disunite.

Desusado, a, adj. unusual. *Palavras desusadas*, obsolete words.

Desusár-se, v. r. to grow out of date.

Desúso, s. m. disuse.

Deténça, s. f. delay, stay.

Detençoso, a, adj. craggy, rugged.

Detér, v. a. to keep back, to detain. *Detér o alheo*, to detain that which belongs to another. *Detér o pranto*, to forbear crying. *Detér alguém com palavras*, to keep one at a bay. *Detér-se*, v. r. to stay, to continue in a place. *Detér-se por causa do vento*, to be wind-bound.

Deteriór, adj. worse.

Deteriorár, v. n. to grow worse.

Determinaçám, s. f. determination.

Determinadaménte, adv. particularly.

Determinár, v. a. to determine,

to resolve. *Determinar com sigo*, to conclude, to be resolved. *Determinár-se*, v. r. to resolve, to design.

Detersivo, a, adj. detersive.

Detido, a, adj. hindered, stopped.

Detonaçám, s. f. detonation.

Detonar, v. n. is for a mixture that is kindled in the containing vessel, to make a thundering noise.

Detorár, v. a. to prune, or lop trees.

Detracçám, s. f. detraction.

Detractór, s. m. a detractor, one that takes away another's reputation.

Detrahir, v. a. to detract.

Detráz, a prep. after, behind. *A porta detráz da casa*, a back-door. *A parte detráz da casa*, the back part of a house.

Detriménto, s. m. detriment, damage.

Devaçám, or **Devoçám**, s. f. devotion.

Devagár, adv. slowly, softly. — *Devagar, não vos enfadeis*, 'prithce be not angry.

Devassa, s. f. the act of examining witnesses, and hearing their depositions. *Tirar devassa*, to examine a witness.

Devassado, a, adj. conspicuous, obvious to the sight.

Devassar, v. n. to examine witnesses.

Devassár, v. a. to view.

Devassidám, s. f. licentiousness.

Devesso, that does not shut close.

Devastaçám, s. f. devastation, waste.

Devastador, s. m. a spoiler, waster.
 Devastadora, s. f. she that wasteth.
 Devastár, v. a. to waste, to destroy.
 Devedór, s. m. a debtor. *Scr devedor*, to owe.
 Devedóra, s. f. a woman that owes something.
 Deventre, s. m. the entrails, the intestines.
 Dever, v. a. to owe, to be indebted. *Dever ao terço e ao quarto*, to be in every body's debt. *Elle deve vir hoje*, he is to come to-day. *Ainda que eu devesse perder a minha vida*, though I were to lose my life. *P. Quem não deve, não teme*, out of debt, out of danger.
 Devér, s. m. duty, devoir.—*Fazer seu dever*, to perform one's duty.
 Devêras, adv. in earnest.
 Devêse, v. imp. people must.
 Devêza, s. f. a pasture-ground.
 Devidamente, adv. duly.
 Devoçám, s. f. devotion.
 Devocionário, s. m. a prayer-book.
 Devoçóens, s. f. p. prayers.
 Devouçám, s. f. devotion.
 Devolvér, v. a. to leave, or refer a thing to one. *Devolver-se, v. r.* (in law) to be devolved.
 Devolutário, s. m. he that has a benefice fallen into lapse.
 Devoluto, a, adj. devolved.—*Terra devoluta a coroa*, an escheat. *Beneficio devoluto*, a benefice fallen into lapse. *Causa devoluta a coroa por*

appellaçam, a cause devolved to the king by way of appeal.
 Devorár, v. a. to devour. *Devorar os livros*, to devour books. *Devorar os poros*, to oppress the people.
 Devotamente, adv. devoutly.
 Devoto, a, adj. devout.
 Dêxtra, s. f. *See* Destra.
 Dêz, s. m. ten.
 Dezanóve, nineteen.
 Dezaseis, sixteen.
 Dezasette, seventeen.
 Dezémbro, s. m. December.
 Dezêa, s. f. the place of tens in numeration.
 Dezoúto, eighteen.
 Dia, s. m. the day. *Dia santo*, a holiday. *Dia de trabalho*, a working-day. *Ultimo dia de entrudo*, Shrove-tuesday. *Dia de san joão*, Midsummer-day. *Meio dia*, mid-day. *Dia do natal*, Christmas-day. *Dia de páscoa*, Easter-day. *Dia de anno bom*, New-year's day. *Dia de reys*, Twelfth-day. *He dia claro*, it is broad day. *Dia de corte*, a court-day. *De dia em dia*, from day to day. *Cada dia*, day by day. *Todos os dias*, every day. *De dous em dous dias*, every other day. *O dia de hoje*, this day. *De hoje a outro dias*, this day se'nnight. *Ha outro dias*, this day se'nnight. *O romper do dia*, day-break. *Bons dias*, good-morrow. *Dur os bons dias a alguem*, to bid one good-morrow. *Tres dias há*, three days ago. *Dia de reram*, a summer-day. *De dia*, in the day-

time. *De noite e de dia*, by night and day. *Pagar tanto por dia*, to pay so much a day. *Dia de carne*, meat-day. *Dia de peixe*, fish-day. *Dia do casamento*, wedding-day.
 Diabêtes, s. m. diabetes.
 Diabético, a, adj. diabetical.
 Diablinho, s. m. a little devil.
 Diábo, s. m. the devil. *Que diabo tendes feyto?* what the devil have you done?
 Diabolicamente, adv. devilish-ly.
 Diabólico, a, adj. devilish.
 Diabotáro, s. m. an emplaster made of herbs.
 Diabrête, a small devil.
 Diabrúra, s. f. devilishness.
 Dialétes, s. m. a sort of stone.
 Diaconáto, s. m. deaconship.
 Diaconisa, s. f. deaconess.
 Diácono, s. m. a deacon.
 Diacôro, s. m. a cephalic electuary chiefly made of acorns.
 Diadéma, s. m. a diadem.
 Diáfa, s. f. a reward given to husbandmen above their due.
 Diáfano, or Diaphano, a, adj. diaphanous, transparent.
 Diaforético, or Diaphoretico, a, adj. ex. *Medicamentos diaforéticos*, diaphoretics.
 Diafragma, s. m. diaphragm, the midriff.
 Diafragmático, a, adj. belonging to the diaphragm.
 Diagnóstico, a, adj. (in physic) ex. *Sinaes diagnosticos*, diagnostic signs.
 Diagonal, diagonal.
 Dialéctica, s. f. dialectica, or logic.
 Dialéctico, a, logician.

Dialéctico, a, adj. dialectical, or dialectic.
 Dialécto, s. m. dialect, or a manner of speech peculiar to some part of a country.
 Dialogía, s. f. diaphora.
 Dialogismo, s. m. a figure in rhetoric, when a man reasons by himself, as if he had another with him.
 Diálogo, s. m. dialogue.
 Diamante, s. m. diamond.—
Diamante bruto, a rough diamond. *Duro como diamante*, adamantine.
 Diamantino, a, adj. adamantine.
 Diametral, adj. diametrical, or diametral.
 Diametralmente, adv. diametrically.
 Diámetro, s. m. a diameter.
 Diante, prep. before. *Hir por diante*, to go on. *Ao diante*, afterwards. *Daqui em diante*, hereafter.
 Dianteira, s. f. the forepart, front; *it.* the act of running before. *Tomar a dianteira*, to over-run. *Dar a alguém a dianteira*, to give preference to one, to yield to him.
 Dianteiro, a, adj. that is before another. *As partes dianteiras de um cavallo*, the fore-hand of a horse. *Relógio dianteiro*, a clock, or watch that goes too fast.
 Diariaménte, adv. daily.
 Diário, a, adj. daily.
 Diário, s. m. a diary.
 Diarrhéa, s. f. diarrhoea.
 Diáspiro, s. m. a kind of jasper.
 Diástole, s. m. (in physic) diastole.

Diatónico, a, adj. (in music) diatonic.
 Dicção, s. f. a word.
 Dicionário, s. m. a dictionary.
 Dichote, s. m. a scoff, a jest: it is generally used in the plural.
 Dictador, s. m. a dictator, or chief magistrate among the Romans.
 Dictadura, s. f. the dictatorship.
 Dictame, s. m. dictate, precept. *Conforme ao dictame da razão*, according to the dictates of reason.
 Dictar, v. a. to dictate how, or what one shall write; *it.* to dictate, to devise.
 Dictério, s. m. jest, witicism.
 Diocese, or Diocese, s. f. diocese.
 Dieta, s. f. (in physic) diet.—
Fazer dicta, to diet. *Prescrever a dicta a alguém*, to diet one.
 Difamação, s. f. defamation.
 Diffamador, s. m. a defamer.
 Difamar, v. a. to defame.
 Difamatório, a, adj. defamatory.
 Diferença, s. f. difference; *it.* dispute, quarrel.
 Diferenciar, v. a. to difference. *Diferenciar-se*, v. r. to differ, to be distinguished from.
 Diferente, adj. different.
 Diferenteménte, adv. differently.
 Difícil, adj. difficult. *Difícil de contentar*, hard to please.
 Dificilménte, adv. difficultly.
 Dificuldade, s. f. difficulty.—
Buscar dificuldades donde não

as há; we say, to stumble upon plain ground.
 Difficultar, v. a. to raise difficulties.
 Diffundir, v. a. to diffuse, to pour out. *Diffundir-se*, v. r. to diffuse itself.
 Diffusaménte, adv. diffusively.
 Diffusão, s. f. diffusion.
 Difusivo, a, adj. that may be diffused or spread abroad.
 Diffuso, a, adj. diffused; *it.* copious.
 Digerir, v. a. to digest, to concoct in the stomach. *Cousa que se pode digerir*, digestible.
 Digestão, s. f. digestion, or concoction. *Cousa que ajuda a digestum*, a digester.
 Digestivo, s. m. digestive.
 Digesto, a, adj. digested. *O digesto*, the Digest, the Par-decree of the Civil law.
 Dignaménte, adv. worthily.
 Dignar, v. a. to deem worthy. *Dignar-se*, v. r. to condescend, to condescend.
 Dignidade, dignity.
 Digno, adj. worthy.
 Digressão, s. f. digression.
 Dilação, s. f. delay.
 Dilapidar, v. a. to dilapidate, to ruin.
 Dilatação, s. f. dilatation, extension.
 Dilatir, v. a. to delay, to put off; *it.* to dilate, to extend. *Dilatarse*, v. r. to be prolix in writing, or speaking; *it.* to dilate, to widen.
 Dileção, s. f. love, affection.
 Dilemma, s. m. a dilemma.
 Dilemmático, a, adj. belonging to a dilemma.

Diligência, s. f. diligence, industry.

Diligenciár, v. a. to solicit, to be diligent.

Diligente, adj. diligent.

Diligentemente, adv. diligently.

Dilucidár, v. a. to elucidate, to explain.

Dilucidário, s. m. any writing or book, that elucidates.

Dilúvio, s. m. a deluge, a flood.

Dimanár, v. n. to stream, or flow abroad as water doth.

Dimensám, s. f. dimension, measure.

Dimidiár, v. a. to halve, to divide in two parts.

Diminuiçám, s. f. diminution. *Hir em diminuiçám, to grow less. Diminuiçám das columnas, contracture.*

Diminuir, v. a. to diminish, to impair. *Diminuir, v. a. to diminish, to grow less.*

Diminutamente, adv. imperfectly.

Diminutivo, a diminutive.

Diminuto, a, adj. imperfect.

Dimissório, a, adj. ex. *Letras dimissórias, dismissory letters.*

Dinheirama, s. f. a great heap of money.

Dinheiro, s. m. money, any sort of coin.

Diocesano, a, adj. diocesan.

Diocesaño, s. m. one that is of a bishop's diocese.

Dióptra, s. f. dioptra, the index, or ruler of an astrolabe.

Dióptrica, s. f. dioptries.

Dióptrico, a, adj. dioptrical.

Diphthongo, or Ditongo, a diphthong.

Diploma, s. m. a diploma, a

charter, or a prince's letters patent, a writ, a mandamus.

Dique, s. m. a sluice.

Díras, s. f. p. curses, imprecations.

Direcçám, s. f. direction.

Directamente, adv. directly.

Directivo, a, adj. directive, having the power of direction.

Directór, s. m. a director. *Director da consciencia, a ghostly father.*

Directóra, s. f. a governess.

Directório, s. m. a book, or writing that contains rules, laws, or precepts.

Dirêito, a, adj. right, straight.

Visam direita, direct vision.

Armas direitas, a coat of arms without mixture of any other arms. Direito senhorio, the right owner. Homem ás direitas, an upright man. As direitas, the right way. Isto he direito, this is right. A mão direita, the right hand.

Dirêito, s. m. right, claim.—

Direito natural, the law of nature. Direito civil, the civil law. Direito canonico, the canon law. Direito divino e humano, divine and human law. Direitos da alfandega, customs for goods imported or exported.

Direitura, or rather *em direitura*, adv. straightway.

Dirigir, v. a. to direct. *Dirigir-se, v. r. ex. Este discurso se dirige a vos somente, this discourse is directed to none but you.*

Dirimênte, p. a. ex. *Impedi-*

mento dirimente, an absolute impediment.

Dirimir, v. a. to break off, to determine. *Dirimir o matrimonio, to break off a match.*

Discernir, v. a. to discern one thing from another.

Discingir, v. a. to ungird.

Disciplina, s. f. discipline, a sort of scourge; *it.* any liberal art or science. *Disciplina militar, the discipline of war.*

Disciplinár, v. a. to discipline, to instruct.

Disciplinável, disciplinable.

Discipulo, s. m. a scholar, a disciple.

Disco, s. m. a quoit of stone, brass.

Disconforme, adj. discordant.

Disconveniência, s. f. variance, disagreeing.

Discordár, v. n. to vary, to dissent.

Discorde, adj. harsh, untunable.

Discórdia, s. f. discord, variance.

Discorrer, v. n. to reason, to speak. *Discorrer no pensamento, to run over in the mind. Discorrer por varias terras, to travel through different countries.*

Discorrer, v. a. ex. *Discorrer os meios, to think about a expedient.*

Discrepância, s. f. disagreement, difference.

Discretamente, adv. discreetly.

Discreto, a, adj. discreet, judicious.

Discrêto, s. m. a judicious man.

Discriçám, s. f. discretion, pru-

dence. *Annos, de discrição*, the years of discretion. *Entregar-se a discrição*, to surrender at discretion. *Correr hum navio, &c. á discrição dos ventos, ou dos mares*, is for a ship, &c. to go a-drift. *Entregar-se á discrição das ondas*, to commit one's self to the waves.

Discriminuar, v. a. to divide or part.

Discursivo, a, adj. discursive.

Discurso, s. m. discourse, speech, talk.

Discutir, v. a. to discuss, examine.

Disfarçar, v. a. to disguise.—*Disfarçar-se*, v. r. to disguise one's self.

Disfarce, s. m. a disguise, or counterfeit habit.

Disregar, v. a. (in optics) ex. *Disregar a vista*, to separate the visual rays.

Disregativo, a, adj. that separates the visual rays.

Disjunctivo, a, adj. disjunctive.

Disparar, v. a. to shoot, to discharge, to let off. *Disparar affrontas contra alguém*, to affront one. *Disparar-se*, v. r. to go off, to shoot.

Disparatadamente, adv. foolishly, absurdly.

Disparatar, v. n. to talk, or act ignorantly or foolishly.

Disparate, s. m. nonsense.

Disparidade, s. f. disparity.

Dispensação, s. f. immunity, exemption, distribution, management.

Dispensador, s. m. a dispenser, a distributor.

Dispensar, v. a. to dispense

with. *Dispensar-se*, v. r. to decline, to avoid.

Dispersám, s. f. dispersion, separation.

Disperso, a, adj. dispersed.

Displícência, s. f. displeasure.

Dispor, v. a. to dispose, to order: v. n. to dispose of, to do what one pleases with. *A deçam de dispor*, disposing. *Dispôr-se*, v. r. to prepare, or prepare one's self. *O homem propoem, e Deus dispoem*, man proposes, and God disposes.

Disposicám, s. f. disposition, order.

Dispositivamente, adv. with a preparative means to any thing.

Dispositór, s. m. a disposer.

Disposto, a, adj. disposed.—*Estar bem disposto*, to be well.

Disputa, s. f. dispute, debate.

Disputador, s. m. a disputant.

Disputar, v. n. to dispute.

Disputável, adj. disputable.

Dissecçám, s. f. dissection.

Dissentir, v. n. to dissent.

Disertaçám, s. f. dissertation.

Dissimilar, adj. dissimilar, unlike.

Dissimulaçám, s. f. dissimulation.

Dissimuladamente, adv. dissimulatively.

Dissimulado, s. m. dissembler.

Dissimular, to dissemble, feign.

Dissipaçám, s. f. dissipation.

Dissipar, v. a. to dissipate, scatter.

Dissoluçám, s. f. dissolution.

Dissolvênte, adj. dissolving.

Dissolver, v. a. to dissolve. *Dis-*

solver o matrimonio, to dissolve a match.

Dissoluto, a, adj. dissolute, debauched.

Dissonância, s. f. (in music) dissonance, disagreement in sound.

Dissonante, p. act. disagreeing.

Dissonar, v. n. to disagree.

Dissuadir, v. a. to dissuade.

Distância, s. f. distance.

Distante, adj. distant.

Distár, v. n. to be distant.

Dístico, s. m. a distich.

Distillár, or **Destillár**, v. a. to drop, to distil.

Distincçám, s. f. distinction.—*Homen de grande distincçám*, a man of note.

Distinguir, v. a. to distinguish. *Distinguir-se*, v. r. to make one's self eminent.

Distinguevel, that may be distinguished from another.

Distintamente, adv. distinctly.

Distintivo, a, adj. distinctive.

Distracçám, s. f. distraction.

Distractivo, a, adj. that diverts from.

Distralhido, a, adj. distracted.

Distralhimento, s. m. distraction.

Distralir, v. a. to distract, to divert from.

Distratar, v. a. to abolish, cancel.

Distribuiçám, s. f. distribution.

Distribuidór, s. m. a distributor.

Distribuir, v. a. to distribute.

Distributiva justiça, distributive justice.

Districto, s. m. a district, territory, or precinct.

Ditouno, s. m. ditone, a double tone in music.

Ditosamente, adv. happily.

Ditoso, a, adj. happy.

Dito, or Dito, a, adj. said; *it*. the aforesaid, or the same.

Ditto, s. m. a saying. *Que tem huns ditos*, full of pleasant-ries.

Diva, s. f. a goddess.

Diván, or Diván, s. m. divan, a great council of the Turks.

Divagar, v. n. to wander, to rove up and down.

Diversamente, adv. differently.

Diversão, s. f. a diversion.

Diversidade, s. f. diversity.

Diversificar, v. a. to diversify, to vary.

Diversório, s. m. an inn, a public house of entertainment.

Divertidamente, adv. carelessly.

Divertido, a, adj. jocund, pleasant.

Divertimento, s. m. entertainment, amusement.

Divertir, v. a. to call off, to divert. *Divertir o pensamento*, to withdraw the mind. *Divertir os humores*, to divert the humours. *Divertir-se*, v. r. to divert one's self.

Dívida, s. f. debt. *Divida perdida*, a bad debt.

Dividendo, s. m. dividend.

Dividir, v. a. to part, to share. *Dividir um numero*, to divide a number.

Divinamente, adv. divinely.

Divinatório, a, adj. belonging to divination.

Divindade, s. f. divinity.

Divinizar, v. a. to make divine.

Divino, a, adj. divine.

Divisa, s. f. a device. *Corpo da*

divisa ou empreza, the body of a device.

Divisão, s. f. a division.

Divisar, v. a. to discern, to see.

Divisível, adj. that may be parted and divided.

Diviso, a, adj. divided.

Divisor, s. m. (in arith.) divisor.

Divorciado, a, adj. divorced.

Divórcio, s. m. a divorce.

Diurético, a, adj. diuretic.

Diurno, s. m. a diurnal, or book of the divine office.

Diário, a, adj. daily, diurnal.

Diuturnidade, s. f. diuturnity.

Diuturno, adj. lasting.

Divulgar, v. a. to divulge, to publish.

Dixos, s. m. p. children's playthings, baubles.

Dizer, v. a. to tell, say, speak, talk, or relate. *Que quer dizer aquillo?* what is the meaning of that? *Dizer alguma coisa ao ouvido*, to whisper a thing in one's ear. *Achar que dizer*, to find fault with. *Di-lo-hei a vosso pay*, I will tell your father of it. *Dizer mal*, to slander. *Dizer bem*, to praise. *Andar dizendo*, to give out. *Dizer a deos*, to bid a lie. *Dizei-lhe que venha amanhã*, bid him come to-morrow. *Para assim dizer*, as it were. *Para dizer tudo em huma palavra*, to wind up all in one word. *Elle diz tudo que lhe vem a boca*, he speaks what comes next. *Em toda a parte se diz*, it is reported every where: v. n. to agree with, to be suitable. *Foi hum dizer e fazer*, it was no sooner said, but done.

Dizimar, v. a. to decimate, to tithe. *Dizimar soldados*, to decimate, or punish every tenth soldier. *A açam de dizimar*, decimation.

Dizimador, or Dizimheiro, s. m. a tithing man, a tither.

Dízimo, s. m. tithe, the tenth part of all fruits.

Dizível, adj. that can be said.

Dó, s. m. mourning, a mourning suit of clothes. *Dó a'viado*, second mourning. *Trazer o do per alguém*, to mourn for one. *Cousa pertencente ao do*, mourning, mournful.

Doação, s. f. gift, a free gift.

Doador, s. m. a giver, a donor.

Doar, v. a. ex. *Doar os seus bens*, to make over one's goods by gift.

Doadeira, s. f. a woman that winds skains, or bottoms.

Dobadouro, s. f. windle, a pair of blades.

Dobár, v. n. to wind into a skain, or bottom.

Dobradamente, adv. doubly.

Dobradico, a, adj. pliant, pliable.

Dobrado, a, adj. folded, or folded up.

Dobradura, s. f. a folding, or folding up.

Dobrar, v. a. to fold, or fold up; *it*. to crooken, bow, or bend. *Dobrar huma carta*, to fold, or make up a letter. *Dobrar hum sino*, to toll, to ring a bell. *Dobrar os sinos por defuntos*, to ring a peal for the dead. *Dobrar as guardas*, to double the guard. *Dobrar huma rua*, to go from one street into another.

Dobrar, v. n. *Dobrar de resolução*, to change one's mind.
Deixar-se dobrar, to be prevailed with : v. a. ex. *Dobrar-se ao partido de alguém*, to take one's part.

Dobre, adj. double, deceitful.

Dobréz, s. f. double-dealing, slyness.

Dóbro, s. m. double, as much again.

Dóce, adj. sweet. *Palavras doces*, courteous language.

Dócil, s. m. a canopy.

Docemente, adv. sweetly.

Docezinho, a, adj. sweetish, somewhat sweet.

Dócil, adj. docile, tractable.

Docilidade, s. f. docility, tractableness.

Documento, s. m. document, instruction. *Documentos* (in law) papers, writings belonging to a law-suit.

Doçura, s. f. sweetness.

Doença, s. f. sickness, disease.

Doente, adj. sick, ill.

Doentio, a, adj. sickly. *Lugar doentio*, an unwholesome place.

Doer, v. n. to ache, to feel pain. *Doê-me a cabeça*, my head aches. *Doer-se*, v. r. to pity ; *it.* to complain.

Dóge, s. m. doge, the chief magistrate of the republics of Venice and Genoa.

Dógma, s. m. a dogma, a tenet.

Dogmático, a, adj. dogmatical, or dogmatic. *Philosophia dogmatica*, dogmatic philosophy.

Dogmático, s. m. dogmatist.

Dogmatista, s. m. a dogmatist.

Dogmatizar, v. a. to dogmatize, to give instructions.

Dógo, s. m. a bull-dog.

Dólo, s. m. fraud, deceit. *Com dolo*, craftily.

Dolorosamente, adv. sorrowfully.

Doloroso, a, adj. painful, tormenting.

Doloso, a, adj. fraudulent, deceitful.

Dom, s. m. a gift, or present. — *Dom da natureza*, a natural-gift, endowment.

Domador, s. m. a tamer, a vanquisher.

Domar, v. a. to tame, to subdue.

Domável, adj. easy to be tamed.

Domesticar, v. a. to tame. *Domesticar-se*, v. r. to grow familiar.

Doméstico, a, adj. tame, gentle.

Domício, s. m. a dwelling, an habitation.

Dominação, s. m. command, domination.

Dominaçãoes, dominations, one of the nine orders of angels.

Dominador, s. m. a commander.

Dominadora, s. f. she that commands.

Dominar, v. a. to lord, to command. *A cidadella domina a cidade*, the citadel commands the city.

Dominativo, a, adj. having power, government.

Domínga, or **Domingo**, s. m. Sunday.

Domínical, adj. belonging to Sunday. *Letra dominical*, the dominical letter. *Oração dominical*, the Lord's prayer.

Domínio, s. m. dominion, rule.

Dómo, s. m. the cathedral church of a city.

Dóna, s. f. a title given to ladies of quality. *Dona de honor*, a lady of honour.

Donatário, s. m. donee.

Donativo, s. m. a present made to a church ; *it.* a donative, a dole.

Donáyre, s. m. grace, good behaviour.

Dónde? where? *it.* from whence? *Donde vinhes?* where do you come from? *Por donde?* which way? *Donde es tu?* what countryman are you?

Doninha, s. f. a weasel.

Dóno, s. m. the master, owner, or proprietor of any thing. — *Dono da casa*, the master of the house.

Donoso, a, adj. pleasant, witty.

Donzella, s. f. a maid, a virgin.

Donzella, a dumb waiter.

Dór, s. f. grief, pain. *Dores de parto*, the throes or pangs of a woman in labour.

Dórico, a, adj. ex. *Ordem Dorica*, the Doric order in architecture.

Dorido, a, adj. delicate, weak.

Dormente, adj. benumbed, stiff.

Dormidéiras, s. f. p. the herb called poppies.

Dorminhoco, s. m. a sleeper, a sluggard.

Dormir, v. n. to sleep. *Dormir com o sono leveiro*, to slumber. *Dormir a sesta*, to take a nap after dinner. *Dormir sem cuidados*, to sleep securely. *Dormir a sono solto*, to sleep soundly. *Fingir de dormir*, to sleep dog-

- sleep. *Estar com vontade de dormir*, to be sleepy.
- Dormitar, v. n. to nod, to slumber.
- Dormitório, s. m. a dormitory.
- Dória, s. f. a vat for wine, oil.
- Dorso, s. m. the back.
- Dósis, s. f. a dose of physic.
- Dotação, s. f. a foundation, a revenue settled and established for any church.
- Dotadór, s. m. a dower.
- Dotál, adj. of, or pertaining to a dower.
- Dotár, v. a. to endow, to give a dower. *Dotar huma igreja*, to endow a church. *Dotar a algum de excellentes qualidades*, to endow one with excellent qualities.
- Dôte, s. m. a dowry, a woman's portion.
- Dôtes, endowments.
- Doudamênte, adv. foolishly.
- Doudejár, v. n. to play the fool, to play mad tricks.
- Doudice, s. f. madness, stupidity.
- Doudices, trifles, nonsense.
- Dóudo, a, adj. mad, fool.
- Douráda, s. f. dorado, some call it St. Peter's fish.
- Dourádo, a, adj. gilt. *Cavalleiros Dourados*, the Knights of the Golden Spur. *Idade dourada*, the golden age.
- Douradór, s. m. a gilder.
- Dourár, v. a. to gild, or gild over.
- Dous, duas, adj. two.—*Duas vezes*, twice. *Dous e dous*, two and two. *Qual dos dous?* which of the two? *Ambos de dous*, *ambas de duas*, both. *Qualquer dos dous*, whether-
- soever of the two. *Hum dos dous*, one or other of the two.
- Dous de conta, the figure of two.
- Doutamênte, adv. learnedly.
- Doutíssimo, a, superl. very learned.
- Dóuto, a, adj. learned. *Mediamente douto*, half learned.
- Doutór, s. m. a doctor.
- Doutorádo, s. m. the degree of doctor.
- Doutoramênte, s. m. the act of giving the degree of a doctor.
- Doutorando, s. m. he who is to take the degree of a doctor.
- Doutorár-se, v. a. to take the degree of a doctor.
- Doutrina, s. f. doctrine, instruction. *Doutrina christã*, the christian doctrine.
- Doutrinál, adj. belonging to doctrine.
- Doutrinár, v. a. to teach, to instruct.
- Doutrinável, adj. apt to be instructed.
- Dóze, the number twelve.
- Doze vezes*, twelve times. *Doze em ordem*.
- Dracunculo, s. f. a sort of small worm so called.
- Dragám, s. m. a dragon, a sort of serpent; *it.* a sea-fish so called; *it.* a constellation.
- Dragam*, a dragoon, or dragoonier, a soldier.
- Dragoeira, or Dragoeiro, the dragon-tree.
- Dráma, s. m. drama, a play either comedy or tragedy.
- Dramático, a, adj. dramatic.
- Dróga, s. f. any sort of drug; *it.* goods, commodities.
- Drógas, s. f. p. all sorts of drugs in general.
- Droguete, s. m. drugget, a sort of stuff.
- Dromedário, s. m. a dromedary, a sort of camel.
- Druidas, or Druides, s. m. p. the Druids, certain learned Pagan priests.
- Dual, adj. ex. *Numero dual*, the dual number.
- Ducádo, s. m. dukedom; *it.* a ducat, a foreign coin of gold.
- Ducál, adj. ducal.
- Ducatim, s. m. a foreign coin called ducatoon.
- Ductil, adj. conveyed into.
- Duellista, s. m. a duellist.
- Duêllo, s. m. a duel, single combat.
- Duêndes, s. m. p. fairies, spirits.
- Duo, s. m. (in music) duetto, little songs.
- Duodécimo, a, adj. the twelfth.
- Duodéno, (in anatomy) duodenum, or the first of the intestines.
- Duplêx, double.
- Duplicár, v. a. to double.
- Duque, s. m. a duke.
- Duquesa, s. f. a duchess.
- Dura, s. f. lastingness. *Cousa de munta dura*, a very lasting thing.
- Duraçám, s. f. duration, continuance.
- Duramênte, adv. hardly.
- Durár, v. n. to last, to continue.
- Durável, adj. durable, lasting.
- Durêiro, a, adj. costive, or bound in the body.
- Durêza, s. f. hardness, solidity.
- Dureza do coração*, cruelty.

Dúro, a, adj. hard, stiff; *it.* cruel. *Duro de subir*, steep. *Homem duro dos fechos*, a man that is not easily persuaded.
 Dúvida, s. f. a doubt. *Sem dúvida*, without doubt.
 Duvidar, v. n. to doubt.
 Duvidar-se, v. imp. it is not certain.
 Duvidosamente, adv. doubtfully.
 Duvidoso, a, adj. dubious.
 Duzentos, two hundred.
 Dúzia, s. f. a dozen.
 Dynastia, s. f. dynasty.
 Dysentéria, s. f. dysentery, looseness.

E.

E, the fifth letter of the Portuguese alphabet, and the second of the vowels.
 E, a conjunctive particle, and. *Este e aquelle*, this and that.
 E'a, or Eia an exhortative particle, now, come on.
 E'bano, s. m. the ebony-tree, or chony-tree; *it.* ebony.
 Ebriedade, s. f. drunkenness.
 Ebullicão, s. f. ebullition.
 Ebúrneo, a, adj. made of ivory.
 Eccentricidade, s. f. eccentricity.
 Eccêntrico, a, adj. eccentric.
 Ecclesiástico, a, adj. ecclesiastical.
 Ecclesiástico, s. m. an ecclesiastic, a clergyman.
 Eclipsar-se, v. r. to be eclipsed.
 Eclipse, s. m. an eclipse.
 Eclíptica, s. f. ecliptic.

E'cloga, s. f. an eclogue.
 E'co, Echo, Ecco, or Eecho. s. m. echo, rebounding of sound.
 Economía, or Economica, s. f. œconomy.
 Económico, a, adj. œconomical.
 Ecônomo, s. m. an œconomist.
 Ecuménico, a, adj. œumenical.
 Edáz, adj. eating much, gluttonous.
 Edicão, s. f. edition of a book.
 Edicto, or Editto, s. m. an edict, a proclamation.
 Edificação, s. f. an edifying good example. *Dar edificacão*, to edify.
 Edificador, s. m. a builder.
 Edificar, v. a. to build, to edify; *it.* to edify, to set good examples.
 Edificativo, a, adj. edifying, that sets good example.
 Edifício, s. m. an edifice, a building.
 Edital, s. m. the paper wherein an edict or proclamation is written.
 Educação, s. f. education.
 Educado, a, adj. educated.
 Educár, v. a. to educate, to bring up.
 Edulcorar, v. a. to edulcorate, to sweeten.
 Effectivamente, adv. effectually.
 Effectivo, a, adj. effective, real. *Homem effectivo nas promessas*, a man of his word.
 Efeito, s. m. effect; *it.* performance. *Os efeitos de hum mercador*, the effects of a merchant. *Com effeito*, in effect. *Para effeito*, to the

end that. *Cousa que não tem effeito*, effectless.
 Efeitoúar, v. a. to effect, perform.
 Effeminár, v. a. to effeminate.
 Eferado, a, adj. made wild.
 Eficácia, s. f. efficacy.
 Eficáz, adj. efficacious.
 Efficazmente, adv. efficaciously.
 Efficiency, s. f. efficiency, efficiency.
 Efficente, adj. efficiente, producing its effect. *Causa efficiente*, efficient cause.
 Effigie, s. f. effigies, image.
 Effundir, v. a. to shed; as *effundir lagrimas*, to shed tears.
 Effusão, s. f. effusion.
 E'goa, s. f. a mare. *Egoa pequena*, a silly-foal, a young mare. *Huma cobra de egoas*, a stud of mares.
 Egoarico, s. m. a breeder of horses.
 Egregiamente, adv. egregiously.
 Egregio, adj. egregious, excellent.
 Egro, a, adj. sharp, violent.
 E'ira, s. f. a threshing-floor, a barn-floor.
 Eirado, s. m. the leads of a house, a terrace.
 Eiró, s. f. a sea-fish, very like an eel.
 Eis, adv. demonstrative, behold, here is, this is, here are, these are. *Eis aqui*, behold. *Eis aqui o homem que eu procurava*, here is, or this is the man I looked for. *Eis aqui os meus livros*, here are my books. *Eis aqui a minha mulher, e os meus filhos*, here

are my wife and children. *Eis-me aqui*, here am I; *eilo ahi tem*, here he comes; *eilos a qui*, here they are; *eila ahi tem*, here she comes; *eilo lá vai o traidor*, there goes the traitor; *eilo ali*, there he is, or there it is; *eila ali*, there she is.

E'ito, ex. *A cito*, continually.

Ejêcto, a, adj. cast, or thrown forth.

Elaborár, v. a. to make an elaborate piece of work; *it.* elaboration, or digestion of the animal fluids.

Elástico, a, adj. elastic, or elastic. *Virtude elastica*, elasticity.

Eleboráster, s. m. the black hellebore.

Electivo, a, adj. elective. *Reyno electivo*, an elective kingdom.

Elêcto, a, adj. elected.

Electriz, s. f. an elector's wife, an electress.

Electuário, s. m. an electuary.

Elegância, s. f. elegance, fineness of speech. *Com elegancia*, elegantly.

Elegante, adj. elegant, fine.

Elegér, v. a. to elect, to choose.

Elegia, s. f. elegy.

Elegiaco, a, adj. elegiac.

Elegível, adj. eligible.

Eleicâm, s. f. election, choice.

Eleito, a, adj. elected.

Eleitor, s. m. an elector. *Eleitores do imperio*, the electors of the empire.

Eleitoral, adj. electoral, of, or belonging to an elector.

Eleituário. See *Electuario*.

Elemental, adj. belonging to the elements, elementary. *O*

fogo elemental, the elementary fire.

Elementár, adj. belonging to the elements, rudiments, grounds.

Elemento, s. m. an element. *Estar no seu elemento*, to be in one's element. *A caça he o seu elemento*, hunting is his element.

Elephante, s. m. an elephant. *Gritar o elephante*, to bray as an elephant.

Elevaçam, s. f. elevation, lifting up. *Elevaçam do polo*, elevation of the pole.

Elevado, a, adj. rapt, rapt up, ravished, or transported.

Elevár, v. a. to raise, to elevate.

Elevár-se, v. r. to be rapt up, ravished, or transported.

Eliminar, v. a. to put, or turn out.

Elixacâm, s. f. elixation.

Elixir, s. m. elixir.

Elleborinha, s. f. the herb called wild white hellebore.

Ellêboro, s. m. the herb hellebore, or sneeze-wort. *Elleboro branco*, white hellebore. *Elleboro negro*, black hellebore, or bears-foot.

Ellipse, (in grammar) ellipsis.

Elíptico, a, adj. elliptical.

Elmo, s. m. an helmet, or casque.

E'lo, s. m. the tendril, or young twig, or shoot of a vine.

Elocuâm, s. f. elocution.

Elogiaco, a, adj. that contains praises or elogies.

Elogio, s. m. an elogy, a commendation.

Eloquência, s. f. eloquence.

Eloquenté, adj. eloquent.

Eloquentemente, adv. eloquently.

El-rey, the king.

Eludir, v. a. to elude, to shift off.

Ely'eios Campos, the Elysian Fields.

Em, prepos. in, at. *Estarei em casa*, I shall be at home. *Em quatro annos*, in four years. *Em sonho*, in a dream.

Emaciado, a, adj. lean, emaciated.

Emalhár redes, v. a. to weave or make nets.

Emanacâm, s. f. emanation.

Emanár, v. n. to flow, to proceed from.

Emancipaçam, s. f. emancipation.

Emancipár, v. a. to emancipate, to set at liberty. *Emancipár-se*, v. r. to take too much liberty.

Embabacár, v. a. to allure, to deceive.

Embaçar, v. a. to strike one hard in the spleen, or some other part, so that he scarce may breathe or speak; *it.* to astonish, to amaze.

Embaçar, v. n. to grow stunned, or amazed.

Embaellár, v. a. to plant young vines.

Embaimêto, s. m. a deceit.

Embainhár, v. a. to sheathe. *Embainhar a espada*, to sheathe, or put up a sword in the scabbard.

Embalar, v. a. ex. *Embalar hum menino*, to rock a child.

Embalsamár, y. a. to embalm.

Embandeirár, to adorn with flags or colours.

Embaraçadamente, adv. intricately.

Embaraçar, v. a. to encumber. to entangle. *Embaraçar hum negocio*, to perplex a business. *Embaraçar-se*, v. r. to be entangled or ensnared. *Embaraçar-se em alguém negocio*, to engage in a business.

Embaraço, s. m. impediment, hindrance; *it.* confusion. *Embaraço do animo*, trouble.

Embaraçoso, a, adj. troublesome, cumbersome.

Embarbascar, v. n. to stick in the ground as the plough does against a root.

Embarcaçam, s. f. embarkation, the shipping of men, or goods.

Embarcar, v. a. to ship, to embark. *Embarcar-se*, v. r. to go aboard ship, to embark. *Embarcar-se em algum negocio*, to embark in an affair. *Embarcar-se sem biscuito*, to undertake a thing rashly.

Embargar, v. a. to lay an embargo; *it.* to stop, to seize, to stay. *Isto não embarga*, this does not hinder.

Embargo, s. m. an embargo, an arrest, a stay. *Sem embargo*, nevertheless.

Embarancár, v. n. to doubt, to stop.

Embarrar, v. n. to strike upon, or run against.

Embarrár, v. a. to daub with clay.

Embarlilar, v. a. to put in a barrel.

Embarbeado, a, adj. foolishly surprized.

Embate, s. m. a beating against a thing.

Embaxáda, s. f. an embassy.

Mandar embaxada, to send an embassy. *Ir fazer hum embaxada*, to go upon an embassy; *it.* a message, or errand.

Embaxadór, s. m. an ambassador.

Embaxatriz, s. f. an embassadress.

Embebedár, v. a. to make or get fuddled.

Embebedár-se, v. r. to fuddle one's self.

Embebér, v. a. to imbibe, to suck.

Embebér-se, v. r. to imbibe, to suck or drink in. *Selta embebida no arco*, an arrow ready to be shot.

Embelecar, v. a. to cheat, to defraud.

Embeléco, s. m. a fraud, a deceit.

Embetesgar, v. n. to go into a place that is not a thoroughfare.

Embicár, v. n. to stumble; *it.* to slide.

Embigo, s. m. the navel.

Embiocar-se, v. r. is for women to cover and hide their faces.

Embléma, s. m. an emblem.

Embocadura, s. f. the mouth or passage into a place.

Embocar, v. a. to get into the mouth of a passage. *Embocar a rua*, to enter a street. *Embocar hum passaro*, to feed a bird.

Emboço, s. m. the first plaister, or parget laid on in a wall.

Embolár, v. a. to put into a purse.

Embolsó, s. m. a putting of money in a purse.

Embonár, v. a. to add some planks or timber to the bilge of a ship.

Embonicar-se, v. r. is for women to adorn themselves with too much affectedness.

Embóno, s. m. the act of adding some planks, &c.

Embóra, adv. prosperously. *Seja embora como queres*, well, let it be as you will. *Muito embora seja assim*, well, or never mind, let it be so. *Vaite embora*, go away.

Emboralháo, a, adj. covered with ashes.

Embosçada, s. f. an ambush.

Embosgar-se, v. r. to go into the wood, in order to lay in ambush.

Embotár, v. a. to dull or blunt, to take off the edge. *Vinho embotado*.

Embotar-se, v. r. to be blunted.

Embraçadéira, s. f. the hold of a shield, or buckler.

Embraçar, v. a. ex. *Embraçar o escudo*, to fix the buckler to the arm.

Embrandecér, v. a. to make soft; *it.* to loosen.

Embranquecer, v. n. to grow white. *Embranquecer de velho*, to be hoary, to wax old.

Embravecer, v. a. to make fierce or furious. *Embravecer-se*, to grow fierce or furious.

Embrechádós, s. m. p. little stones, pebbles, or shells.

Embrenhar-se, v. r. to hide, or thrust one's self into the briars and rocks.

Embrocaçam, s. f. embrocation, a kind of fomentation.

Embrulhado, a, adj. wrapped up, involved.

Embrulhadér, s. m. a trisler, a toyer, a baffler.

Embrulhamento, s. m. ex. *Embrulhamento do estomago*, a qualm, or list to vomit.

Embrulhár, v. a. to intricate, to perplex; *it.* to wrap up.

Embrulhar-se, v. r. to be perplexed or confounded. *Embrulhar-se no seu capote*, to throw one's cloak about one's shoulders. *Embrulhar-se no discurso*, to be at a stand. *Embrulhar-se o estomago*, to be ready to vomit.

Embrusear-se, v. r. to grow dark, or cloudy.

Embrutecér, v. a. to make one brutish.

Embruxár, v. a. *See* Enfeitiçar. Embuçado, a, adj. muffled up, wrapped up. *Manhãã embruçada*, cloudy morning.

Embuçar-se, v. r. to muffle one's self up. *Embuçar-se na capa*, to wrap one's self in one's cloak.

Embuchado, a, adj. *See* Farto. *Embuchado de humma cousa que enfada*, tired with a thing.

Embuço, s. m. any thing with which a man muffles up himself.

Embuste, s. m. an imposition, a falsehood.

Embusteira, s. f. or Embusteiro, s. m. a cheating gossip; *it.* an hypocrite.

Embutido, a, adj. *See* Embutir. *Obra de embutidos*, inlaid work.

Embutidór, s. m. an inlayer.

Embutir, v. a. to inlay wood or stone.

Emenda, s. f. amendment, reformation.

Emendador, s. m. a corrector, or amender.

Emendár, v. a. to correct, to amend.

Emendár-se, v. r. to amend.

Emendável, adj. amendable.

Emergente, adj. emergent, proceeding.

Emérito, a, adj. deserving, worthy of esteem.

Emersám, s. f. the act of emerging out of the water.

Emético, a, adj. emetic, emetical.

Eminência, s. f. eminence, a high place; *it.* the title given to a cardinal.

Eminente, adj. eminent, lofty.

Eminentemente, adv. eminent-ly.

Emmadeixár, v. a. to make skains of thread, silk.

Emmagrecér, v. a. to emaciate. *Emmagrecer-se*, v. r. to grow lean.

Emmanquecér, v. n. to grow lame.

Emmastear, v. a. to fit a ship, or vessel with masts.

Emmedár, v. a. to pile, or to make up corn.

Emmeninecér, v. n. to grow a child again; *it.* to wax young.

Emménta, s. f. a sort of memorandum-book.

Emméntes, adv. whilst.

Emmostoado, a, adj. wet, or moist with must.

Emmudecér, v. n. to lose the

faculty of speaking; *it.* to be silent.

Emmudecér, v. a. to silence, to still.

Emoliente, emollient, making soft.

Emolumento, s. m. emolument, advantage, profit.

Empa, s. f. the staking, propping, or undersetting of vines.

Empachado, a, adj. hindered, obstructed.

Empachamento, s. m. ex. *Empachamento do estomago*, surfeit, sickness.

Empachár, v. a. to hinder, to obstruct. *Empachar o estomago*, to surfeit.

Empachar-se, v. r. to be oppressed with grief, fear.

Empáda, s. f. a sort of pie.

Empádo, a, adj. that is proped, stayed, or underset with stakes.

Empalamado, or Empalemado, a, adj. covered with sores.

Empalheirár, v. a. to put the straw into the barn.

Empallidecér, v. n. to grow pale.

Empanáda, s. f. *Empanada de janella*, sash-window, made of linen or paper.

Empanadilha, s. f. a little pie.

Empanár, v. a. to make dull, to dull.

Empanatado, a, adj. boggy or bogged.

Empantufar-se, v. r. to put on one's pantoiffes.

Empanturrar-se, v. r. to eat one's belly full; *it.* to grow proud.

Empapar, v. a. to soak, to steep.

Empapelár, v. a. to wrap, to put up in paper.

Empár, v. a. ex. *Empar a vinha*, to stay, or to prop a vine.

Emparedár, v. a. to shut up betwixt walls.

Emparedár-se, v. r. to shut one's self up in a room.

Emparelhádo, a, adj. abreast, side by side.

Emparelhá, v. a. to match, to set one thing by another, to make them alike.

Emparelhá, v. n. ex. *Emparelhar, ou andar emparelhado com alguém no jogo*, to go half with one in playing. *Emparelhar com alguém*, to match or to be equal to one.

Emparvoeár, v. n. to rave, to become light-headed.

Emparvoeádo, a, adj.

Empascoár, v. n. to keep Easter.

Empastádo, a, adj. pasted.

Empecér, v. a. to hurt.

Empecédo, a, adj. hurted.

Empecédo, s. m. any lett, or impediment.

Empeçonhentár, v. a. to poison.

Empedernir-se, v. r. to petrify, to grow stony.

Empedrá, v. a. to pave. From *pedra*, a stone.

Empeiorár, or Empeyorar, v. a. to make worse. *Empeiorar-se*, v. r. to grow worse.

Empellicádo, a, adj. ex. *Elle nasceo empellicado*, he is born to a good fortune.

Empenár, v. n. is for a board to bend, or warp.

Empenhá, v. a. to lay, to pawn a thing; *it*, to engage, persuade. *Empenhar a sua palavra*, to engage one's

word. *Empenhar-se*, v. r. to promise, to pass one's word. *Empenhar-se em algum perigo*, to run one's self into a danger. *Empenhar-se contra alguém*, to oppose one.

Empenho, s. m. a pawning; *it*, engagement, promise. *Com empenho*, earnestly.

Empennádo, adj. feathered.

Empennár, v. n. to begin to have feathers, to be fledged.

Empennár, v. n. to feather, to fit with feathers. *Empennar huma setta*, to put feathers to an arrow.

Empequetádo, a, adj. (in heraldry) chequered.

Emperador, s. m. an emperor.

Emperatriz, s. f. an empress.

Empestár, v. a. to infect.

Empezár, v. a. to preserve from corruption.

Emphasi, E'nfasi, or Emphase, s. m. an emphasis.

Emphaticamente, adv. emphatically.

Emphático, a, adj. emphatical.

Empígem, s. f. a ring-worm, a tetter. *Empigem farinhaento*, a morpew.

Empilhár, v. a. to heap up, to pile.

Empinádo; raised, lifted up. *Sol empinado*, is for the sun to come to the meridian.

Empinár, v. n. or *Empinar-se*, v. r. to prance, to stand, or rise. *Fazer empinar o cavallo*, to rear up a horse. *Empinar hum capo*, to lift up the glass.

Empírico, a, adj. empirical. *Profissam, ou practica empirica*, empiricism.

Empírico, s. m. empiric, a physician by bare practice, a mountebank, or quack.

Empiscár, v. a. as, *empiscar o olho*, to wink, or make signs with the eyes.

Emplásto, Emprasto, or Emplastro, s. m. a plaster.

Emplumádo, or Enprumado, a, adj. feathered.

Empoádo, a, adj. full of dust, dusty.

Empoar, v. a. to dust.

Empobrecér, v. n. to grow poor.

Empobrecér, v. n. to beggar, to impoverish.

Empocádo, a, adj. ex. *Estar empocado em lama*, to stick in the mire.

Empóla, s. f. a bubble of water when it rains. *Formar empolas*, to bubble.

Empoládo, a, adj. swollen; puffed up. *Estylo empolado*, a high-flown style.

Empolár, v. n. to bubble. *Empolár-se*, v. r. to swell, to rage and storm.

Empoleirár-se, v. r. to perch, to sit or roost upon a perch.

Empolgadéira, s. f. the notch in the horn or end of the bow.

Empolvarizár-se, v. r. to grow dusty.

Emporetico, a, adj. emporetic, or emporitical. *Carta emporética*, the paper used by merchants to wrap up stuffs, &c.

Empório, s. m. emporium, a market-town.

Empósta, s. f. ex. *Emposta de terra*, a hill, a rising ground.

Emporzar, v. n. to grow hard.

Emprastár, v. a. to lay a plaster to a sore, &c.
 Emprazamento, s. m. a summons, or warning to appear before the judges.
 Emprazár, v. a. to summon, to cite.
 Empregádo, a, adj. employed. *Bem empregado*, well done, he deserved it.
 Empregár, v. r. to employ, to bestow. *Empregar a vista em alguma cousa*, to fix one's eyes upon a thing. *Empregar o tempo*, to spend one's time. *Empregar mal*, to make an ill use of. *Empregar bem*, to make a right use of. *Empregar em alguém a furia*, to vent one's fury upon one. *Empregar dinheiro*, to lay out money. *Empregar o tempo no estudo*, to bestow one's time upon books. *Empregár-se*, v. r. to apply one's self.
 Emprégo, s. m. a purchase. *Fazer hum emprego*, to purchase. *Fazer emprego*, to strike the aim. *Fazer emprego na fama*, to get reputation.
 Empreitada, s. f. job work. *Tomar de empreitada*, to undertake a work, job work; *it.* to haunt, to frequent.
 Empreiteiro, s. m. an undertaker.
 Empreendér, v. a. to undertake, to attempt. *Emprender huma praça*, to lay siege to a town.
 Emprenhaçam, impregnation.
 Emprenhár, v. a. to get with child, to impregnate.
 Emprenhár, v. n. to be got

with child, to conceive. *Emprenhar*, to impregnate.
 Emprenhicám, s. f. impregnation; *it.* the state of being with child.
 Emprésa, or Empreza, s. f. an enterprize; *it.* a device. *Tomar por empreza alguma cousa*, to undertake a thing.
 Empréstado, a, adj. lent. *Tomar emprestado*, to borrow.
 Empréstár, v. a. to lend.
 Empréstimo, the act of lending or borrowing.
 Empunhár, v. a. to rally, jeer.
 Empunhadúra, s. f. a hilt, a haft.
 Empunhár, v. a. to grasp in a fist. *Empunhar a espada*, to lay hold of the sword.
 Empurraçam, s. f. trouble, importunity.
 Empurrám, s. m. a thrusting, or driving out.
 Empurrár, v. a. to thrust, to push. *Empurrar para diante*, to thrust forward. *Empurrar para fora*, to put away, thrust.
 Empyemático, s. m. one that is afflicted with an empyema.
 Empréio, s. m. the empyreum, the highest heaven. *Cousa do empyreo*, empyreal.
 Emulaçam, s. f. emulation, envy.
 Emulár, v. a. to emulate.
 Emulgente, adj. emulgent.
 Emulo, a, adj. emulous.
 Emulo, s. m. a competitor, a rival.
 Emulsám, s. f. an emulsion.
 Emuncetórios, or Emuntorios, (among surgeons) emunctories.

Enallage, a. f. (in gram.) enallage.
 Encabeçamento, s. m. a registering, or recording.
 Encabeçar, v. a. See Registrar, and Matricular. *Encabeçar hum morgado em alguém*, to give the title and privilege of morgado to one. See Morgado. *Encabeçar botas*, to make the feet for a pair of boots.
 Encabrestadúra, s. f. (among farriers) a cut, or cutting.
 Encabrestár, v. a. to halter a beast.
 Encadeádo, a, adj. linked, chained; *it.* connected.
 Encadeído, s. m. ex. *Encadeado de hum discurso*, the coherence of a discourse.
 Encadeár, v. a. to chain, to link; *it.* to connect. *Balas encadeadas*, chain-shot. *Encadear hum discurso*, to connect the parts of a discourse.
 Encadernaçam, s. f. a binding of books.
 Encadernador, s. m. a book-binder.
 Encadernár, v. a. to bind up books.
 Encafurnádo, a, adj. shut up in a cave or den.
 Encaldirár, v. a. (in agric.) to dig the ground round the trees.
 Encalhár, v. n. to stick, to cleave to; v. a. to strand a ship.
 Encálho, s. m. the place where a ship runs a-ground.
 Encalmár, v. n. to grow very hot.

Encame, s. m. the lair of a boar.

Encamerádo, a, adj. (speaking of guns) that has a small breech.

Encaminhar, v. a. to direct, to put in the way. *Encaminhar hum negocio*, to set a business forward.

Encamisáda, s. f. (a military word) camisade, a surprising an enemy by night.

Encamisádo, a, adj. covered with a shirt, or some other thing like it; it. hooded.

Encampaçam, s. f. the act of making void an agreement, or lease.

Encampár, v. a. to rescind, to make void an agreement, or lease.

Encanár, v. n. ex. *Encanar o trigo*, is for the stalk of corn to grow up. *Encanar huma columna*, to flute a column. *Encanar agãos*, to make a conduit, or pipe for conveyance of waters.

Encanastrár, v. n. to put into a large basket.

Encandeár, v. a. to dazzle the eyes.

Encandeár-se, v. r. to be dazzled.

Encandilár-se, v. r. to candy, to crust.

Encanecér, v. n. to grow grey-headed.

Encanecido, worn out, decayed.

Encangalhár-se, v. r. to be tied.

Encaniçar, v. a. to hem in with canes or reeds.

Encantadór, s. m. an enchanter.

Encantadora, s. f. an enchantress.

Encantamento, s. m. enchantment.

Encantár, v. a. to enchant, to charm, or bewitch; it. to delight.

Encanteirár, v. a. to put barrels or pipes of wine, &c. upon the horses or stands.

Ençânto, s. m. wonder, admiration.

Encantoáde, a, adj. forsaken.

Encantoár-se, to live private.

Encapelládo, a, adj. swollen.

Encapellár, v. n. or Encapellar-se, v. r. to swell: v. a. as *encapellar o mar*, to swell the sea.

Encapotár-se, v. r. is for a horse to bore.

Encarádo, a, adj. ex. *Homem bom encarrado*, a man that has a good countenance. *Homem mal encarrado*, a man that has an ill face.

Encarapitár-se, v. r. to perch on the top of a tree, rock.

Encarár, v. n. to look to one's face.

Encarár, v. a. ex. *Encarar a espingarda*, to present a gun, to take aim.

Encarcerár, v. a. to imprison, to incarcerate.

Encarecedór, s. m. one that exaggerates.

Encarecér, v. a. to exaggerate, to amplify.

Encarecer, v. n. to rise, to grow dearer.

Encarecidamente, adv. earnestly, pressingly.

Encarecimento, s. m. exaggeration.

Encárgo, s. m. charge, care.

Q

Encarnaçam, s. m. the incarnation of our Saviour. *Encarnaçam*, (in painting) flesh-colour.

Encarnádo, a, adj. rosy.

Encarnár, v. n. to take flesh, or assume the human nature. (Speaking of our Saviour.) *Encarnar*, (in surgery) is for a wound to fill with new flesh as it heals.

Encárne, s. m. carnage, the fees, given to the dogs.

Encarnativo, a, adj. (in surgery) that causes the flesh to grow.

Encarniçar-se, v. r. to grow cruel, relentless. *Encarniçar-se no combate*, to fight desperately.

Encarniçar, v. a. ex. *Encarniçar os olhos*, to look sternly.

Encarregár, v. a. to charge one with a thing, to trust him with it.

Encarregár-se, v. r. to take the care of a thing upon one's self.

Encartár, v. a. to proclaim an outlaw, to post. *A açam de encartar*, a proscription, or outlawry.

Encartár-se v. r. ex. *Encartar-se em hum officio*, to take a royal charter, or a prince's letters, in order to exercise an office.

Encarvoár, v. a. to blacken with coal.

Encasár, v. a. (among farriers) to set a bone that has been dislocated.

Encasquetár-se, v. r. to fancy, to think, or imagine.

Encastelládo, a, adj. hoof-

- bound, incastelled, or narrow-heeled.
- Encastellamento, s. m. (among farriers) the being hoof-bound, incastellated.
- Encastellár-se, to make one's self strong, to get into a castle.
- Encastellár-se, v. r. (among farriers) to become hoof-bound, or narrow-heeled.
- Encastoár, v. a. to inchase, to set in.
- Encatarroáo, a, adj. heavy-headed.
- Encavár, v. a. to haft, or set a haft on, to helve. *Encavar hum machado*, to helve an axe.
- Encaxár, or Encaixar, v. a. to chest, to put in a box, or in a chest; *it.* to set a bone that has been dislocated. *Encaxar alguma cousa na cabeça a alguem*, to beat a thing into a man's mind. *Encaxar a barba*, to lay hold of the beard.
- Encaxilhár, v. a. to put a frame about a picture, looking-glass, &c.
- Encáxo, s. m. a knuckle, a joint of any thing closed and opened, as of the bones, a table, &c.
- Enceirár, v. a. to put a thing into a basket.
- Enceleirár, v. a. to lay up:—*Enceleirar o trigo*, to lay up the corn.
- Encelláo, a, adj. shut up in a cell.
- Encénias, s. f. p. the consecration, or wake-day of churches.
- Enceráo, a, adj. waxed, covered with wax.
- Luceráo, s. m. a scar-cloth, or an oil-cloth.
- Encerár, v. a. to wax any thing.
- Encerrár, v. a. to shut, or lock up.
- Encertár, or Ensertár, v. n. is for a hen to begin to lay eggs.
- Encertár-se, v. r. to begin, to enter upon.
- Encetadura, s. f. the first cut, or tasting.
- Encetár, v. a. to cut, or make the first cut; *it.* to try, essay.
- Enchacotár, v. a. (among potters) to kiln-dry those earthen vessels which are to be glazed.
- Encharcár-se, v. r. to throw one's self into a puddle of standing water.
- Enchemáni, ex. *Homem de enchemam*, a man of great repute and credit.
- Enchénte, s. f. overflowing.—*Enchente da graça divina de nosso Salvador*, the overflowing grace of our Saviour.
- Enchér, v. a. to fill; *it.* to fulfil. *Encher a alguem as medidas*, to satisfy, or content one to the full. *Enche a maré*, the tide goes up.
- Encheméto, s. m. shear-wool, hair, flocks, &c. used in stuffing of bed-ticks, cushions.
- Enchoriçár-se, v. r. to grow proud, to be blown or puffed up.
- Enclaustráo, a, adj. cloistered.
- Enclaustrár-se, v. r. to retire, or go to a cloister, or religious house.
- Enclíticas, (in grammar) enclitics, certain particles joined to the end of a word; as, *que, ne, re.*
- Encodeamento, s. m. a crusting, or making crusty.
- Encodeár, v. a. to crust. *O pão começa a encodear*, the bread begins to crust.
- Encodeár, v. a. to set a crust.
- Encolár, v. a. (among painters) to cover, or draw over with glue.
- Encolhér, v. a. to shrink, to draw together. *Encolher os hombros*, to shrug up one's shoulders. *Encolhér-se*, v. r. to shrink up, to curl. *Encolher-se*, to gather one's self.
- Encolhimento, s. m. shrinking; *it.* bashfulness.
- Encómio, s. m. an encomium, a commendation.
- Encoménda, s. f. a thing recommended to one's care, in order to carry it to some place. *Fazenda de encomenda*, goods bespoken.
- Encomendár, v. a. to recommend; *it.* to bespeak. *Encomendar na fé de alguem hum segredo*, to trust one with a secret. *Encomendar a memoria*, to commit to one's memory. *Encomendar-se*, v. r. to trust, to rely upon.
- Encontrám, s. m. a shove or push.
- Encontrár, v. a. to meet, to encounter. *Encontrar se*, v. r. to meet, or meet with.
- Encontro, s. m. a meeting, or running to. *Sahir ao encontro a alguem*, to go to meet one.
- Encórdio, s. m. a swelling in the groin.

Encordoár, v. a. to string a musical instrument.

Encoroçado, a, adj. ex. *Benefício enoroçado, ou em coroça*, a benefice annexed to a bishopric.

Encorpado, a, adj. that has body or thickness. *Este papel não he bem encorpado*, this paper has not body enough.

Encorpár, v. n. to fatten, to grow fat.

Encorporaçám, s. f. an adoption, union, association.

Encorporaménto, s. m. incorporation.

Encorporár, v. a. to incorporate, to unite, to associate. *Encorporar na coroa*, to unite to the king's demesnes. *Encorporar humu terra a outra*, to annex a land to another. *Encorporár-se, v. r.* to incorporate, to unite into one mass.

Encorrecár, v. n. to wrinkle, to grow wrinkled.

Encorrér, v. n. to incur, to fall under.

Encorrilhár, v. a. to involve, to invwrap.

Encortiçado, a, adj. that is rough and hard like a bark.

Encóspas, s. f. p. a boot-tree, or boot-last. *Metter alguem nas encospas*, to put one to a nonplus.

Encostár, v. a. to lay any thing against another, in order to support it. *Encostar-se, v. r.* to lean, to rest. *Encostar-se no cotovelo*, to lean upon the elbow. *Encostar-se a huma parede*, to lean against a tree.

Encostar-se a alguem, to rely upon a man's protection.

Encostar-se a huma opinião, to embrace an opinion. *Encostar-se*, to go to bed.

Encósto, s. m. a prop, a stay, any thing that holds up another, or that serves to lean upon. *Encosto de cadeira ou banco*, the back of a chair, or form.

Encovár, v. a. to shut up in a cave or den. *Olhos encovados*, eyes that are sunk in the head.

Encourár, v. a. to cover with leather.

Encourár, v. n. to crust.

Encóuto, s. m. a pecuniary mulet.

Encravaçám, s. f. a romance, a fictional story.

Encravado, a, adj. accloyed; it cheated.

Encravadura, s. f. a retract, or retrait.

Encravár, v. a. ex. *Encravar hum cavallo quando se ferra*, to prick or nail a horse in the shoeing. *Encravar huma peça de artilharia*, to nail up a piece of ordnance. *Encravár-se, v. r.* to be accloyed. *Encravar-se*, to condemn himself out of his own mouth. *Encravar-se no lodo*, to stick in the mud.

Enérénque, s. m. (a jocose word) unbeliever.

Encrespár, v. a. to curl, to crisp. *Encrespar o cabelo*, to frizzle the hair. *O que encrespa*, a frizzler. *A aççam de encrespar*, frizzling. *Encrespár-se, v. r. ex.* *Encres-*

par-se com alguem, to rise up against one.

Encrespár-se a gallinha, is for a hen to raise up her feathers.

Encruár, or Ineruár, v. a. to exacerbate, to exasperate.

Encruecér-se, v. r. to be indigestible.

Encruelecér-se, v. r. to grow cruel, to rage.

Encruzár, v. a. ex. *Encruzar as pernas*, to sit cross-legged. *Que tem as pernas encruzadas*, cross-legged.

Encruzilhada, s. f. a cross-way.

Encubár, v. a. to put into a but, vat, or tun.

Encubertaménte, adv. secretly.

Encubérto, a, adj. concealed.

Encubridór, s. m. *Encubridóra, s. f.* a receiver, or concealor of stolen things.

Encubrir, or Encobrir, v. a. to conceal, to hide. *Encubrir furtos*, to conceal, or receive stolen things. *Encubrir hum ladraão*, to harbour a thief.

Ençumagrár, v. a. to curry, or dress leather with the leaves of sumach.

Encurralár, v. a. to stable, to house cattle in a stable.

Encurtaménto, s. m. a retrenching, lessening.

Encurtár, v. a. to retrench, lessen, or diminish.

Encurvadura, s. f. bowing, bending.

Encurvár, v. a. to crook, bow. *Encurvár-se, v. r.* to grow crooked. *Encurrar-se de baxo da carga, ou peso*, to bend, or shrink under a burden.

Encyclopedia, s. f. encyclopedy.

Endecágono, s. m. endecagon, a plain figure, of eleven sides and angles.

Endéchas, s. f. p. dirges, mournful ditties.

Endeodado, a, adj. made a god, or goddess.

Endeodár, v. a. to make a god of one.

Endiabrado, a, adj. furious, raging, mad.

Endireitár, v. a. to make straight.

Endireitár-se, v. r. to raise, to get up.

Endívia, s. f. endive, or succory.

Endividár-se, v. r. to contract debts.

Endivilla, s. f. a particular way of staking vines.

Endoenças, s. f. p. ex. *Quinta-feira de endoenças*, Maundy-Thursday.

Endoudecér, v. a. to make mad.

Endurecer, v. a. to harden. *Endurecer o ventre*, to make costive.

Endurecer-se, v. r. to grow hard.

Endurecido, a, adj. hardened.

Endurecimento, s. m. hardness.

Energia, s. f. encry.

Enrighamento, s. m. one possessed by the devil.

Enervado, a, adj. enervated. *Conro enervado*, a sort of leather made of the nerves of oxen.

Enervár, v. a. to enervate.

Enfadado, a, adj. put out of humour.

Enfadamento, s. m. uneasiness.

Enfadar, v. a. to put out of humour.

Enfadár-se, v. r. to grow angry.

Vos logo vos enfadais, you soon grow angry.

Enfado, s. m. weariness, molestation.

Enfadonho, a, adj. troublesome, uneasy.

Enfardár, v. a. to pack up.

Enfardelár, v. a. to make up into a bundle.

Enfarelado, a, adj. full of bran.

Enfanelár, v. a. to cover with bran.

Enfarinhadamente, adv. dissemblingly.

Enfarinhado, a, adj. sprinkled with flour or meal.

Enfarinhar, v. a. to powder, or make white with meal.

Enfarsescár, v. a. to blacken, to make black.

Enfastiado, a, adj. that has a bad stomach; *it. out of conceit*.

Enfastiár, v. a. to take away one's stomach. *Enfastiár-se*, v. r. to begin to loath; *it. to grow weary*.

Enfaxár, v. a. ex. *Enfaxer hum menino*, to waddle, or swatle a child.

Enfeitár, v. a. to trim, to attire. *Enfeitar hum discurso*, to flourish one's discourse. *Enfeitár-se*, v. r. to trim, or tuck up one's self.

Enfeite, s. m. dress, garb, attire. *Enfeites de huma mulher*, a woman's ornaments. *Enfeite do discurso*, idle flourish of words.

Enfeitiça, v. a. to bewitch or charm.

Enfeixár, v. a. to bundle up.

Enfermaria, s. f. an infirmary.

Enfermeiro, s. m. he that has charge of the sick.

Enfermidade, s. f. sickness.

Enferrujado, a, adj. rusty.

Enferrujár, v. a. to rust. *Enferrujár-se*, v. r. to rust, to contract rust.

Entezado, a, adj. dreggy, dregs.

Entezár, v. a. to fill with dregs.

Enfiado, a, adj. threaded.

Enfiár, v. a. to thread, as a needle. *Enfiar perolas*, to string pearls. *Enfiar hum discurso*, to enter upon a discourse. *Enfiar patranhas*, to tell fictions. *Enfiar as cortinas*, to run the curtains into a curtain rod. *Enfiar huma rua*, to go through a street.

Enfiár, v. u. or *Enfiar-se*, v. r. to change colour, to look pale. *Enfiar-se por huma espada*, to fall on a sword.

Enfim, adv. in fine, in short.

Enfivelár, v. a. to buckle.

Enforçado, a, adj. hanged.—*Vides de enforcado*, vines tied to trees.

Enforcár, v. a. to hang. *Enforcár-se*, v. r. to hang one's self. *Vayte enforçar*, go hang yourself.

Enformação, s. f. information. *Enformação errada*, misinformation.

Enformações, evidences, or deeds.

Enformár, v. a. to inform, to give information. *Enformar os sapatos*, to put the soles upon the last.

Enformár contra alguém, v. u. to inform against one. *O que enforma*, an informer. *Enformar mal, ou erradamente*, to misinform. *Enformár-se*, v. r. to inquire, or examine.

Enformádo, a, adj. *See*
 Enformár, v. a. to set into the oven.
 Enfraquecér, v. n. to grow weak: v. a. to weaken. *Enfraquecér-se*, v. r. *See* *Enfraquecer*, v. n.
 Enfrascár-se, v. r. to be taken up entirely with a thing.
 Enfreár, v. a. to bridle; *it*, to restrain, to contain.
 Enfrestádo, a, adj. thin. *Dentes enfrestados*, teeth that do not join close.
 Enfronhído, a, adj. wrapt up.
 Enfronhár, v. a. to put the pillow into the pillow-bear. *Enfronhar as mãos*, to be idle.
 Enfumar-se, v. r. ex. *Enfuma-se o vento por aquella rua*, the wind comes directly into that street.
 Enfuniládo, a, adj. like a funnel.
 Enfunilár, v. a. to pour liquor through a funnel into a vessel.
 Enfurecér, v. a. to enrage, to make mad. *Enfurecér-se*, v. r. to grow furious, to be enraged.
 Enfurecido, a, adj. *See* *Enfurecer*.
 Enfusá, s. f. a pitcher, a water-pot.
 Engaço, s. m. the stalk of the clusters of grapes.
 Engafecér, v. n. or *Engafecer-se*, v. r. to grow leprons.
 Engatecido, a, adj. infected with leprosy.
 Engalár, v. a. is for a horse to erect, or set up his neck.
 Engalfinhár, or Engalfinhar, v. n. to hold fast one another,

Enganadór, s. m. a deceiver, a cheat.
 Enganár, v. a. to deceive, to cheat. *Enganar o tempo*, to pass away the time. *Enganár-se*, v. r. to be cheated, deceived.
 Enganir, v. n. ex. *Enganir com frio*, to grow stiff with cold.
 Engano, s. m. deceit, fraud.
 Enganosamente, adv. deceitfully.
 Engár, v. a. ex. *Engar com algum*, to favour, or bear good will and affection to one.
 Engargantádo, a, adj. ex. *Pé engargantado*, the foot put up to the instep into the stirrup.
 Engasgádo, a, adj. that has something stuck in the throat.
 Engasgár, v. n. or *Engasgar-se*, v. r. to have something sticking in the throat. *Engasgar-se no fallar*, to falter in one's speech.
 Engastár, v. a. to set, as a stone in a ring.
 Engáste, s. m. the bezel, or collet of a ring.
 Engatár, v. a. to cramp, or bind with cramp-irons.
 Engatinhár, v. n. to creep on all four like a cat.
 Engayoládo, a, adj. shat up in a cage.
 Encitáda, s. f. *Engaitado*, s. m. a fondling.
 Engaitádo, a, a tj. rejected, slighted.
 Engaitamento, s. m. rejection, or casting off.
 Engaitár, v. a. to reject, to cast off, to refuse. *Engaitar o comprado*, to return a thing one hath bought.

Engelhár-se, v. r. to shrivel, to grow wrinkled. *A sua cara está toda engelhada*, his face is all full of wrinkles.
 Engenlur, v. a. to contrive, to invent. *Engenhár-se*, v. r. to strain, to endeavour, to strive.
 Engenheiro, s. m. an engineer.
 Engêno, s. m. wit, art, skill. *Homem de engenho*, a man of wit. *Engenho de açúcar*, a sugar-work. *Engenho de fazer papel*, a paper-mill.
 Engenhosamente, adv. ingeniously.
 Engenhoso, a, adj. ingenious, witty.
 Engessár, v. a. to parget, to do over with Gesso.
 Engodádo, a, adj. allured, enticed.
 Engodadór, s. m. a wheedler, a wheedling man.
 Engodadora, s. f. a wheedler, a wheedling woman.
 Engodár, v. a. to wheedle, decoy. *A açam de engodar*, wheedling.
 Engódo, s. m. wheedle, an allurements, an enticement.—*Engodo para pescar*, a bait to catch fish.
 Engolfár, (a sea-terra) v. n. to get into narrow sea-room.
 Engolfár-se, v. r. to plunge into any business.
 Engolozinár-se, v. r. to eat greedily.
 Engomadêira, s. f. a starcher, a woman that starches.
 Engomádo, a, adj. gummed, starched.
 Engomadêira, s. f. the act of starching or gumming.
 Engonar, v. a. to gum, to

starch. *Ferro de engomar*, a smoothing-iron.
Engonço, s. m. an iron hook, or crook. *Engonço do espinhaço*, a joint in the back-bone.
Engordár, v. a. to fatten, to make fat. *Engordar as terras*, to manure or dung grounds.
Engordár, v. n. to grow fat, to fatten.
Engorláo, a, adj. parboiled.
Engorlár, v. a. to parboil, to half-boil.
Engorvinháo, v. a. to wrinkle, or to make wrinkled.
Engós, a sort of plant called wall-wort.
Engraçadaménte, adv. prettily, with a grace.
Engraçado, a, adj. pretty, witty.
Engradeceér, v. n. is for the grain or corn to grow to perfect maturity.
Engrandeceér, v. a. to magnify, to extol. *Engrandeceer-se*, v. r. to increase, to augment.
Engrandeciménte, s. m. an amplifying.
Engravitar-se, v. r. *Engravitar-se com alguém*, to oppose.
Engraxár, v. a. ex. *Engraxar botas, ou sapatos*, to liquor boots or shoes.
Engrazador, s. m. the person who strings beads on a wire.
Engrazár, v. a. to string beads on wire.
Engreceér, v. n. to come to maturity.
Engrimação, or *Enguirimanço*. s. m. tedious stories, impertinencies.
Engrossar, v. a. to enlarge; to swell; v. n. or *Engrossar-se*,

v. r. to grow big, or thick; it. to swell.
Engrovinhado. See *Arrugado*.
Engrovinhado com o frio, shivering for cold.
Enguiá, an eel.
Enguiçar, v. a. to ominate sadly.
Enguiço, an omination, a pre-
 sage of ill-luck. *Tirar o enguiço*, to avert the threats of ill tokens.
Engulhár, v. n. to heave, to keek, to feel a tendency to vomit.
Engulhos, s. m. heave, or effort to vomit.
Engulir, v. a. to swallow, to devour. *Engulir hum injuria*, &c. to pocket an injury. *Isto não se pode engulir*, it is a hard thing to bear.
Engurrinhado, a, adj. ex. *Engurrinhado com o frio*, shrunk with cold.
Enho, s. m. a fawn, or young deer.
Enjaezáo, a, adj. trapped.
Enjaezár, to trap, to furnish a horse.
Enigma, s. m. an enigma, a riddle.
Enigmático, a, adj. enigmatical.
Enjoáo, a, adj. that is afflicted with nausea, or vomiting.
Enjoár, v. n. or *Enjoár-se*, v. r. to be ready to vomit. *Enjoar no mar*, to be sea-sick. *Consu-
 que faz enjoar*, nauseous. *A carne muito gorda faz enjoar*. meat too fat turns one's stomach.
Enjóo, s. m. a being sea-sick it. crudities.
Enlaçar, to entangle, to snare.

Enlapáo, a, adj. shut up into a lap.
Enleáo, a, adj. perplexed, intricate. *Enleáo na dor*, pierced with grief.
Enleár, v. a. to involve, to entangle; it. to allure, to ensnare.
Enléio, s. m. hesitation. *Enléios do amor*, intrigues, amours.
Enleváo, a, adj. affected, wrapt up in admiration.
Enlevar, v. a. to charm, to ravish. *Enlevar-se*, v. r. to be in a rapture.
Enlodár, v. a. to bedaggle with mud.
Enlutáo, a, adj. clad in mourning.
Enlutár, v. a. to sadden, to make gloomy. *Enlutár-se*, v. r. to mourn for one.
Enuustrár, v. a. to weave the hair and a ribbon, or hair-lace, together.
Ennevoár, v. a. to cover with mist, or fog.
Ennobreeér, v. a. to ennoble.
Ennobrecido, a, adj. made noble.
Ennodár, v. a. to make, or tie á knot.
Ennovelár, v. a. to wind silk, thread, &c. into clews.
Enojáo, a, adj. angry.
Enojár, v. a. to anger. *Enojar o estomago*, to make sick. *Enojár-se*, v. r. to be angry.
Enórme, adj. enormous.
Enormeménte, adv. enormously.
Enormidade, s. f. enormity.
Enqueredór, s. m. an inquisitor, or examiner.

- Enquerir, or Inquirir, v. n. to make inquisition.
- Enquiriçam, s. f. inquest, enquiry.
- Enramáda, s. f. a cottage or hut covered with boughs.
- Eramár, v. a. to cover, or adorn with boughs.
- Enraivecér, v. n. to rage, to be mad.
- Euraivecido, a, adj. enraged, mad.
- Enredár, v. a. to entangle, to surround with a net. *Enredar a'algum o juízo*, to ensnare one. *Enredar a'algum com lisonjas*, to inveigle, to deceive by flattery.
- Enredo, s. m. an intricate lie; it, a wrapping with another. *Enredo maneado com destreza*, an intrigue carried on with privacy. *Enredo da comedia*, &c. the plot of a play.
- Enregelado, a, adj. frozen, chilled.
- Enregelár-se, v. r. to be affected with great cold; it, to freeze.
- Enresinado, adj. rosin.
- Enresmir, v. imp. to become resin.
- Enricár, v. n. to grow rich.
- Enriquecer, v. a. to enrich, or make rich. *Enriquecer de palavras huma lingua*, to enrich a language: v. n. to grow rich.
- Enristár, v. a. (in chivalry) ex. *Enristar a lança*, to set the lance upon the rest.
- Enroladamente, adv. privately, secretly.
- Enrolado, s. m. a sort of wool-len cloth.
- Enrolár, v. a. to roll, or roll up; it, to tie round. *Enrolar-se*, v. r. to roll, or to move as waves or volumes of water.
- Enrosçado, s. m. ex. *O enroscado de huma cobra*, the folds or wriggling of a snake.
- Enrosçar-se, v. r. to wind like a snake. *Enrosçar-se em alguma cousa*, to twine, to wrap itself closely about a thing.
- Enronpár-se, v. r. to clothe one's self.
- Enrouquecer, v. a. to make hoarse: v. n. to grow hoarse, to wheeze.
- Enrullár, v. a. to stop, or make costive.
- Ensaiboár, v. a. to soap, to wash in soap.
- Ensacar, v. a. to put in a sack.
- Ensaia-dór, s. m. an assayer, in officer of the mint for the due trial of silver and gold.
- Ensaiar, v. a. ex. *Ensaiar prata*, to assay silver. *Ensaiar-se*, v. r. to try, to endeavour, to try one's strength, or ability.
- Ensáio, s. m. an essay, or flourish, a proof, or trial. *Ensáio de huma comedia*, the rehearsal of a play. *Fazer ensáio*, to make a trial.
- Ensanchas, s. f. p. (among taylors) a widening piece. *Dár ensanchas*, to prolong, to spin out.
- Ensanguentar, v. a. to make bloody, to imbue with blood.
- Enseada, s. f. a bay in the sea.
- Ensevir, v. a. to tallow, to do over with tallow.
- Ensinar, v. a. to teach, to instruct.
- Eninho, s. m. a rake (in agriculture. *Arrastar com o eninho*, to rake.
- Ensino, s. m. instruction, education.
- Ensoado, a, adj. growing weak; it, hot, sultry.
- Ensoberbecér, v. a. to make proud. *Ensoberbecer-se*, v. r. to grow proud.
- Ensopar, v. a. to sop, or soak in.
- Ensosso, a, adj. unsavoury, insipid. *Paredo ensosso*, a wall of stones without mortar.
- Ensurdécér, v. a. to make deaf, to deaf, or deafen. *Ensurdecer*, v. n. or *Ensurdecer-se*, v. r. to grow deaf; it, to make as if one were deaf.
- Ensurdécido, a, adj. deafened, deaf.
- Entaboado, a, adj. boarded; it, made stiff, or hard.
- Entaboar, to board.
- Entabear-se, v. r. to be made stiff and hard.
- Entabolar, v. a. ex. *Entabolar hum negocio*, to dispose a business into method.
- Entalpar, v. a. to wall or shut up.
- Entaladura, s. f. the act of squeezing.
- Entalár, v. a. to squeeze.
- Entaladór, s. m. a carver in wood, or the like.
- Entalhár, v. a. to carve in wood, or the like.
- Entálho, s. m. the work done by the carver.
- Entaliscado, a, adj. incumbered.
- Entam, adv. then, in that time. *Até entam*, till then. *Desde entam*, since that time. *De entam*, or *d's entam*, thenceforth. *Ex bem vejo isso*, mas

Entam, I see it, and what then?

Entapizár, v. a. to hang with tapestry.

Ente, s. m. a being, ex. *Ente real*, a real being. *Ente de razão*, a rational being.

Enteada, s. f. daughter-in-law.

Enteado, s. m. a son-in-law.

Entejar, v. a. to loath, to nauseate.

Entejo, s. m. loathing.

Entendedor, s. m. one that conceives, or understands. *P. Bom entendedor poucas palavras*; we say, a word to the wise is enough.

Entendente. See *Entendido*.

Entendér, v. a. to understand, to conceive. *Dar a entender*, to give to understand. *Não entendo isso*, I don't understand it. *Que entendes tu por isso?* what do you mean by that?

Entende-se, v. imp. people think.

Entendêr-se, v. r. ex. *Entender-se com alguém*, to agree with one.

Entendimêto, s. m. understanding.

Enternecer, v. a. to move to compassion. *Enternecer-se*, v. r. to be compassionate.

Enterrár, v. a. to bury, to inter.

Enterreirár, v. a. (in agriculture) to cut the herbs, bushes.

Entérro, s. m. a burial.

Entesar, v. a. to stretch; *it.* to stiffen. *Entesar-se*, v. r. to become stiff.

Entesar, v. n. to stand, to border, or concur upon.

Entesourár, v. a. to heap up riches; *it.* to hoard.

Entusiasmo, s. m. an enthusiasm.

Entibiár, v. a. to cool. *Entibiár-se*, v. r. to grow cool.

Entidade, s. f. entity; *it.* value.

Entisicár, v. n. to grow consumptive: v. a. to throw into a consumption.

Entoacám, s. f. a tuning, setting a tune, raising the voice.

Entoar, v. a. to tune, to raise the voice.

Entornár, v. a. to pour on, or in; *it.* to spill, to misuse.—*Entornár-se*, v. r. to be spilt, or shed.

Entorpecér, v. a. to numb, to make torpid. *Entorpecer-se*, v. r. to grow torpid and numbed, to stagnate.

Entorpecimêto, s. m. numbness, torpor.

Entortár, v. a. to crook, bend. *Entortar a boca*, to make wry faces. *Entortar os olhos*, to squint.

Entráda, s. f. entrance, entry. *Entrada da porta*, threshold.

Entrádo, a, adj. come in, entered. *Entrado em annos*, stricken in years. *Era entrada a noite*, it was late in the night.

Entrâmbos, bas, pron. both.

Entrançar, v. a. ex. *Entrançar o cabelo*, to braid the hair.

Entrância, s. f. advancement, or promotion.

Entranhádo, a, adj. that penetrates. *Entranhado com a carne*, that sticks into the flesh.

Entranhas, s. f. p. the entrails.

Entranhas da terra, the bowels of the earth.

Entranhável, adj. hearty, sincere. *Ter desejo entranhavel*, to desire earnestly. *Amigo entranhavel*, an intimate friend.

Entranhavelmente, adv. heartily.

Entrapár, v. a. to wrap in clouts or rags.

Entrár, v. n. to enter. *Entrar com pressa e furia*, to run hastily. *Entrar em huma conjuração*, to enter into a conspiracy. *Entrar a parte*, to have a share in. *Entrar em consideração*, to begin to think.

Entré, prep. between. *Entre nos*, amongst ourselves. *Entre lusco e fusco*, betwixt hawk and buzzard. *Entre vivo e morto*, half dead.

Entrecambádo, a, adj. entangled.

Entrecolúmnio, s. m. the space between pillars.

Entredêntes, ex. *Fallar por entredêntes*, to speak low.

Entredia, in the day-time.

Entrefôrro, s. m. a false roof.

Entrega, s. f. a delivery. *Entrega de huma praça*, surrender of a town or fortress.

Entregár, v. a. to deliver, or deliver up. *Entregar-se*, v. r. to surrender. *Entregar-se todo a alguma cousa*, to mind a thing. *Entregar-se a merce dos inimigos*, to deliver one's self up to the mercy of his enemies.

Entrelinha, s. f. interlineation. *Fazer entrelinhas*, to interline.

- Entremear, v. n. to be interposed.
- Entremédio, a, adj. that is put between.
- Entremés, or Entremez, s. m. a droll, a farce, a dramatic representation.
- Entremeter-se, v. r. to intermeddle. *Homem entremedido*, a meddler.
- Entremeyo, s. m. a sort of lace that is sewed or stitched in; *it.* the space between two things. *Neste entremeyo*, mean time.
- Entrepôr, v. a. to put between. *Entrepôr a sua autoridade*, to interpose one's authority. *Entrepôr-se*, v. r. to interpose.
- Entreprêza, or Interpreza, s. f. (a military word) ex. *Tonar por entrepreza*, to take by surprise.
- Entresachar, v. a. to put, to set, or plant between.
- Entresólho, s. m. a room taken out between two floors.
- Entretalhar, v. a. to cut a paper, skin, &c. into elegant forms, or figures; *it.* to cut, or chop in.
- Entretanto, adv. in the mean while.
- Entretecer, v. a. to interweave.
- Entretecido, a, adj. interwoven.
- Entretela, s. f. a cloth put between the lining and the cloth.
- Entretalar, v. a. to put any thing between the lining and the cloth.
- Entretenida, s. f. tergiversation, shift.
- Entretenido, a, adj. diverting, pleasant.
- Entretenimento, s. m. diversion, pastime.
- Entretér, v. a. to divert, to amuse. *Entretér-se*, v. r. to divert one's self. *Entretér-se em cousas frivolas*, to stand trifling.
- Entrevár, v. n. to be impotent.
- Entrida, s. f. a kind of food made of crumbs of bread; *it.* a panada.
- Entristecer, v. a. to make sad. *Entristecer-se*, v. r. to grow sad.
- Entronçar, v. n. (in genealogy) to spring, or proceed from the same stock.
- Entronizar, v. a. to set upon the throne; *it.* to raise.
- Entrósa, s. f. a dented wheel in an oil-press.
- Entulhar, v. a. to fill up a ditch, pit, &c. with rubbish.
- Entulho, s. m. rubbish, rugged stones.
- Entupir, to stop, to obstruct.
- Envasadura, s. f. the stocks. *Largar a envasadura*, is for a ship to be launched.
- Envasar, v. a. to put into vessels.
- Envasilhar, v. a. to put into vessels.
- Envêja, s. f. envy. *Com envêja*, enviously.
- Envejar, v. a. to envy.
- Envêjoso, adj. envious. *Pessoa envejosa*, an envier.
- Envelhecer, v. a. to make old; v. n. to grow old.
- Enverdecer, v. a. to make green or flourishing; v. n. to wax green.
- Envergonhár, v. a. to shame or disgrace. *Envergonharse*, v. r. to be ashamed.
- Envernizar, v. a. to varnish.
- Enviado, s. m. an envoy, a public minister.
- Enviár, v. a. to send.
- Envidár, v. a. to vie at cards, to set at hazard.
- Enviezar, v. a. to cut overthwartly; *it.* to place obliquely; v. n. to go slanting.
- Envilecer, v. n. to grow vile.
- Enviscar, v. a. to lime, to smear with lime. *Enviscar-se*, v. r. to be entangled with birdlime. *Para enviscada*, a timetwig.
- Enviavado, a, adj. widowed.
- Envievar, v. n. to be made a widow or a widower.
- Enumeracám, s. f. enumeration. *Fazer a enumeracám*, to enumerate.
- Enunciaçám, s. f. enunciation.
- Envólta, ex. *De envolta*, or *dên-volta*, confusedly.
- Envólto, a, adj. wrapped up.
- Envólto *em pranto*, bathed in tears. *Envolto em sono*, that is fast asleep.
- Envoltório, s. m. any thing that is tied in a bundle. *Cuberta do envoltorio*, any thing to pack up merchandise in.
- Envolvedouro para hum menino, a swathing-band.
- Envolver, v. a. to wrap, or fold in. *Envolver-se*, v. r. to go among, to intrude one's self.
- Envaca, s. f. one side of a great basket.
- Enxacóco, s. m. one that speaks a broken or mixt language.

- Fallar enxacoco*, to speak a broken language.
- Enxada*, s. f. (in agriculture,) a mattock, a hoe.
- Enxada da*, s. f. a stroke with a hoe.
- Enxagado*, a, adj. full of waterish matter.
- Enxagor*, v. a. to rinse, or wash. *Enxagor hum copo*, to rinse a glass. *Enxagor a boca*, to wash one's mouth.
- Enxambrado*, a, adj. half wet.
- Enxame*, s. m. *Ex. Enxame de abelhas*, a swarm of bees. *Enxame de homens*, a body of men. *Enxame de peixes*, a shoal of fishes.
- Enxamear*, v. n. to swarm, as bees do.
- Enxaquécia*, s. f. megrim, a head-ach coming by fits.
- Enxarciar*, v. a. to rig a ship.
- Enxaréo*, s. m. a sort of sea-fish.
- Enxarpur*, v. a. to give a syrup.
- Enxarroco*, s. m. a fish of the sea called a frog-fish.
- Enxergam*, s. m. a straw-bed.
- Enxergar*, v. a. to discover, to descry.
- Enxertadéira*, s. f. a grafting-knife.
- Enxertador*, s. m. a grafter.
- Enxertar*, v. a. to graft, or graft. *A acção de enxertar de borbulha*, the inoculation of trees.
- Enxertia*, s. f. the act of grafting.
- Enxerto*, s. m. a grafted tree.
- Enxido*, s. m. a little farm.
- Enxirir*, v. a. to insert.
- Enxofrar*, v. a. to dress or smoke with brimstone.
- Enxótre*, s. m. brimstone.
- Enxotar*, v. a. to scare, to fright away.
- Enxovalhado*, or *Ensovalhado*, a, adj. filthily, nasty.
- Enxovalhar*, or *Ensovalhar*, v. a. to defile, to besoul. *Enxovalhar a reputação de alguém*, to stain one's reputation. *Enxovalhar com palavras*, to abuse. *Enxovalhar com pancudos*, to beat. *Enxovalhar-se*, v. r. to grow dirty, filthy, or nasty.
- Enxovia*, s. f. a dungeon, a close prison.
- Enxugar*, v. a. to dry. *Enxugar ao ar*, to air. *Enxugar ao sol*, to dry in the sun. *Enxugar as mãos*, to wipe the hands.
- Enxundia*, or *Enxúnda*, s. f. axunge, or axungia, fat, suet, grease.
- Enxurdar-se*, v. r. to tumble.
- Enxurdeiro*, s. m. mire, mud.
- Enxurrada*, s. f. a torrent, a stream.
- Enxúro*, s. m. See *Enxurrada*.
- Enxurro de gente*, throng of people.
- Enxuto*, a, adj. dry, dried up. *Elle passou a pé enxuto*, he went over dry. *Que tem olhos enxutos*, that has dry eyes.
- Epacta*, s. f. epact.
- Ephemérides*, s. f. p. ephemerides, astronomical tables.
- Eplúmero*, a, adj. ephemeran, or that lasts but one day. *Febre eplúmera*, a day-ague.
- Epicédio*, s. m. epicedium, a funeral song.
- E'pico*, a, adj. epic. *Poesia epica*, epic poetry. *Poema*
- epico*, an epic poem. *Poeta epico*, an epic poet.
- Epidemia*, or *Doença epidémica*, epidemic.
- Epidémico*, a, adj. epidemical.
- Epidérma*, s. f. epidermis, the outward thin'skin of the body.
- Epigramma*, s. m. an epigram.
- Epigraphe*, s. f. epigraphe, an inscription on a statue.
- Epilepsia*, s. f. epilepsy, a falling-sickness.
- Epiléptico*, a, adj. epileptical.
- Epílogo*, s. m. an epilogue.
- Epiphania*, s. f. Epiphany, church-festival.
- Episcopal*, adj. episcopal. *Palacio episcopal*, the bishop's palace. *Dignidade episcopal*, episcopacy.
- Episódio*, s. m. episode.
- Epístola*, s. f. epistle.
- Epitáfio*, s. m. an epitaph.
- Epitheto*, or *Epíteto*, s. m. an epithet.
- E'poca*, s. f. epoch.
- Epódo*, s. m. an epode.
- Epopéa*, or *Epopeia*, s. f. epopea, epic poem.
- Equabilidade*, s. f. evenness of temper.
- Equação*, s. f. (in astronomy,) equation.
- Equador*, s. m. equator, the equinoctial line.
- Equêstre*, adj. equestrian.
- Equiângulo*, a, adj. equiangular.
- Equidade*, s. f. equity, justice.
- Equidistante*, adj. equidistant.
- Equilátero*, a, adj. equilateral.
- Equilibrio*, s. m. equilibrium. *Por em equilibrio*, to poise.
- Equinoctial*, adj. equinoctial. *Linha equinoctial*, the equinoctial line.

Equinóccio, s. m. equinox.—
Equinoccio vernal, the vernal equinox. *Equinoccio autumnal*, the autumnal equinox.
 Equipágem, s. f. equipage.
 Equiparar, v. a. to compare.
 Equipendência, s. f. equiponderance.
 Equipollência, s. f. equipollence.
 Equipollente, adj. equipollent.
 Equíssimo, a, adj. most just or upright.
 Equivalência, s. f. equivalent.
 Equivalente, adj. equivalent.
 Equivocação, s. f. equivocation.
 Equivocar-se, v. r. to mistake.
 Equívoco, a, adj. equivocal.
 Equívoco, s. m. equivocal ambiguity. *Usar de equívocos*, to equivocate.
 Equileo, s. m. an instrument of torture made like a horse.
 Eremita, s. m. an anchorite, a hermit.
 Eremitico, a, adj. eremitical.
 Ergástulo, s. m. a prison, a house of correction.
 Erigir, v. a. to erect, to raise.
 Erisipela, or Erysipela, s. f. a swelling full of heat and redness. *Eresipela não verdadeira*, erysipelatodes, a bad-tempered erysipelas.
 Ermida, s. f. a hermitage, the cell or habitation of a hermit.
 Ermo, s. m. a wilderness, desert.
 Erótico, a, adj. belonging to the passion of love.
 Erradamente, adv. erroneously.
 Erradicativamente, adv. (in physic.) radically.

Erradicativo, a, adj. (in physic,) eradivative.
 Errado, a, adj. mistaken. *Hir errado*, to be out of the way.
 Errante, p. act erring, errant.
 Errar, v. a. to miss; *it.* to mistake. *Errar o tiro, atirando ao alvo*, to miss the mark (in shooting.) *Errar fogo*, to miss fire (as a gun.) *Errar o caminho*, to lose one's way: v. n. to wander, to ramble.
 Erratas, s. f. pl. the errata, the faults of the printer.
 Errático, a, adj. erratic, keeping no certain order. *Febre erratica*, erratic fever.
 Erro, s. m. error or mistake; *it.* error, folly. *Erro no nome*, miscalling. *Erro na conta*, a mistake in reckoning. *Por erro*, by chance.
 Erronco, a, adj. erroneous, false. *Opinião erronea*, an erroneous opinion.
 Errónia, s. m. an error.
 Errór, s. m. a sin, a fault.
 Erva, s. f. herb. *Verde como erva*, green like grass. *Chão de ervas*, herbous.
 Ervaçal, s. m. an herbous place.
 Errado, a, adj. envenomed, poisoned.
 Ervagem, s. f. plenty of herbs.
 Ervar, v. a. to envenom, to poison.
 Erudição, s. f. erudition.
 Eruditamente, adv. learnedly.
 Erudito, a, adj. learned, skilful.
 Eruginoso, a, adj. rusty, cankered.
 Ervilha, s. f. a pea.
 Ervilhaca, s. f. the pulse called a vetch, or tare.

Ervilhál, s. m. a place sowed with peas.
 Ervinha, fenugreek, a plant.
 Ervolário, s. m. an herbarist.
 Esbagliari, v. a. to take out the grape-stones.
 Esbarrar, v. n. to slip, to slide.
 Esbassar, v. a. to dash, to throw.
 Esbarrondadêiro, s. m. a slippery place.
 Esbofado, a, adj. short-winded.
 Esbofeteár, v. a. to buffet.
 Esbombardeár, v. a. to batter, to beat.
 Esboroár, v. a. to powder.
 Esboroár-se, v. r. to be made into powder, or into dust.
 Esborrachar, v. a. to burst, to break suddenly.
 Esborrachar-se, v. r. to burst, to break or fly open.
 Esbranquiçado, a, adj. whitish, pale, wan.
 Esbravejar, v. n. to rage, or roar. *Isto me faz esbravejar*, I am mad at it.
 Esbugalhado, a, adj. prominent, protuberant.—*Olhos esbugalhados*, prominent eyes.
 Esbugalhar, v. a. to powder any thing with the fingers.
 Esbulhar, v. a. to dispossess of.
 Esbúlho, s. m. an usurpation, a seizure. *Fazer esbulhos*, to usurp.
 Esburacar, v. a. to bore.
 Esburgár, v. a. to shell; *it.* to skin. *Esburgar ervilhas, ou fava*, to shell peas or beans.
 Escabellado, a, adj. dishevelled.
 Escabêllo, s. m. a joint-stool.
 Escabiôsa, s. f. scabins, a plant.
 Escabroso, a, adj. disagreeable to the touch, hard, sharp.

Negocio escabroso, an intricate business.
 Escabroso, s. m. roughness, harshness.
 Escabujár, v. n. to struggle.
 Escacéar, v. n. ex. *Escacea o vento*, the wind lies or slackens.
 Escachapéernas, adv. Ex. *Andar a cavallo as escachapermus*, to ride straddling, as men do.
 Escachár, v. a. to cleave, to part asunder.
 Escáda, s. f. a ladder, stair-case. *Subir as escadas*, to go up stairs. *Escada secreta e de caracol*, a private and winding stair-case. *Escada de corda*, rope-ladder.
 Escaláda, s. f. a scaling, a storming with ladders.
 Escalár, v. a. to cleave, to part asunder; *it.* to scale, to storm. *Escalar com açoutes*, to slash cruelly.
 Escalavradúra, s. f. a slight wound.
 Escalavrár, v. a. to make a slight wound.
 Escaldádo, a, adj. scalded with hot liquor.
 Escaldadura, s. f. a scalding or burning.
 Escaldár, v. a. to scald, to burn.
 Escalér, s. m. a bargee.
 Escalfádo, a, adj. (speaking of eggs,) poached.
 Escalfador, s. m. a vessel of brass, or tin, used to warm water in.
 Escalfár, v. a. to poach, to boil slightly.
 Escalvado, a, adj. (speaking of fields, mountains, &c.) bare, without corn, grass, or trees.

Escáma, s. f. the scale of a fish. *A modo de escamas*, scaly. *Escama do ouro, prata, &c.* a thin leaf, or plate of gold, silver, &c.
 Escamár o peixe, v. a. to scale fish.
 Escamígero, a, adj. scaly, having scales.
 Escamínha, s. f. a little scale.
 Escamonéa, s. f. scammony.
 Escamóso, a, adj. scaly, having scales.
 Esc-mpádo, adj. See
 Escampár, v. n. to cease from rain, to rain no more.
 Escançado, a, adj. lucky. *Bem escançado*, easily expiated.
 Escançani, s. m. a cup bearer.
 Escâncaras; ex. *As escancuas*, openly, publicly.
 Escancarádo, a, adj. wide open.
 Escancarár a porta, v. a. to set a door wide open. *Escancarar a consciencia*, (metaph.) to break loose into wickedness.
 Escançaria, s. f. the king's wine-cellar.
 Escanchár-se, v. r. to set a-straddle, to spread.
 Escandalizár, v. a. to scandalize, to give offence. *Escandalizar os ouvidos*, to offend chaste ears.
 Escandalizár-se, v. r. to take offence.
 Escandálo, s. m. scandal, offence. *Dar escandalo*, to raise a scandal. *Pedra de escandalo*, a stumbling-block.
 Escandalosamente, adv. scandalously.
 Escandaloso, a, adj. scandalous.

Escandecência, or Escandecencia, s. f. anger, passion.
 Escandecer, or Excandecer, v. n. to wax very hot.
 Escandecer de ira, or Escandecer-se, v. r. to be very angry.
 Escangallar-se, v. r. ex. *Escangallar-se com riso*, to split himself with laughing.
 Escanhoár, v. a. to shave very close.
 Escanifrado, a, adj. very thin or lean.
 Escaninho, s. m. a small partition or division.
 Escapár, v. n. to escape, to get away. *Escapar do perigo*, to escape a danger. *Deixar escapar huma occasiam*, to slip an occasion. *Escapou-me da memoria*, it has slipped from my memory. *Nada lhe escapa*, nothing escapes his knowledge. *Escapou-lhe huma palavra*, he dropped a word.
 Escaparáte, s. m. a show-glass, a glass-box.
 Escápola, s. f. a tenter-hook; *it.* a sea-port.
 Escapulir, v. n. or Escapular-se, v. r. to sneak, or creep slyly.
 Escáques, s. m. pl. the little squares of a chess-board.
 Escára, s. f. the scab of an ulcer or sore.
 Escarafunchár, v. a. to scratch, to pick. *Escarafunchar os dentes*, to pick one's teeth, to rake into.
 Escaramuça, s. f. a skirmish.
 Escaramuçar, v. n. to skirmish to fight loosely.
 Escarapela, s. f. a fray among women, or base people.

Escarapelár, v. n. to quarrel, to make a fray.
 Escaraválho, s. m. (in gunnery) is what gunners call honey-comb.
 Escaravélho, s. m. the insect called a beetle.
 Escárça, s. f. a sort of disease in a horse's hoof.
 Escarrár, v. a. to take the honey from the hives: v. r. to be ripped or nosewed.
 Escarcéo, s. m. a huge wave, or billow.
 Escárcha, s. f. ex. *Canham de escarcha*, a sort of cannon-bit, a scatch.
 Escardilho, s. m. a tool for husbandry; a rake, or a weed-ing-hook.
 Escarduçar, v. a. to card wool.
 Escarláta, s. f. scarlet dye, cochineal.
 Escarmentádo, a, adj. that has taken warning by what he has seen, or suffered.
 Escarmentár, v. n. to take warning by what one sees, or experiences.
 Escarménto, s. m. warning taken by punishment or experience.
 Escarnecedór, or Escarnicador, s. m. a scoffer, a jester.
 Escarnecer, v. n. to scoff, to mock.
 Escarnecido, a, adj. scoffed, derided.
 Escárneo, s. m. mockery, railery.
 Escárola, s. f. the herb endive.
 Escárpa, s. f. the scarp, or slope of any work in fortification.
 Escarpár, v. a. ex. *Escarpar*

PART I.

hum fosso, to make a ditch with a slope.
 Escarpeáda, s. f. a sort of brown bread.
 Escarpim, s. m. a linen, or woolen sock.
 Escarrádo, a, adj. See Escarrar. *He seu pay escrito e escarrádo*, he is a lively image of his father.
 Escarradór, s. m. a hawker or hemmer.
 Escarranám, s. m. a sort of little pye.
 Escarrár, v. n. to reach in spitting, to hawk. *Escarar com violencia*, to spit with a hem: v. a. ex. *Escarrar sangue*, to spit blood. *Fazer escarrar alguma coisa a alguem*, to pump one.
 Escarvar, v. a. to sap, to undermine.
 Escascár, v. a. to peel, to shell.
 Escassaménte, adv. straitly, sparingly.
 Escasséza, or Escaceza, s. f. niggardliness, covetousness.
 Escáso, a, adj. stingy, too sparing.
 Escáva, s. f. the laying open of vines, or other trees.
 Escavacár, v. a. to chip wood, to cut it into small pieces.
 Escavádo, a, adj. that has the root laid open.
 Escavár, v. a. to lay open the roots of trees; *it.* to scrape about.
 Escaveirádo, a, adj. that has a wan, ghastly look.
 Esclarecer, v. n. to grow bright. *Tem o dia esclarecendo*, day breaks.

R

Esclarecido, a, adj. grown bright.
 Esclarecido, s. m. the quality of being light-coloured.
 Escoádo, a, adj. strained.
 Escoár, v. a. to pour out: v. n. to drop out. *Escoar-se*, v. r. to drop, to fall by drops. *Escoar-se o tempo*, the time runs away.
 Escóda, s. f. a mason's chisel to cut stones.
 Escodár, v. a. to hew stones.
 Escodéar, v. a. to chip bread; *it.* to peel or plant a tree.
 Escoimádo, a, adj. free from coima.
 Escóla, s. f. a school. *Ter huma escola*, to keep a school. *Escola de esgrima*, a fencing-school. *Mestra da escola*, a school-master. *Companheiro da escola*, a school-fellow.
 Escolár, s. m. a sort of sea-fish.
 Escolás, the plural of *escola*, colleges, universities.
 Escolasticamente, adv. scholastically.
 Escolástico, a, adj. scholastic. *Theologia escolastica*, scholastic divinity.
 Escólha, s. f. a choice, or election. *Com escolha*, choicely.
 Escolhér, v. a. to choose, or chuse.
 Escolhido, a, adj. chosen, &c. *Os escolhidos*, the faithful.
 Escólho, s. m. a cliff, or rock.
 Escólio, s. m. annotation.
 Escolopéndra, s. f. a sort of venomous worm.
 Escólta, s. f. a guard, a convoy.
 Escoltár, v. a. to guard, to convoy.

Esconder, v. a. to hide, to conceal.
 Escondêr-se, v. r. to conceal.—
Deos a quem nada se esconde,
 the all-seeing God.
 Escondidamênte, adv. secretly.
 Escondido, a, adj. absconded.
Estar escondido, to lie, to lurk, or skulk.
 Escóño, a, adj. that bends, or hangs downwards.
 Escopeta, s. f. a sort of carbine.
 Escopetada, a shot of carbine.
 Escopetaria, s. f. soldiers armed with carbines.
 Escopeteár, v. a. to shoot with a carbine.
 Escopetêiro, s. m. a soldier armed with a carbine.
 Escópro, s. m. a sort of chisel; *it.* scope, aim, design.
 Escóra, s. f. a prop, a stay.
 Escorár, v. a. to bear up, to support: v. n. to rely, to depend upon a man's credit, or protection.
 Escorçar, v. a. to shorten.
 Escorchár, v. a. (speaking of the goods taken out of an enemy's ship.) *Escorchar a alguma de dinheiro*, to cheat one of his money.
 Escornádo, a, adj. punched, or gored with a horn.
 Escornár, v. a. to punch, or gore with the horns.
 Escorpiám, s. m. a scorpion, a venomous insect.
 Escorregadiço, a, adj. slippery.
 Escorregadouro, s. m. a slippery place.
 Escorregár, v. n. to slide, to slip. *Escorregar sobre o caramelo*, to slide upon the ice. *Escorregar a lingua*, to drop a word by inadvertency.

Escoirêito, a, adj. sound, healthy. *São e escoirêito*, sound and well.
 Escorrêr, v. n. to drop, to run. *Escorrer em suor*, to be all in a sweat: v. a. to drop, to pour in drops.
 Escorrêr (a sea-term) to go beyond.
 Escorrido, a, adj. dropped.
 Escorripichár, v. a. to bottom off, to drink the last draught.
 Escórva, s. f. the fire-pan of a gun; *it.* the prime.
 Escorráv, v. a. to prime.
 Escóta, s. f. a rope in a ship, called the tack.
 Escôte, s. m. club, every one's share of a reckoning.
 Escotêiro, a, adj. free, without embarrassment.
 Escotilha, s. f. the hatches of a ship, scuttles.
 Escotilhám, s. m. a room by the hatches.
 Escóva, s. f. a brush.
 Escovár, v. a. to brush.
 Escovilha, s. f. the little ditch where the goldsmith's sweepings are gathered.
 Escovilho, s. m. ex. *Ouro de escovilha*, goldsmiths' sweepings.
 Escovinha, s. f. a flower called the blue-bottle.
 Escrava, s. f. a woman-slave.
 Escravaría, s. f. bondmen, slaves.
 Escravidám, s. f. slavery; *it.* slavery, or great dependence.
 Escravo, s, m. a slave. *Trabalhar como hum escravo*, to toil like a slave. *Cousa de escravo*, slavish. *Ser escravo das suas paixões*, to be a slave to

one's passions. *Tratar a alguma como escravo*, to make a slave of one.
 Escrevênte s. m. a clerk.
 Escrevér, v. a. to write.
 Escriba, s. m. scribe.
 Escrita s. f. writing.
 Escrito, s. m. a writing.
 Escritór, s. m. a writer, an author.
 Escritório, s. m. a writing-desk; *it.* a counting-house.
 Escritura, s. f. writing, scripture. *Pertencente a escritura*, scriptural, contained in the Bible. *Escritura publica*, a record. *Escritura Sagrada*, the holy Bible.
 Escravaúinha, s. f. a standish, a case for pen and ink.
 Escrivám, s. m. a scrivener, one who draws contracts.—
Escrição de notas, a public notary.
 Escrofulária, s. f. scrophularia, blind-nettle.
 Escrupuleár, v. n. to make a scruple.
 Escrúpulo, s. m. scruple. *Fazer, or Ter escrupulo de alguma coisa*, to make a scruple or conscience of a thing.
 Escrupulosamênte, adv. scrupulously.
 Escrupuloso, a, adj. scrupulous.
 Escrutadór, s. m. he who gathers the votes; *it.* an inquirer.
 Escrutár, v. a. to scrutinize, to examine.
 Escrutínio, s. m. scrutiny, inquiry. *Fazer elcizam por escrutínio*, to choose by ballot.
 Escudár, v. a. to shield, to cover with a shield. *Escudar-se*, v. r. ex. *Escudar-se com alguma*

cousa, to protect one's self with a thing.
Escudéiro, s. m. Fidalgo; *it.* an usher, an esquire, a servant that waits on a lady or gentleman.
Escudéla, s. f. a porringer.
Escudéte, s. m. a small escucheon of arms.
Escúdo, s. m. a shield, or buckler. *Escudo de enxerto*, an escucheon of graft.
Escultór, s. m. a carver.
Escultúra, s. f. carved work, or sculpture.
Escúma, s. f. scum, foam. *De escuma*, frothy. *Fazer escuma*, to foam. *Escuma de ouro ou de prata*, litharge of gold or silver. *Escuma do mar*, the froth of the sea.
Escumadeira, s. f. a skimmer.
Escumar, v. a. to skim, to scum.
Escumilha, s. f. a small shot.
Escuramente, adv. obscurely.
Escúras, ex. *A's escuras*, in the dark. *Deixar alguém as escuras*, to leave one in the dark. *Apalpar as escuras*, to feel in the dark.
Escurecér, v. a. to darken, to obscure. *Escurecér-se*, v. r. to darken.
Escuridade, s. f. darkness.— *Escuridade da vista*, dulness of sight.
Escuro, a, adj. dark, obscure.— *Que tem a vista escura*, dark-sighted. *Camara escura*, obscure camera. *Escuro nascimento*, an obscure birth. *Faz escuro*, it is dark.
Escúsa, s. f. an excuse.
Escusár alguma coisa, v. a. to forbear, to make shift without a thing. *Escusár*, to spare,

to save. *Eu vos escusarei aquella trabalho*, I'll save you that trouble.
Escúta, s. m. a hearer, a listener. *Estar a escuta*, to listen.
Escutar, v. a. to hearken, to listen. *Escutar-se*, v. r. to hear one's self speak.
Esfaimado, a, adj. starved with hunger.
Esfaimár, v. a. to famish, to starve.
Esfalfado, a, adj. quite wearied, or tired.
Esfalfár, v. a. to over-tire, to put out of breath. *Esfalfar-se*, v. r. to over-toil, to be out of breath. *¶Esfalfar-se de correr*, to run one's self out of breath.
Esfarrapado, a, adj. torn, rent.
Esfarrapár, v. a. to rend, tear, or pull in pieces. *Esfarrapar hum vocabulo*, to divide a word into syllables.
Esfatiár, v. a. to slice.
Esféra, s. f. a sphere, a round body.
Esférico, a, adj. spherical.
Esfingites, a sort of precious stone, very like the jasper.
Esfoladór, s. m. a flayer.
Esfoladura, s. f. a flaying, a scratch; *it.* excoriation.
Esfolar, v. a. to flay, to skin.— *Esfolar hum coelho*, to uncase a rabbit. *Esfolar-se*, v. r. ex. *Esfolar-se por andar a cavallo*, to be galled by riding.
Esfolinhár, v. a. to sweep the dust from the walls, closets, drawers, &c.
Esforçadamente, adv. valiantly.
Esforçar, v. a. to strengthen;

it. to encourage, or stir up. *Esforçar-se* v. r. to endeavour.
Esfórço, s. m. endeavour, attempt.
Esfregaçam, s. f. a rubbing, or friction.
Esfregálho, or **Esfregam**, a rubber, or rubbing-cloth.
Esfregár, v. a. to rub, to wipe, to scour. *Esfregar-se por alguma coisa*, v. r. to rub one's self against, or upon a thing.
Esfriamento, s. m. a refreshing, a cooling.
Esfriár, v. a. to cool, to chill: v. n. to grow cold; ex. *Naõ deixes esfriar o jantar*, don't let the dinner grow cold. *Esfriar-se*, v. r. to grow cold.
Esfusiada de artilharia, a volley of cannon-shot.
Esgalgado, a, adj. lank as a greyhound. *Esgalgado com fome*, clung with hunger.
Esgalhado, a, adj. full of shoots, slips, or sprigs; *it.* branched, as a deer's head.
Esgalhár, v. a. to cut off the shoots or sprigs.
Esgálho, s. m. a shoot, set, or slip.
Esganado a fome, hunger-starved. *Estar esganado á sede*, to be almost choaked.
Esganiçar-se, v. r. to grow hoarse.
Esgaravatadór, s. m. a picker; ex. *Esgaravatador para os dentes*, tooth-picker. *Esgaravatador para os ouvidos*, ear-picker.
Esgaravatár, v. a. to rake, to scrape; ex. *Esgaravatar os dentes*, ou os ouvidos, to pick the teeth or ears. *Esgarava-*

tar no papel escrevendo de pressa e mal, to scrawl, to write fast and ill.

Esgaravunhar, v. n. to scrawl, to scribble.

Esgorjar, v. n. to long, to desire earnestly.

Esgotado, a, adj. drained, emptied, exhausted.

Egotar, v. a. to drain to the last drop.

Egrima, s. f. fencing. *Mestre de egrima*, a fencing-master.

Egrimidór, s. m. a fencer.

Egrimir, v. n. to fence, to tilt: v. a. to shake, to brandish, to wave.

Esgueirar, v. a. to steal artfully. *Esgueirar-se*, v. r. to steal, to steal away.

Esguelha, s. f. ex. *Andar de esguelha*, to sidle. *Por de esguelha alguma cousa*, to place a thing obliquely. *Dar de esguelha*, to strike sidelong.

Esguelhado, a, adj. oblique, sideways.

Esguiam, s. m. Irish linen.

Esguichar, v. n. to spirt, to fly out.

Esguicho, s. m. a squirt. *Esguicho de agoa*, a water-spout, jet.

Esguicho, s. m. a hollow wooden shovel, to water the sides of a ship.

Esladroar, v. a. (in agriculture) to cut off the useless suckers of a tree.

Esmagar, v. a. to squash, to bruise.

Esmaltado, a, adj. enamelled. *Esmaltado a fogo*, enamelled, or wrought with fire. *Esmaltado com variedade de cores*,

enamelled with colours. *Esmaltado com variedade de flores*, chequered with flowers.

Esmaltador, s. m. an enameller.

Esmaltar, v. a. to enamel, to inlay. *Esmaltar a fogo*, to enamel with fire.

Esmálte, s. m. enamel, amel.

Esmálte, a sort of blue die, or tincture.

Esmár, v. a. to guess by sight.

Esmechar, v. a. to break, or to wound dangerously the head with a stick, or stone: v. n. to scorch, to parch, to burn.

Esmeradaménte, adv. very nicely.

Esmerado, a, adj. performed with care.

Esmeralda, s. f. an emerald.— *Que tem cor de esmeralda*, of the colour of an emerald.

Esmerar-se, v. r. to endeavour to do a thing very accurately.

Esmeril, s. m. emery.

Esmerilhado, a, adj. neat, fine.

Esmerillam, s. m. uerlin, a sort of small hawk.

Esmerilhar, v. a. to search diligently.

Esmérn, s. m. care, diligence.

Esmigalhár, v. a. to crumble or break into small pieces, to comminute. *Esmigalhar dentro*, to crumble in.

Esmiolár, v. a. ex. *Esmiolar o pão*, to take out the crumb of the bread.

Esmiujar, v. a. to pound to dust; *it*. to scrutinize.

Esmo, s. m. a guess of any thing, a conjecture. *A esmo*, by the sight; *it*. rashly.

Esmoer, v. a. to digest, to concoct in the stomach. *Esmoer*

o comer, to digest, or concoct the food.

Esmóla, s. f. alms, charity.— *Fazer ou dar esmola*, to give alms. *Pedir esmola*, to beg a charity.

Esmolár, v. n. to give alms.

Esmolêiro, s. m. a friar that begs.

Esmolér, adj. that gives much alms. *Molher muito esmoler*, a charitable woman.

Esmolér, s. m. an alms-giver. *Grande esmoler*, a great alms-giver. *Esmoler do principe*, an almoner, or almsman.

Esmorecer. *See* Descorçoar. *Fazer esmorecer*, to dismay, to discourage.

Esmorecíméto, s. m. dismay.

Esmontár, v. a. to cut brain-les.

Espaçar, v. n. to pass away one's time, to divert one's self.

Espaço, s. m. space. *Largo espaço*, a long while. *De espúço*, slowly. *A espaço*, between whiles.

Espaçosaménte, adv. spaciously.

Espaçoso, a, adj. wide, large.

Espáda, s. f. a sword. *Guarniçam da espada*, hilt. *Passar tudo a espada*, to put all to the sword. *Passar alguém com espada*, to run one through with a sword. *Espada preta*, a foil. *Mestre da espada preta*, a fencing-master. *Folha da espada*, the blade of a sword. *Maçam da espada*, the pommel of a sword. *Peixe espada*, the sword-fish.

- Por guarniçam em huma espada*, to mount a sword.
- Espadachim, s. m. a bully, or hector. *Fazer o espadachim*, to play the bully.
- Espadãna, s. f. the common flags that grow in watery places.
- Espadanár, v. a. to strew with flags, or some other herbs. *Espadanar as ruas*, to strew, or cover the streets with flags, or some other herbs.
- Espadár o linho, v. a. to beat, or to peel hemp or flax.
- Espadárte, s. m. a kind of whale-fish.
- Espadaúdo, a, adj. that has broad shoulders.
- Espadéiro, s. m. a sword-cutler.
- Espadélla, s. f. the brake for flax or hemp.
- Espadilha, s. f. the ace of spades at cards; spadille.
- Espadim, s. m. a little sword; it, a sort of small fish.
- Espádoa, s. f. the shoulder-blade.
- Espálda, (in fortification,) a shouldering-piece, or covert. *Espaldas de cadeira*, the back of a chair.
- Espaldár, s. m. a shoulder-piece, armour for the back. *Espalhar de cadeira*, the back of a chair.
- Esaldeirada, s. f. a blow or stroke with the flat part of the sword. *Dar espaldeiradas*, to strike with the flat downwards.
- Espaldéta, s. f. (in horsemanship;) ex. *Fazer espaldeita*, to distort the shoulders in riding.
- Espalháo, a, adj. scattered, dispersed.
- Espalháoto, s. m. a sort of cannon. *Fazer espalháoto*, to disperse, to scatter.
- Espalhagar, v. a. to separate the straw from the corn upon the threshing-floor.
- Espalhár, v. a. to scatter about, to disperse; it, to divulge. *Espalhar flores*, to strew flowers.
- Espalhár-se, v. r. to spread, to diffuse.
- Espalmár, v. a. to flat, to lay flat.
- Espanár, v. a. to clean from dust.
- Espancár, v. a. to cudgel. *Espancar o mar remando*, to row.
- Espanta lobos, the hather, or trefoil tree.
- Espantadiço, a, adj. subject to be frightened. *Cavallo espantadiço*, a starting horse.
- Espantáo, a, adj. frightened, scared. *Espantado com admiraçam*, taken up with admiration.
- Espantálio, s. m. a scare-crow, a bug-bear.
- Espantár, v. a. to fright, to astonish.
- Espantár-se, v. r. to be frightened.
- Espánto, s. m. a fright.
- Espantoso, a, adj. dread, horrid; it, marvellous.
- Esparavám, s. m. spavin, a disease in horses.
- Esparavél, a sort of barrack like those made by some fishermen on the sea-shore.
- Esparelado, a, adj. that has many parcels. *Terra espar-*
- celada*, a very flat, and even ground.
- Esparecér, v. n. to walk, or fetch a walk.
- Espargo, s. m. asparagus. *So como espargo no monte*, as solitary as asparagus.
- Esparegado, adj. boiled and seasoned with vinegar, oil.
- Esparrinhár, to sprinkle water about.
- Esparténhas, s. f. pl. a sort of sandals made of *esparto*.
- Espartilho, s. m. stays, a pair of stays for women.
- Espazir. See *Espalhar*. *Espazir lagrimas*, to shed tears.
- Espásmo, s. m. a convulsion, or fit.
- Espasmadiço, or Espasmodico, a, adj. belonging to spasm, spasmodic.
- Espáto, s. m. the colour of myrrh.
- Espátula, s. f. a spatula, a spatle, or slice.
- Espavorido, a, adj. astonished, affrighted.
- Especiál, adj. especial.
- Especialidade, singularity. *Com especialidade*, especially.
- Especialmente, adv. especially.
- Especiaria, s. f. spicery, the commodity of spices. *Adubar com especias*, or *especiaria*, to spice.
- Espécie, s. f. species. *Especie da visam, do som*, &c. the visible, audible &c. species. *Especies sacramentales*, sacramental species.
- Especiêiro, s. m. a grocer.
- Especificaçám, s. f. specification.

Especificadamente, adv. particularly.
 Especificar, v. a. to specificate.
 Especifico, a, adj. specific, or specific.
 Especiôso, a, adj. specious, plausible, superficially.
 Espectáculo, s. m. spectacle.
 Espectador, s. m. spectator.
 Espectadora, s. f. she that beholdeth.
 Espéctro, s. m. a ghost, spectre.
 Especulação, s. f. speculation.
 Especulador, s. m. speculator.
 Especular, v. a. to speculate, to consider attentively.
 Especulativo, a, adj. speculative.
 Espedacár, v. a. to tear, or dash in pieces.
 Espelhar-se, v. r. to look in a glass. *Espelhar-se em alguém*, to follow one's example.
 Espelho, s. m. a looking-glass, a mirror.
 Espéque, s. m. a prop, a support.
 Espéque, a hand-spike, or wooden lever, to heave up the anchor at sea.
 Espéra, s. f. stay, waiting; *it.* (a law-term) a demurrer. *Estar a espera*, to wait.
 Esperança, s. f. hope, expectation. *Não ha esperanças*, there are no hopes. *Lograr algum trabalho rããs esperanças*, to dodge with one, to play fast and loose. *Perder todas as esperanças*, to be out of hopes. *Ancora da esperança*, sheet-anchor.
 Espérar, v. n. to hope. *Tenho esperado por vos ha duas horas*,

I have expected you these two hours. *Eu não vos esperava tam cedo*, I did not expect you so soon: v. a. to wait, to expect.
 Esperjurar, v. n. to forswear, to swear falsely.
 Espérma, s. f. sperm, seed.
 Espermático, a, adj. spermatical.
 Espertadura, s. f. ex. *Espertadura do cabelo*, the parting of the hair.
 Espertamente, adv. briskly, courageously.
 Espertéza, s. f. alacrity, briskness. *Espertéza do engenho*, subtilty of wit.
 Esperto, a, adj. *See Acordado*. *Esperto de engenho*, acute of mind. *Lume esperto*, a brisk fire.
 Espessamente, adv. closely.
 Espesso, a, adj. thick, close.
 Espessura, s. f. thickness.
 Espetado, s. m. ex. *Espetado*, or *espetada de carne*, great quantity of meat put on a spit.
 Espetar, v. a. to spit; *it.* to thrust through.
 Espeto, s. m. spit. *Voltar o espeto*, to turn the spit. *Engenho para voltar o espeto*, a jack which turns the spit.
 Esphacélo, s. m. sphacelus, a gangrene. *Causar esphacélo*, to sphacelate, to suffer the gangrene.
 Espia, s. f. a spy. *Espia perdida*, an advanced sentinel. *Embarcação pequena de espia*, a brigantine.
 Espiár, v. a. to spy, watch.
 Espicuár, v. a. to peck, to

strike with the beak as a bird.
 Espichár, v. a. to run through; *it.* to pierce, tap.
 Espícho, s. m. a spigot, a pin or peg put into the faucet to keep-in the liquor.
 Espíga, s. f. ear of corn, spike. *Apanhar as espigas depois da sega*, to glean.
 Espigado, a, adj. eared, grown to an ear; *it.* run to seed.
 Espigár, v. n. to ear, or grow to an ear; *it.* to run to seed.
 Espigas, (in cant) the whisks.
 Espináfie, s. m. spinage.
 Espinélla, s. f. a kind of ruby.
 Espinéta, s. f. a pinet.
 Espingarda, s. f. a fusil, or light gun, a firelock. *A tiro de espingarda*, within a musquet-shot. *Espingarda para matar passaros*, a fowling-piece.
 Espingardáda, s. f. a musquet-shot.
 Espingardám, s. m. a sort of musquet.
 Espingardaria, s. f. musqueteers; *it.* a volley of musquet-shot.
 Espingardeár, v. a. to shoot at one with a musquet.
 Espingardéiro, s. m. a gunsmith; *it.* a musqueteer.
 Espínha, s. f. ex. *Espinha de peixe*, a fish-bone. *Espinha carnal*, a kind of pimple. *Ter espinha com alguém*, to be at variance with one.
 Espinhál, s. m. a place full of thorns.
 Espinhál, adj. (in anatomy) spinal, belonging to the back-

- bone. *Medulla espinhal*, spinal marrow.
- Espinhar, v. a. to prick like a thorn. *Espinhar as orelhas com som aspero*, to grate the ear. *Espinhar-se*, v. r. to be displeased.
- Espinheiro, s. m. a thorn-tree. *Espinheiro*, a brier. *Espinheiro atzar*, white-thorn.
- Espinho, s. m. thorn, a prickle. *Cheo de espinhas*, thorny.
- Espinhoso, a, adj. thorny.
- Espira, s. f. a spire, a curve line.
- Espirál, adj. spiral. *Em forma espiral*, spirally.
- Espirítado, a, adj. possessed with the devil.
- Espírito, s. m. spirit, ghost. *Espírito, ou alma do homem*, soul, ghost. *Dar, ou exhalar o espírito*, to give up the ghost. *Espíritos vitues, e animaes*, vital and animal spirits. *Espírito Santo*, the Holy Ghost.
- Espiritual, adj. spiritual.
- Espiritualidade, s. f. spirituality.
- Espiritualizar, v. a. to spiritualize.
- Espirituoso, or Espirituoso, a, adj. spirituous.
- Espirrar, v. n. to sneeze.
- Espirro, s. m. a sneeze.
- Espiritado, a, adj. ex. *Ter a lingua bem espiritada*, to have one's tongue well hung. *Lingagem espiritada*, a fluent speech. *Espiritado*, snuffed.
- Espiritar a vela, v. a. to snuff the candle. *Tesouras de espiritar*, snuffers.
- Esplendidamente, adv. splendidly.
- Esplendido, a, adj. splendid, great.
- Esplendor, s. m. splendour, pomp.
- Esplénico, a, adj. splenic.
- Espólios, s. m. pl. goods, moveables; spoils.
- Espondáico, a, adj. ex. *Verso espondáico*, a spondaic verse.
- Espondéo, s. m. spondee, a foot of two long syllables.
- Espongiôso, a, adj. spongy.
- Esponja, a, sponge.
- Espousaes, s. m. pl. espousals.
- Espontân, s. m. a pike which the officers of infantry carry.
- Espora, s. f. a spur. *Bico da espora*, a rowel. *Espora*, spur, or icement. *Correa da espora*, spur-leathers. *Ferir com as esporas a hum cavallo*, to spurgall a horse, to rowel.
- Esporada, s. f. a stroke with a spur.
- Esporear, v. a. to spur.
- Espôsa, s. f. the bride.
- Eposar, v. a. to marry.
- Eposo, s. m. the bridegroom.
- Esprayar, v. n. to overflow.
- Esprayar-se, v. r. to expatiate. *Esprayar-se com a penna*, to write copiously. *Esprayar-se nos louvores*, to praise highly.
- Espreita, s. f. peep.
- Espreitador, s. m. a watcher, an observer.
- Espreitança, s. f. the act of listening.
- Espreitar, v. a. to listen, to spy. *Espreitar huma occasiam*, to watch an opportunity. *Buraco por onde alguém espreita*, a peep-hole.
- Espremer, v. a. to squeeze, to press hard.
- Espremer-se, v. r. to strain.
- Espriñicar-se, v. r. to stretch one's self after sleep. *Espriñicar-se, e abrir a boca*, to stretch and gape.
- Espulgar, v. a. to rummage, to search into.
- Espumante, adj. frothy.
- Espumoso, a, adj. foamy.
- Espúrio, a, adj. spurious, that degenerates from its kind.
- Esquádra, s. f. ex. *Esquadra de navios*, a squadron of ships. *Esquadra de soldados*, bands of soldiers.
- Esquadrão, s. m. a squadron. *Formar hum esquadrão*, to draw up soldiers in squadrons.
- Esquadrar, v. a. to set an army in array.
- Esquadria, s. f. square, a rule. *Posto em esquadria*, made by rule and square.
- Esquadrinhador, s. m. a diligent seeker.
- Esquadrinhar, v. a. to speculate, to consider attentively.
- Esquádro, a right angle drawn upon a board.
- Esquartear, v. a. to quarter, to cut into quarters.
- Esquartelar, v. a. (in heraldry,) to divide into four.
- Esquecer, v. n. to be forgot: v. a. to cause a thing to die in oblivion. *Esquecer-se*, v. r. to lose memory of. *Esquecer-se de si mesmo*, to forget one's self. *Esquecer-se da sua obrigaçam*, to forget one's duty. *Não vos esqueçais dos pobres*, pray remember the

poor. *Esquecer-se dos amigos*, to neglect one's friends.
Esquecido, a, adj. forgot, &c.
Esquecimento, s. m. forgetfulness. *Cousa que causa esquecimento*, oblivious. *Entregar ao esquecimento*, to bury in oblivion.
Esqueléto, s. m. a skeleton.
Esquentador, s. m. a warming-pan.
Esquentamento, over-heating.
Esquentar-se, v. r. to overheat one's self. *Esquentar-se na batalha*, to grow hot in the engagement.
Esquerdear, v. n. to swerve from reason.
Esquerdo, a, adj. left. *Voltai á mão esquerda*, turn on the left hand. *À esquerda*, toward the left hand. *Esquerdo ou canhoto*, s. m. a left-handed man. *Esquerdo de ambas as mãos*, one that is both right and left-handed.
Esquife, s. m. a cock-boat, a skiff. *Esquife de enterrar*, a bier, a coffin.
Esquina, s. f. the corner of any thing.
Esquinância, *Eschinância*, or *Esquinencia*, s. f. a disease called the squinancy, or quinsey.
Esquinião, s. m. a bird called a reed-sparrow.
Esquipagem, s. f. the crew of a ship. *Esquipagem de vestidos*, variety of habits or garments. *Esquipagem*, fashion, form. *Nova esquipagem*, a new fashion. *Feito com esquipagem*, elegant, neat. *Com esquipagem*, comically.

Equipar, v. a. to equip, or set out a ship.
Esquiróla, s. f. the fragment of a bone.
Esquivaménte, adv. scornfully.
Esquivança, s. f. disdain, contempt. *Tratar com esquivança*, to disdain, to scorn.
Esquivar, v. a. to disincline, to produce dislike. *Esquivar-se*, v. r. to shun, to avoid.
Esquivo, a, adj. coy, disdainful.
Essência, s. f. the essence, or being of a thing. *Quinta essência de alguma coisa*, quintessence.
Essencial, adj. essential.
Essencialménte, adv. essentially.
Essôtro, a, adj. that other.
Esta, pron. demonstrat. in the feminine gender, this. *Esta mulher, esta coisa*, this woman, this thing.
Estabelecér, v. a. to establish. *Estabelecer novas opiniões*, to broach new opinions. *Estabelecer huma expressam*, to bring an expression into use. *Estabelecér-se*, v. r. to settle, to fix one's self.
Estabelecimento, s. m. establishment.
Estabilidade, s. f. stability, steadiness.
Estaca, s. f. a stake, a palisade. *Estaca para plantar*, a stalk to graft on. *Plantar de estaca*, to set such a stack in the ground.
Estacada, s. f. a place palisaded, or hemmed in with stakes.
Estacado, s. m. an inclosure made with stakes.

Estação, s. f. station.
Estáda, s. f. abode, residence.
Estadista, s. m. a statesman.
Estado, s. f. estate. *Dar estado*, to settle. *Tomar estado*, to settle. *Estar em estado de graça*, to be in a state of grace. *Estado da innocencia*, the state of innocence. *Eu o vi em hum estado miseravel*, I saw him in a pitiful case. *Em que estado está a vossa saúde?* how is your health? *Cama de estado*, a bed of state. *Estado de huma doença*, the height of a distemper. *Ministro de estado*, a minister of state. *Razam de estado*, a reason of state. *Materias de estado*, affairs of state. *Os tres estados do reyno*, the three estates of the kingdom. *Estados geraes*, states-general. *Estados de Hollanda*, the States of Holland. *Conselho de estado*, a council of state. *Estado secular*, the laity. *Estado ecclesiastico*, the clergy.
Estadálho, s. m. a sort of club.
Estáfa, s. f. ex. *Dar huma estáfa*, to beat, or cudgel.
Estafado, s. m. a shifter.
Estafar, v. a. to cozen, to cheat.
Estafeta, s. f. a courier.
Estalado, a, adj. broken.
Estalágem, s. f. an inn.
Estalajadêira, s. f. a hostess.
Estalajadêiro, s. m. an inn-keeper.
Estalar, v. n. to crack, to split. *O vidro estala no fogo*, glass flies in the fire. *Estalar de riso*, to split one's sides with laughing. *Estalar a paciência*,

to be out of patience. *Estalar de fome, frio, &c.* to starve for hunger, for cold, &c.

Estaléiro, s. m. stocks. *Navio que esta no estaleiro*, a ship upon the stocks. *Lançar huma não do estaleiro*, to launch a ship.

Estálo, or *Estralo*, a noise, a cracking, or crack. *Estalo de azorrague*, the snapping of a whip. *Estalo com os dedos*, a snap with the fingers. *Dar estalos com os dedos*, to snap the fingers. *Dar estalos neste ultimo sentido*, to smack.

Estaménlia, s. f. stamine, a light sort of French stuff.

Estâmpa, s. f. impression, print. *Estampa fina*, a brass-cut. *Dar hum livro á estampo*, to print a book.

Estampár, to print, impress.

Estampido, s. m. a noise, a crash, a crack.

Estandár, v. a. to stanch, or stop : v. n. to be over-tired ; *it.* to stanch. *Fonte, ou agoa que não estanca*, a perpetual water-spring.

Estância, s. f. a dwelling-place. *Estancia de naos*, a road for ships to ride in.

Estandárte, s. m. a standard.— *O que leva o estandarte*, a standard-bearer.

Estanhádo, a, adj. tinned.

Estanhár, v. a. to tin, or tin over.

Estânho, s. m. pewter. *O que faz louça de estanho*, a pewterer. *Estanho fino*, tin, fine pewter.

Estanque, adj. sound, not leaky. *Agoa estanque*, standing water.

Estánte, s. f. ex. *Estante do coro*, a reading-desk. *Estante livraria*, a case, or shelf for books.

Estár, v. a. to be, to stand.— *Estar em pé*, to stand on one's feet. *Estar direito com o corpo*, to stand up. *Estar quieto*, to stand still. *Estar neutral*, to stand neuter. *Estar por alguem*, to stand for one. *Elle estava na altura do Cabo da Boa Esperança*, he stood off the Cape of Good Hope. *Está quanto quizeres*, stay as long as you please. *Estar a junella*, to be at the window. *Aonde estays de casa?* where do you live?

Não podemos estar por isso, we can't stand to that. *Não quero estar pella vossa sentença*, I won't take your judgment. *Como esta, v. m.?* how do you do, sir? *Estar doente*, to be sick. *Estou lendo*, I am reading. *Estar dormindo*, to be asleep. *Estou para ir*, I am going. *Estou para comprar hum cavallo*, I am about buying a horse. *Estou para casarme*, I am going to be married. *Esta casa está para cair*, this house is ready to fall. *Está para chover*, it is going to rain. *Estou para dizer*, I dare say. *Não está no meu poder*, it is not in my power. *Estar com a boca aberta*, to stare. *Estai comigo*, stay with me. *Estar em casa*, to be at home. *Estar de regimento*, to keep to a diet. *Estar no fundo*, to lie at the bottom. *Estar de*

fronte, to lie over-against. *Estar em competencia*, to stand in competition. *Estar ao lume*, to stand by the fire. *Estar de longe*, to stand at a distance. *Estar ao ar*, to stand in the air. *Estar com saude*, to be in health. *Estar ao sol*, to stand in the sun. *Estar alto*, to stand high. *Estar á mão direita de alguem*, to be at one's right hand. *Estar em perigo*, to be in danger. *Esteve em perigo de afogar-se*, he was like to be drowned. *Estar de sentinella*, to stand centry. *Estar assentado*, to sit: *Isso não está nos termos*, that is not right. *Estar as razeons*, to contend. *Estar a ver*, to look at. *Estar a ver, a ver*, we shall see. *Estar bem com alguem*, to be in favour with one. *Estar bem*, to be well. *Estar bem de saude*, to be in good health. *Esta bom*, it is well done. *Bem esta*, or *isto vai bom*, this goes well. *Estar na fe*, to believe. *Estar em duvida*, to doubt. *Estar de posse*, to possess. *Deixai estar isso*, let that alone. *Estar em si*, to be in one's right wits. *Não estar em si*, to be out of one's wits. *Deixairos estar*, stay, or tarry a while.

Estárna, or *Stárna*, s. f. a sort of small partridge.

Estateládo, a, adj. unmoveable like a statue.

Estátua, s. f. a statue.

Estatuária, s. f. statuary.

Estatuário, s. m. a statuary.

Estatíra, s. f. stature, size.

Estatúto, s. m. a statute, a decree.

Estável, adj. stable, firm.

Estavado, or Estaçado, a, adj. over-tired.

Estazamento, or Estaçamento. s. m. weariness, lassitude.

Este, this. *Este homem, este livro*, this man, this book.

Estear, v. a. to stay, to support.

Estêio, s. m. a shore, a prop.—*Por esteios*, to prop.

Estêira, s. f. a mat.

Esteirám, s. m. a coarse mat made of mat-weed.

Esteiréiro, s. m. a mat-maker.

Esteirinha, s. f. a little mat.

Estêiro, s. m. a salt-marsh.

Estelante, adj. shining.

Estellifero, a, adj. stelliferous.

Estendêr, v. a. to spread,

stretch. *Estendêr aquella tapete*, spread that carpet.

Estender os braços, to stretch one's arms. *Estender a vida*,

to prolong one's life. *Esten-*

der o seu exercito, to extend one's army. *Estender hum*

homem no cham, ou matallo, to kill a man on the spot. *O*

ouro estende-se com o martello, gold is spread with a hammer.

Estender suas conquistas, to extend one's conquests. *Es-*

tender as mãos, to stretch out one's hands. *Estender a tou-*

lha, to spread the cloth. *Es-*

tender o pensamento a alguma cousa, to turn one's thoughts upon a thing. *Estendêr-se*,

v. r. to spread or stretch one's self. *Estender-se na*

camã, to stretch one's self in bed. *Estender-se sobre al-*

gum assumpto, to enlarge upon a subject.

Estendido, a, adj. spread, stretched.

Esterçar, v. a. to dung the ground.

Estérco, s. m. dung.

Estéril, adj. barren, steril.—*Terra esteril*, a barren ground.

Molher esteril, a barren woman. *Anno esteril*, a year of

scarcity. *Materia esteril*, a barren subject. *Eugenho es-*

teril, a barren poor wit.

Esterilidade, s. f. sterility.—*Esterilidade de trigo*, scarcity

of corn. *Esterilidade da mate-*

ria, do *engenho*, &c. sterility, barrenness.

Esterilizar, v. a. to render any thing barren.

Esterlina; ex. *Libra esterlina*, a pound sterling.

Esterqueira, s. f. a dunghill.

Estêva, s. f. the plough-tail.

Esteval, s. m. the place where the estevas grow.

Estiár, v. n. to cease from rain.

Estiba, s. f. ex. *Fazer estiba*, to compute, to reckon.

Estibórdo, s. m. starboard.

Estilár-se, v. r. ex. *Isto se estila*, this is the practice of the

court.

Estillaçam, s. f. distilling.

Estilladór, s. m. a distiller.

Estillár, v. a. to distil.

Estillicídio, s. m. a distillation.

Estilo, s. m. a style in writing.

Estilo dos tribunaes, the practice of the court. *Estilo do*

relogio de sol, the stile-pin of a dial.

Estima, s. f. esteem, value.

Estimaçam, s. f. esteem, value.

Estimadór, s. m. one that esteems, or values.

Estimar, v. a. to esteem, to value. *Estimo a honra mais*

que a vida, I esteem honour above life.

Estimativa, s. f. the power or faculty of judging; *it.* (a sea-term) estimation.

Estimável, adj. estimable.

Estimulaçam, s. f. stimulation, excitement.

Estimular, v. a. to stimulate, to excite.

Estímulo, s. m. a prick, an incentive.

Estinhár, v. a. to take the honey away the second time from the hives.

Estio, s. m. the summer.

Estiomenár, v. a. to gnaw and consume.

Estiômeno, an inflammation, a gangrene, a mortification.

Estipendiár, v. a. to keep soldiers in pay.

Estipendiário, s. m. a stipendiary, that takes wages.

Estipêndio, s. m. a stipend, wages.

Estipulaçam, s. f. stipulation, agreement.

Estipulár, v. a. to stipulate, to contract.

Estirado, a, adj. extended, stretched out.

Estirám, s. m. journey, way.—*Hum bom estiram*, a long or great way.

Estirár, v. a. to extend, or stretch out. *Estirar a alguem*

morto no cham, to kill one upon the spot.

Estirpe, s. f. a stock, a race.
Estítico, a, adj. stiptic, astringent.
Estiva, s. f. (a sea-term) the trimming of a ship.
Estival, adj. estival, pertaining to the summer.
Estivár, v. a. to trim a ship.
Estocada, s. f. thrust, pass, a thrust with a sword. *Jogar as estocadas*, to tilt, or thrust, to fight. *Dar huma estocada*, to make a thrust.
Estófa, s. f. stuff.
Estofár, v. a. (in cookery) to stew meat, *it.* to quilt.
Estófo, s. m. any cloth stuffed with wool.
Estófo, a, adj. calm, smooth.
Estóico, a, adj. of, or belonging to, the Stoics.
Estóicos, s. m. pl. the philosophers called Stoics.
Estójo, s. m. a tweezer, a case of instruments.
Estóla, s. f. a stole, a robe, a garment down to the heels.
Estolidamente, adv. foolishly, extravagantly.
Estólido, a, adj. foolish.
Estomacal, adj. stomachic, good for the stomach.
Estomagáulo, a, adj. angry, stomached.
Estomagar-se, v. r. to be angry at.
Estomágo, s. m. the stomach.—*O vilano tem estomago para tudo*, such a one is a bold man. *Isto não me fez bom estomago*, I do not like this.
Estópa, s. f. tow, hards of hemp and flax.
Estopáda, s. f. ex. *Estopada de*

oros, tow dipped in beaten eggs.
Estopár prego, a sort of nail with a broad head.
Estóque, s. m. a long rapier, a tuck. *Estoque real*, the royal sword.
Estoráque, s. m. the sweet gum called storax; *it.* the tree itself.
Estorninho, s. m. a bird called a starling.
Estorroar, v. a. to break the clods; *it.* to cite many passages of authors.
Estortegar, v. a. to wreath with the fingers.
Estorvador, s. m. hinderer, he that hinders.
Estorvár, v. a. to hinder, to obstruct.
Estórvo, s. m. hindrance, impediment.
Estourár, v. n. to burst with great noise, or sound.
Estouro, s. m. burst, or bursting. *Estouro de huma bomba*, the bursting of a bomb.
Estóuto, a, adj. this other.
Estouvado, s. m. *Estouvêda*, s. f. a heedless, rash man.
Estrabuxár, v. n. to stamp.
Estráda, a highway. *Ladram de estradas*, a highwayman. *Tomar a estrada a alguém*, to go before one. *Tirar alguém a estrada*, to induce one, to persuade him.
Estrádo, s. m. a place raised a step higher than the rest of the rooms.
Estradadamente, adv. licentiously.
Estragador, or **Destragador**, s. m. a spendthrift.

Estragado, a, adj. licentious, profligate. *Homem estragado*, a profligate. *Gosto estragado*, a whim, a caprice.
Estragár, v. a. to waste, to squander. *Estragar a sua saude, ou forças*, to wear away. *Estragar o segredo*, to divulge a secret. *Estragar a amizade*, to break off friendship. *Estragar o vestido*, to pull in pieces the clothes. *Estragar o beneficio*, to slight, or to take no notice of a benefit or favour. *Estragár-se*, v. r. to follow ill courses.
Estrágo, s. m. devastation, waste.
Estrangéira, s. f. a stranger.
Estrangéiro, s. m. a stranger.—*Accento de estrangeiro*, a pronunciation shewing a foreigner.
Estrangéiro, a, adj. strange, foreign. *Elle he estrangeiro na sua patria*, he is a stranger to his country.
Estranhár, v. a. & n. to wonder. *Estranhar a alguém*, not to know one.
Estranhável, adj. reprehensible, blameable.
Estranhézas, wonderful things.
Estrânho, s. m. a stranger, a foreigner.
Estrânho, a, adj. See *Estrangeiro*. *Estrânho*, another man's; no kin, or relation, alien.
Estrén, s. f. handsel, the first act of using any thing, the first act of sale. *Homem de estrea*, a lucky man.
Estreádo, a, adj. ex. *Bem estreádo*, handsome, well-favour-

ed; *mal estreado*, ugly, deformed.

Estrear, v. n. ex. *Estrear na compra*, to handsel, to give handsel. *Estreai conmigo*, handsel me. *Estrear na venda*, to take handsel.

Estrebaria, or **Estrevaria**, s. f. stables.

Estreitamente, adv. closely, narrowly.

Estreitar, v. a. to straiten; *it.* to prosecute. *Estreitar-se*, v. r. to grow shorter.

Estreiteza, s. f. narrowness, straitness. *Estar em grandes estreitezas*, to be in great straits. *Nesta estreiteza dos tempos*, in these calamitous times.

Estréito, a, adj. narrow, strait. *Por algum em termo estreito*, to reduce to extremities. *Ser estreito no gasto*, to live sparingly.

Estréito, s. m. streight, a narrow arm of the sea.

Estrélla, s. f. a star. *Ver as estrelas ao meyo dia*, to be very hungry. *Nacido debaixo de boa ou ma estrella*, luckily, or unluckily starred. *Sciencia das estrellas*, astronomy. *Por algum nas estrellas*, to praise one mightily.

Estrellada, s. f. the herb called stone-liver.

Estrellado, a, adj. starry.—*Noite com o ceo estrellado*, a star-light night.

Estrellar, v. a. to make a thing that is frying look brown.

Estrelliro, a, adj. (in horsemanship) that holds up the head as if star-gazing.

Estrellinha, s. f. a little star.

Estremecer, v. n. to tremble, to quake, to shake. *Estremecer o corpo com calcfrios*, to shake in an ague-fit. *Estremecer sobre alguma cousa que se ama*, to love a thing excessively: v. a. to cause a trembling, to shake.

Estremecimento, s. m. ardency of love. *Estremecimento do corpo causado da febre*, cold-fit.

Estrépe, s. m. a pointed stake. *Estrepes de pao*, pointed stakes fixed in the ground.

Estrépito, s. m. a noise.

Estribado, a, adj. underset, propped.

Estribam, s. m. any space of ground.

Estribar, v. a. to prop, to support. *Estribar-se*, v. r. or *Estribar*, v. n. to lean, or rest upon, to be supported.

Estribéira, a stirrup to a saddle.

Estribéiro, s. m. a master of the horse. *Estribeiro mor*, the chief equerry to the king.

Estribillo, the foot of the ditty, a verse often repeated, the burthen of the song.

Estribo, s. m. a stirrup to a saddle. *Estribos de mulher*, a woman's stirrup. *Perder os estribos*, to lose one's stirrups. *It.* to fall into a passion. *Estribo do coche*, the boot of a coach. *Estribo da liteira*, the foot-board of a litter. *Ter o pé, ou estar com o pé em dois estribos*; we say, to have two strings to a bow. *Fazer perder a algum os estribos*, to make a man lose his stirrups; *it.* to put a man

out of patience. *Correa do estribo*, stirrup-leather. *Abai-xar os estribos*, to lengthen the stirrups. *Levantar os estribos*, to shorten the stirrups.

Estribuxar-se, or **Estrebuxar-se**, v. r. to flutter, to take a short flight.

Estridente, adj. making a noise, roaring.

Estridor, s. m. noise, crashing.

Estriga, s. f. ex. *Estriga de linho*, a strike of flax.

Estripar, v. a. to unbowel, to unrip.

Estro, s. m. poetic rage, inspired fury.

Estrôndo, s. m. a noise, a buzz, a creaking. *Fazer grande estrôndo*, to make a great noise. *Este successo fez grande estrôndo na cidade*, this accident made a great bustle in the town. *Estrôndo de armas*, que *dam humanas nas outras*, rattling of arms. *Estrôndo de espadas que dam humanas nas outras*, clashing of swords. *Estrôndo feito com os dentes*, chattering of the teeth. *Estrôndo de azorrague*, the jerk of a whip. *Estrôndo da serra ou lima*, the shrieking of a saw or file. *Estrôndo de cousas que cahem*, a bouncing, or bounce. *Estrôndo de huma porta*, the creaking of a door. *Estrôndo que fazem os sapatos*, the creaking of shoes. *Estrôndo do mar*, the roaring of the sea. *Estrôndo de cousa sonora*, sound. *Estrôndo de trovam*, clap of thunder. *Estrôndo agudo*, a sharp, shrill

noise. *O que faz estrondo neste sentido, a wrangler. Fazer estrondo no mundo, to be renowned. Com grande estrondo, stately. Elle fez a sua entrada com grande estrondo, he made his entry with a magnificent retinue. Estrondo que se faz com as mãos por applauso, a clapping for joy. Estrondo das aves com as asas, the clapping of the wings.*

Estrondoso, a, adj. noisy, tumultuous. *Festa estrondosa, a splendid entertainment.*

Estopálho, s. m. a dirty rag.

Estopiádo, a, adj. maimed.

Estopiár, or Estropiár, v. a. to maim. *Periodo, ou sentido estropiado, a lame expression.*

Estróvo, s. m. the piece of rope that fastens the oars to the thowls when they row.

Estructura, s. f. structure.

Estrugir, v. a. to stun, to confound with a noise.

Estrumar, v. a. to litter, to cover with straw.

Estrume, s. m. litter, straw.

Estrumeira, s. f. the place where the estrume grows.

Estuaçam, s. f. ex. *Estuaçam da febre, the burning of a fever. Estuaçam do estomago, weakness of the stomach.*

Estudado, a, adj. elaborate, studied.

Estudante, s. m. a student, a scholar.

Estudar, v. a. to study. *Estudar as posturas, to compose one's gesture.*

Estudiosidade, s. f. studiousness.

Estudioso, a, adj. studious.

Estudo, s. m. study. *Com estudo, studiously. Gabinete do estudo, a study.*

Estufa, s. f. a stove, hot-house.

Estultícia, s. f. folly.

Estupêdo, a, adj. stupendous.

Estúpido, a, adj. stupid, foolish.

Estupor, s. m. stupor. *Ter hum estupor, to be seized with an apoplexy. Estupordos dentes, the state of the teeth set on edge.*

Estuprar, v. a. to supstrate, to deflower a virgin.

Estupro, s. m. the act of deflowering a virgin, stupration.

Estúque s. m. stucco, or plaster of Paris.

Esturrar, v. a. to dry or burn meat: v. n. or *Esturrar-se, v. r. to burn up.*

Estúrro, s. m. the burning of meat, &c. *Esta carne cheira a esturro, this meat smells of burning.*

Esvaído, a, adj. faint, weak.

Esvaír, v. n. See Evaporar.—*Esvaír, to be giddy. Fazer esvaír, to cause giddiness.*

Esvedigár, or Esvidigar, to gather the vine-branches after dressing.

Esvelto, a, adj. (in painting) tall and thin in proportion.

Esula, s. f. the herb spurge.

Esurino, a, adj. esurine, that wets the stomach.

Eternamente, adv. eternally.

Eternidade, s. f. eternity.

Eternizár, v. a. to eternize.

Eterno, a, adj. eternal.

Ethéreo, a, adj. ethereal.

Ethica, s. f. ethics, moral philosophy.

Ethico, a, adj. hectic, consumptive. *Febre ethica, hectic fever: it. ethical, moral.*

Etliguidade, s. f. consumptiveness.

Ethnicamente, adv. heathenishly.

Ethnico, s. m. heathen.

Ethnico, a, adj. heathen.

Etymologia, s. f. etymology.

Etymológico, a, adj. etymological.

Etymologista, s. m. & f. etymologist.

E'u, pron. I. *Eu fallo, I speak. Eu mesmo, myself.*

E'ui! interj. wo! alas! O!

Evacuacão, s. f. evacuation.

Evacuár, v. a. to evacuate, to void by any of the excretory passages.

Evacuativo, or Evacuatorio, a, adj. that procures evacuation by any passage. *Remédio evacuatorio, an evacuant.*

Evadir, v. a. to evade.

Evangélho, s. m. Evangely.—*Promulgaçam do evangelho, evangelism.*

Evangélio, a, adj. evangelical.

Evangelizár, v. a. to evangelize.

Evangalista, s. m. an evangelist.

Evaporaçam, s. f. evaporation.

Evaporár, v. n. to evaporate.

Evaporatório, s. m. any hole or passage through which vapours or steams pass.

Evaporavel, adj. that easily may evaporate.

Evasão, s. f. evasion, excuse. *Ingur por onde a agua faz sua evasão, the channel through which the water flows.*

Eucharistia, s. f. the holy eucharist.
 Eucharístico, a, adj. eucharistical.
 Évêto, s. m. event, or issue.
 Eversão, s. f. destruction.
 Eversór, s. m. a destroyer.
 Evicção, s. f. (a law-term) the recovery of a thing by law, an eviction. *Tirar alguma cousa a alguém por evicção*, to evict, to recover by law what the adverse party had got *bonâ fide*.
 Evidência, s. f. evidence.
 Evidente, adj. evident.
 Evidentemente, adv. evidently.
 Evidentíssimo, a, adj. most evident.
 Evitar, v. a. to avoid, to shun.
 Evitável, adj. avoidable.
 Eternidade, s. f. eternity.
 Eulogia, s. f. eucharist.
 Eunúcho, s. m. eunuch. *Fazer eunúcho*, to make an eunuch.
 Euphonia, s. f. euphony, a graceful sound.
 Euro, s. m. the east-wind.
 Európa, s. f. Europe, the least of the four parts of this lower globe.
 Européo, s. m. an European.
 Europeo, a, adj. European.
 Entrapelia, s. f. pleantry.
 Exacção, s. f. exactness, accuracy.
 Exacerbação, s. f. exacerbation, provocation.
 Exacerbar, v. a. to exacerbate.
 Exactamente, adv. exactly.
 Exacto, a, adj. exact, accurate.
 Exactor, s. m. an exactor, he that demands by authority.
 Exageração, s. exaggeration.

Exagerar, v. a. to exaggerate.
 Exaltação, s. f. exaltation.
 Exaltar, v. a. to exalt, to elevate. *Exaltar-se*, v. r. to extol one's self, to boast.
 Exame, s. m. examen, examination. *Fazer exame*, to examine.
 Examinação, s. f. ex. *Carta de examinação*, a patent, or letters patent. *Obra de examinação*, an essay, or trial.
 Examinador, s. m. an examiner, an examiner.
 Examinar, v. a. to examine.—*A pessoa examinada*, an examinee. *Examinar hum corpo morto*, to sit upon a dead body. *Examinar o reo*, to try a person accused, by interrogatories. *Examinar hum testemunha*, to examine a witness.
 Exângue, or Exsângue, adj. bloodless, dead.
 Exarchado, s. m. exarchy, or exarchate.
 Exarco, s. m. an exarch.
 Exasperação, s. f. exasperation.
 Exasperado, a, adj. hardened.
 Exasperar, v. a. to exasperate.
 Exautorado, a, adj. exautorated, put out of office or service.
 Excarcerar, v. a. to get one out of prison, to set at liberty.
 Excedente, adj. that goes too far.
 Exceder, v. a. to exceed.—*Exceder as ordens*, to over-act.
 Excelência, s. f. excellence, or excellency.
 Excelente, adj. excellent.

Excellentemente, adv. excellently.
 Excelsamente, adv. haughtily, loftily, highly.
 Excepção, s. f. exception.
 Exceção, or Exceituado, except.
 Exceptuar, v. a. to except; *it.* to balk, to omit. *A morte nam exceptua ninguém*, death balks no creature.
 Excessivamente, adv. excessively.
 Excessivo, a, adj. excessive.
 Excesso, s. m. excess.
 Excitação, s. f. excitation.
 Excitador, s. m. Excitadora, s. f. an exciter.
 Excitamento, s. m. excitement.
 Excitar, v. a. to excite, to rouse. *Excitar huma questão*, to put a question. *Excitar huma sedição*, to raise a sedition.
 Exclamação, s. f. exclamation. *Que contem exclamações*, exclamatory.
 Exclamar, v. n. to exclaim.
 Excluir, v. a. to exclude, to debar.
 Exclusão, s. f. exclusion.
 Exclusivamente, adv. exclusively.
 Exclusivo, a, adj. exclusive.
 Excogitar, v. a. to excogitate, to invent.
 Excomungar, v. a. to excommunicate.
 Excomunhão, s. f. excommunication.
 Excoriação, s. f. excoriation, loss of skin. *Fazer huma excoriação*, to excoriate, to flay, to strip off the skin.

Exercência, s. f. exerescence, or exerescency.

Excrementício, a, adj. excrementitious, or excremental.

Excremento, s. m. excrement.

Excrêto, s. m. (in phisic) the matter that is separated from the animal substance.

Excurçã, s. f. an invasion, or inroad.

Execração, s. f. execration, curse.

Execrándo, a, adj. execrable, hateful.

Execrá, v. a. to execrate.

Execratório juramento, execration, curse.

Execução, s. f. execution.—
Dar á execução, to put into execution.

Executar, v. a. to execute.—
Executar, or *Fazer execução nos bens do dever*, to distrain one's goods by an execution. *Executar em alguém a sua ira*, to vent one's anger upon one.

Executivo, a, adj. resolute.—
Homem executivo, or *de execução*, a man fit for action.

Executôra, s. f. Executôr, s. m. an executer, or executor.—
Executora testamentaria, an executrix. *Executor testamentario*, an executer, or executor.

Executório, a, adj. (in law ;) ex.—
Carta executoria, a writ of execution.

Exédra, s. f. a by-place.

Exempção, s. f. exemption.

Exemplar, s. m. an exemplar, a pattern.

Exemplár, adj. exemplary.

Exemplarmênte, adv. exemplarily.

Exemplificár, v. a. to exemplify.

Exêmplo, s. m. example, pattern. *Sem exemplo*, unprecedented. *Por exemplo*, for example. *Por hum exemplo*, to instance. *Fazer exemplo em alguém*, to make one a public example. *Tomar exemplo delle*, take example by him.

Exêmpto, a, adj. exempt.

Exéquias, s. f. pl. funeral obsequies ; exequies. *Pertencente ás exéquias*, funeral, exequial.

Exercêr, v. a. ex. *Exercer hum cargo*, to exercise an office. *Exercer huma arte, ou sciencia*, to practise an art or science.

Exercício, s. m. exercise.—
Exercício militar, the military exercise. *Fazer exercício*, to use exercise.

Exercitadôr, s. m. an exerciser. *Exercitadôra*, s. f. exerciser, she that exercises.

Exercitár, v. a. to exercise.—
Exercitar a sua crueldade, to exert one's cruelty. *Exercitar a sua memoria*, to exercise one's memory. *Exercitar-se*, v. r. to exercise. *Exercitar-se na caça*, to exercise one's self with hunting.

Exército, s. m. an army.

Exhalação, s. f. exhalation.

Exhalár, v. n. to evaporate, to be exhaled.

Exhaurir, v. a. to exhaust, to drain. *Exhaurir o thesouro del-rey*, to exhaust the king's treasure. *Cousa que não se*

pode exhaurir, exhaustless. *A açam de exhaurir*, exhaustion.

Exhibiçã, s. f. exhibition.

Exhibir, v. a. to exhibit, to offer.

Exhortaçã, s. f. exhortation.

Exhortadôr, s. m. Exhortadora, s. f. an exhorter.

Exhortár, v. a. to exhort.

Exhortativo, or Exhortatorio, a, adj. exhortatory.

Exhumaçã, s. f. the act of unburying a dead body.

Exício, s. m. ruin, destruction.

Exigência, s. f. exigence, or exigency.

Exíguo, a, adj. little, small.

Exímio, a, adj. eximious, famous.

Eximir, v. a. to free, to deliver.

Exinaniciã, s. f. inanition, emptiness of body.

Exaninir-se, v. r. to humble, to abase one's self.

Existência, s. f. existence, or existency.

Existente, p. act. existent.

Existir, v. n. to exist, to be.

Exito, s. m. a going forth, or going out.

Exo, s. m. axle, or axle-tree of of a wheel. *Cavilha do exo*, axle-pin. *Exo do mundo*, the axis of the world.

Exodo, s. m. Exodus, or Exody, the second book of Moses.

Exonerár-se, v. r. to resign, surrender.

Exorável, adj. exorable.

Exorbitância, s. f. exorbitance, or exorbitancy,

Exorbitante, adj. exorbitant. *Ser exorbitante*, to exorbitate.]

Exorcizár, v. a. to exorcise.

Exorcismo, s. m. an exorcism.
 Exorcista, s. m. an exorcist.
 Exordial, adj. of, or belonging to, an exordium.
 Exórdio, s. m. exordium, a formal preface.
 Exornaçám, s. f. an exornation.
 Exótico, a, adj. exotic, or exótica.
 Expectaçám, s. f. expectation. *Desempanhar a expectaçám*, to answer one's expectation. *Contra a expectaçám de todos*, contrary to all men's expectation.
 Expectorante, adj expectorative.
 Expediçám, s. f. expedition, dispatch. *Expediçám militar*, a military enterprize. *Homem de expediçám*, a man fit for action. *Dar expediçám*, to dispatch. *Com expediçám*, expeditely.
 Expediência, s. f. expedition. *Com boa expediência*, expeditely.
 Expedir, v. a. to dispatch, hasten. *Expedir-se*, v. r. to get rid of, to disentangle one's self from any impediment.
 Expedítamente, adv. expeditely, easily.
 Expedito, a, adj. disengaged, freed.
 Expellido, a, adj. expelled.
 Expellir, v. a. to expel, to drive out.
 Expêndir, v. a. to weigh, to examine.
 Expênsas, s. f. pl. the expences, the costs.
 Experiência, s. f. experience. *Falta de experiêcia*, inexperience.

rience. *Que tem falta de experiêcia*, inexperienced, ineexpert. *Por experiêcia*, experimentally.
 Experimental, adj. experimental. *Philosophia experimental*, experimental philosophy.
 Experimentár, v. a. to experiment, to try.
 Expérto, a, adj. experienced.
 Expiaçám, s. f. an expiation, an atonement.
 Expiár, v. a. to expiate.
 Expiatório, a, adj. expiatory.
 Expiraçám, s. f. a breathing out.
 Expirár, v. n. to die, to expire.
 Explaná, v. a. to explain, to expound. *Que se pode explicar*, explicable.
 Explicaçám, s. f. explication, explanation.
 Explicádo, a, adj. explicated.
 Explicadór, s. m. an expounder.
 Explicár, v. a. to explicate, to explain. *Que se não pode explicar*, inexplicable.
 Explicitamente, adv. explicitly.
 Explicito, a, adj. explicit, plain.
 Exploradór, s. m. an explorer.
 Expór, v. a. to expose, shew. *Expor ao ur alguma coisa*, to expose any thing in the air. *Expor-se*, v. r. to expose one's self, to venture. *Expor-se a algum perigo*, to expose one's self to any danger.
 Expositór, s. m. an expositor, interpreter.
 Expósto, a, adj. exposed.
 Expressamente, adv. expressly.
 Expressám, s. f. expression.
 Expressár, v. a. to express.
 Expressiva, s. f. expression.
 Expressivo, a, adj. expressive.

Por hum modo expressivo, expressively.
 Expresse, a, adj. express, plain.
 Expresse, s. m. an express.
 Expressir, v. a. to express.
 Exprobrár, v. a. to exprobrate, to upbraid.
 Expugnaçám, s. f. expugnation.
 Expugnadór, s. m. a conqueror.
 Expugnadora, s. f. she that vanquisheth.
 Expugnár, v. a. to expugn, to conquer.
 Expugnável, adj. conquerable.
 Expulsám, s. f. expulsion.
 Expulsár, v. a. to expulse, to drive out.
 Expulsivo, a, adj. expulsive.
 Expulso, adj. expelled.
 Expultriz, adj. (in physic) excretive, excretory, expulsive. *Faculdade expultriz*, expulsive faculty.
 Expurgaçám, or Emersám, s. f. emersion. *Expurgaçám dos humores*, the expulsion of the humours.
 Expurgár, v. a. to purge, or cleanse. *Expurgar hum livro*, to correct a book.
 Exquisitamente, adv. exquisitely.
 Exquisito, a, adj. exquisite.
 Extár, v. n. to remain, or be left.
 Extático, a, adj. ecstatical.
 Extemporaneamente, adv. suddenly. *Fallar extemporaneamente*, to speak extempore.
 Extemporâneo, a, adj. extemporaneous.
 Extensamente, adv. largely.
 Extensám, s. f. extension.
 Extenuaçám, s. f. extenuation.
 Extenuár, v. a. to extenuate.

Exteriór, s. m. the outside.
 Exterior, adj. exterior. *Obras exteriores*, the outworks of a place.
 Exterioraménte, adv. exteriorly.
 Exterminadór, s. m. an exterminator.
 Exterminár, v. a. to exterminate.
 Extermínio, s. m. destruction.
 Exterrecer, v. a. to put in fear, to frighten.
 Extinção, s. f. extinction.
 Extincto, a, adj. extinct, extinguished.
 Extinguir, v. a. to extinguish, to put out. *Extinguir humaley*, to abolish a law. *Extinguir-se*, v. r. to vanish, to pass away.
 Extirpacám, s. f. extirpation.
 Extirpadór, s. m. an extirpator.
 Extirpár, v. a. to extirpate, to root out.
 Extorsám, s. f. extortion.—*Fazer extorsoens*, to extort. *O que faz extorsoens*, an extorter.
 Extração, s. f. an extraction. *Fazer extração da prata, do ouro*, &c. to dig out of the ground silver, gold, &c. *Extração de mercancias*, exportation of commodities.
 Extrahir, v. a. to extract.
 Extrajudiciál, adj. extrajudicial.
 Extrajudicialménte, adv. extrajudicially.
 Extráneo, a, adj. extraneous.
 Extraumerál, a, l. supernumerary.
 Extraordinariaménte, adv. extraordinarily.
 Extraordinário, a, adj. extra-

ordinary. *Embaixador extraordinário*, an ambassador extraordinary. *Gatos extraordinários*, extraordinary expences.
 Extravagância, s. f. extravagancy.
 Extravagante, adj. extravagant.
 Extravagante, s. m. & f. an extravagant.
 Extravaganteménte, adv. extravagantly.
 Extravasádo, a, adj. extravasated.
 Extravenádo, a, adj. extravenate, let out of the veins.
 Extremadaménte, or Estremadamente, adv. extremely. *Amar algum extremadamente*, to be desperately in love with one.
 Extremádo, a, adj. extreme.
 Extremação, s. f. extreme unction.
 Extremidade, s. f. extremity.
 Extrémo, or Estremo, s. m. the first or last indivisible part of any quantity. *Extrémos*, extremities. *Fugir dos extremos*, to avoid extremes. *Passar de hum a outro extremo*, to pass from one extreme to another. *Dar em extremos*, to extravagante. *Ella he hum extremo de fermosura*, she is an extraordinary beauty. *Neste extremo de miseria*, in this sad misery. *Fazer extremos por alguma cousa*, to have a strong passion for a thing. *Extremos de amor*, dotage. *Com extremos de amor*, doatingly. *Por extremo*, intemperately.
 Extrémo, a, adj. Extréma ne-

cessidade, extreme necessity, or distress.
 Extrémosaménte, adv. studiously.
 Extrínseco, a, adj. extrinsic.
 Exuberância, s. f. exuberance, or superabundance. *Com exuberancia*, exuberantly.
 Exuberante, p. a. exuberant.
 Exulár, v. n. to be banished.
 Exuleraçam, s. f. exulceration.
 Exulcerár, v. a. to exulcerate.
 Exulcerativo, a, adj. exulceratory.
 Exultação, s. f. exultation, joy.
 Exultár, v. n. to exult.

F.

F, s. m. the sixth letter of the Portuguese alphabet.
 Fabordám, s. m. a kind of grave music.
 Fábrica, s. f. fabric, building. *Fabrica de sedas*, a manufacture of silks.
 Fabricádo, a, adj. made.
 Fabricadór, s. m. a builder.
 Fabricante, s. m. a manufacturer, a workman, an artificer.
 Fabricár, v. a. to build, to frame. *Fabricar hum navio*, to build a ship. *Fab icar moeda*, to coin money. *Fabricar pano*, to make cloth. *Fabricar-se*, v. r. ex. *Nos nos fabricamos a nos mesmos as nossas desgraças*, we are the cause of our own misfortunes.
 Fabríl, adj. mechanic, or mechanical.

Fábula, s. f. fable, apologue.
 Fabulosamente, adv. fabulously.
 Fabuloso, a, adj. fabulous.
 Fáca, s. f. a knife; *it.* a young mare; *it.* a nag, a little horse.
Faca de mesa, a table-knife.
Faca de carneiro, a butcher's chopping-knife.
Faca de sapateiro, a shoe-maker's paring-knife.
Faca de mato, a hanger.
 Facada, s. f. a thrust with a knife.
 Facalhão, s. m. a great knife.
 Façanha, s. f. an exploit, a great action, a feat.
 Façanhoso, a, adj. famous. *Empreza façanhosa*, a great enterprise.
 Fáccam, s. f. faction, cabal.
 Face, s. f. face; *it.* the cheek. *Dizer em face*, to tell to one's face. *A primeira face*, at first sight. *Face do edificio*, front, or facing. *Aquelle negocio tem duas faces*, that business has two faces.
 Facecia, s. f. merry conceit.
 Facesinha, s. f. a small face.
 Faceta, s. f. a facet, a small surface, a superficies cut into several angles.
 Facetado, a, adj. cut with facets.
 Facetamente, adv. facetiously.
 Faceto, a, adj. facetious.
 Faccha, s. f. a torch, a taper. *Facchu de armas*, battle-axe.
 Fachada, s. f. front, fore-front.
 Fachada, s. m. a follower of the mode, a fop, a conceit.
 Fácho, s. m. a faggot or bundle of brushwood.
 Fácil, adj. easy, facil.

Facilidade, s. f. facility, easiness.
 Facilitar, v. a. to facilitate. *Facilitar os mares*, to facilitate navigation.
 Facilitar-se, v. r. to grow easy of access, or converse. *Facilitar-se com alguém*, to grow familiar with one.
 Facilmente, adv. easily.
 Facinoroso, a, adj. criminal, enormous.
 Factivei, adj. that can be made, or done.
 Fácto, s. m. a fact, a thing done. *De facto*, adv. in effect. *Ipsa facto*, immediately.
 Façudo, a, adj. broad-faced.
 Faculdade, s. f. faculty. *Faculdades da alma*, the faculties of the soul.
 Facúndia, s. f. eloquence.
 Facundo, a, adj. eloquent.
 Fadado, a, adj. fated, doomed, decreed by fate. *Pedra fadada*, fairy-stone.
 Fadar, v. a. to tell fortunes.
 Fadario, s. m. fatality.
 Fádo, s. m. fate, destiny.
 Faguêiro, a, adj. fawning upon.
 Faisão, s. m. pheasant.
 Faisca, s. f. a spark of fire, a sparkle.
 Falaca, s. f. bastinado, or bastinado.
 Falbalas, s. m. a fur below, a flounce, a fringe. *Omar com falbalas*, to furbelow.
 Falcão, s. m. a hawk, a falcon. *Falcão manso*, a reclaimed hawk. *Falcão de dois annos*, a hawk of the first coat.
 Falcato, a, adj. falcated; ex. *Carro falcato*, the ancient chariot, with scythes.

Falcoeiro, s. m. a falconer, or falconer.
 Falconete, s. m. fauconet, a great gun.
 Faldistório, s. m. a faldisdory, a great chair.
 Faldreiro, or cachorrinho faldreiro, a lap-dog.
 Faldrilha, s. m. a sort of hoop-petticoat.
 Falerno, s. m. muscadine, a rich sort of wine.
 Fálha, s. f. a crack, a fissure, a flaw.
 Falhár, v. n. (at the game of draughts,) to miss the point; *it.* to mistake, to be disappointed.
 Falido, s. m. a bankrupt.
 Falido, a, adj. ex. *Mercador falido*, a broken merchant.
 Fália, s. f. speech, talk. *Fazer huma fália*, to make a speech.
 Fallácia, s. f. deceit, fraud. *Que usa de fallacias*, deceitful, fraudulent.
 Fallado, a, adj. spoken; *it.* talked of. *Cousa muito fallada*, a thing much talked of. *Ser bem fallado*, to have a good name.
 Fallador, s. m. a talkative person.
 Falladora, s. f. a tattling woman.
 Fallante, p. a. that can speak, or talk. *Homen bem fallante*, or bem fallado, a good spokesman.
 Fallar, v. a. to speak; ex. *Fallar Portugal*, to speak Portuguese; v. n. to speak, to talk. *Fallar alto*, to speak loud. *Fallar consigo mesmo*, to speak to one's self. *Fag-*

saro que falla, a bird that speaks. *Fallar no ar*, to talk vainly. *Fallar bem ou mal de alguma*, to speak well, or ill of one. *A cousa falla por si mesma*, the thing speaks for itself. *Os olhos fallam*, the eyes speak. *Falla-se*, v. imp. they speak. *Falla-se muito nisso*, it is a thing much talked of. *Falla-se Francez por toda a Europa*, the French tongue is spoken all over Europe. *Fallár*, s. m. speech; ex. *Conheço-o no fallar*, I know him by his speech. *Falláz*, adj. fallacious. *Fallecér*, v. n. to die. *Fallecer em alguma cousa*, to fail in one's duty. *Fallência*, s. f. a fault, a mistake. *Sem fallencia*, without fail. *Fallível*, adj. fallible. *Falquear*, v. a. to rough-hew, to chip. *Falsamente*, adv. falsely. *Falsar*, v. a. to falsify. *Falsar huma espada*, to bend a sword. *Falsario*, s. m. a falsifier, a forger. *Falsear*, v. n. to be discordant, jarring. *Falsidade*, s. f. falsity, falsehood. *Falsificação*, s. f. falsification. *Falsificador*, s. m. a falsifier, a counterfeiter. *Falsificar*, v. a. to falsify, to counterfeit. *Falsificar a moeda*, to counterfeit the coin. *Falso*, a, adj. false, untrue.

Amigo falso, a false friend. *Moeda falsa*, false money. *Escritura falsa*, a counterfeit writing. *Portafalsa*, a backdoor. *Fálta*, s. f. want, need. *Falta de bens da fortuna*, poverty. *Elle fez falta a todos*, he is missed by every body. *Faltár*, v. n. to want, to need. *Eu nunca falto hum dia*, I never miss one day. *Não vos faltara nada*, you shall have no want of any thing. *Que vos falta?* what do you want? *Falta me tudo*, I want every thing. *Faltam-me as forças*, I want strength. *Não me falta nada*, I want nothing. *Falta me dinheiro*, money is short with me. *Faltar á palavra*, to break one's word. *Faltar a sua obrigação*, to neglect one's duty. *Faltam-me as palavras*, I want words. *Faltar ao juramento*, to be forsworn. *Falta hum quarto para as seis horas*, it wants a quarter to six. *Fálto*, a, adj. deficient, wanting. *Falto de juizo*, foolish, unwise. *Fálúa*, s. f. a barge. *Fáma*, s. f. fame, renown. *Deitar fama*, to spread abroad a report. *Alcançar boa, ou má fama*, to get a good or an ill name. *Famigerado*, a, adj. renowned. *Família*, s. f. family. *Pay de famílias*, the master of the family. *Mã'y de famílias*, the lady of the house. *Negocios de huma familia*, domestic concerns.

Família, s. f. family, house, stock. *Familiár*, adj. domestic; it. familiar, intimate. *Pratica familiar*, familiar discourse. *Estilo familiar*, a familiar style. *Familiár*, s. m. a domestic, a servant. *Familiaridade*, s. f. familiarity. — *P. A muita familiaridade causa desprezo*, too much familiarity breeds contempt. *Familiarizar-se*, v. r. to familiarize one's self. *Familiarmente*, adv. familiarly. *Faminto*, a, adj. hungry. *Famosamente*, adv. extremely. *Famóso*, a, adj. famous, renowned. *Famulado*, s. m. serviceable, attendance. *Faná'r*, v. a. to circumcise; it. to cheat one of his money. *Fanático*, a, adj. fanatic. *Fanchám*, s. m. a poltroon, a wretch. *Fanchonice*, s. f. cowardice. *Fanéca*, s. f. a sort of sea-fish. *Fanéco*, or *Judeo faneco*, a circumcised Jew. *Fanéga*, s. f. a corn-measure. *Fankarrám*, s. m. a fantaron, a hector. *Fanfarrice*, s. f. swaggering, ostentation. *Fantasia*, or *Fantazia*, s. f. fantasy, fancy, imagination. *Elle leva-se de fantasias*, he follows his own fancy. *Fantasma*, s. f. a phantom, a ghost. *Fantástico*, a, adj. fantastical. *Fantástico*, s. m. a self-conceited fellow.

Fantaziár, v. n. to fancy, to imagine.

Fantaziôso, a, adj. full of vain fancies.

Faquéiro, s. m. a case of knives.

Faquinha, s. f. a little knife.

Farândula, or Farandulagem, s. f. a trifle, a thing of small value.

Farça, s. f. a farce, a comical representation.

Farda, s. f. a soldier's dress, or clothes.

Fardar, v. a. to clothe the soldiers.

Fardél, s. m. a truss, pack, or fardel.

Fardo, s. m. a bale, a pack of merchandize. *Fazer hum fardo*, to make up into a bale.

Farelento, a, adj. full of bran.

Farelo, s. m. bran. *Farelo que nam tem farinha*, coarse bran.

Farfalha, or Farfalhador, s. m. a stammerer, or stuttrer.

Farfalhar, v. n. to stutter, or stammer.

Farinha, s. f. meal, flour. *Flor, ou olho da farinha*, flour, or the finest meal.

Farnento, s. m. a sort of black grapes so called.

Faro, s. m. the smelling of dogs. *Que tem bom faro*, quick-scented.

Farol, the lantern, or watch-light on the poop of a ship.

Farpa, s. f. a rag, or rent.

Farpado, a, adj. that is made or cut like streamers. *Farpado como a lingua da serpente con tres pontas*, three-forked.

Farpar, v. a. to cut like streamers.

Farragém, s. f. mixture of sundry grains together.

Farragêlo, s. m. a sort of cloak.

Farrapão, s. m. a ragged fellow.

Farraparía, s. f. quantity of rags or tatters.

Farrapo, s. m. a rag, tatter, tattered clothes.

Farro, s. m. barley that has the husk just taken off.

Fartar, v. a. to fill, to give one his belly full, to satiate.—

Fartar a sua ira, ou paizum, to satisfy one's anger, or passion. *Fartar-se*, v. r. to eat one's belly full; *it.* to be satiated.

Fartavelhão, s. m. a sort of plum so called.

Farto, a, adj. full-fed, sated, glutted. *Farto de comer, ou de beber*, sated with meat or drink. *Estou farto do mundo*, I am wearied of the world.

Fartura, s. f. satiety.

Fascál, s. m. (in agriculture) a pile or heap of sheaves of corn.

Fascinacão, s. f. fascination

Fascinado, s. m. he who has been fascinated.

Fascinador, s. m. one that bewitcheth.

Fascinár, v. a. to bewitch by the eye.

Fasquia, s. f. a lath, a thin piece of cleft wood.

Fastidiôso, a, adj. fastidious, disdainful.

Fastioso, a, adj. loathsome.

Fastio, s. m. a loathing. *Ter fastio*, to loath. *Fazer fastio*,

to be tedious: *it.* pride, haughtiness.

Fatal, adj. fatal.

Fatalidade, s. f. fatality. *Por fatalidade, or com fatalidade*, fatally.

Fatalmente, adv. idem.

Fatêxa, s. f. a grapnel, a small anchor.

Fatia, s. f. a slice; ex. *Fatia de pão*, a slice of bread.

Fatiazinha, s. f. a thin slice.—*Fatiazinha de pão*, a sippet, a thin slice of bread.

Fatidicamente, adv. with knowledge of futurity.

Fatidico, a, adj. fatidical, having the power to foretell future events.

Fatigar, v. a. to weary, to tire: v. n. to fatigue one's self.

Fato, s. m. clothes, goods, things. *Fato da casa*, household furniture.

Fatualmente, adv. foolishly.

Fatuidade, s. f. fatuity, foolishness.

Fátuo, a, adj. fatuous, stupid.

Fáva, s. f. a bean. *Cana da fava*, a bean-straw, or stalk. *Casca da fava*, the husk of a bean. *Fava com casca*, a bean unshelled. *Mandar algem a fava*, to get rid of one.

Favál, s. m. a field of beans.

Fáuces, s. f. pl. the gorge, or gullet-pipe.

Fávo, s. m. a honey-comb.

Favór, s. m. favour, kindness.

Carta de favor, a recommendatory letter. *A meu favor*, in my behalf.

Favorável, adj. favourable.—*Ter o vento favoravel*, to have a good wind.

Favoravelmente, adv. favourably.
 Favorecér, v. a. to favour, to aid.
 Fautór, s. m. a favourer, or fautor.
 Fautorizár, v. a. to favour, to help.
 Fáxa, or Faixa, s. f. a swathing-band, a roller; it. a diadem.
 Faza de ferro, a plate of iron.
 Faxár, or Faixár, v. a. to swathe.
 Faxina, s. f. fascine, such as armies use to fill up ditches.
 Fáya, s. f. a beech-tree.
 Fayal, s. m. the place where beech-trees grow.
 Fazêda, s. f. an estate, wealth; it. a farm, land. *Homem que tem muita fazenda*, a man of good fortune. *Fazenda real*, the king's revenue. *Conselho da fazenda*, the Exchequer-court. *Letra fazenda*, court-hand.
 Fazendêiro, s. m. he who endeavours, or works to get a fortune, a good husband.
 Fazendinha, s. f. a little farm, or manor.
 Fazer, v. a. to do, to make, to create. *Fazer uma saude*, to drink a health. *Fez-lhe cortar a cabeça*, he caused his head to be cut off. *Faça por isso*, I endeavour after it. *Fazer ao negocio*, to come to the purpose. *Fazer esmolas*, to give alms. *Fazer gasto*, to spend. *Fazer fumo*, to smoke. *Fazer de comer*, to dress the meat. *Fazer auzente a alguém*, to believe

one absent. *Faz fria*, it is cold. *Fazer gente*, to raise men, soldiers. *Fazer em pedações*, to pull to pieces. *Fazer zombaria de alguém*, to mock a person. *Isto me faz vir a agou á boca*, this makes my mouth water. *Fazer trapanças*, to elucane. *Fazer lugar*, to make room. *Fazer merce*, to grant a favour. *Fazer ouvidos de mercados*, to make as if one were deaf. *Fazer exercio*, to use exercise. *Fazer huma ley*, to make a law. *Fazer hum discurso*, to make a speech. *Fazer guerra*, to make war. *Fazer enraivecér alguém*, to make one mad. *Fazer pausa*, to pause. *Fazer de alguém tolo*, to make a fool of one. *Fazer dinheiro de alguma cousa*, to make money of a thing. *Tornar a fazer*, to make again. *Ter que fazer com alguém*, to deal with one. *Fa-lo-hei*, I will do it. *Fazer honra*, to honour. *Fazer fe*, to testify. *Fazer forte*, to fortify. *Fazer mençam*, to mention. *Fazer mal*, to hurt. *Fazer paralelo*, to compare. *Faz vento*, the wind blows. *Fazer a vontade a alguém*, to comply with one's desire. *Fazer a sua vontade*, to do as one pleases. *Fazer o possível*, to do one's best. *Fazer professam*, to profess. *Fazer vir*, to call. *Fazer boa cara no ruim jago*, to set a good face on a bad game. *Fazer hum livro*, to write a book. *Fazer amizade com alguém*, to get into

friendship with one. *Fazer das suas*, to play the fool. *Fazer lenha*, to fell wood. *Fazer a ronda*, to walk the rounds. *Fazer dividas*, to run into debt. *Fazer-se*, v. r. to become, to grow. *Fazer-se religioso*, to turn monk. *Faz-se tarde*, *faz-se noite*, it grows late, it grows towards night. *Fazer-se ver*, to shew one's self.

Fé, s. f. faith, belief. *Homem digno de fé*, a credible man. *Guardar fé*, to be faithful. *Quebrar a fé*, to break faith. *Estar na fé*, to believe. *Boa fé*, good faith. *Má fé*, dishonesty. *Homem de má fé*, a knave.

Fealdade, s. f. deformity.

Feamênte, adv. uglily.

Feanchâm, s. m. a very ugly man.

Febrâm, s. m. a great fever.

Fêbre, s. f. a fever, or an ague. *Febre quotidiana*, a quotidian ague. *Febre continua*, a continual fever. *Febre terçad*, a tertian ague. *Febre terçad dobre*, a semitertian ague. *Febre intermitente*, an intermittent fever. *Febre malina*, a malignant fever. *Febre ardente*, a burning fever.

Febrefêgo, or Febrifêgo, s. m. a febrifuge.

Febreicizante, s. m. and f. one who is in a fever.

Febreicizante, adj. greedy, ambitious, desirous.

Febril, adj. febrile, belonging to a fever.

Fecál, adj. (among physicians) dreggy, feculent.

Fechado, adj. close, inclosed.
Noite fechada, quite dark.

Homem muito fechado, a very close man.

Fechadura, s. f. a lock. *Abrir fechaduras com gazuas*, to pick a lock.

Fechar, v. a. to shut, or shut up. *Fechar a porta a alguém*, to shut one out. *Fechar a chave*, to lock up. *Fechar com o ferrolio*, to bolt. *Fechar com a tranca*, to bar.

Fechar huma carta, to close up a letter. *Fechar huma ferida*, to close a wound.

Fechar a mam, to clinch one's fist. *Fechar os olhos*, to shut the eyes. *Fechar a cortina*, to draw the curtain. *Fechar-se*, v. r. ex. *Fechar-se a chave*, to lock one's self in.

Fecho, s. m. conclusion, end, close. *Fechas de huma espingarda*, ou *pistolâ*, the lock of a musket, or pistol. *Fechos de clavina*, the lock of a carbine. *Homem duro dos fechos*, an inflexible man.

Fecial, s. m. a herald at arms, who denounces war or peace.

Fecundár, v. a. to make fruitful.

Fecundidade, s. f. fertility. *Fecundidade do engenho*, eloquence.

Fecundo, a, adj. fecund, fruitful.

Fedegósia, s. f. the herb mercury.

Fedélho, s. m. a stinking or pitiful fellow, a brat.

Fedêr, v. u. to stink. *Fedêr o bafu*, his breath stinks. *Fedêr u alho*, to stink of garlic.

Esta carne fede, this meat stinks.

Fedor, s. m. stink, stench. *Fedor do sobaco dos brucos*, the rank smell of the arm-pit.

Fedorênta, s. f. a stinking woman; *ii.* a nice, squeamish, affected, and finical woman.

Fedorênto, a, adj. stinking, strong, fusty. *Bufo fedorento*, a stinking breath.

Fedorênto, s. m. a stinking man; *ii.* an affected man.

Feiçã, s. f. garb, comeliness. *Homem de boa, ou linda feiçã*, a man of good address.

Feições, the plural of *feiçã*, features.

Feijã, s. m. French-beans—*Feijã sapata*, or *bojes*, kidney-beans.

Feira, s. f. a fair, or great market. *Dia de feira*, fair-day. *Segunda feira*, Monday. *Terça feira*, Tuesday. *Quarta feira*, Wednesday. *Quinta feira*, Thursday. *Sexta feira*, Friday. *Sexta feira da param*, Good-Friday.

Feirár, v. a. to buy in a fair, or great market.

Feissimo, a, adj. sup. very ngly.

Feita; ex. *Destã feita*, now, now at length.

Feiticêira, s. f. a witch, a hag, a sorceress.

Feiticêiro, s. m. a wizard, witch.

Feiticêiro, a, adj. charming, bewitching.

Feiticeria, s. f. sorcery, witchcraft.

Feitiço, s. m. sorcery, charm.

Feitiço, a, adj. artificial, made by art.

Feitio, s. m. workmanship; *ii.* cost, charge. *Perder o tempo e o feitio*, to lose both cost and pains.

Fêito, s. m. fact, act, deed. *Fêito d'armas*, feat of arms. *Feitos heroicos*, heroic exploits; *ii.* papers, writings. *Fallar a alguém a feito*, to challenge one. *Cousa de feito*, matter of fact.

Fêito, a, adj. done, made, &c. *Ho que he bem feito!* well done! *Homem feito*, a full-grown man. *Homem bem feito*, a genteel man. *Dito e feito*, no sooner said but done.

Feitór, s. m. a bailiff of husbandry. *Feitores da alfandega*, the commissioners of the custom-house.

Feitoria, s. f. the employ of a feitor. See *Feitor*; *ii.* factory.

Feitorizár, v. a. to be a factor.

Feitúra, s. f. creature, one that has been preferred by another.

Fêixe, s. m. a faggot, a bundle of wood. *Feixe de lagar*, a press for oil, wine, &c.

Feixinho, s. m. a little bundle.

Fel, s. m. the gall. *Amargoso como fel*, as bitter as gall. *Não ter fel*, to have no gall.

Felicamente, adv. happily.

Felicidade, s. f. happiness.

Felicitar, v. a. to succeed, to prosper.

Feliz, adj. happy, fortunate. *Feliz memoria*, happy memory.

Felizenção, ou **Felizmente**, adv. happily.

Felpa, s. f. shag.
 Felpado, a, adj. hairy, shaggy.
 Fêtro, s. m. felt. *Sapatos de feltro*, felt-shoes. *Fazer feltro*, to felt, to unite without weaving.
 Fêmea, s. f. a female; *it.* a hen. *Femea do pardal*, ou *pardoca*, a hen-sparrow.
 Feminidade, s. f. womanish weakness, and imbecility.
 Feminil, adj. womanish, effeminate.
 Feminilh, a, adj. womanish, woman-like. *Genero feminino*, feminine gender.
 Fênda, s. f. chap, chink, crevice.
 Fendênte, s. m. a cutting blow given downright.
 Fendêr, v. a. to cleave, slit, or split; *it.* to cross, to run across. *Fender as ondas*, to cleave the waves.
 Fencilido, a, adj. cleft. *Que tem a unha fendida*, cloven-footed.
 Fencêr, v. n. to end, or make an end; v. a. to finish.
 Fêno, s. m. hay. *A casa do feno*, a hay-loft. *Feno da ultima sega*, late-ward hay. *Colheita do feno*, the harvest of hay. *Segador do feno*, a mower.
 Fêo, a, adj. deformed, ugly.—*Fazer feo*, to disfigure. *Fazer-se feo*, to grow ugly.
 Fêra, s. f. a wild beast.
 Feracissimo, a, adj. superl. very fruitful.
 Ferêza, s. f. fierceness, cruelty.
 Feriâdo: ex. *Dias feriados*, or *ferias*, holy-days, vacation.
 Ferida, s. f. wound.
 Ferido, a, adj. wounded, struck.

Fêrido do rayo, blasted with lightning. *Batalha bem ferida*, a bloody battle.
 Ferimento, s. m. a wounding, or striking.
 Ferino, a, adj. of, or pertaining to, wild beasts.
 Ferir, v. a. to wound, to strike. *Ferir fogo*, to make to shine, or glitter. *Ferir lume com pedreira*, to strike fire. *Ferir a vista*, to strike the sight. *Ferir o ponto*; we say, to hit the nail on the head.
 Fermentação, s. f. fermentation.
 Fermentar, v. a. to leaven.—*Fermentar a massa*, to leaven the dough. *Fermentar-se*, v. r. to puff.
 Fermento, s. m. ferment.
 Fernosamente, adv. beautifully.
 Fermostear, v. a. to beautify.
 Fermoso, or Formoso, beautiful, handsome. *Fermosa loucura*, a notable folly.
 Fermosura, or Formosura, s. f. beauty.
 Fêro, a, adj. cruel; *it.* enormous. *Fera batalha*, a bloody battle.
 Ferocidade, s. f. fierceness, cruelty.
 Féros, s. m. pl. great threatening.
 Feróz, adj. fierce, wild, furious.
 Perozmente, adv. fiercely, cruelly.
 Férra, s. f. a shovel.
 Ferrã, or Ferrãm, s. f. barley that is not yet eared.
 Ferrado, a, adj. shod, bound, tipped. *Agua ferrada*, chalybeate water.

Ferrador, s. m. a farrier.
 Ferradura, s. f. a horse-shoe.
 Ferragem, s. f. iron-work. *Ferragem de huma roda*, iron clous about a wheel.
 Ferrál; ex. *Ura ferral*, a black grape with a hard thick skin.
 Ferramenta, s. f. an iron-tool.
 Ferrãm, s. f. sting, prick. *Ferrãm da mosca*, &c. the sting of a fly, &c.
 Ferrar, v. a. to bind about with iron work. *Ferrar hum cavallo*, to shoe a horse. *Ferrar com ferrete*, to mark with a marking-iron. *Ferrar a agoa*, to dip a burning or hot iron in water. *Ferrar as unhas em alguma cousa*, to hold with the nails. *Ferrar-se com alguém ou com alguma cousa*, v. r. to take hold, to cling.
 Ferraria, s. f. a smith's shop, or the place where smiths live.
 Ferrejar, v. n. to forage, to cut *ferram* for the horses.
 Ferrejeal, s. m. a piece of ground sowed with barley.
 Ferreirinho, s. m. a sort of little bird so called.
 Ferrêiro, s. m. a blacksmith.
 Ferrinho, a, adj. hard as iron.
 Fêreo, a, adj. of iron.
 Ferrête, s. m. brand, or mark.
 Ferretoada, s. f. a puncture, a small prick. *Dar huma ferretoada*, to sting.
 Ferrinho, s. m. a small piece of iron.
 Férrro, s. m. iron. *Cousa de ferro*, made of iron. *Ferro da lança*, ou *da setta*, the head of a spear or arrow. *Cor de ferro*, dark iron-grey colour. *Ferro de aljagate*, a taylor's

smoothing-iron. *Ferro do arado*, the coulter. *Ferro e fogo*, fire and sword. *Ferro morto*; so they call the iron that is not steeled. *Idade, ou secudo de ferro*, the iron-age. *Barra de ferro*, an iron bar. *Bater o ferro quando esta quente*, to strike the iron whilst it is hot. *Ferro para marcar*, a marking-iron. *Ferro de encrespar cabelos*, a crimping-pin. *Mina de ferro*, an iron-mine.

Ferrolhádo, a, adj. bolted.

Ferrolhár, v. a. to bolt.

Ferróllo, s. m. a bolt.

Férrros, the plural of *ferro*, irons, chains, fetters. *Por ou meter em ferros*, to chain.

Ferrúgem, s. f. rust. *Ferrugem de ferro*, the rust of iron. *Ferrugem de cheminé*, the soot of a chimney. *Ferrugem dos olhos*, dimness of sight. *Criar ferrugem em si*, to rust.

Ferrugênto, a, adj. rusty. *Cor ferrugenta*, dark blue.

Fértil, adj. fruitful, fertile.

Fertilidade, s. f. fertility.

Fertilizár, v. a. to fertilize, to fecundate.

Fervedouro, s. m. a philter.

Fervênte, adv. fervent, hot.

Fervér, v. n. to boil. *Ferver o sangue*, to be hot: v. a. to boil, to seeth.

Fervido, a, adj. boiled; it. fervid, vehement.

Fervór, s. m. fervour, vivacity.

Fervorosamente, adv. earnestly.

Fervoroso, a, adj. fervorous.

Fervúra, s. f. seething, or bubbling up. *Levantar fervura*, boil, or bubble up.

Fésta, s. f. a feast, a festival.

Festa, ou dia de festa, a holy-day. *Festas mudaveis*, moveable holy-days. *Festas immutaveis*, set holy-days. *Guardar o dia de festa*, to keep the holy-day. *A festa do Natal*, Christmas-day. *Fazer festa a alguém*, to make one welcome. *Fazer festa a hum menino*, &c. to cocker, to cade, to fondle. *Vestido de festa*, Sunday's clothes.

Festain, s. m. flowers, a festoon.

Festêiro, s. m. he who prepares and takes care of a festival.

Festejár, v. a. ex. *Festejar alguém*, to welcome one.

Festejar alguma cousa, to rejoice at a thing. *Festejar com sigo*, to laugh in one's sleeve. *Festejar*, to wag the tail. *Festejar por lisonja e servilmente*, to fawn upon.

Festival, adj. festival.

Festivalmente, adv. handsomely, with a good grace.

Festivo, a, adj. festival, solemn.

Fetál, s. m. a fern-field.

Fetido, a, adj. stinking, rank.

Fêto, or Fetam, s. m. fern, a plant. *Cuberto de fetos*, ferny.

Fendatário, s. m. a feudatory, one who holds not in chief.

Fendatário, a, adj. fendal.—*Terra, villa, &c. feudataria á coroa*, a fief holden directly of the crown.

Fêudo, s. m. fee, or fief.

Févera, s. m. a small sprout, or string like hair. *Homem de fevera*, or *valente*, a stout and brave man. *Fevera, ou carne de fevera*, the pulp, the fleshy part, or brawn of any meat.

Feverêiro, s. m. February.

Fêz, the sediment of liquors, dregs, lees. *Que tem fezes*, dreggish. *Abundancia de fezes*, dreggishness. *Feze de ouro*, litharge of gold. *As fezes do povo*, the dregs of the people, the mob.

Fiádo, s. m. thread. *Fiado posto no tear*, woof, weft.

Fiádo, a, adj. trusting in, or relying on. *Fiado no vosso favor*, trusting in your favour. *Dar, ou vender fiado*, to give credit. *Comprar fiado*, to buy on trust.

Fiador, s. m. surety, a bail.—*Dar fiador*, to give in bail. *Ficar por fiador, ou ser fiador de alguém*, to be bail for one. *Sahir da cadeia dando fiador*, to be out of prison on bail.

Fiambre, s. m. cold meat.

Fiança, s. f. caution, security for a bailing. *Dar fiança*, to give caution.

Fiandêira, s. f. a spinster.

Fiár, v. a. to spin. *A arte ou officio de fiar*, spinstry. *Fiar ouro, ou prata*, to wire-draw gold or silver. *Fiar alguma cousa de alguém*, to trust one with a thing: v. n. ex. *Fiar muito de si*, to be a presumptuous man. *Fiár se*, v. r. to trust to.

Fibra, s. f. a fibre, an animal thread. *Fibras de coração*, heart-strings.

Ficáda, s. f. an abiding, or tarrying behind.

Ficár, v. n. to remain, or be left. *Não me fica mais que dizer*, I have nothing else to say. *Isto fica á minha dispo-*

ficar, that is left to me. *Fico por isto*, I'll answer for it. *Ficar bem*, to become. *Ficaros muito bem este vestido*, that suit becomes you well. *Fica em pé a ley*, the law is still in force. *Ficar com alguma cousa*, to have or keep a thing. *Ficar por herdeiro*, to heir. *Ficar de fora*, to be left out. *Ficar de saude*, to be in health. *Ficar de sendo*, to remain in one's debt. *Ficar neutral*, to stand neuter. *Ficar atrás*, to stay behind. *Ficar por alguém*, or *ficar fiador por alguém*, to bail one. *Quereis vos ficar pella divida?* will you answer the debt? *Ficar alguma cousa no tinteiro*, is for a thing to be omitted. *Ficar-se*, v. r. to keep to himself, to purloin. *A deos fique-se embora*, adieu, farewell, good-b'ye to you. *Ficção*, s. f. a fiction, a tale, invention. *Fictício*, a, adj. fictitious, fictitious. *Fidalgamente*, adv. genteelly. *Fidálg*, s. m. a gentleman, one nobly descended. *Fidalgote*, a gentleman of the lower degree. *Fidalguia*, s. f. gentry, gentility. *Fidelidade*, s. f. fidelity, honesty. *Fidões*, s. m. pl. long strings made of fine flour, like fiddle-strings. *Fidra*, s. f. a wire-drawing iron. *Fiel*, adj. faithfull. *Fiel*, s. m. ex. *Fiel da balança*.

PART I.

See Balança. Fiel, a Christian. *Fielmente*, adv. faithfully.—*Hum livro fielmente traduzido*, a book faithfully translated. *Figa*, s. f. a figo, the hand with the fingers clinched. *Duruma figa*, to fig. *Figadinho*, s. m. a little liver. *Figado*, s. m. the liver. *Figo*, s. m. a fig. *Figo verde*, a green fig. *Figo passado*, a lenten fig. *Figueira*, s. f. the fig-tree. *Figueiral*, s. m. an orchard of fig-trees. *Figuinho*, a little fig. *Figúra*, s. f. figure, form. *Fazer alguma figura no mundo*, to make some figure in the world. *Lerantar a figura*, to cast a figure. *Figuradamente*, adv. figuratively. *Figurado*, s. m. a figurative resemblance. *Figurado*, a, adj. figurative. *Figurar*, v. a. to figure. *Figurativamente*, adv. figuratively. *Figurativo*, s. m. type, that by which something future is prefigured. *Figurilha*, s. f. an odd figure. *Fila*, file, a line of soldiers. *Filãça*, s. f. any thick thread that is not even. *Filacteira*, s. f. philactery. *Filândras*, s. f. pl. filanders. *Filar*, v. a. ex. *Filar o caô a alguém*, to set a dog at one: *Filar*, v. n. to catch, to lay hold of. *Fileira*, s. f. a row, a rank.—

T

Fileira de soldados, a line of soldiers placed a-breast. *Por em fileiras*, to rank, to set in a row. *Filerete*, a sort of plane which joiners use; it, a tissue. *Filète*, s. m. the inner part of the frame of a picture. *Filha*, s. f. a daughter. *Filhamento*, s. m. so they call the honour of being made a *fidalg*. *Filhaar alguém*, v. a. to make one a *fidalg*. *Filbinha*, s. f. a little daughter. *Filbinho*, a little or young son. *Filho*, s. m. a son. *Filho primo-genito*, the first-begotten son. *Filho natural*, a bastard son. *Filho espiritual*, a spiritual son. *Filho legitimo*, a legitimate son. *Filho de Lisboa*, a native of Lisbon. *Os filhos de Portugal*, the Portuguese natives. *Filho da arbore*, a young sprout. *Filhos dos animaes*, the young of all beasts. *Filho*, s. f. a thin cake made of fine flour, oil. *Filhoite*, s. m. a native. *Filhoite de Londres*, a native of London. *Filiação*, s. f. the descent from fathers or sons. *Relaçam de filiação*, filiation. *Filial*, adj. filial, child-like.—*Amor filial*, filial love. *Filigrana*, s. f. filligrane, filligrane. *Filtracão*, s. f. a filtering, or straining of liquor. *Filtrar*, v. a. to strain liquor. *Panno que serve para filtrar*, a filterer.

Fin, s. m. end; *it.* aim, intention. *O fim do mundo*, the end of the world. *O fim de huma rua*, the farther end of a street. *Por fim a alguma cousa*, to put an end to a thing. *Ter fim*, to end. *Ter não fim*, to make a shameful end. *Sem fim*, endless, everlastingly. *Para o fim da semana*, towards the end of the week. *Em fim*, at last. *A que fim?* to what end?

Finbrádo, a, adj. fimbriated.

Fimbria, s. f. fringe.

Finádo, a dead body. *Dia dos Finados*, All-Soul's day.

Final, adj. final. *Causa final*, final cause. *Sentenciar a final*, to determine a law-suit. *O dia final*, dooms-day.

Finalmente, adv. finally.

Finamente, adv. fondly, tenderly.

Finar-se, v. r. to consume or pine away. *Finar-se de riso*, to die with laughing.

Finçado, a, adj. fixed, or stuck in.

Finçar, v. a. to thrust in, to drive in. *Finçar os dados*, to cog the dice.

Fineza, s. f. curiousness, fineness. *Feito com fineza*, curiously wrought. *Render finzas*, to play the gallant. *Fazer huma fineza a alguem*, to oblige one. *Com fineza*, friendly. *Com muita fineza*, most friendly. *Dever huma fineza*, to be under an obligation.

Fingidamente, adv. feignedly.

Fingido, a, adj. feigned, coun-

terfeited. *Sono fingido*, dog's sleep. *Assalto fingido*, a feint, a mock assault.

Fingimento, s. m. a counterfeiting, a dissembling.

Fingir, v. a. to feign, to invent.

Fingir, v. n. to feign. *Fingir-se*, v. r. See *Fingir*, v. n.

Fingir-se ignorante, to pretend ignorance.

Finíto, a, adj. finite, limited.

Fino, a, adj. fine, thin. *Panno fino*, fine cloth. *Diamante fino*, a right diamond. *Fino velhuco*, a crafty knave.

Finta, s. f. a tax, an impost.

Fintar, v. a. to impose, to tax.

Fintar-se, v. r. to club, to contribute to a common expence.

Fio, s. m. thread. *Fio de carreto*, pack-thread. *Fio a fio*, thread by thread. *Fio de perolas*, a string of pearls. *Fio de prata*, silver-wire. *Fio de ouro*, gold wire.

Firma, s. f. a man's hand to a writing. *Fazer firma*, to lean, to be supported.

Firmamento, s. m. firmament, the sky.

Firmar, v. a. to make steady, to settle, to establish. *Firmar com sello*, to seal.

Firmo, a, adj. firm, steady.—

Terra firma, a continent.

Firmamente, adv. firmly, steadily.

Firméza, s. f. firmness, certainty. *Firmeza do animo*, firmness.

Fiscál, adj. of, or belonging to, the Fisco.

Fiseál, s. m. the king's solicitor.

Fisco, s. m. the exchequer, the fiscal.

Fisga, s. f. a sort of lance.

Fisgador, s. m. a jesting, scoffing fellow.

Fiscar, v. a. to strike with a Fisga, which see; *it.* to jeer, to scoff.

Fistula, s. f. a pipe or flute made of reed; *it.* a fistula, a simious ulcer callous within. *Fistula lagrimal*, fistula lacrymalis, a disorder of the eye.

Fita, a ribbon; a bandage. *O que faz fitas*, a ribbon-weaver. *Fita para atar os cabellos*, hair-lintel.

Fitar, v. a. to fix, to direct without variation.

Fitinha, s. m. a little fillet.

Fito, a, adj. fixed, or fixt.

Fito, s. m. a sort of play. *Dar no fito*, to hit the mark. *Thrar a dous fitos*; we say, to have two strings to a bow. *Por a sua no fito*, to compass one's ends.

Fivela, s. f. a buckle. *Arco da fivela*, the ring of a buckle.

Fivéléta, or **Fivileta**; ex. *á fivéléta*, properly.

Fivellam, or **Fivellam**, s. m. a large buckle.

Fixaçám, s. f. fixation.

Fixamente, adv. attentively.

Fixar, v. a. to fix, to direct without variation. *Fixar os olhos*, to gaze, to stare at.

Fixar hum edital, ou papel, to set up, or post up a bill, or paper. *Fixar alguma cousa no pensamento*, to take a thing into consideration.

Fixo, a, adj. fixed, steady. *Estrellas fixas*, fixed stars.

Flagellár, v. a. to flagellate, to whip, or scourge.
Flagéilo, s. m. scourge or whip; *it.* a punishment.
Flagício, s. m. a naughty or base action, a scandalous crime.
Flagiciôso, a, adj. flagitious.
Flâme, s. m. (among farriers) a steam, an instrument used to bleed horses.
Flâmnia, s. f. flame; *Lat. Que faz ou levanta flammæ, flammiferous. Flamma amorosa, an amorous flame. Cor de flamma ou chama, flame-coloured.*
Flammância, s. f. ex. *Tomar flammância, to flame, to burn with emission of light.*
Flammânte, adj. flaming, that shines like flame.
Flâmmula, s. f. a streamer, or a pendant in a ship.
Flâncô, s. m. flank. *Enrestir o inimigo pelos flancos, to attack the side of a battalion, or fleet.*
Flanqueânte, (in fortific.) ex. *Angulo flanqueante, angle-flanked.*
Flanqueár, v. a. to flank, to defend.
Flâto, s. m. wind, flatulence.
Flatôso, a, adj. windy, flatuous.
Flatulência, s. f. flatulency, wind.
Flávo, a, adj. a bright yellow like gold. *Colera flava, yellow bile, or cholera.*
Flégma, Fleima, or Flema, s. f. phlegm, one of the humours of the body.
Flegmático, a, adj. phlegmatic.

Fleimâm, s. m. phlegmon, a swelling with inflammation.
Flexibilidade, s. f. flexibility. *Flexibilidade de condicão, flexibility of mind.*
Flexível, adj. flexible.
Flexuôso, a, adj. full of turnings, or windings.
Flexura, s. f. a winding, or bending.
Flór, s. f. flower, blossom. *Composto de flores, flowery. Es-maltado de flores, adorned with flowers. Coroa de flores, a chaplet. Ramallete de flores, a nosegay. Flor de laranja, orange-flower. Jardim de flores, flower-garden. Campo de muita flor, a meadow en-annelled with flowers. Na flor da sua idade, in the flower of his age. A flor da nobreza, the prime of the nobility. Flores da rhetorica, flowers of rhetoric. A' flor u ugoa, even with the water.*
Floráda, s. f. a sort of confiture made of orange-flowers.
Florâm, s. f. flower-work, flourishing.
Floreádo, a, adj. ex. *Esgrima florçada, the exercise of fencing. Discurso floreado, a florid style.*
Floreár, v. n. to flourish. *Florrear com a espada, to make a flourish as fencers make with the foils. v. a. to flourish, to adorn with embellishments of language.*
Florêcr, v. n. to flourish.
Florênte, adj. flourishing.
Floréo, s. m. a flourish that fencers make with the foils before fencing.

Florêsta, s. f. a forest.
Floréte, s. m. (among fencers) a foil.
Floretêado, a, adj. (in heraldry) adorned with flowers.
Flórido, a, adj. florid, embellished.
Florim, s. m. a florin, a sort of coin.
Florsínha, s. f. a small flower, a floweret.
Fluctuár, v. n. to float, to drive to and fro upon the water.
Fluctuôso, a, adj. fluctuous, boisterous.
Fluênte, s. m. a river, a stream.
Fluênte, adj. flowing, fluent.
Fluído, a, adj. fluid. *Estilo fluído, a fluent style.*
Flúx, or Froxo, flush, cards all of a sort.
Fluxâm, s. f. fluxion, or defluxion.
Flúxo, s. m. flux. *Fluxo de sangue, bloody-flux. Fluxo de palavras, talking vainly. Fluxo e refluxo do mar, the ebb and flow of the sea.*
Fóca, or Phoca, s. f. a sea-calf.
Focár, v. a. to root, as swine do.
Focile, s. m. (in anat.) focile.
Focinho, or Fucinho, the muzzle, or snout of any beast. *Focinho de porco, the snout of a hog. Cahir de focinhos, to fall upon one's face. Dar nos focinhos de algum, to reproach, to upbraid one.*
Fóco, s. m. focus. *O foco da ellipse, ou da parabola, the focus of an ellipsis, or of a parabola. O foco de hum espelho, the focus of a glass.*

Fofice, s. f. the quality of a thing that is soft and puffy.
 Fôto, a, adj. soft and spongy. *Mumas fofas*, flabby dugs.
 Fogáca, s. f. a cake.
 Fogágem, s. f. inflamed pimples.
 Fogál, s. m. hearth-money, or chimney-money.
 Fogam, s. m. a hearth. *Fogam de hum navio*, &c. the cook-room of a ship, &c.
 Fogarçiro, s. m. a chating-dish.
 Fôgo, s. m. fire. *Fogo de reverberaçam*, reverberatory fire. *Fogo potencial*, potential fire. *Fogos artificiaes*, fire-works. *Lançar fogo*, to emit sparks of fire. *Fogo brando*, slow fire. *Da cor do fogo*, of the colour of fire. *Dar fogo a huma peça*, to fire a great gun. *Armas de fogo*, fire-arms. *Por fogo a huma casa*, to set a house on fire. *Aldea de cem fogos*, a village containing one hundred houses. *A fogo e sangue*, with fire and sword. *Lenha para fazer fogo*, fire-wood. *Tiqam de fogo*, a fire-brand.
 Fogoso, a, adj. fiery, vehement. *Cavalllo fogoso*, a mettlesome horse.
 Fognêira, s. f. a fire made of wood; *it.* a bontfire.
 Foguete, s. m. a rocket.
 Fognetêiro, s. m. he who makes rockets.
 Fôjo, s. m. a deep hole made in the ground, a pit-fall.
 Fôlary s. m. Easter-gift, or present.
 Fôlgo, s. m. breath; *it.* rest, repose. *De hum folgo*, at a

stretch. *Tomar o folgo*, to suppress, to keep in. *Dar folgo*, to give time.
 Fôlga, s. f. *Ester de folga*, to be at leisure. *Dia de folga*, a play-day.
 Folgadamente, adv. easily, without any ado. *Viver ou passar folgadamente*, to live in plenty.
 Folgado, a, adj. free from business, or cares. *Trazer vestidos, ou sapatos folgados*, to wear one's clothes or shoes big enough. *Estar folgado na fazenda*, to have plenty.
 Folgár, v. n. to spend one's time free from business; *it.* to rejoice, to be glad.
 Folgazam, s. m. an idle fellow.
 Fôlha, s. f. a leaf of a tree, or herb; *it.* a thin plate of metal, or lamina. *Folha de espada*, the blade of a sword. *Folha de papel*, a sheet of paper. *Folha de hum livro*, the leaf of a book. *Lançar folhas*, to bring forth leaves. *Rosa de cem folhas*, a kind of rose with many leaves. *Ao cahir da folha*, at the fall of the leaf.
 Folhado, or Folhudo, a, adj. full of leaves, leafy. *Bolo folhado*, a cake made of puff paste.
 Folhagem, s. f. leaves, or leave-branches.
 Folhear, v. a. ex. *Folhear hum livro*, to turn over the leaves of a book.
 Folhêca, s. f. ex. *Folhêca de neve*, a flake of snow.
 Folhêlho, s. m. the husk, cod, or shell of a bean, pea.

Folhêta, s. f. a small thin plate, or lamina.
 Fôlle, s. m. a pair of bellows. *Canô do folle*, the nozzle of a pair of bellows.
 Fôlôsa, a sort of little bird.
 Fôme, s. f. hunger, appetite. *Ter fome*, to be hungry. *Morrer de fome*, to die of hunger. *Dixar-se morrer de fome*, to starve one's self. *Matar á fome*, to starve. *Morto de fome*, famished.
 Fomentaçam, s. f. fomentation.
 Fomentár, v. a. to foment, to bathe with warm lotions.
 Fontanal, adj. (in theology;) ex. *Principio fontanal*, original, the first spring.
 Fontanella, s. f. a cauterly, an issue.
 Fônte, s. f. a fountain, a spring. *Fonte da cabeça*, temple. *Fonte baptismal*, the font.
 Fôra! interj. hey-day! an expression of wonder.
 Fôra, adv. & prepos. without. *Elle está fora*, he is without. *Buscai-o fora de casa*, look for him without doors. *Estar fora*, to be abroad. *Fora de razam*, unreasonable. *Fora do tempo*, out of season. *Fora da cidade*, out of town. *Fora de horas*, unseasonably. *Estar fora de si*, to be out of one's wits. *Fora de perigo*, out of danger. *Lançai isso fora*, throw it out. *Estar fora de esperança*, to be without hope. *Fora da graça*, out of favour. *Fora d'aquí com isto*, away with this. *Para fora*, outwardly.
 Forál, s. m. a register.

Forám, s. m. a ferret, a kind of rat.

Forastêiro, s. m. a stranger.

Força, s. f. gallows, gibbet.

Forçado, s. m. a pitch-fork, a prong.

Força, s. f. force, strength. *Na força do verão*, in the midst of summer. *Por força*, by force. *A força de braços*, by strength of arms. *Feito por força*, forcible.

Forçadamente, adv. against one's will.

Forçado, a. adj. forced. *Eu fui forçado a fazerlo*, I was forced to do it. *Estilo forçado*, a stiff style.

Forçado, s. m. a galley-slave.

Forçar, v. a. to force, to compel. *Forçar com batalha*, to break through a battalion. *Forçar uma trincheira*, to break into a trench.

Forçar, v. n. to struggle, to strive. *Forçar hum as ondas*, to struggle with the waves.

Forçosamente, adv. forcibly.

Forçoso, a. adj. necessary, inevitable. *Argumento forçoso*, a strong argument.

Forêiro, a. adj. tributary.

Forêse, a. adj. forensic. *Termo forense*, a forensic term.

Forja, s. f. a smith's forge.

Forjadór, s. m. smith, blacksmith.

Forjar, v. a. to forge, to hammer; *it.* to invent, to devise.

Forma, s. f. form, fashion, shape. *Forma dos sapatos*, the last on which shoes are formed. *Forma de hum chapéo*, a block for a hat. *Argumentar em forma*, to argue in

due form. *Pro forma*, for form-sake. *Forma do governo*, the form of government.

Formaçám, s. f. formation.

Formál, adj. plain, explicit. — *Com palavras formaes*, in express terms.

Formalidade, s. f. formality. — *Responder com formalidade*, to give a categorical answer.

Formalmente, adv. formally.

Formám, s. m. a chissel, or chizzle.

Formár, v. a. to form, to fashion, to mould. *Formar hum designio*, to form a design. *Formar os tempos de hum verbo*, to form the tenses of a verb. *Exercito formado para dar batalha*, an army in battle-array. *Formarse*, v. r. to take one's degree.

Formatúra, s. f. the act of taking one's degree.

Formiêiro, s. m. a last-maker.

Formidável, adj. formidable.

Formidavelmente, adj. formidably.

Formidoloso, a. adj. formidable.

Formíga, s. m. an ant, pismire. *A' formíga*, by little and little.

Formigám, s. f. m. ex. *Muro de formigam*, a wall made of very small stones.

Formigár, v. n. to prick as the blood does, like the stinging of ants. *A mam me formiga*, I feel a pricking in my hand.

Formiguêiro, s. m. an ant-hill lock. *Formiguêiro de gente*, a swarm, or crowd. *Ladrão formiguêiro*, a sheep-biter, one who steals petty things.

Formúla, s. f. a form, a formula.

Formulário, s. m. a formulary.

Formacêiro, s. m. an officer of the mint.

Fornáda, s. f. one baking, an oven-full. *Huma fornada de pão*, a batch of bread.

Fornálha, s. f. a furnace.

Forneár, v. n. to set bread in the oven: v. a. (metaph.) to strike into.

Fornecér, v. a. to furnish, to provide.

Fornecimento, s. m. a furnishing, providing.

Fornêiro, s. m. one that keeps a public oven.

Fornicaçám, s. f. fornication.

Fornicadór, s. m. a fornicator.

Fornicár, v. a. to fornicate.

Fórnice, s. f. an arch; *it.* a vault.

Fornilho, s. m. a little oven.

Fórno, s. m. an oven. *Forno de cal*, a lime-kiln. *Boca do forno*, the mouth of an oven. *Forno de tijolo*, a brick-kiln. *Forno portátil*, a portable oven. *Tirar o pão do forno*, to draw bread out of the oven. *Bolo do forno*, a cake, or tart.

Fôro, s. m. court, or hall of justice. *Fôro secular*, the Chancery-court.

Forquilha, s. f. a three-pronged fork.

Forrageadór, s. m. one that goes a-foraging.

Forrageár, v. n. to forage.

Forragém, s. f. forage, provision of hay, oats, straw.

Forrá, v. a. to line. *Forrar de marmore huma parede*, to cover a wall with marble. *Forrar o tecto de huma casa*,

to ceil the inner roof of a house. *Forrar hum navio*, to farr a ship. *Quero forrar-vos deste trabalho*, I'll spare you this trouble. *Forrar hum escravo*, to make a slave free. *Forrar-se bem*, to clothe one's self well. *Forrar-se de nuvens*, to be cloudy.

Forrejar, v. a. to waste, ruin.

Fôrro, s. m. a lining. *Fôrro da casaca*, the lining of a coat. *Fôrro do chapéo*, the lining of a hat. *Fôrro do tecto*, the ceiling of the house.

Fôrro, a, adj. ex. *Fescravo forro*, one that has been a slave and is made free.

Fortalecer, v. a. to strengthen, to fortify.

Fortaleza, s. f. one of the cardinal virtues; *it.* a fortress.—*Fortaleza do espirito*, courage, intrepidity.

Fôrte, s. m. a fort. *Fôrte pe-queno*, a fortlet.

Fôrte, adj. strong, powerful. *Huma cara forte*, a strong-box. *Praça forte*, a strong place. *Huma forte armada*, a strong fleet.

Fortemente, adv. strongly, valiantly.

Fortidam, s. f. thickness, power or endurance.

Fortificação, s. f. a fortification, a place built for strength. *Fortificação regular*, a regular fortification. *Fortificação irregular*, irregular fortification.

Fortificar, v. a. to fortify, to strengthen against attacks; *it.* to encourage, to confirm.

Fortin, s. m. a fortlet.

Fortuitamente, adv. casually, fortuitously.

Fortuito, a, adj. casual, fortuitous. *Caso, ou acontecimento fortuito*, fortuitousness.

Fortuna, s. f. fortune, fate, destiny. *Boa, ou má fortuna*, good or bad luck. *Boa, ou má fortuna no jogo*, good or ill run at play. *Soldado de fortuna*, a soldier of fortune. *Ter fortuna*, to thrive. *Por fortuna*, by chance. *Roda da fortuna*, the wheel of fortune. *Boa fortuna*, happiness. *Fazer sua fortuna*, to make one's fortune.

Fortunado, a, adj. fortunate, fortunéd.

Fôscas, s. f. a menace, threat, bullying. *Fazer foscas*, to threaten. *Que faz foscas*, illusive.

Fossão, s. m. a little ditch, moat, or trench.

Fossil, adj. fossile, that which is dug out of the earth. *Sal fossil*, fossil, or rock-salt.

Fôssos, s. m. a ditch, a trench.

Fôuce, s. f. a scythe. *Fouce podadora*, a pruning-knife. *Fouce roçadoura*, a hedging-bill.

Fôuveiro, a, adj. fallow.

Foz, s. f. ex. *Foz de hum rio*, the mouth of a river. *Hir de foz em foz*, to exceed the bounds of moderation.

Fracamente, adv. weakly, faintly.

Frachão, s. m. a great noise, rattling of arms.

Frachão, s. f. a fraction, a broken number.

Fraco, a, adj. weak, feeble.

Memoria fraca, weak memory. *Voz fraca*, weak voice. *Fraca razão*, a weak reason. *Fraca desculpa*, a lame excuse. *Fraco remedio*, a poor shift. *Fraca consolaçam*, a cold comfort. *Ter a vista fraca*, to be short-sighted. *Elles estavam fracos de infantaria*, they wanted foot. *Discurso fraco*, a plain discourse. *De pouca, ou fraca saúde*, sickly. *Esgenho fraco*, a dull wit. *Na minha fraca opinião*, in my poor opinion. *Que tem espirito fraco*, feeble-minded. *Testemunhas fracas*, insignificant testimonies.

Fraco, s. m. weakness. *O fraco de huma pessoa*, the weak side.

Eu conheço o fraco delle, I have the blind side of him.

Fractura, s. f. a fracture.

Frágante, adj. ex. *Apianhor alguem em fragrante delito*, to take a man in flagrant, that is, actually committing the crime.

Fragaria, s. f. a strawberry-bush.

Fragata, s. f. a frigate; *it.* a small boat.

Frágil, adj. fragile, brittle, weak.

Fragilidade, s. f. fragility, brittleness.

Fragmento, s. m. a fragment.

Frágo, the lesses, or the dung of a rabbit.

Frágor, s. m. fragor, a noise.

Fragosidade, s. f. cragginess, or craggedness.

Fragoso, a, adj. craggy, rugged.

Fragrância, s. f. fragrance.

- Fragrante**, adj. fragrant, odorous.
- Fragüeiro**, that lives upon cragged and steep places.
- Frálida**, or **Falda**, s. f. the skirt of any garment.
- Fraldado**, a, adj. that has a great many folds, or plaits.
- Fraldár**, v. a. to sew, or clap on a flap or skirt.
- Francá**, s. m. a sort of halbert.
- Francamente**, adv. frankly, freely.
- Frácco**, a, adj. free from duties, taxes, or any expences.
- Fráncó**, s. m. a sort of French coin, worth twenty pence.
- Francolim**, s. m. a bird called heath-cock, or rail.
- Fránga**, s. f. a young hen, or pullet.
- Frángam**, s. m. a cockrel, a young cock.
- Frangipána**, s. f. a sweet-scented confection so called.
- Fránja**, s. f. a fringe. *Ornar com frangas*, to fringe.
- Franqueár**, v. a. to clear, to facilitate. *Franquear dificuldades*, to surmount difficulties.
- Franquêza**, s. f. freedom, liberty.
- Franzido**, s. m. plaits, folds.
- Franzido**, a, adj. gathered into plaits. *Olhos franzidos*, twinkling eyes.
- Franzir**, v. a. to gather into plaits. *Franzir as sobrancelhas*, to contract one's brow.
- Fraqueár**, v. n. to fail, faint, or yield.
- Fraquêza**, s. f. weakness, feebleness.
- Fraquinho**, a, adj. faint, weak, or feeble.
- Frásco**, s. m. a square glass-bottle, a flaggon.
- Frasqueira**, s. f. a box or case for bottles or flaggons.
- Frascinho**, s. f. a little bottle, or flaggon.
- Fraterna**, s. f. ex. *Fazer huma fraterna*, to reprove, to chide.
- Fraternidade**, s. f. brotherhood, fraternity.
- Fraterno**, a, adj. brotherly, fraternal. *Com caridade fraterna*, fraternally.
- Fratricida**, s. m. & f. a fratricide.
- Fratricídio**, s. m. a fratricide.
- Fraúde**, s. f. fraud, cheat.
- Fraudulência**, s. f. deceit, fraudulency.
- Fraudulentamente**, adv. fraudulently.
- Fraudulento**, adj. fraudulent, deceitful.
- Franta**, s. f. a flute. *Franta doce*. *Tanger a franta*, to play on the flute. *Franta traversa*, a German flute.
- Frêcha**, s. f. an arrow, a shaft. *De frêcha*, directly.
- Frêchada**, s. f. the stroke of an arrow.
- Frêclár**, v. a. to shoot an arrow.
- Frêclêiro**, s. m. an archer.
- Frêguéz**, s. m. a parishioner; *it.* a customer. *Acquirir frêguêzes*, to get customers.
- Freguezia**, s. f. parish or parochial church.
- Frêira**, s. f. a nun; *it.* a fish so called.
- Frêixo**, s. m. an ash-tree.
- Frênético**, a, adj. frantic, mad.
- Frênte**, s. f. (a military word); ex. *Frêntê do exercito*, the front of an army.
- Frêo**, s. m. a bit, a horse-bit. *Tomar o frêo nos dentes*, is for a horse to champ the bit. *Por frêo*, to bridle, to curb. *Largar o frêo*, to let loose the reins. *Tomar o frêo na booca*, to resist, to oppose.
- Frequência**, s. f. frequency.
- Frequentaçam**, s. f. frequenting, haunting, conversing.
- Frequentadamente**, adv. frequently.
- Frequentado**, a, adj. frequent-ed.
- Frequentár**, v. a. to frequent, or haunt. *Frequentar alguém*, to frequent one.
- Frequentativo**, frequentative.
- Frequênte**, adj. frequent.
- Frequentemênte**, adv. frequently.
- Frêscá**, s. f. cool; ex. *Pella frêscá*, in the cool.
- Frescál**, adj. fresh, new. *Queijo frescál*, green, or soft cheese.
- Frescamênte**, adv. lately, newly.
- Frêscó**, a, adj. fresh, cool; *it.* fresh, sweet. *Vento frescô*, a favourable wind. *Tempo frescô*, cool weather. *Pão frescô*, new bread. *Peixe frescô*, fresh fish. *Ar frescô*, cool air. *Lugar frescô*, a pleasant place. *Novas frêscas*, fresh news. *Oros frêscos*, new-laid eggs. *Arenques frêscos*, white herrings. *Soldados frêscos*, fresh troops. *Vindo de frêscô*, newly coine. *De data frescô*, of a late date. *Fallar frescô*, to talk wan-

tonly. *Palarras, ou discursos frescos*, wanton words.

Fresco, s. m. cool. *Faz fresco*, it is cool. *Ao fresco*, in the cool. *Tomar o fresco*, to enjoy the cool air. *Pintar a fresco*, to paint in fresco.

Frescura, s. f. coolness, freshness.

Fressura, s. f. pluck. *Fressura de porco*, the harslet of a hog.

Frêta, s. f. a little window, a hole to let in light.

Fretado, a, adj. freighted.

Fretar, v. a. to freight, or hire a ship. *Fretar, ou tomar hum navio*, to freight a ship.

Frête do navio, s. m. freight.

Frêto, s. m. a streight.

Friagem, s. f. a moderate cold.

Frialdade, s. f. frigidity, coldness.

Friamente, adv. coldly.

Friável, adj. friable, or easily reduced to powder.

Fricassé, s. m. fricassée.

Friçura, s. f. chilblain.

Frieza, (metaph.) coldness, unconcern, frigidity of temper.

Frigideira, s. f. a frying-pan. *Frigideira de apanhar o pingo*, a dripping-pan.

Frigido. See **Frio**. *Zonas fri-gidas*, the frigid zones.

Frigir, v. a. to fry; to dress victuals, &c. in a frying-pan. *Cortar carne em pedações para fragilla*, to fritter.

Frio, s. m. cold. *Tenho frio*, I am cold. *Faz frio*, it is cold. *Tremar com frio*, to shiver with cold. *Fazer-se frio*, to grow cold. *Fazer-se muito frio*, to grow very cold. *Frio de pernas*, chilblains.

Frio, a, adj. cold. *Tempo frio*, cold weather. *Argumentos frios*, weak arguments. *Sangue frio*, cold blood. *Matar alguém em sangue frio*, to kill one in cold blood. *Beber frio*, to drink with ice. *Amante frio*, a cold lover.

Friorêto, a, adj. chilly, very sensible of cold.

Frisa, s. f. See **Frisia**. *Cavallo de frisa*, chevaux-de-frise, a warlike instrument to keep off the horse.

Frisar, v. a. ex. *Frisar o pano*, to nap cloth.

Frisar, v. n. to agree, to consent.

Fritada, s. f. a fricasse.

Frito, a, adj. fried. *Peixe frito*, fried fish. *Ovos fritos*, an omelet.

Friçolo, a, adj. frivolous, slight.

Froco, s. m. a sort of ribband, or label, hanging down on garlands. *Froco de neve*, a flake of snow.

Fronba, s. f. a pillowcase.

Frontal, s. m. an altar-piece.

Frontalcira, s. f. broad slips of silk.

De frente, adv. over-against.

Fronteira, s. f. a frontier, borders.

Fronteiro, a, adj. over-against, frontier. *Cidade fronteira*, a frontier town.

Fronteiro, s. m. a governor of a fort on the frontiers.

Frontispício. See **Fachada**. *Frontispício de hum livro*, the title of a book.

Frota, s. f. merchant-men, or ships that keep company to go to sea.

Fronxêl, s. m. the down or soft feathers of a goose.

Froxamente, adv. slackly, remissly.

Froxidão, s. f. slackness, looseness. *Froxidão, ou fulta de devoção*, aridity, or barrenness.

Frôno, or **Floxo**, a, adj. slack, loose.

Fructífero, a, adj. fructiferous.

Fructificar, v. a. to fructify.

Fructificar, v. n. to fructify.

Fructuosamente, adv. copiously, profitably.

Fructuoso, a, adj. profitable, beneficial.

Fragal, adj. frugal, thrifty. *Homem frugal*, a frugal man.

Meza frugal, a frugal table.

Frugalidade, s. f. frugality, parsimony. *Com frugalidade*, frugally.

Fruicam, s. f. fruition, enjoyment.

Frúncho, or **Furunculo**, s. m. a bile.

Frustradamente, adv. in vain.

Frustrado, a, adj. frustrated, disappointed. *Ficou a sua esperança frustrada*, he was disappointed of his hope.

Frustraneamente, adv. in vain.

Frustrâneo, a, adj. vain, useless.

Frustrar, v. a. to frustrate, to disappoint. *Frustrar as esperanças de alguém*, to frustrate one of his hopes. *Frustrar os designios de alguém*, to frustrate one's designs.

Frustrar-se, v. r. to be disappointed.

Fruta, s. f. fruitage, fruitery,

- Casa de fruta*, an apple-loft.
Tempo da fruta, fruit time.
- Frutar*, v. n. to fructify, to bear fruit.
- Fruteira*, s. f. an apple-woman.
- Frutêiro*, s. m. a fruiterer.
- Fruto*, s. m. fruit. *Abundante em frutos*, fruitful. *Dar fruto*, to fructify. *Fruto do matrimonio*, a lawful issue.
- Fuga*, s. f. flight. *Fazer fuga*, to forsake.
- Fugáce*, adj. swift in flight, fleet.
- Fugacidade*, s. f. fugacity; *it.* instability.
- Fugido*, a, adj. runaway.
- Fugir*, v. n. to fly, to shun. *Deixar fugir a occasiam*, to slip the occasion. *Fugir da memoria*, to slip out of the memory.
- Fugitivo*, a, adj. fugitive. *Prazeres fugitivos*, transitory pleasures.
- Fulheria*, s. f. sharpening, or cheating at play.
- Fullana*, s. f. Fullano, s. m. such a one.
- Fuligem*, s. f. See *Ferrugem da chaminé*; *it.* a fuliginous vapour.
- Fuliginoso*, a, adj. fuliginous, sooty. *Vapores fuliginosos*, fuliginous vapours.
- Fulminado*, a, adj. thunder-struck, blasted.
- Fulminante*, p. act. fulminant, casting thunderbolts.
- Fulminar*, v. a. to strike with a thunderbolt, to blast; *it.* to fulminate. *Fulminar ameaças*, to threaten highly.
- Fúlo*, s. m. a sort of black-amoor.
- Fúlvo*, a, adj. of a deep yellow.
- Fumaça*, s. f. a smoky paper holden under the nose of one that sleeps.
- Fumária*, s. f. the herb fumitory.
- Fumegar*, v. n. to fume, to smoke.
- Fumêiro*, s. m. the tunnel of a chimney. *Carne de fumeiro*, meat dried by smoke.
- Fumífero*, a, adj. fumiferous, bringing smoke.
- Fúmo*, s. m. smoke, vapour, stream. *Fazer ou lançar fumo*, to smoke. *Faz fumo nesta casa*, this room smokes. *Negro como fumo*, besmoked.
- Fumoso*, a, adj. smoky.
- Funámbulo*, s. m. a dancer on the ropes, a tumbler.
- Funçam*, s. f. a function, or employment.
- Fúcho*, s. m. fennel.
- Fúnda*, s. f. a sling. *Braços da funda*, the strings of the sling.
- Fondaçam*, s. f. a foundation; *it.* the original, rise.
- Fundador*, s. m. a founder.
- Fundadora*, s. f. foundress.
- Fundamentál*, adj. fundamental. *Pedra fundamental*, a foundation-stone.
- Fundamentár*, v. a. to establish.
- Fundamento*, s. m. a foundation. *Com fundamento*, groundedly. *Sem fundamento*, groundlessly.
- Fundár*, v. a. to lay the foundation or ground-work. *Fundar a sua opinião*, to ground one's opinion. *Fundar hum igreja*, to endow a church. *Fundar hum império*, to lay the foundation of an empire.
- Fundár-se*, v. r. to be grounded.
- Fundeár*, v. n. to dive.
- Fundeiro*, s. m. a slinger.
- Fundidór*, s. m. a founder, a caster. *Fundidor de sino*, a bell-founder.
- Fundir*, v. a. to melt, to dissolve, to liquefy. *Fundir hum sino*, ou *humna estatua*, to cast a bell, or a statue. *Fundir a casa com estrondos*, to throw a family into confusion.
- Fundir-se*, v. r. to melt, to become liquid. *Fundio-se o sobrado de repente*, the floor sunk all on a sudden. *Funcio-se a terra debaixo dos seus pés*, the earth sunk under his feet.
- Fúndo*, s. m. the bottom of any thing. *Fundo do mar*, the bottom of the sea. *Fundo da agulha*, the eye of a needle. *Hir*, ou *hir se ao fundo*, to settle. *Que não tem fundo*, ou *sem fundo*, bottomless. *Fundo do coração*, the inward recesses of the heart. *Fundo de hum barril*, the head of a cask.
- Fúndo*, a, adj. deep, profound.
- Fundúra*, s. f. profundity, depth.
- Fúnebre*, adj. funereal, funeral. *Oração funebre*, a funeral oration. *Pompa funebre*, the funeral.
- Funeral*, s. m. a funeral.
- Funestár*, v. a. to pollute, or defile.
- Funesto*, a, adj. fatal, unlucky.
- Fungam*, s. m. a sort of mushroom.
- Fúngo*, s. m. a mushroom.
- Fungoso*, adj. spongy.
- Funil*, s. m. a funnel, or tunnel.
- Funilêiro*, s. m. he who makes funnels.

Furacão, s. m. a whirlwind.
Furado, a, adj. bored.
Forador, s. m. a borer, a piercer.
Furar, v. a. to bore, or pierce.
Furar de parte a parte, to bore through.
Fúria, s. f. fury, rage. *Fazer hum furia*, to do a thing out of frolic.
Furiosamente, adv. furiously.
Furiôso, a, adj. furious, mad, phrenetic.
Fúrna, s. f. a hollow place, a cavern, or den.
Furo, s. m. a bore, the hole made by boring. *Fazer, ou dar, hum furo*, to bore a hole.
Furór, s. m. fury, madness, frenzy. *Furor poetico*, poetical rapture.
Furtadela, s. f. it is only used adverbially; ex. *As furtadelas*, by stealth.
Furtado, a, adj. stolen.
Furtafogo; ex. *Lanterna de furtafogo*, a dark-lantern.
Furtár, v. a. to thief, to steal. *Furtar occultamente*, to pilfer. *Furtar cousas de pouco preço*, to pilfer.
Furtar-se, v. r. *See* Abrigar-se. *Furtar-se da vista de alguém*, to escape one's sight.
Furtivamente, adv. privily, by stealth.
Furtivo, a, adj. private, secret.
Fúrto, s. m. theft.
Fúscio, a, adj. brown, tawny.
Fúso, s. m. a spindle. *Fuso do lagar*, the screw or spindle of a wine-press. *Direito como hum fuso*, as straight as a spindle.
Fústa, s. f. a foist, a pinnace, or small ship with sails, or oars.

Fustão, s. m. fustian. *Feito de fustão*, fustian.
Fustigar, v. a. to switch, or to beat with switches.
Fútil, a, adj. futile, trifling.
Futilidade, s. f. futility, triflingness.
Futuro, a, adj. future. *Tempo, ou cousa futura*, futurity.
Futuro, s. m. the future tense.
Fuzil, s. m. a steel to stake fire withal.
Fuzilár, v. n. to lighten.

G.

G, s. m. the seventh letter of the Portuguese alphabet.
Gabador, s. m. a praiser, a commender.
Gabadora, s. f. she that commends.
Gabão, s. m. a gabardine, a smock-frock worn by country-people.
Gabár, v. a. to praise, to commend.
Gabár-se, v. r. to boast, to brag.
Gabinete, s. m. a cabinet; *it.* the King's Cabinet-council.
Gabrito, s. m. a sort of net for fishing.
Gadelhudo, a, adj. one that wears much hair.
Gádo, s. m. cattle of any sort. *Gado grosso*, big cattle. *Gado miúdo*, all smaller cattle. *Manada de gado grosso*, a drove of big cattle. *Rebanho de gado miúdo*, a flock of sheep, goats, &c.
Gáfa, s. f. the bender of a cross-bow.

Gafanhoto, s. m. a locust.
Gafar, v. a. to snatch away suddenly or violently.
Gafar-se, v. r. to be infected. *Gafar-se de sarna*, to be infected with the itch.
Gafeira, s. f. a sort of leprosy.
Gáfo, a, adj. infected; as, *Gáfo de sarna*, infected with the itch.
Gagão, s. m. a sort of game with dice.
Gagáta, s. f. gagates, a sort of stone.
Gagéiro, s. m. a man that stands in a ship's mast to descry land, or enemies. *Visto gagéiro*, heady wine.
Gágo, a, adj. fluttering, or stammering.
Gaguejâr, v. n. to flutter, to stammer. *Homem ou mulher que gagueja*, a stutterer.
Gagueira, s. f. stammering, stuttering.
Gaifónas, s. f. pl. wry faces.
Gaiôla, s. f. a cage, or bird-cage.
Gáita, s. f. *See* Frauta. *Gaita de folle*, a bagpipe. *Tocar a gaita*, to play upon the flute.
Gaitéiro, a, adj. of gaudy and very gay colours.
Gaivâm, s. m. martinet, or martlet, a kind of swallow.
Gaivóta, s. f. a sea-new, cob, or gull.
Gajás, s. f. pl. bygones, perquisites.
Gála, s. f. ornament, finery; *it.* gracefulness.
Galanice, s. f. fineness, elegance.
Galante, adj. gallant, comely.
Galante, s. m. a gallant, one who courts a lady.

Galanteár, v. n. to play, to joke : v. a. to court, to gal-
lant. *Galantear huma dama*,
to court a lady.

Galantéménte, adv. pleasantly,
handsomely.

Galantéo, s. m. gallantry, court-
ship.

Galanteria, s. f. gallantry,
courtuous behaviour. *Galante-
ria nas palavras*, wit.

Galão, s. m. a galloon of any
sort, silk, silver, or gold.

Galár, v. n. to be dressed fine
and gay.

Galardão, s. m. reward. *Deos
vos de o galardão*, God reward
you.

Galardoár, v. a. to reward.

Galarim, s. m. a multiplication
of numbers.

Galé, s. f. a galley ; *it.* a print-
er's tool called a galley.

Galeáça, s. f. a galeas.

Galéam, s. f. We call it a gal-
leon.

Galeáto, á, adj. galeated, wear-
ing an helmet.

Galeirám, s. m. a sort of bird
that dives.

Galeóta, s. f. a galliot, a light
vessel.

Galeóte, s. m. a galley-slave.

Galéra, s. f. a gallery.

Galérno, s. m. the north-east
wind.

Galérno, a, adj. belonging to
the north-east wind.

Galéro, s. m. a sort of helmet.

Galfáro, s. m. a proud fellow.

Gálga, s. f. a greyhound bitch.

Galgar, v. a. (in masonry ;) ex.
Galgar huma parede, to build
a wall to a certain height.

Gálgo, s. m. a grey-hound, a
harrier.

Gálho, s. f. a gall, or gall-nut.

Galhardaménte, adv. bravely,
briskly.

Galhárdó, a, adj. strong, brave.

Galhéta, s. f. a cruet, or little
bottle for vinegar, or oil.

Galhófa, s. f. mirth, good cheer.

De galhofa, pleasantly.

Galhofeiro, a, adj. frolicsome.

Gallár, v. a. to tread, or feather
as a cock doth. *O gallo*

galla, ou toma a gallinha, the
cock treads the hen.

Gallinha, s. f. a hen. *Gallinha*
Mourisca, a Guinea-hen.

Gallinhéiro, s. m. a poulterer.

Gallinhóla, s. f. a wood-cock.

Gállo, s. m. a cock.

Gallonádo, a, adj. laced.

Galóchas, s. f. pl. wooden shoes.

Galópe, s. m. the gallop of a
horse.

Galopeár, v. n. to gallop as a
horse does.

Gáma, s. f. a doe, a fallow-deer.

Gamárra, s. f. a martingal, a
thong of leather for a horse.

Gambóá, s. f. a sort of sweet
quince.

Gomélla, s. f. a trough for hogs
to feed in.

Gámo, s. m. the fallow-deer.

Gamóte, s. m. a wooden bowl.

Ganáncia, s. f. profit, gain.

Ganancióso, a, adj. profitable.

Gâncho, s. m. any sort of hook.

Gánga, s. f. a water-fowl.

Gangréna, s. f. a gangrene, a
mortification.

Gangrenár-se, v. r. to gangrene,
to become mortified.

Ganhám, s. m. properly a hired
plowman, or herdsman.

Ganhár, v. a. to get, to win ; *it.*
to conquer. *Ganhar a de-
manda*, to carry one's cause.
Ganhar a vontade de alguem,
to gain one's friendship.

Gânho, s. m. profit, gain.

Ganido, s. m. a yelping howl,
the cry of a dog or wolf.

Ganir, v. n. to howl, to cry, as
a dog or wolf does when hurt.

Gânso, or **Ganzo**, s. m. a drake.

Garabulha, s. f. scrawling,
scrawl.

Garbulhénte, a, adj. rough, un-
even.

Garajám, s. m. a very tall fel-
low.

Garanhám, s. m. a stallion
horse.

Garánte, s. m. gwarantee, sure-
ty.

Garantía, s. f. guaranty, or war-
rant.

Garatúja, s. f. scrawling, scrawl.
Fazer garatujas, to scrawl.

Garaváto, s. m. a hook. *Gara-
vatos seccos*, small sticks.

Gárça, s. f. the bird called a
heron.

Gárço, a, adj. blue. *Que tem
olhos garços*, blue-eyed.

Garfáda, s. f. a fork-full.

Gárfo, s. m. a fork. *Garfo de
gente*, a small number of
men.

Gargalháda, s. f. ex. *Gargalhada
de riso*, a loud laughing.

Gargalo, s. m. the neck of a pot,
bottle ; *it.* the superior part
of the throat.

Garganta, s. f. the throat. *Gar-
ganta dos montes*, a strait or
narrow passage betwixt two
hills, a defile. *Passo de gar-
ganta*, (among physicians) a

a quavering or shaking of the voice.

Gargantam, s. m. a voracious beast.

Garganteár, v. n. to quaver with the voice.

Gargantéo, s. m. a quavering or shaking of the voice.

Gargantilla, a necklace.

Gargaréjo, s. m. a gargarism.

Gargizár, v. n. to gargle.

Garrítiro, s. m. one who keeps a gaming-house.

Garlópa, s. f. a joiner's tool called a long plane.

Garónpa, s. f. a sort of fish so called.

Garráfa, s. f. a bottle.

Garrár, v. a. to drag the anchor when it gives way.

Garráyo, a, adj. ex. *Boy garráyo*, a little and brisk ox.—

Pregador garráyo, a novice in the art of preaching.

Garrida, s. f. a little hell.

Garrócha, s. f. a sort of dart, or rather goad.

Garróte, s. m. strangling. *Dar garróte*, to strangle.

Garrotilho, s. m. a quinsy in the throat.

Garrulo, a, adj. chattering, or chirping as birds.

Garúpa, s. f. the buttock.

Gasnár, or Gasnar, v. n. to cackle like a goose; to crunk like a crane.

Gasnáte, s. m. the larynx.

Gastador, s. m. a spendthrift.

Gastám, s. m. the head of a crane.

Gastár, v. a. to expend, to waste. *Gastar o tempo de balde*, to labour in vain. *Gas-*

tár-se, v. r. to be spent, to wear away.

Gásto, s. m. expence, charge. *Gastos superfluos*, idle expences.

Gáta, s. f. a she-cat. *Parir a gata*, to kitten: *Tomar a gata*, to make one's self drunk. *Largar a gata*, to walk steadily.

Garázio, s. m. a scratching as cats do; *it*: a cheat, a fraud.

Gatilho, s. m. the trigger, or trigger.

Gatinho, s. m. a kitten.

Gáto, s. m. a cat. *Gato montêz*, a cat-a-mountain. *Gato de algalia*, a civet-cat. *Fazer de algum gato sapato*, to mock one.

Gávea, s. f. the round-top of a ship's mast.

Gavêla, s. f. a sheaf of corn.

Gavêta, s. f. a drawer.

Gavêtas, s. f. pl. (a sea-term) the lines that fasten the sails to the yards.

Gazeár, v. n. to play the truant.

Gazéo, s. m. truantship, a loud and shrill noise of birds. *Carallo que tem os olhos gazecos*, a wall-eyed horse.

Gazêta, or Gazetta, s. f. a gazette, a news-paper.

Gazetêiro, s. m. he who makes or sells the gazette.

Gazúa, s. f. a pick-lock. *Abrir huma fechadura com a gazua*, to pick a lock.

Geáda, s. f. a frost; or hoar frost.

Queimado de geáda, frost-bitten.

Geár, v. n. to freeze.

Géra, s. f. an acre of ground.

Geito, s. m. a turn, method, or way; *it*: likeness, form. *Ter geito de algum*, to resemble one in feature. *Geito de penna*, a dash of a pen. *Geito com o corpo*, gesture. *Fazer huma coisa com geito*, to go the right way to work.

Geitôso, a, adj. fit, apt.

Gelêa, s. f. jelly.

Gélhas, s. f. pl. withered corn.

Gélo, s. m. a frost.

Gelosia, s. f. a lattice for windows, doors, or the like.

Gélva, s. f. a sort of small boat.

Gêmea, s. f. a female-twin.

Gêmeo, s. m. a twin.

Gémeco, a, adj. twin. *Dous irmãos gémecos*, two twins. *Sua irmã gémeca*, his twin-sister.

Gemér, v. n. to groan, to wail.

Gemido, s. m. a groan.

Gemino, a, adj. double.

Gemma, s. f. the yolk of an egg; *it*: any precious stone, a gem. *Na gemma do inverno*, in the midst of the winter.

Genealogia, s. f. genealogy.

Genealógico, a, adj. genealogical.

Genealogista, s. m. genealogist.

Generál, s. m. a general. *General das gales*, the general of the galleys.

Generaládo, or Generalato, s. m. the dignity of a general.

Generalidade, s. f. generality.

Generalissimo, s. m. a generalissimo.

Generativo, a, adj. generative.

Genericamente, adv. generically.

Genérico, a, adj. generic.

Género, s. m. a genus; *it.* gender. *O género humano*, human kind.

Generosaménte, adv. generously, nobly.

Generosidade, s. f. generosity.

Generoso, a, adj. generous, noble. *Vinho generoso*, a strong generous vine.

Gengibre, s. m. ginger, an Indian root.

Gengiva, s. f. the gums wherein the teeth are set.

Génio, s. m. genius, a good or evil spirit. *Ter bom génio*, to be of a good temper.

Genital, adj. genital, generative.

Genitivo, s. m. genitive, the genitive case.

Genitor, s. m. a father.

Genitura, s. f. procreation.

Gêro, s. m. a son-in-law, a daughter's husband.

Gentilha, s. f. mob, rabble.

Gente, s. f. people, folks. *Gente baixa*, the rabble. *Fazer gente*, to raise soldiers. *Muyta gente*, a great company.

Gentil, adj. genteel, handsome.

Gentileza, s. f. *See* Ferosura.

Gentilezas, great actions.

Gentilhomém, ou Gentilho-

mem, s. m. a nobleman.

Gentil-homem da camera, a gentleman of the bed-chamber.

Gentilico, a, adj. of, or belonging to, the gentiles.

Gentilidade, s. f. paganism, gentilism.

Gentilmente, adv. genteelly.

Genuflessório, s. m. a stool to kneel upon.

Gennflexâm, s. f. genuflexion.

Gennnaménte, adv. plainly.

Genuíno, a, adj. natural, proper.

Geographia, s. f. geography.

Geográfico, a, adj. geographical.

Geógrafo, s. m. a geographer.

Geómetra, s. m. a geometrician.

Geometria, s. f. geometry.

Geometricaménte, adv. geometrically.

Geométrico, a, adj. geometrical.

Gerácam, s. f. a generation.

Gerál, adj. general, universal.

Geral ménte, adv. generally.

Gerár, v. a. to engender, to produce.

Gerigónça, s. f. gibberish.

Gernáo, a, adj. proper, true.

Gerninante, adj. germinant, budding.

Gerúndio, s. m. (in grammar) a gerund.

Gesso, s. m. parget, white lime, plaster.

Gesto, s. m. gesture, the motion of the body. *Fazer muytos gestos no fallar*, to gesticulate.

Gibám, s. m. a double. *Gibam açoutes*, a whipping with a cat-o'-nine-tails.

Gibboso, a, adj. gibbose, gibbous.

Gibelina. *See* Zebelina, convex, bunching out.

Giga, s. f. a sort of wide basket made of twigs.

Gigante, s. m. a giant.

Gigante adj. giant-like.

Gigântico, a, adj. gigantic.

Gigóte, s. m. a dish of minced meat.

Gilváz, s. m. a great cut or slash over the face. *Fazer a algum hum gilvaz*, to cut one over the face.

Ginetário, s. m. one skilled in riding short.

Ginête, s. m. genet. a kind of Spanish horse; a light-horseman.

Ginja, s. f. sour or tart cherry.

Ginja garrafal, a very large sort of cherry.

Gingéira, s. f. the agriot-tree.

Giraçái, s. m. the best sort of Indian rice.

Girár, v. a. to turn: v. n. to turn, to have a circular motion.

Girasól, s. m. the plant and flower heliotropé, or turnsol.

Gíria, s. f. turn, or action of malice.

Girigóte, s. m. a great knave.

Giro, s. m. a circular rapid motion; *it.* turn. *Cada hum por seu giro*, every one in his turn.

Gíto, s. m. a sort of pipe through which the melted metal runs.

Gíz, s. m. a sort of chalk used by tailors.

Gizar, v. a. to chalk cloth; *it.* to dispose, to prepare, to fit.

Gladiador, or Gladiator, s. m. a gladiator. *Profissão e exercício de gladiator*, sword-play.

G'a liár, v. n. to fight with the sword.

Gladiatório, adj. of, or belonging to sword-players.

Gládio, s. m. ex. *Gladio temporal*, or secular, the laity, or temporal power. *Gladio espiritual*, the clergy.

Glandífero, a, adj. bearing mast; or acorns.

Glândula, s. f. a kernel in the flesh, glandula.

Glanduloso, a, adj. glandulous.
 Gléba, s. f. a clod, or lump of earth, clay.
 Glóbo, s. m. a globe, a round ball. *Globo celeste*, celestial globe. *Globo terrestre*, terrestrial globe. *Globo pequeno*, globule.
 Globoso, a, adj. spherical, round.
 Glomerár, v. a. to glomerate.
 Glória, s. f. glory, praise, fame.
 Gloriár, v. n. or Gloriár-se, v. r. to boast, to glory. *Gloriar-se de huma cousa*, to glory of a thing.
 Glorificação, s. f. glorification.
 Glorificar, v. a. to glorify, to praise.
 Gloriosamente, adv. gloriously.
 Glorioso, a, adj. glorious.
 Glóssa, Glésa, or Glóza, s. f. a gloss, an exposition, a comment.
 Glossador, or Glossador, s. m. a commentator.
 Glossár, or Glosar, v. a. to gloss, to comment.
 Glossário, s. m. a glossary, a dictionary.
 Glotám, s. m. a glutton.
 Glotonaria, s. f. gluttony.
 Glotonico, a, adj. gluttonous.
 Glutinoso, a, adj. glutinous.
 Goarína, s. f. a sort of ancient frock.
 Godrín, s. m. a sort of blanket, or quilt.
 Góiva, s. f. the sort of chisel which carpenters call a gouge.
 Góivo, s. m. a clove-gillflower.
 Góla, s. f. the gorget, armour to cover the throat.
 Góle, s. m. a go-down, a draught.
Em dous goles, at two goes; down.

Golehár, v. n. to prate.
 GOLFADA, s. f. a spout, water.—
Correr a golfadas, to spout.
 Golfinho, s. m. a dolphin.
 Gólio, s. m. a gulf, or part of the sea.
 Golodice, s. f. dainty bits, as sweet-meats.
 Golosár, v. n. to eat deliciously.
 Golosina, s. f. glutony.
 Golosino, a, adj. dainty, delicious.
 Goloso, a, adj. liquorish.
 Golpe, s. m. a blow, a stroke.
Golpe de gente, a great number of people. *Golpe de agua*, a spout of water. *Golpe de vinho*, a small quantity of wine.
 Golpear, v. a. to strike, or smite.
 Gomár, v. n. to bud, to bloom.
 Gomeleira, s. f. a shoot, a twig.
 Gômil, or Cumil, s. m. ewer.
 Gómnia, s. f. gum.
 Gommoso, a, adj. gummy.
 Gómo, s. m. bud, a germ. *Lançar gomos*, to bud.
 Góndola, s. f. gondola, a Venetian wherry-boat.
 Goár, v. n. to grow addled, or rotten under the hen.
 Gordál ura, a sort of grapes so called.
 Gordinho, a, adj. somewhat fat.
 Górdo, a, adj. fat, plump, fleshy.
Gorda terra, fruitful ground.
Domingo gordo, Shrove-sunday.
 Gordúra, s. f. fat, fatness.
 Gorgeár, v. n. to warble as birds do.
 Gorgéta, s. f. vails, money given to servants.

Gorgéyo, s. m. a warbling, or melodious sound of birds.
 Gorgorám, s. m. grogeram, grogram, or grogran, stuff woven with large woof and a rough pile.
 Gorguéira, s. f. a sort of stuff formerly worn by women.
 Górga. See Garganta. *Gorja*, the narrowest part of a ship.
 Góro, a, adj. addle as an egg.
 Górra, s. f. a cap.
 Gosmento, s. m. a hawker, or hemmer.
 Gostár, v. n. to be pleased with, to choose.
 Gósto, s. m. taste, savour, relish. *Perder o gosto*, to be out of taste.
 Gostosamente, adv. pleasingly. to one's palate, to one's liking.
 Gostoso, a, adj. relishing, savoury.
 Góta, s. f. a drop. *Gota e gota*, by drops. *Gota serena*, drop serene. *Gota dos mãos*, chirk, the gout in the hands. *Gota dos pés*, podagra, the gout in the feet.
 Goteár, v. a. to drop: v. n. to fall in drops, or single globules.
 Gotéira, s. f. a gutter-tile, or the eaves of the house.
 Góto, s. m. wind-pipe.
 Gotoso, a, adj. gonty.
 Governadéira, s. f. a housewife.
 Governádo, a, adj. frugal, parsimonious.
 Governádo, s. m. a governor, a commander.
 Governadóra, s. f. a governor's lady.
 Governár, v. a. to govern,

- to rule. — *Governar hum navio*, to steer a ship. *Governar hum negocio*, to carry on a business. *Governar-se*, v. r. to govern, to behave one's self.
- Governatriz**, adj. proper or apt to govern.
- Governo**, s. m. government. — *Governo domestico*, household government. *O governo de hum navio*, the steerage of a ship.
- Gozár**, v. a. to enjoy, to profit of.
- Gozaria**, s. f. curriishness.
- Gózo**, joy.
- Gózoso**, a, adj. joyous.
- Grão**, s. f. the grain wherewith cloth is died in grain. *Vestidura da grã*, a garment died in grain.
- Gráça**, s. f. favour, good-will: it. grace, favourable influence of God. *De graça*, gratis. *Ter graça*, to have a good grace. *O gesto da graça ao discurso*, action gives life to a discourse. *Graças de huma lingua*, the beauties of a language. *Graças a Deos*, God be thanked. *Dar graças*, to give thanks. *Como he a sua graça?* what is your name? *Cahir em graça*, to please. *Por graça*, in jest. *Dizer alguma cousa por graça*, to speak in jest. *Coni graça*, picauntly. *Mô graça*, railery. *Bou graça*, good grace. *Grça piquante*, a jeer. *Dizer graças picautes*, to jeer.
- Gracjadór**, s. m. a jester.
- Gracejar**, v. n. to joke or jest.
- Graciosamente**, adv. gratis, freely.
- Graciôso**, a, adj. facetious, merry.
- Gradadór**, s. m. a harrower.
- Gradár**, v. a. to harrow. to break the clods in a ploughed field.
- Gråde**, s. f. a harrow, or drag with teeth, wherewith clods are broken.
- Gradeár**, v. a. (among farriers) to cauterize a horse.
- Gradefim**, adj. a colour mixed of purple and red.
- Gradinha**, s. f. a small grate.
- Grádo**, a, adj. well kernal. — *Colheito de trigo grado*, a well kernal harvest.
- Grádo**, s. m. See *Galardam*. — *Fazer huma cousa de grado*, to do a thing with a good will. *Mão grado á*, in spite of. *Mal de teu grado*, in spite of you.
- Graduacám**, s. f. an estimation, or measuring; it. graduation.
- Graduadamente**, adv. gradually.
- Graduádo**, s. m. a graduate.
- Graduár**, v. a. to mark with degrees, to graduate. *Graduár-se*, v. r. to be graduated.
- Grãinha**, s. f. the kernel, or stone of any fruits.
- Grál**, s. m. a wooden mortar. *Maõ do gral*, a wooden pestle.
- Grálha**, s. f. a crow, or rook.
- Gralháda**, or *Grallheáda*, s. f. the confused chattering of crows.
- Gralhádór**, s. m. a babbler, a prating fellow.
- Gralhár**, v. n. to gaggle like a goose, to cry as crows, to chatter.
- Grálho**, s. m. a jackdaw.
- Grám**, or *graõ*, and *grã*, great, big: it is only placed before some substantives; as *gram mestre de Malta*, the grand master of Malta; *graõ Turco*, or *o graõ senhor*, the grand seignior.
- Gráma**, s. f. grass for cattle.
- Gramadéira**, a brake for flax or hemp.
- Gramár**, v. a. to beat flax with a brake.
- Gramáta**, s. f. kali, salt-wort.
- Graminco**, a, adj. gramineous.
- Graminho**, s. m. gage, an instrument used by carpenters.
- Grammática**, s. f. grammar, the art of speaking.
- Grammaticál**, adj. grammatical.
- Grammaticalmente**, adv. grammatically.
- Grammático**, s. m. a grammarian.
- Granáda**, s. f. a granado, a little hollow globe of iron, &c. filled with powder.
- Granádo**, a, adj. of the best sort.
- Granál**, adj. perfect, learned.
- Granátes**, s. f. a granate, a shining gem.
- Grância**, s. f. See *Ruiva*. *Grâncias do trigo*, the husks that remain after sitting corn.
- Gránde**, adj. grand, great, big. *Viver a la grande*, to live in great state.
- Gránde**, s. m. a grandee. *Grande de Espanha*, a grandee of Spain.
- Grandeferente**, adv. greatly.

Grandéza, s. f. greatness, bigness; grandeur.
 Grandiosamente, adv. magnificently, or splendidly.
 Grandioso, a, adj. magnificent.
 Grandíssimo, a, superl. very great.
 Granél, s. m. or rather *a granel*, by heaps; *it.* plenty, as, *trigo a granel*, plenty of corn.
 Grangeador, s. m. a farmer; *it.* a good husband.
 Grangeár, v. a. to cultivate. *Grangeár-se.* v. r. to procure, to obtain. *Grangear-se alguma desgraça*, to bring some misfortune on oneself.
 Grangearia, s. f. husbandry, tillage.
 Gránja, s. f. a grange, a farm.
 Granito, s. m. a kernel, or stone. *Granito de uvas*, the stone of grapes.
 Granizo, s. m. hail.
 Granular, v. a. to granulate. *Granulár-se.* v. n. to granulate.
 Gráo, s. m. a degree, a dignity. *Grãos de consanguinidade*, degrees of consanguinity. *Hum gráo de calor*, a degree of heat. *Hum gráo de gloria*, a degree of glory.
 Graó, s. m. grain, a single seed of corn. *Cheo de graó*, grainy.
 Grainsinho, s. m. a small grain or seed.
 Grápa, s. f. a sort of disease in horses.
 Grasnár, v. n. to cry like an eagle.
 Gratitude, s. f. gratitude, thankfulness.
 Gratificação, s. f. thanks.
 Grátis, adv. gratis, for nothing.

Gráto, a, adj. grateful, pleasing.
 Gratuitamente, adv. gratis, freely.
 Gratuito, a, adj. gratuits.
 Gratulatório, a, adj. gratulatory.
 Gratulatório, s. m. a congratulatory discourse.
 Graúdo, a, adj. grainy.
 Gravado, a, adj. engraved. *Ter a consciencia gravada*, to feel the stings of conscience.
 Gravame, s. m. grievance, oppression.
 Gravár, v. a. to engrave.
 Gravato, or Garavato, s. m. a small dry faggot.
 Grave, adj. grave, serious. *Os mais graves autores*, authors of the best account. *Grave negocio*, an important affair. *Doença grave*, a dangerous sickness. *Accento grave*, the grave accent. *Por-se grave*, or *fazer-se grave*, to carry it high. *Religioso grave*, a religious man. *Hum vestido grave*, a grave suit of clothes.
 Gravemente, adv. gravely.—*Estar gravemente doente*, to be dangerously ill.
 Gravéza, s. f. grievousness.—*Graveza da culpa*, weight of guilt.
 Gravidade, s. f. gravity; *it.* graveness, seriousness.
 Gravidár, v. a. to get with child.
 Gráxa, s. f. blacking, or black for shoes.
 Gréda, s. f. fuller's earth, leam.
 Gregal, adj. ex. *Soldado gregal*, a common soldier.
 Grégo, a, adj. Greek, Grecian.
 Grelár, v. n. to sprout.

Grelhas, s. f. pl. a gridiron.—*Assurar nas grellhas*, to grill.
 Gréio, s. m. a sprout. *Grelho de coques*, the young sprout of coleworts.
 Grémio, s. m. the lap; *it.* a body, corporation. *Gremio da igreja*, the pale of the church.
 Greta, s. f. a rift, cleft, chink. *Gretas das mãos*, pes, &c. chaps and clefts in the hands, feet, &c.
 Gretár, v. n. to chap, or break into vapours.
 Grévas, s. f. pl. a sort of armour for the legs.
 Gréy, s. f. a flock, a herd of cattle.
 Grilhám, s. m. fetters for the legs. *Lançar grilhoens*, to fetter.
 Grillo, s. m. a cricket.
 Grimpa, s. f. a weather-cock.—*Ele he como a grimpa*, he is a mere weather-cock. *Lerutar a grimpa*, to cry out.
 Grinalda, s. f. a garland, or wreath of flowers.
 Gris, grey colour.
 Grise, s. m. a sort of woollen cloth.
 Grista, s. f. a crying out, shrieking.
 Gritár, v. n. to halloo, to wail, to cry out. *Gritar contra algum*, to inveigh against one.
 Grito, s. m. a shriek, a shout.
 Grinho, s. m. a very good sort of apples so called.
 Gró-a, or Groza, s. f. a gross, or twelve dozen.
 Grosár, v. a. to smooth with the file, as carpenters do.

Grosseiramente, adv. coarsely, clownishly.
 Grosseiro, a, adj. coarse, clownish. *Homem de engenho muito grosseiro*, a blockhead.
 Grosseria, s. f. rusticity, clownishness.
 Grossidão, s. m. thickness, clot.
 Grosso, a, adj. big, great, huge. *Mar grossa*, rough sea. *Voz grossa*, rough voice. *Erro grosso*, a palpable error. *Jogar jogo grosso*, to play high.
 Gróssio, s. m. Ex. *O grosso de hum exercito*, the body of an army. *Hum grosso de cavalaria*, a body of horse. *Em grosso*, adv. in general. *Tomar alguma cousa em grosso*, to take offence at something.
 Grossura, s. f. grossness, bigness.
 Grón, s. m. a crane, a fowl.
 Grúa, s. f. the pulley of a crane to draw up weights with.
 Grudadór, s. m. a gluer.
 Grudadura, s. f. a glueing.
 Grudár, v. a. to glue.
 Grude, s. m. glue. *Grude de peixe*, singlass.
 Grunete, s. m. the meanest sort of sailor.
 Grúno, s. m. grume, clot, concretion.
 Grumoso, a, adj. grumous, thick.
 Grunhido, s. m. grunt, the noise of a hog.
 Grunhir, v. n. to grunt, as a hog does.
 Gruta, s. f. a den, a cave.
 Grutésco, s. m. anticke work, anticks.
 Guadaluha, s. f. a scythie.
 Guálde, adj. a sort of yellow colour.

Gauldrápa, s. f. a covering over the saddle of the horse.
 Guapice, s. f. foppery, affectation of dress.
 Gnápo, a, adj. foppish, affectedly. *Maço guapo*, a beau, a spruce gallant.
 Guárda, s. f. a keeper, a warden; also guard, or body of men. *Corpo da guarda*, the corps-de-guard. *Entrar de guarda*, to mount the guard. *Sahir de guarda*, to come off the guard. *Estar a guarda*, to be on guard. *Render a guarda*, to relieve the guard. *Guarda avançada*, advanced-guard. *Guarda del-rey*, the king's guards. *Cão de boa guarda*, a good house-dog. *Dar em guarda*, to commit to one's keeping. *Frua de guarda*, a fruit that keeps. *Guardas da fechadura*, the wards of a lock. *Guarda mão da espada*, the bow of a sword-hilt.
 Guárda, s. f. a watchman.— *O guarda de huma floresta*, a forest-keeper.
 Guardamayor, s. f. the mother of the ladies of honour to the queen.
 Guardamór, s. m. the chief esquire of the king's body.
 Guardanápo, s. m. a napkin.
 Guardapé, s. m. an under petticoat.
 Guardapó, s. m. any cloth that is spread to keep off the dust.
 Guardapórta, s. f. a piece of tapestry hung before a door to keep out the wind.
 Guardár, v. a. to keep or pre-

serve. *Guardar para outro tempo*, to reserve. *Guardar o gado*, to keep the cattle. *Guardar palavra*, to keep one's word or promise. *Guardar os dias santos*, to keep holy-days. *Guarde Deus a vm.* God save you.
 Guardá, interject. no, no. *Guardai-ros daqui para fora*, away, get you gone.
 Guardaroupa, s. m. the keeper of the wardrobe. *Guardaroupa mór d'el-rey*, clerk of the wardrobe to the king.
 Guardavento, s. m. a large skreen to keep the wind off.
 Guardiám, s. m. the guardian or superior of the Franciscans. *Guardião da naõ*, a boatswain.
 Guarecer, v. n. to recover after a sickness. *Guarecer-se*, v. r. to avoid, to escape.
 Guarida, s. f. a place of refuge.
 Guarnecedór, s. m. a provider, a furnisher.
 Guarnecer, v. a. to furnish, to provide. *Guarnecer hum vestido de fittas*, to trim a suit of clothes with ribbons. *Guarnecer de galam*, to bind with galloon. *Guarnecer huma praça*, to garrison a place. *Guarnecer huma parede*, to whiten a wall.
 Guarnicám, s. f. a garrison. *Guarnicam da espada*, the hilt of a sword. *Praca na qual ha guarnicao*, a garrison-town. *Guarnicao da naõ*, marines.
 Gudilhám, s. m. a lock of wool, or the like; also a tunicour.

Guérta, s. f. pl. the gills of a fish.
Guérta, s. f. war; also the art of war. *Pertencente a guerra*, warlike. *Serviço da guerra*, warfare.

Guerrear, v. n. to war.

Guerreiro, s. m. a warrior.

Guerreiro, a. adj. warlike.

Guia, s. f. a guide. *Carta de guia*, a pass, a safe-conduct.

Guim, s. m. a banner or standard, a guidon.

Guiar, v. a. to guide, to lead. *Guiar a dança*, to lead up the dance.

Guilherme, s. m. a carpenter's tool so called.

Guinada, s. f. (a sea-term) the motion of a ship that yaws. *Dar guinadas*, to make yaws.

Guinar, v. n. (a sea-term) to yaw, or make yaws as a ship does.

Guinar, (metaph.) to prehend.

Guinelar, v. n. to cry out inarticulately.

Guindalêta, s. f. the tackle which serves to hoist good aboard.

Guindamaina, s. f. (a sea-term). ex. *Abater a bandeira por guindamaina*, to strike the flag, and then hoist it up immediately.

Guindár, v. a. to hoist up, to crane up.

Guindaste, s. m. a crane.

Guinde, s. m. the act of hoisting up.

Guisa, s. f. a fashion, manner. *A guisa*, adv. like.

Guizado, a, adj. dressed, (speaking of victuals); *it.* furnished with arms, and other accoutrements of war.

Guisanênto, s. m. accoutrement.

Guisar, v. a. to dress or season meat. *O modo de guisar*, seasoning sauce.

Guiso, s. m. a small bell.

Gaita, s. f. packthread.

Guitarra, s. f. a guitar, or guitar.

Guila, s. f. gluttony; *it.* the throat.

Guime, s. m. the sharp edge of a sword, knife, &c.

Gumêna, s. m. a cable of a ship.

Gumilêne, s. m. a sort of gum called gum-elemi.

Gúncho, s. m. a sort of aquatic fowl.

Gargúlho, s. m. a little worm, *it.* a mite.

Garupa. See Garupa. *Gumpado do exercito*, the rear of an army.

Gurupes, s. m. (a sea-term) the bow-sprit.

Gusa, s. f. (in a foundry), a long piece of iron, like the beam, or main piece of timber.

Gusanillo, s. m. a small worm.

Gusano, s. m. a worm. *Comesto do gusano*, worm-eaten.

Gutturál, adj. guttural.

Gymnásio, s. m. a place where wrestlers exercise their strength; *it.* a school or college.

Gymnástico, a, adj. gymnastic.

H.

H, s. m. is rather an aspiration, than a letter, and is

never pronounced before a vowel in the beginning of words in Portuguese.

Habil, adj. capable, fit.

Habilidade, s. f. ability, capacity.

Habilitar, v. a. to enable, to capacitate. *Habilitar-se*, v. r. to enable oneself.

Habitacão, s. f. habitation.

Habitador, s. m. an inhabitant.

Habitar, v. n. to inhabit.

Habitável, adj. habitable.

Habito, s. m. a habit, use.

Habitual, adj. habitual.

Habitualmente, adv. habitually.

Habituár-se, v. r. to use, or accustom oneself.

Hálto, s. m. a vapour.

Harpa, s. f. a squirrel.

Harmále, s. f. wild rue.

Harmonia, s. f. harmony, melody.

Harmonico, a, adj. harmonious.

Harpia, s. f. harpy, a poetical monster.

Hásta, s. f. a spear, or pike.

Hastatos, ou hastarios, s. m. pl. soldiers fighting with spears.

Haste, or Hástea, s. f. the staff of a spear.

Haver, v. a. & aux. to have. *Tu has de ler*, you must go.

Elle ha de vir hoje, he is to come to-day. *Hareis vos de estar em casa?* shall you be

at home? *Eu hei de receber dinheiro*, I am to receive money.

Aquillo he que vos hareis de fazer, you ought to do that. *Haver por bem*, to

take in good part. *Haver por mal*, to take in ill part.

Hacer mister, to want. *Ha homens tão maldados*, there

are men so wicked. *Havia huma molher*, there was a

woman. *Ha alguns bons, e outros maos*, there are some good, and some bad. *Ha muytas casas*, there are several houses. *Ha muyto tempo*, long since. *Ha hum anno*, a year ago. *Ha outo dias*, eight days since. *Haer-se*, v. r. to behave one's self.—*Elle sabe como se ha de haer*, he knows how to behave himself. *Hase de mister dinheiro*, money is wanted. *Ha se de fazer, ou dizer isto*, this must be done, or said.

Havêres, s. m. pl. substance, wealth, or riches.

Hebraico, a, adj. Jewish, of the Jews. *Lingoa Hebraica*, the Hebrew tongue.

Hebraismo, s. m. Hebraism.

Hebréo, s. m. a Jew.

Hética, s. f. a consumption, *it*, an hectic fever.

Hético, a, adj. hectic, or hectic.

Hediôdo, a, adj. horrid, dreadful.

Heliaco, a, adj. (in astron.) heliacal, belonging to the sun.

Heliotrópia, s. f. a precious stone, of a green colour.

Heliotrópio, s. m. heliotrope, the plant turnsole, which is said always to follow the course of the sun.

Hemerólogo, s. m. a diary.

Hemicyclo, s. m. an half cycle.

Hemicylindro, s. m. half cylinder.

Hémina, s. f. a measure containing nine ounces.

Hemisphérico, s. m. hemisphere.

Hemistichio, s. m. hemistich, half a verse.

Hemorragia, s. f. hemorrhage, a flux of blood.

Hemorragiaco, a, adj. belonging to hemorrhage.

Hemorrôes, s. f. a kind of serpent, by which if a man be stung, he bleedeth to death.

Hemorroída, or Hemorroide, s. f. the piles.

Hepática, s. f. the herb liverwort.

Hepático, a, adj. hepatic, belonging to the liver.

Heptágono, s. m. (in geom.) heptagon, a figure of seven sides, and as many angles.

Hêra, s. f. ivy, a plant.

Herança, s. f. inheritance, an estate. *Por herança*, by inheritance.

Herbático, a, adj. herbatic.

Herbolária, s. f. a woman skilled in herbs; also a sorceress that uses herbs.

Herboso, a, adj. herbulent, containing herbs.

Herdade, s. f. See Herança.

Herdar, v. a. to inherit. *Que se pode herdar*, inheritable.

Herdêira, s. f. an heirress.

Herdêiro, s. m. an heir.

Hereditário, a, adj. hereditary.

Herégo, s. m. an heretic.

Herémítico, a, adj. solitary.

Heréo, s. m. a tenant who rents a land.

Heresia, or Heregia, s. f. heresy.

Heresiárca, s. m. an heresiarch.

Herético, a, adj. heretical.

Hermaphrodita, or Hermaphrodito, Hermaphrodito, or Hermaphrodito, s. an hermaphrodite.

Hermético, a, adj. hermetical,

or hermetic. *Sciencia hermetica*, chemistry.

Hermodátilo, a sort of root called hermodactyl.

Hérnia, s. f. hernia. *Hernia humoral*, hernia humoralis. *Hernia acosa*, a watery rupture. *Hérnia ventosa*, a windy rupture. *Hérnia carnosa*, a fleshy rupture.

Herniária, s. f. the herb rupturewort.

Herôe, s. m. an hero.

Heroicidade, s. f. heroism.—*Com heroicidade*, heroically.

Heróico, a, adj. heroic, heroic. *Poema heróico*, heroic poem. *Verso heróico*, heroic verse.

Heroína, s. f. an heroine.

Hesitação, s. f. hesitation, doubt.

Hesitar, v. n. to hesitate.

Héspero, s. m. Hesperus, the evening-star.

Heteróclito, s. m. heteroclyte.

Heteróclito, a, adj. heteroclitical, or deviating from the common rule.

Heterodoxo, a, adj. heterodox.

Heterogéneo, a, adj. heterogeneous, of a different nature.

Hexâmetro, a, adj. hexameter, consisting of six feet.

Hiacte, s. m. a yacht, a sort of small ship.

Hiato, s. m. a gap, or hiatus; *it*, a great aperture.

Hibérno, a, adj. winterly.

Hiemál, adj. hiemal.

Hippocampo, s. m. a sea-horse.

Hippocentâuro, s. m. hippocentaur, a fabulous monster, half horse and half man.

Hir, or Ir, v. neut. & irreg. to go, to walk. *Hir a cavallo*,

em coche, &c. to go on horse-back, to go in a coach, &c.
Hir por mar e por terra, to travel by sea and land. *Tu do vai bem*, all is well. *Hir á mão*, to hinder, to obstruct.
Hir de mal para peor, to grow worse and worse. *Hir diante*, to go before. *Hir por diante*, to go on. *Hir ao encontro*, to go to meet. *Hir ao fundo*, to sink. *Hir e vir*, to go to and fro. *Eile raí*, so so. *Como as cousas agora raí*, as things go now. *Por que parte ides?* which way do you go? *Deus ra com vosco*, the Lord of heaven go with you. *Hir a roda do mundo*, to go about the world. *Hir para traz*, to go backward. *Hir de traz*, to go behind. *Hir atraz de al guem*, to pursue one. *Hir abaxo*, to go down. *Hir a cima*, to go up. *Hir para dentro*, to go in. *Hir fora*, to go out. *Hir a bordo*, to go on ship-board. *Hir com a mare*, to go with the tide. *Hir dormir*, to go to sleep. *Hir para a cama*, to go to bed. *Idem em paz*, depart in peace. *Hir-se*, v. r. to go away. *Hir-se embora*, to go away. *Vai-se fazendo tarde* it grows late. *Vai-se chegando a noite*, the night grows on apace. *Hir-se escapulin-do*, to sneak away.
Hirsuto, a, adj. rough, hairy.
Hirundinária, s. f. the herbcelandine, or swallow-wort.
Hirundo, a, adj. of, or pertaining to a swallow.

História, s. f. history, a narration. *Livro de história*, a history-book. *A modo de história*, historically.
Historiador, s. m. an historian.
Historial, adj. historical.
Historiar, v. a. to relate, to record in history.
Historiographo, a, adj. that writes histories.
Hodiérno, a, adj. hodiernal.
Hóje, adv. to-day, this day. *No dia de hoje*, now-a-days. *Faz hoje, auto dias*, this day se'nnight. *De hoje a outro dia*, this day se'nnight.
Holocáusto, s. m. a whole burnt-offering.
Hombrear, v. a. to shoulder.
Hombrear, v. n. to enter into competition.
Hombreiras, s. f. pl. shoulder straps.
Hombridade, s. f. manliness, a noble courage.
Hômbro, s. m. a shoulder.
Hômbro com hombro, shoulder by shoulder. *Levar aos hombros*, to carry on the shoulders.
Hômem, s. m. a man. *Os homens*, ou o genero humano, mankind. *Homem de palha*, a man of straw. *Homem moço*, a young man. *Homem varão*, a man arrived at full growth. *Homem de idade*, an old man.
Homenzinho, s. m. (diminut.) a little man, a dwarf.
Homenagem, or *Omenagem*, s. f. homage, service paid and fealty professed to a sovereign. *Dar homenagem*, to profess fealty.

Homicida, s. m. a murderer.
Homicidio, s. m. homicide, mankilling.
Homilia, s. f. an homily.
Homiziado, s. m. a refugee, one who flies to shelter, or protection.
Homiziár-se, v. r. to fly to a place for shelter.
Homogêneo, a, adj. homogeneous.
Homologar, v. a. to ratify, or confirm.
Homoplâta, s. f. homoplata, the shoulder-blade.
Honestamente, adv. decently.
Honestar, v. a. to honour.
Honestidade, s. f. chastity.
Honesto, a, adj. honest, chaste. *Molher honesta*, a chaste woman. *Unir o útil com o honesto*, to join profitable and honest together.
Honôr; it is used in this phrase, *donu de honor*, a lady of honour.
Honorificamente, adv. honourably.
Honorifico, a, adj. honourable.
Hónra, s. f. honour, respect. *Ponto de honra*, the point of honour. *Homem de honra*, a man of honour.
Honradamente, adv. honourably. *Portar-se honradamente*.
Honrado, a, adj. honest, good.
Honrar, v. a. to honour, to respect.
Hôra, s. f. an hour; also a particular time. *Eu estarei lá dentro de huma hora*, I will be there within an hour. *Que horas são?* what's o'clock? *São sete horas*, it is seven o'clock. *A que horas estareis*

rês lá? at what hour or time will you be there? *Cada hora*, every hour. *De hora em hora*, every hour. *Meia hora*, half an hour. *Um quarto de hora*, a quarter of an hour. *Uma hora e meia*, an hour and a half. *Dentro de uma hora*, within an hour.

Horá, adv. & interject. ex. *Uma deixa-o hir*, pray let him go.

Horário, a, adj. horary, horal.

Horda, s. f. hord, or horde, a clan.

Horizôntal, adj. horizontal. *Relógio horizontal*, horizontal dial.

Horizontalmente, adv. horizontally.

Horizônte, s. m. horizon. *Horizônte sensível*, ou *risível*, horizon apparent. *Horizônte racional*, rational horizon.

Horoscópo, s. m. (in astrology,) horoscope; *it.* the hour of birth.

Horoscópo, a, adj. that tells the hour.

Horrendamente, adv. horribly.

Horrendo, a, adj. horrid, dreadful.

Horribilidade, s. f. horridness, hideousness.

Horrifico, a, adj. horrific.

Horrisono, a, adj. horrisonous.

Horror, s. m. horror.

Horta, s. f. a kitchen-garden.

Hortado, a, adj. planted with herbs.

Hortalica, s. f. pot-herbs, greens. *Hortalica miuda*, small herbs.

Hortar, v. a. to plant herbs.

Hortense, adj. pertaining to, or growing in a garden.

Horto, s. m. The Garden.

Hortolím, s. m. a gardener.

Hóspeda, s. f. an hostess, a landlady.

Hospedagem, s. f. the act of hospitality.

Hospedar, v. a. to entertain as a guest. *Hospedar bem*, to receive hospitably. *Hospedar-se*, v. r. to be a guest, to hospitate.

Hospedaria, s. f. a place to entertain strangers; *it.* an hospital.

Hóspede, s. m. an host; *it.* a guest.

Hospedeiro, s. m. one who receives, or entertains guests.

Hospício, s. m. a little house, of any religious order, to entertain their brethren that travel.

Hospítal, s. m. an hospital.

Hospita ários, s. m. pl. the knights of Malta.

Hospitalêre, s. m. one who has the care of the hospital.

Hospitalidade, s. f. hospitality. *Com hospitalidade*, hospitably.

Hóstia, s. f. the sacrifice offered.

Hostil, adj. hostile, enemy-like.

Hostilidade, s. f. hostility.

Hostilmente, adv. in a hostile manner.

Huivar, v. n. to howl, to cry like a dog, or wolf.

Huívo, s. m. howl, the cry of a dog, or wolf.

Hum, *huma*, adj. number one. *Hum por hum*, one by one. *Hum, dois, três, quatro*, &c. one, two, three, four, &c.

Hum homem, a man. **Hum molher**, a woman. **Huns** *suos ricos*, outros *suos pobres*, some are rich, and others poor.

Humanamente, adv. humanely.

Humanar, v. a. to civilize, to humanize.

Humanar-se, v. r. to humble one's self.

Humanidade, s. f. humanity.

Humanidades, philology, grammatical studies.

Humanista, s. m. humanist, grammarian.

Humano, a, adj. human; *it.* civil, courteous.

Humedece, v. a. to humect, to moisten.

Humedece-se, v. r. to grow moist or wet.

Humedecido, a, adj. moistened.

Humeral, a, adj. humeral.

Humidade, s. f. dampness, moisture.

Húmido, a, adj. humid, moist. *Terra húmida no fundo dos pântanos*, &c.

Humildade, s. f. humility.

Humilde, adj. humble, modest.

Humilhar, v. a. to humble, to bring low. *Humilhar-se*, v. r. to humble or abase oneself.

Humilição, s. f. humiliation.

Humillimo, a, adj. superlat. most humbly, lowly, meekly.

Humor, s. m. humor, moisture. *Os humores do corpo humano*, the humours in human bodies. *Bom humor*, good-humour, mirth. *Bello humor*, good-nature. *Máo humor*, ill-nature.

Humorá', adj. humoral, proceeding from the humours.

Hydrargíro, s. m. quicksilver.

Hydráulico, a, adj. hydraulic, belonging to water-works.
Arte de fazer machinas hydraulicas, hydraulics.

Hydria, s. f. a water-pot.

Hy'dro, s. m. an adder, the male of the hydra.

Hydomância, s. f. hydromancy, divination by water.

Hydromel, s. m. hydromel, mead.

Hydropesia, s. f. the dropsy.

Hydrophobia, s. f. hydrophobia, a distemper proceeding from the bite of a mad dog.

Hydrophóbico, a, adj. that is troubled with the hydrophoby.

Hydrópico, a, adj. dropsical, hydropical.

Hyéna, s. f. hyæna, a beast supposed to be like a wolf.

Hymno, an hymn, a spiritual song. *Cantar hymnos*, to sing hymns.

Hypérbole, s. f. hyperbolé, a figure in rhetoric.

Hyperbolicamente, adv. hyperbolically.

Hyperbólice, a, adj. hyperbolical.

Hyperbóreo, a, adj. hyperborean, northern.

Hyphen, s. m. hyphen, a mark of conjunction of syllables.

Hypocondria, s. m. melancholy.

Hypocondríaco, a, adj. hypocondriac.

Hypocrisia, s. f. hypocrisy. *Com hypocrisia*, hypocritically.

Hypócrita, s. m. an hypocrite.

Hypostáticamente, adv. substantially.

Hypothéca, s. f. hypotheca, a mortgage.

Hypothecado, a, adj. mortgaged.

Hypothecár, v. a. to mortgage.

Hypothecário, a, adj. of, or belonging to a mortgager.

Hypothecário, a, adj. of, or belonging to a mortgage.

Hypóthesis, s. f. hypothesis, a supposition.

Hypothéticamente, adv. hypothetically, conditionally.

Hypothético, a, adj. hypothetical, or hypothetic.

Hysópo, s. m. the herb called hyssop.

Hystérico, a, adj. hysterical, hysteric.

I.

I, s. m. is the ninth letter of the Portuguese alphabet, and the third of the vowels.

Já, adv. already. *Ja he muito tempo*, a long while ago. *Ja antigamente*, a long time ago. *Ja para já*, forthwith. *Ja que*, since. *Ja desde*, ever since. *Ja agora*, even now. *Ja então*, even then.

Jacaré, or Jacaré, s. m. an alligator or crocodile.

Jacénte, adj. jacent, lying along.

Jacerina *cola*, a coat of mail.

Jacintino, s. m. belonging to jacinth, of a violet or purple colour.

Jacinto, s. m. jacinth.

Jackál, s. m. jackall, an animal of the dog-kind, and of the size of a small hound.

Jacobéa, s. f. *jacobeo*, s. m. a bigot, or hypocrite.

Jactância, s. f. boasting, pride, vanity. *Com jactancia*, braggingly.

Jactancioso, a, adj. boasting of.

Jactarse, v. r. to boast of.

Jácto, s. m. a throw, hurl, or cast. *De hum jacto*, at once.

Jaculatório, a, adj. ejaculatory; ex. *Oração jaculatoria*, a short and ardent prayer, an ejaculation.

Jaéz, s. m. a furniture for a horse.

Jalápa, s. f. jalap, a firm and solid root.

Jálde, s. m. yellow, bright as gold.

Jaléco, s. m. a sort of doublet, generally worn in winter.

Jamás, or Ja mais, adv. never.

Janéiras, s. f. a new-year's gift.

Janéiro, s. m. January.

Janélla, s. f. a window.

Janellinha, s. f. a little window.

Jangáda, s. f. floats, drags, pieces of timber made fast with rafters, for conveying burdens down the river.

Jantár, v. n. to dine. *Horas de jantar*, dinner-time.

Jantar, s. m. the dinner.

Jagueta, s. f. a sort of jacket; it. a corslet.

Jardim, s. m. a flower-garden.

Jardinheiro, s. m. a gardener.

Járo, s. m. the herb cuckow-pintle, ramp, or wake-robin.

Jarréta, s. m. a stingy man; it. a drunkard.

Jarretár, v. a. to hough, to hamstring, to hook.

Jarreteira, s. f. As, *Cavalleiros*

da Jarreteira, knights of the Garter.
 Jarro, s. m. a pot, pitcher.
 Jarzána, s. f. a sort of grapes so called.
 Jasigo. See Jazigo.
 Jasmim, s. m. jasmine, or jessamine. Arabic, *gasmin*.
 Jasmimêiro, s. m. the shrub called jasmine, or jessamine.
 Jáspe, s. m. jasper, or jasperstone.
 Jaspeado, a. adj. speckled, or coloured like jasper.
 Jaspear, v. a. to speckle, to mark with small spots like jasper.
 Jazéda, s. f. a bay, a creek, or road for ships to ride in.
 Jazér, v. n. to lie, to be extended in or upon a bed, or any thing else. *Aqui jaz*, here lies.
 Jazigo, s. m. a place where one lies. *Jazigo de mortos*, a grave.
Jazigo de caça, a den where beasts resort to lie.
 Içar, v. a. to hoist sail.
 Ichneumon, s. m. a rat of Egypt.
 Ichóz, s. f. a trap, or snare to catch rabbits and partridges.
 Iconico, a. adj. belonging to an image, lively pictured, drawn to the life.
 Ictericia, s. f. the yellow jaundice.
 Ictérico, a. adj. belonging to the yellow jaundice.
 Ida, s. f. a going, a departing. *Idas e vindas*, going backward and forward.
 Idade, s. f. age, years. *Que idade tem aquelle homem?* how old is that man? *Tenra idade*, tender age. *Idade*

decrepita, old age. *Da mesma idade*, of the same age. *A idade dourada*, the golden age. *A idade do ferro*, the iron age. *A idade da lua*, the age of the moon.
 Idéa, s. f. idea. *Idéas de Platóão*, Platonic ideas. *Pertencente a idén*, ideal.
 Ideár, v. a. to form ideas or notions.
 Idéntico, a. adj. identical.
 Identidade, s. f. identity.
 Identificár, v. a. to make things of the same substance.
 Idiôma, s. m. an idiom.
 Idiôta, s. m. an idiot.
 Idiotismo, s. m. idiotism.
 Idólâtra, s. m. an idolater.
 Idolatrár, v. a. to idolatrise; *it.* to dote upon.
 Idolatria, s. f. idolatry.
 Idolo, s. m. an idol.
 Idoneamente, adv. aptly, conveniently.
 Idóneo, a. adj. fit, apt, capable.
 Idóso, a. adj. aged, old.
 JEHO'VA, s. m. JEHOVAH, the most sacred name of God.
 Jejuár, v. a. to fast. *Jejuar a pão e agoa*, to keep one's fast with bread and water.
 Jejum, s. m. a fast, or fasting.
Dia de jejum, a fasting-day.
Deixar em jejum, to speak unintelligibly.
 Jerárquia, s. f. hierarchy, church-government.
 Jerárquico, a. adj. hierarchical.
 JES'US, s. m. JESUS, the name of our blessed Lord and Saviour CHRIST.
 Ignávia, s. f. idleness, sloth.
 Ignávo, a. adj. idle, slothful.

Ignéo, a. adj. fiery, burning.
 Ignífero, a. adj. igniferous.
 Ignito, a. adj. glowing hot.
 Ignizár-se, v. r. to kindle.
 Ignóbil, adj. ignoble, base.
 Ignobilidade, s. f. ignobleness of birth.
 Ignominia, s. f. discredit, reproach, dishonour.
 Ignominiosamente, adv. ignominiously.
 Ignominiôso, a. adj. ignominious.
 Ignorância, s. f. ignorance.
 Ignorante, adj. ignorant.
 Ignorantemente, adv. ignorantly.
 Ignorantíssimo, a. adj. superl. very ignorant.
 Ignorar, v. a. to be ignorant.
 Ignóto, a. adj. unknown.
 Igrejá, s. f. a church. *Fundador de huma igreja*, a church-founder. *Igreja cathedral*, a cathedral church.
Igreja parochial, a parish church.
 Igual, adj. equal. *Dividir em partes iguaes*, to equalize.
Estilo igual, mean style.
 Igual, s. m. equal: as, *naõ tem igual*, he has not his equal.
 Igualár, v. a. to make equal, to equal: v. n. to be equal to, to equal.
 Igualár-se, v. r. As, *Igualar-se com alguem*, to make one's self equal to another.
 Igualdade, s. f. equality. *Igualdade do animo*, evenness of temper. *Igualdade do estilo*, meanness of style.
 Igualmente, adv. equally.
 Ignaria, s. f. a mess.
 Ilha, s. f. an island.

Ilbál, s. m. the flank of any beast.
Ilhárga, s. f. the flank, the side. *Sempre esta á minha ilhargu*, he is always by me.
De ilhargu, sidelong. *Arrebeiter de riso pellas ilhargas*, to split one's side with laughing.
Ilhéu, s. m. a seaholm, a small uninhabited island.
Ilhéta, or **Ilhota**, s. f. a little island.
Ilhó, s. m. an oylet-hole, through which a string or lace is drawn.
Ilhóta, s. f. a little island.
Ilíaca, s. f. the twisting of the guts, iliac passion.
Ilíaco, a, adj. iliac, or iliacal.
Ilíacám, s. f. an inference, illustration, or conclusion.
Ilíaqueár, v. a. to insnare one's self.
Ilíativo, a, adj. illative, in the way or nature of inferring from.
Ilícebro, s. m. allurement.
Illegitimamente, adv. unlawfully.
Illegitimidade, s. f. illegitimacy.
Illegítimo, a, adj. illegal, unlawful.
Illeso, a, adj. unhurt.
Illicár, v. a. to mortgage, to sell.
Illiciador, s. m. he who mortgages or sells fraudulently.
Illicitamente, adv. illegally.
Illicito, a, adj. illicit, unlawful.
Illicito, s. m. an unlawful.
Illocável, adj. immense.
Iludir, v. a. to illude, to mock.

Iluminação, s. f. illumination.
Iluminado, a, adj. illuminated.
Iluminar, v. a. to illuminate, to colour prints.
Iluminativo, a, adj. illuminative.
Ilusão, s. f. an illusion, a false apparition.
Iluso, a, adj. derided.
Ilusório, a, adj. illusive, illusory.
Ilustração, s. f. illustration.
Ilustrado, a, adj. illustrated.
Ilustrar, v. a. to illustrate.
Ilustre, adj. illustrious.
Ilustremente, adv. illustriously.
Ilustríssimo, a, adj. superl. very illustrious.
Imagem, s. f. an image.
Imaginação, s. f. the imagination; it. fancy, thought. *Não me passa isso pela imaginação*, I have no such thought.
Imaginar, v. n. to imagine, to conceive.
Imaginária, s. f. imagery, or work of images.
Imaginário, s. m. a carver, an image-maker.
Imaginário, a, adj. imaginary, fantastical. *Espaços imaginários*, extramundane spaces.
Imaginativo, s. m. one that is troubled with strange fancies.
Imaginativo, a, adj. *As faculdades imaginativas*, the power of thinking.
Imaginável, adj. imaginable.
Imán, s. m. the loadstone.
Tocar com a pedra iman, to rub or touch with the loadstone.
Imbecilidade, s. f. weakness, imbecility.
Imbécile, adj. not warlike.

Imbúto, a, adj. imbued.
Imitação, s. f. imitation.
Imitar, v. a. to imitate.
Imitável, adj. imitable.
Immaculado, a, adj. immaculate.
Immaculidade, s. f. the quality of being immaculate.
Immanente, adj. immanent, inherent.
Immanidade, s. f. immanity, cruelty.
Immarcissimo, a, adj. very cruel.
Immarcesível, a, adj. immarcescible.
Immaterial, adj. immaterial.
Immaturo, a, adj. immature, unripe.
Immediatamente, adv. immediately, directly.
Immediato, a, adj. immediate.
Immemorável, adj. immemorial.
Immensidade, s. f. immensity.
Immenso, a, adj. immense.
Immensurável, adj. immensurable.
Immeritadamente, adv. undeservingly.
Immersão, s. f. immersion.
Imminente, adj. imminent, approaching.
Immobilidade, s. f. immobility.
Immoderação, s. f. immoderation.
Immoderadamente, adv. immoderately.
Immoderado, a, adj. immoderate.
Immodestamente, adv. immodestly.
Immodéstia, s. f. immodesty.
Immodesto, a, adj. immodest.
Immodico, a, adj. superfluous.
Imolação, s. f. immolation.

Immolár, v. a. to immolate, to sacrifice.
 Immortal, a, adj. immortal.
 Immortalidade, s. f. immortality.
 Immortalizár, v. a. to immortalize.
 Immortalizar-se, v. r. to become immortal.
 Immortalhénte, adv. immortally.
 Immortificaçam, s. f. excess.
 Immortificação, a, adj. unmortified.
 Imóvel, adj. motionless.
 Immutável, adj. immutable, constant. *Festas immutaveis*, immoveable feasts.
 Imundícia, s. f. filth, dirt.
 Imundo, a, adj. unclean.
 Imúne, adj. exempt, free.
 Immunidade, s. f. immunity. *Immunidade ecclesiastica*, immunity of the clergy.
 Immutabilidade, s. f. immutability. *Com immutabilidade*, immutably.
 Immutável, adj. immutable.
 Impaciência, s. f. impatience.
 Impaciente, adj. impatient.
 Impacientemente, adv. impatiently.
 Impalpável, adj. impalpable.
 Impár, v. n. to hiccup.
 Impár, adj. odd, uneven.
 Impassibilidade, s. f. impassibility.
 Impassível, adj. impassible.
 Impávido, a, adj. undaunted.
 Impeccabilidade, s. f. impeccability.
 Impeccável, adj. impeccable.
 Impedimento, s. m. impediment. *Ter impedimento na*

lingoa, to have an impediment in one's speech.
 Impellir, v. a. to impede.
 Impellir, v. a. to impel, to force.
 Impenetrabilidade, s. f. impenetrability.
 Impenetrável, adj. impenetrable.
 Impenitência, s. f. impenitency.
 Impenitente, adj. impenitent.
 Impensadamente, adv. unexpectedly.
 Imperár, v. a. to reign, to sway.
 Imperativo, or *Modo imperativo*, the imperative mood.
 Imperceptível, adj. imperceptible.
 Imperceptivelmente, adv. imperceptibly.
 Imperfeição, s. f. imperfection.
 Imperfeitamente, adv. imperfectly.
 Imperfeito, a, adj. imperfect. *Tempo imperfeito*, imperfect tense.
 Imperial, adj. imperial, belonging to an emperor, or empire. *Coroa imperial*, the imperial crown. *Os imperiaes*, or *as tropas imperiaes*, the Imperialists.
 Imperícia, s. f. unskilfulness.
 Império, s. m. an empire, a sovereignty. *Com império*, imperiously.
 Imperioso, a, adj. haughty, imperious.
 Imperito, a, adj. unskilful.
 Impermanente, adj. not perpetual.
 Impertinência, s. f. impertinence.

Impertinente, adj. morose, cross, peevish.
 Impertinente, s. m. an impertinent.
 Impertinentemente, adv. morosely, peevishly.
 Imperturbabilidade, s. f. steadiness, constancy.
 Imperturbável, adj. undisturbed.
 Impessoal, adj. impersonal.
 Impeto, s. m. impetuosity. *Com impeto*, impetuously.
 Impetração, s. f. impetration.
 Impetrár, v. a. to impetrate, to obtain.
 Impetuosamente, adv. impetuously.
 Impetuoso, a, adj. impetuous.
 Impiamente, adv. impiously.
 Impiedade, s. f. impiety.
 Impingir, *alguma cousa a alguem*, v. a. to weary one with something; as, *Impingir laum discurso a alguem*, to weary one with one's discourse.
 Impio, adj. impious.
 Ímpio, s. m. an impious man.
 Implacável, adj. implacable.
 Implacavelmente, adv. implacably.
 Implantado, a, adj. inserted.
 Implacação, s. f. contradiction, contrariety in thought or effect.
 Implacado, a, adj. contradictions, inconsistent.
 Implicár, v. n. to imply contradiction.
 Implicitamente, adv. implicitly.
 Implícito, adj. implicit.
 Imploração, s. f. imploration.
 Implorar, v. a. to implore, to beg.

- Imponderável**, adj. too great to be weighed in the mind.
- Impór**, v. a. to accuse falsely.
- Impôr hum tributo**, to impose a tax. *Impor o nome*, to give the name.
- Importância**, s. f. importance.
- Importante**, adj. important.
- Importár**, v. imp. to import, to be of moment; as, *importa*, it imports. *Aquillo não lhe importa nada*, that is nothing to him. *Aquillo importa muito*, that matters very much. *Que importa?* what of that? *Que lhe importa?* what's that to him?
- Importunaçam**, s. f. trouble, importunity.
- Importunamente**, adv. importunately.
- Importunar**, v. a. to importune.
- Importuno**, a, adj. importune, vexatious.
- Imposiçam**, s. f. an imposition, *it*, a tax. *A imposição das mãos*, the imposition of hands.
- Impossibilidade**, s. f. impossibility.
- Impossibilitár**, v. a. to disable.
- Impossível**, adj. impossible.
- Impossível**, s. m. impossibility.
- Impostór**, s. m. an impostor.
- Impostúra**, s. f. a deceit, fraud.
- Impotência**, s. f. impotency.
- Impotente**, adj. impotent, weak.
- Impracticável**, adj. impracticable. *Caminho impracticavel*, an unpassable way.
- Imprecaçam**, s. f. an imprecation, a curse.
- Imprecár**, v. a. to pray, supplicate.
- Imprendido**, participle of *Imprender*.
- Imprensa**, s. f. the press, or instrument by which books are printed. *Livro que está na imprensa*, a book in the press.
- Imprensár**, v. a. to press. *O que imprensa*, a presser.
- Imprescriptível**, adj. incapable of prescription.
- Impressám**, s. f. an impression.
- Impresso**, a, adj. stamped.
- Impressór**, s. m. a printer.
- Imprevisto**, a, adj. unforeseen.
- Imprimadúra**, s. f. the first drawing or sketch of painters.
- Imprimár**, v. a. to put in order the cloth for painting on it.
- Imprimir**, v. a. to print, to imprint.
- Improbabilidade**, s. f. improbability.
- Improperár**, v. a. to reproach, to upbraid.
- Impropério**, s. m. reproach.
- Improporcionál**, adj. unproportioned.
- Impropriamente**, adv. improperly.
- Impropriedade**, s. f. impropriety.
- Impróprio**, a, adj. improper.
- Improvável**, adj. improbable.
- Improvidência**, s. f. improvidence, want of forethought, want of caution.
- Impróvido**, a, adj. improvident.
- Improvisamente**, adv. unexpectedly.
- Improvisto**, a, adj. unforeseen.
- Imprudência**, s. f. imprudence.
- Impudente**, adj. impudent.
- Impudência**, s. f. impudence.
- Impudentemente**, adv. impudently.
- Impudicamente**, adv. immodestly.
- Impudicícia**, s. f. lewdness.
- Impúdico**, a, adj. lewd.
- Impugnaçam**, s. f. opposition.
- Impugnár**, v. a. to oppose.
- Impulsivo**, a, adj. impulsive.
- Impúlso**, s. m. an impulse.
- Impunidade**, s. f. impunity. *Com impunidade*, without punishment.
- Impunido**, a, adj. unpunished.
- Impuramente**, adv. impurely, uncleanly.
- Impureza**, s. f. impurity.
- Impuro**, a, adj. impure, unclean.
- Imputár**, v. a. to impute.
- Inabalável**, adj. unmovable.
- Inacabável**, adj. that cannot be finished.
- Inacçam**, s. f. inaction.
- Inaccessível**, adj. inaccessible.
- Inadvertência**, s. f. inadvertency.
- Inadvertidamente**, adv. inconsiderately.
- Inadvertido**, a, adj. inconsiderate.
- Inalienável**, adj. inalienable.
- Inalteradamente**, adv. unalterably.
- Inalterável**, adj. unalterable.
- Inaniçam**, s. f. void space, vacuity.
- Inappetência**, s. f. want of appetite, inappetency.
- Inaudito**, a, adj. unheard of.
- Inauguraçam**, s. f. inauguration.
- Inaugurar**, v. a. to inaugurate, to consecrate.

Inca, s. m. the title of the ancient kings of Peru.

Incançável, adj. indefatigable.

Incançavelmente, adv. indefatigably.

Incapacidade, s. f. incapacity.

Incapacitar, v. a. to disable.

Incapáz, adj. incapable.

Incapillato, adj. without hair, bald.

Incar, v. a. to crowd, or fill with multitudes. *Estár incado*, to swarm.

Incautaménte, adv. incautiously.

Incauto, a, adj. incautious.

Incendiário, s. m. an incendiary.

Incêndio, s. m. a conflagration.

Incensár, v. a. to perfume, as priests do the altars when they offer incense.

Incenso, s. m. incense, perfumes exhaled by fire in honour of God.

Incensório, s. m. the censer, the pan or vessel in which incense is burned.

Incentivo, s. m. an incentive.

Incêpto, a, adj. begun.

Incertaménte, adv. uncertainly.

Incerteza, s. f. uncertainty.

Incêrto, a, adj. uncertain.

Incessante, adj. incessant.

Incessanteménte, adv. incessantly.

Incêsto, s. m. incest. *Com incesto*, incestuously.

Incestuoso, a, adj. incestuous.

Inchaçám, s. f. a swelling.

Inchado, a, adj. swelled, puffed up; *it.* proud, haughty.

Inchar, v. a. to swell: v. n. or

Inchar-se, v. r. to swell; *it.* to be elated.

Inchoado, a, adj. inchoated, begun.

Incidente, s. m. an incident.

Fazer nascer incidentes numa cousa, to split a cause, or lawsuit.

Incidente, adj. ex. *Cousa incidente*, an accessory, an incident.

Incidir, v. a. to incide:

Incircunciso, a, adj. uncircumcised.

Incircunscrito, a, adj. that is uncircumscribed, boundless.

Incisám, s. f. incision; *it.* a cut or gash in a tree.

Incisivo, a, adj. incisive.

Inciso, a, adj. ex. *Ferida incisa*, a wound in the skull made by a cutting-instrument.

Incisúra, s. f. incision. *Incisura feito modo de cruz*, crucial incision.

Incitamento, s. m. a stirring up.

Incitar, v. a. to incite, to stir up.

Incitativo, a, adj. inciting.

Incivilidade, s. f. incivility.

Inclémência, s. f. inclemency.

Incléménte, adj. inclement, unmerciful.

Inclinaçám, s. f. inclination.

Inclinaçám, inclination; *it.* love, affection.

Inclinár, v. a. to incline, to bend. *Inclinár a cabeça*, to bow the head in token of respect: v. n. to incline, to lean. *Ao inclinar do dia*, the day inclining towards the evening.

Inclinár-se, v. r. to incline, to lean.

Inclito, a, adj. renowned, famous.

Incluir, v. a. to include, to comprise.

Inclusivaménte, adv. inclusively.

Inclúso, adj. *See* Incluído.—*A carta inclusa*, the inclosed, or inclosed letter.

Incógnito, a, adj. unknown.

Incoherência, s. f. incoherence.

Incólume, adj. safe.

Incolumidade, s. f. incolumity, safety.

Incombustível, adj. incombustible.

Incommodaménte, adv. inconveniently.

Incommodár, v. a. to incommodate, to disturb.

Incommodidade, s. f. inconvenience. *Com incommodidade*, inconveniently.

Incómodo, a, adj. inconvenient.

Incomunicável, adj. incommunicable.

Incomutável, adj. that is not commutable.

Incomparável, adj. incomparable.

Incomparavelmente, adv. incomparably.

Incompatibilidade, s. f. incompatibility.

Incompatível, adj. incompatible.

Incompetência, s. f. incompetency.

Incompeténte, adj. incompetent.

Incomplacência, s. f. untractableness.

Incompleto, a, adj. incomplete.

Incompreensibilidade, s. f. incomprehensibility.

Inconsumptível, a, adj. inconsumptible.
 Inconcordável, ad. incompatible.
 Inconciúso, a, adj. unshaken, firm.
 Inconfidência, s. f. treachery, or breach of one's faith.
 Incongruamente, adv. incongruously, unfitly.
 Incongruente, and Incongruo, a, adj. incongruous, unsuitable.
 Inconquistado, a, adj. unconquered.
 Inconquistável, adj. unconquerable.
 Inconsequência, s. f. inconsequence.
 Inconsideração, s. f. rashness.
 Inconsideradamente, adv. inconsiderately.
 Inconsiderado, a, adj. inconsiderate; rash.
 Inconsolável, a, adj. inconsolable.
 Inconstância, s. f. inconstancy.
 Inconstante, adj. inconstant.
 Inconstantemente, adv. inconstantly.
 Inconsulto, a, adj. who is not asked counsel or advice.
 Inconsútil, adj. that is made without seam.
 Incontaminado, a, adj. unpolluted, undefiled.
 Incontestável, adj. incontestable.
 Incontestavelmente, adv. incontestably.
 Incontinência, s. f. incontinency, unchastity.
 Incontinente, adj. incontinent, unchaste.
 Incontrastável, adj. firm, stable.

Inconveniência, s. f. disagreement, discord.
 Inconveniente, adj. inconvenient.
 Inconveniente, s. m. inconvenience.
 Incorporidade, s. f. incorporeity, immateriality.
 Incorporéo, a, adj. incorporeal.
 Incorrécto, a, adj. uncorrected.
 Incorreçibilidade, s. f. obstinacy, incorrigibleness.
 Incorrigível, ou Incorregível, adj. incorrigible.
 Incorrúpção, s. f. corruption.
 Incorrutaménte, adv. corruptly.
 Incorrúptível, adj. incorruptible.
 Incorrúpto, a, adj. incorrupted.
 Incrassár, v. a. to incrassate, to thicken.
 Incredível, adj. incredible.
 Incredulidade, s. f. incredulity.
 Incrédulo, a, adj. incredulous.
 Increpár, v. a. to increpate, to rebuke.
 Incriado, a, adj. increate.
 Incrível, adj. incredible.
 Incrivelmente, adv. incredibly.
 Incruár, v. n. or Incruar-se, v. r. to increase more and more. *Incruar-se o estomago*, is for the stomach to grow raw and queasy.
 Inculcár, v. a. to inculcate. *Inculcar-se*, v. r. to offer or present oneself; *it.* to make oneself known.
 Incúlea, s. f. inculcation; *it.* intimation. *Deitar inculeas*, to make a strict inquiry.
 Inculpável, adj. inculpable.

Inculpavelménte, adv. inculpably.
 Inculto, a, adj. untilled, unmannered.
 Incumbência, s. f. charge, duty.
 Incumbir, v. n. to belong to, to be one's duty to do something. *Incumbia a seu officio*, it was his duty.
 Incurável, adj. incurable.
 Incúria, s. f. negligence. *Com incuria*, negligently.
 Incursám, s. f. an incursion, inroad. *Fazer incursoens*, to make incursions.
 Incúrso, s. m. incurring.
 Incurvár, v. a. to incurvate, to bend.
 Indagação, s. f. an indagation.
 Indagador, s. m. a searcher or seeker out, a diligent hunter.
 Indagadora, s. f. she that searcheth.
 Indagar, v. a. to indagate, to search.
 Indébito, a, adj. undue.
 Indecência, s. f. indecency.
 Indecente, adj. indecent.
 Indecenteménte, adv. indecently.
 Indecisamente, adv. irresolutely.
 Indecisám, s. f. want of resolution or decision.
 Indeciso, a, adj. undecided, dubious.
 Indeclarável, adj. unutterable.
 Indeclinável, adj. indeclinable.
 Indecorado, a, adj. disparaged, disgraced.
 Indecóro, a, adj. indecent.
 Indecorosamente, adv. dishonourably.

Indecoroso, a, adj. disgraceful.
 Indefensável, adj. indefensible.
 Indefêso, ou Indefeso, a, adj. undefended.
 Indefesso, a, adj. indefatigable.
 Indeficiente, adj. everlasting.
 Indefinito, a, adj. indefinite.
 Indelével, adj. indelible.
 Indeliberacão, s. f. inadvertency.
 Indeminuto, a, adj. undiminished.
 Independência, s. f. independence.
 Independentemente, adv. independently.
 Indesculpável, adj. inexcusable.
 Indeterminação, s. f. indetermination.
 Indeterminadamente, adv. indistinctly.
 Indeterminado, a, adj. irresolute, unresolved.
 Indeviamente, adv. unduly.
 Indevido, a, adj. undue.
 Indevocação, s. f. invocation.
 Indevotamente, adv. indevoutly.
 Indevoto, a, adj. indevot.
 Indicação, s. f. indication, sign.
 Indicante, adj. indicant.
 Indicar, v. a. to indicate, to shew.
 Indicativo, adj. indicative.
Modo indicativo, the indicative mood.
 Indicação, or Indicação, s. f. an indiction, or the space of fifteen years.
 Índice, s. m. the table or index of the contents of a book; *it.* the needle of a dial.
 Indiciár, v. a. to give a token or sign.
 Indício, s. m. a token.

Indiferença, s. f. indifference.
 Indiferente, adj. indifferent.
 Indiferentemente, adv. indifferently.
 Indígena, s. m. a native of a country.
 Indigência, s. f. indigence.
 Indigestão, s. f. indigestion.
 Indigesto, a, adj. undigested.
 Indignação, s. f. indignation, wrath.
 Indignado, a, adj. angry, provoked.
 Indignamente, adv. unworthily; *it.* basely.
 Indignar, v. a. to offend, to provoke. *Indignar-se*, v. r. to be offended.
 Indignidade, s. f. indignity.
 Indigno, a, adj. unworthy.
 Indiligência, s. f. negligence.
 Indirectamente, adv. indirectly.
 Indirecto, a, adj. indirect.
 Indisciplina, s. f. want of discipline.
 Indisciplinado, a, adj. undisciplined.
 Indisciplinável, adj. unruly.
 Indiscretamente, adv. indiscreetly.
 Indiscreto, a, adj. indiscreet.
 Indiscrição, s. f. indiscretion.
 Indiscriminadamente, adv. indiscriminately.
 Indisível, or Indizível, adj. unutterable.
 Indisivelmente, adv. inexpressibly.
 Indispensável, adj. indispensable.
 Indispensavelmente, adv. indispensably.
 Indispôr, v. a. to indispose.
 Indisposição, s. f. indisposition, sickness.

Indispósito, a, adj. indisposed.
 Indisputável, adj. indisputable.
 Indissolúvel, adj. indissoluble.
 Indissolúvelmente, adj. indissolubly.
 Indistinctamente, adv. indistinctly.
 Indistincto, a, adj. indistinct, confused.
 Indistinguível, adj. undistinguishable, all alike.
 Individual, adj. individual.
 Individualmente, adv. precisely, exactly.
 Individual, v. a. to treat of any thing in particular.
 Indivisível, adj. indivisible.
 Indócil, adj. untractable.
 Indocilidade, s. f. indocility.
 Indócto, a, adj. unlearned.
 Indole, s. f. disposition, natural propensity.
 Indolência, s. f. indolence, freedom from pain or grief.
 Indomável, adj. indomable, untameable.
 Indômito, adj. untamed, wild.
 Indoutamente, adv. unlearnedly.
 Indubitável, adj. indubitable.
 Indubitavelmente, adv. indubitably.
 Indulgência, s. f. indulgence, fondness; *it.* indulgence, remission of sins. *Com indulgência*, indulgently.
 Indulgente, adj. indulgent.
 Indulto, s. m. an exemption, or privilege. *Indulto dos reis*, indult of kings.
 Induração, s. f. induration.
 Indústria, s. f. industry. *Com indústria*, industriously. *De indústria*, designedly.
 Industriado, a, adj. instructed.

Industriár, v. a. to instruct.
 Industriosamente, adv. industriously.
 Induziôso, a, adj. industrious.
 Induzido, a, adj. induced, persuaded.
 Induzimento, s. m. inducement, persuasion.
 Induzir, v. a. to induce, to persuade.
 Inédia, s. f. hunger, lack of meat.
 Ineffabilidade, s. f. ineffability.
 Ineffável, adj. ineffable, unspeakable.
 Ineffavelmente, adv. ineffably, unspeakably.
 Inefficácia, s. f. inefficacy.
 Inefficaz, adj. inefficacious.
 Ineluctavel, adj. unavoidable.
 Inenarrável, adj. inenarrable.
 Ineptidão, s. f. unaptness, ineptitude.
 Inépto, a, adj. unapt, inept.
 Inércia, s. f. sloth, idleness.
 Inérme, adj. unarmed.
 Inerrante, adj. fixed, immovable.
 Inérte, adj. ignorant; *it.* slothful, idle.
 Inesperadamente, adv. unexpectedly.
 Inesperado, a, adj. unexpected.
 Inestimável, adj. inestimable.
 Inevitável, adj. inevitable.
 Inexcrutável, adj. unsearchable.
 Inexcusável, adj. inexcusable.
 Inexhausto, a, adj. inexhausted; *it.* inexhaustible.
 Inexorabilidade, s. f. the quality of being inexorable.
 Inexorável, adj. inexorable.
 Inexperito, a, adj. unexperienced.

Inexpiável, adj. inexpiable.
 Inexplicável, adj. inexplicable.
 Inexplível, adj. insatiable.
 Inexpugnável, adj. inexpugnable.
 Inextinguível, adj. inextinguishable.
 Inextricável, adj. inextricable.
 Infallível, adj. infallible.
 Infalivelmente, adv. infallibly.
 Infamado, a, adj. defamed, made infamous.
 Infamadór, s. m. a defamer, a detractor.
 Infamar, v. a. to defame, to make infamous.
 Infamatorio, a, adj. defamatory.
 Infame, adj. infamous.
 Infâmia, s. f. infamy.
 Infancia, s. f. infancy.
 Infanta, s. f. a king's daughter.
 Infantado, s. m. the estate belonging to the king's son.
 Infantaria, s. f. the infantry.
 Infante, s. m. the title by which all the king's sons are called.
 Infante, s. f. the king's eldest daughter.
 Infantil, adj. of, or belonging to a child, infantile.
 Infatigável, adj. indefatigable.
 Infatuár, v. a. to infatuate, to strike with folly.
 Infelizmente, adv. unluckily.
 Infáusto, a, adj. unlucky.
 Infecção, s. f. infection, contagion.
 Infecto, a, adj. infected.
 Infecundo, a, adj. unfruitful, barren.
 Infelice, or Infeliz.
 Infelicidade, s. f. unhappiness.
 Infelizmente, adv. unhappily.
 Insenso, a, adj. hostile.

Inferência, s. f. inference.
 Inferiór, adj. lower, meaner.
 Inferiores, s. pl. inferiors, persons of lower rank.
 Inferioridade, s. f. inferiority.
 Inferir, v. a. to infer.
 Infernal, adj. infernal, hellish.
Tir odio infernal, to be a mortal enemy. *Maquina infernal*, a fireship.
 Inferno, s. m. hell.
 Infestado, a, adj. infested.
 Infestar, v. a. to infest, or annoy.
 Infesto, a, adj. offensive.
 Inficionado, a, adj. infected.
 Infidelidade, s. f. infidelity.
 Infíel, adj. unfaithful.
 Infíel, s. m. & f. an infidel, a miscreant.
 Infiltrado, a, adj. incorporated.
 Infiltrar-se, v. r. to embody, to coalesce.
 Infimo, a, adj. lowest, meanest.
 Infinitade, s. f. infinity.
 Infinitivo, s. m. the infinitive mood.
 Infinito, a, adj. infinite.
 Infirmar, v. a. to weaken, to lessen.
 Inflação, s. f. swelling, an inflation.
 Inflammacão, s. f. an inflammation.
 Inflamado, a, adj. inflamed.
 Inflamar, v. a. to inflame, to set on fire.
 Inflamar-se, v. r. to catch fire; *it.* to inflame.
 Inflammativo, a, adj. that sets on fire.
 Inflammatório, a, adj. inflammatory.
 Inflexibilidade, s. f. inflexibility.

Inflexível, adj. inflexible.
 Influência, s. f. influence.
 Influência, s. f. influence, power of the celestial aspects.
 Influir, v. a. to have an influence, to exert influence or power.
 Infúxo, s. m. influence.
 Infôrme, adj. informous, without form, or fashion.
 Infôrma, s. f. infortune.
 Infortúnio, s. m. a misfortune.
 Infracção, s. f. infraction.
 Infrequência, s. f. fewness, paucity.
 Infringir, v. a. to infringe.
 Infrascrito, a, adj. that is written beneath.
 Infértil, a, adj. unfruitful.
 Infértilmente, adv. unfruitfully.
 Infértil, a, adj. unfruitful.
 Infundir, v. a. to infuse, to pour in.
 Infusa, s. f. a pitcher, a water-pot.
 Infusão, s. f. an infusion.
 Infuso, a, adj. infused, inspired into.
 Infustamento, s. m. a bad smell in pipes, casks, &c.
 Ingénito, a, adj. ingenite, natural.
 Ingente, adj. vast, big.
 Ingenuamente, adv. ingenuously.
 Ingenuidade, s. f. ingenuity.
 Ingenuo, a, adj. sincere, ingenuous.
 Inglaterra, s. f. England, the island of Great Britain.
 Inglês, or Ingrêz, a, adj. English. *O lingua Inglesa*, or *Q Inglês*, the English tongue.

Inglêz, or Ingrêz, s. m. an English man.
 Inglêza, or Ingrêza, s. f. an English woman.
 Ingratamênte, adv. ungratefully.
 Ingratidão, s. f. ingratitude.
 Ingrato, s. m. an ungrateful man. *Ingrata*, s. f. an ungrateful woman.
 Ingrato, a, adj. ungrateful.
 Ingrediênte, s. m. an ingredient in a composition.
 Ingreme, adj. steep.
 Ingresso, s. m. an entering, or ingress.
 Inhâbil, adj. unapt, unfit.
 Inhabilitade, s. f. inability.
 Inhabilitar, v. a. to disable.
 Inhabitado, a, adj. not inhabitable.
 Inhabitável, adj. uninhabitable.
 Inherência, s. f. inherence.
 Inherente, adj. inherent.
 Inherir, v. n. to inhere.
 Inibição, s. f. inhibition.
 Inibir, v. a. to inhibit.
 Inibitória, s. f. inhibition.
 Inhonestamênte, adv. dishonestly.
 Inhonêsto, a, adj. dishonest.
 Inhospitalidade, s. f. inhospitality.
 Inhumanamente, adv. inhumanly.
 Inhumanidade, s. f. inhumanity.
 Inhumano, a, adj. inhuman.
 Inicial, adj. initial; ex. *Letra inicial*, initial letter.
 Iniciado, a, adj. initiated.
 Inimicia. See Inimizade.
 Inimigo, s. m. an enemy, a foe.
 Inimizar-se, v. r. to become an enemy.
 Inimitável, adj. inimitable.

Inimizade, s. f. enmity. *Inimizade occulta*, privy grudge. *Causar inimizades*, to make enemies.
 Inintelligível, adj. unintelligible.
 Iniquamente, adv. wickedly.
 Iniquidade, s. f. iniquity.
 Iníquo, a, adj. wicked.
 Injúria, s. f. injury.
 Injúriar, v. a. to injure. *Injúriar-se*, v. r. to be offended.
 Injuriosamente, adj. injuriously.
 Injurioso, a, adj. injurious.
 Injustamente, adv. unjustly.
 Injustiça, s. f. injustice.
 Injusto, a, adj. unjust.
 Innavegável, adj. innavigable.
 Innegável, adj. undeniable, uncontestable.
 Innocência, s. f. innocency.
 Innocênte, adj. innocent. *Declarar alguém innocente*, to discharge a person accused.
 Innocênte, s. m. & f. a child, a babe.
 Innocentemênte, adv. innocently.
 Inodado, a, adj. plunged, involved.
 Inovação, s. f. innovation.
 Inovar, v. a. to innovate.
 Innumerável, adj. innumerable.
 Inobservância, s. f. the infringing, or not observing.
 Inoficiosamente, adv. uncourtously.
 Inoficioso, a, adj. inofficious.
 Inópia, s. f. want, poverty.
 Inopinadamente, adv. unexpectedly.
 Inopinado, a, adj. unexpected.
 Inquietação, s. f. inquietude.
 Inquietamente, adv. uneasily.
 Inquietar, v. a. to disquiet, to

disturb. *Inquietar-se*, v. r. to be vexed.
Inquieto, a, adj. inquiet.
Inquinar, v. a. to pollute, to corrupt.
Inquirição, s. f. inquisition.
Inquirições, papers belonging to a judicial enquiry.
Inquirição, s. f. The Inquisition.
Inquisidor, s. m. an inquisitor, an officer of the Inquisition.
Inquisidor-geral, the inquisitor-general.
Insaçibilidade, s. f. insatiableness.
Insaçível, adj. insatiable.
Insaçivelmente, adv. insatiably.
Insalutifero, a, adj. unwholesome.
Insanamente, adv. madly, imprudently.
Insânia, s. f. madness.
Insano, a, adj. mad.
Insciência, s. f. ignorance.
Inscricção, s. f. an inscription.
Inscrito, a, adj. engraven.
Insculpir, v. a. to engrave.
Insecto, s. m. an insect.
Insensato, a, adj. mad, frantic.
Insensibilidade, s. f. insensibility.
Insensível, adj. insensible.
Insensivelmente, adv. insensibly.
Inseparável, adj. inseparable.
Inseparavelmente, adv. inseparably.
Insepulto, a, adj. unburied.
Insérto, a, adj. inserted.
Insidiador, s. m. he that layeth in wait to deceive, an insidiator.
Insidiar, v. a. to lay snares.—
Insidiar huma mulher, to tempt a woman.

InsidiOSO, a, adj. insidious.
Insigne, adj. notable, famous.
Insignia, s. f. a particular mark, or token.
Insinuação, s. f. an insinuation.
Insinuar, v. a. to insinuate, to instil. *Insinuar-se*, v. r. to insinuate, to wheedle.
Insípido, a, adj. insipid.
Insiência, s. f. insipieney.
Insiénte, adj. witless, foolish.
Insistir, v. n. to insist, to urge.
Insociável, adj. unsociable.
Insofrido, a, adj. stormy, boisterous.
Insofrível, adj. insufferable.
Insolência, s. f. insolence.
Insolente, adj. insolent.
Insolentemente, adv. insolently.
Insólito, a, adj. unusual.
Insolúvel, adj. insoluble.
Insonnolúcia, s. f. watching.
Insónte, adj. guiltless, innocent.
Inspecção, s. f. a view; *it.* inspection.
Inspector, s. m. an inspector, an overseer.
Inspiração, s. f. inspiration.
Inspirar, v. a. to inspire.
Inspissar, v. a. to thicken. *Inspissar-se*, v. r. to thicken.
Instabilidade, s. f. instability.
Instado, a, adj. pressed, urged.
Instância, s. f. instance, earnestness.
Instantaneamente, adv. instantaneously.
Instante, s. m. an instant.
Instantemente, adv. pressingly.
Instantissimamente, adv. very pressingly.
Instar, v. a. to insist, to press.
Instável, adj. unstable.
Instauração, s. f. instauration.

Instaurar, v. a. to renew.
Instigação, s. f. instigation.
Instigador, s. m. an instigator.
Instigar, v. a. to instigate, to set on.
Instillar, v. a. to put, or pour in by little and little, to instil drop by drop.
Instincto, or *Instinto*, s. m. natural instinct.
Instituição, s. f. institution.
Instituidor, s. m. an institutor.
Instituir, v. a. to institute.
Instituta, s. f. institutes of Justinian.
Instituto, s. m. order, institute.
Instrução, s. f. instruction.
Instructivo, a, adj. instructive.
Instrução, a, adj. instructed.
Instrutura, s. f. structure, make, form.
Instruir, v. a. to instruct.
Instrumental, adj. instrumental.
Instrumento, s. m. an instrument; *it.* an authentic writing.
Insia, s. f. a little island in the middle of a river.
Insuáve, adj. unpleasing.
Insuavidade, s. f. disagreeableness.
Insueto, a, adj. unusual.
Insuficiência, s. f. insufficiency.
Insuficiente, adj. insufficient.
Insuficientemente, adv. insufficiently.
Insufflar, v. a. to breathe upon.
Insulano, s. m. an islander.
Insular, adj. insular, insulary.
Insulso, a, adj. insipid.
Insultar, v. a. to insult.
Insulto, s. m. an insult.
Insuperável, adj. insuperable.
Insurdecência, s. f. deafness.
Intacto, a, adj. untouched.

- Integrante**, adj. ex. *Partes integrantes*, integral parts.
- Integridade**, s. f. wholeness, integrity.
- Inteirado**, a, adj. that is perfectly acquainted, or informed.
- Inteiramente**, adv. intirely; *it.* justly, uprightly.
- Inteirar**, v. a. to integrate. *Inteirar-se*, v. r. to inquire about a thing.
- Inteiriado**, a, adj. grown stiff with cold.
- Inteiriçar-se**, v. r. to grow stiff with cold.
- Inteiro**, a, adj. whole, compact.
- Inteiro**, a, adj. intire, whole.—*Numero inteiro*, a whole number. *Pagou-me per inteiro*, he has paid me all. *Brio inteiro*, noble courage.
- Intelleccâm**, s. f. intellection; *it.* the meaning, the sense.
- Intellectivo**, a, adj. intellectual.
- Intellectuál**, adj. intellectual.
- Intellectualmente**, adv. by means of the understanding.
- Intelligência**, s. f. intelligence.
- Inteligente**, adj. intelligent.
- Intelligível**, adj. intelligible.
- Intelligivelmente**, adv. intelligibly.
- Intemerato**, a, adj. undefiled, holy, pure.
- Intemperado**, a, adj. intemperate, immoderate.
- Intemperamento**, s. m. intemperature, disorder in the humours of the body.
- Intemperança**, s. f. intemperance.
- Intemperativamente**, adv. unseasonably.
- Intempestivo**, adj. untimely.
- Intençâm**, s. f. intention. *Com segunda intençun*, ambiguously.
- Intencionado**, a, adj. affected. *Bem, ou mal intencionado*, well, or ill affected. *Elle he hum dos mal intencionados*, he is one of the disaffected persons.
- Intendêr**, v. a. to increase. *Intender-se*, v. r. to increase, to grow greater.
- Intenso**, a, adj. intense.
- Intentar**, v. a. to attempt.
- Intentado**, a, adj. attempted.
- Inténto**, s. m. a design, an intention.
- Inténto**, a, adj. intent, anxiously diligent.
- Intercadência**, s. f. the intermission, or unequal beating of the pulse.
- Intercadente**, adj. ex. *Pulso intercadente*, intermitting pulse.
- Intercalaçâm** s. f. intercalation, insertion of days out of the ordinary reckoning.
- Intercalar**, adj. ex. *Dia intercalar*, an intercalary day, the day that is added to the leap-year.
- Intercalar-se**, v. r. to insert, or intercalate.
- Intercedêr**, v. n. to intercede.
- Intercepçâm**, s. f. (among physicians) a stopping of the veins and spirits.
- Interceptár**, v. a. to intercept.
- Intercepto**, a, adj. placed, laid, or being between.
- Intercessâm**, s. f. intercession.
- Intercessór**, s. m. an intercessor.
- Intercessóra**, s. f. mediatrix.
- Interceiso**, s. m. one that is cut into pieces.
- Interdito**, s. m. an interdict, an ecclesiastical censure. *Pôr interdito*, to interdict.
- Interdito**, a, adj. interdicted.
- Interessár**, v. a. to interest; v. n. to gain a part, to be concerned or interested in. *Que interessais vos nisso?* what benefit do you reap thence?
- Interesse**, s. m. interest, concern.
- Interessêiro**, a, adj. covetous, selfish.
- Interjacente**, adj. interjacent, lying between.
- Interjeccâm**, or **Interjeiçâm**, s. f. in gram.) an interjection.
- Interim**, adv. mean-time.
- Interiór**, adj. interior, inner, not outward.
- Interiór**, s. m. the inward.—*O interior de huma casa*, the inner rooms in a house.
- Interiormente**, adv. internally.
- Interloccuçâm**, s. f. an interlocution, dialogue.
- Interlocutór**, s. m. an interlocutor, a dialogist.
- Interlocutória**, s. f. an interlocution.
- Interlúnio**, s. m. the time when the moon is invisible. *Pertencente ao interlunio*, interlunary.
- Interinédio**, a, adj. intermedial.
- Intermédio**, s. m. interim; ex. *Neste intermedio*, in this interim.
- Interminável**, adj. interminate.
- Intermissâm**, s. f. intermission.
- Intermittência**, s. f. intermission.
- Intermittente**, adj. intermittent.

Intermittir, v. n. to intermit.
 Intérno, a, adj. internal.
 Internúncio, s. m. internuncio,
 an agent for the court of
 Rome.
 Interpolacám, s. f. an interval,
 a respite.
 Interpoladaménte, adv. with
 intermission.
 Interpoládo, a, adj. intermis-
 sive, coming by fits.
 Interpolár, v. a. to interrupt, to
 do a thing by fits.
 Interpór, v. a. to interpose.
Interpór-se, v. r. to interpose
 officiously, to mediate.
 Interposicám, s. f. intervention,
 interposition. *Interposicám*
da terra, interposition of the
 earth.
 Interpósto, a, adj. interposed.
Interposta pessoa, a mediator.
 Interpretár, v. a. (a military
 word) to surprize, to take
 unawares.
 Interpretá, or Enterpreza, s. f.
 the surprize, or act of taking
 unawares.
 Interpretacám, s. f. interpreta-
 tion.
 Interpretár, v. a. to interpret,
 to explain.
 Interpretativaménte, adv. inter-
 pretatively.
 Interpretativo, a, adj. interpre-
 tative.
 Intérprete, s. m. an interpreter.
 Intervégno, s. m. inter-reign.
 Interrogacám, s. f. interroga-
 tion. *Por interrogacám*, in-
 terrogatively. *Ponto de inter-*
rogacám, note of interroga-
 tion.
 Interrogár, v. a. to interrogate.
 Interrogativo, a, adj. interroga-

tive. *Pronome interrogativo*,
 an interrogative pronoun.
 Interrogatório, s. m. (in law)
 an interrogatory.
 Interrompér, v. a. to interrupt.
 Interrupcám, s. f. interruption.
 Interruplaménte, adv. inter-
 ruptedly.
 Interrupto, a, adj. interrupted.
 Intersecçám, s. f. (in geometry)
 intersection.
 Interstício, s. m. interstice.
 Intervallár-se, v. r. to come or
 pass between.
 Intervállo, s. m. an interval,
 any distance of time or place.
Por intervallos, now and then,
 uninterruptedly. *Lucidos in-*
tervallos, lucid intervals.
 Intervençám, s. f. intervention.
Intervençám do negocio, an
 intervention accident.
 Intervindo, part. of
 Intervir, v. n. to intervene.
 Intestinal, adj. intestinal.
 Intestúno, a, adj. intestine, in-
 ternal, inward. *Guerra intes-*
tina, intestine war.
 Intestino, s. m. intestine, gut.
Intestino recto, the rectum.
 Intimaménte, adv. intimately.
 Intimar, v. a. to notify, to sig-
 nify.
 Intimidade, s. f. the most secret
 thought or affection.
 Intimidar, v. a. to intimidate.
Intimidár-se, v. r. to grow
 fearful.
 Íntimo, a, adj. intimate, affec-
 tionate. *Amigo íntimo*, an
 intimate friend.
 Intitulado, a, adj. intitled.
 Intitular, v. a. to intitle; as,
Intitular hum livro, to intitle

a book. *Intitular-se*, v. r. to
 take a title.
 Intolerável, adj. intolerable.
 Intoleravelménte, adv. intolera-
 bly.
 Intónso, a, adj. unshaven, not
 shorn.
 Intrância, s. f. entrance, ingress.
 Intransitivo, a, adj. (in gram.)
 intransitive.
 Intratádo, a, adj. deprived of
 intercourse with another.
 Intratável, adj. intractable, vio-
 lent.
 Intrepidaménte, adv. intrepid-
 ly.
 Intrepidez, or Intrepidez, s. f.
 intrepidity.
 Intrépido, a, adj. intrepid, bold.
 Intricádo, a, adj. intricate.
 Intrinsecaménte, adv. intrinsi-
 cally.
 Intrínseco, a, adj. intrinsic.
 Introduccám, s. f. introduction.
 Introductór, s. m. an introduc-
 tor.
 Introduzír, v. a. to introduce,
 to usher in. *Introduzir-se*,
 v. r. to intrude.
 Intromettér, v. a. to intromit,
 to let, or send in. *Intro-*
mettér-se, v. r. to creep in;
it, to meddle, to interpose.
 Intronzacám, s. f. inthroniza-
 tion.
 Intrudár, v. n. to feast, to ban-
 quet.
 Intrusám, s. f. intrusion.
 Intrúso, a, adj. intruded.
 Intrúsor, s. m. an intruder.
 Intuitivaménte, adv. intuitively.
 Intuitivo, a, adj. intuitive.
 Intumeçér, v. a. to tumefy, to
 puff up; v. n. to grow proud,

to be puffed up. *Intumescer-se*, v. r. to swell.

Inadeável, adj. that cannot be waded, or forded over.

Inadir, v. a. to invade.

Inalidade, s. f. invalidity, nullity.

Invalidamente, adv. without force.

Invalidar, v. a. to invalidate.

Invalído, a, adj. infirm, invalid. *Soldados invalidos*, disabled soldiers.

Invariável, adj. invariable.

Invariavelmente, adv. invariably.

Invasão, or Invazam, s. f. invasion.

Invectiva, s. f. an invective. *Fazer invectivas contra alguém*, to inveigh against one.

Invenção, s. f. an invention. — *Invenção de Santa Cruz*, the feast of the Invention of the Holy Cross.

Invenível, adj. invincible.

Invincivelmente, adv. invincibly.

Inventar, v. a. to invent. *Inventar huma mentira*, to broach a lie.

Inventariado, a, adj. put into one inventory. See

Inventariar, v. a. to inventory.

Inventário, s. m. an inventory of goods.

Inventiva, s. f. the inventive art, or power of inventing.

Invento, s. m. an invention or discovery.

Inventor, s. m. an inventor.

Invernada, s. f. the winter season.

Invernár, adj. winterly.

Invernár, v. n. to winter.

Inverno, s. m. the winter. — *Quarteis de inverno*, winter-quarters.

Invernoso, a, adj. winterly.

Inverosímil, adj. unlikely.

Investida, s. f. an assault.

Investidura, s. f. investiture.

Investigação, s. f. investigation.

Investigador, s. m. a searcher.

Investigar, v. a. to investigate.

Investir, v. a. to invest a town; it. to invest a dignity.

Inveterar-se, v. r. to grow inveterate.

Envio, s. m. a mountain, or any land that is impassable.

Inviolado, a, adj. unviolated, inviolate.

Inviolável, adj. inviolable.

Inviolavelmente, adv. inviolably.

Inviscado, a, adj. entangled with bird-lime, inviscated.

Invisibilidade, s. f. invisibility.

Invisível, adj. invisible.

Invisivelmente, adv. invisibly.

Invicto, a, adj. that has not been overcome.

Inundação, s. f. an inundation.

Inundar, v. a. to inundate, to overflow.

Invocação, s. f. invocation.

Invocador, s. m. he that invokes.

Invocar, v. a. to invoke, to invoke.

Involuntariamente, adv. involuntarily.

Involuntário, a, adj. involuntary.

Inusitado, a, adj. unusual.

Inútil, adj. useless.

Inutilidade, s. f. uselessness.

Inutilizar, v. a. to render useless.

Inutilmente, adv. uselessly.

Invulnerável, adj. invulnerable.

Jocosamente, adj. jocosely.

Jocoso, adj. jocose, merry.

Jocundo, a, adj. jocund, pleasant.

Joêira, s. f. a fan, an instrument for winnowing corn.

Joeirar, v. a. to winnow, to fan.

Jogo, s. m. play, game, sport. *Jogo dos paos*, the play called nine-pins. *Jogos de sorte, ou de fortuna*, games of chance.

Casa de jogo, a gaming-house.

Ter bom jogo, to have good cards. *Ter mau jogo*, to have bad cards. *Boa ou ma fortuna no jogo*, good, or ill run at play.

Joguete, s. m. a child's plaything.

Jônico, a, or Jonio, a, adj. Ionic. *Dialecto Jonico*, Ionic dialect. *Ordem Jonico*, Ionic order.

Jornada, s. f. a journey, the travel of a day. *Jornada por mar*, travel, or voyage by sea. *Jornada por terra*, a journey by land. *Fazer jornada*, to journey.

Jornal, s. m. journal, a book wherein is kept an account of the ship's way at sea.

Jornaleiro, s. m. a day-labourer.

Jorra, s. f. a sort of pitch. — *Joara de ferro*, the dross of iron.

Jorrado, a, adj. laid over with pitch, pitched.

Jorrão, s. m. a sled, or sledge, a carriage drawn without wheels.

Jorrár, v. a. to pitch, to do over with pitch.
 Jorro, s. m. the side of a wall that bulges from its foundation.
 Jóta, s. m. a jot, a point, a tittle.
 Jóial, adj. jovial, jolly.
 Jóya, s. f. a jewel.
 Joyalhêiro, or Joyêiro, s. m. a jeweller.
 Joyél, s. m. a jewel.
 Jóyo, s. m. cockle, darnel.
 Ira, s. f. anger, wrath.
 Iraciúndia, s. f. hastiness of temper, inclination to anger.
 Iracundo, a, adj. passionate, inclined to anger.
 Irádo, a, adj. angry.
 Irár-se, v. r. to be angry.
 Irascível, adj. irascible.
 Irmaã, s. f. sister. *Irmaã do marido*, a sister-in-law. *Irmaã de meu pay*, an aunt by my father's side. *Irmaã de minha mãe*, an aunt by my mother's side.
 Irmaão, s. f. brotherly, lovingly.
 Irmanár, v. a. to match, to pair.
 Irmandade, s. f. brotherhood, fraternity.
 Irâm, s. m. a brother. *O irmao do pay*, the father's brother. *Irmao mayor*, the elder brother. *Irmao colaco*, a foster-brother. *Irmao gêmeo*, a twin-brother.
 Innamsinho, s. m. a little or young brother.
 Ironia, s. f. irony.
 Ironicamente, adv. ironically.
 Irônico, a, adj. ironical.
 Irra, interject. away! away with! fye!

Irracional, adj. irrational.
 Irracionável, adj. irrational.
 Irradiação, s. f. irradiation.
 Irrecompensável, adj. irrecoverable.
 Irreconciliável, adj. irreconcilable.
 Irreconciliavelmente, adv. irreconcilably.
 Irrecuperável, adj. irrecoverable.
 Irredutível, adj. irreducible.
 Irrefragável, adj. irrefragable.
 Irregular, adj. irregular.
 Irregularidade, s. f. irregularity.
 Irreligião, s. f. irreligion.
 Irregularmente, adv. irregularly.
 Irremeável, adj. irremeable, admitting no return.
 Irremediável, adj. irremediably.
 Irremediavelmente, adv. irremediably.
 Irremissível, adj. irremissible.
 Irremissivelmente, adv. unpar-donably.
 Irremível, adj. that cannot be ransomed, or redeemed.
 Irreparável, adj. irreparable.
 Irreparavelmente, adv. irreparably.
 Irreprehensível, adj. irreprehensible.
 Irresolução, s. f. irresolution.
 Irresoluto, a, adj. irresolute.
 Irreverência, s. f. irreverence. *Com irreverencia*, irreverently.
 Irreverente, adj. irreverent.
 Irrevogável, adj. irrevocable.
 Irrevogavelmente, adv. irrevocably.
 Irrigação, s. f. a sort of bath.
 Irrisã, s. f. derision.

Irrisór, s. m. a derider, a scoffer.
 Irritação, s. f. irritation.
 Irritar, v. a. to tease, to exasperate.
 Irrogar, v. a. to impose.
 Irrupção, s. f. irruption, inroad.
 Iscár, v. a. Ex. *Iscar o anzol*, to bait a hook.
 Isenção, or Izenção, s. f. exemption, privilege.
 Isentado, a, adj. exempt, or free from.
 Isentar, v. a. to exempt, or discharge.
 Isento, a, adj. exempt, or free.
 Isosceles, (in geometry,) isosceles, a triangle which has two sides only equal.
 Ispãno, a, adj. Spanish.
 Isso, pron. neut. that; *Isso he*, or *essa he a cousa de que nos estamos fallando*, that is the thing of which we are speaking. *Isso mesmo que vos me dissestes*, that very thing which you told me. *Por isso*, therefore.
 Istmo, s. m. isthmus.
 Isto, pron. demonstr. this.
 Istrião, s. m. a stage-player, an actor, a buffoon.
 Itália, s. f. Italy, a famous country in Europe.
 Italiano, a, adj. Italian, Italic.
 Itinerário, s. m. an itinerary.
 Iva, s. f. the herb ground-pine, or field-cypress.
 Júlia, s. f. the name of a lion, or other beast.
 Jubilar, v. n. to rejoice, to be very merry.
 Júbilo, s. m. joy, content.

Jucundidade, s. f. waggery, or merriment.
 Jucundo, a, adj. jocund, pleasant.
 Judáico, a, adj. Jewish, Judaical.
 Judaísmo, s. m. Judaism.
 Judéo, s. m. a Jew.
 Judia, s. f. a Jewish woman.
 Judicatúra, s. f. judicature.
 Judicial, adj. judicial.
 Judicialmente, adv. judicially.
 Judiciária, or *Astrologia judiciária*, judicial astrology.
 Judiciário, s. m. a judiciary astrologer.
 Judiciário, a, adj. judicial, or belonging to judicial astrology.
 Judiciosamente, adv. judiciously.
 Judicioso, a, adj. judicious.
 Juélho, or Joelho, s. m. a knee.
Por-se de joelhos, to kneel.
Pedir perdão de joelhos, to ask pardon upon one's knees.
 Jugada, s. f. a sort of tax set on an acre of ground. *Por jugadas*, acre by acre.
 Jugador, s. m. a gamester.
 Jugar, v. n. & act. to play, or game. *Jugar as cartas*, a *pela*, &c. to play at cards, at tennis, &c.
 Júgo, s. m. a yoke.
 Jugular, v. a. to jugulate.
 Jugular, adj. jugular; as, *veas jugulares*, jugular veins.
 Juiz, s. m. a judge.
 Juízo, s. m. judgment, reason.
Homem de juízo, a judicious man. *Perder o juízo*, to become insane. *Estar em seu juízo*, to be in one's right senses. *Apparecer em juízo*,
 PART I.

to appear in court. *Juizo temerario*, a rash judgment. *O dia do juizo*, the day of judgment, doomsday.
 Julépe, s. m. a cooling drink called a julep.
 Julgado, s. m. a village.
 Julgar, v. a. to judge, to pass sentence upon. *Julgar*, v. n. to judge, to form an opinion.
 Júlio, s. m. the month of July.
 Julião, a, adj. ex. *Periodo Juliano*, the Julian period.
 Junça, a sort of angular bulrush.
 Juncada, s. f. strewing flowers, herbs, or branches strewed.
 Juncado, a, adj. strewed, covered.
 Juacál, s. m. a place where rushes grow.
 Juncar, v. a. to cover all over, to strew with rushes, flowers, &c.
 Juncos, s. m. a rush. *Junco de alagoas mais aspero*, the May-rush. *Cheo de juncos*, rushy.
 Jungir, or Junguir, v. a. to yoke.
 Júnho, s. m. the month of June.
 Junquillo, s. m. jonquil, a sort of flower.
 Junta, s. f. a joint, a juncture. *Junta de boys*, a yoke of oxen. *Junta de medicos*, a consultation of physicians.
 Juntamente, adv. jointly.
 Juntar, v. a. to join, to assemble.
 Juntar-se, v. r. to assemble.
 Juntaíra, s. f. a jointer, a sort of plane.
 Junto, a, adj. joined, put together.

Y

Junto, prepos. very nigh, hard by.
 Jurado, a, adj. sworn.
 Jurado, s. m. a magistrate not unlike an alderman.
 Jurador, s. m. a swearer.
 Juramento, s. m. an oath.
 Jurar, v. a. & n. to swear, to take one's oath.
 Juridicamente, adv. legally.
 Jurídico, a, adj. juridical.
 Jurisconsulto, s. m. a counselor at law.
 Jurisdicção, s. f. jurisdiction.
 Jurisperito, s. m. one that is skilful in the law.
 Jurisprudência, s. f. jurisprudence.
 Júro, s. m. right, justice.
 Jurupanga, s. f. a sort of Indian ship.
 Jus, s. m. law, right.
 Justa, s. f. a justing, tilting.
 Justador, s. m. a tilter.
 Justamente, adv. justly.
 Justar, v. a. & n. to tilt.
 Justiça, s. f. justice. *Encontrar-se com a justiça*, to meet with the officers of justice. *Administrar justiça*, to administer justice. *Fazer justiça*, to do justice.
 Justicar, v. a. to execute, to put to death by authority.
 Jasticção, or Justiça, a, adj. severe.
 Justificação, s. f. justification.
 Justificar, v. a. to justify.
 Justificar-se, v. r. to justify oneself.
 Justificativo, a, adj. justificative.
 Justo, a, adj. just, equitable. *Vestido justo*, a fit garment. *Conta justa*, a just account.

Juvenil, adj. youthful.

Juvênta, s. f. the goddess of youth.

Juventúd, or Juventude, s. f. youth.

L.

L, s. m. a consonant, and the eleventh letter in the Portuguese alphabet.

La, s. m. la, the sixth musical note.

La, pron. rel. fem. her, it. *Ei-la aqui*, here she is. *Ei-la aqui*, here it is.

La, adv. there, yonder, in that place. *Para lá*, thither. *Lá mesmo*, in that very place. *Lá onde*, where. *Lá em cima*, up there. *Cá e lá*, here and there. *Por lá*, that way.

Laã, s. m. wool. *Laã aparcilhada*, carded wool.

Cousa de laã, woollen.

Labaréda, or Lavaréda, s. f. a flame or bright burning fire, a blaze. *Fazer lavaredas*, to cast out flames. *Lavaréda do amor*, passion of love. *Lavaredas do engenho*, flashes of wit.

Labéo, s. m. shame, disgrace.

Laberinto, s. m. a labyrinth, or maze.

Labial, adj. labial; as, *Letra labial*, a labial letter.

Laborár, v. n. to labour, to toil; v. a. to labour, to work.

Laboratório, s. m. laboratory.

Laboriosamente, adv. laboriously.

Laborioso, a, adj. laborious.

Labréga, s. f. a country-woman.

Labrégo, s. m. a country-man; a clown.

Labrésto, s. m. wild colewort.

Laçada, s. f. a slip-knot, a bow-knot.

Lacáio, or Lacayo, s. m. a footman, a lacquey.

Lácio, a, adj. of, or belonging to Italy.

Láço, s. m. a snare.

Laconicamente, adv. concisely.

Lacónico, a, adj. laconic. *Estylo laconico*, laconic style.

Laconismo, s. m. laconism.

Lacrão, s. m. a scorpion, a venomous insect.

Lacrár, v. a. to seal with sealing-wax.

Lacre, s. m. sealing-wax.

Lacrimoso, a, adj. sad, doleful.

Lactár, v. a. to nurse up, to educate, or instruct.

Lácteo, a, adj. milky. *Via Láctea*, the Milky Way.

Ladánha, s. f. litany; supplication.

Ladeár, v. a. to go side by side.

Ladéira, s. f. the side of a hill, a cliff. *Ladeira abaixo*, the descent of a hill.

Ladeira acima, the ascent of a hill.

Ladeirênto, a, adj. bending downward, steep.

Ladeirínha, s. f. a little cliff, or descent.

Ladino, a, adj. cunning, sly.

Ládo, s. m. side.

Ládo, a, adj. *Lado do pé*, that hath a broad foot.

Ladrádo, s. m. the barking of a dog.

Ladrador, s. m. a dog that barks much.

Ladrão, s. m. a thief. *Ladrão de estradas*, a robber, or highwayman. *Ladrão de estradas que anda a pé*, a footpad.

Ladramsinho, s. m. a little thief.

Ladrár, v. n. to bark.

Ladrilhador, s. m. a bricklayer.

Ladrilhár, v. a. to brick, to pave with bricks.

Ladrilho, s. m. a brick. *Terra de fazer ladrilhos*, brick-earth. *Po de ladrilhos*, brick-dust. *Lugar no qual se cozem os ladrilhos*, brick-kiln.

Ladroéira, s. f. theft.

Ladroeira, s. f. thievery.

Lagár, s. m. Ex. *lagar de vinho*, wine-press.

Lagarça, s. f. the place that receives the wine as it runs out of the press.

Lagarta, s. f. palmer-worm. *Lagarta das vinhas*, a vine-fretter.

Lagartixa, s. f. a small lizard.

Lagarto, s. m. a lizard.

Láge, Lage, Lagea, or Lagia, s. f. a broad and flat stone for pavements, free-stone.

Lageár, v. a. to pave with free-stone.

Lagêdo, s. m. a pavement made of free-stone.

Lágo, s. m. a lake.

Lagôa, s. f. a moor, fen, or marsh.

Lagôsta, s. f. a lobster.

Lagostim, s. m. a small sea-lobster.

Lágrima, s. f. a tear. *Verte lagrimas*, to weep. *Debu-*

thar-se em lagrimas, to burst into tears. *Derramar lagrimas*, to shed tears. *Corrente de lagrimas*, torrent of tears.

Lagrimal, s. m. the lacrymal point.

Lagriméjar, v. n. to shed tears.

Lagrimoso, a, adj. full of tears; it. doleful, sad.

Laivo, s. m. filthiness, sluttishness.

Láiz, s. m. the yard-arms in a ship.

Lama, s. f. mud, mire. *Cheio de lama*, muddy. *Enterrar na lama*, to bury in the mud.

Lamaçal, s. m. a puddle.

Lamacento, a, adj. muddy.

Lambáz, s. m. a glutton.

Lambázes, s. m. pl. (in a ship) a sort of mop. *Alimpar o navio com os lambazes*, to swab the ship.

Lambedor, s. m. a syrup.

Lambedura, s. f. a licking.

Lambél, s. m. a sort of coarse woollen cloth.

Lambér, v. a. to lick.

Lambida, s. f. a licking.

Lambiscar, v. a. to eat dainties.

Lambisqueiro, s. m. a glutton.

Lambúgem, s. f. dainties, tidbits.

Lamentação, s. f. lamentation.

Lameutár, v. a. to bewail, to lament.

Lamentável, adj. lamentable.

Lamina, s. f. a lamina, a plate, or thin piece of metal.

Lámpada, s. f. a lamp.

Lampadário, s. m. a great branched candlestick.

Lampião, s. m. a fig soon ripe.

Lampinho, a, adj. beardless, smooth.

Lampreá, s. f. a lamprey.

Lanada, s. f. sponge, a rammer.

Lança, s. f. a lance, a long spear.

Lançada, s. f. a hit or blow with a lance or spear.

Lançadeira, s. f. a weaver's shuttle.

Lançamento, s. m. reach, or extent from one side to the other.

Lançar, v. a. to throw, to fling. *Lançar com força e impeto*, to hurl. *Lançar em papel*, to set down. *Lançar ancora*, to cast anchor. *Lançar hum navio ao mar*, to launch a ship. *Lançar em conta*, to reckon.

Lanear-se, v. r. to cast, to throw oneself. *Lançar-se sobre o inimigo*, to fall on the enemy. *Lançar-se aos pés de alguém*, to throw oneself at one's feet. *Lançar-se sobre a presa*, to dart on the prey.

Lanceiro, s. m. a soldier that fights with a lance.

Lanceta, s. f. a lancet.

Lancetada, a prick or gash with a lancet. *Dar huma lancetada*, to lance, to open chirurgically.

Lança, s. f. the pinnacle or bont of a ship.

Lancinha, s. f. a little lance.

Lança, s. m. a throw, or cast. *Lança de politica*, a piece of great policy. *Lança de prudencia*, a great piece of wisdom. *Lança de urbanidade*, a great piece of civility. *Cou-*

sa de bom lanço, a thing which may easily be seized.

Lançol, s. m. a sheet for a bed.

Lân-de, or **Lân-dea**, s. f. an acorn, mast to feed hogs with.

Languído, a, adj. languishing, languid. *Estar languido*, to languish.

Languinhento, or **Languinhoso**, a, adj. clammy, ropy.

Languór, s. m. weakness.

Lanificio, s. m. working of wool, spinning or carding, the art of making cloth.

Lansgráve, s. m. landgrave.

Lansquenete, s. m. lansquenet, a German foot-soldier.

Lanterna, s. f. a lantern, or lantern.

Lanterna magica, a magic lantern.

Lanterneiro, s. m. a lantern-maker.

Lanúdo, a, adj. woolly, full of wool.

Lanugem, ou **Lanuge**, s. f. the soft wool, or fur upon fruits, leaves, &c. the down feathers in birds.

Lapa, s. f. a small cave, a small groat or den.

Láparo, s. m. a leveret.

Lapidár, adj. lapidary. *Arte lapidar*, the art of making lapidary verses.

Lapidário, s. m. a lapidary.

Lapidoso, a, adj. belonging to stones.

Lápis, s. m. a black stone used for drawing.

Lár, s. m. the hearth.

Larál, s. m. a cross-beam, or timber in a building.

Laranja, s. f. an orange. *Laranja da China*, China-orange.

- Flor de laranjas*, flower of oranges.
- Laranjeira*, s. f. an orange-tree.
- Lardeadeira*, s. f. a larding-pin.
- Lardear*, v. a. to lard.
- Largamente*, adv. See *Liberalmente*.
- Largar*, v. a. to let go, to loose, to let slip. *Largar a redea ás proprias paixões*, to gratify one's passions. *Largar a preza*, to let go one's hold.
- Largo*, a, adj. wide, broad. *Lo comprido e ao largo*, far and wide.
- Largueador*, s. m. a liberal giver.
- Larguear*, v. n. to give liberally.
- Largueza*, s. f. largess, liberality.
- Largura*, s. f. breadth, wideness.
- Lárico*, s. m. the larch-tree; which yields turpentine.
- Larinx*, s. m. the throat.
- Lasca*, s. f. a fragment, a splinter. *Lasca de lenha*, a chip, wood. *Lasca de marmore*, a shard of marble.
- Lascár*, v. n. to splinter, to be broken into fragments.
- Lascivamente*, adv. lasciviously.
- Lascívia*, s. f. lasciviousness.
- Lascivo*, a, adj. lascivious.
- Lásso*, a, adj. weary.
- Lástár*, v. a. to ballast a ship.
- Lastár*, v. n. to be oppressed, or harassed.
- Lástima*, s. f. compassion, pity. *Fazer lastima*, to move to compassion.
- Lastimar*, v. a. to hurt, to wound.
- Lastimár-se de alguém*, v. r. to pity one.
- Lastimosamente*, adv. pitifully.
- Lastimoso*, a, adj. pitiful.
- Lásto*, s. m. ballast for a ship.
- Lástro*, s. m. *Lastro de terra*, the ground, or soil.
- Láta*, s. f. a thin plate of hammered latten, or brass. *Latas da navio*, the pieces of timber that support the deck of a ship.
- Latáda*, s. f. a bower, an arbour.
- Latám*, s. m. latten, brass.
- Látego*, s. m. a scourge or whip made of leather thongs.
- Latejar*, v. n. to throb, to beat.
- Latér*, v. n. to lie hid, to lurk.
- Laterál*, adj. lateral.
- Látete*, ex. *Legado á latete*, a legate à latere.
- Latidám*, s. f. latitude.
- Latitudáde*, s. f. latinity.
- Latino*, a, adj. Latin. *A lingua Latina*, the Latin tongue. *A igreja Latina*, the Latin church. *Vela Latina*, a triangular sail.
- Latir*, v. n. to yelp, to bark as a hound after his prey.
- Latitúde*, or *Latitude*, s. f. latitude.
- Latoeiro*, s. m. a brazier.
- Latrina*, s. f. a necessary house.
- Latrocínio*, s. m. theft, robbery.
- Lavacro*, s. m. a font or baptistery.
- Lavadouro*, s. m. a washing-place.
- Lavadura*, s. f. a washing.
- Lavagem*, s. f. washing. *Dia de lavagem*, washing-day. *Ouro de lavagem*, gold-dust.
- Lavanco*, s. m. a kind of wild duck.
- Lavandeira*, s. f. laundress.
- Lavandêiro*, s. m. a man-washer. *Lavondeiro de pannos*, a fuller of cloth.
- Lavadeira*, s. f. a laundry.
- Lavár*, v. a. to wash. *Lavo as mãos disto*, I wash my hands of it. *Casa ou lugar no qual se lava*, a wash-house. *Lavar o mar por cima das pedras*, (a sea-phrase,) is for the sea to over-run the stones or rocks.
- Lavár-se*, v. r. to clear, to justify oneself.
- Lavareda*. See *Labareda*.
- Lavatório*, s. m. a washing.
- Láuda*, s. f. a page.
- Laudano*, s. m. laudanum.
- Laudatício*, ou *Laudatório*, a, adj. commendatory.
- Lavêgo*, s. m. a great plough to cleanse the lands or fields.
- Lavór*, s. m. a work, workmanship. *Lavor de buril*, engraving.
- Lavoura*, s. f. tillage, husbandry. *Lavoura de artilharia*, cannon-shots.
- Lávra*, s. f. tillage, husbandry.
- Lavradio*, a, adj. arable, fit for tillage.
- Lavrado*, a, adj. tilled, furrowed. *Obra bem lavrada*, a fine piece of work. *Perfeitamente lavrado*, high-wrought. *Rosto lavrado com rugas*, a face furrowed with wrinkles.
- Lavrador*, s. m. a husbandman.
- Lavradora*, s. f. a husbandman's wife.

Lavráncha, s. f. a sort of fish so called.
 Lavrar, v. a. to plough, to till, to sow. *Lavrar com buril*, to engrave. *Lavrar com agulha*, to embroider: v. n. to spread itself.
 Laurea, s. f. the laurel with which poets, &c. are decorated.
 Laureado, a, adj. laureate. *Poeta laureado*, poet laureate.
 Laurigero, a, adj. decorated with laurel.
 Lautamente, adv. plentifully.
 Láuto, a, adj. plentiful.
 Laxante, and Laxativo, a, adj. laxative.
 Laxar, v. a. (among physicians), to loosen, to open.
 Laxidão, s. f. looseness.
 Láxo, a, adj. loose, not fast.
 Laya, s. f. worsted, woollen yarn. *Meias de laya*, worsted stockings.
 Lazaro, s. m. a lazar, a leper. *Hospital de lazarus*, a lazaretto.
 Lazéria, s. f. poverty.
 Lazereño, a, leprosy.
 Lealdade, s. f. loyalty, fidelity.
 Lealdado, part. of Lealdar; which see. *Assucar lealdado*, refined sugar.
 Lealmente, adv. loyally.
 Leão, s. m. a lion.
 Leãozinho, s. m. a lion's whelp.
 Leboráda, s. f. a particular way of stewing a hare.
 Leboréiro, caô, a harrier.
 Lebrácho, s. m. a leveret.
 Lébre, s. f. a hare. *Seguir huma lebre pello rasto*, to prick a hare. *O covil da lebre*, the form of a hare. *Correr*

atrás de huma lebre, to course a hare.
 Lebrél, s. m. a large Irish greyhound.
 Lectivo, adj. ex. *Dias lectivos*, the days on which a professor teaches.
 Legacia, s. f. legation.
 Legado, s. m. a legacy. *Deixar hum legado*, to bequeath. *Aquelle a quem se deixou o legado*, a legatee. *O que deixa hum legado*, a legator.
 Legado, a, adj. bequeathed.
 Legal, adj. legal.
 Legalidade, s. f. legality.
 Legalmente, adv. legally.
 Legar, v. a. to bequeath.
 Legatário, s. m. a legatee.
 Legatúra, s. f. a sort of woollen stuff.
 Legião, s. f. a legion.
 Legionário, a, adj. legionary.
 Legisladór, s. m. a legislator.
 Legista, s. m. a lawyer.
 Legítima, s. f. the son's share of the inheritance of his father's goods.
 Legitimação, s. f. legitimation.
 Legitimamente, adv. legitimately.
 Legitimár, v. a. to legitimate.
 Legitimidade, s. f. legitimacy.
 Legítimo, a, adj. legitimate.
 Legível, adj. legible.
 Légoa, s. f. a league.
 Legúme, s. m. any sort of pulse, as peas, beans, &c.
 Léi, s. f. a law. *Moeda que não he de boa lei*, forged or counterfeit money.
 Leição, s. m. an ailment, fellon, or bile.
 Léigo, a, adj. lay, secular, temporal. *Homem leigo*, a layman.

Leilão, s. m. auction, public sale. *Vender em leilão*, to sell by auction.
 Léira, s. f. a quarter, or bed in a garden.
 Leirão, s. m. a dormouse.
 Leitão, s. m. a sucking-pig.
 Leite, s. m. milk. *Sopa de leite*, a milk-cow. *Sopa de leite*, milk-pottage. *Dente de leite*, milk-tooth. *Irmão de leite*, a foster-brother. *Irmã de leite*, a foster-sister. *Feito de leite*, milken. *Que da leite*, milky.
 Leiteira, s. f. a milk-woman.
 Leito, s. m. a bed. *Leito armado*, a furnished bed. *Cortina do leito*, bed-curtain. *Leito do rio*, the bed of a river.
 Leitão, s. f. a female sucking-pig.
 Leitoado, a, adj. fat, well-suckled.
 Leitor, s. m. a reader.
 Leitorado, s. m. lectureship.
 Leitura, s. f. the office of reading lectures.
 Lembrado, a, adj. mindful. *Es-tar lembrado*, to remember.
 Lembrança, s. f. remembrance. *Perder a lembrança de huma coisa*, to forget a thing. *Trazer a lembrança*, to remind. *Segundo a minha lembrança*, as far as I can remember.
 Lembrar, v. a. to remind.
 Lembrar-se, v. r. to recollect. *Lembrar-se dos tempos passados*, to remember past times. *Lembra-me*, I remember.
 Léme, s. m. the helm or rudder

of a ship. *O que está ao leme*, steersman.

Lemiste, s. m. a sort of superfine black cloth.

Lémures, s. m. pl. lemures, hobgoblins, ghosts.

Lengaria, s. f. linen, cloth made of flax or hemp.

Lênço, s. m. an handkerchief.

Lênda, s. f. legend.

Lêndea, s. f. a nit.

Lênha, s. f. fire-wood. *Lenha miuda que serve para acender o lume*, sticks. *Casa da lenha*, wood-house.

Lenhéiro, s. m. a wood-cleaver.

Lênho, s. m. a block, any large timber, the trunk of a tree.

Lenhoso, a, adj. branchy, ligneous, hard as wood.

Lenidade, s. f. lenity, mildness.

Lenitivo, v. a. to ease, to assuage.

Lenitivo, a, adj. lenitive.

Lenitivo, s. m. ease, comfort.

Lentamente, adv. slowly.

Lentár, v. n. to wax damp.

Lente, s. m. a professor, a lecturer.

Lentejar, v. a. ex. *Lentejar o trigo*, to wet the corn before sending it to the mill.

Lenteiro, s. m. a marsh, a watery tract of land.

Lentilha, s. f. lentil, a small kind of pulse.

Lentisco, s. m. the lentisk, or mastich-tree.

Lênto, a, adj. slow, slack. *Febre lenta*, an hectic fever. *Fogo lento*, a gentle soft fire.

Lentura, s. f. moisture, dampness.

Leoa, s. f. a lioness.

Leonado, a, adj. tawney, or ruddy.

Leonôira, s. f. a lion's cave or den.

Leopardo, s. m. a leopard.

Lépra, s. f. the leprosy.

Leprôso, s. m. a leper.

Lêque, s. m. a fan.

Lér, v. a. to read. *Ler filosofia*, to teach philosophy.

Lêrdo, a, adj. slow, dull.

Lesão, s. m. damage, hurt.

Lésma, s. f. a slug.

Lesnordêste, s. m. east-north-east.

Lêso, a, adj. hurt, wounded. *Crime de lesa magestade*, high treason.

Lêste, s. m. east.

Lêsto, a, adj. ready.

Lêstras, or Lêstre, a sort of rush used in thatching houses, &c.

Letal, adj. deadly, mortal.

Letalmente, adv. deadly.

Lethárgico, a, adj. lethargic.

Lethárgico, s. m. one that hath a lethargy.

Lethárgo, s. m. lethargy.

Lêtra, s. f. a letter, a character. *Letra de cambio*, a bill of exchange.

Letradinho, s. m. a man of some literature.

Letrado, s. m. a lawyer.

Letrado, a, adj. learned. *Os homens letrados*, the literati.

Letradura, s. f. literature.

Lêtrôiro, s. m. an inscription.

Lêva, s. f. the action of weighing the anchor. *Lêva de gente*, a levy of soldiers. *Fazer levas*, to raise men.

Levadiça, s. f. a draw-bridge.

Levadiço, a, adj. that may be lifted up; as, *Ponte levadiça*, or *levadissa*, a drawbridge.

Levado, a, adj. leavened.

Levadór, s. m. a ravisher.

Levadura, s. f. leaven, or ferment for bread.

Levadura, excrements, ordure, (speaking of a hen).

Levantado, a, adj. lifted, raised. *Estylo levantado*, sublime style. *Entendimento levantado*, quick wit. *Lugar levantado*, an elevated place.

Levantador, s. m. a levatory, a surgeon's instrument.

Levantamento, s. m. the act of raising, or lifting.

Levantár, v. a. to raise, to lift. *Levantar mão de huma obra*, to leave off a work.

Levantar huma cousa cahida, to raise a thing from the ground. *Levantar a voz*, to lift up one's voice. *Levantar hum edificio*, to rear up a building. *Levantar o preço*, to increase the price. *Levantar hum monumento*, to raise a monument. *Levantar as cartas*, to cut the cards. *Levantar gente ou soldados*, to raise, to levy men. *Levantar o sitio*, to raise a siege. *Levantar a mesa*, to take away after dinner. *Levantar huma lebre*, to start a hare. *Levantar huma perdiz*, to spring a partridge. *Levantar huma questao*, to start a question. *Levantar a cabeça*, to hold up one's head.

Levantar, v. n. to begin to settle, to grow fair.

Levantar-se, v. r. to rise. *Levantar-se aquelle que está assentado*, to rise. *Levantar-se*

- da cama*, to rise from bed. *Levantar-se do jogo*, to give over play. *Levantar-se de huma doença*, to recover out of a disease. *Levantar-se o coelho*, is for a rabbit to bolt. *Levantar-se a perdiz*, is for a partridge to spring. *O acto de levantar-se*, the act of rising.
- Levante**, adj. raising. *Estar de levante*, to be unsettled.
- Levante**, s. m. the Levant, the East.
- Levantisco**, a, adj. of, or belonging to the Levant.
- Levar**, v. a. to carry, to bear. *Levar diante*, to carry before. *Levar para fora*, to carry forth. *Aquillo leva muylo tempo*, that takes up a great deal of time. *Levar por força*, to draw by force. *Levar com paciencia*, to bear patiently. *Levar o gado a pastar*, to drive the cattle to pasture. *Levar a mal*, to take offence.
- Levar-se**, v. r. to give way to. *Levar-se*, to weigh anchor.
- Léve**, adj. light, it. quick, nimble.
- Léves**, s. m. pl. the lights of a beast.
- Levedár**, v. n. to heave, or rise as dough does : v. a. to leaven the dough.
- Levemente**, adv. lightly, slightly.
- Levéda**, s. f. lightness.
- Levidáda**, s. f. lightness.
- Levidám**, s. f. conciseness, brevity.
- Levigár**, v. a. to levigate.
- Léxico**, s. m. a lexicon, a dictionary.
- Lha**, *lho* ; to him, or to her, as, *Ea dei-lhá*, I gave it to her, or to him.
- Lhanamente**, adv. plainly.
- Lhanêza**, s. f. plainness.
- Lhano**, a, adj. plain, sincere. *Homem lhano*, a downright honest man.
- Lhe**, to it, to him, or him, to her, or her ; as, *Eu lhe direi*, I will tell him, or I will tell her.
- Lhe** is sometimes rendered in English by you ; ex. *Que lhe parece aquillo?* what do you think of that?
- Lho**, a pronoun mixed, to him, or to her, of it.
- Lia**, s. f. mother of wine. *Criar lia*, is for the wine to cast up a mother.
- Liça**, s. f. a bundle ; as, *Liça de vimes*, a bundle of osiers.
- Liado**, a, adj. tied, united, bound.
- Liança**, s. f. union. *Liança de sangue, ou por casamento*, affinity, alliance by marriage. *Fazer liança*, to match.
- Liár**, v. a. to bind, tie.
- Liár-se**, v. r. to enter into an alliance with one. *Liár-se por amizade com alguém*, to join friendship with one.
- Libaçám**, s. f. libation.
- Libár**, v. a. to sacrifice, to offer.
- Libéllo**, s. m. (in law), a libel. *Libello diffamatorio*, or *infamatorio*, a libel. *Fazer libellos diffamatorios*, to libel, to lampoon.
- Liberál**, adj. liberal. *Artes liberas*, the liberal arts.
- Liberalidade**, s. f. liberality.
- Liberalizar**, v. a. to give liberally.
- Liberalmente**, adv. liberally.
- Liberdade**, s. f. liberty, freedom. *Demasiada liberdade*, licentiousness. *Com liberdade*, freely.
- Libertádo**, a, adj. made free, enfranchised.
- Libertár**, v. a. to set free, to enfranchise. *Libertar-se*, v. r. to get free.
- Liberto**, s. m. one that has been a slave, and made free ; a libertine. *Filho de liberto*, the son of a freed man.
- Libidinosamente**, adv. lustfully.
- Libidinóso**, a, adj. lustful.
- Libra**, s. f. a sort of ancient coin in Portugal. *Libra de França*, a French livre. *Libra esterlina*, a pound sterling.
- Libraçám**, s. f. libration.
- Librá-r-se**, v. r. to swing to and fro, to vibrate.
- Librá-r**, v. a. as, *Librar o corpo*, to hover. *Librar as suas esperanças em alguém*, to depend on one. *Em Deos libro todas as minhas esperanças*, God is my only hope.
- Libré**, or **Libréa**, s. f. a livery.
- Liçám**, s. f. reading. *Homem que tem muita liçám*, a well-read man.
- Liçamsinha**, s. f. a little or short lesson.
- Licença**, s. f. licence. *Dar licença*, to give leave. *Com licença*, with leave. *Com sua licença*, by your good leave.

Licença poetica, a poetical licence. *Licença*, licence.
Licenciado, s. m. a licentiate.
Licenciado, a, adj. disbanded.
Licenciamento, s. m. the act of taking a licentiate's degree.
Licenciár, v. a. to disband, to dismiss. *Licenciar asemblea*, to break up the meeting.
Licenciato, s. m. *Licenciatura*, s. f. a licentiate's degree.
Licenciosamente, adv. licentiously.
Licencioso, a, adj. licentious.
Licencioso, s. m. As, *O licenciado dos poetas*, poetical licence.
Licitamente, adv. lawfully.
Lícito, a, adj. lawful.
Lida, s. f. fatigue, toil, trouble. *Ando com esta lida*, I work. *De muyta lida*, toilsome. *Com muyta lida*, laboriously.
Lidar, v. n. to labour, to take pains. *Lidar para ganhar a vida*, to work for one's livelihood.
Lido, a, adj. read. *Homem lido*, a well-read man.
Lidroso, a, adj. greasy. *Laã lidrosa*, greasy wool.
Liga, s. f. a garter.
Ligadura, s. f. bandage.
Ligamento, s. m. a ligament.
Ligar, v. a. to tie, to bind. *Ligar metaes*, to alloy metals. *Ligar por feiticaria*, to bewitch.
Ligeiramente, adv. lightly.
Ligeirêza, s. f. lightness, levity. *Ligeirêza de mãos*, slight of hand.

Ligêiro, a, adj. light, swift. *Ligêiro de pes*, light-footed. *Carallos ligeiros*, or *êavallaria ligeira*, light-horse. *Crer de ligeiro*, to be light of belief.
A' Ligeira, adv. lightly.
Lima, s. f. a citron.
Lima, a file, a tool to work iron.
Lima surda, a smooth file.
Linhado, a, adj. filed, curious.
Limadura, s. f. file-dust, filings.
Limálha, s. f. idem.
Limâm, s. m. a lemon.
Limár, v. r. to file, to work with a file.
Límbo, s. m. limb, the utmost edge or border of the disk of the sun.
Limínar, or *Lumiár*, s. m. threshold.
Limínar, adj. ex. *Epistola limínar*, an epistle dedicatory, a dedication.
Limitaçã, s. f. limitation, restriction.
Limitadamente, adv. scantily.
Limitado, a, adj. limited. *Limitado cabedal*, small fortune. *Lingua limitada*, scanty language. *Homem limitado*, a man of a narrow soul. *Do tempo limitado*, at the appointed time.
Limitar, v. a. to limit, to circumscribe. *Limitar a sua ambição*, to set bounds to one's ambition.
Límite, s. m. bound, boundary, limit, border. *Limites de hum paiz*, the bounds of a country. *Dentro dos limites da modestia*, within the bounds of modesty. *Que não tem limites*, boundless.

Limoáda, or *Limonada*, s. f. lemonade.
Limoêiro, s. m. a lemon-tree.
Limoso, a, adj. muddy.
Limpamente, adv. neatly. *Fazer huma cousa limpamente*, to do a thing cleverly.
Limpêza, s. f. cleanliness. *Limpêza de mãos*, freedom from bribery; integrity. *Limpêza de coração*, candour.
Limpido, a, adj. clear, bright.
Limpo, a, adj. clean, neat. *Por em limpo*, to write fair. *Tirar a sua a limpo*, to come off with honour. *Limpo de mãos*, unbribed. *Consciencia limpa*, a clear conscience. *Agua limpa*, clear water. *Voz limpa*, a clear voice.
Lince, or *Lynce*, s. m. a lynx, a beast of the nature of a wolf. *Homem que tem olhos de lynce*, a quick-sighted man.
Linda, s. f. boundary, limit.
Lindamente, adv. finely.
Lindár, v. n. to confine, to border on.
Lindêza, s. f. fineness, beauty.
Lindo, a, adj. fine, curious.
Lineamentos, s. m. pl. lineaments, features.
Lingoa, or *Lingua*, s. f. the tongue. *Que tem impedimento na lingoa*, tongue-tied. *Ter a lingoa embarçada*, to stammer. *A lingoa Françêza*, ou *Ingleza*, the French or English tongue, or language. *Lingua de serpente*, an ill tongue. *Ter a lingoa expedita*, to have a ready tongue. *Ter huma cousa na ponta da lingoa*, to have a thing at one's fingers end.

Lingoa de terra, a narrow piece of land. *Lingoa de hum boy*, a neat's tongue.
Linguádo, s. m. the fish called a sole.
Linguagem, s. f. a language.
Linguaráz, or *Linguareyro*, s. m. a blab, a prating fellow.
Linguaréyra, s. f. a prattling woman.
Linguiça, s. f. a sausage.
Linha, s. f. thread for sewing; *it.* line. *Linha recta*, right line. *Linha transversal*, transverse line. *Linha curva*, curved line. *Linha parallela*, a parallel line. *Linha horizontal*, a horizontal line. *Tirar huma linha*, to draw a line. *Nario de linha*, a line-of-battle ship.
Linhãça, s. f. linseed.
Linhagem, s. f. race, lineage.
Línhal, or *Línhar*, s. m. a flax-plot.
Linhêira, s. f. she that deals in flax.
Linhêiro, s. m. he who deals in flax.
Linho, s. m. flax, a plant. *Feito de linho*, flaxen. *Panno de linho*, linen.
Linimento, s. m. a liniment, or thin ointment.
Líquida, s. f. a liquid letter. The liquids are L, M, N, R.
Liquidação, s. f. liquidation.
Liquidamente, adv. clearly, plainly.
Liquidar, v. a. to melt, to dissolve; *it.* to clear any thing that is dubious. *Liquidar contas*, to clear accounts.

Liquidar hum negocio, to clear a business.
Líquido, a, adj. liquid, that has its parts fluid and in motion.
Líra, s. f. ex. *Vinho que tem líra*, flat, or dreggy wine.
Lírio, s. m. a lily. *Lírio azul*, lily-hyacinth.
Lis, s. m. ex. *flor de lis*, a fleur-de-lis.
Lisamente, adv. plainly, sincerely.
Liso, or *Lizo*, a, adj. smooth. *Homem liso*, a plain dealer.
Lisonja, s. f. flattery.
Lisonjeár, v. a. to flatter, cajole. *Lisonjear os ouvidos*, to please one's ears. *Lisonjearse*, v. r. to flatter oneself with a thing.
Lisonjeira, s. f. she that flatters.
Lisonjeiro, s. m. a flatterer.
Lisonjeiro, a, adj. flattering.
Lísta, s. f. a list of names, a roll. *Por na lista*, to enrol.
Listám, s. m. a broad ribband.
Listra, s. f. a stripe or streak in silk, cloth, stuff, &c.
Listrár, v. a. to stripe.
Lisúra, s. f. smoothness.
Líte, s. f. a suit of law, litigation. *Líte pendente*, pending suit.
Litéira, s. f. a litter carried by two horses or mules.
Liteirêiro, s. m. he who takes care of a litter.
Litéiro, s. m. a sort of coarse cloth.
Litigante, s. m. a litigant.
Litigár, v. n. to litigate.
Litígio, s. m. strife, contention.
Litigioso, a, adj. litigious.
Litterál, adj. literal.
Litteralmente, adv. literally.

Litterário, a, adj. belonging to letters.
Litúrgia, s. f. liturgy.
Livél, s. m. a level.
Livelár, v. a. to level.
Liviandade, s. f. lightness.
Liviáno, a, adj. foolish; *it.* groundless.
Lívido, a, adj. livid. *Fazer-se lírtao*, to grow black and blue.
Livór, s. m. livor.
Livramento, s. m. deliverance.
Livrár, v. a. to deliver, to save: v. n. to get rid; *it.* to shun, to avoid; as, *Livrar de huma doença*, to get rid of a distemper.
Livrar-se, v. r. to get rid.
Livraria, s. f. a library.
Livre, adj. free. *Livre de negocios, cuidados*, &c. free from business, care, &c.
Livréiro, s. m. a bookseller. *Loja de livreiro*, a bookseller's shop.
Livremênte, adv. freely.
Livrinha, s. f. a sort of small coin.
Livrinho, s. m. a little book.
Lívro, s. m. a book. *Lívro de contas*, books of accompts.
Lixa, s. f. a sea-calif. *Pelle de lixa*, shagreen. *Estojo de pelle de lixa*, a shagreen case.
Lixo, s. m. filth, dirt. *O lixo do poro*, the lowest of the people.
Ló, s. m. loaf.
Lo, s. pron. rel. m. him, or it, ex. *Eu fi-lo*, I made it; *para ver-lo*, to see him, or it.
Lóá, s. f. prologue.
Lóba, s. f. a she-wolf.

Lobagante, s. m. a kind of lobster or sea-crab.
Lobinho, s. m. a little wolf, a wolf's whelp; *it.* a wen.
Lobo, s. m. a wolf. *Entre lobo e caô*, at twilight. *Lobo cerual*, the beast called an ounce. *Lobo marinho*, a sea-calf.
Lôbo, s. m. a lobe, a division, a distinct part.
Lôbos, lobes, s. m. pl. the several divisions of the lungs, liver, &c.
Lobrégo, a, adj. dark, dismal.
Lobrigar, v. a. to descry.
Locaçam, s. f. the act of setting a bone into joint.
Local, adj. local.
Localmente, adv. locally.
Locar, v. a. to set a bone.
Locotenente, s. m. one who is in place of another; *it.* a deputy.
Locuçam, s. f. locution.
Loentório, s. m. the parlour of a monastery.
Lôdo, s. m. clay, mire.
Lodoso, a, adj. miry, dirty.
Lógica, s. f. logic, the art of reasoning.
Logicamente, adv. logically.
Lógico, a, adj. logical.
Lógico, s. m. a logician.
Lôgo, adv. presently. *Aqui logo*, hard by. *Logo desde*, ever since.
Lôgo logo, forthwith. *Logo que*, as soon as. *Logo no princípio*, first of all.
Lôgo, conj. therefore, then.
Logogrifho, s. m. logographic, a kind of symbol, or riddle.
Lograçam, s. f. a banter, a droll.

Logradór, s. m. a boon companion.
Logradouro, s. m. a common, a pasture-ground equally used by many.
Lograr, v. a. to enjoy, to obtain possession or fruition. *Lograr o intento*, to obtain one's desire. *Lograr a alguem dandolhe vãs esperanças*, to dodge with one, to play fast and loose: v. n. to succeed. *Lograr-se*, v. r. to succeed, to fall out.
Lôgro, s. m. enjoyment, possession.
Lôja, s. f. a shop. *Lôja de barbeiro*, a barber's shop. *Lôja de sapateiro*, a shoemaker's shop. *Pôr loja*, to set up a shop. *Ter loja*, to keep shop.
Lômba, s. m. loin. *Lômbro de livro*, the back of a book.
Lombriga, s. f. a maw-worm, or belly-worm.
Lôna, s. f. sail-cloth.
Lônga, s. f. a note called a long.
Longamente, adv. long.
Longanimidade, s. f. longanimity, forbearance.
Lônge, adv. far, far off. *De longe*, from far. *Ele mora longe*, he lives far off. *Hiões vos tão longe?* do you go so far? *Muyto longe*, very far. *Longe de cidade*, far, or a great way from town. *Daqui lá he longe*, 'tis is a long way thither. *Tão de longe*, so long before.
Longes, s. pl. the deepening of a picture; *it.* hints. *Dar hints longes de alguma cousa*, to hint.

Longévo, a, adj. long-lived, ancient.
Longinquo, a, adj. far off.
Longitud, or **Longitude**, s. f. longitude.
Lôngo, a, adj. long: *Seria longo*, it would be long. *De longo*, or *ao longo*, all along. *Ao longo da praya*, along the shore. *Syllaba longa*, a long syllable; *Figura longa*, along note.
Longúra, s. f. length.
Lôntra, s. f. an otter, an amphibious creature that preys on fish.
Loquacidade, s. f. loquaciousness, or loquacity. *Com loquacidade*, pratingly.
Loquáz, adj. talkative.
Loquela, s. f. speech, talk.
Loriga, s. f. a coat of mail.
Lôro, s. m. the stirrup-leather.
Lôсна, s. f. wormwood. *Finho de losna*, wormwood-wine.
Lotar, v. to assign, to fix with regard to quantity.
Lôte, s. m. rate, or any number of people that may be fixed. *De lote*, worth, or equal in value to.
Louça, s. f. dishes, plates, pots. *Louça de barro*, earthen ware. *Louça de barro, e vidrulla*, glazed earthen ware. *Louça de estanho*, pewter. *Louça da India*, china, or China-ware. *Louça da cozinha*, pots, saucepans, &c. belonging to the kitchen.
Loucamente, adv. foolishly.
Louçam, louçã, adj. gay, fine.
Lôuco, a, adj. mad: *it.* rash. *Homem louco*, or *Hum louco*,

a mad mau. *Fazer louco*, to madden. *Casa dos loucos*, a mad-house.
 Loucura, s. f. madness.
 Lóura, s. m. a simpleton, a cully.
 Louraça, s. m. a simpleton.
 Lourár, v. a. to make yellow: v. n. to grow yellow.
 Louréiro, s. m. the tree called laurel, or cherry-bay.
 Louréiro, a, adj. troublesome, importunate.
 Lóuro, s. m. the laurel; *it.* the emblem of victory and triumph. *Coroa de louro*, a garland of laurels. *Bago de louro*, hayberry. *Coroado, ou ornado de louro*, decorated with laurel.
 Louro, a, adj. a bright yellow like gold. *Cabello louro*, fair hair.
 Lóusa, s. f. slate stone, such as is used in pavements.
 Louvado, s. m. an umpire, a referee.
 Louvamento, s. m. arbitration, arbitrage.
 Louvaminha, s. f. a coaxing, a compliment.
 Louvável, v. a. to praise.
 Louvável, adj. commendable, praiseworthy.
 Louvavelmente, adv. commendably. [tion].
 Louvôr, s. m. praise, commendation.
 Lua, s. f. the moon. *Lua nora*, new moon. *Lua cheia*, full moon. *Lua crescente*, the moon increscent. *Lua minguante*, the moon in her decrement. *Resplendor da lua*, moonshine. *Meya lua*, (in fortif.) half-moon. *Pertencente á lua*, lunar.

Luár, s. m. moonlight.
 Lubricár, v. a. to loosen.
 Lúbrico, a, adj. lubricous, slippery; *it.* loose.
 Luçám, s. m. a sort of fishing-net.
 Lucérna, s. f. a fish called the lantern of the sea.
 Lúcido, a, adj. bright, light, lucid.
 Lúcifer, s. m. the arch-devil.
 Lucifer, (in astron.) the star called Venus or Lucifer.
 Lúcio, s. m. the fish called a pike.
 Lucrar, v. a. to gain, to get.
 Lucrativo, a, adj. lucrative.
 Lúcro, s. m. gain, profit. *Lucro ilícito*, lucre, pecuniary profit.
 Luctuoso, a, adj. sorrowful.
 Lucubração, s. f. lucubration.
 Ludibrio, s. m. a mock, a mockery.
 Lufada, s. f. a gust, or violent blast: as, *Lufada de vento*, a gust of wind.
 Lugar, s. m. a place; also a village. *Em lugar de*, instead. *Naõ ter a cabeça no seu lugar*, to be light-headed. *Em todo o lugar*, every where. *Em nenhum lugar*, no-where. *Em qualquer lugar que seja*, wheresoever. *Para o mesmo lugar*, to the same place. *Para aquelle lugar*, thither.
 Lagaréjo, s. m. a little town or village.
 Lúgubre, adj. mournful.
 Lúme, s. m. fire; *it.* light. *Lume natural*, the light of nature. *Lume*, light, insight.
 Luminár, s. m. the lintel or threshold of a door.

Luminár, s. m. a luminary.
 Luminária, s. f. an illumination.
 Luminoso, a, or Lunióso, a, adj. luminous.
 Lunação, s. f. lunation, the revolution of the moon.
 Lunár, adj. lunar or lunary; ex. *Anno lunar commum*, the common lunar year.
 Lunár, s. m. a mole on the skin.
 Lunático, a, adj. lunatic. *Cavalleo lunatico*, a moon-eyed horse.
 Lunático, s. m. a lunatic or mad-man.
 Luneta, s. f. a small round window.
 Lúparo, or Lúpolo, s. m. hop, or hops for beer.
 Lusco; this word is only used in the following phrase, viz. *Entre lusco e fusco*, between hawk and buzzard.
 Lustrár, v. a. to set agloss upon: v. n. to be notable, to be eminent.
 Lústre, s. m. lustre, gloss. *O lustre de hum panno*, the gloss of a cloth.
 Lústro, s. m. lustre, the space of five years.
 Lustrosamente, adv. brightly.
 Lustrôso, a, adj. glossy, bright; *it.* illustrious.
 Lúta, s. f. a wrestling.
 Lutár, v. n. to wrestle; *it.* to contend, to struggle earnestly.
 Luto, s. m. mourning. *Luto curto*, second mourning. *Luto pesado*, deep mourning.
 Lutulência, s. f. lutulence, mud-diness.

Lutulento, a, adj. lutulent, muddy.
Lutuosa, s. f. a sort of corse-present, a mortuary.
Lúva, s. f. a glove. *Lucas*, a pair of gloves.
Luvéiro, s. m. a glover.
Lúxo, s. m. luxury.
Luxúria, s. f. luxury, lust.
Luxoriosamente, adv. luxuriously.
Luxuriôso, a, adj. wanton, lascivious.
Lúz, s. f. light, brightness. *Luz do dia*, day-light. *A luz de huma vela*, the light of a candle. *A luz do sol*, the sunshine.
Luzéiro, s. m. a luminary. *Luzéiro da manhã*, the morning-star. *Luzéiro da tarde*, the evening-star.
Luzênte, adj. bright, shining.
Luzérna, s. f. a sort of glow-worm without wings.
Luzidamente, adv. brightly, gloriously.
Luzido, a, adj. sumptuous, costly; *it.* noble, splendid.
Luzimênto, s. m. magnificence. *Com luzimênto*, sumptuously.
Luzir, v. n. to give light, to shine.
Lymphádo, a, adj. mad, furious.
Lymphár, v. a. to wash with water.
Lymphático, a, adj. lymphatic; *as vasos lymphaticos*, lymphatic vessels.
Lýra, s. f. a harp.
Lýrico, a, adj. lyric, or lyrical. *O poeta lyrico*, the lyric poet.

M.

M, s. m. a consonant, and the twelfth letter of the Portuguese alphabet.
Ma, (a pronoun) me of it, or it or her to me; as, *mandei-ma*, send it, or her, to me; *dizei-ma*, tell me of it.
Máça, s. f. dough, the paste of bread unbaked. *Maça de ferro*, an iron mace or club. *Maça do sangue*, the mass of blood.
Maça, s. f. mace, a spice.
Maçaã, s. f. an apple. *Maçaã doce*, a kind of sweet apple.
Maçapám, s. m. marchpane.
Maçár, v. a. to beat, to thump.
Maçaróca, s. f. a spindle-full.
Máca, s. f. hammock.
Macêa; ex. *morte macaca*, accidental death.
Macáco, s. m. a monkey.
Macáya, s. f. a sort of stuff made either of wool, or silk.
Macêa, s. f. an apple-tree. *Maceira da nufega*, the jujub-tree.
Macéiro, s. m. a mace-bearer.
Macélla, s. f. the herb camomile.
Maceracám, s. f. maceration.
Macerár, v. a. to soften, or mollify; *it.* to mortify, to harass. *Macerar-se*, v. r. to lie in soak, to be mollified.
Macêta, s. f. a sort of iron mallet, or hammer. *Maceta*, a billiard-stick longer than the rest.

Macête, s. m. a wooden mallet or hammer.
Macháda, s. f. an axe.
Machadinha, s. f. or **Machádo**, s. m. a hatchet, or little axe. *Feito ao machado*, bunglingly executed. *Cara feita ao machado*, an ugly face.
Machachini, s. m. a sword-dancer.
Machafemea, s. f. the hinges, or joints of iron, on which a gate or doors turn. *Por huma machafemea*, to hinge.
Machán, s. m. a virago, an heroine.
Machiár, v. n. (in agric.) to grow barren.
Machínho, s. m. a little he-mule; *it.* a little guitar.
Mácho, s. m. the male of any creature. *Macho de sella*, a he-mule to ride on. *Machô das encostas*, the wedge of a boot-tree.
Mácho, a, adj. male, or belonging to the male kind; *it.* stout. *Vinho macho*, strong wine.
Machórta, s. f. a barren ewe.
Maciúcho, a, adj. virtuous; *it.* rich; *it.* powerful.
Macíço, a, adj. solid.
Macicôte, or **Massicote**, s. m. massicot, ceruse calcined.
Macilênto, a, adj. lean, lank.
Macío, a, adj. smooth, sleek. *Ella tem as mãos muyto macias*, she has very soft hands.
Máço, s. m. a mallet, a sort of wooden hammer. *Maço de cartas missivas*, a packet of letters. *Maço da porta*, a knuck or affixed to the door.

- Macorrál**, s. m. a mishapen fellow.
- Mácula**, s. f. stain, taint of guilt. *Sem macula*, stainless.
- Maculár**, v. a. to stain, to maculate. *Macular a reputaçam de alguém*, to stain one's reputation.
- Madáma**, s. f. lady, or my lady.
- Madamoeseílla**, s. f. mademoiselle. *Madamoeseílla, ou princeza filha do irmão del-rey*, mademoiselle, or the king's brother's daughter.
- Madéira**, s. f. timber, wood for building.
- Madeirár**, v. a. to plank, to timber.
- Madéiro**, s. m. the trunk of a tree.
- Madéixa**, s. f. a skein of thread, silk, or the like.
- Madraçaría**, s. f. idleness, slothfulness.
- Madraçar**, v. n. to truant, to loiter about.
- Madraço**, s. m. an idle rascal, a paltry fellow.
- Madrásta**, s. f. a step-mother.
- Mádre**, s. f. a mother. *Madre de hum rio*, the channel of a river. *A madre igreja*, the mother-church. *Madre antiga*, the Earth.
- Madrepérola**, s. f. mother of pearl.
- Madrigál**, s. m. a madrigal, a pastoral song.
- Madrinha**, s. f. a god-mother. *Madrinha da boda*, the bride-maid.
- Madrugada**, s. f. dawn, first appearance of light. *De madrugada*, early in the morning.
- ing. Muito de madrugada**, very early in the morning.
- Madrugadór**, s. m. an early riser.
- Madrugár**, v. n. to rise early in the morning.
- Maduraçam**, s. f. maturation, or ripeness.
- Maduraménte**, adv. maturely.
- Madurar**, v. a. to mature.
- Madurar-se*, v. r. to grow ripe.
- Madurecer**, v. n. to mature.
- Fazer madurecer*, to ripe, to ripen.
- Maduréz**, or **Maduréza**, s. f. maturity.
- Maduro**, a, adj. ripe, mature.
- Magána**, s. f. a harlot, a jade.
- Maganár**, v. a. to barter.
- Maganeár**, v. n. to rogue, to play the vagrant.
- Magaríce**, s. f. roguery, villainy.
- Magáno**, s. m. a rogue, a scoundrel.
- Magnáo**, a, adj. base, dishonourable, roguish. *Olhos maganos*, speaking eyes.
- Magaréte**, s. m. a slaughterman.
- Magestade**, s. f. majesty; it. dignity, elevation.
- Magestosaménte**, adv. majestically.
- Magestoso**, a, adj. majestic.
- Magia**, s. f. magic. *Magia natural*, natural magic. *Magia diabolica*, sorcery, witchcraft.
- Mágico**, s. m. a magician.
- Mágico**, a, adj. magic, or magical.
- Magistério**, s. m. mastership. *Receber o gráo de magisterio*, to take the degree of doctor.
- Magistrado**, s. m. a magistrate. *Dignidade, ou officio de magistrado*, magistracy.
- Magistral**, adj. magisterial.
- Magistralménte**, adv. masterly.
- Magnanimidade**, s. f. magnanimity. *Com magnanimidade*, magnanimously.
- Magnânimo**, a, adj. magnanimous.
- Magnésia**, s. f. manganese.
- Magnéte**, s. f. a magnet, or loadstone.
- Magnético**, a, adj. magnetic, or magnetical. *A virtude magnetica*, magnetism.
- Magnificaçam**, s. f. magnifying.
- Magnificár**, v. a. to magnify.
- Magnificaménte**, adv. magnificently.
- Magnificência**, s. f. magnificence.
- Magnífico**, a, adj. magnificent.
- Magnitud**, or **Magnitude**, s. f. magnitude.
- Mago**, s. m. a sorcerer. *Magos*, philosophers, astrologers.
- Mágoa**, s. f. heart-breaking.
- Magoa*, a mark in the face, arms.
- Magoár a alguém**, v. a. to grieve one at his heart. *Vos magoais me*, you hurt me. *Magoar-se*, v. r. to be grievously vexed. *Magoar-se no braço por ter dado alguma queda*, to bruise one's arm by a fall.
- Mágote**, s. m. a band, or number of persons or things. *Em magotes*, by bands.
- Magréza**, s. f. leanness.
- Mágro**, a, adj. lean. *Fazer-se magro*, to wax lean or thin.
- Magisto**, s. m. ex. *Magusto* de

- castanhas*, chestnuts that are roasted under the embers.
- Mainel**, s. m. the top of a staircase.
- Mais**, adj. more; as, *mais pão*, more bread; *mais agô*, more water.
- Mais**, adv. more. *De mais*, too much. *Não mais*, no more. *Cada vez mais*, more and more. *Quem mais, quem menos*, some more, some less. *Muito mais*, much more. *Tanto mais*, the more so. *Mais cedo*, sooner. *Mais tarde*, later. *Mais perto*, nearer. *Mais longe*, farther. *Mais depressa*, rather. *Mais do necessario*, more than enough. *Nunca mais*, never more. *Mais do que*, more than. *De mais a mais*, more than that. *Sem mais, nem mais*, hastily.
- Mais**, s. m. rest, remnant. *Em quanto ao mais*, as for the rest.
- Matz**, s. m. maize, a kind of Indian wheat.
- Mal**, adv. ill. *Mal feito*, ill done. *Mal criado*, ill bred. *Tomar huma cousa a mal*, to take a thing ill. *Succeder mal*, to mis-carry. *Está-ros mal o falar assim*, it does not become you to speak so. *Mal hajas tu*, the deuce take you.
- Mal**, s. m. evil, ill, mischief. *Fazeis-me mal*, you hurt me. *De mal para peor*, worse and worse.
- Mála**, s. f. portmanteau, or portmanteau.
- Malafortunado**, a, adj. unlucky.
- Malandrín**, s. m. a vagrant, or vagabond.
- Malagnéyro**, s. m. a linen-dra-per.
- Malassáda**, s. f. an omelet, or pancake made of eggs.
- Malaventurado**, a, adj. unlucky.
- Maldade**, s. f. wickedness.
- Maldicâm**, s. f. malediction, curse.
- Maldito**, s. m. a cursed villain.
- Maledicência**, s. f. detraction, ill report.
- Malédico**, s. m. a slanderer.
- Malédico**, a, adj. slanderous.
- Maléfico**, a, adj. bewitched, fascinated.
- Malefício**, s. m. an ill action.
- Maléfico**, s. m. an offender.
- Maléfico**, a, adj. malefic, mischievous. *Planetas maleficos*, malefic planets.
- Maléfitas**, s. f. pl. tertian, an ague.
- Malencarado**, a, adj. ugly, ill-favoured.
- Malastroado**, a, adj. ominous.
- Malevolência**, s. f. malevolence.
- Malévolo**, a, adj. malevolent.
- Maldadado**, a, adj. unfortunate.
- Malfazer**, v. a. to do an ill turn.
- Malféito**, s. m. an ill-deed.
- Malfeitor**, s. m. a malefactor.
- Málha**, s. f. mash, or mesh. *Saya de malha*, coat of mail. *Malha de relva*, a grass plot.
- Malhada**, s. f. the act of threshing corn.
- Malhadéiro**, s. m. a wooden pestle to pound with.
- Malhado**, a, adj. thrashed or beaten with a flail; *it*, hampered.
- Malhár**, v. a. to thresh, or beat with a flail.
- Malhéiro**, s. m. hammerer.
- Malhete**, s. m. a joint.
- Málho**, s. m. a sledge, a smith's great hammer.
- Malice**, s. f. malignancy.
- Malícia**, s. f. malice, ill-will.
- Maliciosamente**, adv. maliciously.
- Malicioso**, a, adj. malicious.
- Malignamente**, adv. malignantly.
- Malignár**, v. a. to corrupt, to vitiate.
- Malignidade**, s. f. malignity.
- Maligno**, a, adj. wicked, malignant. *Espíritos malignos*, malign spirits.
- Malissimo**, a, (adj. superl. of *mau*), very bad.
- Mallogrado**, a, adj. that has miscarried, that came to no good.
- Mallograr-se**, v. r. to come to an ill end, or to no good.
- Malparir**, v. a. to miscarry, as women do.
- Malsâm**, *malsã*, adj. unwholesome.
- Malsinár**, v. a. to inform against one.
- Malsoante**, adj. ill-sounding.
- Maltratár**, v. a. to use ill. *Hum navio maltratado*, a damaged or shattered ship.
- Malvado**, a, adj. wicked.
- Malvasia**, s. f. the rich wine called malmsey.
- Malvisto**, a, adj. short-sighted.
- Mâma**, s. f. a dug, a pap. *O bico da mama*, the nipple of a woman's breast. *Menino de mama*, a child that sucks.
- Mamár**, v. a. u, to suck. *Dár*

de manar, to give suck.
Criança que ainda mama, a sucking child.
Mamênte, adv. unwillingly.
Mamillár, adj. mamillary.
Maminha, s. f. a little dug or pap.
Mamóna, s. f. Mammon, the god of wealth and riches.
De Mampósta, adv. on set purpose.
Mamposteiro, s. m. a gatherer, a collector.
Mamúdo, a, adj. that has great breasts, dugs, or paps.
Maná, or *Maná do ceo*, manna, on which the Israelites fed in the desert.
Mana, s. f. sister, or, rather, dear sister.
Manáda, s. f. a drove, or herd of black cattle.
Mananciál, s. m. a spring, or fountain.
Manár, v. n. to flow, to run, as water does: v. a. to shed, to pour out.
Mancár, v. a. to lame, to make lame. *Mancár-se*, v. r. to become lame.
Maneça, s. f. a married man's leman, or miss.
Mauebia, s. f. youth; but now taken, in a bad sense, for a baw y-house.
Manecinho, s. m. a little youth, or lad.
Maneço, s. m. a youth, a young man; *it.* a slip-boy.
Maneço, a, adj. young.
Máncha, s. f. a spot, a stain. *Manchas do sol*, dark spots, which appear in the sun.
Manchado, a, adj. maculated.

Paynel bem manchado, a well-shadowed picture.
Manchár, v. a. to maculate, to spot. *Manchar a reputação de alguém*, to blemish one's reputation.
Manchár-se, v. r. to pollute, or defile oneself.
Mancheá, s. f. handful. *Manchea de feno, ou palha*, a wisp of hay or straw. *Homem de mancheu*, a very virtuous man.
Manehil, s. m. a cleaver.
Máncio, a, adj. crippled, lame.
Mánda, s. f. a legacy, or any other command left by a testator in his will; *it.* a reference.
Mandádo, s. m. a command, an errand, a message. *Não tenho nozas, nem mandado delle*, I have heard nothing of him.
Mandador, s. m. a person that is always commanding.
Mandamento, s. m. commandment. *Os Dez Mandamentos*, The Ten Commandments.
Mandár, v. a. to command, to order. *Mandar buscar*, to send for. *Mandar á memoria*, to commit to one's memory.
Mandatário, s. m. an executor, one who does or performs any thing.
Mandato, s. m. a pope's mandate.
Mandil, s. m. a hair-cloth to rub down horses; *it.* a coarse apron.
Mandinga, s. f. a sort of charm, or spell, to make people invulnerable.
Manduguêiro, s. m. a charmer.

Mandiôca, s. f. a root in Brazil, of the meal of which they make bread.
Mádo, s. m. command, power. *Ter o mádo de hum exercito*, to have the command of an army.
Mandriám, s. m. a vagabond, a lazy fellow.
Mancêar, v. a. to handle, to touch.
Mancêar-se, v. r. to move, to stir.
Maneiro, a, adj. brought up by hand.
Manejar, v. a. to manage, to train a horse to graceful action; *it.* to handle. *Manejar hum negocio*, to manage a business. *Manejar com brandura*, to treat gently.
Manejar, v. n. ex. *Carallo que maneja bem*, a horse well managed.
Manêjo, s. m. the manege, or government of a horse. *Manejo das armas*, the manage of arms. *Manejo de hum negocio*, the manage of a business.
Maneira, s. f. manner, fashion. *Não posso viver mais desta maneira*, I can live no longer at this rate. *De maneira que*, so that. *Desta maneira*, so, thus. *Bou maneira*, fine colouring.
Manêto, s. m. ex. *Maneto de laã, ou estopa*, a handful of wool, or hards of flax.
Manênte, s. m. a lazy student.
Mânes, s. m. pl. (mythol.) a general name for the infernal deities.

- Manéyo, s. m. touching or handling.
- Manga, s. f. a sleeve. *Que tem mangas*, sleeved. *Mangas pendidas*, hanging sleeves.
- Mangaláça, s. f. a bawdy-house.
- Mangáz, s. m. a great rogue.
- Mangeróna, s. f. sweet marjoram.
- Mango, s. m. the handle of a flail.
- Mangoál, s. m. a flail, an instrument used for threshing of corn.
- Mangra, s. f. blastings, blight. *Dá a mangra no trigo*, the mildew blights the corn.
- Mangráo, a, adj. blighted.
- Manguéira, s. f. a leather pipe.
- Manguito, s. m. a muff, a case of fur, to put the hands in, in cold weather.
- Mangulho, s. m. a great sleeve.
- Manha, s. f. handiness, dexterity. *Manha*, or *mã manha*, a vice, an habitual fault. *Cavalle que tem manhas*, an unruly horse.
- Manhaã, s. f. the morning. *Pella manhaã*, in the morning. *A' manhua' pella manhaã*, to-morrow morning. *Despois de á manhaã*, after to-morrow. *Vinde de manhaã*, come in the morning. *Muito de manhaã*, very early in the morning. *Levantar-se pella manhua' cedo*, to rise early in the morning.
- Manhosamente, adv. handily, expertly.
- Manhoso, a, adj. wise, circumspect.
- Mania, s. f. madness.
- Maníaco, a, adj. maniac, or maniacal.
- Maniatár, v. a. to tie one's hands.
- Manifestaçám, s. f. manifestation.
- Manifestamente, adv. manifestly.
- Manifestár, v. a. to manifest.
- Manifesto, a, adj. manifest.
- Manifesto, s. m. a manifesto.
- Manificência, &c. See Magnificência, &c.
- Manilha, s. f. manille, or menille, a bracelet.
- Manilha, s. m. a wilderness.
- Maninho, a, adj. desert, wild. *Orelha maninha*, a barren ewe. *Mato maninho*, wild, savage, uncivilized people.
- Manipulo, s. m. a manipule, or small band of men, a company of foot-soldiers with the Romans. *Pertencente a manipulo*, manipular.
- Manita, s. m. et f. he, or she that is lame of an hand.
- Manjadoura, s. f. manger, a convenience for eating corn.
- Manjár, s. m. food, any meat. *Manjar branco*, a white meat made of the flesh of a fowl, milk, sugar, &c.
- Manjericám. See Mangericam.
- Manjúa, s. f. food.
- Manólio, s. m. a sheaf of corn.
- Manópla, s. f. a gauntlet, an iron glove used for defence.
- Manquéjár, v. n. to halt, to be lame. *Manquejar de hum olho*, to be blind of one eye.
- Manquéira, s. f. halting, limping.
- Mansamente, adv. tamely, meekly.
- Mansám, s. f. a mansion.
- Mansidám, s. f. tameness, lenity.
- Manso, a, adj. meek, mild. *Fazer manso*, to tame. *Fazer-se manso*, to grow tame.
- Mánsio, adv. softly, not loudly. *Fallar manso*, to speak softly.
- Mánsio! interj. peace! no more! be still!
- Manta, s. f. a coarse blanket. *Manta de toucinho*, a fitch of bacon. *Manta de cordonezês*, a net for quails.
- Mantár, v. a. to make deep furrows.
- Manteár, v. a. to blanket, to toss in a blanket.
- Mantéiga, s. f. butter. *Mulher que vende manteiga*, a butter-woman. *Manteiga de porco*, hog's grease.
- Manteiguénto, butyraceous, buttery.
- Manteiguilha, s. f. a sort of odorous ointment, made of apples, oranges, &c.
- Manteiro, s. m. one that makes or sells blankets.
- Mantelêr, mantle.
- Mantelête, s. m. a short purple mantle, which the bishops wear over their rochets on some occasions.
- Manténça, s. f. nourishment.
- Mantenedór, s. m. (in tilting,) the principal actor, who is to run against all others.
- Manténs, s. m. a sort of tablecloth formerly used.
- Mantéo, s. m. a woman's under-petticoat.
- Mantér, v. a. to maintain, to support. *Manter hum segredo*, to keep a secret. *Manter*

hum citio, ou cerco, to hold out a siege. *Manter lealdade*, to be faithful.

Mantido, a, adj. maintained.

Mantieria, s. f. the room or place wherein the covering of the table, as table-cloths, napkins, &c. are kept.

Mantiêiro, s. m. an officer, whose business is to take care of the covering of the table.

Mantilha, s. f. a little cloak worn by women on their heads. *Mantilhas*, children's swaddling clothes. *Desde as mantilhas*, from the age of infancy.

Mantimento, s. m. provision; *it.* victuals, provender.

Mantinha, s. f. a small blanket.

Manto, s. m. a veil worn by women in Portugal. *Manto real*, royal mantle.

Mátno, veil, mantle, as, *O escuro manto da noite*, the night's black mantle.

Manuál, adj. handy, manual.

Manuál, s. m. a manual, a book fit to carry in the hand.

Manucodiáta, s. f. the bird of Paradise.

Manducâm, s. f. mannduction, guidance by the hand.

Manufactira, s. f. manufacture.

Manumissâm, s. f. manumission, the act of setting a slave or bond-man free.

Manuscrito, a, adj. written with the hand.

Manuscrito, s. m. a manuscript, in opposition to a printed copy.

Mantençâm, s. f. a maintain-

ing, upholding; *it.* help, assistance.

Mão, má, adj. bad. *Cousa má*, a spectre, a ghost.

Mam, s. f. a hand. *Maõ fechada*, the fist. *Palma da mão*, the palm of the hand. *Que tem huma só mão*, that hath but one hand. *A mão direita*, the right hand; *a mão esquerda*, the left hand. *A' mão esquerda*, on the left hand; *â mão direita*, on the right hand. *Butar as mãos*, to clap one's hands. *De mão em mão*, from hand to hand. *E assim de mão em mão*, and so forth. *Pegár da mão*, to shake hands. *Provar a mão com o inimigo*, to fight the enemy. *Ter algum negocio entre mãos*, to have a business in hand. *Ter alguma cousa entre mãos*, to be about a thing. *Meter mão á espada*, to draw one's sword. *Livro de mão*, a manuscript. *Esta na minha mão*, it is in my power. *Cahir nas mãos de alguem*, to fall into one's hands. *Ter á mão*, to have a hand. *Vir ás mãos*, to engage with the enemy. *Dar á alguem a mão direita*, to give the right hand to one. *Debaixo de mão*, under-hand. *Cousa feita debaixo de mão*, under-hand dealing. *Pôr a ultima mão á obra*, to put the last hand to a piece of work. *Vir á mão*, to come to hand. *Beijar a mão de alguem*, to kiss one's hand. *Que tem as mãos atadas*, hand-fast. *Mão de relógio*, the hand of a clock

or watch. *Maõ de huma ave de rapina*, the talons of a bird of prey. *Matar-se com as suas proprias mãos*, to lay violent hands on one's self. *Maõs de carneiro*, sheep's trotters. *Maõ de papel*, a quire of paper. *Fora de maõ*, out of the way. *Ter as mãos no seio*, to be idle. *Obra de mãos*, handy-work.

Mamsinha, s. f. a little hand.

Mamtênte; as, *vir a pelegar á mamtênte*, to come to a close fight.

Mappa, s. m. a map.

Maquia, s. f. the toll taken for grinding corn, or pressing olives.

Maquim, s. m. ex. *Maquim claro*, one of the yellow colours used by painters.

Maquina, s. f. an engine, a machine.

Maquinadór, s. m. one who contrives or devises.

Maquinár, v. a. to contrive, to project.

Már, s. m. the sea. *Alto mar*, sea-room. *Cercado de mar*, encircled by the sea. *Borda do mar*, sea-side. *Praya do mar*, sea-beach. *Vento que vem do mar*, sea-breeze. *Escuma do mar*, the froth of the sea. *Monstro do mar*, sea-monster. *Lodo do mar*, sea-ooze. *Porto de mar*, a seaport. *Risco do mar*, searisk. *Concha do peixe do mar*, sea-shell. *Costa do mar*, sea-coast. *Agua do mar*, seawater. *Que está entre dous mares*, lying between two seas. *Por már e por terra*,

by sea and land. *Viagem, ou jornada por mar*, a sea-voyage. *Hum mar de sangue*, a sea of blood. *Mar Pacifico*, the Pacific Ocean. *Ir de mar a mar*, to go in great state.

Marachâm, s. m. a bank, or dam, to keep rivers from overflowing.

Maracotaõ, s. m. melicotony, or melicotoon, a sort of yellow peach.

Marafona, s. f. a common trumpet.

Marânha, s. f. a skein of silk, &c. so entangled, that it cannot be wound off. Hence, any confused, knavish contrivance.

Marão, s. m. a varlet, a base knave.

Marásmo, s. m. marasmus.

Marasmódico, a, adj. pertaining to above disorder.

Maraválha, s. f. a little ribband or fillet.

Maravedim, s. m. an ancient coin used in Portugal, equal to five testoons.

Maravilha, s. f. marvel, wonder. *Fazer maravilhas*, to perform wonders. *De maravilha*, seldom, rarely.

Maravilhár-se, v. r. to wonder.

Maravilhosamente, adv. wonderfully.

Maravilhoso, a, adj. wonderful, marvellous.

Márca, s. f. a mark, note.—*Homem de marca*, a man of note.

Marcár, v. a. to mark, to brand. *Marcár o gado*, to mark the cattle. *Marcár*

molda com conho, to stamp metals for money.

Marcasita, s. f. marcasite.

Marcenaria, s. f. a joiner's work; *it.* joinery.

Marcenheiro, s. m. a joiner.

Maregrávio, s. m. margrave.

Márcha, s. f. march, the going forward of an army.

Marchante, s. m. a man who buys cattle for the shambles.

Marchár, v. n. to march, to go. *Marchar na volta de Lisboa*, to march toward Lisbon. *Fazer marchar*, to march.

Marchetár, v. a. to inlay. *Obra marchetada*, inlaid work.

Marchete, s. m. inlaid work, marquetry.

Marcial, and **Marcio**, a, adj. martial, warlike.

Márço, s. m. March, the third month of the year.

Maré, s. f. the tide. *Mare enchente*, high water. *Mare vazante*, low water, or ebb. *Contra o mare*, against the tide.

Mareação, s. f. the working of a ship.

Mareádo, a, adj. sea-sick.

Mareár, v. a. to rig, to fit with tackling; *it.* to manage.—*Carta de marear*, sea-chart.

Mareár, v. n. to be sea-sick.

Marejár, v. n. to sweat, or emit moisture.

Maréiro, a, adj. (speaking of the weather) fit for sailing.

Maremóto, s. m. a violent shock of the sea.

Maresia, s. f. the strong smell of the sink of a ship, or of the sea.

Maréta, s. f. a small wave, or swelling of the sea.

Marfim, s. m. ivory.

Margarida, s. f. a margarite, or pearl.

Márgem, s. f. margent, or margin.

Marginál, adj. marginal.

Marginár, v. a. to note in the margin.

Maricám, s. f. an effeminate fellow.

Maridár, v. n. to marry; *it.* to live like man and wife.

Marido, s. m. an husband.

Marinha, s. f. the sea-shore; *it.* a salt-pit.

Marinhagem, s. f. the crew of a ship, or rather the ship's company.

Marinharéscio, a, adj. of, or belonging to mariners.

Marinhêiro, s. m. a mariner, a seaman, a sailor.

Marinho, a, adj. marine, or belonging to the sea. *Corvo marinho*, a cormorant. *Ca-vallo marinho*, a sea-horse.

Marióla, s. m. a porter.

Maripósa, s. f. a sort of ornament for women.

Mariscál, s. m. a marshal.

Mariscár, v. a. to gather shell-fish.

Marisco, s. m. all sort of shell-fish.

Marisquêiro, s. m. one who gathers shell-fish on the sea-shore.

Marital, adj. marital.

Marítimo, a, adj. maritimal, maritime, *Cidade marítima*, a maritime town.

Marítimo, s. m. the sea-coast.

- Marmánjo, s. m. a monkey, a word of contempt; *it.* a fool.
- Marmeláda, s. f. marmalade.
- Marmelêiro, s. m. the tree called quince.
- Marmêlo, s. m. a quince.
- Mármor, or Mármore, s. m. marble.
- Marôma, s. f. a cord running in a pulley. *Dancar sobre a marmora*, to dance upon the rope.
- Marotage, ou Marotagem, s. f. the rabble, or mob.
- Marotinho, s. m. a little varlet. — *Olhos marotinhos*, leering eyes.
- Marôte, s. m. a varlet, a rascal; *it.* a sort of black grapes.
- Marquêz, s. f. marques, or marquês.
- Marquêza, s. f. a marquess, or marchioness.
- Marquezado, marquise, a marquisship.
- Marráa, s. f. a weaned sow.
- Marrácos, a sort of spade to turn up the ground.
- Marráda, s. f. a butt, or stroke with the head.
- Marraliêiro, a, adj. crafty, sly.
- Marrâm, s. m. a sort of sledge; *it.* a sort of hammer.
- Marrão, s. m. a weaned hog.
- Marrar, v. n. to butt, to strike with the head. *Marrar o carneiro*, to butt like a ram.
- Marráxo, s. m. a sort of shark.
- Marrêca, s. f. a sort of wild duck.
- Marroáda, s. f. a stroke with a sledge.
- Marroquim, s. m. Turkey leather, commonly called Morocco.
- Marroquino, a, adj. of, or belonging to Morocco.
- Marrotêiro, s. m. the master of a saltern.
- Marrôvo, s. m. the herb horhound, or hoar-hound.
- Márta, s. f. a marten, or marten; an animal that bears a rich fur.
- Márte, s. m. Mars, the god of war; and the planet.
- Marteláda, s. f. a blow with a hammer.
- Martellár, v. a. to hammer.
- Martellinko, s. m. a small hammer.
- Martêllo, s. m. a hammer. — *Martello com orelhas*, a hammer with two fangs to draw nails. *O que usa do martello*, a hammerer. *Estendido ao martello*, hammered.
- Martimênga, s. f. a small cap.
- Martinete, s. m. See Caivam.
- Martinete, a plume made of the feathers of a crane.
- Mártir, s. m. a martyr.
- Martirio, s. m. martyrdom.
- Martirizár, v. a. to martyr.
- Martyrológio, s. m. martyrology. *O que compoem martyrologios*, a martyrologist.
- Marulhada, s. f. and Marulho, s. m. a billow, or great rolling wave.
- Mas, conj. but. *Mas antes*, nay. *Mas antes pelo contrario*, nay. *Mas ainda*, ou *mas tambem*, but also. *Mas certamente*, but truly.
- Mas, s. m. an Indian coin worth fifty rees.
- Mascabado, a, adj. ex. Assucar mascabado, the coarsest sort of sugar.
- Mascabár, v. a. to discredit.
- Mascábo, s. m. dishonour, discredit.
- Mascár, v. a. to chew.
- Máscara, s. f. a vizard, a mask for the face; *it.* a masquerade. *Tirar a mascara*, to lay aside the mask. *Por mascara*, to mask, to put on a mask.
- Mascarado, s. m. a masquerader, a masker, one in a mask.
- Mascarenhas, (in India) a sort of umbrella.
- Mascarrár, v. a. to snut, to daub with snut, ink, &c. particularly in the face.
- Mascóto, s. m. a sort of bird.
- Masculino, a, adj. masculine. *Genero masculino*, the masculine gender.
- Mássa. See Maça.
- Massagáda, s. f. (a vulgar word) mixture, medley, a mingling, or mixture.
- Mastáreo, s. m. (in a ship) a top-mast, or a top-gallant-mast. *Mastareo da mezena*, ou *da gata*, the mizen-top-mast.
- Mastigár, v. a. to chew, or chew. *Mastigar as palavras*, to mutter.
- Mastini, s. m. a mastiff-dog.
- Másto, or Mástro, s. m. the mast of a ship. *Másto grande*, the main-mast. *Másto da mezena*, the mizen-mast. *Másto da traquete*, the fore-mast. *Másto do gurupes*, the bow-sprit, or bolt-sprit. *Rachar-se o másto*, to spring a mast.
- Matacaválo; ex. *Correr a mata-*

- carallo*, to ride a horse with full speed.
- Mata-leiro**, s. m. a slaughter-house.
- Matadór**, s. m. a murderer.
- Matadores**, matadores, cards so called from their efficacy against the adverse player.
- Matadora**, s. f. a female murderer.
- Matadura**, s. f. a gall in a horse's back.
- Matagál**, s. m. a large thicket.
- Matança**, s. f. slaughter, massacre.
- Matante**, s. m. the chief bully in a gang of vagabonds.
- Matár**, v. a. to kill, to murder. *A sua tristeza o matou*, grief has killed him. *Matar a sede*, to quench one's thirst. *Matar a fome*, to eat one's belly full.
- Matár-se**, v. r. to kill oneself. *Matar-se de riso*, to split one's sides with laughing. *Matar-se com trabalhos*, to toil and toil.
- Máte**, (at chess) mate. *Dar mate*, to give check-mate.
- Matreiro**, s. m. the keeper of a forest.
- Materia**, s. f. the matter or stuff of which any thing is made or consists. *Em materia de guerra*, in point of war; *it. matter*, a corrupt humour formed by suppuration.
- Materiaes**, s. m. pl. materials, necessities for building, or any other work.
- Materiál**, adj. material.
- Materialemente**, adv. materially.
- Maternidade**, s. f. maternity, motherhood.
- Matérno**, a, adj. maternal, motherly. *Lingua materna*, mother-tongue.
- Matemática**, s. f. the mathematics.
- Matematicamente**, adv. mathematically.
- Matemático**, s. m. a mathematician.
- Matemático**, a, adj. mathematical, or mathematic.
- Matinada**, s. f. a noise.
- Matiz**, s. m. a mixture of many colours. *Matiz das cores da rhetorica*, rhetorical figures and ornaments.
- Matizado**, a, adj. coloured.
- Matizar**, v. a. to colour.
- Máto**, s. m. a place full of shrubs or bushes. *Mato de espinho*, a place full of briars, a bramble-bush. *Carro mato*, a low cart.
- Matrálha**, s. f. case-shot, nails.
- Matraquear**, ou **Matraquejar**, v. a. to jeer, to scoff.
- Matreiro**, a, adj. sagacious, penetrating.
- Matricida**, s. m. et f. matricide.
- Matricula**, s. f. matriculation.
- Matriculár**, v. a. to matriculate.
- Matrimoniál**, adj. matrimonial.
- Matrimónio**, s. m. matrimony.
- Matriz**, s. f. the mother-church. *Matriz das aguas*, a great conservatory of water.
- Matriz**, adj. that has preceded in time; mother; as, *Igreja matriz*, a mother-church. *Lingua matriz*, a mother-tongue.
- Matrona**, s. f. a matron.
- Matronál**, adj. maternal.
- Maturation**, s. f. maturation.
- Maturativo**, a, adj. maturative.
- Maturativo**, s. m. a maturative medicine.
- Matutino**, a, adj. of, or belonging to the morning.
- Mavióso**, a, adj. tender-hearted.
- Maúça**, s. f. a bundle of dry garlic.
- Mausoléo**, s. m. a mausoleum, a sumptuous or stately monument.
- Máxima**, s. f. a maxim, an axiom generally received.
- Máximo**, a, adj. superl. greatest.
- Mãe**, s. f. a mother. *Mãe do rio*, the channel of a river. *Mãe da agua*, a spring, a source.
- Máyo**, s. m. the month of May; *it.* a May-pole. *O primeiro dia de Mayo*, May-day.
- Mayór**, adj. bigger, greater. — *Mayor em razão de annos*, elder. *Mayor*, of age.
- Mayoral**, s. m. a superior. *Mayoral do gado*, the chief herdsman.
- Mayordomo**, s. m. a steward, a major-domo.
- Mayóres**, s. m. pl. the head men of a town; *it.* ancestors, forefathers. *Levantar-se a mayores*, to grow haughty.
- Mayoria**, s. f. chiefness, principality.
- Mayoridade**, s. f. majority, or being of age.
- Mayormente**, adv. chiefly.
- Mayorsinho**, a, adj. somewhat greater.
- Mazorro**, s. m. a peasant, a clown.
- Méa**, ou **Meya**, s. f. a stocking.
- Meãa**, s. f. a sort of water-fowl.
- Meãamente**, adv. meanly, moderately.

Meáda, s. f. a skain, or skein, a length of yarn, thread, silk.
Meádo, s. m. the mewing of a cat.

Meão, **Meã**, adj. See **Mediano**, and **Mediocre**. *Os meãos, ou os homens meãos*, the gen-try.

Mear, v. n. to mew like a cat.
Méas, ou **Meyas**, s. f. (plural of **Mea**, or **Meya**) stockings, hose. *A que concerta as meas*, a stocking-mender. *Meas de laã*, woollen stockings. *Meas de seda*, silk stockings.

Meáto, s. m. a passage, duct, or meatus. *Meatus do corpo*, the pores of the body. *Meato subterrâneo*, a passage under ground.

Mecânica, s. f. any mean occupation. *Mecanicas*, or *ciências mecanicas*, the mechanics.

Mêcha, s. f. a match, card, rope. *Mecha do candieiro*, a wick for a lamp.

Mechêiro, s. m. the nose of a lamp, in which the wick burns.

Medálha, s. f. a medal. *A letra da medalha*, the inscription on a medal.

Medâm de areia, a bank or heap of sand.

Mediação, s. f. mediation.

Mediador, s. m. a mediator, one that interposes to adjust differences.

Mediadora, s. f. a mediatrix.

Medianamente, adv. indifferently, tolerably.

Mediania, s. f. mediocrity.—*Mediana no engenho*, mediocrity of wit.

Mediano, a, adj. middling, tole-

nable. *Mediana fazenda*, a competent estate.

Mediár, v. n. to lie, or be between, to mediate.

Mediatamente, adv. mediately.

Mediáto, a, adj. that acts by second causes, in a mediate manner.

Medicamente, adv. medically.

Medicamento, s. m. a medicine, or medicament.

Medicar, v. a. to physic, to cure.

Medicina, s. f. medicine, the art of physic.

Medicinal, adj. medicinal.

Médico, s. m. a physician.

Medida, s. f. measure. *A' medida*, proportionably.

Medida, (in poetry) measure.

Medidas, s. f. pl. measures, means to bring a thing about; as, *Tomar as medidas*, to take measures.

Medidêira, s. f. a woman that measures corn, barley, &c.

Medidor, s. m. a measurer, one that measures.

Mediocre, adj. moderate, indifferent.

Mediocrememente, adv. indifferently.

Mediocridade, s. f. mediocrity.

Medir, v. a. to measure. *Medir terras*, to survey lands.

Medir as suas forças com alguém, to vie in strength with another. *Medir a lança com o inimigo*, to come to push a lance with the enemy.

Medir hum verso, to scan a verse.

Medir os outros por si, to judge of another's actions by our own.

Medir-se, v. r. ex. *Medir-se com as armas de al-*

guem, to try the mastery, to vie in strength with another.

Meditação, s. f. meditation.

Meditár, v. n. to meditate, to contemplate.

Meditativo, a, adj. meditative.

Mediterrâneo, a, adj. mediterranean, or mediterraneous.—*O mar Mediterrâneo*, the Mediterranean Sea.

Médo, s. m. fear. *Ter medo*, to fear. *Sem medo*, fearlessly.

Que não tem medo, fearless.

De medo que, for fear, lest.

Com medo, fearfully. *Ter grande medo*, to be in a great fright.

Medonho, a, adj. frightful, dreadful.

Medrar, v. n. to thrive, to grow. *Medrar nas letras*, ou *nos estudos*, to thrive in learning.

Medroso, a, adj. fearful, timorous.

Medúlla, s. f. marrow in the bones.

Méio, a, adj. tame, civil, gentle.

Meigüice, s. f. sweet temper, mildness.

Mel, s. m. honey. *Fazer mel*, to make honey.

Mel rosado, honey of roses. *Bebida de mel e meste*, a drink made of honey and wine.

Mel ringem, virgin honey.

Méla, ou **Mélla**, s. f. baldness, loss of hair.

Meláço, s. m. melasses, the dregs of sugar.

Melancia, s. f. water-melon.

Melancolia, s. f. melancholy.

Melancólico, a, adj. melancholic, or melancholy.

Melám, s. m. a melon.

Melápio, s. m. a pearmain, a pear-apple, or apple-pear.

Meléna, s. f. a long lock of hair, either on the temple, or on the upper part of the forehead.

Mélga, s. f. a sort of gnat, or little fly.

Melhór, adv. better. *He melhor*, it is better.

Melhóra, s. f. improvement, growing better.

Melhorár, v. a. to meliorate, to mend, to improve: v. n. to grow better. *Melhorar de saude*, to grow better in health. *Melhorár-se*, v. r. to thrive, to prosper.

Melhóras, s. f. pl. *Ter melhoras na saude*, to grow better in health.

Melhoría, s. f. growing better.

Melindre, s. m. a sort of dainty made with sugar, eggs, &c. *Com melindres*, nicely, delicately. *Melindre de honra*, the point of honour.

Melindroso, a, adj. nice, precise.

Mellár, v. a. to daub with honey.

Mellifluidade s. f. mellifluence.

Melliflúo, a, adj. mellifluent.

Melodía, s. f. melody.

Melodioso, a, adj. melodious.

Membrána, s. f. a membrane, or thin skin.

Mémbro, s. m. a member, or limb.

Membrúdo, a, adj. strong, or well-limbed.

Meminho, s. m. Ex. *Dedo mezinha*, the little finger.

Memorádo, a, adj. memorable.

Memorar, v. a. to remember.

Memorativo, a, adj. that helps the memory.

Memória, s. f. memory, or remembrance. *Renovar a memoria*, to call to remembrance. *Tenho perdido a memoria disso*, that is out of my memory. *De memoria*, by heart. *Memoria de gallo*, a bad memory. *A rainha Maria de felice memoria*, queen Mary of blessed memory. *Fazer memoria*, to mention.

Memoria, s. f. a sort of ring.

Memórias, s. pl. memoirs.

Memorial, s. m. a memorandum-book.

Memoriám, s. m. a great memory.

Mençám, s. f. mention.

Mencionár, v. a. to mention.

Mendacissimo, a, adj. most false or deceitful.

Mendigár, v. a. to mendicate.

Mendigar hum conceito, to borrow a thought.

Mendigo, s. m. a beggar.

Mendiguidade, s. f. mendicity.

Mendrágula, s. f. allurement.

Meneár, v. a. to move. *Menear as armas da razão*, to dispute, to debate. *Meneár-se*, v. r. to wag, to stir. *Menear-se affectadamente no andar*, to mince.

Meneável, adj. manageable.

Menéo, s. m. a motion, stirring.

Menestrél, ou Menistrél, s. m. a minstrel.

Menína, s. f. a little girl, a lady of the bed-chamber to the Infanta. *Menina do olho*, the sight of the eye.

Meninéiro, a, adj. that is fond

of children. *Cara menineira*, a comely face.

Meniníce, s. f. infancy, childhood.

Meníno, s. m. an infant, a male child.

Menór, adj. comp. less, lesser.

Menór, s. f. minor.

Menoridade, s. f. minority, non-age.

Ménos, adv. less. *Muyto menos*, much less. *Mais ou menos*, more or less. *Menos vezes*, not so often.

Menoscabár, v. a. to despise, to contemn.

Menoscábo, s. m. contempt, undervaluing.

Mensagêira, s. f. ou Mensageiro, s. m. a messenger.

Mensagêiro, a, adj. missive.—*Carta mensageira*, a missive letter.

Mensagém, s. f. a message, an errand.

Mensál, adj. menstrual, monthly.

Ménstrua, s. f. a monthly allowance for maintenance.

Mentál, adj. mental, intellectual. *Oração mental*, mental prayer. *Restrição mental*, mental reservation.

Mentalmente, adv. mentally.

Ménte, s. f. the mind.

Mentecáto, s. m. a fool, a madman.

Mentido, a, adj. feigned, false.

Mentir, v. n. to lie, to tell lies: v. a. to personate another.

Mentira, s. f. a lie. *Montira de rabo*, a great lie. *Tudo he mentira*, it is all stuff, or lies. *Espalhar luma mentira*, to broach a lie.

Mentiróso, a, s. & adj. a liar; lying.

Mequetrefe, s. m. a busy-body.

Meramente, adv. merely, purely.

Mercado, s. m. a market, or market-place. *Comprar, ou vender a bom mercado*, to buy or sell cheap. *A mau mercado*, dear, costly.

Mercado, a, adj. bought, purchased.

Mercador, s. m. a merchant.—*Mercador de livros, de pannos, de seda*, a bookseller, a woolen-draper, a silk-mercator.

Mercancia, v. n. to buy or sell.

Mercancia, s. f. commodity; it. merchandize.

Mercante, s. m. a merchant.

Mercantil, adj. mercantile.—*Nario mercantil*, a trading-ship.

Mercar, v. a. to buy.

Merce, s. f. a courtesy, a favour. *Fazer merce*, to do a kindness. *Deixar-se hir a merce das ondas*, to commit oneself to the waves. *Estar a merce de alguem*, to be at one's mercy. *Merce*, is a term of civility used in Portugal to every genteel person, as *signoria* is in Italian.

Mercearia, s. f. pedlary.

Mercenário, a, adj. mercenary.

Mercenário, s. m. a mercenary, or hireling.

Mercurial, ou Mercuriales, the herb mercury.

Mercúrio, s. m. the god Mercury.

Mérda, s. f. dung, ordure.

Merdoso, a, adj. fouled.

Merecedor, a, adj. deserving, worthy.

Merecer, v. a. to deserve, to merit.

Merecidamente, adv. deservedly.

Merceído, a, adj. deserved.

Merecimento, s. m. merit, desert, worth.

Merénda, s. f. an afternoon's luncheon.

Merendár, v. a. to eat an afternoon's luncheon.

Merendêiro, ou *pão merendeiro*, a small loaf or lump of bread for children.

Meretrical, and Meretricio, a, adj. lewd.

Meretrice, ou Meretriz, s. f. a harlot.

Mergulhadór, s. m. a diver.

Mergulhado, a, adj. dipt in water.

Mergulhám, s. m. a diver, a dapper, a sort of water-fowl.

Mergulhar, v. a. to put under water, to dip. *Mergulhar a vide*, to provine. *Mergulhar-se*, v. r. to dive, to duck or sink voluntarily under water.

Mergulho, s. m. the act of diving or sinking under water.

Meridiáno, s. m. the meridian.

Meridiano, a, adj. meridian.

Meridional, adj. meridional.

Meritissimo, a, adj. superl. very deserving.

Meritório, a, adj. meritorious, deserving.

Mérlo, s. m. a blackbird.

Mêro, s. m. a fish called a mering or whiting.

Mêro, a, adj. mere, plain, stark

Mes, ou Mez, s. m. a month.—

Mes solar, a solar month. *Mes lunar*, a lunar month. *De mes em mes*, ou *todos os meses*, montly.

Mésa, ou Méza, s. f. a table.—

Mesa franca, an open table.

Por a mesa, to spread the table. *Levantar a mesa*,

to take away after dinner. *Assentar-se a mesa*, to sit down

to table. *Levantar-se da mesa*, to rise from table. *Ter boa*

mesa, to keep a good table.

Mesa redonda, a round table.

Mesa da communhão, the holy table. *Comer a mesa com*

alguem, to board with one. *Mesa dobradiça*, a folding

table. *Cama e mesa*, bed and board.

Meséna, ou Mezéna, s. f. the mizen-sail.

Mesmeidade, s. f. sameness, identity.

Mésmo, a, adj. same. *Eu mesmo*, *tu mesmo*, &c. myself,

thyself, &c. *Ser sempre o mesmo homem*, to be like oneself.

Matar-se a si mesmo, to kill oneself.

Mésmo, adv. straight; as, *Mesmo por cima do mesmo*, right

over the table.

Mesquinamente, adv. covetously.

Mesquinheza, s. f. wretchedness.

Mesquinho, a, adj. wretched.

Mesquita, s. f. a mosque; any Turkish church.

Messágras, s. f. pl. the hooks and eyes of the port-holes.

Messe, s. f. a harvest, or crop of ripe corn. *Messe, ou tempo*

da messe, harvest-time.

Messíado, s. m. the dignity of The MESSIAH.

Messias, s. m. The MESSIAH.

Mestíço, a, adj. mongrel, mestizo.

Mêsto, a, adj. sad.

Mêstra, s. f. a mistress, a woman teacher; it. chief, principal.

Chave mestra, master-key, a key which opens many locks.

Mestrado, s. m. mastership.

Mestrança, s. f. all the several trades, or handicrafts, that belong to the building of ships, as carpenters, caulkers, &c.

Mêstro, s. m. a master, one who teaches, a teacher.

Mestre da cerimonia, master of the ceremonies. *Mestre em artes*, master of arts.

Mestre-escola, a school master. *Mestre da capella*, the master of the music.

Mestre das obras, a master-builder.

Mestre da esgrima, a fencing-master. *Mestre de hum navio*, the master of a ship.

Grão mestre, the great master of a military order. *Mestre de campo*, a colonel of foot.

Mestre de campo general, camp-master-general. *Mestre de espirito*, a ghostly father.

Mesúra, ou **Misúra**, s. f. a reverence, or congee. *Mesura de menina*, or *mulher*, a courtesy, or reverence.

Mesurado, ou **Misurado**, a, adj. modest, grave, &c.

Méta, s. f. a pillar in form of a cone.

Metál, s. m. metal. *Metál da voz*, the sound of the human

voice. *Metal para sinos*, bell-metal.

Metács, s. m. pl. (in heraldry) metács.

Metalepsis, s. the figure called metalepsis.

Metálico, a, adj. metalical, metallic.

Metamorphóse, ou **Metamorphosis**, s. f. transmutation.

Metáphora, s. f. a metaphor, or a simile comprised in a word.

Metaphoricamente, adv. metaphorically.

Metaphórico, a, adj. metaphoric.

Metaphysica, s. f. metaphysic, or metaphysics.

Metaphysico, a, adj. metaphysic, or metaphysical.

Metaplásmo, the rhetorical figure called metaplasm.

Metedíço homem, a busy-body, a meddler.

Metempsychóse, ou **Metempsychosis**, s. f. metempsychosis, or transmigration of the soul out of one body into another at death.

Meteóro, s. m. a meteor.

Meteorológico, a, adj. meteorological.

Meter, v. a. to put in. *Meter mão a espada*, to clap one's hand upon one's sword.

Meter alguma cousa na cabeça a alguém, to persuade one to a thing. *Meter discordias*, to sow discord.

Meter em ferros, to fetter. *Meter em perigo*, to endanger.

Meter debaixo do chão, to bury.

Meter tempo, to put off to a distant time. *Meter no meio*,

to put between. *Meter ralias*, to make use of the mediation of another.

Meter a nao no fundo, to sink a ship. v. r. to thrust, or put oneself into.

Meter-se alguma cousa a alguém na cabeça, to put a thing into one's head.

Meter-se a philosopho, to betake oneself to the study of philosophy.

Meter-se a mercador, to betake oneself to trading.

Meter-se no que lhe não pertence, to meddle in what does not concern one.

Meter-se onde o não chamao, to go where one is not called.

Elle meteo-se debaixo da protecção de Cesar, he betook himself to Caesar for his protector.

Meter-se em hum negocio, to engage in a business.

Meter-se com a vossa vida, mind your business.

Meter-se em delicias, to sink into pleasures.

Meter-se muito em, to eat much of any thing.

Methodicamente, adv. methodically.

Methódico, a, adj. methodical.

Método, s. m. method.

Meticuloso, a, adj. fearful, timorous.

Metonymia, s. f. the figure metonymy.

Metonymico, a, adj. metonymical.

Métrico, a, adj. metrical, pertaining to metre or verse.

Métro, s. m. metre, verse.

Metrópoli, s. f. metropolis, the chief city of a kingdom.

Metropolitano, a, adj. metropolitan.

Meu, minha, pron. possess. my, mine. *Este he o meu livro*, this is my book. *Este livro he meu*, this book is mine. *O meu e o teu*, mine and thine.

Mexedór, s. m. a spattle, slice, or ladle.

Mexêr, v. a. & u. to stir, to move. *Mexer em negocios*, to make a disturbance.

Mexericár, v. a. to tell tales: v. r. to shine between or among.

Mexerico, s. m. a tale; a disclosure of any thing secret.

Mexeriquêiro, s. m. a tale-bearer.

Mexeriquêiro, a, adj. that tells tales.

Mexillâm, s. m. muscle, a kind of shell-fish.

Mexurufada, s. f. a mixture.

Méyo, s. m. middle, midst. *No meyo*, in the middle. *Entrar de por meyo*, to mediate. *De meyo a meyo*, intirely. *Que esta no meyo*, middle-most. *Dedo do meyo*, the middle-finger. *Tomar em meyo*, to surround.

Méyo, a, adj. half. *Meya hora*, half an hour. *Arratel e meyo*, a pound and a half. *Meyo dia*, noon; *meya noite*, midnight. *De meya idade*, middle-aged.

Mião, a word invented to imitate the mewling of cats.

Micânte, adj. glittering, shining.

Micha, s. f. a small loaf or lump of bread.

Michêla, s. f. a harlot.

PART I.

Microcôsmo, s. m. microcosm. **Microscópio**, s. m. a microscope.

Migádo, a, adj. crumbled.

Migálha, s. f. a little bit. *Migalhas quem cahem da mesa*, crumbs of meat that fall from the table. *Não ter migalha de juízo*, to be a blockhead.

Migalhêlha, s. f. a very little bit of any thing.

Mizár o pão, v. a. to crumble bread.

Mignatiúra, s. f. a miniature.

Migo, adv. (it is always used with the preposition *com*, with;) as, *com-migo*, with me.

Miguêl, s. m. Michael, the proper name of a man.

Mijár, v. a. & n. to make water, to wet with urine.

Mijo, s. m. urine.

Mijóte, s. m. a coward, a poltroon.

Mil, adj. thousand, ten hundred. *Mil*, thousand. *Mil vezes*, a thousand times. *Mil folhas*, the herb milfoil.

Milagre, s. m. a miracle.

Milagrosamente, adv. miraculously.

Milagroso, a, adj. miraculous.

Milha, s. f. a mile. *Milha de Allemanha*, a German mile. *Milha de Italia*, an Italian mile.

Milhâm, s. m. a million, or ten hundred thousand.

Milhár, s. m. a thousand.

Milharáda, s. f. a piece of ground sown with millet.

Milharás, s. f. pl. the grains or stones in figs.

A a

Milhêiro, s. m. See *Milhar*.—*Milheiro*, a sort of grapes so called.

Milho, and *Milho muido*, s. m. hirse-millet. *Milho grande*, ou *milho da India*, maize, or Indian corn.

Milícia, s. f. warfare; it. soldiery, troops.

Miliciano, a, adj. of, or pertaining to the militia. *Tropas milicianas*, the militia.

Militante, p. a. militant. *Igreja militante*, the church militant.

Militar, v. n. to serve as a soldier. *Militar por alguem*, to protect a person. *Militar*, to hold good; as, *Este argumento milita em favor dos protestantes*, this argument holds good on the side of the protestants. *Esta razão milita contra vos*, this reason goes against you.

Militar, adj. military. *Architectura militar*, military architecture; fortification. *Ordens militares*, military orders. *Disciplina militar*, military discipline. *Via militar*, military way.

Militarmente, adv. in a warlike manner.

Millenário, s. m. a chiliad, a thousand years.

Millésimo, a, adj. millesimal, thousandth.

Millórd, s. m. lord, my lord, a title of honour amongst the Portuguese.

Mim, a word serving for the oblique cases of the pronoun *eu*, I; *de mim*, of me; *a mim*, to me, &c.; *a mim mesmo*, to

myself; *por amor de mim*, for my sake.

Mimo, s. m. a gift, donative.— *Fazer mimo a alguém de alguma coisa*, to present one with something. *Fazer muito mimo*, to make much of.

Mimo, s. m. a jester, a mimic.

Mimosamente, adv. delicately, nicely.

Mimoso, a, adj. tender, soft, delicate. *Consciência mimosa*, scrupulous conscience. *Que tem a vista mimosa*, tender-eyed.

Mimoso, s. m. a tenderling, a fondling.

Mina, s. f. a mine dug under ground. *Mina de ouro*, a gold-mine.

Minado, a, adj. mined.

Minador, s. m. a miner.

Minar, v. a. to mine.

Minaz, adj. minacious.

Minheiro, s. m. a miner, one who works in mines.

Mineral, s. m. a mineral or fossil body. *Meyos minerales*, half minerals.

Mineral, adj. mineral.

Minerva, s. f. Minerva, the goddess of wisdom and war.

Mingoa, s. f. want, need, failure. *A mingoa*, for want; *as, a mingoa de dinheiro*, for want of money. *Isso não me faz mingoa*, I have no want of it. *Morre a mingoa*, to die through want.

Mingoante da lua, the wane, or decrease of the moon.

Mingoar, v. n. to decrease, to grow less. *Mingoar a força de ferver*, to boil away.

Minúma, s. f. a minim, a note of slow time.

Minimo, a, adj. the least, or very little.

Minio, s. m. vermilion. *Da cor do minio*, minions.

Ministério, s. m. ministry, service. *Pertencente a ministério*, ministerial.

Ministra, s. f. a maid-servant, a waiting-woman.

Ministrado, a, adj. furnished.

Ministrar, v. a. to furnish, to supply with.

Ministrar, v. n. to rule, or govern.

Ministaria, s. f. ministry.

Ministro, s. m. a minister, an assistant. *Ministro de estado*, a minister of state.

Minorar, v. a. to diminish, to lessen.

Minorativamente, adv. that lessens, or diminishes.

Minuete, s. m. a minuet. *Minuetes dos sinos*, chimes.

Minúsculas letras, s. pl. small letters.

Minuta, s. f. a minute. *Fazer huma minuta*, to minute down.

Minuto, s. m. a minute, the sixtieth part of an hour.

Miolo, s. m. the pith of any thing. *Miolo de pão*, the crumb of bread. *Miolo de noz*, &c. the kernel of a walnut, &c. *Miolo da árvore*, the pith of a tree. *Miolos da cabeça*, the brains. *Fazer saltar fora da cabeça os miolos a alguém*, to dash out his brains.

Mira, s. f. the sight of a gun, &c. *Estar á mira*, to be in sight.

Miramêto, s. m. consideration, reflection.

Miraólho, s. m. a sort of large peach.

Mirra, s. f. myrrh, a sweet gum.

Mirrado, a, adj. perfumed, or scented with myrrh.

Mirrár, v. a. to dry, to make dry; v. r. to grow lean, to fall away.

Misantrópo, s. m. a misanthrope, a man-hater.

Miscaro, s. m. a sort of mushroom so called.

Miscellânea, ou **Miscellânia**, s. f. a miscellany.

Miserável, adj. miserable, pitiful.

Miserável, s. m. & f. a miser.

Miseravelmente, adv. miserably.

Miséria, s. f. misery, sad condition, pain, distress. *As misérias da vida humana*, the miseries of human life.

Misericórdia, s. f. mercy, or compassion, pity.

Misericordiosamente, adv. mercifully.

Misericordioso, a, adj. merciful.

Misero, s. m. a miser, a wretched person.

Missa, s. f. the mass, the service of the Romish church. *Missa rezada*, low mass. *Missa cantada*, high mass.

Missal, s. m. a missal, or mass-book.

Missangas, s. f. pl. a sort of beads made of glass.

Missam, s. f. a mission, commonly of priests, both secular and regular, to preach Christianity.

Missér, a title formerly given in

Portugal to persons of high rank; Sir.
 Missionário, s. m. a missionary, or missionary.
 Missivo, a, adj. missive; as, *cartas missivas*, letters missive. *Armas missivas*, missive weapons.
 Mistér, s. m. want, need, occasion. *Ha mister*, it is necessary. *Haver mister, ou de mister*, to want, need.
 Mistério, s. m. a mystery.— *Fazer misterio de alguma coisa*, to keep a thing as a secret.
 Misteriosamente, adv. mysteriously.
 Misterioso, a, adj. mysterious.
 Misticamente, adv. mystically.
 Místico, a, adj. mystic, or mystical.
 Mistúra, s. f. a mixture. *Paó de mistura*, bread made of millet, rye, &c.
 Misturado, a, adj. mixed, mingled. *Vinho misturado com agua*, diluted wine.
 Misturar, v. a. to mix, or mingle.
 Mitigaçam, s. f. mitigation.
 Mitigar, v. a. to mitigate, to appease.
 Mitigativo, ou Mitigatório, a, adj. mitigant.
 Mitra, s. f. mitre, a kind of episcopal crown.
 Mitrado, a, adj. mitred. *Abade mitrado*, a mitred abbot.
 Miúça, s. f. See Maunça.
 Miúçalhas, s. f. pl. small fragments or pieces of any thing.
 Miudamente, adv. strictly, exactly.
 Miudéza, s. f. smallness, minute-

ness. *Com miudeza*, with rigorous accuracy. *Mindeza das palavras*, nicety of words.
 Miudezas, s. pl. trifles, toys.— *Gastar o tempo em miudezas*, to trifle and dally.
 Miúdo, a, adj. minute, small.— *Letras miúdas*, small letters. *O povo miúdo*, the mob. *Por miúdo*, minutely. *Vender por miúdo*, to sell by retail. *Elle diz tudo por miúdo*, he tells it to a hair. *Hir miúdo*, to be precise. *Dinheiro miúdo*, small money, change.
 Miúdos, s. m. pl. change, or small-money. *Troca-me isto em miúdos*, explain yourself better. *Miúdos*, the giblets, or the pluck of any beast.
 Miúncas, s. f. pl. minute tithes, small tithes.
 Mixtám, s. f. mixtion.
 Mixto, a, adj. See Misturado.— *Corpo mixto*, a mixt body.
 Mixto, s. m. mixture; *it.* a mixt body.
 Mnemosyn'a, s. f. Mnemosyne, Memory, the mother of the Muses.
 Mo, s. f. a mill-stone. *Mo de mão*, a hand-mill. *Mo de lagar de azeite*, an oil-press. *Mo de gente*, a concourse of people.
 Mobilidade, s. f. mobility, the power of being moved.
 Mocetám, s. m. a young man.
 Mocetóna, s. f. a lusty young wench.
 Mochadúra, s. f. the act of cutting off the horns.
 Mochár, v. a. to cut off the horns.

Mochéta, s. f. the edge of any work, particularly of columns.
 Mochila, s. f. a knapsack, or wallet.
 Mócho, s. m. the horned owl.
 Mocho, a, adj. that has the horns cut off.
 Mocidade, s. f. youth. *Mocidades, ou desares da mocidade*, follies of youth.
 Móça, s. f. a wench, a young woman. *Moça de servir*, a maid, a maid-servant.
 Moçam, s. f. motion, impulse.
 Môcasinha, s. f. a little maid.
 Môço, a, adj. young.
 Moço, s. m. a young man; *it.* a servant. *Moço de mulas*, a hostler, a groom. *Moço de soldado*, a soldier's boy.
 Moçosinho, s. m. a very young man.
 Môda, s. f. use, fashion, or mode. *A' moda*, fashionably. *Homem que traja á moda*, a fashionable man. *Introduzir humo moda*, to bring up a fashion. *A' moda Franceza*, after the French fashion.
 Modelár, v. a. to make a model.
 Modélo, ou Modéllo, s. m. a model. *Feito conforme o modelo*, modelled. *Servir de modelo*, to pattern. *Tomar a alguém por modelo*, to take example by one.
 Moderaçám, s. f. moderation.
 Moderadamente, adv. moderately.
 Moderado, a, adj. moderate.
 Moderador, s. m. a moderator.
 Moderadora, s. f. a moderatrix.
 Moderár, v. a. to moderate, to

temper. *Moderar os gastos*, to retrench one's expences.
Moderár-se, v. r. to refrain or contain oneself.
Modérno, a, adj. modern.
Os Modernos, s. m. pl. the moderns.
Modestamente, adv. modestly.
Modéstia, s. f. modesty.
Modêsto, a, adj. modest.
Modicár, v. a. to moderate.
Módico, a, adj. small, moderate.
Modificação, s. f. mitigation.
Modificáo, a, adj. mitigated.
Modificár, v. a. to mitigate.
Modilhám, s. m. (in architecture) a modillion.
Módio, s. m. a bushel.
Módo, s. m. the mean, manner. *Lerar por bons modos*, to use fair means. *Ao modo de escravo*, like a slave. *Ao modo de França*, according to the French fashion. *Por modo de dizer*, as it were. *Por nenhum modo*, by no means. *Por todos os modos*, by all means. *De qualquer modo*, by some means or other. *Sobre modo*, excessively. *Cada qual vive a seu modo*, every one does as he lists.
Modórra, s. f. lethargy.
Modulação, s. f. modulation.
Modulado, a, adj. modulated.
Modulador, s. m. a modulator.
Modulár, v. a. to modulate.
Módulo, s. m. (in architecture) model.
Móduo, a, adj. melodious.
Moêda, s. f. money, coin of any sort. *Moeda falsa*, false coin. *Moeda de prata*, silver coin. *Casa da moeda*, the mint.

Moeda de boa ley, good money. *Bater, fazer, ou lavar moeda*, to mint, to coin money. *Pagar na mesma moeda*, to give like for like.
Da moeda Portuguesa.
 Of the Portuguese coin.
 (N. B. This mark * is prefixed to the imaginary money.)
 * *Real*, a real, equal to $\frac{27}{40}$ d.
Dez reis, ten rees, $\frac{27}{40}$ d.
Vintem, a vintim, $1\frac{7}{8}$ d.
Tostaõ, a testoon, $6\frac{1}{2}$ d.
Crusado, a crusade, 2s. 3d.
Crusado novo, a new crusade, 2s. $8\frac{2}{5}$ d.
Oito tostoes, eight testoons, 6s. 9d.
 * *Mil reis*, ou 10 tostoes, a milree, 2s. $7\frac{1}{2}$ d.
Dezaseis tostoes, 16 testoons, 9s.
Meja moeda de ouro, half moidore, 13s. 6d.
Tres mil e duzentos, 32 testoons, 18s.
Moeda de ouro de 4800, a moidore, 1l. 7s.
Meja dobra, ou 6300, 1l. 16s. a Joanesse.
Dobra, ou 12800, 128 testoons, 3l. 12s.
Moedêira, s. f. a sort of instrument used by goldsmiths.—*Fazer a moedêira a alguem*, to plague, or vex one.
Moedêira, s. m. a coiner of money.
Moedúra, s. f. the quantity of olives that are pressed at every pressing.
Moêga, s. f. the hopper of a mill.
Moêla, s. f. gizzard, or ghizzard.

Moênda, s. f. a mill-stone; *it.* the place wherein the mills are.
Moêr, v. a. to grind; *it.* to molest, to trouble. *Estar-se moendo*, to fret.
Môfa, s. f. a mocking by grimaces.
Mofado, a, adj. scoffed at.
Mofadór, s. m. a scoffer.
Mofar, v. n. to scoff, mock.
Mofina, s. f. misery, misfortune.
Mofinamente, adv. miserably.
Mofino, a, adj. miserable, wretched.
Mofino, s. m. a miser, a wretched person.
Moido, a, adj. ground. *Ter o corpo todo moido*, to be bruised all over.
Moinênto, s. m. tiring, weariness, soreness.
Moinênto, a monument.
Moinha, s. f. the chaff of straw. *As strings of corn.*
Moinho, s. m. a mill. *Moinho de vento*, a wind-mill. *Moinho de mao*, a hand-mill. *Moinho de agua*, a water-mill.
Môla, s. f. a spring, a principle of motion. *Mola de uma fechadura*, the spring of a lock.
Mola, s. f. (med.) mola carnea, mole.
Mólas, s. pl. a sort of pincers used by gold-smiths.
Moláres dentes, the large teeth; called in English *the grinders*.
Moldádo, a, adj. cast in a mould, moulded.
Moldár, v. a. to mould.
Móide, s. m. a mould to cast any figure in. *Regular a sua vida pelo molde de alguem*, to

frame one's life by another man.
 Mólde, will, wish, desire.
 Moldúra, s. f. a frame for a picture.
 Móle, s. f. bulk, any thing huge and vast; *it.* difficulty, pains.
 Moléira, s. f. a miller's wife.
 Moléiro, s. m. a miller.
 Moléja, s. f. the gizzard of a cormorant.
 Moléque, s. m. a young black slave.
 Molestaménte, adv. troublesomely.
 Molestár, v. a. to molest, trouble. *Molesta-me*, it irketh me: v. r. to take pains, to trouble oneself. *Não se moleste*, do not trouble yourself.
 Moléstia, s. f. trouble, molestation. *Com molestia*, grievously.
 Molésto, a, adj. troublesome, offensive.
 Moléta, s. f. a mullar or muller.
 Molhado, a, adj. wet, moist.
 Molhadura, s. f. beverage. *Paçar a molhadura*, to pay beverage.
 Molhár, v. a. to wet or moisten. *Molhar no molho*, to dip in the sauce. *Molhar os pés*, to wet the feet: v. r. to wet oneself.
 Mólhe, s. m. a mole, rampart, pier.
 Molhélha, s. f. the knot used by porters to carry their burthens.
 Molhiér, s. f. a woman. *Molher casada*, a married woman. *Minha mulher*, my

wife. *Peixe molher*, a sort of fish.
 Molheréngo *homem*, an effeminate man.
 Molheril, adj. womanish.
 Molherinha, s. f. a silly woman, a hussy.
 Molhersinha, s. f. a wench, a young woman.
 Molhinho, s. f. a small bundle.
 Mólho, s. m. a bundle of wood, a faggot, or bavin. *Molho de trigo*, a sheaf or bundle of corn.
 Mólho, a sauce. *Deitar de molho*, to water.
 Molinéte, s. m. a chocolate-stick, or mill.
 Mólle, adj. soft. *Oros molles*, a sort of dish made of eggs and sugar.
 Mólle, *molle*, adv. gently, slowly. *Ir seu molle molle*, to walk gently or slowly.
 Molléira, s. f. the mould of the head.
 Mollenquierám, s. m. a feeble or weak fellow, a coward.
 Molléte; ex. *Paó mollete*, light bread.
 Molléza, s. f. softness; *it.* faint-heartedness.
 Mollesinho, a, adj. softish.
 Mollicia, ou Mollicie, s. f. wantonness, effeminacy.
 Mollificár, v. a. to mollify, to soften.
 Mollinhár, v. n. to mizzle.
 Molósso, s. m. a mastiff dog.
 Momentâneo, a, adj. momentary.
 Moménto, s. m. a moment, an instant. *Por hum momento*, momentarily. *De momento ou importancia*, momentous.

Mómia, ou Múmia, s. f. a mummy, human flesh dried up.
 Mómo, s. m. grimace, mummery.
 Móna, s. f. a she-baboon.
 Monacál, adj. monachal, monastic.
 Monarquia, s. f. a monarchy.
 Monárca, s. m. a monarch.
 Monárquico, a, adj. monarchial.
 Monçám, s. f. monsoons, trade-winds.
 Moncár, v. n. to wipe the nose.
 Mónco, s. m. knivel.
 Moucóso, a, adj. snotty.
 Monda, s. f. weeding.
 Mondadéira, s. f. Mondador, s. m. a weeder, one that eradicates weeds.
 Mondár, v. a. to weed, to pull up weeds.
 Mondóngo, s. m. the giblets or pluck of any beast.
 Mondongueira, s. f. a tripe-woman.
 Monéta, s. f. (in a ship), a small sail.
 Mónho, s. m. an ornament of false hair.
 Mónja, s. f. a nun.
 Mónje, s. m. a monk.
 Monitória, s. f. a monitory, admonition.
 Móno, s. m. a baboon.
 Monocórdio, s. f. a manicordium, a musical instrument.
 Monodia, s. m. a monody, or funeral song.
 Monogamia, s. f. monogamy, a single marriage.
 Monopólio, s. m. a monopoly.
 Monosyllabo, ou palavra monosyllaba, monosyllable.
 Monsenhór, s. a title of honour

- given to ecclesiastic prelates in Italy.
- Mônstro**, s. m. a monster.
- Monstruosidade**, s. f. monstrosity, or monstrosity.
- Monstruoso**, a, adj. monstrous.
- Montado**, s. m. a wood of beech, acorns, &c. on which, swine, &c. feed.
- Montado**, a, adj. horsed. *Ben montado*, well mounted.
- Montanha**, s. f. a mountain.
- Montanhês**, s. m. Montanhêza, s. f. a mountaineer.
- Montanhoso**, a, adj. mountainous.
- Montante**, s. m. a two-handed sword.
- Montâm**, s. m. a heap, a pile. *Fazer montoes*, to heap up. *A montoes*, by heaps.
- Montar**, v. n. to mount in reckoning. *Montar a cavallo*, to ride a horse. *Montar huma peça de artilharia*, to mount a cannon. *Tanto monta*, it amounts to the same.
- Montaria**, s. f. venery, the hunting of deer. *Animaes de montaria*, beasts of venery. *A carne dos animaes de montariu*, venison.
- Mônte**, s. m. a hill, a mountain. *A cabeça, coroa, ou cume do monte*, the top of a mountain. *O pe ou raiz do monte*, the foot of a hill. *Que tem muitos montes*, hilly. *Monte da piedade*, mount of piety.
- Montea**, s. f. the draught or sketch which an architect makes of the structure he is to build.
- Montear**, v. a. to hunt.
- Monteiro**, s. m. a huntsman.
- Monteiro mor**, the king's huntsman.
- Montês**, adj. wild, mountainous. *Caça montezza*, beast of venery.
- Montezinho**, s. m. a small heap, or pile.
- Montezinho**, a, adj. wild, mountainous.
- Montuoso**, a, adj. hilly, mountainous.
- Monturo**, s. m. a dung-hill, a lay-stall.
- Monumento**, s. m. a monument.
- Moquência**, s. f. a sort of dish made of beef, vinegar, &c.
- Moquidêra**, s. f. the month.
- Môr**, adj. chief, first, principal, that is above the rest. *Altar mor*. See *Altar*.
- Môra**, (in law,) a malicious delay.
- Morada**, s. f. a dwelling-place.
- Morador**, s. m. *Moradora*, s. f. a dweller, an inhabitant.
- Mora**, adj. moral.
- Moralidade**, s. f. morality.
- Moralista**, s. m. a moralist.
- Moralizar**, v. a. to moralize.
- Moralizar huma fabula*, to moralize a fable.
- Moralmente**, adv. morally.
- Morangã**, ou **Morango**, s. m. strawberry, a sort of fruit. *Planta que produz os morangos*, the strawberry-plant.
- Morar**, v. n. to dwell, to live.
- Moratória**, s. f. a protracting, prolonging.
- Morboso**, a, adj. morbose.
- Morcego**, s. m. a bat, a re-mouse.
- Mordacidade**, s. f. mordacity.
- Mordáz**, adj. mordacious. *Humor mordaz*, sharp humour.
- Mordedura**, s. f. the bite of a dog.
- Morder**, v. a. to bite.
- Mordicacão**, s. f. mordication.
- Mordicado**, a, adj. bitten, corroded.
- Mordicante**, p. a. mordicant, acrid.
- Mordicar**, v. a. to bite, to corrode.
- Mordido**, a, adj. beaten.
- Mordim**, s. m. a sort of sea-fish.
- Mordomear**, v. a. to manage as steward.
- Mordomo**, s. m. major-domo; a master of the household.
- Mordomor mor*, the steward of the household of the king.
- Mordomo de huma irmandade*, the chief manager of a brotherhood, or confraternity.
- Morêta**, s. f. a sea-fish like an eel, spotted black like a serpent.
- Morêno**, a, adj. blackish.
- Morêscos**, s. m. pl. foliage, or branched work.
- Morgado**, s. m. the heir to an estate.
- Moribundo**, a, adj. ready to die.
- Morigerado**, a, adj. endued with manners, good or bad. *Ben morigerado*, morigerous, obedient.
- Morilhão**, s. m. a sort of insect that eats beans.
- Mormacento**, adj. glandered (speaking of horses).
- Tempo mormacento*, dull weather.
- Mormacêira**, s. f. and **Mormão**, s. m. dull weather.
- Mormente**, adv. chiefly.
- Mórmo**, s. m. a disease in horses, called the glanders.
- Mornidão**, s. f. lukewarmness.

Mórno, a, adj. lukewarm.
 Morosidade, s. f. the act of dwelling on lewd thoughts.
 Moroso, a, adj. ex. *Ter humo delibação morosa*, to dwell on lewd thoughts.
 Morraria, s. f. a ridge of shelves of sand.
 Morrer, v. n. to die. *Morrer, ou ter grande dezojo*, to long for. *Morrer de*, or *à fome*, to starve with hunger. *Morrer de frio*, to starve with cold. *Fazer morrer de fome a alguém*, to starve one.
 Morrião, s. m. a head-piece, a morion.
 Morrinha, s. f. the plague among cattle; the rot.
 Morrinhoso, a, adj. troubled with the rot.
 Môro, s. m. a great rock.
 Mortacôr, s. the first colours with which painters paint their pictures.
 Mortál, adj. mortal, deadly. *Inimigo mortal*, a mortal enemy. *Ódio mortal*, a mortal hatred.
 Mortal, s. m. mortal man. *Nos pobres mortaes*, we poor mortals.
 Mortálha, s. f. a shroud for a dead body.
 Mortalidade, s. f. mortality.
 Mortalmente, adv. mortally. *Ferido mortalmente*, mortally wounded.
 Mortandade, s. f. a great slaughter in battle, havoc.
 Môrte, s. f. death. *Fazer mortes*, to murder. *Dar a morte a alguém*, to kill one. *Ter humo gloriosa morte*, to die nobly.

Mortéiro, s. m. (with gunners), a mortar.
 Mortífero, a, adj. deadly, mortiferous.
 Mortificação, s. f. mortification; it, grief, vexation.
 Mortificar, v. a. to mortify, to macerate. *Mortificar os appetitos, as paixões*, &c. to mortify, or conquer the lusts, passions, &c.: v. r. to mortify or subdue one's passions.
 Mortinhos, s. m. pl. a sort of figs so called.
 Môrto, s. m. a dead body, a dead man. *Os vivos e os mortos*, the living and the dead. *Foy achado entre os mortos*, he was found among the slain.
 Morto, a, adj. dead, killed, &c.
 Mortório, s. m. ex. *Vinha que está em mortório*, a thin or bare vineyard.
 Mortuório, s. m. a burial, a funeral. *Estar de mortuório*, to mourn.
 Morxána, s. f. the skin of the leg of a cow, or ox.
 Mosáica obra ou pintura, and *Mosaico*, Mosaic work.
 Môsa, s. f. a fly. *Mosca de monturo*, a dung-fly. *O que apunha moscos*, a fly-catcher. *Pescar com moscas no anzol*, to fly fish. *Mosca que dá nos cavallos*, a horse-fly.
 Moseadanoz, a nutmeg.
 Moseadéiro, s. m. a fly-flap.
 Moseár, v. n. to run or go away in a pet.
 Moseátel, adj. Muscadine; as, *Vinho Moseatel*, Muscadine wine; *uvas Moseateis*, Muscadine grapes.

Mosinho, s. m. a man kept to serve a church.
 Mosqueta, s. f. a mask-flower, a rose. *Mosqueta*, a tuft or tassel. *Botoens com mosqueta*, tufted buttons.
 Mosquetada, s. f. a musket-shot.
 Mosquète, s. m. a musket.
 Mosquetéiro, s. m. musqueteer.
 Mosqueténo, s. m. a sort of veil with which they cover the beds for fear of the muschetos.
 Mosquito, s. m. muschetto, a very common and troublesome insect.
 Môssa, s. f. a notch, a nick. *Fazer mossas*, to take notches, to jagg. *Mossas de pau*, way, manner; as, *Eu casarei isso por minhas mossas de pau*, I will do it my own way.
 Mostarda, s. f. mustard. *Grão ou semente de mostarda*, mustard-seed.
 Mostardal, s. m. the place wherein mustard grows.
 Mostardêira, s. f. the plant called mustard.
 Mostéiro, s. m. a monastery.
 Môsto, s. m. must, sweet-wine.
 Môstra, s. f. a pattern, a sample. *Caão de mostra*, a sitting-dog. *A mostra*, bare. *Com as carnes a mostra*, naked. *Dar mostras de valor*, to shew courage.
 Mostrár, v. a. to shew; v. n. to feign, to dissemble: v. r. to shew oneself.
 Mostréngo, s. m. a stray, any beast that is strayed.
 Môte, s. m. a jest, joke, hu-

mour. *Mote picante*, a nipping jest.
Motejado, a, adj. jeered, scoffed.
Motejadór, s. m. a scoffer.
Motejár, v. a. to jeer, or reflect upon.
Motéte, s. m. a motetto, a song made for the church.
Motim, s. m. a mutiny, an uproar. *Com motim*, mutinously.
Motivár, v. a. to give occasion.
Motivo, s. m. cause, occasion.
Motivo, a, adj. motive, causing motion.
Móto, s. m. ex. *Moto de dirisa*, the motto of a device.
Motór, s. m. motor, mover.
Motrêgo, s. m. a bit.
Motriz, adj. motive, that gives motion.
Môuca, s. f. a deaf woman.
Mouchâm, s. m. a little hill, or hillock.
Môuco, a, adj. deaf, that cannot hear.
Môuco, s. m. a deaf man.
Movediço, a, adj. moveable.
Móvel, adj. ex. *Bens moveis*, on moveis, moveables.
Movênte, p. a. of Mover, moving, moving.
Móver, v. a. to move. *Mover os passos*, to move, to walk. *Mover huma nova questãõ*, to start a new question. *Mover a compaixão*, to move to compassion. *Morco-lhe Deos o coração*, God has touched his heart.
Móver, v. n. to miscarry: v. r. to move, to change place or situation.
Movimêto, s. m. motion, mov-

ing. *Movimentos de hum exercito*, the motions of an army. *Que não tem movimento*, motionless. *Leys do movimento*, the laws of motion.
Móvito, s. m. a woman's miscarriage. *Ter hum movito*, to miscarry.
Movível, adj. moveable. *Festas moveis*, ou *moveis*, the moveable feasts.
Mouquice, ou **Mouquidâm**, s. f. thickness of hearing, deafness.
Mourâm, s. m. a stake, prop, or pole.
Monrejár, v. n. to toil and moil, to drudge.
Mourôço, ou **Montam**, s. m. a heap or pile.
Mônta, s. f. a place where shrubs grow. *Mouta de muyto espinho*, a bush of thorns or brambles.
Moutêira, s. f. a large bush of thorns.
Moutâm, s. m. the block in a ship through which the ropes run.
Moxâma, s. f. all sorts of salt or dried fish.
Moxinifada, s. f. a mixture, particularly of various drinkable or eatable things.
Môyo, s. m. a sort of measure used in Portugal for corn, barley, &c.
Mú, s. m. a he-mule.
Mucilagem, s. f. mucilage.
Múco, s. m. mucus, snivel.
Mucoso, a, adj. mucous, viscous.
Múda, s. f. a dumb woman.
Mudadêira, s. f. the herb fumitory.
Mudádo, a, adj. altered, chan-

ged. *Elle esta muito mudado*, he is very much altered.
Mudança, s. f. change, alteration. *Que he sujeito á mudanças*, changeable.
Mudar, v. a. to change, to alter. *Mudar o, ou de vestido*, to change clothes. *Mudar a camisa*, ou *de camisa*, to shift one's shirt. *Mudar de hum lugar para outro*, to remove from one place to another. *Mudar o semblante*, to change countenance. *Mudar os dentes*, to shed the teeth. *Mudar para melhor*, to change for better. *Mudar para peor*, to change for worse.
Mudár, v. n. to change, to alter. *Mudar de casa*, to remove. *Mudar de semblante*, ou *de discurso*, to change one's countenance, or discourse: v. r. to alter, to change. *Mudase o tempo*, the weather alters.
Mudável, adj. mutable, changeable. *Tempo mudavel*, changeable weather.
Mudêza, s. f. dumbness.
Múdo, a, adj. dumb, mute. *Ficar mudo*, to stand mute.
Mudo, s. m. a mute, a dumb man.
Múgem, s. f. the fish called a mullet.
Mugido, s. m. the lowing, or bellowing of kine.
Mugir, v. n. to low, or bellow as kine do.
Múí, **Múy**, ou **Múito**, adv. most, very. *Mui prudente*, most wise. *Muito bem*, very well. *Muito longe*, a great way off.

- Muito grande*, too great. *Muito cedo*, too soon. *Elle tem bebido muito*, he has drunk too much. *Muito diferentemente*, far otherwise. *Não muito*, not much. *Muito pouco*, too little. *Não julga muito*, it wants but a little. *Per muito que eu faça*, if I do never so well. *Muito mais*, much more; *muito menos*, much less; *muito pequeno*, too little; *muito grande*, too big. *Elle enganase muito*, he is much mistaken. *Não importa muito*, it is no great matter.
- Muitíssimo*, a. adj. superl. & adv. very much.
- Muito*, a, adj. many. *Muitos vezes*, many a time. *Muitos homens*, ou *muitos*, many a man. many people. *Hum de muitos*, one of many. *De muitas maneiras*, diversly.
- Múla*, s. f. a she-mule.
- Muladar*, s. m. a dunghill.
- Mulata*, s. f. the daughter of a black and a white; that is, of a tawny colour.
- Mulato*, s. m. mulatto.
- Mulota*, s. m. a mule.
- Muleta*, s. f. a crutch for a lame person. *Andar em muletas*, to go with crutches.
- Mulher*, ou *Molher*, s. f. a woman.
- Multa*, s. f. a mulct, a fine.
- Multado*, a, adj. fined, amerced.
- Multar*, v. a. to mulct, to fine.
- Multidão*, s. f. a multitude.
- Multiplicação*, s. f. multiplication.
- Multiplicado*, a, adj. multiplied.
- Multiplicadór*, s. m. multiplier.
- Multiplicar*, v. a. to multiply.
- Multiplicar*, v. n. to multiply.
- Multiplicável*, adj. multiplicable.
- Multiplice*, adj. manifold.
- Multiplicidade*, s. f. multiplicity.
- Mundano*, a, adj. worldly, mundane.
- Mundano*, s. m. a worldlyling, a worldly-minded man.
- Mundificar*, v. a. to mundify, to cleanse.
- Mundificativo*, a, adj. mundificative, cleansing. *Mendicamentos mundificativos*, mundificatives.
- Mundo*, s. m. the world, the universe. *Hum mundo de gente*, a world of people. *O outro mundo*, a future life. *O mundo novo*, the new world. *Mundo mulheril*, a woman's ornaments.
- Mundo*, a, adj. cleanly, neat.
- Mungil*, s. m. a suit of mourning clothes.
- Mungir*, v. a. to milk.
- Munheca*, s. f. the hand-wrist.
- Munição*, s. f. small shot. *Munição de guerra*, ammunition, materials of war. *Pão de munição*, ammunition-bread.
- Municionar*, v. a. to store or stock with ammunition.
- Municipal*, adj. municipal. *Ida municipal*, a private life. *Leys municipais*, municipal laws.
- Município*, s. m. any city or town.
- Munificência*, s. f. munificence, generosity. *Com munificência*, munificently.
- Munífico*, a, adj. munificent.
- Murador*, s. m. ex. *Este gato he murador*, this cat is a good mouser.
- Murália*, s. f. a wall.
- Murar*, v. a. to wall, to inwall.
- Murar*, v. n. to mouse, to be amousing.
- Murecia*, s. f. a hog's-pudding.
- Murcelo cavallo*, a black horse.
- Murchar*, v. a. to wither: v. r. to wither, to fade. *Murcharse*, to vanish away, to pass away. *Murchar-se a esperança de alguém*, is for a person to be disappointed.
- Murchidão*, s. f. witheredness, the state of being faded.
- Múrcho*, a, adj. withered, faded.
- Murganho*, s. m. a little mouse.
- Murice*, s. m. a shell-fish.
- Murmiração*, s. f. murmuring.
- Murmurar*, v. n. to murmur, to gumble.
- Murmurio*, s. m. murmur.
- Muro*, s. m. a wall.
- Murrão*, s. m. a match, a hint. *Murrão da relva*, &c. the snuff of a candle, &c.
- Muro*, s. m. a buffet, a blow, a box. *Jogar os muros*, to box, to fight with the fists. *O que joga os muros*, a buffeter.
- Mursa*, s. f. a sort of garment without sleeves; worn by bishops, &c.
- Murta*, s. f. myrtle.
- Murtinhos*, s. m. pl. the fruit of the myrtle.
- Musa*, s. f. a muse. *Musas*,

good letters, learning. *Corrar a musa*, to be in a poetical rage.

Musás, s. f. pl. (mythol.) the Muses.

Musaránha, s. f. shrew-mouse, a kind of field-mouse.

Músculo, s. m. a muscle.

Musculoso, a, adj. musculous.

Músgo, s. m. the moss which grows on trees, walls, rocks, &c. *Fato musgo*, a muskrat. *Cobrir de musgo*, to cover with moss. *Cuberto de musgo*, mossed. *Alimpar do musgo*, to scrape off the moss.

Musgoso, ou Muscôso, a, adj. mossy.

Música, s. f. music.

Musica, s. f. Musico, s. m. a musician.

Músico, a, adj. musical.

Mutabilidade, s. f. mutability.

Mutaçam, s. f. change. *Mutaçam no tablado*, the shifting of scenes.

Mutilaçám, s. f. mutilation.

Mutilado, a, adj. mutilated.

Mutilár, v. a. to mutilate; *it.* to diminish.

Mutrado, a, adj. sealed.

Mutrár, v. a. to seal.

Mutuaçam, s. f. mutuality, reciprocity.

Mutuaménte, adv. mutually.

Mutuatório, s. m. a borrower.

Mútuó, a, adj. mutual, reciprocal.

Myriada, s. f. myriad, the number of ten thousand.

Mythologia, s. f. mythology; system of fables.

Mythológico, a, adj. mythological.

Mythológico, s. m. a mythologist, one skilled in mythology.

N.

N, s. m. a consonant, and the thirteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet.

Na, in, in the; ex. *Na gaveta*, in the drawer; *na cidade*, in town; *na cadeirinha*, in the chair. *Dois vezes na semana*, twice a week.

Nabál, s. m. a field of turnips.

Nabiça, s. f. a little turnip that is growing with a large one.

Nábo, s. m. a turnip.

Náça, s. m. a wheel or bow net.

Naçám, s. f. nation. *Homem nação*, a Jew.

Nacarado, s. m. the colour of mother of pearl.

Nacénte, s. m. the East, that quarter of the earth where the sun rises.

Nacénte, adj. growing, rising.

Nacér, or Nacer, v. n. to be born. *Ao nacer do sol*, at the rising of the sun. *Fazer nacer huma questão*, to start a question. *Que naceo morto*, still-born.

Nacida, s. f. a boil, or any such sore swelling.

Nacido, a, adj. born. *Bem nacido*, well born. *Nacido em boa hora*, lucky. *Os nacidos*, mankind.

Nacimento, s. m. birth, or nativity. *Dia do nascimento*, the birth-day. *Nascimento do sol*, &c. the rising of the

sun, &c. *Ser de nascimento illustre*, to be high born. *Homem de baixo*, ou *humilde nascimento*, a man of low extraction. *Nascimento de hum rio*, the source of a river.

Nacional, adj. national. *Synodo nacional*, a national synod.

Náda, s. m. nothing, nothingness. *Por náda*, for a trifle.

Deos criou o mundo de nada, God created the world out of nothing. *Naõ digo nada*, I say nothing. *Elle naõ me he nada*, he is nothing to me. *Naõ sei nada disso*, I know nothing of it. *Homem de nada*, a man of nothing.

Nadador, s. m. a swimmer.

Nadadora, s. f. a woman that swims.

Nadante, p. a. swimming, floating.

Nadar, v. n. to swim. *Nadar no proprio sangue*, to welter in one's blood. *Bexiga para aprender a nadar*, a bladder to learn to swim with.

Nadéga, s. f. a buttock.

Nadir, s. m. Nadir, that point in the heavens opposite to the Zenith.

Nadível, adj. that can be swimméd, by swimming.

Nádo, or rather Anado, adv. by swimming. *Escapar a nado*, to get away by swimming. *Passar hum rio a nado*, to swim over a river. *Deitar-se a nado*, to throw oneself into the water.

Naípe, s. m. a suite of cards. *Ajuntar os naipes*, to snite cards.

- Namoradinho**, s. m. a little sweet-heart.
- Namorádo**, a, adj. amorous, in love. *A' modo de namorado*, amorously.
- Namorádo**, s. m. a lover, a wooer, a spark.
- Namoramento**, s. m. amour, intrigue, love.
- Namorar**, v. a. to court, to enamour.
- Namorar-se**, v. r. to fall in love. *Namorar-se de alguém*, to fall in love with one.
- Nana**, s. f. lullaby; a nurse's song to cause a child to sleep. *Fazer nana*, to lull by singing tunes.
- Nanár**, v. a. to rock, to lull children to sleep.
- Não**, s. f. a large ship. *Não de guerra*, a man of war. *Não de carga*, ou *mercantil*, a merchant-ship. *Não da Índia Oriental*, an East-India-man. *Não da Índia occidental*, a West-India ship. *Não de armadores*, a privateer.
- Não**, adv. no, not. *Não mais*, no more. *Porque não?* why not? *Ainda não*, not yet. *Não quero*, I will not. *Não muito depois*, not long after. *Não o farei*, I shall not do it. *Queres fazer isso, ou não?* will you do it, or no? *Não peço mais*, I desire no more. *Não importa*, 'tis no matter.
- Naquella**, **Naquélle**, **Naquillo**, in that.
- Narciso**, or **Narcisso**, s. m. narcissus, a flower. *Narciso*, (metaph.) a self-loving man.
- Narcótico**, a, adj. narcotic, or narcotical.
- Narcóticos**, s. m. pl. narcotics.
- Nardino**, a, adj. of, or belonging to spikenard.
- Nardo**, s. m. nard, or spikenard. *Nardo Indico*, Indian spikenard.
- Narigáda**, s. f. a dash, or blow on the nose. *Narigada de tabuco*, a pinch of snuff.
- Narigám**, s. m. a great nose.
- Narigúdo**, a, adj. that has a great long nose.
- Nariz**, s. m. the nose. *Fallar pelos narizes*, to speak through the nose. *Nariz chato ou rombo*, a flat nose with the end turning up. *Dar a alguém com a porta nos narizes*, to shut one out. *Nariz da roca*, the upper end of a distaff. *Subir, ou chegar a mostarda aos narizes*, to take pet.
- Narraçam**, s. f. narration, account. *Por modo de narração*, narratively.
- Narrár**, v. a. to relate, to tell.
- Narrativa**, s. f. a narrative, or narration.
- Narrativo**, a, adj. that may be related; *it.* narrative.
- Narséja**, s. f. a kind of fowl called snipe.
- Nas**, in the; as, *nas ruas*, in the streets.
- Nástro**, s. m. a small ribband.
- Náta**, s. f. cream.
- Natádo**, a, adj. soft, muddy.
- Nátal**, s. m. Christmas.
- Natalício**, a, adj. natalitious.
- Natéiro**, s. m. slime, an extraordinary manure.
- Nafento**, a, adj. creamy, full of cream.
- Natividade**, s. f. nativity, birth. *A' natividade de nossa Senhora*, the nativity of our Lady.
- Nativo**, a, adj. native, natural.
- Nátura**, s. f. pudendum, the privy parts.
- Natural**, s. m. nature, genius. *Ter bom, ou máo natural*, to be good or ill-natured.
- Natural**, adj. natural; *it.* unaffected. *Retrato feito ao natural*, a picture drawn to the life. *Philosophia natural*, natural philosophy.
- Naturalizaçam**, s. f. naturalization.
- Naturalizado**, a, adj. naturalized.
- Naturalizar**, v. a. to naturalize.
- Naturalmente**, adv. naturally.
- Naturéza**, s. f. nature. *Syllaba brève ou longa por natureza*, a syllable that is short or long by nature.
- Navál**, adj. naval. *Batalha naval*, a sea-fight. *Milicia naval*, the marines.
- Naválha**, s. f. a clasp-knife. *Naralha de barbeiro*, á razor.
- Navalháda**, s. f. a slash or cut with a razor, or with a clasp-knife.
- Navalheiro**, s. f. a sort of shell-fish so called.
- Navalhínha**, s. f. a small clasp-knife.
- Náves**, s. f. nave, the main part or body of a church.
- Navegaçam**, s. f. navigation.
- Navegár**, v. a. to navigate, to sail.
- Navegável**, adj. navigable.

Naréta, s. f. a little ship.
Naufraçar, v. n. to suffer shipwreck, to wreck. *Fazer naufragar*, to shipwreck. *Naufragou o seu credito*, his credit was lost.
Naufração, s. m. wreck, shipwreck.
Naufraço, a, adj. that has suffered shipwreck. *Pedaços naufragos de navios*, shipwrecks.
Naufraço, s. m. one who has suffered shipwreck.
Navicular, adj. navicular; as, *o osso navicular*, the navicular bone.
Navio, s. m. a ship, a vessel. *Navio de duas cubertas*, a two-decked ship. *Navio de tres cubertas*, a three-decked ship. *Navio de fogo*, a fireship.
Naumachia, s. f. naumachy, a sea-fight, or the representation of it.
Náusea, s. f. (in physic,) nausea.
Nauseativo, a, adj. that causes nausea.
Náuta, s. m. (in poetry,) a sailor.
Náutica, s. f. the art of navigation.
Náutico, a, adj. nautic, or nautical. *Aguilha nautica*, the nautical compass.
Náuticos, s. m. pl. mariners, sailors.
Nazaréno, a, adj. of Nazareth.
Nazaréos, s. m. pl. Nazarites, a sect among the Jews.
Neblina, s. f. a mist.
Nebuloso, a, adj. cloudy, misty. *Estréllas nebulosas*, nebulous stars.

Necessariamente, adv. necessarily.
Necessárias, s. f. pl. a privy.
Necessário, a, adj. necessary. *As cousas necessarias*, necessities.
Necessário, s. m. necessities, competency. *Ter o necessario*, to have a competency.
Necessidade, s. f. necessity. *Ter necessidade*, to want. *As necessidades da vida*, the necessities for human life. *Não tenho necessidade disso*, I have no occasion for it. *Necessidade absoluta*, physical, &c. absolute, physical necessity, &c.
Necessitar, v. n. to want, to lack.
Necessitar, v. r. to necessitate.
Necessita-se, v. imp. men lack.
Neciaménte, adv. foolishly.
Nécio, a, adj. foolish.
Necio, s. m. a fool.
Necrológio, s. m. necrology.
Nectar, s. m. nectar, a sweet ambrosial liquor. *Cousa de nectar*, nectareous. *Misturado com nectar*, nectared. *Suave, ou delicioso como nectar*, nectarine.
Nédeo, a, adj. sleek, well-fed, fat.
Nefando, a, adj. heinous, abominable.
Nefário, a, adj. nefarious, villainous.
Negação, s. f. negation. *Negação de si mesmo*, self-denial.
Negálio, s. m. a small bundle.
Negar, v. a. to deny, to refuse. *Negar absolutamente*, to deny utterly. *Negar de plano*, to give a flat denial.

Negar-se, v. r. to deny oneself.
Negativa, s. f. negation, negative.
Negativamente, negatively.
Negativo, a, adj. negative.
Negligencia, s. f. negligence.
Negligente, adj. negligent.
Negligenteménte, adv. negligently.
Negociacão, s. f. negotiation. *Empregado em huma negociacão*, negotiating.
Negociante, s. m. one that negotiates; *it.* a merchant or dealer.
Negociar, v. a. to trade or deal.
Negociar, v. a. to negotiate, to manage. *Negociar huma letra de cambio*, to negotiate a bill of exchange.
Negócio, s. m. trade, traffick. *Concluir hum negocio*, to make an end of a business. *Homem de negocio*, a merchant or trader. *Ter muitos negocios*, to be full of business. *Homem versado nos negocios*, a man fit for business. *Este he todo o seu negocio*, he makes it his business. *Ter hum negocio com alguem*, to have business with one. *Fazer bem os seus negocios*, to thrive, to do well. *Fazer mal os seus negocios*, not to thrive.
Negociosinho, s. m. a little business.
Negra, s. f. a black woman.
Negrão, s. m. a sort of sea fish.
Negrêjar, v. n. to grow black.
Negridão, s. f. blackness.

Negrinha, s. f. a little black girl.

Negrinho, a, adj. blackish.

Negrinho, s. m. a little black boy.

Negro, a, adj. black. *Fazer negro*, to blacken. *Fazer se negro*, to blacken. *Algun tanto negro*, blackish. *Pão negro*, brown bread. *Negra ventura*, bad luck.

Negro, s. m. a black, a black-mo-r.

Negrume, s. m. a black cloud.

Nélla, in her, or in it.

Nélle, s. m. rice that has not been peeled.

Nelle, in it, or in him.

Nem, a conj. nor, neither. *Não he bom, nem mau*, he is neither good nor bad. *Nem para huma, nem para outra parte*, neither to the one part, nor unto the other. *Nem hum nem outro*, neither of the two. *Nem se quer hum, or nem hum*, never a one. *Nem mais, nem menos*, neither more nor less.

Nemoroso, a, adj. woody, full of woods.

Nenhum, a, adj. none, no.—*Nenhum homem*, no man. *De nenhuma sorte*, not at all. *Não ha nenhum meyo*, there is no way. *Não tenho nenhuma razão de*, &c.; I have no reason to, &c. *Em nenhuma parte*, no-where.

Nenhues, adv. no-where.

Neotérico, a, adj. neoteric, modern, late.

Neotérico, s. m. a neoteric.

Nephritico, a, adj. nephritic, troubled with the stone. *Me-*

dicamentos para as dores nephriticas, nephritics. *Dor nephritica*, nephritis, a pain in the reins.

Nérvo, s. m. a nerve, a sinew.

Nervoso, a, adj. nervous, sinewy.

Nésca, s. f. a gore in a garment.

Néspera, s. f. a medlar.

Nespereira, s. f. the medlar-tree.

Néssa, nesse, in that, in it; of essa, esse.

Nésta, the ablative of *esta*, this.

Néta, s. f. a son's or daughter's daughter; a grand-daughter.

Terceira meta, a grand-child's grand-daughter.

Néto, s. m. a grand-son. *Terceiro neto*, a grand-child's grand-son.

Nevado, adj. covered with snow; it. snow-white.

Nevár, v. n. to snow.

Néve, s. f. snow.

Nevéira, s. f. the place where ice is sold.

Nevéiro, s. m. the person who sells ice.

Névoa, s. f. a fog, a mist.

Nevoso, a, adj. snowy. *Tempo nevoso*, snowy weather.

Neutrá, adj. neutral, neuter; *ser neutrá*, to be neuter; *ficar neutrá*, to stand neutral.

Neutral, s. m. neuter, neutral.

Neutralidade, s. f. neutrality.

Neutrálmente, adv. neutrally.

Néutro, a, adj. neuter; as, *nomes do genero neutro*, nouns of the neuter gender: *verbo neutro*, a neuter verb.

Nicho, s. m. nich, a cavity in the thickness of a wall.

B b

Nidificár, v. n. to nest, to build a nest.

Nidoroso, a, adj. nidorous. *Arroto nidoroso*, ou de qualidade nidorosa, nidorosity.

Nigromancia, s. f. necromancy.

Nigromante, s. m. a necromancer.

Nimiamente, adv. too much.

Nimiedade, s. f. excess.

Nímio, a, adj. too much, superfluous. *Nímio no fallar*, too free of speech.

Ningnem, no body, no man.

Ninháda, s. f. a nidle, or brood.

Ninharia, s. f. a childish thing, a trifle.

Ninho, s. m. a nest. *Fazer o ninho*, to nest. *O tempo de estarem as aves no ninho*, nidulation.

Nisso, in that, in it. *Nisto*, in this.

Nítido, a, adj. clear, neat.

Nitrír, v. a. to neigh.

Nítro, s. m. nitre. *Espírito de nítro*, spirit of nitre.

Nitróso, a, adj. nitrous, or nitry.

Nivelár, v. a. to level.

Niveo, a, adj. snowy.

No, in the.

No, s. m. a knot. *Dar nos*, to knot. *Dar hum nó*, to make a knot. *No dos dedos*, knuckle, joint. *Nó da arvore*, knot, knob, or knob.

Nobilíssimo, a, adj. superl. most noble.

Nóbre, adj. noble; as, *As partes nobres do corpo*, the noble parts of the body. *Homem nobre*, a nobleman.

Nobrenmente, adv. nobly.

Nobréza, s. f. nobleness, nobility. *A nobréza*, the nobility.

Nocã, s. f. notion, idea.
Nocivamente, adv. mischievous-ly.
Nocivo, a, adj. hurtful.
Nocturno, a, adj. nocturnal, nightly.
Nódoa, s. f. a spot or stain.
Cousa que tem nodos, stained or spotted.
Nodoso, a, adj. knotty, full of knots.
Nogádo, s. m. cat's-tail, or catkins, in walnut-trees.
Nogueira, s. f. a walnut-tree.
De cor de nogueira, of a walnut colour.
Nogueiral s. m. a place where walnut-trees grow.
Noite, s. f. night. *De noite*, in the night. *Esta, ou nesta noite*, to-night. *Meyra noite*, midnight. *Sendo já noite fechada*, at the close of the evening. *Apanhoume a noite*, I was benighted. *Esta noite passada*, last night. *De dia e de noite*, day and night. *Faz-se noite*, it grows night. *Elle voltará esta noite*, he will come back to-night. *Noite escura*, dark night. *De noite*, nightly. *Barrete da noite*, a night-cap.
Noitesinha, s. f. night-fall.
Noitibó, s. m. a night-crow, a bird that cries in the night.
Nóiva, s. f. a bride.
Nóivo, s. m. the bridegroom.
Os noivos, the bride and bridegroom together.
Nujento, a, adj. nauseous.
Nôjo, s. m. a qualm, or inclination to vomit. *Estar de nôjo*, to mourn.
Nôso, a, adj. a. *de* *no* *so*

Nôla, of it, or it to us.
Nôme, s. m. a name; it. fame, renown. *Dar hum nome*, to give a name to. *Em nome de poro*, in the name of the people. *Amigo só de nome*, a friend in name. *Não deixou bom nome*, he left no good name behind. *Sem nome*, nameless. *De nome*, nominal. *Nome do baptismo*, Christian name. *Em nome de algum*, in one's name. *Dar o nome*, to give the watch-word.
Nomeação, s. f. nomination.
Nomeadamente, adv. expressly, namely.
Nomear, v. a. to name, to nominate.
Nomenclador, s. m. a nomenclator.
Nomenclatura, s. f. nomenclature, a set of names, a dictionary, or an abridgement of it.
Nominativo, s. m. the nominative case.
Noíenário, a, adj. ninety years old.
Nonagésimo, a, adj. the ninetyeth.
Nones, s. m. pl. odd, a number that is not even; as, three, five, seven. *Pares ou nones*, even or odd.
Nonnáda, s. f. that which is next to nothing.
Nóno, Nona, adj. ninth, the ordinal of nine. *Decimo-nono*, nineteenth. *Em nono lugar*, ninthly.
Nóra, s. f. an engine to draw up water out of a well; it. a son's wife, a daughter-in-law.

Nordêste, north-east.
Nordestear a agulha, is for the needle to vary towards the north-east.
Nórua, s. m. a rule, a direction.
Noroeste, v. n. is for the needle to vary towards the north-west.
Nórt, s. m. north. *Nórt*, ou *polo do norte*, the north pole. *A estrella do norte*, the north star. *Do norte*, ou *pertencente ao norte*, north, northern. *Para a parte do norte*, northward.
Nós, the plural of *eu*, we. *Nós dizemos*, we say. *Com nos outros*, with us. *Elle nos ordena*, he bids us.
Nós, (prep.) as, *nos campos*, in the fields.
Nosso, a, adj. our, ours. *O nosso livro*, our book. *He nosso*, it is ours. *Elle he dos nossos*, he is one of our relations, friends, &c.
Nota, a note, a remark. *Nota do tabellião*, protocol, instrument, or contract. *Nota*, (in music,) a note.
Notabilidade, s. f. remarkable-ness.
Notar, v. a. to note, to observe.
Notario, s. m. a notary.
Notável, adj. notable, remarkable.
Nóthio, a, adj. spurious; as, *Doenças nothas*, spurious diseases.
Notícia, s. f. notice, advice. *Ter noticia de alguma cousa*, to have notice of a thing. *Dar noticia*, to give notice.

Noticiár, v. a. to notify, to give notice.

Noticioso, a, adj. learned.

Notificação, s. f. a notification.

Notificar, v. a. to summon one to appear before a judge, &c.

Nôto, a, adj. known, evident.

Nôto, s. m. notus, the south wind.

Notoriamente, adv. notoriously.

Notoriâde, s. f. notoriety.

Notório, a, adj. notorious, publicly known.

Nôva, s. f. news, tidings. *Levar novas*, to carry news. *Dar más novas*, to tell evil news.

Novamente, adv. newly, lately.

Novato, s. m. a fresh man, a novice.

Nôve, nine. *Nove vezes*, nine times. *Nove centos*, nine hundred. *Nove vezes vinte*, nine score.

Noveado, s. m. nine-fold, nine times as many.

Novél, adj. that is newly come.

Novella, s. f. a novel. *Novellas*, novels.

Novellêiro, s. m. a newsmonger; *it.* a novelist, or innovator.

Novellêiro, adj. that likes to hear news; *it.* inconstant, changing. *Homem novellêiro*, a novelist, an innovator.

Novillo, s. m. a bottom or clew of thread, &c.

Novembro, s. m. the month of November.

Novéna, s. m. a devotion of nine days. *Fazer humanovena*, to perform a devotion for nine days together.

Novéno, a, adj. the ninth.

Novêta, s. m. ninety.

Noviça, s. f. a woman novice.

Noviciado, s. m. noviciate, or noviceship.

Noviciária, s. f. a noviciate, the house or place where novices are instructed.

Noviço, s. m. novice.

Novidade, s. f. novelty, *Novidades*, news, tidings.

Novillia, s. f. a young heifer.

Novilho, s. m. a steer, a young ox or bullock.

Novilúnio, s. m. the new moon.

Novissimamente, adv. lately.

Novíssimo, a, adj. very new.

Nôvo, a, adj. new; *it.* young. *De novo*, newly. *Novo Mundo*, the New World.

Nôz, s. f. a walnut. *Nôz roçal*, the large French walnut. *Nôz durazia*, the hard-shelled walnut. *Nôz mollar*, the thin-shelled walnut. *Nôz noscada*, or *moscada*, nutmeg. *Nôz vomica*, nux vomica, the vomiting-nut.

Nú, nua, adj. naked, uncovered. *Espada nua*, a drawn sword.

Nuamente, adv. nakedly.

Nublado, or Nubrado, a, adj. clondy, overcast.

Nubrâdo, s. m. clondy weather.

Nubrâr, v. a. to over-cast, to cloud: *v. r.* to grow clondy.

Núca, s. f. the nape of the head.

Nudamente, adv. nakedly.

Nudéza, or Nueza, s. f. nakedness.

Nugacâm, s. f. a mere non-entity.

Nugatório, a, adj. ridiculous.

Nullidade, s. f. nullity, the state of being null.

Nullo, a, adj. null, void. *Fazer nullo*, to null, to nullify.

Numerador, s. m. numerator.

Numerál, adj. numeral.

Numerár, v. a. to enumerate. *Numerar hum tiero*, to mark the pages of a book. *Numerar*, to reckon.

Numerável, adj. numerable.

Numericamente, adv. numerically.

Numérico, a, adj. numerical.

Número, a. *Pôr no numero*, to number. *Numeros inteiros*, whole numbers. *Numeros quebrados*, broken numbers.

Numero primo, primitivo, or *simples*, prime number. *Numeros compostos*, compound number.

Numeroso, a, adj. numerous.

Nunca, adv. never. *Seria nunca acabar*, there would be no end. *Nunca mais*, never.

Núncia, s. f. a she-forerunner, or harbinger; as, *nuncia da sol*, the forerunner of the sun.

Nunciatura, s. f. nunciature.

Núncio, s. m. nuncio.

Nuncupativo, a, adj. nuncupative, or nuncupatory, pronounced verbally.

Nupcial, adj. nuptial.

Nutár, v. n. to nod, to threaten to fall.

Nutrição, s. f. nutrition.

Nutricênte, p. a. nourishing.

Nutrimental, adj. nutrimental.

Nutrir, v. a. to nourish.

Nutritico, a, adj. nutritive.

Nutritivo, a, adj. nutritive.

Núvem, s. f. a cloud. *Cuberto de nuvens*, cloudy, overcast with clouds. *Por alguém sobre as nuvens*, to praise one highly.

Nuvemzinha, s. f. a little cloud.

Nuvrado, a, adj. cloudy.

Nympha, s. f. a goddess of the woods.

O.

O, s. m. the fourth of the vowels, and the fourteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet.

O, is used as an interjection, as, *O, que formosa criatura!*

O, what a beautiful creature!

O grande Deus! O great God!

O relhaco! O thou knave!

O, (the masculine article,) the; as, *o homem*, the man.

O, a pronoun relative, him, or it; as, *eu chamo-o*, or *eu o chamo*, I call him, or it.

Obedecer, v. a. to obey, also to yield. *Fazer se obedecer*, to make oneself to be obeyed.

Obediência, s. f. obedience. *A sua obediência*, your most obedient.

Obediente, adj. obedient.

Obelisco, s. m. an obelisk.

Obeso, a, adj. obese, fat.

Obito, s. m. obit; *it.* death.

Objeção, s. f. objection, difficulty.

Objectar, v. a. to object.

Objectivo, a, adj. objective.

Objecto, s. m. object.

Oblação, s. f. an oblation, or offering.

Oblíquamente, adv. obliquely.

Oblíquar, ou Oblicar, v. a. to form in an oblique figure.

Oblíquidade, s. f. obliqueness, obliquity.

Oblíquo, a, adj. oblique, not direct. *Casos oblíquos*, (in gram.) oblique cases.

Obliterado, a, adj. obliterated.

Obliterar, v. a. to obliterate. *O acto de obliterar*, obliteration.

O'bolo, s. m. obolus, a weight.

Obombrar, v. a. to over-shadow, to obumbrate.

O'bra, s. f. work; *it.* action.

Obra de duas legoas, about two leagues. *Obras pias*, charitable uses. *Obra de mãos*, handicraft.

Obrador, s. m. the performer of any work.

Obrar, v. n. to work; v. a. to perform, to do.

Obrasinha, s. f. a little work.

Ohréa, s. f. a wafer.

Obreiro, s. m. a workman.

Obreção, s. f. obreption.

Obreptício, a, adj. obreptitious.

Obrigaçã, s. f. obligation, tie, bond. *Dero-ros muytos obrigaçoes*, I am very much beholden to you. *Fazer a sua obrigaçã*, to perform one's duty.

Obrigár, v. a. to oblige, force, or compel. *Elle está obrigado a pagar*, he is obliged to pay; v. r. to bind oneself.

Obrigarme hei muyto disso, I shall take it as a great favour.

Obrigatório, a, adj. (in law,) obligatory, coercive.

Obrinha, s. f. a little work.

Obscenidade, s. f. obscenity. *Com obscenidade*, obscenely.

Obsceno, a, adj. obscene, lewd.

Obscraçã, s. f. obscuration.

Obsecrar, v. a. to entreat earnestly.

Obséquias, s. f. pl. obsequies, funeral solemnities.

Obsequiar, v. a. to court, to be obsequious;

Obséquio, s. m. obsequiousness. *Com obsequios*, obsequiously.

Fazer obsequios.

Obsequioso, a, adj. obsequious.

Observaçã, s. f. observation.

Observadór, s. m. an observer.

Observância, s. f. observance.

Observantíssimo, a, adj. very observant.

Observar, v. a. to observe.

Observatório, s. m. an observatory.

Obsessão, s. f. obsession.

Obsesso, a, adj. molested by the devils.

Obsidional, adj. obsidional.

Obstáculo, s. m. an obstacle.

Obstãte, p. act. that which hinders. *Não obstante*, notwithstanding.

Obstar, v. a. & n. to obstruct, to hinder.

Obstinaçã, s. f. obstinacy, stubbornness.

Obstinadamente, adv. obstinately.

Obstinadíssimo, a, adj. superl. very obstinate.

Obstinár-se, v. r. to grow obstinate.

Obstruçã, s. f. obstruction.

- Que causa obstrucçoens, ob-*
structive.
- Obstruir**, v. a. to obstruct.
- Obtundir**, v. a. to obtund, to blunt.
- Obtuso**, a, obtuse; as, *angulo obtuso*, an obtuse angle; *it. stupid, heavy. Hum som obtuso*, an obtuse sound.
- Obviar**, v. a. to obviate, to prevent.
- Obumbrar**, v. a. to obumbrate. *Obumbrar-se*, to be obumbrated.
- Oca**, or *Jogo da oca*, the play of the goose.
- Ocasião**, s. f. occasion, opportunity. *Deixar passar huma bella occasião*, to let slip a fair opportunity. *Aproveitar-se da occasião*, to improve the opportunity.
- Ocasionalmente**, adv. occasionally.
- Ocasional**, v. a. to occasion, to cause.
- Occaso**, s. m. the occident or west. *Occaso do sol*, the going down of the sun.
- Occidental**, adj. occidental. *Indias Occidentaes*, the West Indies.
- Occidente**, s. m. the occident, or west. *Ao occidente de algum lugar*, to the west of any place. *Para a parte do Occidente*, westward.
- Occiduo**, a, adj. occiduous, western.
- Occidar**, s. f. slaughter, murder.
- Ocorrêr**, v. n. to occur. *Ocorrêre*, it comes into my head.
- Ocultamente**, adv. occultly.
- Ocultar**, v. a. to conceal, to hide. *O acto de occultar*, occultation.
- Oculto**, a, adj. occult, hidden. *Linha occulta*, an occult line. *Qualidades occultas*, occult qualities.
- Occupação**, s. f. occupation.
- Occupado**, a, adj. busy, occupied.
- Occupar**, v. a. to occupy, to busy, to employ: v. r. to occupy.
- Ocorrência**, s. f. occurrence, incident.
- Oceano**, s. m. ocean.
- Ocio**, s. m. leisure, idleness.
- Ociosamente**, adv. idly, lazily.
- Ociosidade**, s. f. idleness, laziness, aversion from labour.
- Ociosidade**, an idle story.
- Ocioso**, a, adj. idle, not busy. *Estar, ou andar ocioso*, to idle.
- Oco**, a, adj. hollow, not solid.
- Ocre**, s. m. ochre.
- Octagenário**, a, adj. octogenary.
- Octagésimo**, a, adj. the eightieth.
- Octava**, or *Oitava*, s. f. octave, the eighth day after some peculiar festivals; (in music,) octave, an eighth.
- Octógono**, s. m. an octagon.
- Ocular**, adj. ocular; as, *testemunho ocular*, an eye-witness.
- Ocularmente**, adv. ocularly.
- Ocnista**, s. m. an oculist.
- Oculo**, s. m.; as, *oculo de ver ao longe*, a perspective glass.
- Oda**, s. f. an ode in poetry.
- Odiar**, v. a. to hate. *Odiar-se*, v. r. to grow odious and abominable.
- O'dio**, s. m. hatred.
- Odioso**, a, adj. odious, abominable. *Commodo odioso*, odiously.
- Odorífero**, a, adj. odoriferous.
- O'dre**, s. m. a water-budget.
- Offendêr**, v. a. to offend, to injure. *Offendêr a Deos*, to offend the laws of God.
- Offensa**, s. f. an offence, injury.
- Offensivo**, a, adj. offensive.
- Offensór**, s. m. an offender.
- Offerecêr**, v. a. to offer, to present. *Offerecêr-se*, v. r. to offer, to present himself, or itself.
- Offerecimento**, s. m. an offertory.
- Offêrta**, s. f. offering. *Offertas da fortuna*, the gifts of fortune.
- Offertar**, v. a. to offer.
- Official**, s. m. a handicraftsman. *Official de justiça*, an officer. *Officiaes principaes da guerra*, general officers in an army. *Official da camara*, an alderman. *Officiaes de ordens*, subaltern officers.
- Officiár**, v. a. to officiate.
- Officina**, s. f. a shop or work-house.
- Officio**, s. m. office, employment.
- Officiosamente**, adv. officiously.
- Officioso**, a, adj. officious, obliging.
- Ofuscár**, v. a. to offuscate.—*As payzoens dos homens offuscão os seus entendimentos*, the passions of men darken their minds.
- Oitavo**, a, adj. the eighth.
- Oitenta**, a, adj. eighty.
- Oito**, or *Outo*, eight. *Oito vezes*

- outro tanto*, eightfold. *Oito vezes vinte*, eight times twenty, eight score.
- Oitocentésimo, a, adj. the eight-hundredth.
- Oitocentos, as, adj. eight hundred.
- Olá, adv. ho! soho! ho there!
- Olandilha, s. f. buckram.
- Olaria, s. f. a potter's work-house.
- Oláya, s. f. privet, a sort of shrub.
- Olé! interj. lack-a-day!
- Oleado, s. m. oil-cloth.
- Oleár, v. a. to oil, to besmear with oil.
- Oléyro, or Olleyro, s. m. a potter.
- Oleo, s. m. oil.
- Oleoginóso, a, adj. oily, oleaginous.
- Olfacto, or Olfato, s. m. the smell.
- Olha, s. f. oglio, or olio, a dish.
- Olhadúra, s. f. look.
- Olhal, s. m. the arch of a bridge.
- Olhar, v. n. to look on, to direct the eye to any object. *Olhar pur dentro*, to look in the inside. *Olhar para riba*, to look up. *Olhar para baixo*, to look down. *Olhar para tras*, to look back. *Olhar de longe*, to look afar off. *Olhar de travez*, to look obliquely. *Olhar com bom*, ou *mão olho*, to look on, or see with a good or evil eye.
- Olheirám, s. m. a great eye.—*Olheirão de agua*, a spring, a source.
- Olheiro, s. m. an overseer.
- Olhibranco, a, adj. that has white eyes.
- Olhinho, s. m. a little eye.
- Olho, s. m. the eye. *Abrir os olhos*, to open the eyes. *Trazer alguém de olho*, to have an eye on one. *Fiver a olho*, to live from hand to mouth. *A olho*, plainly. *Isto se vê a olho*, it is obvious to every body. *Lançar ou pôr os olhos*, to cast the eyes. *Olhos no pão*, ou *no queijo*, eyes in bread or cheese. *Todos tem os olhos sobre vos*, every body's eyes are upon you. *Sinal que se dá com o olho*, a twinkling of the eye.
- Oligarchia, s. f. oligarchy.
- Olivál, s. m. an olive-yard.
- Olivéyra, s. f. an olive-tree.—*Olivéyra silvestre*, wild olive.
- Olmedal, or Olmedo, s. m. a grove of elm-trees.
- Olmo, Ulmo, or Ulnéyro, s. m. an elm-tree.
- Olympiada, s. f. an Olympiad, the space of four years.
- Olympico, a, adj. Olympic; as, *jogos Olympicos*, Olympic games.
- Olympo, s. m. Olympus, a mountain of Macedonia and Thessaly.
- Ombreira, s. f. a door-post.
- Omégga, s. m. omega, the last letter of the Greek alphabet.
- Omissám, s. f. omission.
- Omitir, v. a. to omit.
- Omnipotência, s. f. omnipotency.
- Omnipotente, adj. omnipotent.
- Omoplata, s. f. omoplate.
- Onagro, s. m. a wild ass.
- Onça, s. f. an ounce. *Por onças*, ounce by ounce. *Meyá onça*, half an ounce.
- Onça, a fierce beast called a panther or cunice.
- Onço, s. m. a hill.
- Onda, s. f. a wave, billow, or surge. *Que faz ondas*, surgy.
- Onde, adv. where. *Onde estou eu?* where am I? *Per onde*, wherewith. *Por onde?* which way? *Para onde?* where? *Para onde quer que for*, whithersoever. *D'onde?* whence?
- Ondeár, v. a. to water; v. n. to wave.
- Ondequer, adv. wheresoever.
- Oneroso, a, adj. onerous, burdensome.
- Onix, a gem called onyx.
- Onónimo, a, adj. homonymous.
- Ontem, adv. yesterday. *Ontem á noite*, yesternight.
- Onze, s. m. eleven.
- Ouzenheiro, s. m. an insurer.
- Onzéno, a, adj. the eleventh.
- Opacidade, s. f. opacity.
- Opáco, a, adj. opaque, opaque.
- Opala, s. f. opal, a precious stone.
- Opção, s. f. option, choice.
- Ópera, s. f. opera.
- Operação, s. f. operation.
- Operário, s. m. a workman.
- Operativo, a, adj. operative.
- Operoso, a, adj. that is more apt to work.
- Ophthalmia, s. f. ophthalmia, a disease of the eyes.
- Ophthalmico, a, adj. as, *ophthalmicos remédios*, ophthalmics.
- Opiata, s. f. or Opiato, s. m. an opiate.
- Opíno, a, adj. fruitful, rich.
- Opinante, s. m. one who holds an opinion, an opinator.

Opinar, v. n. to opine, to give one's opinion.
 Opinião, s. f. opinion. *Seguir huma opinião*, to be of opinion. *Dar a sua opinião*, to give one's opinion.
 Opinião, o, adj. opinionated.
 Ópio, s. m. opium.
 Opíparo, a, adj. abounding, sumptuous.
 Oppilação, s. f. opilation.
 Oppilar, v. a. to opilate.
 Opposante, p. a. an opponent.
 Oppor, v. a. to oppose. *Oppor-se*, v. r. to oppose.
 Opportunamente, adv. opportunely.
 Opportunidade, s. f. opportunity.
 Opportuno, a, adj. opportune.
 Opposição, s. f. opposition, hindrance.
 Opposto, or Opposto, a, adj. opposite, opposed.
Em Opposto, adv. opposite.
 Oppositor, s. m. opposite, adversary.
 Opposto, a, adj. opposite.
 Oppressão, s. f. oppression.
 Oppressor, a, adj. oppressed.—*Oppresso de dívidas*, overwhelmed with debt.
 Oppressor, s. m. an oppressor.
 Opprimir, v. a. to oppress.
 Opprobrio, s. m. opprobrium. *Com opprobrio*, opprobriously.
 Oppugnação, s. f. the act of attacking.
 Oppugnador, s. m. he that attacks.
 Oppugnar, v. a. to attack, to assault.
 Optativo, the optative mood.
 Óptica, s. f. optics.

Óptico, s. m. an optician.
 Óptico, a, adj. optic. *Nervos opticos*, optic nerves.
 Óptimo, a, adj. sup. the best.
 Opulência, s. f. opulence.
 Opulento, a, adj. opulent, rich.
 Opusculo, s. m. small work.
 Oração, s. f. a prayer. *Livro de orações*, a prayer-book.
 Oráculo, s. m. an oracle.
 Orador, s. m. an orator.
 Óral, adj. oral, delivered by word of mouth.
 Orar, v. a. to pray.
 Orar, v. n. to make a speech.
 Orasão, adv; it is differently used; as, *Orasão, descansais*, at last you will be easy; *orasão, ide, e vinde logo*, go then, and come back presently.
 Orate, s. m. a madman. *Casa dos orates*, bedlam.
 Oratório, s. m. an oratory.
 Oratório, a, adj. oratorical, rhetorical, oratory. *Arte oratória*, the science of rhetoric.
 Orbicular, adj. orbicular.
 Órbre, s. m. the world; *it. orb.*
 Orca, s. f. orca, or ork, a sort of great sea-fish.
 Orçamento, s. m. a cursory or slight estimate, or calculation.
 Orçar, v. a. to estimate cursorily. *Orçar*, or *ir á orça*, to sail against the wind.
 Orchestra, s. f. orchestra.
 Ordem, s. f. order, method.—*Ordem militar*, a military order. *Como daremos nas ordem á isso?* how shall we contrive it? *Dar ordem aos seus negócios*, to settle one's affairs. *Ordem de batalha*,

the order of battle. *Carta de ordens*, sailing orders. *Ordem de prizaão*, a warrant. *Com ordem, ou em ordem*, orderly. *Tudo está ás ordens de vnce*, every thing is at your service. *Ordem Toscana*, the Tuscan order. *Ordem Dorica*, the Doric order. *Ordem Ionica*, the Ionic order. *Ordem Attica*, the Attic order. *Ordem Corinthia*, the Corinthian order. *Ordem Composita*, the Composite order. *Ordem Caryatica*, the Caryatic order. *Ordem Persica*, the Persian order. *Ordem Gothica*, the Gothic order.
 Ordenação, s. f. an ordinance, decree, or statute.
 Ordenado, s. m. a salary.
 Ordenança, s. f. order. *Ordenança das batalhas*, the order of battle. *Marchar em ordenança*, to march in order.
 Ordenar, v. a. to order, to dispose. *Ordenar hum dia de jejão*, to appoint a fast-day.
 Ordenável, adj. that may be directed.
 Ordenhar, v. a. to milk:
 Ordinariamente, adv. ordinarily.
 Ordinário, a, adj. ordinary. *Juiz ordinario*, an ordinary judge.
 Ordinário, s. m. ordinary.
 Ordir, v. a. to warp in a loom; *it. to contrive, to frame.*
 Orelha, s. f. an ear. *Abanar com as orelhas*, to wag the ears up and down. *Mundador das orelhas*, ear-picker. *Dar huma pancada nas orelhas de alguém*, to give one a box

on the ear. *Fallar á orelha*, to whisper in one's ear. *Levantar as orelhas*, to prick up the ears. *Orelhas do martelho*, the two fangs of a hammer to draw nails. *Orelhas do sapato*, the flaps of a shoe. *Orelhas dependuradas*, flagging ears. *Orelhúde*, a, adj. bangle-eared. *Orfaã*, s. f. Orfan, s. m. an orphan. *Orfandade*, s. f. orphanage, condition of an orphan. *Orfão*, *orfaã*, adj. orphan, bereft of parents. *Orgânico*, a, adj. organic, organical. *Organista*, s. m. & f. an organist. *Organizar*, v. a. to organize. *Órgão*, s. m. an organ. *Orgasmo*, s. m. an impetuous desire of coition. *Orgulho*, s. m. haughtiness, arrogance. *Com orgulho*, haughtily. *Orgulhoso*, a, adj. proud, haughty. *Oriental*, adj. oriental, eastern. *Pedra oriental*, an oriental pearl. *Oriental*, s. m. an oriental, an inhabitant of the eastern parts of the world. *Oriente*, s. m. the Orient, or East. *Oriente da glória*, the heaven. *Orifício*, s. m. an orifice. *Origem*, s. f. origin, rise. *Original*, adj. original. *Peccado original*, original sin. *Originário*, a, adj. native, born in any country. *Originar-se*, v. r. to be originated. *Orilhas*, s. f. pl. (with gold-

smiths) the edge or brim round a piece of work. *Orion*, *Orion*, or *Oriente*, s. m. Orion, a constellation. *Oriundo*, a, adj. whose parents and ancestors were born at... *O'rix*, s. m. a sort of wild goat. *O'rla*, s. f. a skirt, a border, an edging. *Orlár*, v. a. to edge, to border. *Ornamento*, s. m. ornament. *Ornár*, v. a. to adorn, to deck. *Ornar hum discurso*, to set off a discourse. *Ornato*, s. m. ornament. *O'robo*, s. m. a kind of pulse called bitter vetch. *Orphéo*, or *Orphénico*, a, adj. melodious, harmonious. *Orthodoxo*, a, adj. orthodox. *Orthographia*, s. f. orthography. *Ortiga*, s. f. a nettle. *Ortivo*, a, adj. ortive, pertaining to the rising of any planet or star. *Amplitude ortiva*, ortive amplitude. *O'rto*, s. m. a sort of cabbage. *Orto*, (in astron.) the rising of any planet or star. *Orvallada*, s. f. a falling of dew. *Orvallhado*, a, adj. bedewed. *Orvallhar*, v. a. to bedew. *Orvålho*, s. m. dew. *Ossáda*, s. f. the carcase, remains, ruins. *O'sseo*, a, adj. of bone. *Ossinho*, s. m. a little bone. *O'sso*, s. m. a bone, *Tirar os ossos*, to bone. *Ossido*, a, adj. bony. *Ossuoso*, a, adj. of a substance like bones. *Ostensivo*, a, adj. ex. *Carta ostensiva*, a letter written on purpose to be shown.

Ostentação, s. f. ostentation. *Com ostentação*, ostentatiously. *Ostentár*, v. a. to boast, to brag. *Ostentoso*, a, adj. ostentatious. *Osteologia*, s. f. osteology. *O'stra*, an oyster. *Ostracismo*, s. m. ostracism. *Ostraria*, s. f. a large quantity of oysters. *Ostrinho*, s. m. a sort of shell-fish so called. *O'stro*, s. m. the liquor whereof the purple colour is made. *Ou*, a conjunction disjunctive, either, or; as, *ou rica, ou pobre*, either rich or poor. *Ou para melhor dizer*, or rather. *Ova*, a roe, spawn, milt, or eggs of fishes. *Ovacão*, s. f. ovation, a lesser triumph. *Ovado*, a, adj. oval, of the shape of an egg. *Ovål*, adj. oval. *Ovário*, s. m. (in Anat.) ovary; *Os avarios das mulheres*, the ovaries of women. *Oncão*, s. m. hand-worm. *Ouças*, s. f. pl. ex. *Ter boas ouças*, to have good ears. *Ovelha*, s. f. an ewe. *Ovelha de dous annos*, a two-year-old ewe. *Curral de ovelhas*, a sheep-cote, a sheep-fold. *Tempo de tosquar as ovelhas*, sheep-shearing. *Ovelheiro*, s. m. a shepherd. *Ovelhinha*, s. f. a little sheep. *Orelhinha de hum anno*, an ewe lamb. *Oulá!* an interjection, expressing admiration, lack-a-day! key day!

Ovo, s. m. an egg. *Pôr ovos*, to lay eggs. *Beber hum ovo*, to sup an egg. *Oro seidoço*, a stale egg. *Oros molles*, softed boiled eggs. *Oros duros*, hard eggs.

Ouréla, s. f. the list, or outward edge of a silken stuff.

Ourélo, s. m. the list, border, or edge of woollen cloth.

Ouriçáo, a, adj. covered or set with prickles.

Ouriço, s. m. the rough prickly shell of chestnuts.

Uríua, s. f. urine. *Pertencente á urina*, urinary.

Ourinár, v. a. & n. to urinate, to make water. *Ourinár sangue*, to discharge blood by the urinary ducts. *Difficuldade de urinar*, a difficulty of making water.

Ouriçal, s. m. a chamber-pot.

Ouriçez, s. m. one who works in gold or silver: ex. *Ouriçez da prata*, a silversmith; *ouriçez do ouro*, a goldsmith.

Oúro, s. m. gold: *it.* money. *Ouro fino purificado pelo fogo*, fine gold; gold refined by fire. *Ouro bruto, ou virgem*, virgin gold. *Folha de ouro*, gold-leaf. *O seculo de ouro*, the golden age. *Encasturado em ouro*, set in gold. *Cercado de ouro*, encompassed with gold. *O vellosinho de ouro*, the golden fleece. *Ouro lavrado*, wrought gold. *Ouro amodado*, coined gold. *Ouro burnido*, burnished gold.

Ouropél, s. m. tinsel.

Ouropimenta, ou Oupopimente, s. m. orpiment; a kind of yellow arsenic.

Ouros, s. m. pl. the suite of diamonds on cards.

Ousadaménte, adv. boldly.

Onsadia, s. f. boldness.

Onsár, v. n. to dare.

Onso a dizer, I dare to say.

Outeirinho, s. m. hillock, a little hill.

Outeiro, s. m. a hill. *Que tem, ou esta cheyo de outeiros*, hilly.

Outiva, *this word is always preceded by the particle de*; as, *fallar de outiva*, to talk at random. *Medico de outiva*, a physician that knows nothing of medicine. *Aprender de outiva*, to learn confusedly.

Outonár, v. a. to till, to plough the ground.

Outonico, a, adj. autumnal.

Outoño, s. m. the autumn.

Outórga, s. f. Ontorgamento, s. m. a grant, or granting.

Ontergár, v. a. to grant.

Outrem, an improper pronoun, somebody else, other people. *Outrem não o fariá*, nobody else would do it. *Outrem o tem visto*, somebody else has seen it. *Não deemós desejar os bens de outrem*, we ought not to covet other people's goods.

Outro, a, adj. another, other.

Outra vez, another time.

Outro dia, another day. *Outro tanto*, as much more.

Outros tantos, as many more.

O outro dia, the other day.

Taes são hums como os outros, they are all alike. *Eis aqui outros*, he is another. *Hum e outro*, both. *Nem hum, nem outro*, neither the one,

nor the other. *Ou hum, ou outro*, either. *Huns dizem que sim, e outros que não*, some say yes, and some say no. *De outra sorte*, otherwise.

Outrosí, adv. item, also.

Outrotáto, adv. as much more. *Farei outrotáto por vos*, I will do as much for you.

Outúero, s. m. the month of October.

Ouvída, s. f. as, *testemunha da ouvída*, an ear-witness; *ouvir de ouvída*, to hearken.

Ouvído, s. m. the sense of hearing. *Fazer ouvidos de mercador*, not to give attention. *Dar ouvidas*, to give ear. *Dizer alguma cousa ao ouvído*, to whisper any thing. *Ouvído esperto*, a quick ear. *Ouvído duro*, a dull ear. *Ouvído de huma peça*, &c. the touch-hole of a gun.

Ouvínte, p. a. one who hears.

Ouvir, v. a. to hear; *it.* to listen, to hearken. *Ouvir por curiosidade*, to hearken through curiosity. *Sem ser ouvído*, unheard.

This verb changes the *v* of the infinitive mood into *ç* in the first person singular of the present indicative, *eu ouço*, I hear; *tu ouves*, &c. In the present subjunctive, and in the imperative mood, it is conjugated thus; *Ouve tu, ouça elle*; *ouçamos nós, ouví vós, oução elles*; hear thou, &c.

Oxalá! would to God!

Oxycráto, s. m. oxycrate, a

mixture of fair water and vinegar.

● **Oxymél**, s. m. oxymel, a kind of potion, or syrup, made of honey and vinegar.

P

P, the fifteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet.

Pá, s. f. a wooden or iron shovel. *Pa do forno*, a peel to set bread into an oven. *Pa que serve para cavar a terra*, &c. a spade for digging the ground. *Pá de ferro*, que serve do lár, a fire-shovel. *Pá do remo*, the blade of an oar, or the broad part of an oar.

Pábulo, s. m. food, aliment.

Pacacidade, s. f. tranquillity.

Pacato, a, adj. tranquil, undisturbed.

Pacharil, the rice with the husk.

Pachorra, s. f. heaviness in men, sluggishness. *Estár de pachorra*, to be waggish.

Pachucháda, s. f. nonsense, absurdity.

Paciência, s. f. patience.

Paciente, adj. patient.

Pacientemente, adv. patiently.

Pacificador, s. m. pacificator.

Pacificamente, adv. peaceably.

Pacificar, v. a. to pacify.

Pacífico, a, adj. peaceable.

Mar Pacífico, the Pacific Sea.

Pacigo, s. m. pasturage, pasture.

Páço, s. m. court; the prince with his retinue of courtiers. *Páços del-rey*, the palace of a king.

Páços, any mansion-house of a very conspicuous family.

Pacotinho, s. m. a little pack or bundle.

Pácto, s. m. a contract, a pact. *Assentar pactos*, to article.

Pactuar, v. a. to make a compact or agreement.

Padár, s. m. the palate, the roof of the mouth.

Paderente, s. m. a prisoner condemned to die.

Padeceer, v. a. to suffer, to endure.

Padecimento, s. m. suffering, or enduring.

Padejar, v. a. ex. *Padejar o trigo*, to winnow corn.

Padeiro, s. m. a baker. *O officio de padeiro*, a baker's trade.

Padióla, s. f. hand-barrow.

Padrão, s. m. a monument, a memorial for after-ages, a pillar, &c.

Padrasto, s. m. a stepfather.

Pádre, s. m. a father. *Deos padre*, God the Father. *Padre nosso*, the Lord's prayer. *Padres da igreja*, ou *santos padres*; the fathers of the church. *O santo padre*, the pope. *Padre espirital*, a father-confessor.

Padre, s. m. father, a title given to priests and friars.

Padrinho, s. m. a godfather, a gossip. *Padrinho da boda*, the father that gives a woman in marriage.

Padroado, s. m. advowson, patronage.

Padroeira, s. f. a woman that has the right of presentation to a benefice.

Padroeiro, s. m. a patron.

Pága, s. f. pay, salary, day-wages. *Paga dos soldados*, pay for soldiers.

Pagadô, a, adj. payed.

Pagador, s. m. payer, one that pays.

Pagamento, s. m. a payment. *Falta de pagamento*, non-payment. *Dia de pagamento*; pay-day.

Pagão, s. m. a Heathen.

Paganismo, s. m. Paganism, or Heathenism.

Pagar, v. a. to pay; *it.* to reward, to recompense. *O que não pode pagar as suas dividas*, insolvent. *Falta de meios para pagar*, insolvency. *Paguei-o na mesma moeda*; I paid him in his own coin.

Pagella, s. f. an article of an account. *Pagar por pagellas*, to pay by little and little.

Págeni, s. m. a page, a young boy advanced to the service of a prince.

Pagéiras mayas, stockings made of yarn.

Página, s. f. a page.

Pagina, s. f. weariness, trouble.

Págo, s. m. reward, or recompence.

Págo, a, adj. that serves, or is employed for wages.

Pagode, s. m. pagod, an idol's temple in China. *Pagode*, pagoda, a piece of Indian gold.

- Pai**, or **Pay**, s. m. father, or sire. *Deus Pai*, God the Father. *Pay de famílias*, the master of the family. *Pays*, the father and mother. *Os nossos primeiros pays*, our first ancestors.
- Painço**, s. m. panic, or pannicle, a grain like millet.
- Painél**, s. m. a picture, a portrait. *Galeria ornada com painéis*, a picture-gallery.
- Paíol**, s. m.; as, *Paíol de pólvora*, the powder-room, (in a ship).
- Pairár**, v. n. (a sea-tern), to ply to-and-again in one's station.
- País**, or **Paíz**, s. m. a country, land, or region.
- Paízes**, landscapes, boscaiges.
- Paiságem**, s. f. a landscape, a boscaige.
- Paisáno**, s. m. a countryman.
- Paisista**, ou *Pintor paisista*, s. m. a landscape-painter.
- Paixám**, s. f. any passion of the mind. *Semana da Paixão*, Passion-week.
- Palacégo**, s. m. a courtier, one that follows the court of princes.
- Palaciáno**, s. m. a courtier, a polite man.
- Palácio**, s. m. a palace.
- Paláfreem**, s. m. a palfray, or palfray, a pacing horse.
- Palânca**, s. f. (in fortific.) palanka, a defence made of large poles or stakes.
- Palanciána**, ou *mulher palanciána*, a proud woman.
- Palangána**, s. f. a sort of oblong basin to wash the hands in.
- Palânque**, s. m. the scaffold whence the bull-feasts, or any other show, were seen by the people.
- Palanquéta**, s. f. a bar-shot, two half-bullets joined together by an iron bar.
- Palanquin**, s. m. palanquin, a kind of covered carriage, borne by slaves, in which persons of distinction are carried.
- Palatina**, s. f. a kind of tippet, or neck-cloth.
- Palávra**, s. f. a word. *A PALAVRA DIVINA*, THE WORD OF GOD. *A palavra de Deus*, the explanation of the Gospel.
- Palavrinha**, s. f. a little word.
- Palavrório**, s. m. babbling, prating.
- Palavroso**, a, adj. wordy, verbose.
- Paléga**, s. f. a sort of Indian ship.
- Paléstra**, s. f. palæstra, a place for wrestling, or other exercises.
- Palétrico**, a, adj. belonging to a palæstra.
- Pálha**, s. f. straw: *Feito de palha*, straw-built. *De cor de palha*, straw-coloured. *Cuberto de palha*, thatched.
- Palhacarga**, s. f. a sort of angular bulrush.
- Palhacasas**, thatched houses.
- Palhada**, s. f. chopt hay.
- Palhagem**, s. f. a heap of straw.
- Palheiro**, s. m. a straw-loft.
- Palhetám**, s. m. key-bit. *Palhetão de prata*, a broad spangle of silver.
- Palhête**, ou *vinho palhete*, pale, or pallet wine.
- Palhíço**, s. m. minced straw, chaff.
- Palhóço**, s. m. a thatched house.
- Palicada**, or **Palissada**, s. f. palisade, or palisado. *Cerca com palicadas*, to palisade.
- Palinódia**, s. f. palinode, palinody, a recantation.
- Palitár**, v. n. to pick the teeth.
- Palitéiro**, s. m. the case for a tooth-pick.
- Palito**, s. m. a tooth-pick.
- Pallandra**, s. f. a sort of hoy, or bomb-ketch.
- Palliado**, a, adj. palliated, cloaked, concealed.
- Palliár**, v. a. to palliate, to disguise.
- Palliar**, (in physic), to palliate, to cure imperfectly.
- Palliativo**, a, adj. palliative; as, *Cura palliativa*, palliative cure.
- Pallidéz**, s. m. paleness.
- Pálido**, a, adj. pale, wan.
- Pálma**, s. f. the palm of the hand; it. the palm-tree.
- Palmáda**, s. f. a stroke with the palm of the hand. *Dar huma palmada*, to slap with the open hand.
- Palmár**, s. m. a grove of palm-trees.
- Palmar**, adj. that is a spaz long.
- Palmatória**, s. f. a ferula, a palmer, or instrument with which school-boys are struck on the hand.
- Palmotoréado**, a, adj. feruled.
- Palmotoréar**, v. a. to ferule, to chastise with the ferula,

- Palmejar, v. n. to clap the hands.
 Palmêira, s. f. the palm-tree.
 Palmêta, s. f. a spattle or slice.
 Palmilha, s. f. the foot or sole of a stocking.
 Palmilhadeira, s. f. a woman who repairs stockings.
 Palmilhar meyas, v. a. to foot, to repair stockings.
 Palmito, s. m. a small branch of a palm-tree.
 Pálmo, s. m. a span. *Medir a palmo*, to span.
 Palpável, adj. palpable, to be felt.
 Palpavelmente, adv. palpably.
 Palpébra, s. f. the eye-lid.
 Palpitação, s. f. palpitation.
 Palpitante, p. a. palpitating.
 Palpitár, v. n. to palpitate.
 Pálra, s. f. chattering, babbling.
 Palrar, v. n. to prate, to prattle.
 Palreíra, s. f. a prating woman, a gossip.
 Palreíro, s. m. a prating, or talkative fellow.
 Palreíro, a, adj. loquacious. *Palreiros passaros*, chirping birds.
 Pampanáda, s. f. phantoms, not realities.
 Pámpano, s. m. a vine-leaf.
 Pampillo, or Pampilo, s. m. a goad to drive oxen with.
 Pampinoso, a, adj. full of, or covered with vine-leaves.
 Panacéa, or Panacéo, s. m. panacea, an universal medicine.
 Panál, s. m. a honeycomb.
 Panarício, s. m. a whitlow.
 Pânça, s. f. the paunch, the belly.
 Pancáda, s. f. a blow, a stroke. *Dar pancadas com hum pão*, to cudgel with a stick. *Pancada de ugoa*, a sudden shouter. *Pancada de dinheiro*, a quantity of money.
 A' Pancada, adv. at the same time.
 De Pancada, adv. suddenly, all on a sudden.
 Pancrático, a, adj. pancratical.
 Pandéctas, s. f. pl. Paudects, a collection of the civil law.
 Pandêro, s. m. an instrument made in the manner of a little drum.
 Pá-do, a, adj. crooked.
 Panegy'rico, s. m. a panegyric.
 Panegy'rico, a, adj. panegyric.
 Panegy'rista, s. m. a panegyrist.
 Pança, s. f. a pot to boil meat in; *it.* the meat boiled in the pot.
 Panculinha, s. f. a little pot, or pipkin.
 Panetêlla, s. f. panado, a sort of food made by boiling bread in water.
 Pânico, a, adj. panical, or panie. *Terror panico*, a panic.
 Paniguádo, s. m. a servant in a family.
 Pannêtes, s. m. pl. tattered clothes, rags.
 Panninho, a little piece of cloth made of wool, linen, &c.
 Páno, s. m. cloth. *Pano de linho*, linen-cloth. *Pana de lã*, woollen-cloth. *Pano de algodão*, cotton-cloth. *Pano de tapeçarias*, hangings, or tapestry.
 Pantána, s. f. it is used in the two following vulgar phrases: *Dar com tudo, em pantana*, to squander away the whole fortune: *Ser consultado a pantana*, to be chosen by all the voters.
 Pantáno, s. m. a pool, a morass.
 Pantanoso, a, adj. boggy, marshy.
 Panthéon, s. m. the pantheon.
 Panthêra, s. f. the wild beast called a panther.
 Pantómetro, s. m. a pantometer.
 Pantomímo, s. m. a pantomime.
 Pantúfo, s. m. pause, or pantables.
 Panturrilha, s. f. the calf of the leg.
 Páo, s. m. a stick. *Cousa de páo*, wooden. *Peixe páo*, stock-fish.
 Pão, s. m. bread; *it.* all sorts of corn. *Hum pão*, a loaf. *Pão de munição*, ammunition-bread. *Pão de toda a farinha*, household-bread. *Pão duro*, stale bread. *Pão molle*, new bread. *Pão de cevada*, barley-bread. *Pão de farelos*, bread made of bran. *Pão bolorento*, mouldy bread. *Codea do pão*, the crust of bread. *Comer pão seco*, to eat dry bread. *Pão bento*, holy-bread. *Pão mal cozido*, ill-baked bread.
 Páosinho, s. m. a little stick.
 Pápa, s. m. the pope; *it.* pap for children. *Pápa dos doutos*, the festival of fools.
 Papáda, s. f. a great double chin. *Pupada de boy*, the dew-lap of an ox.
 Papádo, s. m. papacy, or pope-dom.

Papafigo, s. m. becafiço, or a kind of ortolan.
Papagáyar, v. n. to prattle like a parrot.
Papagayo, s. m. the general name for all parrots.
Papajántares, s. m. a spunger, a parasite.
Papál, adj. popish, papal.
Papálva, s. f. a sort of weasel.
Papálvo, s. m. a duñce.
Papám, s. m. hobgoblin, a thing to affright children with.
Papáricho, s. m. a dainty, something nice.
Papárote, or **Piparote**, s. m. a fillip with one's finger or nail.
Paparotáda, s. f. food for dogs.
Papás, pap for children.
Papeár, v. n. to prate, to chatter.
Papêira, s. f. a swelling in the throat.
Papél, s. m. paper. *Papél passento*, blotting paper. *Fazer bom o seu papel*, to act or play one's part well. *Elle faz o papel de Alexandre*, he acts Alexander.
Papelhám, s. m. pasteboard.
Papelêira, s. f. a bureau, or desk.
Papeliço, s. m. a cornet of paper used by grocers, &c.
Papínhas, s. f. pap for children.
Papirónga, s. f. a trick. *Fazer papirónza a alguém*, to play one a trick.
Pápo, s. m. the maw of a bird. *Fallar de papo*, to talk in the throat. *Pápos de anjos*, tit-bits.
Papónla, s. f. a wild poppy,

PART I.

Papúdo, a, adj. that has a great maw.
Papyro, s. m. papyrus.
Paquebóte, s. m. a packet, or packet-boat.
Paquète, s. m. the packet, or packet-boat.
Paquise, s. m. (in heraldry), the foliage that comes out from the helmet.
Par, s. m. a pair, a couple. *Hum par de Inglaterra*, a peer of England. *Hum par de luras, sapatos, &c.* a pair of gloves, shoes, &c. *A' par*, just by, near. *Caminhar per a par com alguém*, to go cheek by jowl with one. *A' porta está aberta de par em par*, the door stands wide open.
Par, adj. even; as, *numero par*, an even number. *Sem par*, matchless. *Jugar a pares ou nones*, to play at even or odd.
Para, prep. for. *Aquelle he para vos, e esta para mim*, that is for you, and this for me. *Para sempre*, for ever. *Para que?* for what? *Caritativo para com os pobres*, charitable towards the poor. *Para onde?* to what place? *Para huma e outra parte*, to both sides. *Para comigo*, towards me. *Para o diante*, for the time to come. *Para mim*, for what concerns me. *Para cima*, upward. *Para baixo*, downward. *Para trás*, backward. *Para diante*, forward. *Elle não presta para nada*, he is good for nothing.
Cc

Elle está para partir, he is just going away. *Hum homem de quarenta para cincoenta annos*, a man between forty and fifty. *Disto quatro para cinco legoas*, it is about four or five leagues distant.
Parabém, s. m. a congratulation. *Dar os parabens*, to congratulate.
Parábola, s. f. a parable, or allegorical instruction.
Parabólico, a, adj. parabolic, or parabolical.
Parácleto, or **Paraclito**, a comforter, the title of the HOLY GHOST.
Paráda, s. f. bet, stake, or what every one lays down at play. *Dobrar a parada*, to double the stakes.
Paradêiro, s. m. a stopping-place; it, a sink or sewer. *O paradeiro de todas as imundicias*, a common sewer.
Paradígma, s. m. a paradigm, an example.
Parádo, a, adj. stopped.
Paradoxo, s. m. a paradox.
Paradoxo, a, adj. paradoxical.
Parafrase, s. f. a paraphrase. *Fazer huma parafrase*, to paraphrase.
Parafraseár, v. a. to paraphrase, to translate loosely.
Parafusár, v. n. to muse, to study, or think on, in silence.
Parafuso, s. m. a screw.
Paragem, s. f. latitude.
Paragráfo, s. f. a paragraph.
Paraíso, s. m. paradise. *Paraíso terreal*, the garden of Eden.

Paralisia, or Paralysis, s. f. palsy.
 Paralítico, a, adj. paralytic, or paralytical.
 Paralytico, s. m. a paralytic.
 Parallaxe, s. f. parallax.
 Parallélo, a, adj. parallel, equidistant. *Linhas parallelas*, parallel lines.
 Parallélo, s. m. a parallel or comparison made of persons and things one within another.
 Parallelogrammo, s. m. parallelogram.
 Paralogismo, s. m. paralogism, false argument.
 Paramentar, v. a. to adorn with hangings. *Paramentar a mesa*, to lay the cloth.
 Paramento, s. m. furniture, dress. *Paramentos sacerdotaes*, priest's ornaments. *Paramentos a mesa*, the covering of the table.
 Parapêto, s. m. a parapet or breast-work.
 Parar, v. n. to stop, to confine. *O seu campo ray parar na estrada real*, his field borders upon the highway. *Parar de repente*, to stop short. *Donde ray parar o vosso discurso?* What's the drift of your discourse? v. a. to stop, to hinder from progressive motion; *it*, to parry, to put by, to ward off.
 Parascêre, s. m. Good-Friday.
 Parasito, s. m. a parasite.
 Paravante, the fore-part of a ship.
 Parcamênte, adv. frugally.
 Parceiro, s. m. a partner. *Parceiro no jogo*, a play-fellow.

Parcél, s. m. a hidden rock or bank.
 Parcéia, s. f. an article, or particular part of an account.
 Parceira, s. f. partnership.
 Parciál, s. m. a partisan, an adherent to a faction.
 Parcialidade, s. f. partiality, or partialness. *Com parcialidade*, partially.
 Parcialidade, v. r. to grow partial.
 Parcimônia, s. f. parsimony. *Com parcimonia*, parsimoniously.
 Parco, a, adj. parsimonious.
 Pardão, a, adj. dark grey.
 Pardal, s. m. a sparrow.
 Pardar, v. a. to darken.
 Pardelha, s. f. a kind of small sea-fish.
 Pardêiro, s. m. the ruins of an old wall or house.
 Pardilho, a, adj. of a greyish colour.
 Pardo, a, adj. grey.
 Pardoea, s. f. a hen-sparrow.
 Pardoso, a, adj. iron-grey.
 Páreas, s. f. pl. secundine, the after-birth.
 Parecer, v. n. to look, to seem; as, *Isto o faz parecer mais verisimil*; this makes it look the more like truth.
 Parecer, v. impers. ex. *Parecem*, methinks. *Parece-lhe*, he fancies. *Que vos parece daquillo?* what do you think of that?
 Parecer-se, v. r. to resemble, be like. *Elle parece-se com seu pay*, he resembles his father.
 Parecer, s. m. opinion, judgment.
 Parecido, a, adj. like. *Bem*

parecidoa, beautiful. *Hum homem bem parecido*, a man of good aspect.
 Paredão, s. m. a very thick wall.
 Parêde, s. f. the wall of a house, or any other building. *Parêde mostra*, the main wall. *Parêde meãã*, a party-wall. *Circar de paredes*, to wall. *Viver entre quatro paredes*, to live retired.
 Paréllia, s. f. a match. *Paréllia de cavallos*, ou boys, a team of horses or oxen.
 Parênte, s. m. & f. a kindred.
 Parentear com alguém, v. n. to be kin to one.
 Parentela, s. f. kindred.
 Parentesco, s. m. kindred, affinity, consanguinity.
 Parêntesis, s. f. a parenthesis.
 Pargana, s. f. awn, the beard of corn.
 Pargo, s. m. a rocket fish.
 Parida, s. f. a lying-in woman, a woman delivered of a child.
 Paridade, s. f. parity, equality.
 Parido, a, adj. delivered, brought to bed.
 Parietária, s. f. the herb peltitory of the wall.
 Parir, v. a. to be delivered of a child; *it*, to bring forth young, as any female doth. *Que já não pode parir*, past child bearing.
 Parlamentar, v. n. to parley, to treat.
 Parlamêto, s. m. the Parliament.
 Parodia, s. f. parody.
 Parola, s. f. loquacity.
 Paroxismo, s. m. a paroxism.
 Páque, s. m. a park.

Pirra, s. f. a vine-leaf.
Parricida, s. m. a parricide.
Parricidio, s. m. parricide.
Parrochial, or **Parroquia**, s. f. a parish.
Parrochial, or **Parroquial**, adj. parish, parochial. *Igreja parrochial*, parish church.
Parrochiano, s. a parishioner.
Parroco, s. m. a parson or curate.
Parte, s. f. a part of any thing. *Ali está a vossa parte, e aqui está a minha*, there's your share, and there's mine. *Pela maior parte*, for the most part. *A maior parte dos homens*, the generality of men. *Pella minha parte*, for my part.
Parteira, s. f. a midwife. *Officio de parteira*, midwifery.
Partellêira, s. f. a shelf.
Partezinha, s. f. a little part.
Partição, s. f. division.
Participação, s. f. participation.
Participar, v. a. to participate, to partake.
Participio, s. m. (in grammar), a participle.
Partícula, s. f. a particle, a small part.
Particular, adj. particular. *Vida particular*, private life.
Particular, s. m. a particular, a private person.
Particularidade, s. f. particularity. *Com particularidade*, particularly.
Particularizar, v. a. to particularize.
Particularizar-se, v. r. to grow familiar.

Particularmente, adv. particularly.
Partida, s. f. a going away.
Partida mente, adv. separately.
Partido, s. m. party, side. *Tomar o partido de alguém*, to take one's part. *Cabeça de partido*, a ring-leader. *Os Inglezes ficaram de melhor partido*, the English have got the better. *Partido igual*, an equal match.
Partidor, s. m. the divisor.
Partilha, s. f. (in law), partition.
Partir, v. a. to divide, to sever. *Partir em duas anedadas*, to split asunder. *Partir os mares*, to plough the seas. *Partir hum numero*, to divide a number. *Partir paiz*, to cut bread: v. n. to depart. *Partir do porto*, to set sail. *Terras que pertencem a mais com outras*, lands that are contiguous.
Partir-se, v. r. to depart, to go.
Partível, adj. that may be divided among coheirs.
Parro, s. m. delirerance, childbirth, child-bell. *Estár de parto*, to be in labour.
Parreira, s. f. a woman that is in labour.
Parvidade, s. f. smallness, littleness.
Parvo, a. adj. simple, foolish.
Parvo, s. m. a fool, a simpleton.
Parvoamente, adv. foolishly, nonsensically.
Parvoice, s. f. foolishness, simplicity. *Dizer parvoices*, to play the fool.

Pascêr, v. n. to pasture, to feed.
Pascêr, v. a. to graze, to feed upon.
Páscoa, s. f. the common name of the three great festivals of the year, as; *Páscoa do Espírito Santo*, Whit-suntide. *Páscoa da Natividade*, Christmas. *Páscoa da Ressurreição*, Easter.
Pascoal, a. j. paschal, belonging to Easter.
Pasmado, a, adj. astonished, stupified.
Pasmado, s. m. a gazer, a gaper.
Pasmar, v. r. to be astonished, to gaze, to gape.
Pasmatório, s. m. Pasmatória, s. f. gaze, or gazing.
Pasmo, s. m. astonishment, surprise.
Pasmosamente, adv. surprisingly.
Pasmoso, a, adj. surprising, wonderful.
Pásua, s. f. ex. *passa de figos*, a lenten fig, a dry fig.
Passada, s. f. a pace, or step. *Grande passada*, a stride, a wide step. *Dar grandes passadas*, to step wide. *Depassada*, by-the-by.
Passadiço, s. f. a passage or way.
Passado, a, adj. past, &c.; see **Passar**. *A semana passada*, the last week. *O tempo passado*, the time past.
Passagêiro, s. m. a traveller, a passenger.
Passagem, s. f. passage, way.
Passamões, a sort of lace.
Passante, adv. more.

Passapássa, s. m. the art of juggling.
 Passapórtē, s. m. a passport.
 Passár, v. n. & a. to pass, to come or go through. *Elle passou por Paris*, he passed through Paris. *Passay por aqui*, come this way. *Passay por ali*, go that way. *Passou a chuva*, the rain is over. *Passar por alto*, to forget. *Passar regaladamente*, to fare deliciously. *Elle passa muito mal*, he fares very ill. *Passem em. muito bem*, farewell. *Deixar passar uma bella occasião*, to slip a fair opportunity.
 Passár-se, v. r. to go, to betake himself to. *Passar-se ao inimigo*, to go over to the enemy.
 Pássara, s. f. a hen, a land-fowl.
 Passarinha, s. f. as, *passarinha de porco*, the milt of a swine.
 Passarinhar, v. u. to catch birds.
 Passarinheiro, s. m. a bird-catcher.
 Passarinho, s. m. a little bird.
 Pássaro, s. m. a bird. *Passaro solitário*, the bird called an onsel.
 Passatempo, s. m. pastime, diversion.
 Passavolante, s. m. the smallest piece of ordnance.
 Passeador, s. m. a walker.
 Passeadouro, s. m. a walk, a walking-place.
 Passear, v. n. & a. to walk.
 Passéo, or Passepo, s. m. a walking-place.
 Passento papel, blotting paper.
 Passivamente, adv. passively.

Passivo, adj. passive; as, *verbo passivo*, a passive verb.
 Passo, s. m. a step, a pace. *Ir passo a passo*, to go a foot-pace. *Passo largo*, a stride. *Andar a passos contados*, to go stately on. *A' passo corrido*, hastily. *De passo, ou de passada*, cursorily.
 Pasta, s. f. two paste-boards bound together in the shape of a folio-book.
 Pastar, v. n. to pasture, to graze on the ground: v. a. to pasture, to put into pasture.
 Pastel, s. m. a pasty.
 Pastel, s. m. the plant woad, or pastel.
 Pastelêira, s. f. a woman pastry-cook.
 Pastelêiro, s. f. a pastry-cook.
 Pastelaria, s. f. a pastry-cook's shop.
 Pastelinho, s. m. diminut. a little pie or pasty.
 Pastilha, s. f. a pastile, a little cake of perfume.
 Pásto, s. m. a pasture, or ground on which cattle feed or graze. *Comer a pasto*, to eat at an ordinary. *Casa de pasto*, an ordinary, an eating-house.
 Pastór, s. m. a shepherd; it. a pastor, a minister of a church, a clergyman.
 Pastora, s. f. a shepherdess.
 Pastoral, adj. pastoral.
 Pastoral, s. f. a pastoral, a shepherd's song or poem.
 Pastorear, v. a. to lead a shepherd's life, to keep sheep.
 Pastoril, adj. pastoral.
 Pastura, s. f. ground on which cattle graze.
 Páta, s. f. a paw, a foot.

Pata, a goose. *Pata pequenina*, a gosling.
 Patáda, s. f. a kick, or stamping with the paws or feet. *Dar pasadas*, to stamp on the ground.
 Patalôu, s. m. a stupid and lazy fellow.
 Patão, s. m. a fool.
 Pataráta, s. m. an improbable story, or relation, a fib. *Não digas pataratus*, do not tell stories.
 Pataratear, v. n. to tell stories.
 Patarateiro, s. m. a fibber, one who tells idle tales.
 Patáxo, s. m. a pinnace.
 Pateada, s. f. the noise made by clapping the hands together. *Dar pateadas*, to clap, to strike the hands together, and stamp with the feet.
 Patear, v. n. to clap, to strike the hands, &c.
 Patêiro, s. m. one that looks after, or keeps geese.
 Paténa, s. f. the paten, or little plate that covers the chalice.
 Patente, s. f. a patent, or letters patent. *O que tem patente*, a patentee.
 Patente, adj. patent, open to the perusal of all.
 Patear, v. a. to manifest, to declare.
 Patentemente, adv. manifestly.
 Pátio, or Pátio, s. m. a court or yard adjoining to a house.
 Paternal, adj. paternal, fatherly.
 Paternalmente, adv. in a fatherly manner.
 Paternidade, s. f. paternity, fatherhood.

Patêta, s. f. *ou* **Patete**, s. m. a dotard.
Patheticamente, adv. pathetically.
Pathético, a, adj. pathetic.
Patologia, s. f. pathology.
Patibulo, s. m. the gallows.
Patim, s. m. a little court-yard.
Patinha, a small paw or foot.
Patnhâr, v. a. to dabble, to paddle.
Patinho, s. m. a young gander.
Pato, s. m. a gander. *Mergulhar como foz o pato*, to duck.
Patola, s. m. a foolish man.
Patrânha, s. f. a fiction, a fable.
Patrão, s. f. a patron.
Pátria, s. f. one's native country.
Patriarca, s. m. a patriarch.
Patriarcado, s. m. patriarchship.
Patriarcal, adj. patriarchal.
Patricio, a, adj. patrician, noble. *A dignidade de patricio*, the dignity of a patrician.
Patrício, s. m. a patrician.
Patrimonial, adj. patrimonial.
Património, s. m. a patrimony. *Património de S. Pedro*, St. Peter's patrimony.
Pátrio, a, adj. paternal, hereditary.
Patrocinio, s. m. patronage, protection.
Patrôa, s. f. a patroness.
Patrão, s. m. a patron, one who countenances or protects.
Patrulha, s. f. a patrol. *Fazer patrulha*, to patrol.
Patudo, a, adj. broad-footed.
Pavão, s. m. a peacock.
Paravansinho, s. m. peachick.
Paréa, s. f. a bundle of corn

containing five or six sheaves.
Pavéz, s. m. pavese, or pavise, a large shield which covers the whole body.
Pavilhão, s. m. a pavilion or tent. *Prior de pavilhoens*, to pavilion.
Pavimento, s. m. a pavement, the floor.
Pavio, s. m. the wick of a candle, &c. *Gastar pavio*, to lose the time.
Paviola, s. f. a kind of carriage, called a barrow.
Paul, s. m. a marshy ground.
Pavão, s. f. pea-hen, the female of the peacock.
Pavonarse, v. r. to play the fop or beau.
Pavor, s. m. dread, consternation. *Ter pavor*, to be in great fear.
Pavoroso, a, adj. dreadful, terrible.
Paupérrimo, a, adj. very poor.
Páusa, s. f. a pause, a stop.
Pausadamente, adv. leisurely, slowly.
Pausado, a, adj. leisurely, deliberate.
Pausar, v. n. to pause, to stop.
Pautado, a, adj. part. of
Pautar, v. a. to rule, to mark the paper.
Páy. See **Pai**.
Paynel. See **Painel**.
Páyo, s. m. a sort of thick sausage.
Pays. } See { **Pais**.
Paysano. } See { **Pansano**.
Paz, s. f. peace. (Lat. *pax*.)
See also **Descanço**, and **Tranquilidade**. *P. Pouco*, e em

paz, *mayto me se faz*, Little in peace seems to me a great deal; that is, it is better than a great deal with trouble and uneasiness. *P. Oure, ré, e calla, se queres viver em paz*; we say, He it at would live in peace and rest,
 Must hear and see, and say the best.
Pé, s. m. a foot. *Garganto do pé*, the instep. *Que tem dois pés*, two footed. *Besta e quatro pés*, a four-footed beast. *Andar a pé*, to walk on foot. *Ter bom pé*, to walk fast. *De pé*, or *Em pé*, standing upon one's feet. *Entrar com o pé direito*, to begin luckily.
Peça, s. f. a piece, a certain number of ells or yards of cloth, or stuff. *Peça de artilharia*, a piece of ordnance. *Peça de campanha*, a field-piece.
Peccado, s. m. a sin, an offence. *Peccado original*, original sin. *Peccado venial*, venial sin. *Peccado mortal*, mortal sin.
Peccador, s. m. a sinner.
Peccadora, s. f. a woman sinner.
Peccaminoso, a, adj. sinful.
Peccante, adj. peccant; as, *humor peccante*, peccant humour.
Peccar, v. n. to sin, to offend.
Pecêgo, s. m. a peach.
Pecuguêiro, s. m. a peach-tree.
Peçonha, s. f. poison or venom. *Dar peçonha*, to poison.
Peçonhento, a, adj. poisonous.
Peculiar, adj. peculiar.

Pecúlio, s. m. stock, goods, or effects. *Que tem bom pecúlio*, wealthy.

Pecúnia, s. m. money.

Pecuniário, a, adj. pecuniary. *Pena pecuniária*, a fine, or pecuniary mulct.

Pedacinho, s. m. a little piece or bit. *Em pedacinhos*, in little pieces. *Hum pedacinho de caminho*, a little way. *Pedacinho de papel*, a scrap of paper.

Pedáço, s. m. a bit, or piece, a fragment. *Em pedáços*, in pieces. *Pedáço de pão*, a bit of bread. *Bom pedáço de caminho*, a great way.

Pedagogo, s. m. a pedagogue.

Pedánte, s. m. a pedant.

Pedantéscó, a, adj. pedantic.

Pedantismo, s. m. pedantry.

Pedernêira, s. f. a flint.

Pedestál, s. m. a pedestal for a statue.

Pedêstre, adj. pedestrian.—*Soldados pedestres*, foot-soldiers.

Pedido, a, adj. asked, demanded.

Pedidos, s. m. pl. a sort of imposition or tax.

Pedinte, s. m. & f. a beggar.

Pedir, v. a. to ask, to beg.—*Pedir esmolas*, to beg. *Pedir encarecidamente*, to demand earnestly. *Pedir importunamente*, to demand with importunity. *Pedir a Deos*, to pray to God. *Pedir a alguém o seu parecer*, to ask a person's advice. *Pedir perdão*, to ask pardon. *Quanto pede vnice por isso?* what is your price? *Conforme o pedir a occasião*,

as occasion shall require.

Pego vos-isto, pray do it!

Pedra, s. f. a stone; *it.* the stone or gravel. *Obra feita de pedra*, stone-work. *Cheo de pedras*, stony. *Duro como huma pedra*, as hard as a stone. *Lançar pedras*, to throw stones. *Pedra preciosa*, a precious stone. *Pedra pomes*, the pumice stone. *Pedra philosophal*, the philosopher's stone. *Pedra lume*, alum. *Pedra do moinho*, a mill-stone. *Pedra de tocar*, ou *pedra de toque*, the touch-stone to try metals. *Pedra de cerar*, the load-stone. *Pedra infernal*, the infernal stone. *Ser a pedra do escandalo*, to be a stumbling-block. *Não deijar pedra sobre pedra*, not to leave one stone on another.

Pedrada, s. f. a strike of a stone. *Tirar pedradas*, to pelt, to stone. *Mutar ás pedradas*, to stone to death.

Pedraría, s. f. freestone.

Pedregoso, a, adj. stony.

Pedregulho, s. m. gravel.

Pedreira, s. f. a quarry where stone is dug out.

Pedreiro, s. m. a mason. *Pedreiros livres*, free or accepted masons.

Pedrinha, s. f. a little stone.

Pedrisco, s. m. hail.

Pedronço, s. m. a heap of stones.

Péga, s. f. a magpie.

Pegada, s. f. a foot-step. *Seguir ás pegadas de alguém*, to follow one's foot-steps. *Pegadas das animaes*, marks or treadings of beasts.

Pegadiço, a, adj. clammy.—*Doença pegadiça*, a catching disease.

Pegamáço, s. m. any thing that is clammy.

Pegamento, s. m. a sticking or clinging.

Pegar, v. a. to glue, to join with some viscous composition; *it.* to infect. *Pegar os seus ricios a alguém*, to vitiate, to corrupt: v. n. to take, to lay hold of. *Achar em que pegar*, to find fault with. *Pegar em alguém*, to lay hold of one. *Pegar fogo*, to take or catch fire. *Pegar no sono*, to fall asleep. *Pegar nas armas*, to take up arms. *Pegar no espada*, to lay hold of the sword: v. r. to stick, to adhere. *Pegar-se a doença*, is for a disease to be contagious. *Elle pegou-se a hum ramo*, he laid hold of a branch. *Pegar-se a huma opinião*, to stick to an opinion.

Pégo, s. m. a whirlpool, pit, abyss.

Pegual, s. m. cattle, herds, or flocks.

Pegueiro, s. m. a grazier, a herdsman.

Pejada, a, adj. bashful, modest. *Mulher pejada*, a woman with child. *Pejada da lingua*, having an impediment in his speech.

Pejamento, s. m. stoppage, hindrance.

Pejar, v. a. to incurber, to clog: v. r. to be ashamed, to be bashful.

Pejo, s. m. clog, incumbrance.

Péjo, s. m. bashfulness, demureness.
Péia, s. f. a bribe, a gift given to corrupt a person. *Aceytar peitas*, to take bribes.
Peitado, a, adj. bribed.
Peitár, v. a. to bribe.
Peitílho, s. m. a stomacher.
Péito, s. m. the breast. *Fum peito de carneiro*, a breast of mutton. *Criança de peito*, a sucking child or babe. *Tomar alguma coisa a peito*, to take a thing to heart. *Peito com peito*, breast to breast. *Peito de armas*, a breast-plate. *Desafogar o seu peito*, to ease one's mind. *Descubrir o seu peito*, to discover one's thought. *Homem de peito*, a man of courage. *Peito ou garganta do pe*, the instep.
Peitoral, s. m. poitral, the breast-plate of a horse's furniture.
Peitoral, adj. pectoral. *Remédios peitorais*, pectorals.
Peixe, s. m. a fish. *Peixe do rio*, river-fish. *Peixe do mar*, sea-fish. *Dias de peixe*, fish-days. *Ficheiro de peixes*, a fish-pond.
Peixinheiro, s. m. a fishmonger.
Peixinho, s. m. a little fish.
Péla, prep.—*Pela rainha*, by the queen. *Pelas três horas*, at three o'clock. *Pela minha parte*, as for me. *Pela manhã*, in the morning.
Peládo, a, adj. without hair.
Pelar, v. a. to make bald. *Pelar hum leitaõ*, to scald a pig. *Pelar-se*, v. r. to grow bald or bare.
Pelêja, s. f. a fight, a battle.

Pelejár, v. n. to fight, to combat.
Pelicano, s. m. a pelican.
Pelitre, s. m. the wild or bastard pellitory.
Pélle, s. f. skin. *Pelle dos animais*, hide, felt. *Pelle, ou casca da fruta*, skin. *Defender a sua pelle*, to stand in defence of one's life.
Pellesinha, or **Pelinhã**, a pellicle, a little or thin skin.
Pellica, s. f. a garment made of, or lined with skins.
Pellico, s. m. fur, the skin of some sort of wild beasts.
Pelliqueiro, and **Pellutero**, s. m. a leather seller, or dresser, a currier.
Pellôte, s. m. a jerkin worn by shepherds, made of sheepskins with the wool on.—*Melhorar de pelloto*, to better one's fortune.
Pélo, or **Pello**, s. m. hair. *Pano de pelo curto*, short woollen cloth. *Pano de pelo comprido*, high-rapped cloth. *Pelo do cavallo*, the coat of a horse. *Pelo da espada*, the edge of a sword. *Pelo da fruta*, the soft wool on fruits. *Em pelo*, naked. *Andar a cavallo em pelo*, to ride a horse without a saddle. *Vir a pelo*, to come to the purpose.
Pelóta, s. f. a bullet, a pellet of iron.
Pelotêiro, s. m. one that sells skins.
Pelouráda, s. f. a blow with an iron bullet.
Pelourinho, s. m. a small bullet.
Pelouro, s. m. a ball, a great shot. *Fazer pelouro*, to choose by ballot.

Peltato, s. m. a soldier armed with a buckler.
Peltado, adj. hairy.
Pêna, s. f. a punishment, or penalty.
Penal, adj. penal. *Ley penal*, penal law.
Penalidade, s. f. pain, affliction.
Penalizar, v. a. to trouble, to afflict.
Penâr, v. n. to be in pain, sorrow: v. a. to trouble, to afflict.
Penâtes, s. m. pl. the household gods, or Penates.
Penavis, s. m. a sort of dish made of minced fish, butter, &c.
Pênca, s. f. the stalk of a lettuce, thistle, or the like.
Pendâm, s. m. a banner or ensign borne at the head of processions.
Pendância, s. f. a quarrel, a fray.
Pendênte, p. a. hanging, depending.
Pendêntes, s. m. pl. pendants hanging in the ear.
Pendêr, v. n. to hang, to be suspended.
Pendôr, s. m. declivity. *Fazer pendôr á balança*, to turn the scale. *Pendôr que se tem a alguma coisa*, disposition to a thing.
Pêndula, s. f. ex. *Relógio de pendula*, a pendulum; a clock. *Peso do relógio de pendula*, a pendulum.
Pêndulo, a, adj. pendulous.
Pendúra, s. f. ex. *Fruta de pendura*, fruits that will keep, and are fit to hang down.
Pendurar, v. a. to hang, to sus-

pend. *Pendurar-se em palavras altílocas*, to be much on the high strain.

Penducillo, s. m. any fluttering piece of cloth, a fluttering rag.

Penedra, s. f. a place full of rocks and stones.

Penédo, s. m. a great stone. *Chego de penédos*, full of stones, stony.

Peneira, s. f. a bolter, or sieve for bolting or sifting meal from the bran of husks.

Peneirar a farinha, v. a. to bolt, to sift meal.

Peneirar-se, v. r. to hover, to plane.

Peneiriro, s. m. he who makes or sells sieves.

Penetração, s. f. penetration. *Penetração da ferida*, the deepness of a wound.

Penetrante, p. a. penetrant.

Penetrar, v. a. & n. to penetrate, to pierce through. *A luz penetra o vidro*, the light penetrates the glass. *Penetrar o interior de um país*, to go a great way into the country. *Penetrar os fulvros*, to foresee things to come.

Pênia, s. f. a rock, a stony hill.

Penhaseco, s. m. a great rock.

Penhor, s. m. pawn, something given to pledge. *Dar em penhor*, or *dar de penhor*, to pawn, to pledge. *Tomar em penhor*, to take to pawn. *Emprestar dinheiro sobre penhor*, to lend money on a pledge.

Penhora, s. f. (in law,) a seizure, distrant, or distress.

Penhorado, s. m. the person

whose goods have been distrained.

Penhorar, v. a. to distraint.

Península, s. f. a peninsula.

Penitência, s. f. penance.

Penitencial, adj. ex. *O psalmo penitencial*, the penitential psalm.

Penitente, s. m. a penitent.

Penna, s. f. a feather, a plume of a fowl or bird in general.

Penna de escrivel, a pen. *Que não tem penas*, featherless. *Ornar com penas*, to feather.

Pennacho, s. m. a plume or branch of feathers. *Pennacho do capacete*, a crest or crest.

Pennada, s. f. a stroke, or dash of a pen.

Pennagem, s. f. the down-feathers of birds.

Pennegento, a, adj. downy.

Pennosamente, adv. painfully.

Penoso, a, adj. painful.

De Pensado, adv. advisedly.

Pensadura, s. f. swathe, swathing.

Pensamento, s. m. thought, meaning, notion. *Vego-me ao pensamento*, it came into my thoughts. *Pensamentos*, a sort of ear-ring.

Pensão, s. f. a pension.

Pensar, v. n. *Pensar bem de alguém*, to entertain, to make one welcome: v. a. to attend, to wait on. *Pensar a criança*, to swaddle, and feed a child.

Pensativo, a, adj. thoughtful.

Pênsil, a, adj. pensile, supported above the ground. *Jardim pensil*, a hanging garden.

Pênseis, s. m. pl. hanging garbans.

Pensionário, a, adj. that pays a pension.

Pênso, s. m. attendance upon a child. *Dar bom penso a alguém*, to give one good entertainment.

Pentágono, s. m. a pentagon.

Penteado, a, adj. combed.

Penteador, s. m. a night-rail, a combing cloth.

Pentear, v. a. to comb, to dress. *Pentear a lã*, to card wool.

Pentear-se, v. r. to comb one's head.

Pentecótes, or **Pentecostê**, s. m. Whitsunday.

Pêntem, s. m. a comb. *Pêntem do tear*, the stay of a weaver's loom. *O que faz penter*, a comb-maker.

Penultimo, a, adj. the last but one.

Penúria, s. f. penury.

Peór, or **Peyor**, the comparat. of *miso*, worse. *Ir de mal em peor*, to grow worse and worse. *O peor de todos*, the worst of all.

Peór, s. m. & f. the worst, the worst thing. *Escolher o peor*, to choose or take the worst. *O peor esta passado*, the worst is past.

Peoramêto, s. m. growing worse.

Peorar, v. n. to grow worse. *Peorar de condigão*, to grow peevish. *Peorar de costumes*, to grow corrupt and vicious.

Pepinal, s. m. a place where cucumbers grow.

Pepino, s. m. a cucumber.

Pepitória, s. f. the gilets of a goose or other fowl.
Pequenhéz, s. f. smallness, littleness.
Pequenino, a, adj. very little.
Desde pequeno, a little, never so little.
Pequeno, a, adj. small, little.
Muito pequeno, very little.
Homem pequeno, a little, or short man. *Os pequenos e os grandes*, the little and the great ones. *Mais pequeno*, less.
Péra, s. f. a pear. *Pera de chiro*, a musk-pear.
Peráda, s. f. conserve of pears.
Perapim, a sort of pear so called.
Perapigáca, s. f. a sort of pear.
Pérea, s. f. a perch, one of the fishes of prey.
Perceber, v. a. to conceive, apprehend.
Percepçám, s. f. perception.
Perceptível, adj. perceptible.
Pérea, s. f. a prop, a pole.
Perenssam, s. f. striking, beating.
Perussór, s. m. a striker; *it.* a murderer.
Percutiente, adj. percussive, striking.
Pérda, s. f. a loss. *Perda de fazenda*, the loss of one's estate. *Perda do seu dinheiro*, the loss of one's money.
Perdám, s. m. pardon, forgiveness. *Digno de perdão*, pardonable.
Perder, v. n. to lose: *as, quem perde, e quem ganha?* who loses, and who wins: v. a. to lose. *Perder a batalha*, to lose the day, *A perder de*

vista, almost vanished out of sight. *Perder de vista alguma coisa*, to lose a thing. *Perder a vista*, to lose one's eyesight. *Perder a occasião*, to let slip the opportunity.
Perder-se, v. r. to lose one's self.
Perdiçám, s. f. perdition.
Perdido, a, adj. lost, destroyed.
Perdigám, s. m. the male of the partridge.
Perdigueiro, s. m. a setting-dog.
Perdiméto, s. m. loss. *Perdiméto de tempo*, loss of time.
Perdiz, s. f. a partridge.
Perdoado, a, adj. forgiven.
Perdoár, v. a. to pardon, to forgive. *See also* Conceder.
Perdoar, to excuse, to spare. *A morte não perdoa a ninguém*, death excuses or spares nobody. *Perdoar alguma coisa a payxão de alguém*, to give allowances for one's passion.
Perdullário, s. m. *See* Estragador.
Perdurável, adj. very lasting, perdurable.
Perecedéiro, a, adj. perishable.
Perecer, v. n. to perish.
Peregrinaçám, s. f. a peregrination, a pilgrimage.
Peregrinador, s. m. a pilgrim, a wanderer.
Peregrinar, v. a. to pilgrim, to travel.
Peregrino, s. m. a pilgrim.
Peregrino, a, adj. rare, extraordinary.
Pereira, s. f. a pear-tree.
Pereiral, s. m. the garden or place where pear-trees grow.

Perseiro, a sort of apple-tree.
Peremptoriamente, adv. peremptorily.
Peremptório, a, adj. peremptory.
Perenal, or **Perennál**, adj. perennial.
Perénue, adj. perennial, unceasing.
Perennemente, adv. continually, perpetually.
Perfazer, v. a. to perfect, to finish. *Perfazer cem annos*, to live an hundred years.
Perfeicám, s. f. perfection, perfectness. *Com perfeicão*, perfectly.
Perfeicóar, v. a. to perfect.
Perfeicóar-se, v. r. to grow perfect, to improve.
Perfeitamente, adv. perfectly.
Perfeitissimamente, adv. very perfectly.
Perfeitissimo, a, adj. very perfect.
Perfeito, a, adj. perfect, complete.
Perfidamente, adv. perfidiously.
Perfidia, s. f. treachery.
Pérfido, a, adj. perfidious.
Perfl, s. m. the outline of a picture, or draught.
Perflár, v. a. to delineate.
Perforaçám, s. f. perforation.
Perforár, v. a. to perforate.
Perfumar, v. a. to perfume.
Perfume, or **Perfúno**, s. m. perfume. *O que faz e vende perfumes*, a perfumer.
Pergaminho, s. m. parchment.
Pergunta, s. f. a question, demand. *Fazer huma pergunta*, to ask a question.
Perguntár, v. a. to ask, to de-

mand. *Perguntar por al-
guem*, to ask for one.
Pergunta-se, v. impers. it is
questioned.
Pericráneo, s. m. the pericra-
nium.
Perifrasi, or Periphraze, s. f. peri-
phrasis, or periphrase. *Ex-
plicar por meyo de perifrasis*,
to periphrase.
Perigár, v. n. to be in danger.
Periga a sua vida, he is in
danger of his life.
Perigo, s. m. danger, hazard.
Perigosamente, adv. dangerous-
ly.
Perigoso, a, adj. hazardous,
dangerous.
Periodicamente, adv. periodi-
cally.
Periódico, a, adj. periodic, peri-
odical. *Doenças periódicas*,
periodic diseases. *Discurso*
periódico, a periodic dis-
course, or which consists of
just and artful periods.
Período, s. m. a perfect sen-
tence.
Periquito, s. m. a parakeet.
Peristilo, s. m. peristyle.
Perito, a, adj. skilful.
Perjurár, v. a. to forswear.
Perjúrio, s. m. perjury.
Perjúro, s. m. a perjurer.
Perlustrar, v. a. to take a dili-
gent view.
Permanecer, v. n. to stay, to
continue.
Permanência, s. f. permanence,
or permanency.
Permanente, adj. permanent.
Permissão, s. f. & Permissão,
s. m. permission, leave.
Permissão, s. f. permission.
Permitir, v. a. to permit, to

suffer. *O que Deus não per-
mitte!* which God forbid.
Permutação, s. f. permuta-
tion. *Permutação de bene-
fícios*, exchange of church
livings.
Permutar, v. a. to permute, to
exchange.
Perna, s. f. the leg. *Pernas*
arcadas, handy legs. *Ter*
boas pernas, ou *caminhar*
muito, to have good legs.
De pernas a'riba, with the
legs upward. *Estender as*
pernas, to stretch the legs.
Pernavilheiro, s. m. a tree, the
wood of which looks like
ebony.
Pernear, v. n. to kick, or to
shake the legs.
Pernícia, s. f. a sort of disease
in ven.
Perniciosamente, adv. pernici-
ously.
Pernicioso, a, adj. pernicious.
Pernil, s. m. ex. *Pernil de porco*,
a gammon of bacon.
Pernilha, s. f. a little leg.
Perno, s. m. a bodkin with
which women part their
hair.
Pernoitar, v. n. to lodge or lie
out all night. *O pernoitar*,
ou dormir fora de casa, per-
noctation.
Péro, s. m. pearmain, a sort of
apple. *Péro do mato*, a wild
chick-pea.
Pérola, s. f. a pearl.
Perolera, s. f. a sort of earthen
vessel to keep olives in.
Peroraram, s. f. peroration.
Perorar, v. a. to conclude an
oration or speech.
Perpassar, v. n. to pass by.

Perpendicular, adj. perpendi-
cular.
Perpendicularmente, adv. perpen-
dicularly.
Perpétua, s. f. the herb milfoil.
Perpetuamente, adv. perpetu-
ally.
Perpetuana, s. f. a sort of serge.
Perpetuar, v. a. to perpetuate.
Perpetuidade, s. f. perpetuity.
Perpetuo, a, adj. perpetual,
lasting.
Perplexidade, s. f. perplexity.
Perplexo, a, adj. perplexed.
Perrão, s. f. spade, an ill turn.
Fazer perrarias a'algum, to
serve one a trick.
Perrexil, s. m. a kind of
parsley.
Pérro, s. m. a dog.
Persecução, s. m. persecu-
tion.
Perseguidor, s. m. a persecutor.
Perseguir, v. a. & irreg. to per-
secute.
Perséve, s. m. a sort of shell-
fish.
Perseverança, s. f. persever-
ance.
Perseverar, v. n. to persevere.
Pérsica ordem, the Persian or-
der.
Pernar-se, v. r. to make the
sign of the cross upon one's
self with one's hand.
Persistência, s. f. persistence.
Persistente, p. a. persisting.
Persistir, v. n. to persist.
Personagem, s. m. a person-
age.
Perspectiva, s. f. perspective.
Perspicácia, s. f. perspicacity.
Perspicaz, adj. perspicacious.
Perspicuidade, s. f. perspi-
cuity.

Persuadir, v. a. to persuade.
Persuadir-se, v. r. to persuade one's self.
Persuadível, adj. persuasible.
Persuasão, s. f. persuasion.
Persuasivo, a, adj. persuasive.
Discurso, ou argumento persuasivo, a persuasive argument. *Por hum modo persuasivo*, persuasively.
Persuasória, s. f. persuasiveness.
Pertencas, s. f. pl. appurtenances, or appurtenancies.
Pertencente, p. a. belonging, appertaining.
Pertencer, v. n. to appertain, to belong to. *Pertence-me isto*, this belongs to me.
Pertence, v. impers. it becomes. *Pertence ao pay castigar os seus filhos*, it is the duty of a father to chastise his children. *A todos a os quaes pertencer*, to all those whom it may concern.
Pertinácia, s. f. obstinacy.
Pertinaz, adj. obstinate.
Pertinazmente, adv. obstinately.
Pertinho, adv. very near, at hand.
Perto, adv. & prep. near, at hand. *Muito perto*, hard by. *Mais perto*, nearer. *Esteve perto de o matarem*, he was very near being killed. *De perto*, nigh at hand.
Perturbacão, s. f. perturbation.
Perturbador, s. m. a perturber.
Perturbar, v. a. to disorder, to

disorder.
Perú, s. m. a turkey cock.—
Peru pequenino, a turkey-pont.
Perna, s. f. a turkey, or a turkey-hen.
Peruca, or **Peruquã**, s. f. a peruke, or perriwig.
Perversamente, adv. perversely.
Perversidade, s. f. perverseness.
Pervêrso, a, adj. perverse.
Pervertedor, s. m. a perverter.
Pervertêr, v. a. to pervert, to corrupt; as, *pervertêr a ordem das cousas*, to pervert the order of things.
Pervertêr-se, v. r. to become perverse. *Que facilmente pode perverser-se*, perversible.
Pesa, s. m. grief, sorrow, trouble.
Pesadamente, adv. grievously. *Lerão pesadamente*, to grudge, to take unwillingly.
Pesadêlo, s. m. the night-mare. *Naõ vos quero ser de pesadêlo*, I will not trouble you.
Pesado, a, adj. weighed. *Pesado golpe*, a great blow. *Merece ser pesado a ouro*, he is worth his weight in gold. *Dizer palavras pesadas a alguém*, to speak hard to one.
Pesadumbre, ou **Pesadume**, s. m. trouble, sorrow.
Pésame, v. in p. it grieves me. *Pesame, pesa-te, pesa-lhe, pesa-nos*, &c. I, thou, he, we, &c. are sorry.
Pésame, s. m. condolence, sympathy. *De pesames, ou pertencente a pesames*, condo-

latory. *Dar os pesames*, to condole with.
Pesar, v. a. to weigh, to examine. *Ainda que vos pese*, in spite of you. *Ainda que lhe pese*, in spite of him. *Pesou-lhe muito*, he was very sorry. *Fazer hum pesar a algum*, to bring one into trouble. *Com meu grande pesar*, to my great sorrow.
Pesaroso, a, adj. sorrowful.
Pesca, s. f. fishing, or fishery.
Pescada, s. f. a large sort of fish.
Pescado, s. m. fish.
Pescador, s. m. a fisherman. *Pescador de cana, ou de anzol*, a fisher with a hook, an angler.
Pescadora, s. f. a fisherwoman.
Pescar, v. a. to fish. *Pescar com anzol*, to hook. *Pescar a cana*, to angle. *Cana de pescar*, angle-rod.
Pescarêjo, a, adj. belonging to fishermen, or to fishing.
Pescaria, s. f. fishery, or fishing.
Pescário, s. m. a sort of wedge belonging to a plough.
Pescuêda, s. f. a blow on the neck.
Pescoço, s. m. a stock, or cravat.
Pescoço, s. m. the neck.—
Pescoçado, a, adj. that has a long neck.
Pesêbre, s. m. a manger, crib.
Pesinho, s. m. a small foot.
Pesinho, s. m. a small weight.
Peso, s. m. weight.
Peso, weight, a piece of stone, brass, or lead, put into the scales to weigh with. *Pesos de hum relógio*, the weights

of a clock. *Em peso*, whole, entire; as, *tudo o dia em peso*, the whole day; *tudo o tempo em peso*, the whole time. *Vender huma coisa a peso de ouro*, to sell a thing very dear. *Homem de peso*, a sober grave man.

Pespegár, v. a. to strike, to give a blow; as, *pespegar huma bofetada*, to give a blow or slap on the cheek.

Pespontár, v. a. to make a row of knotted needle-work. *Fulano pesponta*, such a one is very sharp.

Pespónto, s. m. a row of knotted needle-work.

Pesqueira, s. f. a fishy place, or a place that may be fished in.

Pesqueiro, s. m. a particular fishing-place.

Pesquisa, s. f. search, inquiry.

Pesquizador, s. m. a searcher, an examiner.

Pesquizár, v. a. to search, to inquire.

Pessimamente, adv. very badly.

Péssimo, a, adj. the worst.

Pessoa, s. f. a person, a personage. *Fazer de pessoa*, to behave bravely. *Homem de sua pessoa*, a man of honour. *Batalhar de pessoa a pessoa*, to fight hand to hand. *As pessoas de hum verbo*, the persons of a verb. *Apparecer em pessoa*, to appear in person.

Pessoal, adj. personal. *Verbo pessoal*, a personal verb.

Pessoalmente, adv. personally.

Péstana, s. f. an edging, or welt on a garment. *Péstanas dos*

olhos de huma pessoa, the eyelashes.

Pestanejár, v. n. to twinkle, to move the eye-lids.

Péste, s. f. plague, or pestilence. *Pegar a peste*, to infect with pestilence. *Elles são a peste do gênero humano*, they are the bane of mankind.

Pestiferamente, adv. pestilently.

Pestífero, a, adj. pestiferous.

Pesúnhu, s. m. the foot of a beast; *it. amy* broad foot.

Petardairo, s. m. an engineer that makes a petard, a petardier.

Petardo, s. m. a petar, or petard.

Petiçam, s. f. a petition, a request. *Apresentar huma petição*, to petition.

Petínga, s. f. a little fish used as a bait to catch other fishes with.

Petisca, s. f. a boyish play so called.

Petiscár, v. a. to taste, touch lightly.

Petiscár de, v. n. to smatter, *petiscar de calvô*, to begin to grow bald.

Petisco, s. m. a tinder-box.

Petisceco, a, adj. (speaking of trees,) half dry or parched. *Doença dos arvores petiscecas*, measles, a disease of trees.

Petitório, a, adj. (in law,) petitory, claiming the property of any thing.

Petitório, s. m. a trifling and troublesome request.

Péto, adj. ex. *Que tem olhos petos*, that has a cast with the eyes

Petorra, s. f. a top, or gig to whip about.

Petrechár, v. a. to supply with warlike provisions and stores.

Petréchos, s. m. pl. ex. *petrechos de guerra*, ammunition and stores; *petrechos da cozinha*, kitchen-tackling.

Petrificaçam, s. f. petrification.

Petrificár, v. a. to petrify.

Petulância, s. f. insolence, petulance. *Com petulância*, petulantly.

Petulante, adj. petulant, saucy.

Pevíde, s. f. a kernel, or seed of an apple, orange, melon, &c. *Pevide de gallinhas*, the pip, in a hen.

Pevídoso, a, adj. having an impediment in the speech.

Péz, s. m. pitch. *Sêr líquido*, boiling pitch. *Saber a pez*, to taste of pitch and rosin. *Untar com pez*, to do over with pitch.

Pezebrám, s. m. the bottom of a coach.

Pezuíro, s. m. a fuller of cloth.

Pharetrár, v. a. to pierce with an arrow.

Pharmacéutico, a, adj. pharmaceutical, or pharmaceutical.

Pharmácia, s. f. pharmacy, the apothecary's art.

Pharól, s. m. a lantern, lantern.

Phenômeo, s. m. a phenomenon.

Philologia, s. f. philology, criticism.

Philólogo, s. m. a philologist.

Philológico, a, adj. philological

Philoméla, or Philoména, s. f. the nightingale.
 Philónio, s. m. philonium, a certain anodyne electuary.
 Philosophár, v. n. to philosophize.
 Filosofia, s. f. philosophy.
 Filosoficaménte, adv. philosophically.
 Filosófico, a, adj. philosophic.
 Filosópho, s. m. a philosopher.
 Phóca, s. f. a sea-calf.
 Phósporo, s. m. Phosphor, or Phosphorus, the morning star.
 Phráse, s. f. a phrase, or mode of speech.
 Física, s. f. physic, or natural philosophy.
 Physicaménte, adv. physically.
 Físico, s. m. a physician.
 Físico, a, adj. physical.
 Fisiologia, s. f. physiology.
 Fisionomia, s. f. physiognomy; physiognomy, the face, the cast of the look.
 Fisionomista, s. m. physiognomist.
 Pía, s. f. a watering-trough of stone.
 Piáculo, s. m. a sacrifice for expiation.
 Piádo, s. m. the sound made by a chicken or sparrow when they peep.
 Piadosaménte, adv. piously, mercifully.
 Piadoso, a, adj. merciful.
 Piam *piam*, adv. softly, gently.
 Piaménte, adv. piously.
 Píanha, s. f. a stay or support of any thing.
 Píante, s. m. a great rogue.

PART I.

Piaão, s. m. a little top where with children play.
 Piár, v. n. to peep or pip like a chicken, to chirp like a sparrow.
 Picáda, s. f. a prick with any sharp point.
 Picadêra, s. f. a pick-axe.
 Picadínha, s. f. a slight prick or puncture.
 Picádo, s. m. a dish of minced meat, or fish.
 Picádo, a, adj. pricked; *it.* minced like meat. *Picádo mar*, a boisterous rolling sea.
 Picadór, s. m. a jockey, one that breaks or manages horses.
 Picânço, s. m. a little bird called a wren.
 Picánte, p. act. biting, as a thing that is hot of pepper, sharp, tart; *it.* sharp, piercing.
 Picár, v. a. to sting as a bee, or the like; to peck, as birds do; *it.* to mince meat.
 Picár, v. n. to nip, wring.
 Pica o sol, v. n. the sun burns.
Picar a fome, to be pinched with hunger.
 Picár, v. n. to nibble, to bite at a bait.
 Picár-se, v. r. to be offended.
Picar-se no jogo, to be dipped in play. *Picar-se de valente*, to value oneself on one's courage. *Elle pica-se de falar bem*, he pretends to speak well.
 Picardia, s. f. knavery; *it.* maliciousness, malice.
 Picarésco, a, burlesque, jocose. *Estylo picarésco*, burlesque, or merry way of writing.

D d

Picaréte, s. m. a sort of hammer used by bricklayers.
 Picaría, s. f. the place where horses are managed.
 Picáro, s. m. a rogue, a scoundrel. *Picaro do barrete*, the tuft on a cap.
 Picarra, s. f. a slate, a sort of stony substance.
 Picatoste, s. m. a sort of dish made of mutton, lemon, &c.
 Pichél, s. m. a sort of pewter, or silver tankard.
 Pichelêiro, s. m. a pewterer, a smith, or maker of pewter vessels.
 Picheleria, s. m. the street where pewterers live.
 Pichém, a sort of grapes so called.
 Pichorra, s. f. a pewter vessel with a spout, like a tankard.
 Pichoso, a, adj. peevish, impertinent.
 Pico, s. m. the summit or top of a mountain, rock, tree, &c.
 Picóte, s. m. a coarse cloth.
 Picotilho, s. m. a sort of fine burel.
 Pído, or Peço, I ask or desire.
 Piedade, s. f. piety, pity, compassion.
 Piedoso, a, adj. pious, merciful.
 Píeira, s. f. a sort of disease in oxen.
 Pífaro, s. m. a fife, either the instrument, or the man that plays on it.
 Pigáça, s. f. a sort of pear so called.
 Pigméo, s. m. a pygmy, a man but a cubit high.
 Pigméo, a, adj. pygmean.

Piguílho, s. m. an impertinent, a silly fellow.
 Piládo, a, adj. brayed, bruised.
 Pilâm, s. m. a mortar to pound or peel things in with a pestle.
 Pilár, s. m. a pillar.
 Pilaréte, s. m. a small pillar.
 Pilastra, s. f. a pilaster, a square column.
 Pilha, s. m. a pile, or heap of any thing. *Ter pilhas de graça*, to be very witty.
 Pillagem, s. f. plunder, pillage.
 Pilhár, v. a. to plunder, to pilage.
 Pilhêira, s. f. ex. *Pilhêira onde deitão cinza*, the place wherein ashes are thrown. *Pilhêira de agua*, a great cistern of water.
 Pilo, s. m. a javelin or dart.
 Pilotáge, s. f. pilotage, the office of a steersman or pilot.
 Pilóto, s. m. a pilot, a steersman.
 Pilúla, s. f. a pill.
 Pimêta, s. f. pepper. *Adubar com pimêta*, to season with pepper.
 Pinapíncla, s. f. the herb pimpernel.
 Pimplêo, s. m. a small garrocha decked with ribbons; &c. used by the champions at the bull-feasts.
 Pimpólho, s. m. a young tender shoot of a vine.
 Pua, s. f. the pieces of the circumference of coach-wheels.
 Pináça, s. f. a pinnacle.
 Pináculo, s. m. the pinnacle of a steeple, or the like.
 Pinçáu, s. m. the whip which

the steersman holds in his hand, to govern the helm by.
 Pincaro, s. m. the top of a tree.
 Pincél, s. m. a painter's pencil. *Pincél de coyar*, a plaisterer's brush.
 Pincélada, s. f. a stroke of a pencil.
 Pincelêiro, s. m. a tin pan, or any other thing in which a painter cleanses his pencils.
 Pinchár, v. a. to blow up, to blow into the air.
 Pincho, s. m. a toss; as, *Lerar a pinchos*, to toss, to throw with violence.
 Pinga, s. f. a drop.
 Pingadêiro, or Pigadouro, s. m. a dripping-pan.
 Pingallête, s. m. a sort of small nail used by painters when they fasten their cloth to the easel.
 Pingár, v. n. to drip, to fall in drips; *it.* to gutter.
 Pingêntes, s. pl. bobs or drops, an ornament used by women.
 Pingo, s. m. dripping.
 Pinguinha, s. f. a small drop.
 Pinha, s. f. a pine-apple.
 Pinhâm, s. m. a kernel of a pine-apple.
 Pinheiral, s. m. a wood or grove of pine-trees.
 Pinheiro, s. m. a pine-tree. *Pinheiro bravo*, a wild pine-tree. *Pinheiro alvar*, the pitch or rosin-tree.
 Pinhoáda, s. f. a paste made of the kernels of pine-apples and sugar.
 Pinhoêla, s. f. a sort of stuff made of silk.
 Pinhões de rato, a sort of house-leek.

Pino, s. m. a wooden peg used by shoe-makers. *Fazer o pino*, to stand topsy-turvy.
 Pinsa, s. f. nippers.
 Pintacileo, s. m. the bird called a linnet.
 Pintado, a, adj. painted; *it.* exactly alike. *Eu farey isso tão bem como o mais bem pintado d'entre elles*, I will make it as well as the best of them.
 Pintâm, s. m. a chickling, a small chicken.
 Pintár, v. a. to paint, draw, or set in colours. *Pintar de pontiños*, to paint in miniature. *Pintar á oleo, á fresco*, &c. to paint in oil; in fresco, &c. *Pintar sobre o virao*, to paint on glass. *Feito a pintar*, very well made. *Tenho hum criado a pintar*, I have a servant, as good as I could wish. *Pintar de brancas*, to grow grey.
 Pintarróxo, s. m. the bird called a robin-red-breast.
 Pintór, s. m. a painter. *Pintór de pontinhos ou mignietura*, a miniature-painter. *Pintó de blazoes*, a painter-stainer.
 Pintúra, s. f. painting, painture. *Pintura de aguada*, a picture in fresco.
 Pio, a, adj. pious, godly, religious.
 Piogada, s. f. the track of a partridge.
 Piollênto, a, adj. lousy.
 Piólho, s. m. a louse.
 Piolhoso, a, adj. lousy.
 Pipa, s. f. a pipe, or two hogs-heads.
 Piparóte, s. m. a fillip, or flinch-

ing. *Dar hum piparote em alguém*, to fillip one.
 Pipilar, or Pipitár, v. n. to chirp.
 Pipóte, s. m. a small cask or vessel.
 Pique, s. m. a pike. *Astea do pique*, a pike-staff.
 Piquêiro, s. m. a pike-man.
 Piquêto, s. m. the piquets of an army, or piquet-guard.
 Piramidal, adj. pyramidal.
 Pirâmide, s. f. a pyramid. *A maneira de pyramide*, pyramidically.
 Pirata, s. m. a pirate, a sea-robber.
 Pirataria, s. f. piracy.
 Piratear, v. n. to pirate, to rob by sea.
 Pirático, a, adj. piratical.
 Pires, s. a saucer.
 Pirlitêiro, s. m. the barberry-tree.
 Piromância, or Pyromancia, s. f. pyromancy, divination by fire.
 Pirtigo, s. m. the shorter piece of a flail for threshing corn.
 Pisada, a foot-step, track, or print of the foot.
 Pisadira, s. f. a bruise or contusion.
 Pisam, s. m. a fulling-mill.
 Pisar, v. a. to tread. *Pisar a ura no lagar*, to tread grapes in the vat.
 Piscatório, a, adj. belonging to fishers or fishing.
 Pisco, s. m. a bullfinch, or red-tail.
 Piscoso, a, adj. full of fishes.
 Pista, s. f. the track or print of a beast's foot. *Ir tráz de huma lebre pela pista*, to prick a hare. *Pista de levens*, vea-

dos, &c. the strain or view of a lion, stag, &c.
 Pistico nardo, spikenard.
 Pistola, s. f. a pistol. *Tiro de pistola*, a pistol-shot. *Atirar, ou matar com huma pistola*, to shoot with a pistol.
 Pistolêta, s. f. ex. *Fazer pistoleta com alguém*, to deal familiarly with one.
 Pistolêto, s. m. pistolet, a little pistol.
 Pithagórico, a, adj. Pythagorean.
 Pitóra, s. f. a sort of dish made of beef, pork, &c. cut in slices, with pepper, lard, &c.
 Pitórra, s. f. See Petórra. *Jugar á pitórra*, to whip a top.
 Pituita, s. f. pituite, phlegm.
 Pituitoso, a, adj. pituitous.
 Piveteiro, s. m. the candlestick in which perfume is set up.
 Piúgas, s. f. pl. half-stockings, used by country people.
 Pláca, s. f. a sounce, a branched candlestick.
 Placidamente, adv. placidly.
 Plácido, a, adj. placid, quiet.
 Plagiário, s. m. plagiarist.
 Pláina, s. f. a joiner's plane. *Alisar com a pláina*, to plane, or make smooth with a plane.
 Plána, s. f. the page of a book. *Da primeira plana*, of the greatest consequence.
 Planamente, adv. plainly, intelligibly.
 Planeta, s. m. a planet.
 Planetário, a, adj. planetary.
 Planície, s. f. a plain, an even ground.
 Planimetria, s. f. planimetry.
 Planisphérico, s. m. a planisphere.

Pláno, a, adj. plain, smooth, flat. *Dizer alguma cousa de plano*, to declare a thing plainly.
 Plânta, s. f. a plant. *Planta do pé*, the plant or sole of the foot.
 Planrador, s. m. a planter.
 Plantar, v. a. to plant. *Plantar hum colonia*, to plant a colony. *Plantar huma peça*, to plant a cannon. *Plantar arvores em hum jardim*, to plant a garden.
 Plantar-se, v. r. to set, place. *Plantar-se diante de alguém*, to set one's self before a person.
 Plataforma, s. f. a platform.
 Plátano, s. m. a plantane, or plane-tree.
 Platêa, s. f. the pit, or middle part of the theatre.
 Platónico, a, adj. Platonic. *Doutrina Platonica*, Platonism. *Amor Platonico*, Platonic love.
 Platónico, s. m. a Platonist.
 Plausibilidade, s. f. plausibility.
 Plausível, adj. plausible.
 Plausivelmente, adv. plausibly.
 Pláustro, s. m. a cart.
 Plêbe, s. m. the common people. *É mais vil gente da plebe*, the meaner sort of people.
 Plebéo, a, adj. plebeian.
 Pleiteado, a, adj. controverted, sued for at law.
 Pleiteante, p. act. a client.
 Pleitear, v. a. & n. to go to law, to plead. *En pleitearei com elle o sabedoria*, I will vie with him for learning.
 Plêto, s. m. a suit in law.
 Plenamente, adv. fully, quite.

Plenariamente, adv. idem.

Plenário, a, adj. plenary, full.

Indulgência plenaria, plenary indulgence. *Quitaaço plenaria*, a receipt in full.

Plenilunio, s. m. the full moon.

Pertencente ao plenilunio, plenilunary.

Plenipotência, s. f. plenipotence.

Plenipotenciário, s. m. plenipotentiary.

Plenitude, s. f. fulness, plenitude; as, *Plenitude de graça*, plenitude of grace.

Pleonásmo, s. m. pleonasm.

Plethóra, s. f. plethory, an abundance of humours.

Plethórico, s. m. a plethoretic person.

Pleura, s. f. pleura.

Pleurítico, s. m. a pleuritic person.

Pleuriz, s. m. pleurisy.

Pleuropneumonia, s. f. pleuropneumonia, a pleurisy.

Pleýadas, s. f. Pleiades, or Pleiads.

Plica, s. f. a fold, plait, or rather plight.

Plicar, v. a. to fold.

Piombáda, s. f. a plummet with iron pikes; *it.* a sort of dart.

Plúma, or Prúma, s. f. a feather, a plume.

Plumacéiro, s. m. a featherman.

Plumágem, s. f. plume of feathers for ornament.

Plumám, s. m. a large feather.

Plumbéo, a, adj. leaden.

Plural, adj. plural.

Plúmbo, or Prúmbo, s. m. plummet, or plumb-line, or a level. *Plumo, ou Prumo dos*

navegantes, the sounding-lead. *A' plumo*, directly.

Pluralidade, s. f. plurality.

Pluvial, s. m. pluvial, a priest's vestment or cope.

Pneumático, a, adj. pneumatic.

Pó, s. m. dust, earth. *Cuberto de pó*, dusty. *Deytar pó nos olhos a algum*, to cast a mist before one's eyes. *Fazer alguma cousa em pó*, to powder any thing. *Pós medicinaes*, physical powders. *Pó de ouro*, gold dust.

Pobradór, (Obsol.) See Povoador.

Póbre, s. m. a poor man, a beggar.

Huma Pobre, s. f. a poor or beggar-woman.

Póbre, adj. poor, needy. *Lingua pobre*, a language that is poor. *O pobre do pastor, criado, &c.* the poor shepherd, servant, &c. *A pobre da mulher*, the poor woman.

Pobreménte, adv. poorly.

Pobréte, or hum pobrezinho, s. m. a poor fellow.

Pobréza, s. f. poverty, poorness.

Póça, s. f. a small splash or puddle of water.

Póço, s. m. a well.

Pocéiro, s. m. a digger of wells.

Póda, s. f. the pruning of trees.

Tempo da poda, the pruning season.

Podadéira, s. f. the pruning-hook.

Podador, s. m. a pruner of trees, a vine-dresser.

Podám, s. m. a pruning-hook.

Podár, v. a. to prune, to lop, or dress vines.

Podéngo, s. m. a setting-dog; *it.* any spaniel.

Podér, s. m. power, authority; *it.* interest, credit. *Está em seu poder ou vontade*, it lies in his power. *A sua vida está no meu poder*, his life lies in my hand. *Dar os poderes a algum*, to empower one. *Ter os poderes*, to be empowered.

Podér, v. n. irreg. to be able; ex. *Poder andar*, to be able to walk. *Aquillo pode ser*, that may be. *Eu não posso*, I cannot. *Aquillo não pode ser*, that cannot be. *Não posso deixar de chorar*, I cannot but weep. *Não se pode*, it is impossible.

Poderosamente, adv. powerfully.

Poderoso, a, adj. powerful.

Pódre, adj. rotten, putrid. *Febre podre*, putrid fever. *Muçãú podre*, a rotten apple.

Pódres, s. m. pl. blemishes, vices.

Podridám, s. f. rottenness. *Cheyo desta sorte de podridão*, purulent.

Poédéira *galinha*, s. f. a hen that lays eggs.

Pôema, s. m. a poem.

Póento, a, adj. dusty.

Poésia, s. f. poetry.

Pôeta, s. f. a poet. *Pôeta mau*, on ignorante, a poetaster.

Poética, s. f. poetry.

Poeticamente, adv. poetically.

Poético, a, adj. poetical.

Poidouro, s. m. a cloth women hold in their hands when they wind thread, to make it smooth.

Póis, ex. *Pois ide, e viude logo*; go then, and come back presently. *Pois! não sou eu capaz de fazello?* what! am I not capable to do it? *Pois porque me rigiais?* why then you watch me.

Pojadôiro, s. m. as, *Carne do pojadoiro*, the flesh of a leg of beef.

Poláca, ou **Polhiáca**, s. f. *polasque*, a sort of ship, or sea-vessel.

Polhima, s. t. a mark of infamy.

Polár, adj. polar.

Poldra, s. f. a mare-colt, a filley.

Poldro, s. m. a colt, or young horse.

Polé, s. f. a pulley; *it*, a pole for punishing criminals.

Polegada, s. f. an inch.

Polegar, s. m. the thumb; *it*, the great toe.

Polegar, adj. as, *o deito polegar*, the thumb.

Poléiro, s. m. a roost, a perch. *Poléiro das galinhas*, a hen-roost.

Polémico, a, adj. polemic, controversial.

Polícia, s. f. police.

Polidamente, adv. politely.

Polido, a, adj. polished, smoothed. *Polido em alguma arte, ou sciencia*, versed in any art or science. *Discurso polido*, fine discourse.

Polidór, s. m. a polisher.

Polícero, s. m. he who makes pulleys.

Polilha, s. f. a moth. *Comido da polilha*, moth-eaten.

Polimento, s. m. a polishing.

Polimento da lingua, eloquence.

Polir, v. a. to polish, to smooth.

Política, s. f. politics, policy.

Politicamente, adv. politically.

Político, a, adj. political.

Político, s. m. a politician.

Pollucâm, s. f. pollution.

Pólme, s. m. a sort of paste made of meal, sugar, &c.

Pólo, s. m. a pole in the heavens. *O polo arctico, ou antartico*, the arctic, or antartie pole. *De hum polo a outro*, from pole to pole.

Pólpa, s. f. pulp, brawn, the fleshy part of any meat.

Polpúdo, a, adj. pulpous, brawny.

Poltrâm, s. f. a poltroon, a coward.

Poltrao, **Poltroua**, adj. cowardly, lazy.

Poltroneria, s. f. laziness, cowardice.

Polvilhár, v. a. to powder the hair, &c.

Polvilhos, s. m. pl. powder, to powder the hair with.

Pólvera, s. f. gunpowder.

Polvorinho, s. m. a powder-horn.

Polvorista, s. m. one that makes gunpowder.

Polvorizar, v. a. to powder, or reduce to powder.

Polvoroso, a, adj. dusty.

Polygamia, s. f. polygamy, plurality of wives.

Polygamo, s. m. a polygamist.

Polygono, s. m. a polygon.

Polygraphia, s. f. polygraphy.

Polyssílabo, s. m. a polysyllabic.

Pomáda, s. f. pomatum.

Pomár, s. m. an orchard.

Pômba, s. f. a female dove.

Pombál, s. m. a dove-cote.

Pombinho, s. m. a little dove.

Olhos pombinhos, leering eyes.

Pômbô, s. m. a male dove, or pigeon. *Gritar o pombo*, to coo as a pigeon. *Pombo bravo*, a wild pigeon.

Pómeç, ou *pedra pomeç*, the pumice-stone.

Pomífero, a, adj. pomiferous, that bears fruits.

Pómo, s. m. a general name for any sort of apple.

Pômpa, s. f. pomp, state, grandeur. *Pômpa de palatras*, a lofty and high strain.

Pompear, v. n. to strut, to look big.

Pomposamente, adv. pompously.

Pomposo, a, adj. pompous, stately. *Estylo pomposo*, lofty style.

Ponço; ex. *Cor de ponço*, scarlet colour.

Ponderaçâm, s. f. consideration, weight.

Ponderár, v. a. to consider, to weigh.

Ponderativo, a, adj. that ponders, or considers.

Ponderoso, a, adj. heavy, ponderous.

Pônta, s. f. the point of any sharp thing. *Ferir de ponta*, to wound with the point of a weapon. *Ponta de huma lança, ou outra arma*, the point of a spear, or other weapon. *Ponta de huma al-*

finete, ou de huma agulha, the point or tip of a pin or needle. Ponta do nariz, the tip of the nose. Ponta do dedo, the tip of the finger.
Pontada, s. f. a stitch, a sharp pricking pain.
Pontagudo, a, adj. sharp-pointed.
Pontal, adj. as, *pregos pontaes*, large nails or iron spikes.
Pontalção, s. m. a prop, a stay.
Pontapé, s. m. a kick, a spurn.
Pontaria, s. f. the act of aiming. *Fazer pontaria*, to take one's aim. *Fazer pontaria com huma peça*, to point a cannon. *Pontaria*, a mark to shoot at.
Pontas; ex. *Correr pontas*, to run tilts with spears, or some other weapons.
Ponte, s. f. a bridge. *Ponte de barcas*, a bridge of boats. *Ponte levadiça*, a draw-bridge.
Ponteiro, a, adj. contrary; as, *vento ponteiro*, contrary wind.
Ponticula, s. f. a small draw-bridge.
Pontificado, s. f. the papacy.
Pontifical, adj. pontifical.
Pontífice, s. m. pontiff, an high priest.
Pontinha, s. f. a small peak or point of any sharp thing. *Pontinhas dos pés*, the tips of the toes. *Andar nos pontinhas dos pés*, to walk on tip-toe.
Pontinha, s. m. a small point, or stitch.
Ponto, s. m. a stitch, a sewing with a needle. *Ponto final*,

full point or stop. *Dous pontos*, a colon. *Ponto e virgula*, a semicolon. *Quantos pontos calça elle?* what size are his shoes of? *Do mesmo ponto*, at the same time. *A hum ponto*, together. *De todo ponto*, totally. *Estar a ponto*, to be ready. *Fallar a ponto*, to speak to the purpose. *São quatro horas em ponto*, it is four o'clock exactly. *Meyo dia em ponto*, high noon. *Ponto de honra*, point of honour.
Pontuação, s. f. punctuation.
Pontual, adj. punctual, nice.
Pontualidade, s. f. punctuality.
Pontualmente, adv. punctually.
Pontura, *Puntura*, or *Punctura*, s. f. puncture, a small prick.
Póppa, s. f. the poop or stern of a ship. *Navegar com o vento em poppa*, to sail before the wind. *Poppa quadrada*, a square stern or tuck; *poppa redonda*, a round stern.
Popular, adj. popular. *Discurso popular*, an ordinary discourse.
Popularidade, s. f. popularity.
Popularmente, adv. popularly.
Populoso, a, adj. peopled, populous.
Por, prep. for. *Por amor de Deus*, for God's sake. *Por amor de mim*, for my sake. *Por nada*, for nothing. *Por exemplo*, for example.
Pôr, v. z. to put. *Pôr por cima*, to put over. *Pôr em perigo*, to expose. *Por fim*, to make an end. *Por em*

execução, to execute. *Pôr a mesa*, to lay the cloth.
Pôr-se, v. r. ex. *põe-se diante de mim*, stand before me. *Pôr-se a sombra*, to get into the shade. *Pôr-se a fazer alguma coisa*, to go about something. *Pôr-se a chorar*, to fall a crying. *Pôr-se a cavallo*, to get on horse-back.
Pórea, s. f. sow.
Porçada, s. f. a herd of swine.
Porção, s. f. a portion.
Porcaria, s. f. nastiness, filthiness.
Porcelana, s. f. fine earthen ware, or China ware, porcelain.
Portiúncula, s. f. a small portion.
Pórco, s. m. a hog, a pig, a boar.
Porco, *Porca*, adj. nasty, dirty.
Porém, conjunct. but, yet.
Porfia, s. f. contention, strife.
A' Porfia, adv. striving to out-do one another.
Porfiadamente, adv. positively.
Porfiar, v. n. to stand obstinately in a thing.
Pórfido, s. m. porphyry-stone.
Porfioso, a, adj. contentious.
Póro, s. m. a pore, or passage of perspiration.
Porosidade, s. f. porosity, or porosity.
Poroso, a, adj. porous.
Porquê? adv. why? *Porquê não vindes?* why do not you come?
Porquêiro, s. m. a swine-herd.
Porquinha, s. f. a little sow.
Porquinho, s. m. a little hog.
Porra, s. f. the penis.

Porrado, a, adj. porraceous.
 Porrada, s. f. a blow with a club.
 Póro, s. m. the potherb called leek.
 Porta, s. f. a door. *Porta da rua*, a street-door. *Porta trazeira*, a back-door. *Patér á porta*, to knock at the door. *Fecha a porta*, shut the door. *Ferroelho da porta*, a door-belt. *Fôra da porta*, out of doors. *De porta em porta*, from door to door.
 Portacóllo, s. m. a protocol.
 Portada, s. f. the portal, or principal gate of a palace.
 Portador, s. m. the bearer of a letter, or the like.
 Portageiro, s. m. the gatherer of the toll or duty called
 Portagem, s. f. a toll or custom paid at what are called *portos secos*.
 Portal, s. m. the portal, frontispiece.
 Portaria, s. f. the lodge of a door-keeper.
 Portatil, adj. portable.
 Pôrte, s. m. the postage of a letter.
 Porteira, s. f. a female door-keeper, a portress.
 Porteiro, s. m. a porter, or door-keeper.
 Portento, s. m. a portent, or prodigy.
 Portentoso, a, adj. portentous.
 Pórtico, s. m. a portico or porch.
 Portinha, s. f. a little door.
 Portinhola, s. f. (in a ship), a port hole,
 Pôrto, s. m. a port, harbour, a haven. *Porto franco*, a free port. *Portos molhados*, the custom-house.

Portuguêz, s. m. a Portuguese.
 Portuguese, a, adj. Portuguese.
 Posicám, s. f. position, situation.
 Positivamênte, adv. positively.
 Positivo, a, adj. positive.
 Positura, s. f. any higher degree or dignity.
 Pospôr, v. a. to esteem less, to postpone.
 Possante, adj. powerful, great.
 Pôsse, s. f. possession.
 Pôsses, wealth, riches, fortune.
 Possessam, s. f. possession.
 Possessivamênte, adv. possessively.
 Possessivo pronome, a pronoun possessive.
 Possesso, a, adj. possessed.
 Possibilidade, s. f. possibility.
 Possível, adj. possible.
 Possuído, a, adj. possessed. *Possuído do demônio*, possessed by the devil.
 Possuidór, s. m. a possessor.
 Pôsta, s. f. a slice, a cut, a piece. *Tomar a posta*, to take post-horses. *Cavallo de posta*, a post-horse.
 Pôste, s. m. a post or small pillar.
 Posteridade, s. f. posterity.
 Posterior, adj. latter.
 Posteriores, s. m. pl. posterity.
 Pósthumo, a, adj. posthumous.
 Postiço, a, adj. counterfeit, not natural. *Cubellos postiços*, false hair. *Dentes postiços*, artificial teeth.
 Postigo, s. m. a little door, a wicket.
 Possilhám, s. m. a courier, or express.
 Postilla, s. f. signifies properly a postil or marginal note.

Postinha, s. f. a small slice or piece of flesh, fish, &c.
 Pôsto, Pôsta, adj. put, placed. *Depois do sol posto*, after sunset.
 Pôsto, s. m. a place.
 Postoque, conjunct. although, albeit.
 Postrado, a, adj. prostrate.
 Postrêiro, a, adj. last, or the latter part of.
 Postulância, s. f. exigency, want.
 Postura, s. f. the posture, position. *Postura do sol*, sunset. *Untar-se com posturas*, to paint.
 Potagem, s. f. soup, porridge.
 Potável, adj. potable, drinkable. *Ouro potavel*, potable gold.
 Pôte, s. m. an earthen pot to keep water in.
 Potéa, s. f. putty.
 Potência, s. f. potence, power.
 Potencial, adj. potential. *Modo potencial*, potential mood.
 Potentado, s. m. apotentate.
 Potênte, adj. potent.
 Potentemênte, adv. potently.
 Potestade, s. f. divine power. *Potestades, powers; it. power*, authority, strength.
 Pôtra, s. f. a rupture.
 Pôtro, or Poltro, s. m. a horse-colt.
 Potroso, s. m. one that is broken-bellied.
 Poucachinho, s. m. very little; as, *hum poucachinho de caminho, tempo*, &c. a very little way, while, &c.
 Pouco, a, adj. little; *it. few*. *Muito pouco*, very little. *Poucos amigos*, few friends.

Poucos dias depois, a few days after. *Poucas palavras*, a few words. *Poucas vezes*, seldom. *Poucas ou pouca gente*, a few people. *Pouca coisa*, a small matter. *Dentro de pouco tempo*, within a little while.

Pouco, s. m. a little, somewhat. *Um pouco de dinheiro*, some money.

Pouco, adv. little. *Pouco antes*, a little before. *Pouco depois*, a little after. *Pouco a pouco*, by degrees.

Povo, s. m. the inhabitants of a city, town.

Povoação, s. f. a city, a town, a village.

Povoado, a, adj. populous.

Povoado, s. m. a peopled of a town or country.

Povoar, v. a. to people.

Poupa, s. f. the bird called hoop.

Poupado, s. m. sparing, saving. *Se poupado*, to be saving. *Se muito poupado*, to be niggardly.

Poupador, s. m. a saving man, a good husband.

Poupar, v. a. to spare, to save, to husband. *Poupar o seu trabalho*, to spare one's labour. *Poupar os seus amigos*, to forbear being troublesome to one's friends. *Poupar-lhe aquella pena*, save him that grief.

Poupar-se, v. r. to care for one's self. *Ele não se poupa*, he does not spare himself.

Pouquidão, s. f. smallness, littleness.

Pouquissimo, a, adj. the least that may be.

Pouquelinho, adv. very little.

Pousada, s. f. an inn or lodging.

Pousalões, s. m. an idle or lazy fellow, an idler.

Pousar na estalagem, v. n. to inn, to lodge at a public inn.

Pousar, v. a. to lay down.

Pouso, s. m. the tree upon which birds perch. *Tomar pouso*, (a sea-phrase,) to cast anchor.

Pózio, fallow land.

Póya, s. f. a large flat loaf.

Póyal, s. m. a jossing-block.

Quebrar póyos, to be idle.

Póyo, s. m. a jossing-block.

Praca, s. f. a market or piazza.

Praca de armas, a place of arms.

Prado, s. m. a meadow.

Praga, s. f. imprecation.

Pragana, s. f. the beard of corn.

Praguejador, s. m. he who imprecates or curses.

Praguejar, v. a. to imprecate, to curse.

Prancha, s. f. a plank; *it.* the flat side of a sword.

Prantear, v. a. to mourn, to lament.

Pranto, s. m. a weeping, mourning. *Rebentar em pranto desfeito*, to burst into tears.

Prásio, s. m. a kind of green stone.

Prata, s. f. silver. *Fio de prata*, silver-ware. *Voz de prata*, a clear voice. *Pessoa que tem lingua de prata*, an eloquent person.

Pratear, v. a. to silver over.

Prateiro, s. m. a silversmith.

Prateleiro, s. m. a shelf, a board fastened against a wall.

Prática, s. f. a familiar discourse, practices, actual exercise.

Praticamente, adv. practically.

Praticante, p. a. a practitioner.

Praticar, v. a. to practise.

Prático, a, adj. experienced, artful.

Pratinho, s. m. a small plate or dish.

Prato, s. m. a plate, a dish.

Pravidade, s. f. pravity, wickedness.

Praya, s. f. shore, the side or bank of the sea.

Prazér, s. m. pleasure.

Praza a Deos, God grant: *povera a Deos*, or *povera*, would to God.

Prazo, s. m. a term or time allowed to appear in a court of justice.

Preamar, s. m. flood, or high water.

Preambulo, s. m. a preamble.

Prear, v. a. to prey, to seize by violence.

Prebenda, s. f. a prebend.

Prebendado, s. m. a prebendary.

Preboste, s. m. a provost, or provost marshal.

Precação, s. m. grain, profit, lucre. *Que tem grades precalços*, gainful, profitable.

Precação, a, adj. (in law), precarious, gotten by favour.

Precautar, v. a. to precaution, to forewarn.

Precautar-se, v. r. to beware before-hand, to be suspicious

- of danger from. *Quando mal de precató, when I least think of it.*
- Precaução**, s. f. precaution.
- Precautelár**, v. n. or *Precautelar-se*, v. r. to prevent, to hinder, to obviate.
- Precedório**, a, adj. (with physicians), preservative, preventive.
- Precedência**, s. f. precedence.
- Precedente**, adj. precedent.
- Preceder**, v. a. to precede, to go before.
- Preceito**, s. m. a precept, a mandate.
- Preceptor**, s. m. a preceptor, a teacher.
- Preceptora**, s. f. a mistress that teaches.
- Préces**, s. f. p. prayers, particularly a public prayer in time of calamity, &c.
- Preciência**, s. f. *See* Presciencia.
- Precinta**, s. f. the ropes, or sacking belonging to a bedstead.
- Preciosamente**, adv. preciously.
- Preciosidade**, adv. preciousness.
- Precioso**, a, adj. precious.
- Precipício**, s. m. a precipice.
- Precipitação**, s. f. precipitation.
- Precipitadamente**, adv. precipitantly, precipitately.
- Precipitante**, adj. (with chemists,) precipitant.
- Precipitar**, v. a. to precipitate, to throw, or cast down headlong.
- Precipitar-se**, v. r. to precipitate, to fall headlong.
- Precipitôso**, a, adj. precipitous, rash, inconsiderate.
- Precisamente**, adv. exactly.
- Precisam**, s. f. precision, clearness, perspicuity, distinctness.
- Precisar**, v. a. to force, to oblige.
- Preciso**, a, adj. absolutely necessary. *O preciso do rigor historico*, the boundaries, limits, or bounds of history.
- Precláro**, a, adj. noble, renowned, famous.
- Preço**, s. m. price, value, rate. *Levantar o preço*, to raise the price. *Cousa de muyto preço*, costly, a thing of great price. *Por nenhum preço da vida*, by no means. *Por qualquer preço que seja*, whatever it costs. *A preço de dinheyro*, by means of money. *A preço de muyto sangue*, through great bloodshed.
- Preconizar**, v. a. to preconise.
- Precursor**, s. m. St. John, the forerunner of our SAVIOUR.
- Predecessor**, s. m. a predecessor.
- Predefinir**, v. a. (in divinity), to appoint, or determine, beforehand, to prefix.
- Predestinação**, s. f. predestination, preordination.
- Predestinado**, a, adj. predestinated. *Os predestinados*, those that are predestinated.
- Predestinar**, v. a. (in divinity), to predestinate, to preordain.
- Predial**, adj. (in law), predial, consisting of farms. *Dizimos prediaes*, predial tithes.
- Prédica**, s. f. the art of preaching.
- Predicação**, s. f. predication.
- Predicado**, s. m. (in logic), a predicate.
- Predicamental**, adj. (in logic), predicamental.
- Predicamento**, s. m. (in logic), a predicament.
- Predicção**, s. f. prediction, prophecy.
- Prédio**, s. m. a farm, or piece of ground in the fields.
- Predito**, a, adj. said or mentioned above.
- Predizér**, v. a. to foretel, to prophesy.
- Predominante**, p. a. predominant.
- Predominár**, v. n. to predominate, or prevail.
- Predomínio**, s. m. predominance.
- Preelegér**, v. a. to elect, to pre-elect.
- Preexistência**, s. f. pre-existence.
- Preexistente**, adj. pre-existent.
- Preexistir**, v. n. to pre-exist.
- Prefação**, s. f. a preface, or preamble.
- Prefêto**, s. m. the overseer.
- Preferência**, s. f. preference.
- Preferir**, v. a. to prefer.
- Prefigurár**, v. a. to prefigure.
- Préga**, s. f. a crumple, a gather, a plait. *Fazer pregar*, to plait, to lay in plaits.
- Pregação**, s. f. a preaching, a sermon.
- Pregadiço**, a, adj. that is nailed, or fastened with nails.
- Pregador**, s. m. a preacher.
- Pregadura**, s. f. *See* Pregaria.
- Pregám**, s. m. a proclamation, a cry; *it*. a commendation, or praise. *Lançar pregação*,

to cry, to proclaim. *Pregocus de Lisboa e de Londres*, the Lisbon and London crier.

Pregar, v. a. to preach.

Pregar, v. a. to nail, to fasten with nails. *Pregar hum painel a huma parede*, to nail a picture to a wall. *Pregar hum prego*, to drive a nail in. *Pregar com hum alfinete*, to pin. *Pregar com hum prego*, to fasten with a nail. *Pregar os olhos em algum*, to fix one's eyes upon one.

Peguinho, s. m. a small nail.

Prego, s. m. a nail, an iron pin. *Cabeça do prego*, the head of a nail.

Pregoár, v. a. to cry, to proclaim.

Pregociro, s. m. a crier. *Offício de pregociro*, the crier's office.

Preguiça, s. f. slothfulness.

Pregueiro, s. m. a sort of couch or day-bed.

Preguiçoso, a, adj. slothful, lazy. *Ser preguiçoso*, to be lazy.

Préito, ou *Pleito e homenagem*, a solemn oath of fealty.

Prejudicár, v. a. to prejudice, to damage.

Prejudicial, adj. prejudicial, hurtful.

Prejudicialmente, adv. hurtfully.

Prejuizo, s. m. prejudice, damage.

Prelacám, s. f. preference before another.

Prelado, s. m. a prelate.

Prelazia, s. f. prelacy.

Prelibacám, s. f. prelibation, foretaste.

Preliminar, adj. preliminary.

Preládio, s. m. a prelude.

Premática, or *Pragmática*, s. f. a royal proclamation.

Pragmatica sanctio, pragmatical sanction.

Prematuro, a, adj. premature, coming too soon.

Premedéiras, s. f. pl. the treadle of a weaver's room.

Premeditar, v. a. to premeditate.

Premiar, v. a. to reward.

Premiñucia, s. f. pre-eminence.

Premínente, adj. pre-eminent.

Premio, s. m. a reward; it. a premium.

Premocám, s. f. premotion.

Prênda, s. f. a favour. *Prênda do amor conjugal*, a child, the pledge of love between man and wife. *Homem de grandes prêndas*, a man well accomplished.

Prêndar-se em, v. r. to take something as a token of love, friendship, &c.

Prêndér, v. a. to take hold on, to imprison.

Prênhada, s. f. a woman with child.

Prênhê, adj. big with child.—*Estar prenhe*, to be big with child. *Palavras prênhes*, words that import more than appears at first sight.

Prênhéz, ou *Prenhidam*, s. f. the state of being with child.

Prenocám, s. f. premotion, foreknowledge.

Prenóme, s. m. the title preceding the proper name.

Prênsa, s. f. any sort of press.

Preocupacám, s. f. pre-occupation.

Preoccupár, v. a. to preoccupy, to prevent.

Preparacám, s. f. preparation.

Preparar, v. a. to prepare. *Preparar-se*, v. r. to prepare.

Preparativo, a, adj. preparative.

Prepassar por algum, v. n. to pass before one.

Preponderár, v. n. to preponderate.

Preposicám, s. f. a preposition.

Prepostamente, adv. preposterously.

Prepútero, a, adj. preposterous.

Prepúcio, s. m. the prepuce, or foreskin.

Prerogativa, s. f. prerogative.

Prêsa, ou *Prêza*, s. f. a prey, or booty gotten by force. *Navio que corre o mar para fazer presas*, a privateer. *Andar com navio as presas*, to turn pirate. *Prêsa*, ou *navio tomado dos inimigos*, a prize. *Largar a prêsa*, to let go one's hold. *Prêsa do jarali*, the tusk of a boar.

Presagiár, v. a. to presage, to forebode.

Preságio, s. m. a presage, an omen, a token. *Bom*, ou *mão preságio*, an omen. *Este he muito mão preságio*, this omens sadly.

Preságo, a, adj. apprehensive, divining, boding. *Preságo do mal*, foreboding ill.

Presbitério, s. m. the chancel of a church.

Presby'tero, s. m. a presbyter, or priest.

Presciência, s. f. prescience, foreknowledge.

Prescindir, v. a. to prescind, to cut off.

Prescrever, v. a. to prescribe, to order: v. n. to grow out of use.

Prescriptível, adj. (in law) liable to prescription.

Preséa, ou Prezea, s. f. a jewel, a rich ornament.

Presença, s. f. presence; it. port, air, mien.

Presenciar, v. a. to relate, to recount.

Presentaçã, s. f. a presentation to a benefice.

Presentâneo, a, adj. prescutaneous, ready, quick.

Presente, adj. present. *O tempo presente*, the present time.

Eu estava presente quando . . . I was there when . . .

Esta presente a minha memória, it is fresh in my memory.

Isto sempre me he presente, I have it always present in my thoughts.

Ate esta presente hora, till now.

Presente, s. m. a present, a gift. *Presente*, (in grammar) the present, or present tense.

Presentear, v. a. to present, to make presents.

Presentir, v. a. to perceive somewhat.

Presépio, s. m. a stable, a stall.

Preservaçã, s. f. preservation.

Preservar, v. a. to preserve.

Preservativo, s. m. a preservative.

Presidência, s. f. presidentship.

Presidente, s. m. a president.

Presidiar, v. a. to garrison, to place soldiers in a town.

Presidio, s. m. a garrison, or place of defence.

Presidir, v. n. to preside. *Presidir em humas conclusões*, to preside in a disputation.

Presilha, s. f. a loop, such as is put on coats, or for other uses.

Prêso, s. m. a prisoner.

Prêssa, s. f. haste, speed.—*Muyta pressa*, hurry, or great haste.

A' pressa, hastily.

Fegto a pressa, done in haste.

A toda a pressa, in all haste.

Ido a toda a pressa, make all the haste you can.

Ter muyta pressa, to be in a hurry.

Dar pressa, to hasten.

Prestadio, a, adj. serviceable.

Prestamente, adv. hastily.

Prestante, adj. excellent.

Prestantissimo, a, adj. superl. very excellent.

Prestar, v. n. to be serviceable.

Preste-lhe, ou *que he preste*, much good may it do you.

Homem de prestar, a serviceable man.

Prestar para muyto, to be very obliging.

Prêstes, adj. See Preparado.

Prompto. *Fazer prestes*, to get ready.

Fazer-se prestes, to get oneself ready.

Lestes e prestes, prepared, ready.

Prêzeza, s. f. quickness.

Prestigio, s. m. prestige, illusion.

Prêstimo, s. m. ability, serviceableness. *Não ter prestimo*, to be good for nothing.

Prestimoniã, ou Prestimoniário, a, adj. of, or belonging to prestimony.

Presimónio, s. m. prestimony.

Prêsto, adv. quickly, readily.

Presumir, v. n. to presume, to suppose.

Prasumpçã, ou Presunçã, s. f. presumption, guess.

Presumpçã, (in law) presumption.

Presumptuoso, a, ou Presunçoso, a, adj. presumptuous.

Presunto, s. m. a gammon, a ham.

Presumptuosamente, adv. presumptuously.

Presuppor, v. a. & irreg. to presuppose.

Presupposiçã, s. f. presupposition.

Pretendente, ou Pertendente, s. a. a claimer.

Pretender, v. a. to claim, to challenge. *Elle pretende humma deima parte*, he claims a tenth part.

Eu pretendia de vos este sinal de agradecimento, I expected from you this proof of gratitude.

Que pretendem este miseraveis? what do these wretches pretend?

Pretensã, s. f. a pretence, a pretension.

Pretensora, s. f. a woman that claims, pretends.

Preteria, s. f. preterition.

Preterir, v. a. to pretermitt.—*Preterir em testamento*, to leave out the name of a son in the last will.

Preterito, s. m. the preterit. ex. *Preterito-imperfeito*, the preter-imperfect tense.

Preterito-perfeito, the preter-perfect tense.

Preterito-plusquam-perfeito, the preterpluperfect tense.

Pretermittir, v. a. to pretermitt.

Preternatural, adj. preternatural.

3

Pretexto, s. m. pretence, or pretext.

Pretinho, a, adj. somewhat black.

Préto, a, adj. black.

Prétura, s. f. the dignity of a pretor.

Prevalecer, v. n. to prevail.

Prevaricação, s. f. prevarication.

Prevaricador, s. m. a prevaricator.

Prevaricar, v. n. to prevaricate.

Prevenção, s. f. prevention; *it.* foresight, provision, cautiousness. *Com prevenção*, cautiously.

Prevenido, s. m. a provident and wise man.

Prevenir, v. a. to prevent, to hinder, to obviate. *Prevenir a alguém*, to prevent one.

Prevenir-se, v. r. to provide against a thing, to beware beforehand.

Prever, v. a. to foresee.

Providência, s. f. foresight, foreknowledge.

Prévio, a, adj. previous, going before.

Previsão, s. m. (in divinity) prescience.

Prévisto, a, adj. foreseen. *Não previsto*, unforeseen.

Prezável, adj. laudable, commendable.

Prima, s. f. a female-cousin.—*Prima com irmã*, a female cousin-german.

Primacia, s. f. priority.

Primacial, adj. belonging to a primate.

Primado, s. m. the first or prime place.

Primariamente, adv. primarily.

Primário, a, adj. primary, not secondary.

Primavera, s. f. the spring.

Primaz, s. m. a primate, a chief ecclesiastic.

Primazia, s. f. primacy, the dignity or office of a primate.

Primeiramente, adv. first.

Primeiro, a, adj. first, the ordinal of one. *Primeiro*, first, earliest, in time. *Primeiro*, first, prime. *As primeiras fruturas*, hastings.

Primeiro, adv. before, first; as, *Isto está primeiro*, this must be done first. *Primeiro que tudo*, first of all.

Primévo, a, adj. original, primitive.

Primicéria, s. f. primariness.

Primicério, s. m. one that is the first in any respect.

Primícias, s. f. pl. the first fruits of the year.

Primitivo, adj. primitive, of the first institution; ex. *verbo*, ou *nome primitivo*, a primitive verb or noun. *Numero primitivo*, prime number.

Primo, s. m. a cousin. *Primo com irmão*, a cousin-german.

Primo segundo, a second cousin.

Primogénito, a, adj. first begotten.

Primogenitór, s. m. a progenitor, or fore-father.

Primogenitura, s. f. primogeniture, the right of the first-born.

Primór, s. m. niceness, skilfulness, accuracy. *Com primor*, nicely. *Com primor*, generously.

Primórdio, s. m. primordial.

Primorosamente, ou *com primor*, nicely.

Primorosíssimo, a, adj. superl. very nice.

Primoroso, a, adj. skilful.

Princéza, s. f. a princess.

Principado, s. m. principality.

Principál, adj. principal. *As pessoas principais de huma cidade*, the head men.

Principál, s. m. the main, the main thing, the main business. *Os principaes de huma villa*, the topping men of a town.

Principalménte, adv. principally.

Príncipe, s. m. a prince. *Príncipe*, the eldest son of a king. *Príncipe*, the principal, chief. *Os principes de Alemanha*, the princes of Germany. *Como hum príncipe*, princely. *Hum jantar de príncipe*, a princely dinner. *A qualidade de príncipe*, princeliness.

Principiante, a. a beginning.

Principiár, v. a. to begin.

Princípio, s. m. the beginning.

Principios das artes, ou *ciências*, principles of any art or science.

Prior, s. m. a prior, the head of some monasteries.

Prióra, or **Prioréza**, s. f. a prioress.

Priorado, s. m. a priory, or monastery.

Prioridade, s. f. priority.

Prioste, s. m. a collector of church-revenues.

Prisão, s. f. a prison or gaol.

- Prisões, bonds, or chains, with which one is bound.
- Prisco, a, adj. pristine, first.⁷
- Prisionário, a, adj. made a prisoner of war.
- Prisionár, v. a. to make prisoner of war.
- Prisioneiro, s. m. a prisoner of war.
- Pristino, a, adj. pristine, ancient.
- Privação, s. f. privation.
- Privada, s. f. a privy, a necessary house.
- Privadamente, adv. privily.
- Privado, a, adj. deprived; *it.* private.
- Privado, s. m. a favourite.
- Privança, s. f. the state of being a favourite to a prince, favour. *Tôr privança com hum príncipe*, to be a favourite to a prince.
- Privar, v. a. to deprive.
- Privar, v. n. to be in favour.
- Privar-se, v. r. to deprive oneself.
- Privativamente, adv. exclusively to all the rest.
- Privativo, a, adj. privative.
- Privilegiado, a, adj. privileged. *Pessoa privilegiada*, a privileged person.
- Privilegiado, s. m. a privileged person.
- Privilegiár, v. a. to privilege, to grant a privilege.
- Privilégio, s. m. a privilege.
- Pro e contra, *pro* and *con*, for and against.
- Próa, s. f. the prow or head of a ship.
- Probabilidade, s. f. probability.
- PART I.
- Probidade, s. f. probity, integrity.
- Problema, s. m. a problem.
- Problematamente, adv. problematically.
- Problemático, a, adj. problematical.
- Próbo, a, adj. honest, good.
- Proceder, v. n. to proceed, to go on. *Proceder como homem de bem*, to behave like an honest man.
- Procedimento, s. m. behaviour, manners in general.
- Procelia, s. f. a storm.
- Procelloso, a, adj. stormy, procellous.
- Proceridade, s. f. procerity, tallness.
- Procelso, a, adj. high, tall, lofty.
- Processado, a, adj. tried.
- Processar, v. a. to judge a criminal, to try him.
- Processionalmente, adv. in manner of a procession.
- Processo, s. m. a process, or progression.
- Procidência, s. f. providence.
- Proclamação, s. f. a proclamation.
- Proclamar, v. a. to proclaim, to declare with solemnity.
- Procrastinar, v. a. to procrastinate, to defer.
- Procreação, s. f. procreation, engendering.
- Procrear, v. a. to procreate.
- Procuração, s. f. procuration. *Procuração bastante*, full power.
- Procurador, s. m. an attorney, a solicitor. *Procurador del rey*, the king's attorney. *Procurador da coroa*, the king's attorney-general.
- Procuradoria, s. f. attorneyship, the office of an attorney.
- Procurar, v. a. to procure, to endeavour to obtain.
- Prodigalidade, s. f. prodigality, wastefulness.
- Prodigalizar, v. a. to waste, to be prodigal.
- Prodigamente, adv. prodigally.
- Prodígio, s. m. a prodigy, a wonderful thing.
- Prodigiosamente, adv. prodigiously, wonderfully.
- Prodigioso, a, adj. prodigious, wonderful.
- Pródigo, a, adj. prodigal, wasteful.
- Produção, s. f. production, producing.
- Produtente, p. a. producing, causing.
- Produtente, s. m. a producent.
- Produtivo, a, adj. producible.
- Producto, s. m. (with arithm.) the product.
- Produtor, s. m. Produzidora, s. f. a producer.
- Produzir, v. a. to produce, to bear, to bring forth.
- Proemial, adj. introductory.
- Prôeza, s. f. prowess, an exploit.
- Profanação, s. f. profanation.
- Profanador, s. m. a profaner.
- Profanar, v. a. to profane.
- Profanidade, s. f. profaneness.
- Profano, a, adj. profane, irreverent.
- Proferir, v. a. to utter.
- Proferir, v. a. to profess any art or science.
- Professor, s. m. a professor, a reader.
- Proficiente, proficient.

Profissám, s. f. profession, calling, condition.
 Profundamente, adv. profoundly. *Dormir profundamente*, to sleep soundly.
 Profundár, v. a. to deepen, to make deep. *Profundar as raízes*, to take root.
 Profundéza, s. f. profundity.
 Profundidade, s. f. profundity.
 Profundo, a, adj. deep. *Poco muyto profundo*, a very deep well. *Profundo sono*, a sound sleep. *Profunda sciencia*, deep learning. *Profundo silencio*, a profound silence. *Profunda reverencia*, a profound reverence.
 Profusám, s. f. profusion, waste. *Fazer profusoes*, to waste, to squander.
 Profuso, a, adj. profuse, wasteful.
 Progénie, s. f. offspring, race, issue, progeny.
 Progenitor, s. m. a forefather.
 Programa, s. m. a programma or proclamation.
 Progressám, s. f. progression.
 Progressivamente, adv. progressively.
 Progressivo, a, adj. progressive.
 Progrésso, s. m. progress, the act of going forward.
 Prohibiçam, s. f. prohibition, forbidding.
 Proibir, v. a. to prohibit, to forbid.
 Prohibitivo, a, adj. prohibitory.
 Projecçam, s. f. projection.
 Projectár, v. a. to project, to contrive.
 Projecto, s. m. project, design, scheme.

Próle, s. f. issue, offspring.
 Prolificár, v. a. to breed.
 Prolixamente, adv. prolixly, tediously.
 Prolixidade, s. f. prolixness, prolixity.
 Prolixo, a, adj. prolix, tedious.
 Prólogo, s. m. a prologue, a preface.
 Prolongaçam, s. f. prolongation.
 Prolongado, a, adj. prolonged, delayed.
 Prolongár, v. a. to prolong, to lengthen out.
 Prolongár-se, v. r. to stretch, to be extended.
 Prolóquio, s. m. a short and witty sentence.
 Promessa, s. f. a promise.
 Prometedor, s. m. one that promises.
 Prometér, v. a. to promise. *Prometer a filha a alguém para que case com ella*, to promise or betroth one's daughter to one.
 Prometimento, s. m. a promise.
 Prominente, adj. prominent, jutting out.
 Promiscuamente, adv. promiscuously, indiscriminately.
 Promiscuo, a, adj. promiscuous, mingled, confused. *Genero promiscuo*, epicene gender.
 Promissám, s. ex. *A terra de promissaõ*, the Land of Promise.
 Promissório, a, adj. promissory.
 Promoçam, s. f. promotion, preferment.
 Promontório, s. m. a promontory.

Promotor, s. m. (in law,) a promoter, informer.
 Promover, v. a. to promote, to prefer.
 Promptamente, adv. promptly, quickly.
 Promptidám, s. f. promptness, promptitude.
 Prompto, a, adj. prompt, quick.
 Promptuário, s. m. a promptuary, or repository.
 Promulgaçam, s. f. promulgation.
 Promulgár, v. a. to promulgate, to publish.
 Próno, a, adj. prone, propense.
 Pronóme, s. m. a pronoun.
 Pronosticaçam, s. f. a prognostication, a prediction.
 Pronosticador, s. m. a prognosticator, foreteller.
 Pronosticár, v. a. to prognosticate.
 Pronóstico, s. m. omen, token.
 Pronúncia, ou Pronunciaçam, s. f. pronunciation.
 Pronunciaçam, pronounciation.
 Pronunciado, a, adj. pronounced.
 Pronunciár, v. a. to pronounce.
 Propagaçam, s. f. propagation.
 Propagador, s. m. a propagator.
 Propagár, v. a. to propagate, to increase.
 Propender, v. n. to incline, to bend. *Propender á verde*, to incline to green.
 Propensám, s. f. propension.
 Propenso, a, adj. propense, inclined.
 Prophecia, s. f. a prophesy.
 Propheta, s. m. a prophet.
 Propheticamente, adv. prophetically.

Prophético, a, adj. prophetical, or prophetic.

Prophetiza, s. f. a prophethess.

Prophetizár, v. a. to prophesy, to prophesize.

Propiciação, s. f. propitiation.

Propiciado, a, adj. propitiated.

Propiciár, v. a. to propitiate.

Propiciatório, a, adj. propitiatory.

Propiciatório, s. m. a propitiatory.

Propício, a, adj. propitious.

Propinár, v. n. to drink to one another.

Propinquidade, s. f. propinquity.

Propínquo, a, adj. near of kin ; *it.* neighbouring, near at hand.

Propór, v. a. to propose. *Propor huma difficuldade*, to propound a difficulty.

Proporçam, s. f. proportion, agreement. *Proporçam geometrica, harmonica*, &c. geometrical, harmonic, &c. proportion. *A' proporçam*, proportionably. *A' proporção da propria renda*, proportionably to one's rent. *Regra de proporção*, the rule of three, or rule of proportion.

Proporcionadamente, adv. proportionably.

Proporcionál, adj. proportional.

Proporcionalidade, s. f. proportionality.

Proporcionár, v. a. to proportion. *Proporcionár*, to proportionate.

Proposição, s. f. proposal, proposition.

Propósito, s. m. a purpose, design, or resolution. *Fazer*

proposito de fazer huma cousa, to purpose to do a thing.

Fallar a proposito, to speak to the purpose. *Isto he fora de proposito*, this is nothing to the purpose.

Huma cousa feita de proposito, a thing done on purpose. *Hum homem a proposito para*, &c. a man fit for, &c. *Fora de proposito*, improperly. *Sem proposito*, without reason or cause. *Homem de proposito*, a sensible man. *Homem sem proposito*, a foolish man. *A todo o proposito*, at every turn. *A que proposito?* to what purpose? *Com proposito*, wisely. *A' proposito*, como está elle? now you put me in mind of it, how does he do? *A' proposito do que dizeis*, lembro-me agora de huma cousa, your telling of that puts me in mind of a thing.

Proposta, s. f. a proposal.

Propriamente, adv. properly.

Propriedade, s. f. any real and immoveable possessions.

Duas propriedades de casas, two houses. *Fallar com propriedade*, to speak properly.

Proprietário, s. m. a proprietor, an owner.

Próprio, a, adj. proper, peculiar, one's own. *A magnanimidade he propria dos heroes*, magnanimity is the proper virtue of heroes. *O seu proprio filho*, his, or her own son. *Amor proprio*, self-love. *Huma palavra na sua propria significação*, a word in its proper signification. *Hum*

nome proprio, a proper name. *Estas são as suas proprias palavras*, these are his, or her own words. *Eu proprio*, I myself. *Elle proprio*, he himself. *Meu proprio*, my own: *teu proprio*, thy own: *seu proprio*, his, or her own: *sua propria*, her own, &c.: *para si proprio*, for himself. *Fallar com palavras proprias*, to speak properly.

Proprio, s. m. any real and immoveable possession, as lands and houses; *it.* a man's own.

Propugnáculo, s. m. a bulwark, a rampart.

Prorogaçam, s. f. a prorogation, or putting off.

Prorogár, v. a. to prorogue.

Prorompér, v. n. to burst out, to break.

Prósa, s. f. prose.

Prosadór, s. m. a prose-writer.

Prosápia, s. m. race, generation.

Proscriver, v. a. to proscribe, to outlaw.

Proscripção, s. f. proscription, outlawry.

Proscripto, a, adj. proscribed, outlawed.

Prosecução, s. f. prosecution.

Proseguir, v. a. to prosecute, to follow.

Prosélyto, s. m. a proselyte, a convert.

Prosódia, s. f. prosody.

Prosperamente, adv. prosperously.

Prospeiár, v. n. to prosper, to succeed.

Prosperár, v. a. to prosper, to give success.

Prosperidade, s. f. prosperity.

Próspero, a, adj. prosperous, successful. *Vento prospero*, a fair wind.

Prostituição, s. f. prostitution.

Prostituído, a, adj. prostituted.

Prostituir, v. a. to prostitute.

Prostituir a honra, to prostitute the honour to mercenary interest.

Prostituir-se, v. r. to prostitute one's honour to mercenary interest.

Prostração, s. f. prostration.

Prostrado, a, adj. prostrate.

Prostrar, v. a. to prostrate, to throw down.

Prostrar-se, v. r. to prostrate oneself at the feet of another.

Protecção, s. f. protection.

Protector, s. m. a protector.

Protectora, s. f. a protectress.

Proteger, v. a. to protect.

Protéria, s. f. protivity.

Protestação, s. f. a protestation or declaration. *Protestação*, a hearing of witness.

Protestador, s. m. Protestador, s. f. a protester.

Protestante, s. m. a Protestant.

Protestante, adj. Protestant.

Protestar, v. a. to protest.

Protestar huma letra de cambio, to protest a bill of exchange.

Protestar, v. n. to protest. *Protestar do juiz*, to refuse a judge. *Elle protestou da sua innocencia até á morte*, he protested he was innocent, till he died.

Protesto, s. m. a protest of a bill of exchange.

Protomartyr, s. m. protomartyr.

Protonotário, s. m. a protonotary.

Próva, s. f. a proof, a trial, a taste. *Segunda prova*, (with printers,) the revise, or second proof. *Fazer a prova*, to try. *A prova de mosquete*, musquet-proof.

Provação, s. f. probation.

Provar, v. a. to prove, to make good. *Provar o or do vinho*, to taste the wine. *Provar as armas*, to fight. *Provar amor*, let us try, or let us see. *Provar hum vestido*, to try a suit of clothes: v. n. to carry, to behave oneself.

Provável, adj. probable.

Provavelmente, adv. probably.

Provecto, a, adj. aged, full grown. *Idade provecta*, old age. *Prorecto nas sciencias*, advanced in learning.

Provedor, s. m. a provider.

Provedoria, s. f. the dignity of a *procedor*.

Proveito, s. m. profit, advantage. gain. *Bom proveito faça a vms!* much good may it do you! *Aquillo da heura, mas nenhum porção*, that is but a feather in one's cap.

Proventosamente, adv. profitably, advantageously.

Proveitoso, a, adj. profitable, advantageous.

Prover, v. a. to provide, to furnish, to supply: v. n. to provide, or regard; as, *Prover ao bem publico*, to provide for the common good.

Prover-se, v. r. to provide oneself; as, *prover-se para o que*

ha de vir, to provide for hereafter.

Proverbial, adj. proverbial.

Proverbio, s. m. a proverb.

Providamente, adv. providently.

Providência, s. f. Providence.

Providente, adj. provident.

Provido, a, adj. provident, wise.

Provinento, s. m. provision, victuals, provender.

Provincia, s. f. a province.

Provincial, adj. provincial. *Palastra provincial*, a provincial word.

Provincial, s. m. a provincial.

Provir, v. n. to spring, to proceed.

Provisão, s. f. See *Provimento*.

Provisional, adj. provisional.

Provisionalmente, adv. provisionally.

Provisioneiro, s. m. a purveyor.

Provisor, s. m. a provider.

Provação, s. f. provocation.

Provocado, a, adj. provoked.

Provocador, s. m. a provoker.

Provocar, v. a. to provoke; as, *provocar a lastima*, to move to pity.

Provocatório, a, adj. provoking, provocative.

Proximal, adj. neighbourly.

Proximamente, adv. nearly.

Proximidade, s. f. proximity.

Próximo, a, adj. near, next. *O seculo proximo*, the last age or century. *Mais proximo*, nearer.

Proximo, s. m. a neighbour.

De Proximo, adv. lately, newly.

Prudência, s. f. prudence, wisdom.
 Prudentiál, adj. prudential, wise.
 Prudencialmente, adv. prudentially.
 Prudenciár, v. n. to think wisely.
 Prudente, adj. prudent, discreet.
 Prudentemente, adv. prudently.
 Prumo, or Plúmo, s. m. a plummet, a level. *A' prumo*, perpendicularly.
 Psalmista, s. m. psalmist, a composer of psalms.
 Psálmo, s. m. psalm, a divine song.
 Psalmodia, s. f. psalmody.
 Psalmodiár, v. n. to sing psalms.
 Psaltêiro, s. m. the Psalter, or Book of Psalms.
 Ptisâna, s. f. ptisan, a medicinal drink.
 Pty'sica, s. f. hectic, consumptive.
 Pty'sico, a, adj. hectic, hectic.
 Pua, s. f. an iron point, a prick.
 Puberdade, or Puberdade, s. f. puberty.
 Publicaçám, s. f. publication, publishing.
 Publicado, a, adj. published.
 Publicador, s. m. a publisher.
 Publicamente, adv. publicly.
 Publicano, s. m. a publican.
 Publicár, v. a. to publish, to divulge.
 Publicidade, s. f. publicity.
 Público, a, adj. public.
 Público, s. m. the public. *Em publico*: see Publicamente.
 Pudicícia, s. f. pudicity, modesty.

Pudico, a, adj. modest, chaste.
 Pudór, s. m. modesty.
 Puerícia, s. f. boyish years.
 Pueril, adj. puerile, boyish.
 Puerilidade, s. f. puerility, boyishness.
 Puerilmente, adv. boyishly.
 Pungilo, s. m. a pinch.
 Pugnáz, adj. warlike, stont.
 Pujante, adj. strong, powerful, prevalent.
 Pulár, v. n. to rebound, to skip.
Pular, ou jubilar no seu coração, to leap for joy, to exult.
 Púlga, s. f. a flea.
 Púlia, s. f. a joke, a jest, a banter. *Dizer púlias*, to rally one another.
 Pullár, v. n. to spring, or pullulate.
 Pulmónico, s. m. a pulmonic, or consumptive person.
 Púlo, s. m. a leap, a rebound.
Dar hum pulo, to take a leap. *A' pulos*, by leaps or jumps. *Tomar a peto ao pulo*, to take the ball at the rebound.
 Púlpito, s. m. a pulpit.
 Pulsaçám, s. f. (with physicians,) pulsation, the beating of the pulse.
 Pulsár, v. n. to pant, or beat, as the heart doth. *Pulsar o pulso*, to beat as the pulse: v. a. to beat or strike the chords of a musical instrument.
 Púlso, s. m. the pulse. *Tomar o pulso*, to feel the pulse. *Tomar o pulso a hum negocio*, to sound a business.
 Puncám, s. m. a punch, a sort of instrument used to make holes.

Puncár, v. n. to work with a Pançam.
 Punctura, s. f. a puncture.
 Pundonor, s. m. point of honour.
 Pundonoroso, a, adj. nice in points of honour.
 Pungente, adj. pungent.
 Pungir, v. a. to punch, to prick.
Pungir a barba, to begin to have a beard.
 Puháda, s. f. a buffet, a thump, or blow. *Dar punhadas*, to box, to strike with the fist.
 Puhádo, s. m. a handfist.
 Puhál, s. m. a dagger.
 Punhaláda, s. f. a stab with a dagger. *Dar punhaladas*, to poniard, to stab.
 Punho, s. m. the fist. *azer hum punho*, to clinch, or to double the hand. *Punha da espada*, the hilt of a sword. *Punhos*, ruffles for the wrists. *Tenho hum escrito de seu punho*, I have a note under his hand.
 Puniçám, s. f. punishment, punishment.
 Puniceo, a, adj. of a red colour, a light red.
 Punir, v. a. to punish.
 Punível, adj. punishable.
 Pupilla, s. f. a female orphan.
Pupilla, ou menina do olho, the apple of the eye.
 Pupillár, adj. pupillary.
 Pupillo, s. m. a pupil, an orphan.
 Puramente, adv. chastely; it. cleanly, nicely.
 Pureza, s. f. purity, pureness. *Pureza da linguagem*, exactness, correctness of speech.
 Púrga, s. f. a purge, a physick.

Purgaçám, s. f. purging. *Purgaçam por desafio*, trial by combat. *Purgação por água fria*, ordeal by cold water. *Purgação por fogo*, ordeal by fire.

Purgado, a, adj. purged. *Purgado de algum crime*, cleared from a crime.

Purgante, adj. purgative. *Medicamento purgante*, a purgative.

Purgar, v. a. to purge.

Purgar-se, v. r. to free or rid oneself of something that is noxious.

Purgativo, a, adj. purgative.

Purgativo, s. m. a purgative.

Purgatório, s. m. purgatory.

Puridade, purity. *Fallar á puridade a alguém*, to whisper in one's ear. *Furtos de puridades*, nocturnal rendezvous.

Purificação, s. f. purification. *Purificação de Nossa Senhora*, Candlemas.

Purificador, s. m. a purifier.

Purificar, v. a. to purify; to cleanse.

Purificar-se, v. r. to purify.

Puro, a, adj. pure, clean. *A puro, de puro*, merely. *Alcançei-a a para força de cunhos*, I obtained it only by protection. *Fallais nisso por para inveja*, it is only out of envy that you speak of it.

Púrpura, s. f. purple, a sort of colour.

Purpleado, a, adj. clad in purple.

Purplear, v. n. to wax of a purple colour. *Fazer purplear alguma coisa*, to colour a thing with purple.

Púrpúreo, a, adj. of a purple colour.

Purulento, a, adj. full of pus, purulent.

Pus, s. m. pus.

Pusillánime, adj. pusillanimous, faint-hearted.

Pusillanimidade, s. f. pusillanimity.

Pústula, s. f. a pustule.

Putaria, s. f. fornication, prostitution.

Putativo, a, adj. putative, reputed.

Puto, s. m. a vile wretch.

Putrefacção, s. f. putrefaction.

Putrefacção, Putrefactório, a, adj. putrefactive.

Puxado, a, adj. drawn or pulled. *Muito puxado*, far-fetched.

Puxar, v. a. to draw, to drag.

Puxar com força, to tug, to pull hard. *Carvallos que puxaõ por hum carro*, horses that draw a cart. *Puxar pelas orelhas a alguém*, to pull one by the ears. *Puxar por hum corão, ou estira-la*, to stretch a rope or cord. *Puxar pela espada*, to draw one's sword out of the scabbard.

Puxar pelo remo, to tug the oar. *Puxar para cima*, to pull up.

Q.

Q, s. m. a consonant, and the sixteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet.

Quádra, s. f. a square. *Bandeira de quadra*, a square flag. *Qua-*

dras da lua, the quarters of the moon.

Quadrado, s. m. a quadrate, a square. *Quadrado prolongado*, a rectangle, or long square. *Quadrado da camisa*, the gusset in a shirt. *Quadrado das meças*, the clock in a stocking. *Vinte polegadas em quadrado*, twenty inches square.

Quadrado, a, adj. square. *Batalhão quadrado*, a squadron.

Quadragenário, a, adj. forty years old.

Quadragesima, the space of forty days. *Domingo de Quadragesima*, the first Sunday in Lent.

Quadragesimal, adj. quadragesimal.

Quadragesimo, a, adj. the fortieth.

Quadrangulár, adj. quadrangular.

Quadrângulo, s. m. a quadrangle.

Quadrantál, s. m. quadrantal, a measure for liquids; it contained nine gallons of our measure.

Quadrar, v. a. to square: v. n. to quadrate, to answer, to suit.

Quadratura, s. f. squaring, or quadrature. *Quadratura do círculo*, the quadrature of the circle. *Quadratura da lua*, the quadrature of the moon.

Quadríga, s. f. a coach with four horses.

Quadril, s. m. the hip.

Quadrilátero, s. m. a quadrilateral figure.

Quadrilatero, a, adj. quadrilateral.

Quadrilha, s. f. a ward, district.

Quadrúpede, or Quadrúpe, s. m. a four-footed beast, a quadruped.

Quadrupede, ou Quadrúpe, adj. quadruped, quadrupedal.

Quadruplicado, a, adj. quadrupled.

Quadruplicar, v. a. to quadruplicate.

Quadrúplo, s. m. four times as much, four-fold.

Qual, pron. interrog. which? as, *De qual fáltais ros?* which do you speak of? *Qual dellez?* which of them? *Qual dos dous?* which of the two?

Qual, pron. relat. which. *Tal qual ros o desegareis*, such as you would have it. *Para elle isso qual?* he will do it? the devil he will!

Qualidade, s. f. quality.

Qualquer, pron. whichsoever, whosoever. *Para qualquer parte que*, whithersoever. *Qualquer que seja*, any one, whatever he be. *Em qualquer parte*, wheresoever. *Em qualquer outra parte*, anywhere else. *De qualquer parte que quizeres*, whence thou wilt. *Por qualquer modo que*, howsoever. *Em qualquer tempo*, whensoever. *Qualquer dos dous*, whether-soever of the two. *Qualquer que quizeres dos dous*, which of the two you please. *Qualquer cousa que succeda*, whatsoever happens.

Quám, ou Quaõ, conj. how; *quaõ bem parece*, &c. how well it looks, &c. *Quam grande!* how great!

Quádo, adv. when. *Ate quando?* till what time? *De quando em quando*, now and then. *Quando soldado*, whilst he was a soldier. *Quando muito*, at most. *Quando menos*, at least. *Quando quer que*, whensoever.

Quantia, s. f. quantity, value.

Quantidade, s. f. quantity.

Quantioso, a, adj. numerous.

Quantitativamente, adv. with respect to quantity.

Quantitativo, a, adj. of, or belonging to continual quantity.

Quáto, a, adj. interrog. how much? *Quantes?* how many? *Todos quantos elles são*, as many as they are. *Quanto tempo?* how long? *Quantas vezes?* how often? *Quanto melhor eu puder*, as well as I can. *Quanto mais cedo puderes*, as soon as you can. *Quanto menos*, much less. *Tanto quanto*, as much as. *Quanto quizeres*, as much as you will. *Quanto me for possível*, as far as lies in me. *Quanto for possível*, so far as is possible. *Em quanto a mim*, as for me. *Em quanto aquelle dinheiro*, as to that money.

Quam, conj. how; *quaõ bella he a virtude!* how beautiful is virtue! *Taõ quaõ*, as well as.

Quarenta, adj. forty.

Quarentena, s. f. quarantine. *Fazer quarentena*, to perform quarantine.

Quarésma, s. f. Lent.

Quárta, s. f. a water-pot; *it*. a little bushel. *Quarta*, a fourth, or fourth part. *Quarta no jogo dos centos*, a fourth at piquet.

Quartán, s. m. a nag, a small short horse.

Quartaõ, s. m. a measure containing three canudas.

Quarteár, v. a. to quarter.

Quarteirão, s. m. a quarter of an hundred, or twenty-five.

Quartel, s. m. quarter, the place where soldiers are lodged.

Quartel, quarter. *Pedir quartel*, to beg quarters. *Dar quartel*, to give quarters. *Não se da quartel a ninguém*, there is nobody spared. *Quartel mestre*, ou *feiriol*, a quarter-master. *Pugar a quarteis*, to pay quarterly.

Quartel, s. m. (in heraldry,) quarterings. *Quarteis de inverno*, winter-quarters.

Quárto, s. m. a quarter, or the fourth part; *it*. a hog-head. *Quarto de pipu*, a quarter cask. *Quarto de cordeiro*, &c. a quarter of lamb, &c. *Hum liero em quarto*, a hook in quarto. *Quarto*, an apartment in a house. *Quarto de horu*, a quarter of an hour.

Quárto, a, adj. the fourth.

Quartóla, s. f. half a pipe.

Quási, adv. almost, in a manner. *Estece quasi perdido*, he was e'en almost undone. *He quasi noite*, it is almost night. *Quasi quasi que o*

matacão, he was very near being killed.

Quaternário, s. m. quaternary.

Quatorzáda, s. f. a quatorze at piquet.

Quatorze, adj. fourteen. *Quatorze vezes*, fourteen times.

Quatôrze, adj. the fourteenth. *Luis quatorze*, Lewis the fourteenth.

Quatorzéno, s. m. the fourteenth day.

Quatralvo cavallo, a horse that has four white feet.

Quatriduo, s. m. the space of four days.

Quatro, adj. four. *Quatro vezes outro tanto*, four times as much. *Quatro mil*, four thousand. *Quatro vezes vinte*, fourscore. *Chegou a quatro de Maya*, he arrived the fourth day of May. *Quatro temporadas*, the four Ember weeks. *Que tem quatro pés*, four-footed.

Quatrocentos, as, adj. four hundred. *Quatrocentos vezes*, four hundred times.

Que, a pronoun relative and inter. which, who. *O livro que*, the book which. *Os livros que*, the books which. *A carta que*, the letter which. *As cartas que*, the letters which. *Com que*, where-with; as, *Não tem com que pagar*, he has not wherewithal to pay. *O mestre que ensina*, the master who teaches. *A mulher que tenho*, the wife that I have. *O homem que eu amo*, the man whom I love. *A mulher que*

eu amo, the woman whom I love. *Do que*, ou a qual coisa, whereto. *Que homem he aquelle?* what man is that? *Que causa?* what? *Que horas são?* what is it o'clock? *Que diz elle?* what does he say?

Que, conj. that. *Creyo que elle virá*, I believe that he will come. *Por medo que*, for fear. *Sem que*, unless. *Não posso vela sem que a ame*, I cannot see her, but I must love her. *Não tenho nada que fazer com aquillo*, I have nothing to do with that. *Creyo que sim*, I believe so. *Elle cre que não*, he believes not. *Digo que sim*, I say yes. *Elle diz que não*, he says no. *Aposto que sim*, I lay it is so. *Aposto que não*, I lay it is not so. *Mais do que he necessario*, more than enough. *Não mais que cinco*, no more than five. *He mais do que eu sey*, it is more than I know. *Qualquer coisa que succede*, whatever thing happens. *Elle não tem mais que pelle e ossos*, he is nothing but skin and bones. *Elta não faz mais que chorar*, she does nothing but cry.

Quebra, s. f. break, a rupture. *Quebra de amizade*, breach of friendship. *Quebra de mercador*, bankruptcy. *Quebra de credito*, loss of credit.

Quebrada, s. f. an unevenness, a breach. *Quebrada, ou lugar alcantilado*, a steep place, a precipice.

Quebradiço, a, adj. brittle. *Porta quebradiça*, a folding door.

Quebrado, a, adj. broken; it. broken-bellied. *Numero quebrado*, a fraction in arithmetic, a broken number.

Quebrado, s. m. ex. *Quebrado das aguas*, fall of waters.

Quebrador, s. m. one that breaks any thing, a breaker.

Quebradura, s. f. a rupture, a breaking.

Quebramento de cabeça, a great noise.

Quebrantado, a, adj. broken; it. tired, weary. *Alguma cousa quebrantada*, somewhat weakened.

Quebrantador, s. m. a breaker, an infringer.

Quebrantamento, s. f. infringement, violation. *Quebrantamento do espirito*, want of spirit.

Quebrantar, v. a. to break, to weaken. *Quebrantar huma ley*, &c. to infringe a law, &c. *Elle quebranta as festas*, he does not keep holy-days.

Quebrantar o espirito, to dispirit. *Quebrantar hum juramento*, to break one's oath. *Quebrantar o orgulho a alguem*, to break one's pride.

Quebrantar se, v. r. to despond, to be cast down.

Quebranto, s. m. a bewitching by a certain evil influence of the eye. *Dar quebranto*, to eye-bite. *Quebranto*, he who eye-bites.

Quebrar, v. a. to break. *Quebrar huma porta*, to break

open a door. *Quebrar hum braço*, to break an arm. *Quebrar a amizade*, to fall out. *Quebrar a cabeça a alguém rep-tindo a mesma coisa*, to distract one. *Quebrar o silêncio*, to break silence. *Aquillo quebra-lhe os olhos*, that is an eye-sore for him. *Quebrar o fio dos appetites*, to suppress the passions. *Quebrar huma aspera condicão*, to soften a savage humour: v. n. to break. *Quebrar a ira*, to be allayed. *Quebrár-se*, v. r. to break. *Quebrius*, s. m. pl. melodious inflections of the voice. *Quêda*, s. f. a fall; i. declivity, steepness. *Quêdo*, a, adj. quiet, still. *Quêdo quedo*, interj. softly, gently. *Queijár*, v. n. to make cheese. *Queijêira*, s. f. a dairy where cheese is made; *it.* a woman that makes or sells cheese. *Queijinho*, s. m. a small cheese. *Queijo*, s. m. cheese. *Queijo melle*, new cheese. *Queijo duro*, e que não he fresco, old cheese. *Queijo de olhos*, a cheese full of eyes. *Queijo coadado*, cheese-curd. *O que vende queijos*, a cheese-monger. *Queijo feito de nata*, cream-cheese. *Queima*, s. f. a burning. *Queimacão*, s. f. ex. *Queimacão de sangue*, sorrow, grief. *Queimado*, a, adj. burnt. *Meio queimado*, half-burned. *Queimado do sol*, sun-burnt. *Horas queimadas*, ou *furtadas*, spare time.

Queimadór, s. m. he that burneth, a burner. *Queimadora*, s. f. she that burneth. *Queimadura*, s. f. a burn, an impression or a hurt caused by fire. *Queimár*, v. a. to burn; *it.* to blast. *Queimar ao redor*, to burn all about. *Queimar a fazenda*, to waste an estate. *Queixada*, s. f. the cheek-bone, or jaw-bone. *Queixal dente*, a cheek-tooth. *Queixár-se*, v. r. to complain. *Queixar-se de alguém*, to complain of one. *Elle queixar-se muito*, he makes a sad complaint. *Queixo*, s. m. See *Queixada*. *Fazer tremer os queixos a alguém*, to terrify a person. *Cahir o queixo a alguém*, to be amazed. *Queixoso*, a, adj. querulous. *Queixoso*, that regrets, bewails. *Quem*, pron. who. *Quem esta ahí?* who is there? *Não sey quem*, I know not who. *Quem dos dous?* which of the two? *Quem mais*, *quem menos*, some more, some less. *Quem de huma parte*, *quem da outra*; some one way, some another. *Quem de vos se atreveria a fazer tal cousa?* which of you durst do such a thing? *Quênte*, adj. warm, or hot. *Ferro quente*, hot iron. *Beber quente*, to drink hot or warm. *Quêr*; as, *Quer elle queira*, *quer saô*, whether he will or no;

quer vos o tenhais feito, *quer não*, whether you have done that or no. *Forão todos mortos*, e *nem se quer hum escapou*, they were all slain to a man. *Nem se quer huma não se perdeu*, never a ship was lost. *Como quer que seja*, however. *Querêla*, s. f. (in law) a plaint; *it.* a cause; as, *justa querêla*, a just cause. *O que da querêla*, a plaintiff, or complainant. *Querêláo*, s. m. a defendant. *Querêlar*, v. n. (in law), to complain, to bring an action into court. *Querêláo*, s. m. a plaintiff, or complainant. *Querêna*, s. f. careen, or careening; ex. *Dar querêna a hum navio*, to careen a ship. *Querênár*, v. a. to careen. *Querênar hum navio*, to careen a ship. *Querêr*, s. m. will, pleasure. *Querêr*, v. a. & n. ex. *Querêr bem a alguém*, to love a person. *Quero-vos muito*, I love you dearly. *Antes quero este do que aquelle*, I love this better than the others. *Antes quizera*, I had rather. *Se vos quereis*, if you will. *Quero que assim seja*, I will have it so. *Não quero*, I will not. *Queyra Deos*, *que assim seja!* would to God it were so! *Que quereis vos?* what would you have? *Nem elle sabe o que quer*, he does not know his own mind. *Quêro-vos huma palavra*, a word with you.

Querér-se *com alguém*, v. r. to be willing to deal with one.
 Querido, a, adj. dearly beloved. *Meu querido, minha querida*, my dear. *Eu tenho querido muitos vezes avisá-lo*, I have had a mind very often to warn him.
 Questâm, s. f. a question, a proposition. *Sem questão*, without doubt. *Propor huma questão*, to put a question.
 Questuôncula, s. f. a little con-
 troveisy.
 Quísio, s. m. a hinge.
 Quietaçâm, s. f. quietness.
 Quietamênte, adv. quietly.
 Quiêto, a, adj. quiet, still.
 Quiladór, s. m. assayer, an officer of the mint.
 Quilate, s. m. carat, a degree of goodness in gold.
 Quilha, s. f. the keel of a ship.
 Quimérico, or Chimérico, a, adj. chimerical, imaginary.
 Quina, s. f. a corner.
 Quinão, s. r. ex. *Dar quinão a alguém*, to run one down.
 Quinaquina, s. f. quinquina, the Jesuits' bark.
 Quinário, s. m. the number five; *it.* a lustration.
 Quinhâm, s. m. a part, a portion, a share.
 Quinhêntos, as, adj. five hundred.
 Quinhoiro, s. m. a sharer, a partaker.
 Quinquagésimo, a, adj. the fiftieth.
 Quinquenál, adj. lasting five years. *Jogos quinquenaes*,
 Quinquennialia.

Quinquénio, s. m. the space of five years.
 Quinta, s. f. a country-house, a farm. *Quinta essencia*, quintessence.
 Quintado, a, adj. that has had the fifth taken out.
 Quintál, s. m. the garden belonging to a house; *it.* a Portuguese quintal.
 Quintalâm, s. m. a large garden.
 Quintána, s. f. a fever or ague that comes every fifth day.
 Quinteira, s. f. a farmer's wife.
 Quinteiro, s. m. a farmer.
 Quinto, a, adj. the fifth.
 Quínto, s. m. the fifth part of any thing; *it.* a sort of game at cards.
 Quintuplo, a, adj. quintuple, fivefold.
 Quínze, adj. fifteen.
 Quíta, s. f. the act of forgiving a debt. *Dar quita da dívida a alguém*, to forgive one a debt.
 Quitaçâm, s. f. an acquittance.
 Quitár, v. a. to remit, or forgive; ex. *Quitár huma dívida*, to remit a debt.
 Quitár-se, v. r. ex. *Quitár-se da mulher*, to divorce one's wife.
 Quitasól, s. m. an umbrella to keep off the sun.
 Quíste, adj. free and clear from debt.
 Quociênte, s. m. the quotient, in arithmetic.
 Quotidianamênte, adv. daily.
 Quotidiânio, a, adj. daily, quotidian.

R.

R, s. m. a consonant, and the seventeenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet.
 Raá, s. f. a frog. *O rozeir das raás*, the croaking of frogs.
 Raásinha, s. f. little frog.
 Rabaçaria, s. f. any sort of herbs or fruits.
 Rabâm, s. m. a radish.
 Rabanada, s. f. a stroke with the tail.
 Rabeár, v. u. to wag, or move the tail continually.
 Rabél, Rebél, ou Rabíl, s. m. a rebec, a small fiddle.
 Rabéllo, s. m. the plough-tail handle.
 Rabiça, s. f. the plough-beam that contains the coulter.
 Rabiscár, v. a. to glean grapes after vintage.
 Rábo, s. m. the tail, the fundament. *Mentira de rabo*, a great lie. *Rabo do pavaõ*, a peacock's train. *Rábo de huma vestidura*, the train of a garment.
 Rabúdo, a, adj. tailed.
 Rabúgem, s. f. moroseness.
 Rabugêto, a, adj. humorous.
 Raça, s. f. breed.
 Raçâm, ou Reçâm, s. f. a ration, or allowance. *Ração para hum dia*, a day's allowance. *Que tem ração dobrada*, that has double allowance.
 Rácha, s. f. a splinter, a chip.
 Rachadeira, s. f. an instrument used by grafters.

Rachadór, s. m. a hewer, a splitter.
 Rachadura, s. f. a cleaving, a chopping.
 Rachár, v. a. to cleave, to crack. *Rachar com palavras*, to scold one. *Rachar com aoutes*, to whip cruelly.
 Rachár-se, v. r. to chop, to gape.
 Rácimo, s. m. a bunch. *Rácimo de uvas*, a bunch of grapes.
 Raciocinaçam, s. f. reasoning.
 Raciocínio, s. m. reasoning.
 Raciocinar, v. n. to reason.
 Racionabilidade, s. f. rationality.
 Racional, adj. rational.
 Racionável, adj. rational.
 Racionavelmente, adv. rationally.
 Radiante, adj. radiant.
 Radiár, v. n. to radiate.
 Radicaçam, s. f. radication.
 Radical, adj. radical.
 Radicalmente, adv. radically.
 Radicar, v. a. to radicate.
 Rádio, s. m. a radiometer. *Rádio de hum círculo*, radius, the semi-diameter of a circle.
 Ráfa, s. f. (in cant), hunger.
 Raffeiro, s. m. a great cur, a mastiff dog.
 Ráia, ou Ráye, s. f. a fish called a ray, or skate.
 Rajáda, s. f. ex. *Rajada de vento*, a blast of wind.
 Rayádo, a, adj. streaky, striped.
 Rayár, v. n. to radiate.
 Raigóta, s. f. ou *Espinha das unhas*, a flaw.
 Rainha, s. f. a queen.

Ráio, ou Ráyo, s. m. a beam, or ray of light. *Ferir com esta sorte de raios*, to thunder-strike. *Raios visuaes*, visual rays. *Dizer raios de alguém*, to speak very ill of a person. *Dizer raios a alguém*, to thunder one about.
 Raíva, or Ráyva, s. f. rage, fury.
 Raivár, v. n. to rage, to be mad, or furious. *Fazer raivar*, to enrage.
 Raivosamente, adv. outrageously.
 Raivoso, a, adj. outrageous.
 Raiz, s. f. the root of plants and trees. *Lancur ou crear raizes*, to root. *A' raiz da carne*, next to the skin.
 Ralár, v. a. to grate, to scrape.
 Raleár, v. n. to grow thin.
 Raléza, s. f. thinness.
 Ralhár, v. n. to swagger, to hector.
 Rálo, a, adj. thin, rare.
 Rálo, s. m. a grater.
 Râma, s. f. branches and leaves of trees, ramage.
 Ramáda, s. f. an arbour.
 Ramalhete, s. m. a nosegay.
 Raméira, s. f. a prostitute.
 Ramificação, s. f. ramification.
 Ramificar, v. n. to ramify.
 Raminho, s. m. a little bough.
 Râmo, s. m. a bough, a branch. *Abundancia de ramos*, ramosity. *Dividir em ramos*, to ramify. *Elle tem hum ramo de doudice*, he is touched a little in his brains.
 Ramoso, a, adj. branchy.
 Râncho, s. m. a quarter among soldiers, their quarters.

Rânço, s. m. rustiness, rankness.
 Rancoso, a, adj. rancid, rusty. *Toucinho rançoso*, rusty bacon.
 Rancór, s. m. rancour, malice.
 Rangér, v. n. to creak, to make a harsh noise.
 Rangifer, s. m. rangleer.
 Rânho, s. m. snivel.
 Rauhoso, s. m. e. adj. one that has a dirty nose.
 Ranilha, s. f. the pastern or knee of a horse.
 Rânula, s. f. ranula, a swelling under the tongue.
 Rânculo, s. m. the flower crowfoot.
 Rapacidade, s. f. rapaciousness.
 Rapádo, a, adj. shaved.
 Rapadoura, s. f. an instrument to shave or scrape with.
 Rapagám, s. m. a great, lusty lad.
 Rapapé, s. m. ex. *Fazer hum rapapé*, to bow.
 Rapár, v. a. to shave.
 Rapariga, s. f. a girl.
 Raparaguinha, s. f. a little girl.
 Rapáz, s. m. a boy. *Cousa de rapazes*, boyish.
 Rapazia, Rapaziada, s. f. a boyish trick.
 Rápido, a, adj. rapid, swift.
 Rapina, s. f. rapine. *Ave de rapina*, a bird of prey.
 Rapinhár, v. a. to commit rapine, to plunder.
 Rapésa, s. f. a fox. *O caçador de raposas*, a fox-hunter. *Pelle de raposa*, fox's skin. *Caça de raposas*, a fox-chace. *Multidão de raposas juntas*, a sculk of foxes. *Rabo da raposa*, the tail of a fox.

Rapósudia, s. f. a little fox, or cub.

Rapósinho, s. m. a little fox.

Raposo, s. m. a he-fox.

Rapsódia, s. f. rhapsody.

Rápto, s. m. a rape, a ravishing. *Commetter hum rapto*, to commit a rape.

Raptór, s. m. he who commits a rape.

Raqueta, s. f. a racket to play at tennis.

Raraménte, adv. rarely, seldom.

Rarefacção, s. f. rarefaction.

Rarefaciente, Rarefactivo, adj. that rarefies, or makes thin.

Rarefazér, v. a. to rarefy, to make thin.

Raréza, s. f. rarity.

Rarissimamente, adv. very rarely.

Ratíssimo, a, adj. very rare.

Ráro, a, adj. rare. *Pulso raro*, slow pulse.

Rása, ou Ráza, s. f. a sort of woollen cloth.

Rasaménte, adv. entirely, utterly, totally.

Rascador, s. m. a sort of scraper used by goldsmiths.

Rascám, s. m. a sort of mean page or servant; it. a sort of dish made of minced mutton lard, &c.

Rascunhár, v. a. to sketch, to draw the outlines of a thing.

Rasgado, a, adj. torn. *Olhos rasgados*, large eyes. *Cumprimentos rasgados*, too many compliments or ceremonies. *Rasgado em cumprimentos*, ceremonious to an excess.

Rasgadúra, s. f. a rending or tearing.

Rasgar, v. a. to tear, to rend.

Rasgar cortezias, to be profuse in compliments. *Rasgar sedas*, &c. to wear silk clothes, &c.

Rásgo, s. m. ex. *Rasgo de pena*, a dash with a pen. *Rasgos de eloquencia*, touches of eloquence.

Ráso, ou Rázo, a, adj. shaven close. *Tornar tudo raso*, to lay every thing even with the ground. *Campo raso*, ou *campanha rasa*, a plain and open country. *Panno raso*, bare cloth.

Rasúra, s. f. half a bushel, for measuring of corn, &c.

Rasourar, v. a. to strike, or to make even measure with a strickle.

Ráspa, s. f. scraping, or the thing scraped.

Raspador, s. m. a scraper.

Raspadúra, s. f. rasure, scraping.

Raspar, v. a. to scrape.

Rastear, Rastrear, or Rastejar, v. a. to track, to trace.

Rasteyro, a, adj. creeping, low, vulgar. *Estylo rasteyro*, a low style.

Rastellár o linho, v. a. to hackle or dress flax.

Rásto, ou Rastro, s. m. the track which any thing leaves behind it.

Rastólho, s. m. stubble, short straw after reaping.

Ratear, v. a. to share, to portion out.

Ratéo, s. m. the act of sharing, distributing, &c.

Ratificacão, s. f. ratification.

Ratificár, v. a. to ratify.

Ratificacão, s. f. ratification.

Ratinho, s. m. a little mouse.

Ráto, s. m. a rat, a mouse.

Ráto, a, adj. ratified, firm.

Ratoeira, s. f. a mouse-trap.

Raudál, s. m. a swift stream of water, the channel of a river.

Ráxa, s. f. cloth streaked with several colours.

Raxádo vestido, a garment of several colours.

Raxéta, s. f. a sort of coarse cloth.

Razam, s. f. reason. *Ter razão*, to be in the right. *Razão de estado*, reason of state.

Por esta razão, on this account. *Livro de razão*, a book of accounts. *A razão de*, adv. at the rate of. *Obedecer á razão*, to yield to reason. *Trazer á razão*, to bring to reason. *Isto esta posto na razão*, this is reasonable. *A razão de dez por cento*, at the rate of ten per cent.

Razoável, or Razónável.

Ré, s. f. she that is guilty, or accused of a crime.

Reacção, s. f. re-action.

Readilho, s. m. a sort of woollen cloth.

Real, adj. royal, kingly. *Dignidade real*, royal dignity.

Realce, ou Realça, s. m.

Realgrár-se, v. r. to congratulate.

Realço, s. m. a small portable organ.

Realço, a, adj. royal, or belonging to a king.

Realte, s. m. a sort of tax, or duty on wine, &c.

Realza, s. f. royal magnifi-

cence, pomp, or grandeur. *Realdeza*, royal offspring.
 Realidade, s. f. reality.
 Realmênte, adv. royally.
 Reanimár, v. a. to reanimate.
 Reatár, v. a. to bind, or tie again.
 Reato, s. m. the state of being guilty.
 Rebaldio *figo*, the fig of a wild fig-tree.
 Rebanhár, v. a. to gather into a drove.
 Rebânho, s. m. a flock of sheep. *Em rebanhos*, by flocks.
 Rebâte, s. m. an alarm, a signal given to take up arms on the sudden incursion of an enemy. *Tocar a rebate*, to beat an alarm. *Dar rebate*, to alarm. *Sino de rebate*, the alarm-bell.
 Rebatér, v. a. to beat again, over and over. *Rebater*, to repel, to oppose. *Rebater força com força*, to repel force by force. *Rebater hum prego*, to rivet a nail. *Rebater as palavras*, to put to a nonplus. *Rebater o inimigo*, to push back the enemy. *Rebater hum dor*, to assuage a pain. *Rebater hum sedição*, to suppress a sedition.
 Rebêlde, adj. rebellious.
 Rébelde, s. m. a rebel.
 Rebelim, s. m. a ravelin consisting only of two faces.
 Rebêllár-se, v. r. to rebel.
 Rebêllâm, s. f. rebellion.
 Rebém, s. m. a bull's pizzle.
 Rebique, s. m. red colour used by women to paint their faces. *Mulher que tem re-*
 PART I.

bique na cara, a woman painted red.
 Rebitár, v. a. to rivet or clinch. *Rebitar hum prego*, to rivet a nail. *Prego arribitado*, a rivet. *Rebitar o chapeo*, to cock up one's hat.
 Rebocadura, s. f. plaster, or plastering.
 Reboçar, v. n. to overflow.
 Reboçar, v. a. to lay on plaster or mortar with a trowel.
 Rebolár, v. n. to roll, to tumble in the manner of a rolling stone.
 Rebolêiro, s. m. a great bell, or tinkling instrument to make a noise with.
 Rebolição, s. m. a tumult or noise.
 Rebolindo; ex. *Ir, ou vir rebolindo*, to go or come quickly.
 Rebólo, s. m. a grindstone.—*Rebolo*, the measles, a disease of trees.
 Rebómbó, s. m. resonance, sound.
 Rebóque, s. m. a cable or rope to tow a ship along with. *Dar reboque a hum navio*, to tow a ship.
 Rebotádo; see Embotado.—*Caô rebotado*, ou *cacallo rebotado*, a dog or horse that cannot eat.
 Rebotálho, s. m. refuse, the worst of any fruit, &c.
 Rebuçado, a, adj. muffled up, concealed.
 Rebuçar-se, v. r. to muffle oneself up.
 Rebúço, s. m. a wrapping up, covering, or muffling.
 F f

Recachár, v. a. to lift up a sword.
 Recachár-se, v. r. to grow proud.
 Recácia, s. m. haughtiness, or pride.
 Recadista, s. m. a boy to go on errands or messages.
 Recádo, s. m. a message, or errand. *Hir a hum recado*, to go on an errand. *Dai-lhe meus recados*, remember me to him. *Toda a familia vos manda muytos recados*, all the family give their service to you. *Tudo esta a recado*, all is safe. *Ter alguem a grande recado*, to observe narrowly what a person does. *Mandar recado*, to send word. *Deixei recado para que o fizesse*, I left word that he should do it.
 Recalhida, s. f. relapse.
 Recalhir, v. n. to relapse.
 Recalcadamênte, adv. fully, as if trodden down, or crammed.
 Recalcádo, a, adj. drove down, trod down.
 Recalcadura, s. f. the act of stuffing, &c. See
 Recalcár, v. a. to stuff, or ram down.
 Recalcitrár, v. n. to calcitrate.
 Recamádo, a, adj. embroidered.
 Recamár, v. a. to embroider.
 Recámara, s. f. a withdrawing room, a closet.
 Recambiár, v. a. to change again.
 Recâmbio, s. f. changing again; it. rechange (in commerce.)

Recámo, s. m. embroidery.

Recánte, s. m. a corner.

Recapacitár, v. a. to call to mind, to reflect upon.

Recapitulacám, s. f. recapitulation.

Recapitulár, v. a. to recapitulate.

Recatádo, a, adj. cautious, wary.

Recáto, s. m. cautiousness, wariness. *Com recato*, cautiously. *Tudo esta a bom recato*, all is safe.

Recéar, v. a. & n.; see Temer.

Recéar-se, v. r. to fear, or dread.

Recebedór, a receiver. *Recebedor del rey*, the king's collector.

Receber, v. a. to receive. *Receber saude*, to recover health.

Receber-se, v. r. to marry, to be joined together in wedlock.

Recebimento, s. m. receiving, or reception. *Dia do recebimento*, wedding-day.

Recéita, s. f. a physician's prescription. *Livros da recita depeza*, journals, books of debtor and creditor.

Receitár, v. a. to prescribe; *it.* to enter, to write down in a journal.

Recetário, s. m. a file for the prescriptions, or bills of the physicians.

Recender, v. n. to smell sweetly.

Recenseádo, a, adj. examined.

Recenseár, v. a. See Rever, and Examinar.

Recental, s. m. a lambkin.

Recénte, adj. new, recent.

Recentemente, adv. recently, newly.

Recéo, ou Receyo; see Medo. *Que he de muyto recéo*, that is to be much feared. *Fazer recéo*, to fright.

Receoso, a, adj. fearful, timorous.

Recepçám, s. f. See Recebimento. *Bua recepçáo*, good reception.

Receptáculo, s. m. a receptacle.

Receptível, adj. that deserves to be accepted.

Recesso, s. m. recess.

Rechaçar, v. a. to repel, to oppose. *Rechaçar o inimigo*, to repulse the enemy.

Recháço, s. m. the rebound of a ball.

Rechicádo, s. m. force-meat, pudding.

Recheár, v. a. to stuff (in cookery.) *Rechear huma franga*, to stuff a pullet.

Rechego, s. m. a shade, a place sheltered from the sun, &c.

Recheyo, s. m. See Rechicádo, s. m. *Recheyo*, (metaph.) great plenty, abundance. *Recheyo*, the carriages of an army, bag and baggage.

Recibo, s. m. a receipt, or acquittance.

Recindir, v. a. to rescind, to make void.

Recinto, s. m. compass, inclosure.

Reciprocamente, adv. reciprocally. *Obrar reciprocamente*, to act alternately.

Reciprocár, v. a. to make reciprocal.

Recíproco, a, adj. reciprocal.

Recitár, v. a. to read out aloud that others may hear. *Recitar de memoria*, to say by heart.

Recitativo, s. m. recitative.

Reclamacám, s. f. opposing, reclamation.

Reclamádo, a, adj. reclaimed.

Reclamár, v. a. to reclaim, to call back.

Reclámo, s. m. a bird-call. *Acudir ao reclamo*, to answer a call, as birds do.

Reclinacám, s. f. the act of leaning or lying along, or upon.

Reclinádo, a, adj. lying all along, leaning.

Reclinár, v. a. to rest, or lean against a thing.

Reclusám, s. f. a reclusion.

Reclúso, a, adj. recluse, shut up. *Monge recluso*, *freya reclusa*, a recluse, a monk or nun.

Recobrádo, a, adj. recovered.

Recobramento, s. m. a recovery of a thing lost, or taken away.

Recobrár, v. a. to recover, to regain, to retrieve.

Recoitár, v. a. (in the mint), to anneal, boil. *Os que recoitaõ a moeda*, blanchers of the mint.

Recolto, a, adj. retired, solitary.

Recolhér, v. a. to gather, to reap, to get in. *Recolher o trigo no colleyro*, to get in corn. *Recolher as tropas espalhadas*, to rally straggling soldiers. *Recolher as velas*, to furl the sails. *Recolher*

hum livro que corre, to forbid the reading of a book.

Recolher-se, v. r. ex. *Recolher-se*, to go to bed. *Recolher-se cedo*, to keep good hours. *Recolher-se muito tarde para casa*, to keep bad hours. *Recolher-se*, to withdraw.

Recolheçãam, s. f. solitude.

Recommendaçãam, s. f. recommendation. *Carta de recommendaçãam*, a recommendatory letter. *A senhora minhas recommendaçõens*, remember me to the lady.

Recommendar, v. a. to recommend.

Recommendar-se, v. r. ex. *Recommendar-se á alguém ou na graça de alguém*, to commend oneself to one.

Recompênsa, s. f. a recompense, a reward.

Recompensár, v. a. to recompense, to reward.

Recompór, v. a. to renew, to make new.

Reconcentraçãam, s. f. concentration.

Reconcentrá, v. a. to concentrate, to drive towards the centre.

Reconcentrá-se, v. r. to tend or move towards the centre, or inwards.

Reconciliaçãam, s. f. reconciliation. *Reconciliaçãam de huma igreja*, the new consecrating of a church.

Reconciliádo, a, adj. reconciled. *Reconciliádo com a igreja*, reconciled to the church.

Reconciliár, v. a. to reconcile, to restore to favour.

Reconciliár-se, v. r. ex. *Reconciliar-se com os seus inimigos*, to be reconciled to one's enemies. *Reconciliar-se com Deos*, to reconcile oneself with God.

Recondito, a, adj. hidden, concealed.

Recondueçãam, s. f. prorogation, continuance.

Reconduzir, v. a. to prorogue, to prolong.

Reconhecer, v. a. to confess, to acknowledge. *Reconhecer as suas culpas*, ou *erros*, to acknowledge one's faults. *O rey so reconhece superior a Deos*, the king holds of God alone.

Reconhecimêto, s. m. an acknowledgement.

Reconquistár, v. a. to conquer again, to recover.

Recontár, v. a. to recount, to relate.

Reconvênçãam, s. f. (in law), convention.

Reconvir, v. a. (in law) to re-criminate.

Recopiládo, a, adj. compiled.

Recopilar, v. a. to compile, or gather.

Recordaçãam, s. f. remembrance, calling to mind. *Fazer recordaçãam*, to mention.

Recordár, v. a. to remember, to call to mind. *Recordar a lição*, to con one's lesson.

Recurrer, v. n. to have recourse. *Recurrer pela memoria*, to call to mind.

Recurrer-se, v. impers. they run, or have recourse to.

Recortár, v. a. to cut a piece of paper, &c.

Recostár-se, v. r. to lie down, or lean.

Recôva, s. f. a drove, or gang of horses, or mules, driven by a muleteer. *Recôva de mantimentos*, many horses or mules loaded with provisions.

Recozágem, s. f. a passage of many people together.

Recoveiro, s. m. a carrier that drives pack-horses or mules.

Recôvo, s. m. ex. *Ester de recôvo*, to lean upon the elbow.

Recozer ao lume, v. a. to boil again. *Recozer com agulha*, to sew again.

Recozido ao lume, boiled, or sodden again. *Recozido com agulha*, sewed again. *Recozido em malícia*, very cunning.

Recreaçãam, s. f. recreation, diversion.

Recrear, v. a. to recreate, to divert.

Recrear-se, v. r. to recreate, divert, or refresh oneself.

Recreativo, a, adj. recreating, refreshing.

Recreer, v. n. to come upon suddenly.

Recruta, s. f. recruit.

Recrutádo, a, adj. recruited.

Recurrár, v. a. to recruit.

Rectamêto, adv. uprightly.

Reetângulo, a, adj. rectangular.

Rectidãam, s. f. righteousness.

Rectificár, v. a. to rectify, to correct.

Rectilíneo, a, adj. rectilinear, or rectilineous.

Rêcto, a, adj. right, just, equi-

- table. *Por-se recto*, to be in line.
- Recuar, v. n. to fall back.
- Recuar, ou Fazer Recuar, v. a. to draw back.
- Recuidar, v. n. to resolve in one's mind.
- Recumbir, v. n. to lean or rest upon.
- Recuperação, s. f. recovery, recuperation.
- Recuperador, s. m. the person who recovers.
- Recuperar, v. a. to recover.
- Recurso, s. m. recourse, relief.
- Recurvo, a, adj. crooked.
- Recusação, s. f. refusal.
- Recusar, v. a. to refuse. *Recusar hum juiz*, to except against a judge.
- Redarguir, v. a. to confute, to convince.
- Réde, s. f. a net. *Rede de pescar*, a fishing-net. *Rede de caçar passaros*, a net for catching birds. *Rede de caçar feras*, wide nets to take wild beasts withal. *Feyto á modo de rede*, retiform, net-wise. *Feyto á modo de rede pequena*, reticular. *Colher na rede*, to ensnare. *Armar huma rede*, to spread a net. *Rede caçador*, a hunter's net. *Rede para apanhar lebres e coelhos*, a purse-net.
- Rédea, s. f. rein, a thong of leather for a bridle. *Largar a redea*, to let loose the reins. *Correr á redea folta*, to gallop with full speed. *A meya redea*, a half speed.
- Redeiro, s. m. a net-maker.
- Redempção, s. f. redemption.
- Redemptor, s. m. a redeemer, a ransom.
- Redezinha, s. f. a little net.
- Redhibição, s. f. redhibition, the restoring of a thing to him that sold it.
- Redhibir, v. a. to return a thing that one hath bought.
- Redilha, s. f. a sort of thin cloth.
- Redintegrar, v. a. to redintegrate. *Redintegrar alguém em hum posto*, to restore one to his place.
- Redintegrar-se, v. r. ex. *Redintegrou-se nos seus antigos direitos*, he restored himself to his former rights.
- Redivivo, a, adj. renewed again.
- Redobrado, a, adj. twofold, double.
- Redobrar, v. a. to redouble, to fold again.
- Redobrar, v. n. ex. *Redobrar sobre alguma coisa*, to call a thing to mind.
- Redóbles, s. m. pl. the wrangling or melody of birds.
- Redóma, s. f. a glass phial.
- Redomoinho, s. m. a whirl, a rapid circumvolution. *Redomoinho de vento*, a whirlwind. *Redomoinho de agua*, a whirlpool. *Redomoinho de cabellos na cabeça*, the crown of the head.
- Redondamente, adv. roundly, in a round figure.
- Redondeado, a, adj. rounded.
- Redondear, v. a. to make round.
- Redondela; ex. *A' redondela*, round about.
- Redondéza, s. f. rotundity.
- Redondo, a, adj. rotund, round. *Cahir de redondo*, to fall down flat. *Em redondo*, round about. *Vi o seu nome em letra redonda*, I saw his name in print.
- Redopio, s. m. ex. *Ao redopio*, round about.
- Redór, s. m. ex. *Ao redor*, round about. *Os redores de huma cidade*, the adjacent parts of a town.
- Redouça, s. f. a rope drawn from the roof of a house for children to swing in.
- Redrár a vinha, v. a. to dig again about vines.
- Redução, s. f. reduction, reducing. *Fazer redução de medidas estrangeiras*, to reduce foreign measures.
- Redundância, s. f. redundancy.
- Redundante, p. a. redundant, abounding.
- Redundar, v. n. to overflow, or run over.
- Reduto, Redutto, or Reducto, s. m. a redoubt, a small fort of a square figure.
- Reduzir, v. a. to reduce. *Reduzir a pedir esmola*, to reduce to beggary. *Reduzir medidas estrangeiras as nossas*, to reduce foreign measures to our own. *A coisa está reduzida a este ponto*, the matter is come to that point. *Reduzir á sua obediencia*, to reduce under one's subjection. *Reduzir á ultima necessidade*, to reduce to straits. *Reduzir á miseravel estado*, to reduce to a lamentable condition.
- Reduzir-se, v. r. to be reduced.

Todo o seu discurso se reduz á este ponto, all his discourse comes to this. *Aquelle negocio reduzir-se há á nada*, that business will come to nothing.

Reduzível, adj. easy to be entreated.

Reedificar, v. a. to re-edify, to re-build.

Reelegér, v. a. to choose, or elect again.

Reeleição, s. f. re-election.

Reelêyto, a, adj. elected again.

Reenchér, v. a. to fill again.

Reenchido, a, adj. filled up again.

Reenvitár, v. n. to revie, to challenge.

Refazer, v. a. to do again, or do over again.

Refazer-se, v. r. to refresh oneself, to recover.

Refega, s. f. ex. *Refega de vento*, a sudden gust of wind.

Refêgo, s. m. the plaits or doubles in a woman's petticoat; *it*, a tuck in a garment. *Pera de refego*, a sort of pear so called.

Refeyçám, s. f. refecton.

Refeito, a, adj. recovered, &c. *Homem refeito*, a strong well-set man.

Refeitório, s. m. Refeitoreira, s. f. he or she that has the care of a refectory, or dining-room.

Refeitório, s. m. a refectory, a room where the friars or nuns eat together.

Referendário, s. m. a referendary.

Referir, v. a. to refer, to relate.

Referir-se, v. r. to refer oneself.

Refêrta, s. f. reluctance, exception.

Refestello, s. m. a ball, or dancing-meeting.

Refinado, a, adj. refined, &c.

Refinado peçonha, deadly poison. *Refinada febre*, a very great fever. *Refinado açúcar*, refined sugar.

Refinada maldade, the greatest roguery. *Cumprimento refinado*, a studied compliment.

Refinada adulação, studied flattery.

Refinador, s. m. a refiner.

Refinar, v. a. to refine, to purify. *Refinar açúcar*, to refine sugar.

O que refina açúcar, a sugar-baker.

Refincár, v. a. to thrust in again.

Reflectir, v. n. to reflect, to be reflected. *Os raios do sol dando num espelho, reflectem sobre si*, the beams of the sun falling upon a looking-glass, are reflected back: v. a. to reflect, to beat back.

Reflexám, s. f. reflecting.

Reflexivo, reflexive.

Reflexo, s. m. reflex, or reflect.

Reflexo, a, adj. reflex.

Redorccér, v. n. to flourish.

Refluxo, s. m. the ebb of the tide.

Refocillár, v. a. to refresh, to comfort. *O acto de refocillar*, refocillation.

Refollhado, a, adj. deceitful, crafty.

Refólho, s. m. dissembling, dissimulation. *Com refólho*, cunningly.

Reforçado, a, adj. strengthened, re-inforced.

Reforçar, v. a. to re-inforce.

Reforço, s. m. supply, recruit. *Hum reforço de dez mil homens*, a supply of ten thousand men.

Reforma, ou **Reformaçám**, s. f. reformation, or reforming.

Reformador, s. m. a reformer.

Reformadora, s. f. she that reforms.

Reformár, v. a. to reform.

Refracçám, s. f. refraction.

Refracto, a, adj. refracted.

Refrangér, v. n. to be refracted.

Refrêár, v. a. to refrain, or restrain.

Refregá, s. f. a fray, a skirmish.

Refrescár, v. a. to cool. *Refrescar a memoria á algúem*, to refresh one's memory.

Refrescár, v. n. to grow and increase more and more, to blow fresh.

Refresco, s. m. cooling. *Refresco de soldados*, a new recruit. *Soldados de refresco*, fresh soldiers.

Refrigeraçám, s. f. refreshment, refrigeration.

Refrigeránte, p. a. refrigerant.

Refrigrár, v. a. to refrigerate.

Refrigiéro, s. m. refrigerant.

Refugiár-se, v. r. to fly to shelter.

Refúgio, s. m. the refuse of anything.

Refulgênte, adj. bright, shining.

Refulgir, v. a. to shine.

Refundido, a, adj. cast over again.
 Refundir, v. a. to cast over again.
 Refusár, v. a. to refuse, to deny.
 Refutaçam, s. f. refutation.
 Refutár, v. a. to refute, to confute.
 Regáço, s. m. the lap of a woman.
 Regadía, ou Regadura, s. f. watering.
 Regadio, ou *Campo de regadio*, a field that may be watered.
 Regado, a, adj. watered.
 Regador, s. m. a watering-pot.
 Regadúra, s. f. watering.
 Regadaménte, adv. daintily.
 Regalado, a, adj. dainty, nice.
Homem regalado, a man that keeps a very good table. *Ter huma mesa regalada*, to keep a very good table.
 Regalâm, s. m. a dainty person.
 Regalár, v. a. to regale, to treat daintily.
 Regalár-se, v. r. to fare deliciously.
 Regalia, s. f. regale, the prerogative of a monarchy. *Regalia do sangue*, royal kindred.
 Regalo, s. m. a dainty, a choice bit.
 Regalóna, adj. ex. *Lerar rida regalona*, to fare deliciously.
 Regamárgem, s. m. a drain or furrow to drain off the rain-water in a corn field, &c.
 Regár, v. a. to water.
 Regatâm, s. m. a huckster, a retailer, a retailer of small wares.
 Regateador, s. m. a haggler.

Regateár, v. n. to haggle, to beat down the price.
 Regateár, v. a. to grudge, to envy. *Regatear alguma cousa*, to dispute, or strive for a thing.
 Regateár-se, v. r. to be loth to grant a thing.
 Regateira, s. f. a huckster-woman; *it.* a fish-woman, a herb-woman, or the like.
 Regato, s. m. a little brook, a rill.
 Regatba, s. m. a woman that haggles much.
 Regedor da justiça, a chief justice.
 Regeytár, v. a. to reject, to refuse. *Regeytar com desprezo*, to reject, to slight.
 Regelado, a, adj. frozen.
 Regelár, v. a. to congeal, or freeze.
 Regelár-se, v. r. to be frozen.
 Regelo, s. m. ice.
 Regência, s. f. regentship, regency.
 Regeneraçám, s. f. regeneration.
 Regenerado, a, adj. regenerate.
 Regenerár, v. a. to regenerate.
 Regente, s. m. & f. a regent.
 Regente, s. m. (in the university) a regent, or professor.—
Regente do rebanho, a chief herdsman.
 Regér, v. a. *Regér-se*, v. r. *See* Governar, and Governar-se, *O verbo activo rege o accusativo*, the verb active governs an accusative case. *Reger a estante*, to beat the time.
 Regiaménte, adv. regally, royally.
 Regiám, s. f. a region, or large country.

Regímen, s. m. government, rule.
 Regíméto, s. m. government; *it.* a regiment of soldiers; *it.* a rule of living, with regard to eating, drinking, clothing, or the like.
 Régio, a, adj. royal, regal.
 Registadamente, adv. frugally, thriftily.
 Registrár, v. a. to register; to write down, or record, in a register.
 Regístro, s. m. a register, a memorial of public records.
 Regnante, adj. reigning.
 Regnativo, a, adj. political, or relating to the art of government.
 Régo, s. m. a furrow, a trench cast up by a plough. *Abrir regos*, to make furrows. *Dé rego em rego*, in furrows. *Rego para levar agoa aos campos*, &c. a trench to convey water.
 Régua, s. f. a rule, or ruler.
 Regoadúras, s. f. pl. chaps and clefts in the bands or feet.
 Regoár, v. n. to wind the tail, to cock the tail as the fox and some dogs do.
 Regozijár-se, v. r. to be glad, to rejoice at.
 Regozijo, s. m. joy, mirth.
 Régua, s. f. a rule, or ruler.
 Regradaménte, adv. orderly.
 Regrado, a, adj. regular, orderly.
 Regrár, v. a. as, *Regrar papel*, to rule paper.
 Regréssó, s. m. a going back. *Que não tem regresso*, irre-vocably.
 Regréta, s. f. regret.

- Reguçar, v. a. to sharpen or whet again.
- Reguingóte, s. m. a great coat, a riding-coat.
- Regulaçam, s. f. regulation, order.
- Regular, v. a. to regulate.—
Regular a sua vida pelos dictames da razão, to rule one's life by the dictates of reason.
- Regular, adj. regular; ex. *Edifício regular*, a regular building. *Movimento regular*, a regular motion. *Clero regular*, the regular clergy. *Conegos regulares*, regular canons.
- Regularidade, s. f. regularity.
- Regularmente, adv. regularly.
- Régulo, s. m. a petty king.
- Regurgitar, v. n. to overflow, or run over.
- Rehabilitaçã, s. f. re-abling.
- Rehabilitar, v. a. to re-enable, or re-instate.
- Réi, ou Réy, s. m. a king. *Os Reis, ou a Festa dos Reis*, Twelfth Day. *Roy de armas*, (in heraldry) the king at arms.
- Rejeira, Rejeyra, or Rojeyra, s. f. a hawser or small cable used when they moor alongst.
- Reigada, s. f. the root, bottom.
- Reináo, s. m. reign.
- Reinar, v. n. to reign, to be a king.
- Réino, s. m. a kingdom.
- Reinól, adj. born in a kingdom. *Ameyxa reynol*, a sort of plum like a daunsin.
- Reisête, ou Reisinho, s. m. a petty king.
- Reiteraçam, s. f. reiteration.
- Reiterar, v. a. to reiterate, to repeat.
- Reitor, ou Reytor, s. m. the rector, head, or chief in the university of Cõimbra.
- Reitoria, s. f. a rectorship.
- Reivendiçam, ou Reivendiçam, (in civil law) vindication, claim, or demand.
- Réixa, s. f. a chiding, or scolding, a strife in words. *Elles andão de raixa*, they have fallen out. *Reixa velha*, an old quarrel.
- Relaçã, s. f. a relation, an account of any thing.
- Relampágo, s. m. lightning, or flash.
- Relampaguear, v. n. to lighten; it. to glitter.
- Relampagnea, v. impers. it lightens.
- Relatar, v. a. to relate, to tell. *Relatar hum feito*, to report a cause.
- Relativo, adj. & s. relative.
- Relatôr, s. m. a relater, he that relates or tells. *Relatôr de feito*, a reporter.
- Relatorio, s. m. report, relation. *Relatorio do feito*, the report of a cause.
- Relaxaçã, s. f. relaxation.
- Relaxado, a, adj. relaxed.—
Moço de vida relaxada, a man of loose life. *Relaxado ao braço secular*, delivered over to the laity.
- Relaxar, v. a. to relax, to loosen.
- Relaxar-se, v. r. to fail, to grow slack or remiss.
- Relêgo, s. m. a barn, cave, &c.
- Releguêiro, s. m. a tenant, or farmer that holds or hires lands.
- Releicãm, s. f. the repeated reading of any thing. *Fazer huma releicãm*, to read over again.
- Relevamêto, s. m. a release, a riddance.
- Relevar, v. a. to release, to acquit.
- Rêlevo, s. m. relieve, imbossed work. *Levantar de relevo*, to imboss. *O que faz obras de relevo*, an imboss. *Inteyro relevo*, alto-relievo. *Meyo relevo*, demi-relievo. *Baxo relevo*, basso-relievo, or low relief.
- Religiãm, s. f. religion.
- Religiosa, ou Freyra, s. f. a nun.
- Religiosamente, adv. religiously.
- Religiosidade, s. f. piety, godliness.
- Religioso, a, adj. religious, pious.
- Religioso, s. m. a friar, or a monk.
- Relogêiro, ou Relojoeyro, s. m. a watch-maker, or clock-maker.
- Relógio, s. m. a clock, a watch. *Relógio de algarçira*, a watch. *Relógio do sol*, a sun-dial, *Relógio de areia*, a sand hour-glass. *Relógio de agua*, a water hour-glass. *Adiantar o relógio*, to set the clock forward. *Dar corda a hum relógio*, to wind up a watch, clock, &c. *Caxa do relógio*, a watch-case. *O relógio dá horas*, the clock strikes. *O meu relógio não corre*, my watch does not go. *O meu relógio anda muyto atrazado*, my watch goes too slow.

Aquelle relógio anda muito depressa, that clock goes too fast.

Relvoso, adj. grassy, full of grass.

Reluzir, v. n. to shine, to glitter.

Remador, s. m. a rower.

Remadura, s. f. rowing.

Remachar, v. n. to linger, to delay.

Remachar-se, v. r. to grudge, to do a thing against one's will.

Remanecer, v. n. to remain.

Remanso, s. m. the calm or still water of a river; *it. rest*, repose, quiet.

Remar, v. n. to row.

Rematadamente, adv. totally, entirely.

Rematar, v. a. to end, to finish.

Remate, s. m. the end, or conclusion of any thing.

Remediar, v. a. to remedy, cure, or help. *Aquillo não se pode remediar*, that cannot be helped.

Remédio, s. m. remedy, physic, medicine. *Hum mal sem remédio*, an incurable disease. *Remedio para todos os males*, a plaster for all sores. *Isso não tem remédio*, there is no help for it. *Dano que não tem remédio*, an irreparable mischief.

Remedir, v. a. to measure over again.

Remella, s. f. the rheum that is in the eye.

Remeloso, a, adj. blear-eyed.—*Que tem os olhos remelosos*, having watery eyes.

Remembrança, s. f. remembrance.

Remendado, a, adj. mended, patched.

Remendão, s. m. ex. *Remendão alfaiate*, a botcher, a mender of old clothes. *Remendão sapateiro*, a cobbler.

Remendar, v. a. to mend, to patch, to botch.

Remendo, s. m. a botch, a patch.

Remessa, s. f. a remittance of money, gold, silver, &c.

Remeter, v. a. to remit, to send to a distant place. *Remeter alguma cousa á alguém*, to refer a thing to one. *Remete-me á hum lugar de Plauto*, he refers me to a passage in Plautus. *Remeter dinheiro*, to remit money: v. n. to begin, to fall to. *Elle remeteo á fugir com mais pressa que d'antes*, he betook himself to a speedier flight than before.

Remeter-se, v. r. to refer, leave. *Remeto-me a vos nesse particular*, I refer it to you. *Remeto-me á tudo aquillo que vos parecer mais conveniente*, I shall stand to whatsoever you shall think fit.

Remexer, v. a. to stir, to put in motion again.

Remexido, a, adj. stirred again.

Remido, a, adj. ransomed, redeemed.

Remidor, s. m. a redeemer.

Reminiscência, s. f. remembrance, reminiscence.

Remir, v. a. to redeem, to buy off, to recover.

Remissamente, adv. remissly.

Remissão, s. f. remission; *it. forgiveness*, pardon.

Remissível, adj. remissible.

Remisso, a, adj. remiss, slack, negligent.

Remittir, v. a. to remit, to forgive: v. n. to remit, to grow less intense.

Remittir-se, v. r. to remit, to grow less intense.

Rémo, s. m. an oar. *Puxar pelos rémos*, to ply the oars. *Pá do rémo*, the blade of an oar.

Remoçar-se, v. r. to grow young again.

Remoçar, v. n. to make one to grow young again.

Remoedura, ou Rumiadura, s. f. a chewing of the cud.

Remoer, v. n. & a. to chew the cud, as oxen, &c. do; to ruminate.

Remoer, v. a. to chew again.

Remoelhar, v. n. to turn about like a whirlpool.

Remolhar, v. a. to soak, to steep, to water again.

Remolho, the act of soaking, steeping, or watering again.

Remonta, s. f. the act of remounting cavalry.

Remontado, a, adj. remounted. *Remontado espirito*, a sublime wit. *Remontado discurso*, an heightened discourse.

Remontar, v. a., ex. *Remontar tropas*, to remount cavalry.

Remontar-se, v. r. to mount, to rise on high, or aloft.

Remoque, s. m. a frump, a sharp word, a scoff.

Remoqueador, s. m. a taunter, a giber.

Remoquear, v. a. to taunt, to gibe.

Rémora, s. f. remora, a small

fish or worm so called, a sea-lamprey.

Remorder, v. a. to cause remorse; *it.* to have a remorse. *Remorde-lhe continuamente a consciencia*, he feels continually the stings of his conscience.

Remordimento, ou **Remorso**, s. m. remorse, sting of conscience.

Remoto, a, adj. remote, distant.

Remover, v. a. to remove from one place to another.

Removível, adj. removeable.

Remudar, v. n. to change.

Remuneraçam, s. f. reward, remuneration.

Remunerar, v. a. to remunerate.

Remuneratório, a, adj. given, not only as a reward, but also for love-sake.

Renacer, ou **Renascer**, v. n. to be born again.

Renacido, ou **Renascido**, a, adj. born again.

Renacimento, s. m. regeneration.

Renal, adj. renal.

Renda, s. f. yearly revenue, or income, a rent. *Viver das suas rendas*, to live upon one's revenues. *Pagar a renda*, to pay the rent.

Rendeira, s. f. a woman that makes lace.

Rendeiro, s. m. a tenant, a renter, he that holds by paying rent.

Rendér, v. a. to subdue, to conquer. *Render huma sentinella*, &c. to relieve a centry, &c. *Render honra*, to do honour.

Terra que rende muito, a very

fruitful soil. *Os seus bens rendem-lhe tanto cada anno*, his estate yields him so much a year.

Render-se, v. r. to yield, to surrender. *Renderse aos appetites*, to follow one's inclinations.

Rendidamente, adv. submissively.

Rendimento, s. m. revenue, income, rent. *Rendimento da vontade*, compliance, submission.

Rendoso, a, adj. fruitful, fertile.

Renegado, s. m. a renegade, an apostate.

Rengo, s. m. a sort of cloth made of cotton.

Rehido, a, adj. warmly debated.

Rehír, v. n. to quarrel, to debate warmly.

Renitência, s. f. renitency.

Renomé, s. m. renown; *it.* a surname.

Renovaçam, s. f. renovation.

Renovado, a, adj. renewed, renovated.

Renovamento, s. m. renovation.

Renovar, v. a. to renovate, to renew. *Renovar a memoria de alguma cousa*, to refresh the memory of a thing. *Renovar huma chaga antiga*, to rub an old sore. *Que pode ser renovado*, renewable. *Renovar a dor*, to renew the grief.

Renovar-se, v. r. to be renewed, to revive.

Renovo, s. m. a young shoot of a tree. *Renovos*, all kinds of fruit, &c.

Rênque, s. f. a rank or row of

any thing. *Huma renque de soldados*, a file of soldiers. *Por em renque*, to dispose in order.

Rênte, adv. close; as, *Cortar rente*, to cut off close.

Renúncia, ou **Renúnciaçam**, s. f. renunciation.

Renunciar, v. a. to renounce, or quit claim.

Renunciável, adj. that may be renounced.

Réo, s. m. a criminal, a guilty person.

Reordinar, v. a. to re-ordain, to confer orders a second time. *O acto de reordinar*, re-ordination.

Reparaçam, s. f. repair, reparation.

Reparadór, s. m. a repairer.

Reparar, v. a. to repair; *it.* to parry in fencing; to ward off a blow. *Reparar danos*, &c. to make amends for damages, &c. *Reparar as forças*, to recover or gather one's strength. *Reparar a honra de alguém*, to repair one's honour. *Reparar culpas*, to amend, to grow better. *Reparar de calor do sol*, to shelter from the burning heat of the sun.

Reparar-se, v. r. ex. *Reparar-se com o escudo*, to cover oneself with a shield. *Reparar-se da perda*, to retrieve one's loss.

Repáro, s. m. (in fortific.) a defence, any work of entrenchment. *Montar hum canhão no reparo*, to mount a cannon.

Repartição, s. f. distribution. *Repartição dos tributos*, the repartition of taxes.

- Repardôr, s. m. a divider, a distributor.
- Repartimêto, s. m. a till, a little money-drawer, or box, &c. in a desk, &c. *Repartimento da casa*, distribution of a house into rooms.
- Repartir, v. a. to divide, to distribute. *Repartir alguma coisa com alguém*, to share a thing with one. *A natureza repartio bem com elle*, he has good natural parts.
- Repassádo, s. m. ribbons, thread, &c. twisted together.
- Repassar, v. a. to repass, or cross again. *Repassar hum livro*, to read a book over again: v. n. ex. *Papel que repassa, ou papel passento*, sinking or blotting paper.
- Repastár, v. a. to pasture, or feed cattle again.
- Repelâm, s. m. a violent pull.
- Repellir, v. a. (in medic.) to repel.
- Repênte, adv. ex. *De repente*, unexpectedly, suddenly. *Feyto de repente*, extemporál. *Talento para orar de repente*, extemporality, or extemporiness.
- Repênte, s. m. a sally, a sudden fit.
- Repentinamênte, adv. suddenly.
- Repentino, a, adj. sudden.
- Repercussâm, s. f. repercussion or striking back; it. reboation, echo.
- Repercussivo, s. m. repercussive.
- Repercutir, v. n. to reflect, to be reflected. *Repercutir os humores*, (in medic.) to repel the humours.
- Repertório, s. m. a repertory. *Repertorio do livro*, the index of a book.
- Repergunta, s. f. question upon question.
- Reperguntár, v. a. to question over again.
- Repesár, v. a. to verify the weight of anything sold.
- Repêso, s. m. a weighing again.
- Repetênte, s. m. a private master.
- Repeticâm, s. f. repetition.
- Repetidamênte, adv. again and again.
- Repetir, v. a. to repeat, to tell over again: v. n. ex. *Reptio-lhe a febre*, the fever seized upon him again.
- Repicár, v. a. to ring the bells out, as on some festival day, &c.
- Repique, s. m. a ringing of bells on some festival day, &c.—*Repique*, peep, (at piquet.)
- Repiza, s. f. ex. *Vinho de repiza*, pressed wine.
- Repizár, v. a. to tread over again; it. (metaph.) to repeat a thing often.
- Repleçâm, s. f. repletion, fullness.
- Replenádo, a, adj. filled, filled up.
- Replêno, s. m. (in fortific.) terreplain.
- Replêto, a, adj. fleshy, plump, corpulent.
- Répica, s. f. an answer, a reply. *Fazey sem repica o que vos mundaõ*, do what you are bid without reply.
- Replicár, v. n. to reply, to answer.
- Replicár, (in law) to bring in an exception.
- Repolegár, v. a. to hem.
- Repólho, s. m. beaded-cabbage.
- Repônta, s. f. ex. *Reponta da maré*, the beginning of the tide.
- Repontár a maré, v. n. is for the tide to begin to go up. *Ao repontar da madrugada*, at the dawning of the day.
- Repór, v. a. to replace; it. to re-establish or settle again.
- Reportár, v. a. to respect, to honour, to regard.
- Reportár-se, v. r. to curb one's passions, to refrain, or contain oneself.
- Reportório, s. m. an almanack, a calendar.
- Repôsta, s. f. an answer. *Dar reposta a alguma carta*, to answer a letter. *A modo, ou em forma de reposta*, by way of answer.
- Repostáda, s. f. a rude answer.
- Repousár, v. u. to get rest, to rest oneself.
- Repouso, s. m. rest, repose.
- Reprehêndér, v. a. to reprehend, to reprimand.
- Reprehêndido, a, adj. reprehended.
- Reprehensâm, s. f. reprehension, rebuke. *Carta de reprehensãõ*, a chiding letter. *O que da a reprehensãõ*, a reprover.
- Reprehensivel, adj. reprehensible.
- Represâm, s. f. reprehension.
- Reprêsa, ou Repreza, s. f. a reprise, the burden of a song or ballad. *Represa de hum villa*, the retaking of a town.
- Represádo, ou Reprezado, a, adj. stopped, bounded, de-

tained. *Agua represada*, water that is stopped. *Represado odio*, a spiteful hatred.

Represália, s. f. reprisal, the act of taking or seizing from an enemy. *Cartas de represalias*, letters of mart.

Represár, ou Reprezár, v. a. to bound, to stop water from running. *Represar as lagrimas*, to forbear weeping.

Representaçám, s. f. representation, likeness, image.

Representánte, s. m. a player, an actor upon the stage; *it.* an actress.

Representár, v. a. to represent, to exhibit, in general. *Representar hum papel*, to act a part in a play. *Representar huma comédia*, to act a play.

Representár-se, v. r. to appear before one.

Representativo, s. m. a representative.

Reprimir, v. a. to repress, to curb. *Reprimir as lagrimas*, to forbear weeping.

Reprimir-se, v. r. to forbear.

Réprobo, s. m. a reprobate.

Reproduçám, s. f. reproduction.

Reproduzir, v. a. to reproduce.

Repróva de huma testemunha, (in law) an exception against a witness.

Reprovaçám, s. f. disproving, rejecting.

Reprovaçór, s. m. a reprover.

Reprovar, v. a. to reprove, to disallow.

Reprovaçel, adj. reprovable.

Repudíór, s. m. a challenger, a defier.

Reptante, s. m. a reptile.

Reptár, v. a. to challenge, to defy.

Réptil, s. m. a reptile.

República, s. f. a republic, a commonwealth. — *Republica das letras*, the commonwealth of the learned.

Repúblico, a, adj. public-spirited.

Repudiár, v. a. to put away, to divorce, to repudiate.

Repúdio, s. m. repudiation, divorce.

Repugnância, s. f. repugnance, reluctance. *Com repugnância*, reluctantly.

Repugnár, v. a. to oppose, to act against: v. n. to be contrary, to clash with. *Aquillo repugna a razão*, that is contrary to reason.

Repulgar, v. a. to hem.

Repúlsa, s. f. a refusal, a denial.

Repulsár, v. a. to refuse, to abandon.

Repurgár, v. a. to purge again.

Reputaçám, s. f. reputation, or repúte. *Deixar á perder a reputaçám de hum homem*, to ruin a man's reputation. *Bom ou ma reputaçám*, good or bad repúte.

Reputár, v. a. to repúte, to count.

Repuxár, v. a. to give a slope to a rampart or wall. *See*

Repúxo, s. m. (in fortific.) the talus, a slope given to a rampart or wall. *Repuxo exterior*, talus exterior. *Repuxo interior*, talus interior.

Requebrádo, s. m. one that waddles, or waggles. *Requebrado*, a wooer, one that

wooes, or uses amorous expressions.

Requebrádo, a, adj. excessively tender, or expressive of love.

Requebrár, v. a. to court, to woo, to make love. *Requebrar-se, ou requebrar o corpo*, to bend down or stoop a little.

Requêbro, s. m. pl. fine amorous words or expressions. — *Requebros da voz*, warbling of the voice. *Requebros das azerinhas*, the chirping of birds. *Requebros com os olhos*, a wanton look. *Dizer requêbros*, to woo, to court. *Dizer requêbros com os olhos*, to cast wanton eyes.

Requeimádo, a, adj. parched, dry, scorched.

Requeimár, v. a. to parch, or scorch: v. n. to be sharp, tart, or poignant.

Requême, s. m. a sort of sea-fish so called.

Requeixéiro, s. m. he that makes cheese.

Requentádo, a, adj. heated or warmed again.

Requentár, v. a. to heat or warm again. *Requentár-se, v. r.* to wax hot again.

Requerénte, s. m. (in law) a procurator, or solicitor.

Requerér, v. a. (in law) to require or demand. *Aquillo requiere diligencia*, that requires diligence.

Requêre-se, v. impers. it is requisite.

Requeríméto, s. m. an oral or verbal request.

Requêsta, s. f. aim, design.

Requestár, v. a. to ask, crave;

or request. *Elle requestava o consulado*, he stood or sued for the consulship. *Requestar huma rapariga*, to court a maid for a wife.

Requintado, a, adj. well practised and exercised. *Elle he requintado*, he is a cunning or shrewd fellow.

Requintar, v. n. to refine, to affect nicety. *Requintar na elegancia da lingua*, to refine the language.

Requintar-se, v. r. to purify, to become pure.

Requisito, s. m. a requisite, any thing necessary.

Requisitória, s. f. (in law,) a warrant from a judge, requiring obedience.

Resabião, a, adj. (speaking of a horse, mule, &c.) unruly, headstrong.

Resábio, ou Resáibo, s. m. an ill habit, or custom. *Ter resabio de*, to relish or have the taste of. *Aquelle carpe tem resabio do lodo*, that carp tastes of the mud.

Resáca, s. f. eddy, the flowing back of a billow, after its breaking on the shore.

Resaltár, v. n. to stand, to stick.

Resálto, s. m. the jutting-out part in a building; *it.* the repercussion of a body.

Resalvár, v. a. (in law) to make a defeasance. *Resalvar para si*, to reserve to oneself.

Resalvando, except.

Resarcido, a, adj. made amends for.

Resacir, v. a. to make amends

for, to make good, to repair.

Resandár, v. a. to resalute.

Rescrevér, v. a. to write back.

Rescrito, p. of *rescrever*, written back.

Rescrito, s. m. a rescript, an answer of a prince to any petition.

Resénha, s. f. a muster, a review. *Fazer resenha*, to muster forces.

Resentimento, s. m. resentment.

Resentir-se, v. r. to resent, or to be sensible of an affront; *it.* to feel, to know.

Resérva, s. f. reserve; *it.* reservedness, discretion.

Reservaçam, s. f. (in canon law,) a reservation.

Reservár, v. a. to reserve, to keep; *it.* to conceal. *Reservar alguma cousa para outra occasião*, to keep something to be used as there shall be occasion. *Reservar para si*, to keep to oneself.

Reservar-se, v. r. ex. *Reservar-se para fazer huma cousa no tempo opportuno*, to stay to do a thing till it is convenient.

Resfriamento, s. m. See *Esfriamento*. *Resfriamento de amantes*, coolness of affection.

Resgatar, v. a. to ransom, to recover.

Resgáte, s. m. ransom.

Resguardar-se, v. r. to be cautious.

Resguárdo, s. m. regard, consideration, caution.

Residência, s. f. residence.

Residente, s. m. a resident

Residir, v. n. to reside, to abide.

Resíduo, s. m. residue, a remainder, the remnant.

Resignaçám, s. f. resignation, demise. *Resignaçám a vontade de Deos*, a resignation to God's will.

Resignár, v. a. to resign, yield up, surrender. *Resignar-se, ou resignar a sua vontade na vontade de Deos*: v. r. to submit oneself to God's will.

Resignatário, s. m. (in canon law,) a resignee, the party to whom a thing is resigned.

Resína, s. f. resin, or rosin.

Resínento, a, adj. resinous, resin-y.

Resistência, s. f. resistance, opposition.

Resistir, v. a. & n. to resist, to oppose.

Résina, s. m. a ream of paper.

Resoluçam, s. f. a resolution, or determination. *Resoluçam de huma questáo*, resolution, decision. *Resoluçam de forças*, want of strength.

Resolvente, adj. (in medic.) resolvent.

Resolvér, v. a. to dissolve, to scatter, to disperse.

Resolver-se, v. r. to resolve, to determine.

Resolutamente, adv. resolutely.

Resolutivo, a, adj. (in medic.) resolute, resolvent.

Resolutivo, s. m. (in medic.) a resolute.

Resóluto, a, adj. resolute, stout, bold, &c. *Elle estava resóluto a deita-la a perder*, he was resolved to ruin her.

Resolutório, ou Resolutivo, a,

adj. (in law,) that makes void a contract.

Resonar, v. n. to resound.

Respáldo, s. m. the back of a coach.

Respectivamente, adv. respectively.

Respectivo, a, adj. respective, relative.

Respectuoso, a, adj. respect ful.

Respeytár, v. a. to respect, to regard. *Fazer se respeytar*, to keep in awe. *Pelo que respeyta a*, &c. for what concerns, &c.

Respeytável, adj. respectable.

Respeyto, s. m. respect, consideration. *Ter respeyto á alguém*, to shew respect to a person. *Respeytos humanos*, worldly considerations. *Por meu respeyto*, for my sake. *A respeyto de*, &c. as for. *Faltar a respeyto a alguém*, to disrespect one. *Falta de respeyto*, want of respect. *Ter respeyto*, to consider.

Respigadêira, s. f. a gleaning woman.

Respigár, v. a. to glean, to pick up ears of corn after harvest.

Respingár, v. n. is for a horse, mule, &c. to kick, wince, or spurn. *Que respinga*, wincing. *It*, to oppose, to resist.

Respingo, s. m. a kicking, or spurning.

Respiraçam, s. f. breath, breathing, respiration. *Falta de respiraçam*, shortness of breath.

Respiradouro, s. m. a breath-
PART II.

place; a hole to let in the air.

Respirante, p. a. blowing, that blows gently. *See*

Respirár, v. n. to breathe, to take breath. *Que não pode respirar*, breathless. *As minhas occupaçoens não me deixão respirar*, my business gives me no breathing-time.

Resplandecente, adj. bright, shining.

Resplandecer, v. n. to shine, to glitter. *Resplandecer no meyo*, to shine between, or in the midst.

Resplandór, s. m. brightness; it, the rays of light.

Respondám, s. m. a grumbling person.

Responder, v. n. to answer or reply. *Elle não me respondeo senão duas palavras*, he answered me but two words. *Responder aos que chamão*, to answer those that call. *Responder a huma carta*, to answer a letter. *Não respondio o successo aos nossos desejos*, the success did not answer our wishes. *Tudo responde aos nossos desejos*, every thing succeeds according to our wishes. *Responder o eco*, to answer by sound like an echo. *Responder com insolencia*, e *jaltando ao respeyto*, to answer bluntly, to be saucy.

Responsán, s. f. a ground-rent.

Responsório, s. m. a responsory.

Resquício, s. m. any vent or hole to let in light, a chink

Resquício, (metaph.) hint, intimation.

Ressumbrár, v. n. to give, to sweat, to run out.

Restabelecer, v. a. to re-establish, to retrieve.

Restabelecer-se, v. r. to re-establish one's self.

Restabelecimento, s. m. a recovery, &c.

Restante, s. m. rest, remainder.

Restár, v. n. to be left, or remain, to be extant.

Restauraçam, s. f. restoration.

Restauradór, s. m. restorer.

Restaurár, v. a. to restore, to re-establish.

Restaurativo, s. m. a restorative.

Restaurativo, a, adj. restorative.

Réste, ou Réstia, s. f. a rope of onions, garlick, or the like.

Reste, ou restia do sol, a sun-beam that shines in the midst of a clond. *Reflexo dos raios da luz*, the reflection of the rays of light.

Reste, s. m. rest, remnant.

Restêilo, ou Rastello, s. m. an heckle, an instrument for dressing flax.

Réstia, s. f. a rope of onions, garlick, &c.

Restinga, s. f. ex. *Restinga de areia*, a sand-bank.

Restitucam, s. f. restitution.

Restituidór, s. m. a restorer.

Restituir, v. a. to restore, return. *Restituir a honra á algum*, to repair one's honour.

Résto, s. m. the rest, remainder. *Neste lanço de dado mette o resto*, this very cast of the dice runs for all.

Restricçám, ou *Restricção*, s. f. a restriction, a limitation.
 Restringer, v. a. to restrain, to limit.
 Restucár, v. a. to stop, or shut up a chink, hole, &c.
 Resvalár, v. a. to slip, or slide.
 Resudaçám, s. f. a perspiration, sweating.
 Resudár, v. n. to perspire, to sweat.
 Resulta, s. f. a result, issue, end.
 Resultár, v. n. to result, or follow.
 Resumir, v. a. to resume, to sum up. *Resumir hum argumento*, to resume an argument.
 Resúmo, s. m. recapitulation, summing up.
 Resúmpa, s. f. a recapitulation, resumption.
 Resupino, a, adj. resupine.
 Resurgir, v. n. to revive, to return.
 Resurreycám, s. f. resurrection. *Pascoa da Resurreycám*, Easter-day.
 Resuscitar, v. a. to bring to life again, to resuscitate. *Resuscitar a memoria dos homens grandes*, to revive the memory of great men.
 Retábolo, s. m. a picture.
 Retaguárda, ou *Retroguarda*, s. f. the rear of an army.
 Retalháo, a, adj. shred, cut small.
 Retalhár, v. a. to shred, to cut small.
 Retálho, s. m. a remnant, shred. *Mercador de retalho*, ou *trapeyro*, a retailer, a buyer.

Retanchár, v. a. to set a new shoot or sprig of a vine.
 Retardáo, a, adj. retarded.
 Retardaménto, s. m. delay, retardation.
 Retardár, v. a. to retard, to delay.
 Retelháo, a, adj. new tiled.
 Retelhár, v. a. to tile again.
 Retençám, s. f. retention. *Retençám de urina*, retention of urine.
 Retentiva, s. f. retention, memory.
 Retentivo, a, adj. retentive, apt to retain or hold in. *Faculdade retentiva*, retentiveness.
 Retentriz, a, adj. idem.
 Retér, v. a. to keep, detain, or withhold. *Que he o que vos retém?* what do you stick at?
 Retezáo, a, adj. stretched out.
 Reticência, s. f. reticence; a rhetorical figure.
 Retinir, v. n. to resound. *Fazer retinir*, to make to ring or resound.
 Retiraçám, s. f. reiteration.
 Retirada, s. f. a retreat. *Tocar á retirada*, to sound a retreat. *Fazer a retirada*, to retreat.
 Retrár, v. a. to draw, fetch, or get out. *Retirar os luzimentos*, to forbear to shew one's capacity.
 Retirár-se, v. r. to retire, to withdraw. *Retirar-se de alguma cousa*, to withdraw from a thing. *Retirar-se para casa*, to go home. *Retirar-se muito tarde*, to keep bad hours.
 Retiro, s. m. a retirement.

Réto, s. m. a challenge, a defiance.
 Retocár, v. a. to touch up, to retouch.
 Retóque, s. m. the last touch, or stroke.
 Retorcedura, s. f. twisting, writhing.
 Retorecr, v. a. to twist, to writhe. *Retorecer os olhos*, to cast back the eyes. *Retorecer hum argumento*, to retort an argument.
 Retorcido, a, adj. twisted, writhed, or wrested back.
 Retórica, ou *Rhetorica*, s. f. rhetoric, oratory. *Flores da retorica*, rhetorical flowers.
 Retoricaménte, adv. rhetorically.
 Retórico, a, adj. rhetorical.
 Retórico, s. m. rhetorician.
 Retórno, s. m. a return of kindness. *Mulas, ou cavallos de retorno*, mules or horses that return home empty or unloaded.
 Retórta, s. f. retort, a kind of chemical vessel.
 Retonçador, a gadder, a rover.
 Retouçar, v. n. to gad, to ramble. *Retouçar a besta na relva*, is for a beast to tumble in the grass.
 Retraço, s. m. refuse, straw left by horses, &c. after eating.
 Retractaçám, s. f. retraction, recantation.
 Retractár, v. a. to retract, to recant.
 Retrabir, v. a. to concentrate, to drive inwards.
 Retrabir-se, v. r. See *Retirar*.

- se. *Retrahir-se para casa*, to retire, to go home.
- Retrância, s. f. a crupper for a beast of burden.
- Retratador, s. m. a painter that draws from life.
- Retratár, v. a. to draw from life.
- Retrato, s. m. a picture drawn from life.
- Retróte, s. m. a closet, a private room; it. a privy, a necessary house.
- Retribuição, s. f. retribution.
- Retribuir, v. a. to make a return, or to give any thing as a retribution. *Retribuir a alguém*, to reward one.
- Retrincár, v. a. to put a bad construction on a thing. *Retrincar a sedela*, to hinder the design of another person.
- Retrocedér, v. n. to go back, to give way.
- Retrocésso, s. m. going back.
- Retrogradação, s. f. retrogradation.
- Retrogradar-se, v. r. to desist, to cease.
- Retrogrado, a, adj. retrograde.
- Retroz, s. m. twisted sewing silk.
- Retumbante, p. a. resounding.
- Retumbar, to resound, to re-echo.
- Retumbo, s. m. reboation, a loud echo.
- Retundir, v. a. to beat back.
- Revalidár, v. a. to revalidate, to make valid again.
- Revisor, s. m. a reviewer.
- Revelação, s. f. revelation, or revealing. *Revelação divina*, divine revelation. *Revelação*
- de hum segredo*, the revealing of a secret.
- Revelador, s. m. a revealer.
- Revelâm. *Cavallo revelão*, a restive horse.
- Revelár, v. a. to reveal, or discover.
- Revelia, on *Reveria*, s. f. non-appearance; a default. *Scatenciar a revelia*, to non-suit.
- Revellente, adj. revulsive.
- Revendér, v. a. to sell again.
- Revendicám, s. f. the selling again.
- Revér, v. a. to review, to re-examine. *Rever as contas*, to examine or balance an account.
- Revér-se, v. r. ex. *Rever-se em alguma coisa*, to be pleased with the sight of a thing; *rever-se em alguém*, to doat on one.
- Revêra, adv. truly, verily.
- Reverberação, s. f. reverberation, repercussion, reverberation.
- Reverberár, v. a. to reverberate.
- Reverdecér, v. n. to become green again: v. a. to make green again.
- Reverência, s. f. reverence, respect. *Maria, fazez huma reverencia*, Molly, make a curtsy. *Fazer huma reverencia profunda*, to make a profound reverence.
- Reverenciado, a, adj. respected, honoured.
- Reverencial, adj. reverential.
- Reverenciár, v. a. to reverence, to respect.
- Reverendissimo, adj. superl. right reverend.
- Reverendo, a, adj. reverend, an honorary title given to priests.
- Reverente, adj. reverend.
- Reversa; see *Revelia*: ex. *A minha reveria*, unknown to me, without my knowledge.
- Reversám, s. f. coming back again.
- Reverso, a, adj. ex. *A parte reversa*, the back-side.
- Reverso, s. m. the reverse or back-side of a medal or coin.
- Revestir, v. a. to put one garment over another. *Revestir hum bastião de pedra*, to line a bastion with stone. *Revestir de dotes, ou prendas*, to endow with accomplishments.
- Revestir-se, v. r. is for the priest, bishop, &c. to vest himself to officiate at the altar. *O sacerdote esta revestido*, the priest is vested.
- Revéz, s. m. a back-stroke, a stroke with the back of the hand. *Revez com a espada*, a reverse, a back-stroke. *O revéz da medalha*, the reverse of a medal. *Revez da fortuna*, a cross-fortune.
- Ao *Revez*, adv. the wrong way.
- Revezado, a, adj. by turns, every one in his turn.
- Revezár, v. a. to do any thing by turns.
- Revezar-se, v. r. to slip away alternately. *Revezar-se o anno*, is for the year to come about.
- A *Revezes*, adv. by turns, &c.
- Revêzo, a, adj. stormy, boisterous.
- Revidár, v. a. to vie, to set

again at play. *Revidor as inurias*, to affront one again.
Revindicacão, s. f. (in law,) vindication.
Revindicar, v. a. (in law,) to vindicate, to claim.
Revindicar-se, v. r. to be revenged, to be even with one.
Revindita, s. f. revenge, retaliation.
Revirar, v. a. to move round again.
Revirar-se, v. r. to turn, or to change sides again. *Revirar-se desta, ou daquela parte*, to turn again, this or that way.
Revisitação, s. f. the act of visiting again.
Revista, s. f. a revising, a review.
Reviver, v. n. to revive. *Fazer reviver*, to bring to life again.
Réuma, s. f. rheum.
Reumático, a, adj. rheumatic.
Rennatismo, s. m. the rheumatism.
Reunião, s. f. re-union.
Reunir, v. a. to re-unite.
Reunir-se, v. r. to re-unite.
Revoar, v. n. to fly back.
Revocado, a, adj. called back.
Revocar, v. a. to recall, to call back.
Revogação, s. f. (in law,) revocation.
Revogar, v. a. to revoke, to reverse.
Revogatório, a, adj. (in law,) that revokes an act or law.
Revólta, s. f. a tumult, a broil.
Revdto, a, adj. crooked.
Frecha de ponta revolta, a barbed dart. *Terra revolta*, ploughed ground. *Revolto*,

blunted, quelled. *Revolto*, topsy-turvy. *Tudo esta revolto*, all's hes topsy-turvy. *Mar revoltto*, a boisterous sea. *Tempo revoltto*, cloudy weather.
Revoltoso, a, adj. turbulent. *Homem revoltoso*, a turbulent fellow.
Revolução, s. f. revolution. *Revolução no estado*, a revolution, a great change of government. *Revolução das almas*, the transmigration of souls.
Revolvér, v. a. to stir, to turn, to revolve. *Revolver a terra*, to plough the ground. *Revolver de baixo para cima*, to turn topsy-turvy. *Revolver*, to read. *Revolver os olhos*, to turn one's eyes. *Hon revolver de olhos*, a cast of the eye.
Revolvér-se, v. r. to welter, to tumble, to roll. *Revolver-se o mar*, is for the sea to swell or ruffle.
Revolusão, s. f. revulsion.
Réxa, s. f. the iron grates of a window.
Réyo, is used with the particle *á*; ex. *á reyo*, continually.
Réz, ou *Res*, s. f. a beast of pasture.
Réza, s. f. a prayer or supplication to God.
Rezador, s. m. a religious person.
Rezado, a, adj. prayed, recited.
Rezár, v. a. to pray, to say prayers. *Rezár o officio divino*, to read the divine service.

Rezoár, v. n. to reason, to consider.
Réha, s. f. a tree, in the West Indies, the gum of which is called dragon's blood.
Rhêno, ou *Rhin*, s. m. the Rhine. *Vinho de Rheno*, Rhenish-wine.
Rheubarbo, s. m. rhubarb, a plant much used in physic.
Rhinóceros, s. m. a large beast called a rhinoceros, with a horn in his front.
Rhodano, s. m. the Rhone, a river in France.
Rhômbo, s. m. (in geometry,) a rhomb. *Que tem figura de rhombo*, rhombic.
Rhombóide, s. (in geometry,) a rhomboid. *Que tem figura de rhomboide*, rhomboidal.
Rhythmo, s. m. rhyme.
Riacho, s. m. a little river.
Riba, ou *Itibáda*, s. f. a hillock.
De Riba, adv. from above. *As cousas de riba*, the upper things. *De riba abaixo*, from top to bottom.
Ribaldaria, ou *Ribaldaria*, s. f. an imposture or cheat.
Ribaldio figo, a sort of wild fig so called.
Ribáldo, a, adj. See Desleal, Traidor.
Ribancêira, s. f. the bank of a river.
Ribêira, s. f. a meadow, or a low moist ground. *Ribêira do rio*, the bank of a river.
Ribeirãla, s. f. a gushing out, particularly of blood.
Ribeyrinho, a, adj. fluviatile, belonging to a river. *Are ribeyrinha*, a water-fowl.

Ribeyrinho, s. m. a little brook, a rivulet.
 Ribeyro, s. m. a brook, a stream of water.
 Ribranquo, s. m. a sort of fig with a white peel, and red in the inside.
 Ricáço, a, adj. very rich.
 Ricáço, s. m. a wealthy man.
 Ricamente, adv. richly.
 Rica, a, adj. rich. *O mais rico*, the richest. *A lingua Inglesa he merto rica*, the English language is very rich. *Rico emgado*, well stocked with cattle. *Rico de dinheyro*, moneyed.
 Riço, s. m. a slag, a sort of stuff.
 Ridiculamente, adv. ridiculously.
 Ridicularia, s. f. a ridiculous thing.
 Ridiculo, a, adj. ridiculous. *Tartar alguem de ridiculo*, to make a fool of one. *Fazer-se ridiculo*, to make oneself ridiculous.
 Rifa, s. f. a craggy or steep way.
 Rifador cavallo, a fiery, mettlesome horse.
 Rifar huma cousa, v. a. to expose a thing.
 Rifar, v. n. to neigh.
 Rigida, a, adj. very hard.
 Rigór, s. m. rigour, severity. *O rigor do inverno*, the sharpness of winter. *Tratar alguem com rigor*, to be severe on one. *O rigor da ley*, the rigour of the law. *Com rigor*, rigorously.
 Rigididade, s. f. rigour, severity.

Rigorosamente, adv. rigorously.
 Rigoroso, a, adj. rigorous, rigid.
 Rignéira, s. f. Rigúeiro, s. m. a drain, a trench, a gutter.
 Rijamente, adj. stoutly, strongly.
 Rijo, a, adj. strong, lusty, stout. *Rijo de condicam*, odd, strange. *He causa rija*, it is very odd. *Saude rija*, a very good state of health, a perfect health. *Vento rijo*, hard wind. *Dar huma pancada rija*, to strike hard.
 Rijo, adv. ex. *Fallar rijo*, to speak aloud; *Fallar rijo á alguem*, to speak hard to one; *Dar rijo*, to strike hard; *Pelejar rijo*, to fight bravely. *Dar rijo em alguem*, to fall upon one desperately.
 Rihaar, v. a. to mumble, to chew.
 Rim, s. m. a kidney.
 Rima, s. f. a rhyme; it. a heap, a stack, a pile.
 Rincam, s. m. a corner.
 Rincham, s. m. winter-cresses.
 Rinhar, v. n. to neigh, as horses do.
 Rincho, ou Relincho, s. m. the neighing of a horse.
 Río, s. m. a river. *Agua do rio*, river water. *Peyxe do rio*, fresh-water fish.
 Rípa, s. f. a shingle, a chip, a lath.
 Ripança, s. m. a rake, a harrow. *Ripança*, ou *Espreguiçador*, a bed for ease in the day-time.
 Ripar o linho, v. a. to ripple flax.
 Ripuária ley, the Salic law.

Riquéza, s. f. wealth, riches, &c.
 Riquíssimo, a, adj. superl. most wealthy.
 Rir, v. n. to laugh.
 Rir-se, v. r. to laugh, to smile. *Risa*, ou *Risada*, s. f. a loud laugh. *Levantar grande risa*, to laugh aloud.
 Risbordo, s. m. a sort of little door on the side of a ship, to take in goods.
 Risca, s. f. a stroke, a dash with a pen. *A' risca*, precisely.
 Riscado, s. m. a delineation.
 Riscadura, s. f. an eracement, rasure.
 Riscar, v. a. to blot, rase.
 Risco, s. m. danger, hazard. *Risco de penna*, a stroke of a pen, a delineation. *Correr o risco*, to run the risk.
 Risibilidade, s. f. or Risível, s. m. risibility.
 Risível, adj. risible.
 Riso, s. m. laughter, laughing. *Riso agradável*, a pleasant laughter. *Riso descompassado*, a loud laughing. *Objecto de riso*, a laughing-stock. *Arrebrantar com riso*, to split one's sides with laughing. *Não posso conter o riso*, I cannot forbear laughing.
 Risinho, a, adj. smiling, cheerful. *Cará risouha*, a smiling countenance.
 Risinho, s. m. a laugh, one who is fond of merriment.
 Risota, s. f. a mocking, a laughing to scorn.
 Rispidamente, adv. harshly.
 Rispido, a, adj. harsh, rough.
 Riste, s. m. the rest. *Lança*

- no riste*, the lance in the rest.
- Rito, s. m. rite or church ceremony.
- Ritual, s. m. a ritual.
- Riva, s. f. the bank of a river.
- Rival, s. m. a rival.
- Rivalidade, s. f. rivalry, rivalry.
- Rixoso, a, adj. quarrelsome.
- Riz s, s. m. pl. (in a ship,) reef; *ex. Meter a vela nos rizes*, to take up part of the sail.
- Ro, the whirring, of some birds when they rise.
- Roáz, adj. ravenous, devouring.
- Roáz, s. m. a sort of large fish.
- Robalo, s. m. a fish called sturgeon.
- Róble, s. m. heart of oak.
- Robolado, a, adj. strengthened.
- Roborár, v. a. to strengthen.
- Robustamente, adv. robustly, stoutly.
- Robusto, a, adj. robust, strong.
- Róca, s. f. a distaff. *Crystal de roca*, the finest sort of crystal. *Roca de roda*, a spinning-wheel.
- Róça, s. f. a piece of arable land.
- Rocáda, s. f. a distaff-full.
- Rocado, a, adj. rubbed, or worn away.
- Rocador, s. m. a weeder.
- Rocadoura, f. a weeding-hook.
- Rocaduriz, s. f. a weeding.
- Rocagante *restido*, a garment with a train.
- Rocalha, s. f. a sort of beads made of glass.
- Rocamálha, a sort of drug so called.
- Rogar, v. a. to eat down, to fell. *Rogar*, to rub against. *Huma bala lhe roçou o nariz*, the shot grazed his nose.
- Rogar-se, v. r. to rub oneself against a thing.
- Rocáz, s. m. a sort of fish so called.
- Rócha, s. f. a rock.
- Rochédo, s. m. a rock, a rocky place.
- Rochete, s. m. a rochet, a church-vestment.
- Rociado, s. f. the dew; *it.* the dawning of day.
- Rociado, a, adj. bedewed, wet with dew.
- Rociár, v. a. to sprinkle, to bedew.
- Rocim, s. m. a gelding, a nag.
- Rocio, s. m. the dew; *it.* a misting rain.
- Róda, s. f. a wheel. *O que faz rodas*, a wheeler. *Roda do fortuna*, the wheel of fortune. *Anda-me a cabeça a roda*, my head turns round. *Roda do *restido**, the compass of a garment. *Em roda*, round about. *Roda de hum moinho de agua*, a water-mill wheel.
- Rodante, p. a. tumbling, rolling.
- Rodár, v. u. to turn, or turn about.
- Rodár, v. a. to roll, to push or draw a round. *O cavallo roda o carro*, the horse draws the cart.
- Rodeado, a, adj. encompassed, &c. *See the verb Rodear.* *Rodeado cavallo*, a drappled horse.
- Rodeár, v. a. to encompass, to inclose. *Rodear á cavallo*, to ride about. *O rodear dos annos*, the revolution of the years. *Rodear com os olhos*, to look about.
- Rodéyro maço, a sort of large hammer used by wheelers.
- Rodéla, s. f. a round target; *it.* a sort of vessel or utensil. *Rodela, ou roda do Joelho*, the knee-pan.
- Rodéo, ou Rodeyo, s. m. a compass. *Grande rodeo*, a great compass. *Lecar a vista em rodeo*, to look about.
- Rodilha, s. f. a dishclout.
- Ródo, s. m. a long stick with a small board at the end of it.
- Rodopélllo, s. m. *ex. Trazer ao rodopello*, to turn or wheel about.
- Rodoválllo, s. m. the fish called a turbot.
- Roedór, s. m. a gnawer.
- Rocadura, s. f. a gnawing.
- Roer, v. a. to gnaw, to nibble. *Rocer cadoado*, to fret inwardly. *Os ratos roem o queijo*, the mice nibble the cheese. *Rocer hum osso*, to gnaw a bone.
- Rófa, s. f. a folding.
- Rogações, s. f. pl. the public prayers said in the Rogation Week. *Semana das rogações*, Rogation Week.
- Rogar, v. a. to intreat, to pray, to request.
- Rágo, s. m. an intreaty. *Alcançar a póder de ragos*, to get by intreaty.
- Rojám, s. m. a prelude.
- Róido, ou Ruído, s. m. a noise.
- Róim, ou Ruim, adj. bad, ill.

Villão roim, a great villain.
Roim vinho, bad wine. *Hum homem roim*, a wicked man.
Roimmente, adv. badly, maliciously.
Ruindade, s. f. malice, malignity.
Rójo, s. m. a dragging on the ground.
Ról, s. m. a roll, a list. *Rol dos gustos feytos no comer e beber*, a bill of fare. *Por no rol*, to enroll. *Rol dos soldados*, de *huma companhia*, *regimento*, &c. a muster-roll.
Róla, s. f. the bird called a turtle.
Rolám, s. m. pollard, bran with some meal in it.
Rolár, v. n. to roll, to move as waves do towards the shore.
Roldána, s. f. a pulley.
Roldám, ex. *De roldão*, pell-mell.
Roldár, v. a. to go, or to walk the rounds.
Rolêiro, s. m. he who makes registers, an euroller.
Rolêta, s. m. a roll of hair.
Rólla, s. f. a cork or stopple.
Rolliám, s. m. (with masons,) a roller for moving great stones.
Rólho, a, adj. thick and round, fat.
Roliço, a, adj. long and round.
Róllo, ou *Rólo*, s. m. a roll, a scroll. *Rolo de tabaco*, a roll of tobacco. *Rolo de pergaminho*, a roll of parchment.
Romãã, s. f. a pomegranate.
Romance, s. m. any language or tongue peculiar to a country. *Em romance*, in the vulgar tongue.

Romanceár, v. a. to translate into the vulgar tongue.
Romancista, s. m. he who writes romances.
România; ex. *De romania*, at the same time.
Romão, a, adj. Roman. *Catholicos Romanos*, the Roman catholics.
Romaria, s. f. a pilgrimage.
Rómbo. See *Rhombo*. *Romho*, a leak. *Não com rombos dados*, a leaky ship.
Rombo, a, adj. round. *Que tem o nariz rombo*, flat-nosed.
Roméira, s. f. the pomegranate-tree.
Roméyra, s. f. a woman pilgrim for the sake of devotion.
Roméyro, s. m. a palmer, a pilgrim.
Romeyro, s. m. a fish that serves as a guide to the whale.
Rompedeira, s. f. a chisel.
Rompér, v. a. to break; *it.* to tear, to rend. *Romper a terra*, to break the ground. *Romper o vestido*, to wear out a suit of clothes: v. n. to engage in battle. *Romper numa exclamação* to break out into an exclamation. *Romper em pianto desfeito*, to burst forth into tears. *Se se romper a guerra*, if the war breaks out. *O romper do dia*, the break of day.
Rompimento, s. m. a break, or breaking, &c.; verb *Romper*. *No rompimento da guerra*, on the breaking out of the war.
Rónca, s. f. a bravado.
Roncador, s. m. a snoring fellow.

Roneár, v. n. to snore in one's sleep.
Roncária, s. f. slowness.
Roncêiro, a, adj. slow, slack. *Naõ ronceira*, a bad sailer.
Rónco, s. m. a snoring. *Ronco do mar*, the roaring of the sea.
Roncólho porco, a boar-pig.
Rónda, s. f. the round that goes at night. *Andar de ronda*, to walk the rounds.
Rónha, s. f. murrain, a wasting disease among the cattle, the rot.
Ronqueira, s. f. hoarseness.
Róque (*no jogo do xadrez*), s. m. a rook, at chess.
Roqueláure, s. m. a sort of cloke without sleeves.
Roquete (in heraldry;) ex. *Em roquete*, triangularly.
Rorífero, a, adj. roriferous, producing dew.
Rósa, s. f. a rose. *De rosa*, or *cor de rosa*, rosy. *Cheyo de rosas*, roseate, rosy. *Rosa brava*, ou *rosa de caõ*, sweet-briar rose.
Rosáda, s. f. a sort of fish so called.
Rosádo, a, adj. rosy, of roses. *Óleo rosado*, oil of roses. *Agua rosada*, rose water. *Mel rosado*, mel rosatum.
Rosál, s. m. a rosiery, a garden a bed of roses.
Rosalzar, s. m. realgal, a kind of red arsenic.
Rosário, s. m. a rosary, a pair of beads.
Rósea, s. f. the rundle or winding of a serpent. *Fazer roscas*, to wriggle, as a snake does.

Rosário, a, adj. dewy, bedewed.

Rosêira, s. f. a roser, or rose-bush. *Rosêira brava*, sweet-briar.

Rosêo, a, adj. rosy, roseate.

Rôsêta, s. f. the rowel of a spur.

Rosmaninho, s. m. rosemary.

Rosnador, s. m. a mutterer, a grumbler.

Rosnadora, s. f. a muttering, a grumbling.

Rosnar, v. n. to mutter, to grumble.

Rosquillo, s. m. a small cake, in the form of a ring.

Rostinho, s. m. a small face; it, a fine face.

Rôsto, s. m. the face. *Rosto á rosto*, face to face. *Fazer rosto ao inimigo*, to face the enemy.

Rôta, ou Rotta, a rout, a defeat of an army.

Roteir, v. a. to grub up an untilled piece of ground.

Rêto, a, adj. broken.

Rótulo, s. m. an inscription upon any thing.

Rótula, s. f. rotula, the bone of the knee-pan.

Rotura, s. f. a breach, a rent in a garment.

Roubador, s. m. a robber, a thief.

Roubadora, s. f. she that robbeth.

Roubar, v. a. to rob. *Roubar os corações*, to steal hearts.

Rôubo, s. m. robbery, theft.

Rôuco, a, adj. hoarse.

Rôupa, s. f. in general acceptation, signifies all furniture

of a house. *Roupa da cama*, bed-clothes.

Roupão, s. m. a night-gown.

Rouparia, s. f. a room to keep clothes or habits.

Rôupas, s. f. pl. a sort of gown with a long train, worn by ladies.

Roupavelhéyro, s. m. one that sells old clothes.

Rompêiro, s. m. he that takes care of the clothes, linen, &c.

Roupêta, s. f. a little coat or garment.

Rouquenho, a, adj. a little hoarse.

Rouquice, Rouquidam, s. f. hoarseness.

Rouxinol, s. m. a nightingale.

Roxear, v. a. to purple, to colour with purple.

Roxear, v. n. to grow purple or red.

Rôxo, a, adj. of a violet or purple colour. *Que tem a barba roxa*, red-bearded. *O Mar Roxo*, the Red Sea.

Rua, s. f. a street. *Rua de hum jardim*, a walk in a garden.

Rubi, ou Rubi, s. m. the precious stone called a ruby.

Rubicundo, a, adj. rubicund, blood-red.

Rubificante, adj. rubific.

Rubrica, s. f. vermilion, &c.

Rubricador, s. m. he who makes a rubric.

Rubricar, to rubify, to rubric.

Ruço, ou Russo, a, adj. reddish.

Ruço rodado, dapple-grey.

Rudamente, adv. ignorantly, dully.

Rude, adj. rude, ignorant.

Rudêza, s. f. dulness, ignorance.

Rudimenta, s. f. Accidence, the first principles of the Latin tongue.

Rudimento, s. m. a rudiment.

Rufião, s. m. a pimp.

Ruga, s. f. a wrinkle, a furrow.

Rugido, s. m. a hollow noise.

Rugir, v. n. to roar like a lion.

Rugoso, a, adj. rumpled, wrinkled.

Ruído, s. m. a noise.

Ruidoso, a, adj. noisy.

Ruina, s. f. ruin, destruction.

Ruinoso, a, adj. ruinous.

Ruivaca, s. f. a sort of small fish so called.

Ruívo, a, adj. reddish, yellow. *Algun tanto ruivo*, reddish brown. *Que tem a barba ruiva*, red-bearded.

Ruívo, s. m. the fish called a rochet, or roach.

Rúma, s. f. a heap or pile.

Rumbo, ou Rumo, s. m. the rumb a ship steers at sea.

Rumidouro, s. m. the cud of beasts.

Ruminar, v. a. to ruminate, to chew the cud.

Rúmo. *See Rumbo*. *Trazer os seus negocios á rumo*, to settle one's affairs.

Rumór, s. m. a rumour, a report.

Ruptório, s. m. a ruptory, a corrosive medicine.

Ruptura, s. f. a rupture, a hernia.

Rusticamente, adv. rustically, clownishly.

Rusticidade, s. f. clownishness.

Rústico, a, adj. clownish, rustic.

Rústico, s. m. a rustic, a clown.

Rutilante, p. a. bright, shining.

Rutilár, v. n. to glitter, to shine.

S.

S, s. m. a consonant, and the eighteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet.

Saãmente, adv. uprightly, honestly.

Sabadeár, v. n. to observe the Sabbath.

Sabão, s. m. soap, or sope.

Sabedor, s. m. a man that knows, or is acquainted with. *Vos não podeis deixar de ser sabedor disso*, you cannot but know it.

Sabedora, s. f. a woman that knows or is acquainted with.

Sabedoria, s. f. wisdom, knowledge.

Sabér, v. a. *Vir-se á saber*, to come to be known. *Elle não sabe nada daquillo*, he knows nothing of that: v. n. to taste or savour, to have a taste or savour. *Aquelle peixe sabe a lodo*, that fish tastes of the mud. *Aquella sopa não sabe a nada*, that soup has no taste.

Sabér, s. m. learning, science, erudition. *Hum homem de grande saber*, a man of great learning.

Sabianmente, adv. learnedly.

Sabichão, s. m. a very learned man.

Sabidamente, adv. clearly, evidently.

Sábio, a, adj. wise, learned. *Os sabios*, the learned.

Saboaria, s. f. a soap-house.

Saboêiro, s. m. a soap-maker.

Sabonete, s. m. a wash-ball.

Sabór, s. m. savour, taste; relish.

Saboreár, v. a. to relish. *Saborear*, to sweeten: v. n. to smack one's lips, or relish a thing one likes.

Saborear-se de alguma coisa, v. r. to be delighted with a thing.

Saboroso, a, adj. savoury, relishing.

Sabúgo, ou Sabuguêro, s. m. an elder-tree.

Sabújo, s. m. a blood-hound.

Sabuloso, a, adj. full of gravel.

Sáca, s. f. a great sack.

Sacada, s. f. (in architecture,) the jutting or leaning out in a building, jutting. *De sacada*, ou *que fez sacada*, jutting out. *Janella de sacada*, a bow-window.

Sacadór, s. m. a gatherer, collector, or receiver of money.

Sacamólas, s. m. a tooth-drawer.

Sacár, v. a. to draw or pull out. *Sacar huma letra de cambio*, to draw a bill of exchange.

Sacatrápo, s. m. a worm to unload a gun.

Sácca, ou Saca, s. f. a great sack.

Sacerdócio, s. m. priesthood.

Sacerdotal, adj. sacerdotal.

Sacerdote, s. m. a priest.

Sacerdotiza, s. f. a priestess.

Sachadór, s. m. a raker, harrower, or weeder.

Sachadura, s. f. raking, harrowing, weeding.

Sachár, v. a. to rake, to harrow, to weed.

Sachám, s. m. a large rake.

Sácho, s. m. a weeding hook, or rake.

Sachôla, s. f. a sort of large rake.

Saciár, v. a. to satiate, to fill.

Saciedade, s. f. satiety.

Sáco, ou Sácco, s. m. a sack.

Sacramental, adj. sacramental.

Sacramentalmente, adv. sacramentally.

Sacramentar, v. a. to give the sacraments.

Sacramento, s. m. a sacrament.

Sacratíssimo, a, adj. most sacred.

Sacrificadór, s. m. a sacrificer.

Sacrificár, v. a. to sacrifice, to offer up in sacrifice.

Sacrificar-se, v. r. to sacrifice oneself.

Sacrifício, s. m. sacrifice, or offering up.

Sacrilegamente, adv. sacrilegiously.

Sacrilégio, s. m. a sacrilege.

Sacrilego, a, adj. sacrilegious.

Sácro, a, adj. holy, sacred.

Sacrosanto, a, adj. sacred, inviolable.

Sacudidêla, s. f. a light or small shock.

Sacudidura, s. f. a shaking.

Sacudir, v. a. to shake. *Sacudir a cabeça*, to shake one's head. *Sacudir o jugo*, to shake off one's yoke.

Sacudir-se, v. r. to shake oneself.

Sadio, a, adj. sound, wholesome.

Safado, a, adj. worn out. O

rossos vestidos esta safoado, your clothes are worn out.

Safar, v. a. to wear out.

Safar-se, v. r. to run away.

Safaria *romãã*, a sort of pomegranate.

Safaro, a, adj. rude, rustical.

Safro, s. m. a sort of conger.

Safro, a, adj. low, mean.

Safra, s. f. the precious stone called a sapphire.

Safocns, s. m. pl. a pair of great and wide breeches.

Safra, s. f. a smith's anvil.

Sagacidade, s. f. sagacity, sharpness of wit.

Sagáz, adj. sagacious, subtle.

Sagazmente, adv. sagaciously.

Sagittário, s. m. an archer.

Sagraçam, s. f. consecration.

Festa da sagraçam da igreja, the feast of consecration of a church.

Sagrado, a, adj. sacred, holy.

A Escritura Sagrada, the Sacred Writ.

Sagrado, s. f. a sacred or consecrated place.

Sagrar, v. a. to consecrate, to make holy.

Sagú, the common food among the inhabitants of Amboyna.

Sagú, ou Sagúr, s. m. a sort of palm-tree in the East-Indies.

Salida, s. f. an egress, a going out.

Salida contra o inimigo, a sally upon the besiegers.

Fazer huma salida, to make a sally.

As mercancias de Inglaterra tem boa salida em Portugal, English commodities sell very fast in Portugal.

Dar salida á hum negocio, to find out an expedient, in order to compass a business.

Tomar todas as salidas, to shut up all the avenues.

Salido, a, adj. gone out, &c.

Angulo salido, (in fortific.) a salient angle.

Sahinçento, ou Sainçento, s. m. a funeral.

Sahir, v. n. to go, come, or step, out.

Sahir do sivo, to run mad.

Sahir a campo, to go out to meet an adversary in the field.

Sahir em terra, to land.

Elle sahio a seu pay, he takes after his father.

Sahir la nado, to swim out.

Sahir fora dos limites da razão, to swerve from reason.

Sahir fora do seu caminho, to get out of one's way.

Sahir do proposito, to go from one's subject.

Sahir a luz com hum livro, &c. to publish a book.

Sahio a sentença contra elle, he was cast.

Sahir de divida, to get out of debt.

Sahem da igreja, they come out of the church.

Elle ainda agora sahio, he has just gone out.

Sahir da cadeia, to get out of prison.

Sahir da infancia, to come out of infancy.

Sahir de embarço ou afflicção, to get out of trouble.

Sahir em honra, to come off honourably.

Aquillo sahio certo, that was found true.

Deyxar sahir huma palavra da boca, to drop a word.

Elle sahio hum grande velhaco, he proved a great knave.

Sahir-se, v. r. to go away.

Saibro, s. m. gravel.

Lugar donde se cava o saibro, a gravel-pit.

Que tem muyto saibro, gravelly.

Sainho, s. m. a sort of ancient garment.

Sál, s. m. salt.

Sal mineral, mineral salt.

It. salt, wit, merriment.

Sála, s. m. a hall, a large room.

Fazer sala a hum príncipe, to make one's court to a prince.

Saláda, s. f. a salad, or sallat.

Salamandra, s. f. a salamander, a kind of lizard.

Salamantega, ou Salamantiga, s. f. a salamander, the venomous little creature called an eft.

Salamear, v. n. to shout.

Salão, s. m. a great hall.

Salário, s. m. salary, wages.

Salchicha, s. f. a sausage.

Salchichão, s. m. a saucisson, a sort of thick sausage.

Salcero, s. m. a salt-celler.

Sálma, s. f. a Moorish or Turkish salutation.

Saleminha, s. f. a young stock-fish.

Salga, s. f. a certain tax settled on salt.

Salgadúra, s. f. sea-purplain.

Salgado, s. m. saltiness, salineness.

Salgadura, s. f. a salting.

Salgar, v. a. to salt, or season with salt.

Salgueiral, s. m. a place planted with willows.

Salgueiro, s. m. a willow, or willow-tree.

Sálivo, adj. Salic.

Selica ley, the Salic law.

Salino, a, adj. saline, salinous.

Salitrado, a, adj. full of, or seasoned with salt-petre.

Salitre, s. m. salt-petre.

Saliva, s. f. spittle.

- Salivál, ou Salivár, adj. salivous.
 Salivaçam, s. f. salivation.
 Salinám, s. m. the fish called salmon.
 Salmista, Salmo. See Psalmista, Psalmo.
 Salmonêjo, s. m. a sauce for a rabbit.
 Salmonête, s. m. the fish called a barbel, or mullet.
 Salmourádo, a, adj. seasoned with brine, pickled.
 Salmourár, v. a. to pickle, to season with brine.
 Salóhra *agua*, brackish water.
 Salpicado, a, adj. besprinkled; *it*. speckled.
 Salpicum, s. m. a sort of sausage made of pickled pork.
 Salpicár, v. a. to besprinkle, to dash; *it*. to corn, to powder with salt.
 Salpico, s. m. a speck, a spot.
 Salmimentádo, a, adj. seasoned with salt and pepper.
 Salmimentár, v. a. to season with salt and pepper.
 Salprézo, a, adj. corned or powdered with salt.
 Salsa, s. f. garden-parsley.
 Salsafra, ou Sassafras, s. m. sassafras; a medicinal wood growing in America.
 Salsaparilha, s. f. the plant called sarsa, or sarsaparilla.
 Salséira, s. f. a saucer.
 Sálso, a, adj. salt, salted.
 Salsúgem, s. f. salineness.
 Salsuginoso, a, adj. salsuginous.
 Saltante, adj. (in heraldry) salient.
 Saltár, v. n. to vault, spring, leap. *Saltar com prazer*, to leap for joy. *Saltar para baixo*, to leap down. *Saltar, forá*, to go out hastily: v. a. to leap, jump, or skip over. *Eu vos farei saltar as escadas*, I shall kick you down the stairs.
 Salteador, s. m. a highwayman.
 Salteár, v. a. & u. to assault by surprise, to rob on the highway. *Saltear a vista*, to dazzle.
 Salteiro, s. m. any instrument to accompany the singing of hymns, as the harp, &c.
 Saltimbánc, s. m. a mountebank.
 Saltinho, s. m. a little leap.
 Salto, s. m. a leap. *Dar hum salto*, to take a leap. *Salto de bota ou sapato*, the heel of a boot or shoe.
 Salva, s. f. the herb sage. *Salva*, a volley, a salute with great guns.
 Salvaçam, s. f. salvation.
 Salvador, s. m. Saviour. *Jesus Christo nosso Salvador*, our SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST.
 Salvagem, s. m. & f. a large piece of cannon so called.
 Salvajaria, s. f. savageness.
 Salvamento, s. m. safety. *Chegar a salvamento*, to arrive safely in harbour.
 Salvante, conj. excepting, saving.
 Salvár, ou Saudár, v. a. to salute, to greet. *Salve Deus a vmae*, God save you. *Salvar hum navio no mar*, to salute a ship at sea.
 Salvár-se, v. r. to fly, to make one's escape.
 Salvático, ou Selvático, a, adj. wild, savage.
 Saluberrimo, a, adj. superl. very wholesome.
 Salubre, adj. salutary, healthful.
 Salubridade, s. f. wholesomeness.
 Salncár á não, v. n. (a sea phrase) is for a ship to roll in rough water.
 Saludár, v. a. to pretend to cure with the breath, or spittle, as the *saludadores* do.
 Salve! interj. *Ex. Deus vos salve*, hail! God save you!
 Salveta, s. f. the round piece that holds the oil which falls from a lamp.
 Salvo, a, adj. safe, unhurt. — *Por-se em salvo*, to make one's escape. *São e salvo*, safe and sound.
 Salvo, s. m.; ex. *Salir a teu salvo*, to come clear off.
 Salvo, prep. saving; as, *salvo meu direito*, without prejudice to my right.
 Salvo, conj. save, except, but.
 Salvo-conduto, s. m. safe-conduct, pass.
 Salutifero, a, adj. wholesome, &c.
 Samarra, ou çamarra, s. f. and Samarrám, s. m. a garment of sheep-skins with the wool on, worn by shepherds.
 Sambarco, ou çambarco, s. m. an old shoe.
 Samblador, ou Ensamlador, s. m. a joiner.
 Sambláera, s. f. a joiner's work, joinery.
 Samblár, v. a. to do joiner's work.
 Sanativo, adj. wholesome.
 Sancadilha, s. f. skip, snare, fraud. *Armar sancadilha*, to lay a snare.
 Saceristim, s. m. the sacristan, or sexton.
 Sacerista, s. f. the sacristy, or vestry.

Sáncta Sanctorum, s. pl. the Holy of Holies, Sanctum Sanctorum.

Sandália, s. f. a sandal, a sort of slipper or shoe for the foot.

Sândalo *paó*, sandal, or sanders.

Sandarica, s. f. sandarac.

Sandéu, s. m. a fool, or madman.

Sandíce, s. f. folly.

Saneár, v. a. to make amends, to recompense, to repair.

Sanéfa, s. f. the vallence of a bed.

Sanfónha, s. f. a pastoral pipe.

Sanfónia, s. f. cymbal, a musical instrument.

Saugradór, s. m. a blood-letter, one who lets blood.

Saugradóuro, s. m. the part opposite to the elbow, where they use to let blood.

Sangrar, v. a. to let blood, to bleed.

Sangrar-se, v. r. to bleed.

Sangue, s. m. blood. *Deytar sangue*, to bleed, to lose blood. *Sangue de drago*, dragon's blood.

Sanguento, a, adj. bloody.

Sanguetiga, or Sanguexuga, s. f. a leach.

Sanguificar, v. a. to sanguify.

Sanguinário, a, adj. sanguinary, full of blood.

Sanguinho, a, adj. sanguine, full of blood.

Sanguinho, s. m. purificatory.

Sanguinolento, a, adj. *See* Sanguinario. *Muito sanguinolento*, a barbarous manner.

Sanguinóso, a, adj. bloody, barbarous.

Sânha, s. f. wrath, fury.

Sanhoso, a, Sanhúdo, a, adj. angry, watchful.

Sanidade, s. f. the healing of a wound.

Sanja, s. f. a gutter or drain in the fields.

Sanjoanéira, s. f. a sort of pear.

Sanióso, a, adj. sanious.

Santaflilio, s. m. the reverse.

Santaúente, adv. holily.

Santím, s. m. an hypocrite.

Santéiro, s. m. a devout man, a votary.

Santianén, ou Santeamen, s. m. the twinkling of an eye, the least moment.

Santidade, s. f. holiness, sanctity. *Sua santidade*, his holiness; the pope.

Santificacám, s. f. sanctification.

Santificar, v. a. to sanctify, to hallow.

Santimónia, s. f. sanctity.

Santissimamente, adv. most holily.

Santíssimo, a, adj. most holy.—

O Santíssimo, s. m. the holy Eucharist.

Santo, a, adj. holy, blessed.—*O santo padre*, the holy father, the pope.

Santo, s. m. Santa, s. f. a saint.

Todos os Santos, All-Saints.

Dia de todos os Santos, All-Saints' day.

Santóla, s. f. a sort of sea crabfish.

Santorál, s. m. a book of sermons, or panegyrics.

Santuário, s. m. sanctuary, the holy of holies.

São, *Sãa*, adj. sound, wholesome. *São e salvo*, safe and sound. *São doutrina*, true

doctrine. *Elle he homem de são juízo*, he has a sound judgment.

Sapál, ou çapál, s. m. a place full of toads; *it.* an oozy or marshy place.

Sapatária, ou çapataria, s. f. the street or place where the shoe-makers live.

Sapatéiro, ou çapateiro, s. m. a shoe-maker.

Sapatéta, s. f. the act of dancing or jumping, &c.

Sapatinha, s. f. a small boot.

Sapatinho, ou çapatinho, a small shoe.

Sapato, ou çapato, s. m. a shoe.

Sápia, s. f. a fir-tree, or wood, deal.

Sapiénte, adj. sapient, wise.

Sapiénte, s. m. a wise man.

Sapientemente, adv. wisely.

Sapinho, s. m. a small toad.

Sápo, s. m. a toad.

Saponária, s. f. the herb soapwort.

Saque, ou Saco, s. m. sack, pilage, plunder.

Saqueadór, s. m. a plunderer.

Saqueár, v. a. to sack, to plunder.

Saquete, s. m. Saquinho, s. m. a small sack or bag.

Sarabáncó, s. m. the jolting of a coach.

Sarabánda, s. f. the saraband, a dance.

Sarabulhénto, a, adj. full of sand, or small stones.

Sarabulho, s. m. sand, or small stones.

Saracoteár, v. n. to gad, to ramble, to range.

Saratina, s. f. a sort of stuff.

Sarambúra, s. f. a sort of cloth made of cotton.	Sargêta <i>imperial</i> , a sort of serge of a very fine thread.	tas saudades delle, I long mightily to see him. <i>Morro com saudades de o ver</i> , I die with impatience to see him.
Saramenhéyra, s. f. a sort of pear-tree so called.	Sârço, s. m. a sort of mullet.	Saudár, v. a. to salute, to greet, to hail.
Saraménho, s. m. a sort of small pear so called.	Sârça, s. f. a long pike, spear, or javelin.	Saudár-se, v. r. to salute one another.
Sarámpam, s. m. the measles.	Sarjáo, a, adj. scarified.	Saudável, adj. sound, wholesome.
Saramágo, s. a sort of fish so called.	Sarjadór, s. m. an instrument called scarificator.	Saudavelmente, adv. wholesomely.
Saraô, s. m. a night's rendezvous.	Sarjadura, s. f. scarification.	Saúde, s. f. health. <i>Estar de saude</i> , to be in health. <i>Beber a saude de alguem</i> , to drink one's health.
Sarapatêl, s. m. the blood of hogs boiled and made into meat.	Sarjâr, v. a. to scarify.	Saudoso, a, adj. that longs mightily to see another.— <i>Olhos saudosos</i> , languishing eyes.
Sarâr, v. a. to heal, to cure: v. n. to heal, to grow well.	Sarilhár, v. a. to reel thread or yarn.	Savêiro, s. m. a sort of fisher's boat.
Sarásça, s. f. a sort of snare for wolves.	Sarilho, ou Sarillo, s. m. a reel for thread or yarn.	Savélha, s. f. a little shad.
Sârça, s. f. a bramble, a thorn.	Sarmêto, s. m. a twig or branch of a vine cut off.	Savitrágia, s. f. the herb called saxifrage.
Sarcocêlê, s. m. sarcocèle, a rupture.	Sárna, s. f. the itch.	Sáya, s. f. a woman's petticoat.
Sarcóphago, s. m. sarcophagus, a kind of tomb, or coffin.	Sarnêto, a, adj. itchy.	Sayál, s. m. coarse sack-cloth.
Sárda, s. f. a sort of small mackerel.	Sarnoso, a, adj. itchy.	Sayâm, s. m. a sort of house-leek, or jubarb.
Sardáni, s. m. a sort of green lizard.	Sáro, a, adj. of a dark reddish colour.	Sáyo, s. m. a sort of loose upper coat.
Sardênto, a, adj. that has freckles, or specks in the face.	Sarpár, v. n. to weigh anchor.	Sazâm, ou Sezaô, s. f. the state of being brought to maturity; it. season, time, or proper time. <i>Sezaô de febre</i> , the fit of an ague.
Sardinha, s. f. a pilchard.	Satanáz, s. m. satan, the devil.	Sazonár, v. a. to season, to ripen.
Sardinhêira, s. f. a net to fish pilchards with.	Satêllite, s. m. (in astron.) satellite, a secondary planet.	Scêna, s. f. a scene in a play.— <i>Decoração da scena</i> , scenic decorations.
Sárdio, s. m. a kind of stone called a cornelian.	Satisfacâm, s. f. satisfaction.	Scênico, a, adj. scenical.
Sardónica, s. f. the sardonyx, a precious stone.	Satisfactório, a, adj. satisfactory.	Scéptico, a, adj. sceptical, or sceptic.
Sardónicoriso, a sardonic laughter.	Satisfazer, v. a. to satisfy, to please. <i>Satisfazer a sua obrigação</i> , to discharge a duty or obligation. <i>Satisfazer hum agravo</i> , to revenge an affront.	Scéptro, s. m. a sceptre.
Sârça, s. f. a sort of grapes so called.	Sáto, s. m. a sort of long snake so called.	
Sârge, serge, a sort of woollen stuff.	Sátrapa, s. m. a satrap, a governor of a Persian province.	
Sargêto, s. m. a serjeant. <i>Sargento mor</i> , a major of a regiment.	Sátyra, s. f. a satire or lampoon.	
	Saty'rico, a, adj. satirical, biting.	
	Sátyro, s. m. a satyr, a fabulous demi-god.	
	Saudacâm, s. f. salutation, greeting.	
	Saudáde, s. f.; ex. <i>Tenho muy</i>	

- Schellm, ou Xelim, s. m. the English shilling.
- Scholástico, a, adj. scholastic.
- Scólio, s. m. a scholium, or scholion, a gloss.
- Sciência, s. f. science, learning, erudition.
- Scientemente, adv. knowingly.
- Scientificamente, adv. scientifically.
- Sciêntífico, a, adj. scientific.
- Seincus, s. m. a kind of crocodile.
- Scintila, s. f. a spark of fire, a sparkle.
- Scintillaçam, s. f. a sparkling, or scintillation.
- Scintilante, p. a. sparkling.
- Scintilar, ou Cintilar, v. n. to sparkle like fire.
- Scirrôso, a, adj. scirrhous.
- Scolopêndra, s. f. a venomous insect.
- Scôpo, s. m. aim, scope, end.
- Scorbuto, s. m. the scurvy, a disease.
- Scrutínio, s. m. scrutinizing.
- Se, pron. conjunct. oneself, himself, herself, themselves, itself. *Fazer se mal*, to hurt oneself. *Ellê louva-se a si mesma*, she praises herself. *Elles divertem-se*, they divert themselves.
- Se, conj. if, in case. *Se vos vierdes*, if you come. *Como-se*, as if. *Se vos disserem*, if they tell you. *Se vos me amaisseis!* did you love me!
- Searôro, s. m. a tiller, a husbandman, a sower.
- Sêbe, s. m. a hedge, or fence.
- Sêbo, ou Cebo, s. m. tallow.
- Seboso, a, adj. tallowy, greasy.
- Séca, ou Sécca, s. f. a dry season.
- Secçâm, s. f. section, division of a thing.
- Seccamênte, adv. coldly, slenderly.
- Secçar, v. a. to dry, to dry up.
- Secçar, v. n. & Secçar-se, v. r. to dry, to grow dry.
- Secçar, v. n. to lisp.
- Sêco, ou Sêcco, a, adj. dry, without moisture. *Seco estilo*, a flat style. *Discurso seco*, a dry discourse. *Não seco*, a flat denial. *Comer pão seco*, to eat dry bread.
- Sêco, s. m. dryness. *Em seco*, on dry ground.
- Secretamente, adv. secretly.
- Secretariár, v. n. to be a secretary.
- Secretário, s. m. a secretary.
- Secreto, a, adj. secret, private.
- Sêcta, ou Seyta, s. f. a sect, a faction.
- Sectário, s. m. a sectary.
- Secular, adj. secular.
- Secular, s. m. a layman.
- Sêculo, s. m. an age, or century.
- Secundariamente, adv. secondarily.
- Secundário, adj. secondary.
- Secundo-gênito, s. m. the second son.
- Secura, s. s. drought, dryness.
- Sêda, s. f. silk. *Seda crua*, raw silk.
- Sêda, s. f. a bristle, a big rough hair.
- Sedálha, s. f. a fishing-line.
- Sedar, v. a. to dress flax, to hackle.
- Sêde, s. f. thirst, the being dry; if. see, a bishop's see.
- Sedear, v. a. to polish with a brush.
- Sedêiro, s. m. hackle, an instrument for dressing flax.
- Sedéla, s. f. a fishing-line.
- Sedênho, s. m. a cetum, or rowel.
- Sedentário, a, adj. sedentary.
- Sedeúdo, a, adj. bristly, that has many bristles.
- Sediçâm, s. f. a sedition, tumult.
- Sediciosamente, adv. seditiously.
- Sediciôso, a, adj. seditious.
- Sediço, a, adj. stale, not fresh; as, *oro sediço*, a stale egg. *Sediça agua*, stagnant water.
- Sedimento, s. m. sediment, dregs.
- Sedúla, s. f. a billet, a small paper or note folded up.
- Sêe, ou Sê, s. f. the dignity or seat of an archbishop.
- Sêga, s. f. the harvest, reaping-time.
- Segadór, s. m. a mower.
- Segár, v. a. to mow, to reap.
- Sêge, a two-wheel chaise.
- Segmento, s. m. a segment.
- Segrêdo, s. m. a secret. *Em segredo*, secretly.
- Segregar, v. a. to segregate, to separate.
- Seguidór, s. m. a follower.
- Seguimento, s. m. a following, pursuing.
- Seguinte, adj. next, following. *O capítulo seguinte*, the next chapter.
- Seguir, v. a. to follow.
- Seguir-se, v. r. to follow, to

come after another; <i>it</i> . to follow, to be consequential.	Seleto, a, adj. select, or selected.	Semibrêve, s. f. (in music,) a semibreve.
Séguito, <i>ou</i> Sequito, s. m. attendance, train, retinue.	Sélha, s. f. a sort of tub to carry fish in.	Semicirculo, s. m. a semicircle.
Segundár, v. a. to iterate, to begin afresh.	Selício, s. m. a sort of woollen cloth.	Semidéa, <i>ou</i> Semidéosa, s. f. a demi-goddess.
Segundariamênte, adv. secondarily.	Sélla, s. f. a saddle.	Semidefinto, half-dead.
Segúndas. <i>Paô de segundas</i> , bread made of barley, rye, &c. but not of wheat.	Sellagán, s. m. a sort of saddle.	Semidéos, s. m. a demi-god.
Segúndo, s. m. a second, the sixtieth part of a minute of time.	Sellár, v. a. to saddle.	Semidiâmetro, s. m. a semidiameter.
Segundo, a, adj. second. <i>Em segundo lugar</i> , secondly.	Sellêiro, s. m. a saddler.	Semilunár, adj. semilunar, or semilunary.
Segundo, prep. according to, pursuant to.	Séllo, s. m. a seal. <i>Por o sello á hum negocio</i> , to conclude an affair.	Semilúno, s. m. half-moon.
Segurador, s. m. an insurer.	Sélva, s. f. a wood.	Semimórto, a, adj. half dead.
Seguramênte, adv. safely.	Selvático, a, adj. wild, of the wood.	Seminál, adj. seminal.
Segurança, s. f. surety, assurance.	Sém, prep. without. <i>Sem vida</i> , without life.	Seminarista, s. m. a seminarist.
Segurar, v. a. to assure, to ascertain.	Semána, s. f. a week.	Seminário, s. m. a seminary, or school for the instruction of youth.
Segurar-se, v. r. to fortify one's self beforehand.	Semblánte, <i>ou</i> Sembránte, s. m. the countenance, the aspect.	Seminário, a, adj. seminal.
Segure, s. f. an axe, or hatchet.	Semblêa, s. f. an assembly.	Semiplêno, a, adj. half full.
Seguro, a, adj. safe, secure, sure.	Semeáda, s. f. a field sown with any sort of grain.	Semítôno, s. m. (in music) semitone.
Seguro, s. m. insurance. <i>Casa dos seguros</i> , an insurance-office.	Semeadór, s. m. a sower.	Semivogál, (in grammar,) semi-vowel.
Séiba, s. f. sap, the juice or moisture of a tree.	Semeadura, s. f. sowing, or setting.	Seminúmero, adv. numberless.
Séis, adj. six, half a dozen.	Semeár, v. a. to sow. <i>Semear discordias</i> , to spread enmity.	Sempiterno, a, adj. sempiternal.
Séis, s. m. a six. <i>Hum seis nas cartas</i> , a six at cards.	<i>Semear huma heresia</i> , to broach an heresy. <i>Semear trigo, cevada</i> , &c. to sow wheat, barley, &c.	Sempre, adv. always.
Seiscientos, as, adj. six hundred.	Semelhança, s. f. likeness, resemblance.	Semrazám, s. f. a wrong, an injury. <i>Fazer huma semrazão</i> , to wrong.
Séixa, s. f. a sort of bird so called.	Semelhança, s. f. likeness, resemblance.	Semsabór, s. m. Semsaboria, s. f. tastelessness, insipidity.
Seixál, s. m. a place full of stones.	Semelhañte, s. m. a simile, or comparison.	Senádo, s. m. the senate. <i>Casa do senado</i> , the senate-house.
Seixínho, s. m. a little stone.	Semelhañtemênte, adv. likely.	Senador, s. m. a senator.
Sélaço, s. m. a stone.	Semelhar, v. a. to resemble, to be like.	Senam, conj. if not. <i>Ou bebey, ou senão, ide-vos embora</i> , either drink, or else be gone.
	Semente, s. f. seed.	<i>Senão fosse por aquillo</i> , were it not for that.
	Sementeyra, s. f. the time of sowing any grain.	Senão, s. m. a fault, or defect.
	Semêstre, s. m. six months together.	Senário, s. m. senary, consisting of six.

Senatório, a, adj. senatorial.
 Sendeiro, s. m. a sorry horse,
 a jade.
 Sêne, or Senne, s. m. senna, an
 herb growing in Syria.
 Senescâl, s. m. a seneschal.
 Sênha, s. f. the word, or watch-
 word.
 Senhôr, s. m. a lord, a master.
Deus nosso Senhor, the Lord,
 God Almighty, JEHOVAH.
Sim, senhor; *naô, senhor*; yes,
 sir; no, sir. *Nosso Senhor*
Jesus-Christo, our Lord Jesus
 Christ. *O graô senhor*, the
 grand seignior.
 Senhóra, s. f. a lady, a mistress.
 Senhoreár, v. a. to rule, to go-
 vern.
 Senhoreár-se, v. r. to make
 one's self master of.
 Senhoria, s. f. lordship, a title
 of honour; as, *vossa senhoria*,
 your lordship.
 Senhoril, adj. lordlike, lordly.
 Senhorilmente, adv. lordly, im-
 periously.
 Senhorio, s. m. lordship, power.
 Senil, adj. old.
 Senrêgra, s. f. a grudge, or
 spite.
 Sensaçám, s. f. sensation.
 Sensibilidade, s. f. sensibility.
 Sensitiva, s. f. the sensitive
 plant.
 Sensitivo, a, adj. sensitive.
Plantas sensilivas, sensitive
 plants.
 Sensível, adj. sensible, that may
 be felt.
 Sensivelmente, adv. sensibly.
 Sensual, adj. sensual.
 Sensualidade, s. f. sensually, or
 sensualness. *Com sensuali-
 dade*, sensually.

Sentença, s. f. a sentence, a
 maxim.
 Sentenciár, v. a. to sentence.
 Sentenciosamente, adv. senten-
 tiously.
 Sentencioso, a, adj. sententi-
 ous.
 Sentido, s. m. sense; *it.* care,
 heed. *Os cinco sentidos*, the
 five senses.
 Sentido, a, adj. grieved, &c.
 Sentimento, s. m. grief, sorrow.
 Sentina, s. f. the sink of a ship.
 Sentinella, s. f. a centry. *Es-
 tar de sentinella*, to stand
 centry.
 Sentir, v. n. to opine, to think;
 v. a. to feel, to be sensible
 of. *Sentir ofrio*, to feel the
 cold.
 Sentir, s. m. sentiment, opinion.
 Sentir-se, v. r. to find one's
 self; as, *Como vos sentis?*
 how do you find yourself?
 Séo, s. m. a bay in the sea.
 Séo, ou Sen, Sua, pron. adj.
 posses. his, hers, its.
 Separaçám, s. f. separation.
 Separadamente, adv. separate-
 ly.
 Separado, a, adj. separate, se-
 vered.
 Separár, v. a. to separate, se-
 ver, part.
 Sepárar-se de algum, v. r. to
 part with one.
 Separável, adj. separable.
 Setembro, ou Settembro, s. m.
 the month of September.
 Septéntriam, s. m. septentrion,
 the north.
 Septentrional, adj. northern,
 septentrional.
 Séptro, s. m. a sceptre.

Septuagenário, a, adj. septua-
 genary.
 Septuagésima, s. f. Septuages-
 ima.
 Septoagésimo, a, adj. septua-
 gesimal.
 Sepulchrál, adj. sepulchral.
 Sepúlcro, s. m. a sepulchre.
 Sepultár, v. a. to bury.
 Sepultura, s. f. a grave.
 Sequáce, ou Sequaz, s. m. a
 follower.
 Sequêiro, s. m. a bare place
 without corn or grass.
 Sequêla, s. f. a sequel, or con-
 sequence.
 Sequência, s. f. a sequence.
 Sequér, ou *ao menos*, at least,
 however; as, *Foraô todos
 mortos, e nem sequer hum es-
 capov*, they were all slain to
 a man.
 Sequestraçám, s. f. sequestra-
 tion.
 Sequestirár, v. a. to sequester.
 Sequêstro, s. m. a sequestra-
 tion (in law.)
 Sequidám, s. f. roughness, se-
 verity. *Fallar com sequidam*,
 to speak roughly.
 Sequioso, a, adj. thirsty, dry.
 Sér, s. m. the being, essence, or
 existence of any thing.
 Sér, v. aux. & irreg. to be.
 Seráphico, a, adj. seraphic, se-
 raphical. *Amor seraphico*,
 seraphic love.
 Seraphim, s. f. a seraphim.
 Serapilhêira, s. f. a very coarse
 cloth for packing.
 Serêa, s. f. a mermaid, a sea-
 woman.
 Serenamente, adv. serenely.
 Serená, v. n. to clear up, to
 grow fair.

Serenár, v. a. to cheer, to make cheerful.
 Serenáta, s. f. serenade.
 Serenidade, s. f. serenity, clearness. *Serenidade do rosto*, serenity.
 Sereníssimo, most serene.
 Seréno, s. m. serene.
 Seréno, a, adj. serene, clear.
 Serguilha, s. f. a sort of cloth made of wool.
 Seramente, adv. seriously, gravely.
 Sérico, a, adj. silken.
 Série, s. f. a series, a continuation.
 Seriedade, s. f. seriousness, gravity.
 Serife, ou Xerife, s. m. a sheriff, a prince, or a noble person.
 Serilhar, v. a. to reel or wind yarn or thread.
 Serilho, s. m. a reel to reel or wind yarn or thread upon.
 Seringa, s. f. a syringe.
 Seringar, v. a. to syringe, to squirt.
 Sério, a, adj. serious, sober.
 Sermão, s. m. a sermon.
 Sermãoário, s. m. a book of sermons.
 Seródio, a, adj. late, that comes late.
 Serosidade, s. f. serosity.
 Seroso, a, adj. serous.
 Sérpe, s. f. a serpent.
 Serpente, s. f. a serpent.
 Serpentina, s. f. the herb dragonwort.
 Serpentino, a, adj. like, of, or belonging to a serpent.
 Serpillo, Serpol, ou Serpão, s. m. wild running thyme, mother-thyme.

Sérra, s. f. a saw.
 Serradica madeira, timber for building.
 Serrado, a, adj. sawed.
 Serrador, s. m. a sawyer.
 Serradura, s. f. sawing.
 Serrafacár, v. a. to scratch with a knife or any other instrument.
 Serrálias, s. f. pl. the sow-thistle.
 Serrana, s. f. Serrano, s. m. a mountaineer.
 Serrania, s. f. a mountainous country.
 Serrár, v. a. to saw.
 Serrilha, s. f. a sort of silken work.
 Serrinha, s. f. a little saw.
 Serro, adj. ex. *Achar-se serro de humo conta*, is to have closed an account.
 Sertanejo, a, adj. inland.
 Sertão, s. m. interior, or midland part.
 Sérvá, s. f. servant, a servant-maid.
 Servente, s. m. & f. a servant. *Servente da mão*, a swabber.
 Serventia, s. f. use, service, the using of a thing. *Não ter serventia nenhuma*, to begood for nothing.
 Serventuário, s. m. deputy, or substitute.
 Servical, adj. serviceable.
 Serviço, s. m. service, the condition of a servant. *O serviço del rey*, the king's service.
 Servidam, s. f. servitude, bondage.
 Servidór, s. m. a servant.
 Servidura, s. f. servant, by way

of compliment; it. a servant-maid.
 Servil, adj. servile, slavish.
 Servilhas, a sort of light shoes.
 Servilmente, adv. servilely.
 Servir, v. a. & n. to serve; v. n. to serve, to help. *Hum cosa que não serve da nada*, a thing of no use.
 Servir-se, v. r. to make use of. *Servir-se mal de humo cosa*, to make an ill use of a thing.
 Sérvó, s. m. a servant; a complimentary word.
 Sesméro, s. m. a distributor of lands.
 Sésmo, s. m. a sixth part.
 Sessanta, adj. sixty, three-score.
 Séssó, s. m. the fundament.
 Sésta, s. f. a nap after dinner. *Dormir a sesta*, to take a nap after dinner.
 Sesteár, v. to take a nap after dinner.
 Sesudamente, adv. seriously.
 Sesúdo, a, adj. serious, grave.
 Setim, s. m. satin, a shining-silk.
 Setoura, s. f. a large scythe for mowing grass.
 Séta, s. f. an arrow, or dart. *Atirar com setta*, to dart.
 Settada, s. f. the stroke or wound of an arrow.
 Sétte, adj. seven.
 Sétte, s. m. a seven, the figure of seven.
 Settecentos, as, adj. seven hundred.
 Setteira, s. f. a gap, or loop-hole.
 Setténa, s. f. the space of seven days.
 Settenta, adj. seventy.

Séttima, s. f. (in music), a seventh.

Sêu, Súa, (a pronoun possessive,) his, his own, hers, her own. (Lat. *suus*.) *Seu delle*, his own. *Aquelle he a rosso*, *e este he o seu*, that is yours, and this is his.

Severamente, adv. severely.

Severidade, s. f. severity.

Severo, a, adj. severe.

Sévicia, s. f. severity, cruelty.

Sêvo, a, adj. very cruel.

Sexagenário, a, adj. sixty, or three-score years old.

Se:agenéria *divisão*, a division into sixty parts.

Sexagésima, s. f. Sexagesima, the second Sunday before Lent.

Sexagésimo, a, adj. sixtieth.

Sêxo, s. m. sex. *Sêxo masculino*, the masculine sex. *Sêxo feminino*, the female sex.

Sêxto, a, adj. the sixth.

Sextogénito, s. m. the sixth son.

Sêyo, s. m. the breast, the bosom of a man or a woman. *O que he do seyo de alguém*, a bosom-friend.

Si, ou Sim, adv. yes, yea. *Hum dia si, outro não*, every other day.

Sibilante, p. a. that hisseth.

Sibilár, v. n. to hiss.

Significação, ou Significação, s. f. signification.

Significar, v. a. to signify.

Significativo, a, adj. expressive.

Signália, s. f. a jackdaw.

Silêncio, s. m. silence, stillness.

Observar, ou guardar silencio, to keep silence.

Silencioso, a, adj. silent.

Silhám, s. m. a side-saddle.

Silharia, s. f. mason's work.

Sillaba, s. f. a syllable.

Sillábico, a, adj. syllabical.

Sillogisino, s. m. a syllogism.

Silva, s. m. a bramble, a bush.

Silvado, s. m. a place full of brambles.

Silvado, p. of Silvar.

Silvár, v. n. to whistle.

Silvár, v. a. to jerk, to whip.

Silvéstre, adj. wild, woodish.

Silvo, s. m. a whistle.

Simmetria, s. f. symmetry.

Similár, adj. similar.

Simile, s. m. a simile or similitude.

Similitudinariamente, adv. by way of similitude.

Síno, s. m. the top of a mountain, &c.

Simonia, s. f. simony.

Simoniaco, a, adj. simoniacal.

Simoniaco, s. m. a simonist.

Simplacheirám, ou Simplácho, s. m. a simpleton, a silly person.

Simples, ou Simplez, adj. simple, pure, unmixed.

Simplicemente, adv. plainly.

Simplicidade, s. f. simplicity.

Simplicíssimo, a, adj. the most simple.

Simptôma, s. m. a symptom.

Simulação, s. f. simulation.

Simulacro, s. m. an image, a resemblance.

Simuladamente, adv. feignedly.

Simulador, ou Simulado, s. m. a dissembler.

Simulár, v. a. to feign, to dissemble.

Simultâneo, a, adj. simultaneous.

Sinagoga, s. f. the Jewish synagogue.

Sinál, s. m. a sign, a token; it. earnest given in buying. *Sinál da cruz*, the sign of the cross. *Sinál em branco*, a blank signed.

Sinaladamente, adv. remarkably, notably.

Sinalár, v. a. to mark; it. to mention, to make mention of.

Sincélos, s. m. pl. icicles.

Sinceramente, adv. sincerely.

Sinceridade, s. f. sincerity.

Sincêro, a, adj. sincere, candid.

Sinêiro, s. m. a bell-man, a bell-ringer.

Sinete, s. m. a seal.

Singel, s. m. Singelada, s. f. a pair, a couple. *Singel de bois*, a yoke of oxen.

A's Singelas, adv. all alone.

Singelamente, adv. sincerely.

Singelêza, s. f. sincerity.

Singular, adj. singular, rare. *Singular combate*, a single-fight. *O numero singular*, the singular number.

Singularidade, s. f. singularity.

Singularmente, adv. singularly.

Simstramente, adv. falsely.

Sino, s. m. a bell. *Tanger hum sino*, to ring a bell. *O sino de recolher*, the curfew-bell.

Sinêple, green.

Simptôma, s. m. a symptom.

Sintél, s. m. a sort of large compasses used by joiners.

Sinuoso, a, adj. sinuous.

Sinzél, s. m. a graver, but more properly a punch, such as silversmiths use.

Sinzelár, v. a. to engrave, to chase plate.

Sire, (used in addressing the king,) Sir.

Sirga, s. f. the rope used by bargemen to pull their barges along against the tide. *Hir á sirga*, to be towed along.
 Siroeiro, ou Sirigneiro, s. m. a silk-thrower. *Sirgueiro de chapeo*, a hat-band maker.
 Sisa, s. f. an excise, a sort of imposition.
 Sisálhas, (with gold-beaters,) cuttings, parings.
 Sisar, v. n. to collect the excises.
 Sisêiro, s. m. an excise-man.
 Siso, s. m. sense, judgment.
 De Siso, seriously. *Por a mão de siso*, to strike hard. *Que não tem siso*, that wants brains.
 Sistêma, s. m. a system.
 Sitiár, v. a. to besiege; as, *sitiar huma villa*, to besiege a town.
 Sitio, s. m. ground, or soil, site.
 Sito, a, adj. situated.
 Situação, s. f. site, situation.
 Situár, v. a. to situate, to seat.
 So, adj. alone, lonely. *Nos estamos sos*, there was none but we two. *Huma desgraça nunca vem so*, one misfortune comes upon the neck of another. *Nem hum so*, never a one.
 Só, adv. only, but, solely. *Nos seremos so tres*, we shall be three.
 Soá, s. f. the chine of pork.
 Soaçado, a, adj. half-roasted.
 Soaçár, v. a. to half-roast.
 Soádo, a, adj. reported, rumoured. *Cousa muyto soada*, a thing much spoken of.
 Soálha, s. f. a horse-bell.
 Soulhár, ou Assoalhár, v. a. to

dry in the sun; *it. to floor* with boards.
 Soalhêyro, s. m. a warm, sunny place.
 Soám vento, the east wind.—
Soão, ex. *Vento soão do verao*, the east wind. *Vento soão do incerno*, the north-east wind.
 Soante, adj. ex. *Proposiçam mal soante*, a scandalous proposition.
 Soár, v. n. to sound, to yield a sound.
 Soá-se, v. imp. it is reported.
 Sobáco, s. m. the arm-pit.
 Sobegidám, s. f. redundancy.
 Sobejár, v. n. to superabound.
 Sobêjo, s. m. reliques, fragments, leavings. *Não ha sobejos*, there is nothing left. *De sobejos*, over and above.
 Sobejo, a, adj. to much, excessive.
 Sobentendér, v. a. to understand. *Aquillo sobentende-se*, that is understood.
 Sobentendido, a, adj. understoöl.
 Soberanamênte, adv. sovereignly.
 Soberania, s. f. sovereignty.
 Soberáno, a, sovereign, supreme.
 Soberano, s. m. a sovereign.
 Sobérba, s. f. pride.
 Soberbainênte, adv. haughtily.
 Soberhissimo, a, adj. proud in the highest degree.
 Sobérbo, a, adj. proud.
 Sóbolo, prep. about, well-nigh at. *Sóbolo apontar do dia*, about break of day. *Sóbolo muyto dia*, about noon.

Soborrallhár, v. a. to bake under the embers.
 Sobraçár, v. a. to put or to fold something under the arm.
 Sobradádo edificio, a building with one or more stories.
 Sobradár, v. a. (in building), to make one or more stories.
 Sobrádo, s. m. a story, a floor up stairs, a loft. *Médico de sobrado*, one of the best of physicians.
 Sobrádo, a, adj. superfluous; *it. rich*.
 Sobrançaria, s. f. a cry, or shout.
 Sobrançeyro, a, adj. hanging over.
 Sobrancella, s. f. the brow, or eye-brow. *Abayxar as sobrancellas*, to knit the brows.
 Sobrár, v. n. to be superfluous.
 Sóbras, s. f. pl. an overplus.
 Sóbre, prep. upon. *Sobre a sua palarra*, upon his parole. *Sobre o apontar do dia*, about break of day.
 Sobre-bainha, s. f. a false scabbard of a sword.
 Sobre-carga, s. f. a surcharge.
 Sobre-carga, s. m. the supercargo of a ship.
 Sobrecarregár, v. a. to overload, to surcharge.
 Sobre-cenho, s. m. a sour countenance, a knitting of the brows.
 Sobrecço, s. m. the tester of a bed.
 Sobrecevadêira, s. f. a small sail expanded above the sprit-sail.
 Sobrecú, s. m. the rump of a bird.

Sobre-dito, a, adj. aforesaid.
 Sobrejuiz, s. m. a superior judge.
 Sobrelevár, v. a. to over-top; *it.* to surpass, to exceed.
 Sobrelevár-se, v. r. to rise, to grow more or better.
 Sobreamnéira, adv. excessively.
 Sobremám; ex. *Obra de sobremam*, a fine piece of work.
 Sobre-mesa, s. f. a dessert, the last course at table.
 Sobrenatural, adj. supernatural.
 Sobrenaturalmente, adv. supernaturally.
 Sobrenóme, s. m. a surname.
 Sobrenomeár, v. a. to surname.
 Sobrepor, v. a. & irreg. to put upon.
 Sobrepujár, v. a. to go over, to excel.
 Sobresaltár, v. a. to surprise, to take unawares.
 Sobresalto, s. m. a sudden surprise. *Lerantar-se com sobresalto*, to start up.
 Sobre-sarár, v. a. to heal superficially.
 Sobrescrito, s. m. superscription.
 Sobresemeár, v. a. to sow over again.
 Sobrestar, ou Sobrestar, v. n. to supersede, to cease.
 Sobreveste, s. f. an upper garment.
 Sobrevestir, v. a. to put one garment over another.
 Sobrevir, v. n. to come, to come in the mean while. *Sobreveio-nos a noite*, the night overtook us.

Sobrevivência, ou Supervivência, s. f. sur vivance.
 Sobrevivér, v. n. to survive. *O que sobreviver*, a survivor.
 Sobrexcellênte, adj. superabundant.
 De Sobrexcellênte, adv. superabundantly.
 Sobriamente, adv. soberly.
 Sobriedade, s. f. sobriety, moderation.
 Sobrinha, s. f. a niece.
 Sobrinho, s. m. a nephew.
 Sóbrio, a, adj. sober, temperate.
 Sóbro, s. m. the cork-tree.
 Sostar, v. a. to suspend, to denur.
 Socádo, a, adj. squab, little and fat.
 Ao Socáiro, adv. along: ex. *Ao socairo da praya*, along the shore.
 Socáleo, s. m. a causey, a bank.
 Socipa, s. f. under pretence, under the cloak.
 Sócco, ou Soco, s. m. a sock, a clothing for the feet.
 Sociegadamente, adv. quietly, peaceably.
 Socgado, a, adj. quiet.
 Socgár, v. a. to quiet, to still.
 Socgo, s. m. quietness, calmness. *Com socgo*, quietly.
 Sociabilidade, ou Socialidade, s. f. sociableness.
 Sociál, adj. sociable.
 Sociável, adj. sociable, friendly.
 Sociedadade, s. f. society; *it.* partnership.
 Sócio, s. m. a partner.
 Socobrido, a, adj. overset, as a ship at sea.

Socobrá, v. a. to overset.
 Socorrér, v. a. to succour, to relieve.
 Socórro, s. m. succour, relief.
 Socotorino alôe. Succotorino alôis, the finest sort of aloës.
 Sodalício, s. m. sodality, fraternity.
 Sodóma, s. f. the city of Sodom.
 Soér; this verb is only used in the third person: as, *Elle soe*, he is wont; *elles soem*, they are wont, &c.
 Sofraldár, v. a. to tuck up the coats.
 Sofreáda, s. f. a check given with the bridle.
 Sofreár, v. a. to check with the bridle.
 Sofrego, a, adj. voracious, greedy. (Lat. *vorax*.) *Ser sofrego*, ou *comer sofrego*, to eat greedily.
 Sofreguidão, s. f. greediness, gluttony. *Com sofreguidão*, gluttonously.
 Soirre, v. a. to suffer, to endure.
 Sofrimento, s. f. patience.
 Sofrivel, adj. tolerable, sufferable.
 Sofrivelmente, adv. tolerably.
 Sogeiçám, s. f. subjection.
 Sogeiçár, vs a. to subdue.
 Sogeiçár-se, v. r. to submit one's self to the will or opinion of another.
 Sogêito, a, adj. liable, subject.
 Sogêito, s. m. a person. *Grande sogêito*, a great man, a learned man.
 Sogra, s. f. a mother-in-law by marriage.

S6gro, s. m. a father-in-law by marriage.
 S6l, s. m. the sun. *Queymado do sol*, sun-burnt. *Rayo do sol*, sun-beam. *De sol á sol*, from sun-rising to sun-setting. *Nascê o sol*, the sun rises. *O nascer do sol*, the sun-rising. *Poem-se o sol*, the sun sets.
 S6la, s. f. ex. *Sola do pé*, the sole of the foot. *Sola do sapato*, the sole of the shoe.
 Soláo, s. m. comfort, gaiety.
 Solápa, s. f. a digging under.
 Solapadaménte, adv. secretly, privily. *Furtar solopadamente*, to steal privily.
 Solapár, v. a. to undermine.
 Solár, adj. solar, of or pertaining to the sun. *Anno solar*, *mez solar*, solar year, solar month.
 Solár, s. m. the ancient mansion-house of a family. *Fi-dulgo de solar conhecido*, a gentleman of an ancient known family.
 Solár, v. a. to sole. *Solar hum par de sapatos*, to sole a pair of shoes.
 Solariço, a, adj. of, or belonging to the stock, or family, or mansion-house.
 A' Solas, adv. all alone.
 Solaváncio, s. m. a shaking or swing.
 S6lda, s. f. solder, or soder.
 Soldáda, s. f. servant's wages.
 Soldadésca, s. f. soldiery.
 Soldadésco, a, adj. military, soldier-like.
 Soldádo, s. m. a soldier. *Soldádo simples*, a soldier, a

common soldier. *Soldado de pé*, a foot-soldier. *Soldado de cavallo*, a horse-soldier.
 Soldadúra, s. f. a soldering.
 Soldán, s. m. a soldan or sultan. *Soldão do Egypto*, the soldan of Egypt.
 Soldár, v. a. to solder or soder. *Soldar huma ferida*, to close up a wound.
 S6ldo, s. m. soldier's pay.
 Solecismo, s. m. a solecism.
 Soledáde, s. f. a solitary place, a desert.
 Solémne, adj. solemn, done publicly.
 Solemnenénte, adv. solemnly.
 Solemnidáde, s. f. solemnity.
 Solemnizár, v. a. to celebrate.
 Solércia, s. f. sharpness, shrewdness.
 Soletár, v. a. to spell.
 Solfeár, v. a. to sing by notes.
 Sólha, s. f. a sort of fish called a sole.
 Sólho, s. m. a fish taken commonly for a sturgeon.
 Solidaménte, adv. solidly.
 Solidám, s. f. a solitude, a desert.
 Solidár, v. a. to make solid.
 Solidéz, s. f. solidity.
 Sólido, a, adj. solid. *Proras solidas*, strong proofs.
 Solilóquio, s. m. soliloquy.
 Sólóio, s. m. a throne.
 Solitário, a, adj. solitary, lonesome.
 Solitário, s. m. solitary, a hermit.
 Sollicitaçám, s. f. solicitation.
 Sollicitadór, s. m. a solicitor.
 Sollicitaménte, adv. solicitously.

Sollicitár, v. a. to solicit, move. *Sollicitar hum negocio*, to solicit a business.
 Sollicito, a, adj. solicitous, careful.
 Sollicitúde, s. f. solicitude, anxiousness of mind.
 Solstício, s. m. solstice.
 Soltaménte, adv. loosely, freely.
 Soltár, v. a. to let go, to release. *Soltar difficuldades*, to expound difficulties. *Soltar palavras*, to speak. *Soltar suspiros*, to sigh.
 Soltár-se, v. r. to get or break loose. *Soltar-se em palavras*, to speak licentiously.
 Soltéyra, s. f. a single woman.
 Soltéyro, s. m. a bachelor, a single man.
 Sólto, a, adj. ex. *Vida solta*, a licentious life. *Solto da lingua*, talkative.
 Soltúra, s. f. licentiousness.
 Soluçám, s. f. a solution; it. dissolution.
 Soluçár, v. n. to soh often, to hiccup. *Soluçar a nao*, is for a ship to roll.
 Solço, s. m. a sob, a convulsive sigh, hiccup.
 Solvér, v. a. to exponnd; as, *Solcer difficuldades*, to expound difficulties.
 Solutivo, a, adj. solutive.
 Som, s. m. sound. *Som do tambor*, the beat of a drum.
 S6ma, s. f. a great quantity.—*Dar huma soma de pancadas em alguem*, to cudgel one soundly.
 S6mbra, s. f. shade. *Fazer sombra a alguem*, to stand in

one's light. *Ter medo da sua propria sombra*, to be afraid of one's own shadow. *Sombras da noite*, the shades of night.

Sombrêro, s. m. a shady place.

Sombrefeio, s. m. a hat-maker, a hatter.

Sombrio, a, adj. shady.

Somêntes, adv. only.

Sometêr-se, v. r. to submit or yield.

Somêto, s. m. a miser.

Somnolência, s. f. somnolency.

Somnolento, a, adj. sleepy, drowsy.

Sônda, s. f. a plummet, a sounding-lead.

Sondar, v. a. to sound the depth of waters.

Sonegador, s. m. Sonegadora, s. f. a concealer, one that conceals goods.

Sonegar, ou Suhnegar, v. a. to conceal goods of any kind.

Sonêto, s. m. a sonnet.

Sonhadôr, s. m. a dreamer.

Sonhar, v. a. to dream, to see in a dream.

Sonhar, v. n. to dream.

Sênho, s. m. a dream. *Nem por sonho*, by no means.

Sonido, s. m. a sound, or noise. (Lat. *sonitus*.) *O sonido estrondoso do mar*, the roaring of the sea.

Sôno, s. m. sleep, rest, repose. *Ter sono*, to be sleepy. *To-mar o sono*, to fall into a sleep.

Sonolento, a, adj. sleepy, drowsy.

Sonoro, a, Sonoroso, a, adj. sonorous.

Sôusa, s. f. sliness.

Sôpa, s. f. a sop, or bread soaked in broth, drink, or wine. Sopê, under foot.

Sopear, v. a. to appraise, stint.

Sopêro, s. m. a porringer.

Sopesar, v. a. to brandish, to wag.

Sopesar-se, v. r. to hang exactly even and level, to be in equilibrio.

Sopetear, v. n. to dip often a bit or slice of bread in wine, or any other liquor.

Sophi, ou Sofi, s. m. the sophy or monarch of Persia.

Sophisma, s. m. a sophism, a fallacious argument.

Sophista, s. m. a sophist.

Sophisteria, s. f. sophistry.

Sophístico, a, adj. sophistical.

Sopito, a, adj. brought, or laid to sleep.

Soporifero, a, adj. soporiferous, soporative.

Soporoso, a, adj. sleepy, drowsy.

Sopotar, v. a. to suffer, to bear. *Sopotar a choque*, to stand the shock.

Soprezar, v. a. to surprize, to take napping. *Soprezar hum nario*, to make prize of an enemy's ship.

Soquir, ou Suquir, v. n. to eat in secret or in hugger-mugger.

Sôr, sister; a title given to nuns.

Sôrdes, foulness.

Sordidamente, adv. sordidly, basely.

Sordidez, s. f. sordidness, baseness.

Sórdido, a, adj. dirty.

Sôrna, s. f. heaviness, slowness.

Sôro, s. m. whey.

Soromêno, s. m. a wild pear-tree. *Pera que o soromêno produz*, a wild choke-pear.

Sorrateiro, a, adj. crafty, cunning.

Sorrir, v. n. to smile.

Sorrir-se, v. r. idem. *Sorrir-se loucamente*, to grin with merry levity. *Sorrir-se amorosamente*, to look more amorously.

Sorriso, s. m. a smile, or simpering.

Sôrte, s. f. a lot, a chance; it. sort, kind, manner. *Lançar sortes*, to cast lots. *Isto me coube por sorte*, this fell to my lot.

Sorteadôr, s. m. a caster of lots.

Sortear, v. n. to cast lots; v. a. to furnish, to stock; it. to sort or match.

Sortida, s. f. a sally. *Fazer hum sortida*, to make a sally, to sally.

Sortilégio, s. m. sortilege, or divination by lots.

Sortilha, s. f. a ring. *Correr sortilhas*, to ride at the ring.

Sortimêto, s. m. a sortment.

Sortir effeyto, v. a. to take effect, to come to an issue.

Sortir-se, v. r. is for a merchant to furnish himself with goods.

Sôrva, s. f. the fruit called service-berry.

Sorvado, a, adj. that is soft.

Sorveira, s. f. the service tree.

Sorver, v. a. to sip, to sup.

Sorvete, s. m. the jelly of any fruit mixed with water to drink.

Sorvêto, s. m. a little sip.

Sórvo, s. m. a sip, a sup, a small draught.
 Ao Sosláyo, adv. slopingly, skantingly.
 Sospeíta, s. f. suspicion.
 Sospeytár, v. a. to suspect, or mistrust.
 Sospeytár, v. n. to suspect, surmise.
 Sospeitoso, a, adj. suspicious.
 Sosquínár, or Susquinar, v. a. to incline.
 Sostér, v. a. to bear or hold up.
 Soster-se, v. r. to bear or keep one's self up.
 Sóta, s. f. (at cards), the queen.
 Sóta, s. m. a postillion. *Sota-almirante*, the rear-admiral.
 Sotáina, ou Sotâna, s. f. a cassock.
 Sotâm, s. m. cellar.
 Sotaventádo, ou Sotaventrado, a, adj. drove to the leeward.
 Sotavento, s. m. the lee-ward.
 Soterrádo, a, adj. put under ground.
 Soterrár, v. a. to put under ground.
 Sotopilóto, s. m. the second pilot.
 Sotopór, v. a. to put or lay under.
 Sotopódo, a, adj. put or laid under.
 Sôva, s. f. a beating with a club, a cudgelling.
 Sovadura, s. f. kneading of dough.
 Sovár, v. a. to knead, to mould. *Sovar em alguém*, to cudgel one.
 Sovêla, s. f. an awl, a shoemaker's tool.
 Soveláda, s. f. a push with an awl.

Soverál, s. m. a grove, or wood of cork-trees.
 Sovína, s. f. a wooden pin.
 Sânto, s. m. a thickset, a wood.
 Sozinho, a, adj. alone, all alone.
 Spheróide, a, spheroid.
 Spica-nardi, spikenard.
 Spiraçám, a, adj. spiration.
 Splénico, a, adj. splenetic.
 Spontaneamente, adv. spontaneously.
 Spontâneo, a, adj. spontaneous.
 Spórtulas, s. f. pl. the fees paid to lawyers, judges, &c.
 Staffil, s. m. a lash, a whip.
 Stática, s. f. the science called statics.
 Stélio, ou Estelliaô, s. m. a stellion, a spotted lizard.
 Sternudaçám, s. f. sternutation, sneezing.
 Sternutatório, a, adj. sternutatory. *Medicamento sternutatorio*, a sternutatory.
 Estimulante, p. a. stimulating.
 Stomático, a, adj. stomachic.
 Strangúria, s. f. strangury, a stoppage of the urine.
 Stratégma, s. f. stratagem, cunning, device.
 Stricto, a, adj. strict.
 Stridor, s. m. a noise.
 Strige, s. f. the screech-owl, an ill-boding bird.
 Strophe, s. m. a strophe, stanza, a stave of verses.
 Structúra, s. f. a structure.
 Stulto, a, adj. foolish.
 Stygio, a, adj. infernal, Stygian.
 Stypico, a, adj. stypic.
 Sua, pron. fem. of *seu*. *Seu* on *sua delle*, his own. *Sua* on *sua della*, her own.

Suádo, a, adj. sweaty, covered with sweat.
 Suár, v. n. to sweat: v. a. ex. *Suar sangue*, to sweat blood.
 Suasório, a, adj. fit to persuade.
 Suave, adj. sweet, pleasant.
 Suavemente, adv. sweetly, pleasantly.
 Suavidade, s. f. suavity, sweetness.
 Suavissimamente, adv. very sweetly.
 Suavíssimo, a, adj. most sweet.
 Suavizar, v. a. to make sweet and pleasant; *it.* to appease, to calm.
 Suazório, a, adj. suasive.
 Subaltérno, a, adj. subaltern. *Juizes subalternos*, inferior judges.
 Subcinerficio, a, adj. baked under the ashes. *Paô subcinerficio*, bread baked under the ashes or hearth.
 Subdelegaçám, s. f. sub-delegation.
 Subdelegár, v. a. to subdelegate.
 Subdiaconáto, s. m. subdeaconship.
 Subdiacono, s. m. a sub-deacon.
 Súbdido, s. m. a subject, a vassal.
 Subdividir, v. a. to subdivide.
 Subdivisám, s. f. a subdivision.
 Subida, s. f. an arrest; *it.* the act of ascending, or climbing up.
 Subido, a, adj. high, great, excellent. *Estylo subido*, lofty style. *Engenho subido*, a quick wit.

Subir, v. a. & n. to go, come, to ascend. *Subir hum cavallo*, to get upon a horse. *O vinho sobe lhe á cabeça*, the wine flies into his head: v. a. to raise, to prefer or advance. *Subir a huma grande fortuna*, to raise one's fortune.

Subitamente, adv. suddenly.

Subitâneo, a, Súbito, a, adj. sudden.

De Súbito, adv. suddenly.

Súbito, s. m. sally, spurt.

Sublimação, s. f. sublimation.

Sublimado, s. m. sublimate, mercury sublimated.

Sublimar, v. a. to lift up, to extol.

Sublime, adj. sublime, lofty.

Sublimidade, s. f. loftiness, sublimity.

Sublunar, adj. sublunar, or sublunary.

Subministração, s. f. providing, administration.

Subministrar, v. a. to furnish, to subminister.

Submissão, s. f. submission, submissiveness. *Submissão da voz*, softness of speech.

Com submissão, submissively.

Submisso, a, adj. low, submissive. *Com voz submissa*, with a low voice.

Subordinação, s. f. subordination.

Subordinar, v. a. to subordinate.

Subordinar-se, v. r. to submit, to yield.

Subornação, s. f. suborning, or subornation.

Subornador, s. m. a suborner.

Subornar, v. a. to suborn.

Subreptão, s. f. subreption.

Subreptício, a, adj. surreptitious.

Subrogação, s. f. (in law), subrogation.

Subrogar, v. a. to subrogate.

Subscrever, v. a. to subscribe.

Subscrição, s. f. a subscription.

Subsício, Successivo, or Subsício, a, adj. spared, or borrowed. *Tempo subsício*, spare time.

Subsequente, adj. subsequent.

Subsidiário, a, adj. subsidiary, auxiliary.

Subsídio, s. m. subsidy, relief.

Subsistência, s. f. subsistence.

Subsistir, v. n. to subsist, to exist.

Subsólano, s. m. the east wind.

Substância, s. f. a substance, a being. *Substância de hum discurso*, the substance of a discourse. *Em substancia*, in short, in a word.

Substancial, adj. substantial, real.

Substancial, s. m. the most material point of a business.

Substanciar, v. a. to make an abridgment or summary.

Substancioso, a, adj. substantial, juicy.

Substantivo, a substantive.

Substituição, substitution.

Substituir, v. a. to substitute.

Substituta, s. f. Substituto, s. m. a substitute, or deputy.

Subterfúgio, s. m. a subterfuge, shift.

Subterrâneo, a, adj. subterraneous.

Subtil, adj. small, thin.

Subtilidade, s. f. subtlety, thinness.

Subtração, s. f. subtraction, a taking away.

Subtrair, v. a. to draw, or get away.

Subventâneo, adj. subventaneous, windy.

Subversão, s. f. subversion; destruction.

Subvertêr, v. a. to subvert, to overthrow.

Suburbano, ou Subúrbio, s. m. a suburb.

Succeder, v. n. to succeed, to come next, or after.

Successivamente, adv. successively.

Successivo, a, adj. successive.

Sucesso, s. m. success, event. *Bom successo*, good luck.

Successor, s. m. a successor.

Succintamente, adj. succinctly.

Succinto, a, adj. succinct.

Súcco, ou Sumo, s. m. moisture, juice. *Succo pancreático*, the pancreatic juice.

Succoso, a, adj. juicy, full of gravy, nourishing.

Succubo, s. m. succubus, the night-mare.

Sudorífico, ou Sudorifero, a, adj. sudorific, provoking sweat.

Sudnéste, s. m. south-west.

Suêste, s. m. south-east.

Sucto, s. m. ex. *Dia de sucto*, holy day, or gandy day.

Suficiência, s. f. sufficiency, capacity.

Suficiente, adj. sufficient.

Suficientemente, adv. sufficiently.

Suffocação, s. f. suffocation, stifling.

Suffocante, p. a. suffocating.
 Suffocar, v. a. to suffocate, to stifle.
 Suffragâneo bispo, a suffragan bishop.
 Suftrágio, s. m. a vote, or suffrage.
 Suffumigação, s. f. Suffumigio, s. m. suffumigation.
 Suffusão, s. f. suffusion, a pin, or web in the eye.
 Sugerido, a, adj. suggested, prompted.
 Sugerir, v. a. to suggest, or prompt.
 Sugestão, s. f. suggestion, a prompting.
 Sugillação, s. f. sugillation.
 Suíno, a, adj. of, or belonging to swine.
 Sujamente, adv. dirtily.
 Sujado, a, adj. dirtied, soiled.
 Sujar, v. a. to foul, soil.
 Sujar-se, v. r. to foul, or stain oneself.
 Sujidade, s. f. nastiness, filthiness. *Sujidades*, smuttiness, obscenity.
 Sujo, a, adj. foul, nasty.
 Sul, s. m. the south.
 Suleado, a, adj. made in furrows, ploughed.
 Sulcar, v. a. to make furrows, to plough. *Sulcar o mar*, to plough the sea.
 Sulco, s. m. a furrow.
 Sulfurado, a, adj. dressed, or smoked with brimstone.
 Sulfureo, a, adj. sulphureous.
 Sulfer, s. m. sulphur.
 Sultana, s. f. sultana, or sultanness.
 Sumarêto, a, adj. juicy.
 Sumergido, a, adj. sunk, drowned.

Sumergir, v. a. & n. to sink, to drown.
 Sumergir-se, v. r. to sink, to go to the bottom, as a ship.
 Sumersão, s. m. submersion.
 Sumido, a, adj. low, not elevated in situation. *Terra sumida*, low-land. *Fallar com voz sumida*, to speak low. *Sumida na agua*, sunk. *Faces sumidas*, cheeks fallen in. *Olhos sumidos no rosto*, hollow eyes.
 Sumidouro, s. m. a sink, a place that swallows all up.
 Sumir, v. a. to sink, to drown. *Sumir hum navio*, to sink a ship.
 Sumir-se, v. r. to vanish, to disappear.
 Summa, ou Soma de dinheiro, s. m. a sum of money. *Summa de hum discurso*, the substance of a discourse.
 Sumnado, ou Somado, a, adj. cast up.
 Summamênte, adv. greatly, extremely.
 Summar, ou Somar, v. a. to sum, to cast up.
 Summariado, a, adj. gathered up.
 Summariamênte, adv. briefly, summarily. *Proceder summariamente*, to make a quick trial.
 Summário, s. m. a summary.
 Summário, a, adj. summary.—*Processo summario*, a quick trial.
 Summidade, s. f. the top, or height of any thing.
 Summo, a, adj. the highest, the most excellent *O summo*

pontifice, the pope. *Summo bem*, the chief good.
 Summula, s. f. a sum, an abridgment. *Sumo, ou succo da carne*, the gravy of meat.
 Sumptuario, a, adj. sumptuary; *Leys sumptuarias*, sumptuary laws.
 Sumptuosamente, adv. sumptuously.
 Sumptuosidade, s. f. sumptuousness.
 Sumptuoso, a, adj. sumptuous.
 Suor, s. m. sweat.
 Superabundância, s. f. superabundance.
 Superabundante, p. r. superabounding.
 Superabundár, v. a. to superabound.
 Superaddito, a, adj. superadded.
 Superado, a, adj. vanquished, surmounted.
 Superar, v. a. to overcome, to vanquish.
 Supercheria, s. f. fraud, deceit.
 Supercílio, s. m. power, sovereignty.
 Superficial, adj. superficial.
 Superficialmente, adv. superficially.
 Superfície, s. f. superficies, the outward face of a thing.
 Superflumênte, adv. superfluously.
 Superfluidade, s. f. superfluity.
 Superfluo, a, adj. superfluous.
 Superintendência, s. f. superintendency, overseeing.
 Superintendente, s. m. an overseer.
 Superintender, v. n. to superintend, or oversee.

Superiôr, a, adj. superior, uppermost.

Superiôr, s. m. a superior.

Superioridade, s. f. superiority.

Superlativamente, adv. superlatively.

Superlativo, a, adj. superlative. *Grão superlativo*, superlative degree.

Supernumerário, a, adj. supernumerary.

Súpero mar, the Adriatic sea.

Superrogação, s. f. supererogation. *Obras de superrogação*, works of supererogation.

Superstiçam, s. f. superstition.

Supersticiosamente, adv. superstitiously.

Supersticioso, a, adj. superstitious.

Superveniênte, s. m. any thing that happens unawares.

Surpina ignorancia, gross ignorance.

De Súbito, adv. suddenly.

Suplemento, s. m. a supplement.

Súplica, s. f. a petition.

Supplicação, s. m. a supplication.

Supplicante, s. m. & f. a petitioner.

Supplicar, v. a. to beg humbly, to entreat.

Suppício, s. m. punishment.—*Extremo suppicio*, capital punishment.

Suppôr, v. a. to suppose, to grant. *Suppor hum testamento*, to counterfeit a will.

Supposiçam, s. f. supposition.

Suppositicio, a, adj. supposititious.

Supposto, a, adj. supposed, &c.

Menino supposto, a supposititious child.

Suppressám, s. f. a suppression.

Supprimir, v. a. to suppress, to stop. *Supprimir a voz*, to suppress the voice.

Suppuraçam, s. f. suppuration.

Suppurár, v. n. to suppurate.

Suppurar-se, v. r. to suppurate.

Suppurativo, ou Suppuratorio, a, adj. suppurative.

Supprir, v. a. to supply.—*Supprir com os gastos*, to bear the charges.

Supremo, a, adj. superl. supreme, highest.

Súra, s. f. (among the Caffres, &c.) the first juice of the palm-tree.

Surdamente, adv. deafly.

Súrdas; ex. *ás surdas*, silently.

Surdeza, ou Surdez, s. f. deafness.

Surdido; ex. *á cascavel surdido*, silently, without noise.

Surdina, s. f. pipe.

A' Surdina, adv. silently.

Sur'do, a, adj. deaf. *Alguma coisa surda*, deafish, somewhat deaf.

Surgido, p. of Surgir; come to an anchor.

Surgidouro, s. m. a road at sea.

Surgir, v. n. to come to an anchor. *Surgir á hum mais alto grão*, to rise to an higher degree.

Súrra, s. f. a whipping, or beating. *Dar huma surra em alguém*, to cudgel one.

Surrador, s. m. a leather-dresser, a carrier.

Surrám, s. m. a shepherd's scrip.

Surrápa, s. f. palled wine.

Surrár pelles, v. a. to carry, or dress leather.

Surrar-se o panno, v. r. is for cloth to wear out.

Surriada, s. f. a volley; as, *huma surriada de artilharia*, a volley of cannon-shot.

Surripár, v. a. to cheat, or steal away.

Sus, ou Suz, interj. up, come.—*Sus, sus, ramos; come, come*, let's be going.

Suscitação, s. f. persuasion.

Suscitar, v. a. to suscite, to rouse up.

Suspêcto, a, adj. suspicions, suspected.

Suspeição, s. f. suspicion.

Suspendêr, v. a. to hang up, to hang.

Suspensám, s. f. suspension, &c. *Suspensão de armas*, cessation of arms.

Suspêso, a, adj. hanged up.—*Ter a alguém suspenso*, to hold one in suspense.

Suspêso, s. m. he who is suspended.

Suspirár, v. n. to sigh, or fetch sighs.

Suspiro, s. m. a sigh; *it. breath. Ate o meu ultimo suspiro*, to my last breath.

Sustentação, s. f. sustenance, maintenance.

Sustentár, v. a. to sustain, to maintain. *Sustentar huma grande familia*, to keep a great family.

Sustentar huma aniga, to keep a mistress.

Sustentár-se, v. r. to bear or keep one's self up; *it. to maintain.*

Sustênto, s. m. sustenance.

Sústo, s. m. a fright, a sudden surprise.

Susnéste, *ou* Sussnéste, s. m. south-south-east.
 Susurrante, p. a. humming like bees.
 Susurrar, v. a. & n. to hum, to make the noise of bees.
 Susurro, *ou* Zumbido, s. m. a humming like bees.
 Sutil, adj. small, thin, fine, subtle.
 Sutilêza, s. f. subtlety, craft.—
Sutilêza do engenho, quickness of wit. *Sutilêza de maôs*, legerdemain.
 Sutilmente, adv. subtly, craftily.
 Sutura, s. f. a suture, seam, or stitch.
 Suxar, v. a. to slacken, loosen.
 Suxo, a, adj. slackened. *Fazer suxo*, to slacken.
 Sycomoro, s. m. a sycamore, a tree.
 Syllógizár, v. n. & a. to syllogize.
 Syllogismo, s. m. a syllogism.
 Syllogístico, a, adj. syllogistic.
 Simbólico, a, adj. symbolical.
 Symbolizár, *ou* Symbolizár-se, v. r. to symbolize.
 Símbolo, s. m. a symbol, a type.
 Simmetria, s. f. symmetry, proportion.
 Simmétrico, a, adj. symmetrical.
 Sympathia, s. f. sympathy.—
Ter sympathia, to sympathize.
 Sympático, a, adj. sympathetic. *Pós sympathéticos*, sympathetic powder.
 Symphonia, s. f. symphony.
 Síntoma, s. m. a symptom.
 Symptomático, a, adj. symptomatical.

Synagoga, s. f. a synagogue.
 Syncope, s. m. a syncopé, a swoon, or fainting-fit.
 Syncope, s. f. a syncopé.
 Synderesis, *ou* Synteresis, remorse, sting of conscience.
 Syndicar, v. a. to controul.
 Syndicatúra, s. f. syndicate, syndieship.
 Síndico, s. m. a syndic, or solicitor.
 Synecdоче, s. f. synecdоче, a figure of rhetoric.
 Synedrim, s. m. sanhedrim, the supreme council among the Jews.
 Syneresis, s. f. synæresis.
 Synodal, adj. synodal.
 Sínode, s. m. a synod.
 Synónimo, a, adj. synonymous.
 Synonymo, s. m. a synonym.
 Syntaxe, s. f. syntax, or syntaxis.
 Système, s. m. a system.
 Systole, s. f. (in gram.) the figure systolê.

T

T, s. m. the fifteenth consonant of the Portuguese alphabet.
 Tá, interj. hold! forbear! stop!
 Tabaco, s. m. tobacco. *Mastigar tabaco*, to chew tobacco. *Tabaco em pó*, snuff.
 Tabaliár, s. m. a tabellion, notary.
 Tabaque, s. m. a sort of drum used by the negroes.
 Tabaquear, v. n. to take snuff.
 Tabaqueiro, s. m. a snuff-box.

Tabardilha, s. f. a small tabard, a sort of gown.
 Tabardilho, s. m. the spotted fever.
 Tabardo, s. m. a tabard, cloak, or gown.
 Tabelliáo, s. m. the office of notary, or scrivener.
 Tabélla, s. f. a small board.
 Tabelliáo letra, the hand-writing of scriveners.
 Tabernáculo, s. m. a tabernacle, or tent.
 Tábuque, s. m. a wattle-wall.
 Tabilha, s. f. the cushion of a billiard-table.
 Táboa, s. f. a board, a plank.—
As Duas Taboas da Ley de Moyses, the Two Tables of Moses's Law. *As Doze Taboas*, *ou* *as Leys das doze Taboas*, the Twelve Tables.
 Taboáda, s. f. a table; as, *Taboádas astronómicas*, astronomical tables. *Taboada de hum livro*, the tables of a book, an index, repertory.
 Taboádo, s. m. the floor of a room; *it*. planks, boards.
 Taboám, s. m. a plank, a large or thick board.
 Taboinha, s. f. a little board or plank.
 Tabola, s. f. a man, (at the game of tables or drafts).—
Jogo das tabolas, the game called drafts.
 Tabolagem, s. f. ex. *Casa de tabolagem*, a gaming-house.
 Tabolêta, s. f. a sign, as of a public-house, or shop.
 Taça, s. f. a cup or vessel to drink in; *it*. a bowl, a goblet.
 Tacamáca, s. f. tacamahacy, or

tacamaca, a kind of resinous gum from New Spain.
 Tacânho, a, adj. covetous, penurious, stingy.
 Hum Tacânho, s. m. a miser, a penurious man.
 Tacam, s. m. a heel-piece—*Deitar hum taçaõ*, to heel-piece.
 Tácha, s. f. a blemish, a blur, a fault.
 Tachado, a, adj. blemished.
 Tachâm, s. m. a stud, a nail with a great flat head.
 Tachâr, v. a. to stain, spot, blur.
 Tácho, s. m. a copper-pot, or kettle.
 Tacitamente, adv. tacitly.
 Tacito, a, adj. tacit.
 Taciturnidade, s. f. taciturnity.
 Taciturno, a, adj. taciturnous.
 Táco, s. m. a billiard-stick, a rack to play at billiards.
 Táctica, s. f. tactics.
 Tácto, s. m. touch, the sense of feeling. *Tomar o tacto*, to feel, to perceive by the touch.
 Tactura, s. f. a playing on any instrument.
 Tactês, s. m. taffety, a sort of thick silk.
 Tâful, s. m. a gamester, a sharper.
 Tafularia, s. f. a gaming-house; *it.* the vice of gaming or playing.
 Taipa, s. f.; ex. *Parede da taipa*, a mud-wall.
 Tâpâ, adj. walled up with mud.
 Tâl, adj. such. *Tal qual elle he*, such as it is. *Que tal he o vinho?* what sort of wine is

it? *Tacs, e taes palavras*, such and such words.
 Talabárte, s. m. a belt for a sword.
 Talambor, s. m. ex. *Fechadura de talambor*, stock-lock.
 Tálamo, s. m. a bridal bed; *it.* a common bed.
 Taláute, s. m. will, pleasure.
 Talár, v. a. to spoil, to waste, to cut down.
 Talar, adj. that reacheth to the ankles.
 Talâres, the winged shoes of Mercury.
 Tâla, s. f. a lath. *Meter alguém em talas*, to put one to his shifts.
 Tálco, s. m. isinglass.
 Tállica, s. f. a small sack.
 Talêgo, s. m. a bag. *Talêgo de dinheiro*, a money-bag.
 Talêto, s. m. a talent, a sum of money among the ancients; *it.* endowment, parts.
 Tálha, s. f. a sort of large earthen vessel for water, oil, &c.
 Talhada, s. f. a cut, a slice.—*Talhada de carne*, a slice of meat.
 Talhadinha, s. f. a small slice.—*Talhadinha de toucinho para lardear*, a lardlooin.
 Talhado, a, adj. carved, shaped.
 Talhadór, ou Trincho, s. m. a chopping-block, a trencher.
 Talhante, p. a. sharp, cutting.
 Talhâm, s. m. a sort of large bed in a garden.
 Talhâr, v. a. to cut, to slash.—*Talhâr hum vestido*, to cut out a suit of clothes.
 Talhâr-se, v. r.; ex. *Talhâr-se liberalmente nas contestas*, to

be very officious, or courteous.
 Talhe, s. m. shape, fashion; *it.* size, stature.
 Talhêr, s. m. a cruet-stand.—*Talher de açucar*, a sugar-box. *Talher da pimenta*, a pepper-box.
 Talho, s. m. a blow or stroke with the edge of a sword.—*Dar talhos e estocados*, to strike with the edge, and thrust with the point. *Ter bom talho de letra*, to write a good hand.
 Taliâm, s. m.; ex. *Ley do taliaõ*, retaliation law.
 Talim, ou Taly', s. m. a shoulder-belt.
 Talingár, v. a. to bend the cable to the anchor.
 Talisca, s. f. a cleft, crack, chink, or crevice. *Taliscas dos rochedos*, the clefts of rocks.
 Talisman, s. m. a talisman, a magical character.
 Talmud, s. m. the Jewish Talmud.
 Tâlo, s. m. the stalk or stem of an herb.
 Talon, s. m. talon.
 Talud, s. m. talus, slopeness.
 Talúdo, a, adj. stalky, grown to stalks.
 Talvêz, adv. perhaps, by chance.
 Tamânco, s. m. a wooden shoe.
 Tamânho, a, adj. so great.
 Tamanho, s. m. the magnitude, largeness, bulk.
 Tamanino, a, adj. so little.—*Ficar tamanino*, to be in a terrible fright.

- Támara**, s. f. a date, or the fruit of the date-tree.
- Tamaréira**, s. f. the date-tree.
- Tamarés**, s. pl. a sort of excellent grapes so called.
- Tamargueira**, *Tamaria*, ou *Tramagueira*, s. f. a low shrub called a tamarisk.
- Tamarindos**, s. m. pl. tamarind, an Indian fruit.
- Tamarinhéiro**, s. m. the tamarind-tree.
- Tambáça**, s. f. tambac, a mixture of gold and copper.
- Também**, conj. also. *Como também*, as also. *Tambem*, besides, moreover.
- Tambór**, s. m. a drum. *O toque do tambor*, the noise of a drum. *Tocar tambor*, to beat the drum. *Tambor*, a drummer.
- Tamboréte raso**, a low stool, a taboret.
- Tamboril**, s. m. tambourine, a small drum or tabor.
- Tamborileira**, s. f. the country-woman that plays upon a small drum.
- Tamborilêiro**, s. m. the countryman that plays upon a small drum.
- Tamiga**, s. f. a small cord made of nat-weed.
- Tamis**, s. m. tammy, or tamy, a sort of worsted stuff; *it*, a sieve.
- Tamiz**, s. m. a sieve.
- Tamoêiro**, s. m. a sort of strap made of a bull's hide.
- Támpam**, s. m. a cover for any thing, a lip of a box, &c.—*Os tampoões de hum barril*, the heads of a cask.
- Tanchágem**, s. f. the herb plantane.
- Tanchám**, s. m. a pole or prop for vines.
- Tanchár**, v. a. to fasten, to drive in.
- Tanchoál**, s. m. a piece of ground with olive-stocks set in it to graff on.
- Tapchoéira**, s. f. an olive-stock set in the ground to graff on.
- Tanganhám**, s. f. a regrater.
- Tangedór**, s. m. a player on musical instruments.
- Tangedóra**, s. f. a woman that plays on the harp, lute, &c.
- Tangente**, a tangent.
- Tangér**, v. a. to play on some musical instrument. *Tanger ao sermão*, to ring for sermon. *Tanger os sinos*, to ring the bells.
- Tangéres**, s. m. pl. a playing on instruments.
- Tangomám**, s. m. a fugitive, or runaway.
- Tangú**, s. m. the copper that comes from Barbary.
- Tánho**, s. m. a chair made of reed-mace, or water-torch.
- Tanóa**, s. f. the mending of pipes, casks, &c.
- Tanoeiría**, s. f. the place, or street where coopers live.
- Tanoêiro**, s. m. a cooper.
- Tánque**, s. m. a tank, a sort of large bason, or pond in the ground to keep water in.—*Tanque que tem peixe*, a fish-pond.
- Tantito**, s. m. ex. *Hum tantito*, a very little, or thus much.
- Tánto**, a, adj. so many, so much. *Elle tem tantos amigos*, he has so many friends.
- Tantas vezes*, so many times.
- Tanto tempo*, so long.
- Tánto**, s. m. so much; as, *Elle deu-lhe tanto*, he gave him so much. *Este cavallo me custa tanto*, this horse cost me so much.
- Tanto**, adv. as much, so much; as, *Amo-te tanto como a mim mesmo*, I love thee as well as myself. *Elles rem tanto de dia, como de noite*, they can see as well by day as by night. *Tanto assim que lhe posso eu fazer*, how can I help it?
- Tápa**, s. f. a tomkin, or tom-pion, the supplé of a great gun or mortar.
- Tapáda**, s. f. a park.
- Tapádo**, a, adj. stopped up, or covered.
- Tapadór**, s. m. a stopper, or stopple.
- Tapadoura**, s. f. the cover or lid of a kettle, &c.
- Tapár**, v. a. to stop a hole, to cover any thing. *Tapar com paos, ou sebo*, to hedge, to fence with wood. *Tapar com muro*, to inclose with a wall. *Tapar a boca a alguém*, to stop one's mouth. *Tapar hum frasco*, to stop or cork a bottle. *Tapar os ouvidos*, to stop one's ears. *Tapar os olhos*, to dazzle.
- Tapár-se**, v. r. to darken, to grow dark.
- Tapeçaria**, ou *Tapiçaria*, s. f. tapestry, hangings. *Armar de tapeçarias*, to hang with tapestry.
- Tapeçêiro**, s. m. a tapestry-maker.

Tapéte, s. m. a carpet.
 Tapigo, s. m. a thorn hedge, or of bushes.
 Tapiz, s. m. a piece of tapestry.
 Tapillo, s. m. a stopple.
 Tapúme, s. m. thorns, bushes, &c.
 Tarolhám, s. m. a kind of ortolan.
 Tarambóla, s. f. the bird called a plover.
 Tarambóte, s. m. a kind of concerto.
 Taraméla, s. f. a sort of rattle to fright away birds from fruit. *Taramela de moínho*, a mill-clack.
 Tarântela, ou Tarantala, s. f. tarantula, a venomous ash-coloured spider.
 Tarasca, s. f. an ill-natured woman.
 Tardança, s. f. delay.
 Tardãr, (in cant) the clothes.
 Tardar, v. n. to tarry, to delay.
 Tarde, adv. late. *Fazer-se tarde*, to grow late. *Muyto tarde*, too late.
 Tarde, s. f. afternoon.
 A' Tardinha, adv. in the evening.
 Tardo, a, adj. slow, slack, tardy.
 Tarécós, s. m. pl. lumber, things of small value.
 Tarefa, s. f. a task, a piece of work enjoined.
 Targa, s. f. an escutcheon placed on a target.
 Tarimba, s. f. a sort of bed.
 Tarracáda, s. f. ex. *Beber huma tarracáda de vinho*, &c. to drink a bumper of wine, &c.
 Tarráfa, s. f. a casting-net.

Tarrantév, a sort of grapes so called.
 Tarráxa, s. f. a vice-pin, the key of the vice.
 Tárrro, s. m. a milk-pail, or deep pan to milk sheep in.
 Tartamudeár, v. n. to flutter, to stammer.
 Tartána, s. m. a small vessel called a tartane.
 Tartaranéta, s. f. a grandchild's grand-daughter.
 Tartaranéto, s. m. a grandchild's grand-son.
 Tartarinha, s. f. a kestrel, or kestrel, a kind of hawk.
 Tartáreo, a, adj. hellish, infernal.
 Tartarô, tartarns, hell.
 Tartariga, s. f. a tortoise.
 Tarugár, v. a. to fasten boards or timber together.
 Tarúgo, s. m. a wooden-pin, a dove-tail in joiner's work.
 Tascádo, a, adj. swingled. *See*
 Tascár, v. a. to swingle, to beat flax.
 Táscro, s. m. the hurds of hemp.
 Tasquinha, s. f. a swingle-staff, a stick for beating flax or hemp.
 Tassálho, s. m. a slice, a cut of flesh.
 Tataránha, s. f. a sort of fishing-boat.
 Tavanéz, s. m. a busy-body.
 Tavérna, s. f. a tavern, a tippling-house.
 Tavernéyra, s. f. a vintner's wife.
 Tavernéyro, s. m. a vintner.
 Taverninha, s. f. a tippling-house, a tap-house.
 Taurim, s. m. a sort of Indian ship.

Tauro, s. m. the bull, one of the signs of the Zodiac.
 Taxeár, ou Tauxiár, v. a. to inlay, to make inlaid work in any metal.
 Táxa, s. f. a rate set upon any thing.
 Taxacam, s. m. a sort of tax or tribute.
 Taxadór, s. m. an assessor.
 Taxár, v. a. to rate, to set a price upon goods.
 Te, pron. conjunct. thee, to thee, thyself. *Pego te*, I beseech thee. *Contenta-te com isso*, content thyself with that.
 Téa, s. f. a web of cloth, any thing woven. *Tua de aranha*, a cobweb.
 Teár, s. m. a weaver's loom.—*Tear de liereyro*, a book-binder's sewing-press.
 Tecedéira, s. f. a woman-weaver.
 Tecedura, s. f. weaving.
 Tecelám, s. m. a weaver.
 Tecelóa, s. f. a woman-weaver.
 Tecér, v. a. to weave. *Tecér hum discurso*, to frame a discourse. *Tecér huma negociação*, to negotiate a business.
 Tecido, a, adj. woven.
 Tecido, s. m. a thing woven.—*Tecido de hum discurso*, the framing of a discourse.
 Técto, s. m. ceiling.
 Tédio, s. m. loathing, weariness.
 Tejadilho, s. m. the roof of a coach.
 Téiga, s. f. a basket made of straw, or wicker.
 Téina, s. f. wilfulness, obstinate resolution.

Teimóso, a, adj. obstinate, positive.
 Téiro, s. f. a long peg of wood put in the plough. *Tomar teiro com alguem*, to take a prejudice to a man.
 Téixo, ou Téxo, s. m. the yew, or yew-tree.
 Tela, s. f. a web of cloth. *Tela de ouro*, ou *de prata*, tissue, a sort of rich stuff made of silk and gold or silver interwoven. *Por tela do juízo*, judicially.
 Telescópio, s. m. a telescope.
 Telha, s. f. a tile to cover houses.
 Telha, s. f. the teil-tree.
 Telhado, s. m. the top of a house, the roof.
 Telhado, a, adj. tiled, covered with tiles.
 Telhadór, s. m. a tiler.
 Telhám, s. m. a sort of large tile.
 Telhár, v. a. to tile, to cover with tiles.
 Telhéiro, s. m. a shade under which stone-cutters, &c. work.
 Teliz, s. m. a saddle-cloth.
 Telónio, s. m. a custom-house.
 Temám, ou Timam, s. m. the beam of a plough.
 Temente a Deos, religious.
 Temér, v. a. to fear, to dread.
 Temerariamente, adv. rashly.
 Temerário, a, adj. rash. *Juízo temerario*, a rash judgment.
 Temeridade, s. f. rashness.
 Temeroso, a, adj. dreadful, formidable.
 Temido, a, p. p. feared, dreaded.
 Temoneiro, s. m. a steersman.

Temór, s. m. awe, fear.
 Tempéra, s. f. the tempering, or temper of iron and steel.
 Temperadamente, adv. temperately.
 Temperádo, a, adj. frugal, temperate.
 Temperamento, s. m. temperament.
 Temperança, s. f. temperance.
 Temperár, v. a. to temper, to moderate. *Temperar o ferro*, to temper iron. *Temperar o vinho com agua*, to mix wine with water.
 Temperilha, s. f. ou Temperilho, s. m. the agility in holding the bridle, to govern a horse. *Temperilha de hum negocio*, the way of managing a business.
 Tempéro, s. m. seasoning, a relish.
 Tempestáde, s. f. a tempest.
 Tempestuóso, a, adj. tempestuous, stormy.
 Templo, s. m. a temple, a church.
 Tempo, s. m. time. *Quanto tempo ha?* how long is it since? *Andar com o tempo*, to temporize. *Chegar a tempo*, to come in the nick of time.
 Temporáda, s. f. a tract of time.
 Temporal, adj. temporal, worldly.
 Temporalidades, s. f. pl. temporalities.
 Temporalmente, adv. temporally.
 Temporáneo, a, adj. temporary.
 Temporám, Temporañ, adj. hasty. *Fruta temporañ*, hast-

ings. *Pera temporañ*, a hasty pear.
 Temporário, a, adj. temporary.
 Temuléato, a, adj. temulent, drunken.
 Tenacidade, s. f. tenacity, tenaciousness.
 Tenacissimo, a, adj. very tenacious.
 Tenálha, ou Tenaz, s. f. a tenaille.
 Tenáz, s. f. a pair of tongs, or pinchers.
 Tenazinha, s. f. nippers, small pinchers.
 Tenazmente, adv. tenaciously.
 Ténça, s. f. a pension, annuity.
 Tença, a fish called a tench.
 Tençám, s. f. intention, intent.
 Tencionár, v. a. to judge, to decide. *Tencionar em favor de alguem*, to give judgment in one's behalf.
 Tênda, s. f. a shop. *Tenda de guerra*, a tent to encamp.
 Tendál, s. m. a place in which sheep are shorn.
 Tendám, s. m. tendon.
 Tendedeira, s. f. a board on which the dough is made into loaves.
 Tendéiro, s. m. he that keeps a little shop.
 Tendência, s. f. tendency, tendency.
 Tendénte, adj. that tends towards a certain point.
 Tendér, v. n. to aspire, to aim at. *Tender o pañ*, to mould bread.
 Tendilha, s. f. a very little shop.
 Tendilhám, s. m. a little tent.
 Tenebrosidade, s. f. tenebrosity, gloominess.

Tenebróso, a, adj. tenebrous.

Tenen'cia, s. f. the holding of a place.

Tenênte, s. m. a lieutenant, a deputy. *Capitão tenente*, the first lieutenant. *Tenente de infantaria, ou cavallaria*, the lieutenant of a company of foot, or troop of horse. *Tenente coronel*, a lieutenant-colonel. *Tenente general*, a lieutenant-general.

Tenésimo, s. m. tennesmus.

Tenór, s. m. tenor.

Tenramênte, adv. tenderly, kindly.

Tenrinho, a, adj. very tender.

Têno, a, adj. tender, soft. *Idade tenra*, tender age.

Tênta, s. f. a surgeon's probe to search a wound.

Tentaçã, s. f. temptation.

Tentador, s. m. the tempter, the devil.

Tentár, v. a. to tempt; *it.* to try. *O diabo tenta aos homens*, the devil tempts men.

Tentativa, s. f. probation.

Tentear, v. a. to probe, to search the depth, &c. of a wound.

Tênto, s. m. counter.

Tentório, s. m. a pavilion, a tent.

Tême, adj. tenuous.

Tenuidade, s. f. tenuity.

Têpe, s. m. turf, or a clod of earth.

Tepidamênte, adv. lukewarmly.

Tépido, a, adj. tepid, lukewarm.

Tepór, s. m. tepor, lukewarmness.

Tér, v. a. & n. to have. *Ter algum por ignorante*, to believe one ignorant. *Ter fome*, to be hungry. *Ter animo*, to have courage. *Ter boa fama*, to be well spoken of. *Ter cara de aço*, to have a brazen face. *Ter necessidade*, to want. *Ter pressa*, to be in haste. *Ter razão*, to be in the right. *Naõ ter razão*, to be in the wrong.

Ter-se, v. r. ex. *Ter-se, em pe*, to stand up. *Ter-se em casa*, to keep at home.

Térça, s. f. the third part of a yard, &c.; *it.* tierce.

Tercãa, ou *Tercãas*, ou *Febre tercãa*, a tertian ague.

Tercár cal, v. a. to mingle sand with lime.

Terçar, v. n. to intercede.

Tercaria, s. f. intercession.

Terceira, s. f. a mediatrix.

Terceiro, as, adj. third. *Em terceiro lugar*, thirdly.

Terefiro, s. m. a third person.

Terefeto, s. m. a tiercet, a stave of three verses.

Terciopeço, s. m. velvet.

Térço, s. m. the third part.

Terebintia, Terebentina, s. f. turpentine.

Térebra, s. f. a sort of warlike engine formerly used.

Tergiversaçã, s. f. tergiversation.

Tergiversár, v. n. to shuffle.

Térgo, s. m. skin, or hide.

Teristro, s. m. a thin veil, or summer-garment.

Terminaçã, s. f. termination.

Terminár, v. a. to terminate, to bound: v. n. to be directed, to aim.

Terminar-se, v. r. to terminate, to end.

Térmo, s. m. term, bound, limit.

Ternário numero, ternary, the number of three.

Térno, s. m. a ternary, or ternion.

Ternúra, s. f. tenderness, love.

Terra, s. f. earth, ground, land.

O globo da terra, the globe of the earth. *O ceo e a terra*, heaven and earth. *Buscar a algum por mar e por terra*, to seek one by sea and land. *A minha terra*, my country. *Navegar terra a terra*, to sail along the coast.

Terrádio, s. m. the ground-plot on which a fair or market is holden.

Terrál, s. m. a land-breeze.

Terraquím, s. m. a sort of Indian ship.

Terrám, ou *Terraõ*, s. m. a clod, or lump of earth. *Terraõ arrancado com herra*, a turf or soil.

Terráqueo, a, adj. terraqueous, composed of land and water.

Terraíl, adj. terrestrial, earthly.

Terréiro, s. m. a parade, a walking-place.

Terremóto, s. m. an earthquake.

Terrénho, s. m. ground or soil.

Terréno, a, adj. terrestrial, earthly.

Terréo, a, adj. mixed with earth.

Terrêstre, adj. terrestrial, earthly.

Terribilidade, s. f. terribleness.

Terrificár, v. a. to terrify.

- Território**, s. m. a territory or jurisdiction.
- Terrível**, adj. terrible, dreadful.
- Terrivelmente**, adv. terribly, dreadfully.
- Torrór**, s. m. terror, or fright.
- Tóro**, a, adj. clean, pure, neat. *Estylo to-ro*, neat style.
- Tesaménte**, adv. briskly, lively.
- Tesám**, s. f. stiffness, tension.
- Têso**, a, adj. stiff, tough.
- Teso**, s. m. a hillock, any raised place. *O teso de hum monte*, the steepness of a hill.
- Tesoura**, s. f. scissors.
- Tesouráda**, s. f. a cut or stroke with a pair of scissors.
- Tesourinhas**, s. f. pl. little scissors.
- Tessúm**, s. m. a sort of tissue.
- Têta**, s. f. the forehead, the front, or forepart. *Testas coroadas*, crowned heads.
- Testáda**, s. f. a ridge straight along, that boundeth land.
- Testadór**, s. m. a testator.
- Testadora**, s. f. a testatrix.
- Testamentária**, s. f. the execution of a will.
- Testamentário**, a, adj. testamentary.
- Testamentéiro**, s. m. the executor of a will.
- Testamênto**, s. m. a testament, a last will.
- Testár**, v. a. to make a will or testament. *Elle morreu sem testar*, he died intestate.
- Testemunha**, s. f. a witness, an evidence. *Testemunha de vista*, an eye-witness. *Testemunha de ouvida*, an ear-witness. *Testemunha falsa*, a false witness.
- Testemunhar**, v. n. to witness.
- Testemunhável**, adj. testimonial.
- Testemunho**, s. m. witness, an evidence. *Testemunho*, testimony, proof. *Dar testemunho de alguma coisa*, to testify a thing. *Testemunho de amor*, a token of love.
- Testículo**, s. m. a testicle.
- Testificaçam**, s. f. testification.
- Testificar**, v. a. to testify.
- Testiuho**, s. m. a little cover or lid.
- Têsto**, s. m. a cover, a lid.
- Testudáço**, a, adj. headstrong.
- Testudem arietaria**, a sort of battering engine.
- Tesúra**, s. f. rigour, stiffness, inflexibility.
- Têta**, s. f. a teat, a pap, a breast.
- Tetás**, a ridiculous fellow.
- Tetúdo**, a, adj. that has a great breast.
- Téu**, Tua, pron. possess. thine, thy own. *Teu marido*, thy husband. *Tua mulher*, thy wife. *Os teus filhos*, thy children.
- O Teu**, s. m. thy own. *Aqui esta o teu*, here is thine.
- Teutónico**, a, adj. Tonicic.
- Téxto**, s. m. a text.
- Textúra**, s. f. the texture of a natural body.
- Thálamo**, s. m. a nuptial bed.
- Theátro**, s. m. a theatre, a stage.
- Théma**, s. m. text, the subject of a sermon, a theme.
- Theológál**, adj. theological. *As tres virtudes theologicas*, the three divine virtues.
- Theológál**, s. m. a doctor or professor of divinity.
- Theologia**, s. f. theology, divinity. *Doutor em theologia*, a doctor in divinity.
- Theologicaménte**, adv. theologically.
- Theológico**, a, adv. theological.
- Theólogo**, s. m. a divine, or theologician.
- Theór**, s. m. the tenour of a writing; its content, or purport. *Theor da vida*, way of living.
- Theoréma**, s. m. a theorem.
- Theórica**, s. f. theory, speculation.
- Theriága**, s. f. treacle.
- Thermas**, s. f. pl. hot-baths.
- Thermómetro**, s. m. thermometer.
- Thése**, s. f. a thesis or position.
- Thesourciro**, s. m. a treasurer.
- Thesouro**, s. m. a treasure.
- Thróno**, ou Trono, s. m. a throne.
- Theribulo**, s. m. a thurible.
- Thurífero**, a, adj. thuriferous.
- Thurificár**, v. a. to incense or perfume with frankincense.
- Thymiáma**, incense, perfume.
- Thyrso**, s. m. thyrsus.
- Ti**. See Tu. *Dê ti*, a ti, of thee, to thee.
- Tia**, s. f. an aunt.
- Tiára**, s. f. tiar, or tiara, a crown.
- Tibéza**, ou Tibieza, s. f. lukewarmness.
- Tibiaménte**, adv. coldly, remissly.
- Tibio**, a, adj. lukewarm.
- Tiçám**, s. m. a fire-brand quenched. *Tição aceso*, a fire-brand lighted.
- Tigêla**, s. f. a porringer.
- Tigeláda**, s. f. a porringer full.

Tigelinha, s. f. a small porringer.

Tigre, s. m. the beast called a tiger.

Til, s. m. a tittle, a little dash.

Til, s. m. the rail-tree, or linden-tree.

Tilâm, a tittle, or dash.

Tim, Tim, tinkling, a jingling noise.

Timbre, s. m. the timbre or crest of the helmet. *Tomar alguma coisa por timbre*, to take pride in a thing.

Timidamente, adv. fearfully.

Timido, a, adj. timorous, fearful.

Timorato, a, adj. awful, struck with awe.

Tina, s. f. a tub, a wooden vessel. *Tina de vinho*, a vat for wine. *Tina para tomar banhos*, a bathing-tub.

Tincal, s. m. tincar, a sort of mineral.

Tinello, s. m. a common hall for servants.

Tingir, v. a. to dye or colour.

Tinhoso, a, adj. scurfy.

Tinido, s. m. tinkling, a jingling noise.

Tinir, v. n. to tingle, or tinkle, to ring and make a clear sound. *O tinir dos ouvidos*, the buzzing in the ears.

Tino, s. m. judgment, guess. *Perder o tino*, to be beside one's self. *Elle he hum homem que nunca perde o tino*, he has a great presence of mind. *Tirar a tino*, to shoot at random.

Tinta, s. f. a dye, hue, or colour. *Tinta com que escrevemos*, ink.

Tinteiro, s. m. an ink-horn.

Tintura, s. f. the art of dyeing.

Tinturaria, s. f. a dye-house.

Tinturésra, s. f. a dyer's wife.

Tintureiro, s. m. a dyer, or dier.

Tio, s. m. an uncle.

Tiple, s. m. the treble in music.

Tira, s. f. a long strip, of cloth.

Tirador, s. m. a press-man.

Tirador, wire-drawer.

Tirailá, a sort, of interject. away! *Tiraila isto*, away with this!

Tirante, s. m. a trace for draught horses. *Hum par de tirantes*, a pair of traces.

Tirapé, s. m. a shoemaker's stirrup.

Tirar, v. a. to take away, to remove. *Tirar a chapco*, to pull off one's hat. *Tirar a vida*, to kill. *Tirar alguém da prisão*, to get one out of prison. *Tirar alguma coisa da cabeça a alguém*, to beat a thing out of one's head.

Tirar-se, v. r. to get out, or off. *Tirar-se de embaraço*, to get out of trouble. *Tirate para fora*, stand away. *Tirai-vos daqui*, get you gone. *Tirai-vos de diante*, do not stand in my light.

Tirar, v. n. to incline to; ex. *tirar á verde*, to incline to green.

Tiratira, s. f. a sort of water-fowl.

Tiritár, v. n. to quake, to tremble.

Tiro, s. m. a shot; *it.* a cast, a throw. *Tiro de peça*, a cannon-shot. *Tiro cego*, a ran-

dom shot. *A tiro de peça*, within cannon-shot.

Tirocinio, s. m. tyrocity, apprenticeship.

Tisquidade, s. f. consumptiveness.

Tisnado, a, adj. sooted, blacked.

Tisnar, v. a. to black. smut, or sully with soot, a firebrand, &c.

Titela, s. s. the breast or brawn of a fowl.

Titillagam, s. f. titillation.

Titubar, v. n. to stagger, to waver, to falter.

Titular, s. m. titular, or titular, a person invested with a title.

Titular, adj. titular.

Titulo, s. m. the title of a book; *it.* a title of honour. *Por hum titulo nas costas de hum livro*, to letter a book.

A Toa, adv. down the stream.

Toada, s. f. tone, the sound of the voice.

Toalha, s. f. a towel. *Toalha de mãos*, a towel. *Toalha de mesa*, a table-cloth. *Por a toalha na mesa*, to lay the cloth.

Toar. See Soar. *Isto não me toa*, I don't like this.

Tóca, s. f. a hole or burrow where rabbits, &c. earth themselves. *Toca de coelho*, a rabbit-burrow.

Tocamento, s. m. touch, the act of touching.

Tocante, p. a. touching, or appertaining to.

Tocar, v. a. & n. to touch; *it.* to strike or play on a musical instrument. *Aquillo não*

me toca, that does not belong to me, or does not concern me. *Pedra de tocar, ou de toque*, a touch-stone. *A adversidade he a pedra de tocar da verdadeira amizade*, adversity is the touch-stone of true friendship. *Tocar a arma*, to beat an alarm. *Tocar a retirada*, to sound a retreat.

Tocar de, v. n. to refer, to have reference, or respect to, to relate.

Tócha, s. f. a torch, taper, flambeau.

Todavia, conj. nevertheless.

Tódo, a, adj. all, whole, whatever. *Todo poderoso*, almighty. *Todo o mundo*, all the world. *Todos quantos elles saõ*, as many as they are.

De Todo, adv. quite, altogether.

Ao Todo, adv. at the most.

Todo, s. m. the whole. *Distribuir o todo em suas partes*, to divide the whole into its parts.

Toésa, s. f. a fathom.

Tófáceo, ou *Tophaceo*, a, adj. tophaceous, sandy, stony.

Tujal, s. m. a furze or gorsy place.

Tójo, s. m. gorse, groz, furze.

Tolaménte, adv. foolishly.

Toldár, v. a. to hang over with an awning or tilt.

Toldar-se, v. r. to turn, to be spoiled. *Aquelle vinho começa á toldar-se*, that wine begins to turn. *Toldar-se*, to grow cloudy.

Tóldo, s. m. any covering to

screen persons from the sun, rain, &c.

Tolciraín, s. m. a great silly fellow.

Tolciraóna, s. f. a great silly woman.

Tolerancia, s. f. suffiance, tolerance.

Tolerár, v. a. to tolerate, to suffer.

Tolerável, adj. tolerable.

Toleravelménte, adv. patiently.

Tolhér, v. a. to hinder, to stop.

Tolher-se, v. r. to be deprived of the use of the limbs. *Tolher-se com frio*, to be benumbed, to grow stiff with cold.

Tolhído, a, adj. hindered, &c. *Tolhido com frio*, benumbed with cold.

Tolhiménte, s. m. ex. *Tolhimento dos membros*: see *Paralysis*.

Tolíce, s. f. folly, simplicity.

Tolinho, s. m. a little fool.

Tólle, s. m. ex. *Tomar o tolle*, to go away.

Tólo, a, adj. foolish, silly.

Tóm, s. m. tone, sound.

Tomáda, s. f. a taking. *A tomada de huma praça*, the taking of a strong town.

Tomadia, s. f. a prize.

Tomadicho, a, adj. cholerick, soon angry.

Tomado, s. m. ex. *O tomado da saya*, a tuck in a woman's petticoat.

Tomár, v. a. to take. *Tomar por esta ou aquella parte*, to strike up this or that way. *Tomar de cor, ou de memoria*, to learn by heart. *Tomar*

huma purga, to take physic. *Tomar sobre si, ou a sua conta*, to take on one. *Tomar conselho com alguem*, to advise with one. *He preciso que tomeis a direyta, ou a esquerda*, you must take to the right or to the left.

Tomar-se de alguma cousa, v. r. to take pet at a thing. *Tomara me ter ido embora*, I wish I were gone. *Tomar-se com alguem*, to quarrel with one.

Tomáres, s. m. pl. is used in this phrase, *dares e tomares*, a troublesome affair.

Tomáte, s. m. the fruit called apple of love.

Tombadilho, s. m. (in a ship) the quarter deck.

Tombár, v. a. to throw down, to tumble: v. n. to tumble or fall down in the manner, down a hill.

Tómbo, s. m. a tumble, a fall. *Dar hum tombo*, to tumble. *Tombo de dados*, a throw of dice.

Toménte, s. m. tow, hards, hurds.

Tomilho, s. m. the herb thyme.

Tóno, s. m. a tome, a volume. *Razoens que tem tomo*, weighty reasons.

Tóna, s. f. a peel, a rind.

Toncl, s. m. a tun, a cask.

Toneláda, s. f. a tun, or ton, a cubic space in a ship, supposed to contain a tun. *Navio de quatrocentas toneladas*, a ship of four hundred tons burden.

Tonfilho, s. m. a tune, or song.

Toninha, s. f. fresh tunny.

Tonitrúo, a, adj. thunderous.
 Tôno, s. m. a tone in music.
 Tonba, s. f. ex. *Fazer a tonoa*, to mend or refit.
 Tonsura, s. f. the first tonsure on the head.
 Tontear, v. n. to dote, to rave.
 Tontice, s. f. dotage, the act of doting.
 Tônto, a, adj. doting, silly. *Velho tonto*, a dotard.
 Topáda, s. f. a stumbling, tumbling, or tripping. *Der humma topada*, to stumble, to strike any thing with the feet.
 Topár, v. n. to hit, to light upon.
 Topázio, s. m. a topaz, a sort of precious stone.
 Tôpe, s. m. sort of knot made of ribbons; *it.* the top of a mast.
 Topetar, v. n. to butt with the head, as rams do. *Topetar com as estrelas*, to reach to the stars.
 Topéte, s. m. foretop.
 Tópico, a, adj. topical. *Lugares topicos*, common places.
 Tôpo, s. m. the top of a thing.
 Topographia, s. f. topography.
 Tôque, s. f. touch, the act of touching. *Toque de sinos*, ringing of bells. *Dar o nario toque*, is for a ship to strike.
 Torçal, s. m. twisted silk.
 Torcedor, s. m. a twister, or instrument with which one twists. *Torcedor de seda*, a silk throwster.
 Torcedura, s. f. twisting.
 Torcellado, s. m. a sort of work made of twisted silk.
 Torcer, v. a. to twist, to wrench. *Torcer hum pe*, to put a foot

out of joint. *Torcer a roupa branca*, to wring linen. *Torcer a boa*, to wrest one's mouth.
 Torcer-se, v. r. to wrest, or writhe one's self.
 Torcida, s. f. a wick for a lamp.
 Tôrulo, s. m. a sort of engine to polish crystal with.
 Tordilho, s. m. a flea-bitten horse.
 Tôrdo, s. m. a thrush, a throstle.
 Tôrga, s. f. the sweet broom, heath, or ling.
 Tormenta, s. f. a storm, a tempest; *it.* storm or tempest. *Correr tormentas*, to be tossed in storms.
 Tormentilla, s. f. sept-foil; a plant.
 Tormento, s. m. torment; *it.* torture, rack. *Meter a tormento*, to put to the rack.
 Tormentoso, a, adj. tempestuous.
 Tornada, s. f. a return or coming back.
 Tornadico, ou Tornadisso, s. m. a turncoat, a runagate.
 Tornar, v. n. to return or go back. *Tornar em si*, to come to one's self. *Tornemos ao nosso proposito*, let us resume our former discourse. *Tornaveis a fazer isso?* will you do so again?
 Tornar, v. a. to translate, &c. *Tornar ou responder*, to answer.
 Tornar-se, v. r. to grow, to become. *Tornar-se amarello*, *vermelho*, &c. to grow yellow, red, &c. *Tornar-se menino*, to grow a child again.

Torneá, v. a. to torn, as turners do; *it.* to encompass.
 Tornêiro, s. m. a turner.
 Tornêyo, s. m. tournament, or tournament.
 Tôrno, s. m. a turn, a turner's lathe, or turnbench.
 Tornozelo, s. m. the ankle next the foot.
 Tôro, s. m. a stump, stock.
 Torója, s. f. a large kind of citron.
 Torpe, adj. base, vile, dirty.
 Torpemente, adv. basely, vilely.
 Torpêza, s. f. baseness; *it.* deformity, ugliness.
 Torquêz, s. f. pincers, a tool used by divers artificers.
 Torrada, s. f. a toast, bread toasted at the fire.
 Torrado, a, adj. toasted. *Zona torrada*, the Torrid Zone.
 Torrão, s. m. a clod, clot, or lump of earth.
 Torrár, v. a. to toast, to dry or heat at the fire. *Torrar hum fatia de pão*, to toast a slice of bread.
 Tôrre, s. f. a tower. *Torre dos sinos*, a steeple.
 Torreádo, a, adj. towered, towery.
 Torream, s. m. a very high or strong tower.
 Torrear, v. a. to adorn with towers.
 Torrénte, s. m. a torfent, a violent stream.
 Tôrrido, a, adj. torrid.
 Torrínha, s. f. a turret, or small tower.
 Tôrta, s. f. a kind of pastry, a paste.
 Tortêira, s. f. a baking-pan.

Tórto, a, adj. crooked, awry ; *it. one-eyed. Pernas tortas*, crooked legs. *A torto e a directo*, right or wrong.

Tortuoso, adj. tortuous.

Tortura, s. f. winding, tortuosity. *Tortura da boca*, the wrestling of one's mouth.

Torvaçam, s. f. disorder, confusion.

Torvár, v. a. to perturb, to disturb.

Torvar-se, v. r. to be perturbed.

Torvelinho, ou *Torcolinho* de vento, s. m. a whirlwind.

Tórvo, a, adj. grim, stern. *Com olhos torvos*, with a stern look.

Tosado, a, adj. shorn.

Tosador, s. m. a shearman, or clothworker.

Tosadura, s. f. the shearing of cloth.

Tosár pannos, v. a. to shear cloth.

Toscamente, adv. coarsely.

Toscanejar, v. u. to doze, to be drowsy, to slumber.

Tóscio, a, adj. rude, rough.

Tosquia, s. f. shearing.

Tosquiar, v. a. to shear, to clip ; as, *Tosquiar as ovelhas*, to shear the sheep.

Tósse, s. f. a cough.

Tossesinha, ou *Tossinha*, s. f. a little cough.

Tossir, v. n. to cough.

Tostár, v. a. to toast, to parch.

Totál, adj. total, entire.

Totalmente, adv. totally.

Toucáda, s. m. a woman's head-dress.

Toucadór, s. m. a night-cap.

PART I.

Toucár, v. a. to dress the head.

Toucinho, s. m. a beacon.

Toupéira, s. f. a mole, a wart.

Tóura, s. f. a barren cow.

Tourarias, s. f. pl. a great confusion or noise.

Toureadór, s. m. one that rides at bulls, in the bull-feasts.

Tourear, v. n. & a. to ride at a bull in the bull-feasts.

Touril, s. m. an ox-stall ; *it. the place where they shut up the bulls for the bull-feasts.*

Tourinha, s. f. a little barren cow.

Túro, s. m. a bull.

Touticáda, s. f. a blow in the hinder part of the head.

Toutiço, s. m. the occiput, or hinder part of the head.

Toutinégra, s. f. a sort of bird like a duck.

Tóxico, s. m. poison.

Trabalhadéira, s. f. a laborious woman.

Trabalhádo, a, adj. wearied, tired ; *it. wrought. Bem trabalhado*, well done.

Trabalhadór, s. m. a labourer, a workwoman.

Trabalhá, v. n. to work, to labour. *Elle trabalha de noite e de dia*, he works night and day. *Estou trabalhando numa grande obra*, I am about a great piece of work : v. a. to trouble, to disorder.

Trabalho, s. m. work, labour. *Dado ao trabalho*, laborious. *Que custa muito trabalho*, very toilsome.

Trabalhosamente, adv. laboriously.

Trabalhoso, a, adj. laborious, tiresome.

Trabucár, v. n. to work hard. *Trabucar para ser rico*, to labour to make one's fortune. *Trabucar hum navio*, to over-set a ship.

Traça, s. f. a moth-worm which eats books, or clothes.

Tracaná, ou Tracalhas, s. m. a large piece of bread.

Traçar, v. a. to delineate, to draw the out-lines.

Tarcista, s. m. a plotter, contriver.

Tracista, s. f. a female contriver.

Tractádo das mãos, handled.

Trácto, s. m. tract, extent.—*Tracto de terra*, a tract of land. *Tracto de tempo*, a space of time.

Tradiçam, s. f. a tradition.

Trádo, s. m. a large anger, wimble, or piecer.

Tradueçam, s. f. a translation.

Traductór, s. m. a translator.

Traduzir, v. a. to translate.

Trafêgo, s. m. traffic, bustling.

Tragacantho, s. m. tragacanth, a sort of gum.

Tragador, s. m. a devourer, a glutton.

Tragár, v. a. to swallow, to absorb ; *it. to suffer, to abide.*

Tragar huma cousa com paciencia, to bear a thing patiently.

Tragédia, s. f. a tragedy.

Tragicamente, adv. tragically.

Trágico, a, adj. tragical.

Tragicomédia, s. f. a tragic-comedy.

Trágo, s. m. a draught of any liquor, a gulp, a swallow.
Tomar hum trago de vinho, to drink a draught of wine. *De hum trago*, at one draught.
Trajádo, a, adj. clad, clothed.
Trajar, v. n. to wear a garb.
Trajar bem, to dress to the best advantage. *Trajar sumptuosamente*, to be very sumptuous in one's apparel.
Traicám, s. f. treason.
A Traicám, adv. treacherously.
Traidór, s. m. a traitor, a betrayer.
Traidor, a, adj. treacherous, perfidious.
Traidóra, s. f. a traitress.
Tráje, **Trage**, ou **Trajo**, s. m. apparel, garb.
Trair, v. a. to betray.
Trálha, s. f. the knot made in a fishing-net.
Trálho, s. m. a sort of small fishing net.
Tráma, s. f. a plot, a cunning contrivance.
Tramar, v. a. to plot, to contrive.
Trambólho, s. m. a clog to which keys are hung.
Trambalhóens; ex. *Chuir aos trambulhoens*, to fall headlong.
Tramontána, s. f. the north-wind.
Tranóva, s. f. a cheat, a fraud.
Trampám, s. m. a cheat, an impostor.
Trampóso, s. m. a basty boy.
Tranár, v. a. to fly as a bird.
Trança, ou **Treça**, s. f. a twist.
Trança de cabellos, a braid of hair.

Trança, s. f. a door or window-bar.
Trancádo, a, adj. made fast with a bar.
Trancár, v. a. to bar, to make fast with a bar.
Trancarrúas, s. m. a vagabond.
Tranças, wefts, tresses. *Dar as tranças*, to run away.
Trance, ou **Transe**, s. m. a dreadful circumstance. *Trance da fortuna*, a misfortune.
A' Traucos, adv. interruptedly.
Tranquéira, s. f. a palisade.
Tranquêta, s. f. the latch of a door.
Tranquillamênte, adv. peaceably, quietly.
Tranquillidade, s. f. tranquillity.
Tranquillo, a, adj. tranquil.
Tranção, s. f. a transaction.
Transacção, ou **Transacção**, s. f. a transaction.
Transactór, s. m. a transactor.
Transalpino, a, adj. transalpine.
Transcendente, p. a. transcending.
Transcendér, v. a. to transcend, to surpass.
Transcolár, v. a. to transcolate, to strain through a sieve, &c.
Transcursár, v. a. to run over.
Transiente, adj. transient.
Transferido, a, adj. transferred.
Transferir, a. a. to transfer.
Transfiguração, s. f. our Saviour's Transfiguration.
Transfigurar, v. a. to transfigure.
Transfigurar-se, v. r. to be transfigured.

Transformação, s. f. transformation.
Transformár, v. a. to transform.
Transformar-se, v. r. to be transformed.
Transfundido, a, adj. transfused.
Transfundir, v. a. to transfuse.
Transfusão, s. f. transfusion.
Transgredir, v. a. to pass over, to pass beyond.
Transgressão, s. f. transgression.
Transgressor, s. m. a transgressor.
Transição, s. f. transition.
Transitivo verbo, a transitive verb.
Tránsito, s. m. a transit.
Transitoriamente, adv. transitively.
Transitório, a, adj. transitory.
Transluzir, ou **Transluzir**, v. n. to shine through.
Transmarino, a, adj. transmarine.
Transmigração, s. f. transmigration. *Transmigração das almas*, the transmigration of souls.
Transmigrár, v. n. to transmigrate.
Transmissão, s. f. transmission.
Transmutação, s. f. transmutation.
Transmutár, v. a. to transmute.
Transparencia, s. f. transparency.
Transparente, adj. transparent.
Transpiração, s. f. transpiration.
Transpirár, v. n. to transpire.
Transplantação, s. f. transplantation.

Transplantár, v. a. to transplant.	Traquejár, v. a. to scare, to frighten away.	Tratádo, s. m. a treatise, a tract or discourse.
Transportár, v. a. to transport; <i>it.</i> to strike with admiration.	Traquete, s. m. the fore-sail; <i>it.</i> a neck cloth. <i>Masto do traquete</i> , the fore-mast.	Tratamento, s. m. treatment, usage. <i>Bom tratamento</i> , ill treatment. <i>Bom tratamento</i> , kind usage.
Transportar-se, v. r. to fly or fall into a passion.	Traquináda, s. f. noise, stir, bustle.	Tratánte, s. m. a dealer.
Transporte, s. m. transport, conveyance. <i>Navio de transporte</i> , a transport-ship.	Traquinas, s. m. an impertinent, a meddler.	Tratar, v. a. to treat or handle. <i>Tratar hum negocio</i> , to handle a business. <i>Elle tratou-o muyto bem</i> , he treated him very well: v. n. to mind, to look after. <i>Tratar da propria saude</i> , to mind one's health.
Transposiçam, s. f. transposition.	Trasfegár, v. a. to pour out of one vessel into another, to decant, to rack. <i>Trasfegar vinho</i> , to rack wine.	Tratar-se, v. r. ex. <i>Tratar-se bem</i> , to fare well.
Transsubstanciagam, s. f. transubstantiation.	Trásgo, s. m. an hobgoblin; <i>it.</i> a ghost, a fairy.	Tráta, v. imp. ex. <i>Trata-se de o naturam</i> , they are conspiring against his life.
Transudár, v. n. to transude, to sweat through.	Traslaçam, s. f. a metaphor, a figure of speech.	Tratável, adj. tractable.
Transversal, adj. transversal. <i>Vento transversal</i> , a contrary wind.	Trasladár, v. a. to copy, to transcribe.	Trateár, v. a. to rack, to torture.
Transverso, a, adj. that lies across.	Trasládo, s. m. a copy, or pattern to write after.	Tráto, s. m. acquaintance, conversation, company.
Trápa, s. f. a trap.	Trasluzir, v. a. to disguise, to cloak by a false show.	Tráva, s. f. a transom or beam going over a house.
Trapáça, s. f. a cheat, a fraud.	Trasmálho, s. m. a sort of net used for fishing in rivers.	Travacontas, s. f. pl. differences, disputes.
Trapacear, v. a. to cheat, to defraud.	Trasmontár, v. n. to disappear, to vanish away.	Travádos, s. m. travado, a kind of whirlwind, or a sudden storm at sea.
Trapacéira, s. f. a litigious woman.	Trasnoytár, v. n. to watch all night.	Travár, v. a. to twine or twist one with another. <i>Travar umisade</i> , to contract friendship: v. n. to taste roughly, as unripe fruits.
Trapacéiro, s. m. a cheating cozening fellow; <i>it.</i> a litigious man.	Traspés; ex. <i>Dar traspes</i> , to stagger, to reel to and fro.	Travar-se, v. r. to engage, to join battle.
Trapalháda, s. f. a quantity of rags; <i>it.</i> any intricate business.	Traspor, v. a. to transplant.	Tráve, s. f. a beam, a great piece of timber.
Trapalhám, s. m. a ragged man.	Traspor, v. n. to be half asleep and half awake.	Travejamento, s. m. the timber-work which supports the tiles.
Trapiche, s. m. a sort of warehouse, particularly for sugar; <i>it.</i> a sort of mill.	Traspor-se, v. r. to disappear, to vanish away.	Travejár, v. a. to timber.
Trapinho, s. m. a little clout, or rag. <i>Fazer algum hum trapo</i> , to abuse one. <i>Lingoa de trapos</i> , a slanderous fellow.	Tráste, s. m. a piece of furniture, or an utensil requisite in a house. <i>Trastes velhos</i> , old household goods.	
Tráque, s. m. a sort of squib or fire-work.	Trastejár, v. n. to traile, to traffic.	
	Trastornár, v. a. to overthrow.	
	Tratáda, s. f. any intricate business.	

Traves, ou Travez, adj. overthwart, traverse. *Maõ traversez*, hand-breadth.

Travez, s. m. traverse.

Travessa, s. f. a lane, a narrow street, an alley.

Travessão, s. m. a bolster.

Travessia, s. f. a cross or contrary wind.

Travesso, a, adj. naughty, not good. *Rapaz travesso*, a naughty boy.

Travessura, s. f. naughtiness.

Travincavár, v. a. to encumber, to lumber.

Trávo, s. m. a contraction or shrinking of the nerves.

Tráz, adv. & prep. behind, back. *Para traz*, backwards. *A porta de traz*, the back-door.

Trazantontém, adv. four days ago.

Trazéiro, a, adj. back; *it.* that goes behind.

Trazeiro, s. m. the breech.

Trazér, v. a. to fetch, to bring. *A guerra traz consigo grandes males*, war brings great mischief along with it. *Trazer guerra com hum príncipe*, to wage war with a prince.

Trebelho, (at chess,) a chess-man, a draught-man.

Trechéo; ex. *Elle tem dinheiro a trecheo*, money is plenty with him.

Tredoramente, adv. treacherously.

Tréfo, a, adj. deceitful, crafty.

Tregeitos, s. m. pl. tricks, wiles.

Trégoa, s. f. a truce.

Trém, s. m. train or retinue.

Trem de artilharia, the train of artillery.

Tremante, p. a. trembling, shaking.

Tremár, v. a. to unweave.

Tremedal, s. m. a quaking bog, a quagmire.

Tremelga, s. f. the cramp-fish.

Tremendamente, adv. dreadfully.

Tremendo, a, adj. dreadful.

Tremér, v. n. to tremble, to shake.

Treméz, ou *Tremezinho trigo*, corn that is ripe in three months.

Tremóco, s. m. lupine; a sort of pulse.

Tremolár, v. n. to fly, to waver.

Tremolar as *bandeiras*, v. a. to shake the flags or colours.

Tremouha, s. f. a mill-hopper.

Tremonhado, s. m. the place into which the meal or flour fall from the mill-stone.

Tremór, s. m. a trembling, shaking.

Trémpe, s. f. a trivet.

Trémulo, a, adj. trembling, shaking.

Tréna, s. f. tape.

Tréno, s. m. a sledge, or sled, a dray.

Trepanár, v. a. to trepan.

Trepán, s. m. the instrument called a trepan.

Trepár, v. a. to climb, or get up with difficulty.

Trepéca, s. f. a three-footed stool.

Trepidação, s. f. a trepidation.

Trés, adj. three. *Tres vezes*, three times. *De tres em tres*,

every third day. *Que tem tres cornos*, three-horned.

Tres, s. m. a three. *Hum tres de cartas*, three at cards.

Tresandár, v. a. to transform.

Tresbordár, v. n. to over-flow.

Tresbordar-se, v. r. ex. *Tresbordar-se de mafino, tolo*, &c. to be very stingy, foolish, &c.

Tresdobrado, a, adj. treble, triple, three-fold.

Tresdobrá, v. a. to treble, to render three-fold.

Tresdobre, s. m. thrice as much.

Tresmalhar, v. a. to take away privately.

Tresmalhar-se, v. r. to slink away.

Trespasaçam, s. f. the act of transferring or passing away to another.

Trespassar, v. a. to run through with a weapon; *it.* to transfer, to pass over to another.

Trespassar o seu direito á outrem, to make over one's right to another.

Tresvariado, ou Tresvaliado, a, adj. doting, silly.

Tresvariár, ou Tresvaliar, v. n. to dote, to rave.

Tresvarió, s. m. dotage.

Tréta, s. f. a feint, a false attack.

Trévas, s. f. pl. darkness.

Trevite, s. m. a sort of trefoil.

Trévo, s. m. the herb trefoil, or three-leaved grass.

Tréze, adj. thirteen. *Treze vezes*, thirteen times. *Treze em ordem*, thirteenth. *Estar nos seus treze*, to be in the prime of one's age.

Trezentos, as, adj. three hundred.

Triangulár, adj. triangular.

Triângulo, s. m. a triangle.

Tribu, s. m. a tribe, a clan.

Tribulacám, s. f. tribulation.

Tribulo, s. m. a thistle, a Bramble.

Tribuna, s. f. a gallery in a church.

Tribunal, s. m. a tribunal.

Tributário, s. m. a tributary.

Tributário, s. m. a gatherer or collector of taxes.

Tributo, s. m. a tribute.

Tridente, s. m. trident.

Tríduo, s. m. the space of three days.

Triennal, adj. triennial.

Triénio, s. m. the space of three years.

Triforme, adj. that hath three forms or shapes.

Trigésimo, a, adj. the thirtieth.

Trigo, s. m. corn, wheat.

Trigo, a, adj. wheaten, of wheat.

Trigonometria, s. f. trigonometry.

Trigueiro, a, adj. swarthy, blackish.

Trilha, s. f. a trace, or track.

Trilhado, a, adj. threshed, or trod out. *Caminho trilhado*, a beaten road.

Trilhadura, s. f. threshing, or treading out corn.

Trillar, v. a. to thresh corn.

Trinar, v. a. to trill, to quaver.

Trincadeiras, s. f. pl. a sort of grapes so called.

Trincado, a, subtle, acute, sharp.

Trincar, v. a. to crack, to break asunder with the teeth. *Trin-*

car as amarras, to cut the cables. *Trincar a salsda*, to cut the fishing-line.

Trincar, v. n. to crack, to make a noise.

Trinchante, s. m. a carver of meat.

Trinchár, v. a. to carve meat.

Trinchêira, s. f. a trench.

Trincheirar, v. a. to trench about.

Trinche, s. m. a cutting-knife.

Trincho, s. m. a cutting-board, a trencher.

Trinco, s. m. a snap with the fingers. *Dar trincos*, to snap the fingers.

Trincólhos brincolhos, playthings, baubles.

Trindade, s. f. THE TRINITY. *Domingo da Trindade*, Trinity Sunday.

Trino, a, adj. trine, three-fold.

Trinque, s. m. a rack or wooden frame.

Trinta, adj. thirty. *Trinta em ordem*, thirtieth.

Tripa, s. f. a gut.

Tripalhada, s. f. garbage.

Tripartito, a, adj. tripartite, divided into three parts.

Tripe, shag, a sort of stuff.

Tripeira, s. f. a tripe-woman, a woman that sells tripe.

Tripeiro, s. m. a tripe-man, a man that sells tripe.

Triplár, ou Tripular, v. a. ex.

Triplár as fileiras, to make one file out of three. *Tripar soldados pelos navios*, to man ships.

Triplidade, s. f. triplicity.

Tripode, s. m. tripod, or tripes, a three-footed stool.

Tripudiár, v. n. to dance. *Tripudiár de alegria*, to leap for joy.

Tripudio, s. m. the act of leaping for joy.

Trinego, s. m. the pope's triple crown.

Trisávo, s. m. great-grandfather.

Trisnéta, s. f. a grand-child's grand-daughter.

Trisnéto, s. m. a grand-child's grand-son.

Triste, adj. heavy, sad.

Tristêza, s. f. sadness, melancholy.

Trissílabo, a, adj. trisyllabical.

Trissílabo, s. m. a trisyllable.

Trissúleo, a, adj. three-pointed.

Trithengo, s. m. a triphthong.

Tritura, s. f. trituration.

Triturar, v. a. to triturate.

Trivial, adj. trivial, common.

Trívio, s. m. a place where three ways met.

Triumphador, s. m. one that triumphs.

Triumphal, adj. triumphal.

Triumphar, v. n. to triumph.

Triumpho, s. m. a triumph, a solemn pomp.

Troár, v. n. to thunder.

Troca, s. f. stock, exchange.

Troceado, a, adj. trucked; it changed, altered.

Trocár, v. a. to truck, to barter.

Trocar-se, v. r. to change manners, to alter. *Elle nunca se trocara*, he will never alter.

Trocável, adj. that may be changed.

Troco, s. m. the change of a piece of gold or silver.

Troço, s. m. a body of soldiers.

Troço de cavallaria, a troop of horse. *Troço de pau*, a piece of wood.

A Troços, adv. interruptedly.

Para troços, by no means.

Troféo, s. m. a trophy.

Trôni, s. m. the noise of a gun, bomb, &c. *Troens de ferro*, ou *de fogo*, pieces of ordnance, artillery.

Tromba, s. f. an elephant's trunk.

Trombâm, s. m. a grave or low sound.

Trombojâr, v. n. to pout, to look sullen.

Trombêta, s. f. a trumpet. *Tocar trombêta*, to trumpet. *Trombêta marinha*, a marine trumpet.

Trombetêiro, s. m. a trumpeter.

Tromboá abobara, a sort of large pompion.

Tronante, adj. thundering.

Tronear, v. a. to maim, to mutilate. *Troncar a cabeça*, to cut off the head. *Troncar o discurso*, to make but few words. *Troncar a vida*, to kill.

Tropecho, s. m. a piece cut or broken.

Troncheio, a, adj. mutilated, curtailed.

Tronchêdo, a, adj. that has a great stalk. *Couve tronchêda*, a sort of cabbage with a great stalk.

Tronco, s. m. the trunk, stump.

Tronreira, s. f. a loop-hole or parapet, &c. to fire through.

Tropa, s. f. a troop of horse.

Em tropa, by troops.

Tropeçâm, s. m. a stumble.

Tropeçâr, v. n. to slip, to err.

A que tropeça, a stumbler.

Tropeço, s. m. a stumble.

De Tropeç, adv. in confusion.

Tropelia, s. f. is only used metaphorically; as, *Tropelias da fortuna*, the vicissitudes of fortune.

Trópo, s. m. a trope, a change of a word from its original signification.

Tropológico, a, adj. tropological.

Tróssos; as, *Para trossos*, by no means.

Trotâm cavallo, a trotting-horse.

Trotâr, v. n. to trot, as a horse does.

Trotar hum cavallo, v. a. to make a horse trot.

Trôte, s. m. a horse's trot.

Trôva, s. f. a rhyme, a rhythm.

Fazer trovas, to make rhymes.

Trovâm, s. m. thunder. *Fazer trovoens*, to thunder.

Trovar, ou *Trovejar*, v. n. to make rhymes.

Trovejâr, v. n. to thunder.

Trovinho, s. f. a sort of rhyme.

Trovisco, s. m. ou *Trovisqueira*, s. f. spurge flax, or spurge laurel.

Trovoada, s. f. a clap of thunder. *Fazer trovoadas*, to make a great terrible noise, to roar. *Trovoadas de ameaças*, great threatnings.

Trôuxa, s. f. a truss, a pack, a bundle.

Trouxinha, s. f. a little pack or fardel.

Trucidâr, v. a. to kill, to murder.

Trúco, s. m. a sort of game at cards.

Truculência, s. f. cruelty, truculence.

Truculento, a, adj. truculent, cruel, barbarous.

Truhão, s. m. a buffoon, a jester.

Trúfia, s. f. a sort of turban.

Trunfâr, v. n. to play a trump.

Trúnfo, s. m. a trump card.

Trúque de taca, the play of billiards.

Trúta, s. f. the fish called a trout.

Tu, a pronoun, thou.

Tubarâm, s. m. a shark, a venomous fish.

Tubarôsa, s. f. tuberosa.

Tubérculo, s. m. a tubercle or pimple.

Tubo, s. m. a tube or pipe.

Tudo, s. m. the whole, all. *Elle he capaz para tudo*, he fit for any thing.

Tufâm, s. m. a hurricane.

Tufâr, v. n. to swell.

Tufo, s. m. a sand or gravel-stone. *Tufo de lã*, a lock of wool.

Tugir, v. n. ex. *Elle não tuge*, nem muge, he holds his tongue.

Tulipa, s. f. tulip, a sort of flower.

Tumêrência, s. f. swelling.

Tumênte, adj. swelling.

Túmido, a, adj. tumid, swollen.

Tumôr, s. m. a swelling, a tumour.

Tumorôso, a, adj. tumid, swollen.

Tumulo, s. m. a sort of empty tomb.

Tumulto, s. m. a tumult, a mutiny.

Tumultuár, v. n. to tumultuate.
 Tumultuariamente, a. l. v. tumultuously.
 Tumultuário, a, adj. tumultuous.
 Tumultuoso, a, adj. tumultuous.
 Túna, s. f. ex. *Andar a tuna*, to mump, to beg.
 Tuiante, s. a vagabond, a vagrant.
 Tunda, s. f. a beating.
 Túnica, s. f. a tunic.
 Túrba, s. f. a rabble, a multitude.
 Turbacám, s. f. disorder, confusion.
 Turbadamente, adv. disorderly.
 Turbado, a, adj. disordered; *it.* rough, tempestuous. *Vista turbada*, dim sight.
 Turbár, v. a. to trouble, to vex.
 Turbar-se, v. r. to grow thick, or muddy; *it.* to be troubled or disturbed.
 Tárvido, a, adj. troublesome, afflictive.
 Turbith mineral, the yellow precipitate of mercury.
 Turbo, a, adj. thick, muddy.
 Turbulência, s. f. turbulence.
 Turbulento, a, adj. turbulent.
 Turchimán, s. m. an interpreter, a linguist, a dragonian.
 Túreo, s. m. a Turk, a native of Turkey.
 Turgência, s. f. swelling.
 Turgento, that swells, swelling.
 Turias, a sort of cloth made of cotton.
 Turibios, heads, &c. made of crystal.

Tórno, s. m. turns; as, *Por turno*, by turns.
 Turquêsco, a, adj. Turkish.
 Turquêza, s. f. turkoi-stone.
 Turquesado, a, adj. blueish, of the colour of a turkoi-stone.
 Turqu; ex. *Azul turqui*, sky colour.
 Turquia, s. f. Turkey.
 Turram, s. m. a rich sweetmeat, made of almonds, small nuts, &c.
 Turrigero, a, adj. that carrieth turrets on his back, turreiferous.
 Turturino, a, adj. of, or belonging to the bird called a turtle.
 Túrvo, a, adj. muddy.
 Tutano, s. m. marrow.
 Tutela, s. f. guardianship.
 Tutelar, adj. tutelary.
 Tutor, s. m. a guardian.
 Tutóra, s. f. a woman that has the care of an orphan.
 Tutoria, s. f. tutelage, guardianship.
 Tympáno, s. m. (in Anatomy), the tympan, or drum of the ear.
 Typico, a, adj. typic, or typical, pertaining to a type or figure.
 Typo, s. m. a type, a symbol.
 Tyrannamente, adv. tyrannically.
 Tyrannía, s. f. tyranny.
 Tyránico, a, adj. tyrannical.
 Tyrannizár, v. a. to tyrannize over one.
 Tyranno, s. m. a tyrant.
 Tyranno, a, adj. cruel, barbarous.
 Tyria cor, purple colour.

Ty'ro, s. m. purple colour.

V.

V, s. m. the fourteenth consonant of the Portuguese alphabet.
 Vaamente, adv. vainly.
 Vaca, s. f. a cow; *it.* all beef. *Vaca norilha*, a heifer. *Vaca prenhe*, a cow with calf.
 Vacacám, s. f. vacation, leisure.
 Vacada, s. f. a herd of cows.
 Vacância, s. f. a vacancy.
 Vacante, p. a. vacant, void.
 Vacár, v. n. to mind a thing, to addict one's self to a thing.
 Vacaria, s. f. a herd of cows.
 Vacillaçám, s. f. vacillation, a reeling, a tottering.
 Vacillante, p. a. reeling, tottering.
 Vacillár, v. n. to reel, to stagger.
 Vacuidade, s. f. vacuity, emptiness.
 Vadeár, v. a. to wade. *Que se pode vadear*, fordable.
 Vadice, s. f. vagrancy.
 Vadio, s. m. a vagrant, a vagabond.
 Vadio, a, adj. vagabond, strolling. *Andar vadio*, to ramble.
 Vaga, s. f. a huge wave, or billow, a surge.
 Vagabundo, s. m. a vagabond, a vagrant.
 Vagabundo, a, adj. vagabond,

vagrant, &c. *Andar vagabundo*, to stroll about.
 Vagada, s. f. the sound or roar of a rolling billow.
 Vagado, s. m. giddiness in the head, a fainting fit, a swimming in the head.
 Vagar, v. n. to be vacant, or void; to play the vagabond; *it.* to wander, to stray.
 Vagar, s. m. leisure, spare time. *Estar com vagar*, to be at leisure. *Naõ estou com vagar*, I am not at leisure.
 Vagrosamente, adv. slowly, slackly.
 Vagroso, a, adj. slow, lingering. *Que tem engenho vagroso*, dull of apprehension.
 Vagem, s. f. the husk, cod, or shell of a bean, or pea.
 Vagido, s. m. the crying of young children.
 Vago, a, adj. vagabond, wandering; *it.* inconstant, fickle. *Pensamentos vagos*, extravagant thoughts. *Corre humo nota vaga*, it is whispered about. *Discurso vago*, a loose discourse.
 De Vago, adv. at leisure. *Horas de vago*, spare time. *Essa casa esta de vago*, this house is not let.
 Vagueaçam, s. f. the rambling or roving from one thought to another.
 Vaguear com o pensamento, v. n. to ramble from one thought to another.
 Vanidade, s. f. vanity, pride. *Fazer vaidade de humo cousa*, to pride one's self in a thing.

Vaivém, s. m. a ram, an instrument for battering walls; *it.* turn, change, vicissitude. *Vaivens da fortuna*, the vicissitudes of fortune.
 Vaivoda, vayvode, a title of honour.
 Valedór, s. m. an intercessor, a mediator.
 Valentam, s. m. a valiant, stout, courageous, or brave man.
 Valente, adj. brave, valiant. *Rasgo valente*, (among painters), a bold stroke, or touch.
 Valentemente, adv. bravely, valiantly.
 Valentia, s. f. valour, achievement, feat.
 Valentona; ex. *A' valentona*, roughly.
 Valér, v. n. & a. to be worth. *Naõ valer nada*, to be good for nothing. *Mais val*, it is better. *Valhame Deos!* God help me! *Este panua val tanto*, this cloth is worth so much. *Quanto val isto?* what is the price of this? *Aquillo naõ me valeo nada*, that availed me nothing. *Este argumento naõ val*, this argument does not hold good. *Elle vale pesado a ouro*, he is worth his weight in gold. *Mais val tarde, que nunca*; better late than never.
 Valer-se de humo cousa, v. r. to make use of a thing. *Valer-se de alguem*, to make use of one.
 Valerosamente, adv. bravely, valorously

Valeroso, a, adj. brave, valorous. *Vinho valeroso*, generous wine.
 Vallacõto, s. m. an asylum, a sanctuary.
 Valia, s. f. value, worth. *Valia ou pedreira*, an intercessor, a mediator.
 Validade, s. f. validity.
 Validamente, adv. legally, lawfully.
 Validar, v. a. to validate, ratify.
 Válido, a, adj. valid, legal.
 Valido, s. m. a favourite, a minion.
 Valimento, s. m. favour, protection. *Entrar no valimento*, to get into favour.
 Valla, s. f. a ditch, a trench cut in the ground.
 Vallada, s. f. ou Vallado, s. m. an hedge, fence, or inclosure. *Cercar com hum vallado*, to encompass with an hedge.
 Vallar, v. a. to intrench.
 Valle, s. m. a valley, or dale. *Valle pequeno*, a little valley.
 Valór, s. m. value, worth, price.
 Vanglória, s. f. vanity, vain-glory.
 Vangloriar-se, v. r. to be vain, to boast.
 Vanglorioso, a, adj. vain-glorious.
 Vanglorioso, s. m. a vain-glorious man.
 Vanguarda, s. f. the van, or van-guard of an army.
 Vanilocamente, adv. vainly, in vain.
 Vaniloquio, s. m. vain talking.

Vaníssimo, a, adj. very vain.
 Vão, s. m. a ford, or shallow place in a river, where one may go over on foot.
 Vaõ, *ruã*, adj. vain, proud.
 Em Vaõ, adv. in vain, vainly. *Ficar em vaõ*, to be disappointed. *Nada lhe sahio em vaõ*, he never was disappointed.
 Vaõ, s. m. void, a void space. *O vaõ entre dous barrotes*, the space between two beams.
 Vapór, s. m. vapour, fume, steam.
 Vaporacám, s. f. vaporization.
 Vaporár, v. a. to evaporate: v. n. to evaporate, to fly away in fumes.
 Vaporoso, a, adj. vaporous.
 Vaquéro, s. m. a herdsman that tends on oxen, or cows.
 Vaquinha, s. f. a young cow or heifer.
 Vára, s. f. a rod; *it.* a switch, or sprig of a tree. *Vara de varejar*, a pole to beat down fruit with. *Vara de justiça*, a rod of justice. *Vara de porcos*, a herd of swine. *Vara de castello*, the top, or highest part of a castle.
 Varaçám, s. f. the act of bringing a ship ashore.
 Varadoura, s. m. a convenient place to lay ships aground, to careen them, or the like.
 Varál, s. m. a shaft of a post-chaise, or of a litter.
 Varanda, s. f. a balcony, a frame of iron. *Varanda na popa do navio*, a gallery made upon the stern of a ship.
 Varam, s. m. a mau. *Varaõ de*

ferro, a bar of iron for several uses.
 Varapáo, s. m. a pole to strike with; *it.* a stroke with such a pole.
 Varár, v. a. to lay a ship aground.
 Vardascáda, s. f. a stroke with a switch, a jerk. *Dar huma vardascada*, to lash, to jerk.
 Varêja, ou Bareja, s. f. the egg, spawn, or sperm of a flesh-fly. *Deu a varêja na carne*, the flesh-fly has blown the meat.
 Vareação, s. m. a search or searching.
 Varejám, s. m. a great pole to beat down fruit with.
 Varejár, v. a. to cudgel or beat down fruit with a pole; *it.* to search commodities. *A massa artelharia varejava o inimigo*, our cannon played upon the enemy.
 Varejeira mosca, a flesh-fly, or a blowing-fly.
 Varejo, s. m. the act of beating down fruit with a pole. *Varejo da artilharia*, the playing of cannon. *Varejo de lanças*, many strokes with lances or spears.
 Varêta, s. f. a gum-stick, a rammer. *Varêta de tambor*, a drum-stick.
 Variaçám da agulha, (in navigation,) the variation of the mariner's compass.
 Variamente, adv. variously.
 Variánte, p. a. inconstant, fickle.
 Variár, v. n. to vary, to change, to alter.

Variar alternadamente, v. a. to change alternately.
 Variável, adj. variable, changeable.
 Variedade, s. f. variety, diversity.
 Variégado, a, adj. variegated.
 Varina, s. f. Varinél, s. m. a sort of vessel with oars.
 Varinha, a little wand, or twig. *Ter varinha de condão*, to be successful in all undertakings.
 Vário, a, adj. various, different. *Falar vario*, to speak incoherently.
 Varónia, s. f. the male line.
 Varonil, adj. manly; of, or belonging to a man; stout, courageous.
 Varonilidade, s. f. virility, manhood.
 Varonilmente, adv. manly, with courage.
 Varrám, s. m. a boar pig.
 Varredór, s. m. a sweeper.
 Varredoura rede, a drag-net, a sweep-net.
 Varredouro, s. m. an oven-broom, a coal-rake to clean an oven.
 Varredura, s. f. the act of sweeping. *Varreduras*, sweepings, the dirt, or dust swept away.
 Varrér, v. a. to sweep with a broom. *Varrar-se alguma cousa de memoria á alguem*, is for a thing to slip out of one's memory.
 Varido, a, adj. swept. *Doudo varrido*, a madman.
 Várzea, Varzea, Varzia, ou Vargem, s. f. a piece of ground

sowed and cultivated. *Var-sea de paú*, a plain field sowed with corn.

Vása, ou Vaza, s. f. sea-ooze, or sea-weed. *Vasa*, a trick at cards.

Vasánte, ou *Mare vasante*, reflux, or ebbing of the tide.

Vasám, ou Vazaó, s. f. utterance, sale. *Que tem boa vasaó*, ou *sahida*, that sells well. *Dar vasaó a hum negocio*, to dispatch a business.

Vasár, v. a. to empty a vessel, to drain: v. n. to ébb, to flow back toward the sea.

Vasar-se, v. r. to tell or discover any thing that ought to be concealed. *Vasar-se de hum ricio*, to forsake a vice.

Vasíro, *veado*, a stag of a small size.

Vasílla, s. f. a vessel to put any liquor in; *it.* a vessel, a ship. *Este vinho cheira a vasílla*, this wine smells of the vessel or cask.

Vasío, a, adj. empty, any sort not full; *it.* vain, empty.

Váso, s. m. a vessel, any sort of mensil to contain liquids.

Vaso de eleição, a vessel of election. *Vaso de barro*, an earthen vessel. *Vaso pequeno*, a little vessel. *Vaso que tem duas azas*, a vessel with two handles.

Vasquinha, s. f. a woman's upper petticoat.

Vassalagem, s. f. vassalage, duty of a subject to a prince.

Vassálo, s. m. a subject, a vassal.

Vassoura, s. f. a besom or broom to sweep with.

Vassourinha, s. f. a little besom or broom.

Vastaçám, s. f. vastation, devastation.

Vastamente, adv. pompously.

Vastidám, s. f. vastness, hugeness.

Vásto, a, adj. vast, huge.

Vaticinár, v. a. to vaticinate, to prophesy.

Vaticínio, s. m. a prophesy, a prediction.

U'bre, ou Uvre, s. m. an udder, the milk-bag of a cow, or of a sow.

Véa, s. f. a vein. *Abrir a vea*, to open a vein. *Vea de agua*, a vein of water, a spring under ground. *Vea de terra*, a vein of the earth. *Vea de pedras*, ou *minas*, a vein in stones. *Vea poetica*, a poetical vein. *Ter vea de doudo*, to be distracted. *Estar de vea para fazer alguma cousa*, to be willing to do any thing.

Veaçám, s. f. venery, or hunting of deers, bucks, &c.; *it.* venison.

Veádo, s. m. a hart, a male deer. *Veado de hum anno*, a fawn. *Veado de quatro annos*, a male deer of four years old.

Veasinha, s. f. a small vein.

Vecejár, ou Vicejar, v. n. to grow rank, to grow luxuriant.

Vectaçám, s. f. a riding, or going in a coach.

Vedár, v. a. to forbid. *Vedar o sangue*, to stanch the blood.

Vedór, Veedor, ou Veador, s. m. an overseer, an inspector.

Vedor da casa real, the king's sewer. *Vedor geral da artilharia*, controller-general of the artillery. *Vedor de agua*, he that finds springs.

Vedoría, s. f. the office of an inspector or controller.

Vegetaçám, s. f. vegetation.

Vegetár, v. n. to vegetate, to grow as plants: v. a. to give vegetable life, to make grow.

Vegetativo, a, adj. vegetable, vegetative. *Alma vegetativa*, the vegetable soul.

Vegéto, a, adj. vigorous, strong, lively.

Veheniência, s. f. vehemence, heat, passion.

Vehemente, adj. vehement, hot, eager.

Vehículo, s. m. a vehicle.

Véiga, s. f. a plain pasture ground by a river side.

Veirado, a, adj. (in heraldry,) vary.

Véiro, s. m. (in heraldry,) vaire.

Véla, s. f. a sail; *it.* a candle. *Dar a vela*, to set sail. *Naregar a vela cheia*, to sail with full sails. *Fazer força de vela*, to crowd the sail. *Recolher as velas*, to furl the sails. *Vela de garça*, a top-sail. *Vela do joanete*, the top-gallant sail. *Vela de cera*, a wax-candle.

Velácho, s. m. the top-sail.

Veláme, the whole set of sails belonging to a ship.

Velár, v. n. to watch.

Velar-se de, v. r. to beware, to take care.

Velejár, v. n. to sail forth.

Veléiro, a, adj. ex. *Nario re-*

- leiro*, a ship that is a good sailer.
- Velêta**, s. f. a weather-cock to show which way the wind blows.
- Velha**, s. f. an old woman.
- Velhacamente**, adv. villainously.
- Velhacão**, s. m. a great knave.
- Velhacaria**, s. f. knavery, villainy.
- Velhaco**, s. m. a knave, a villain.
- Velhaquear**, v. n. to play the knave.
- Velhaquêsco**, a, adj. waggish, knavishly wanton.
- Velhaquinho**, s. m. a little knave, a little wag.
- Velhice**, s. f. old age. *Grande velhice*, a great age. *Elle morreo de velhice*, he died with age.
- Velhinha**, s. f. a little old woman, a sorry old woman.
- Velhinho**, s. m. a little old man.
- Vélho**, s. m. an old man. *Velho tonto*, an old dotard.
- Velho**, velha, adj. old, ancient. *Homem velho*, an old man. *Mais velho*, older. *O mais velho*, the eldest. *O irmão mais velho*, the eldest brother.
- Velhoscavalla**, a horse of a colour betwixt black and sorrel.
- Velinho**, s. m. a small candle.
- Velicidade**, s. f. velocity, a remiss will.
- Vellicar**, v. a. to vellicate, to pluck.
- Vêlo**, s. m. a fleece of wool.
- Vellôso**, a, adj. fleecy.
- Velocidade**, s. f. velocity, swiftness.
- Velórios**, s. m. pl. an indifferent sort of grapes.
- Velóz**, adj. swift.
- Velozmente**, adv. swiftly.
- Velúdo**, s. m. velvet.
- Venábulo**, s. m. a javelin, a huntsman's spear.
- Venál**, adj. venal, mercenary.
- Venalidade**, s. f. venality.
- Venatória**, s. f. the art of hunting.
- Vencedor**, s. m. a conqueror, or vanquisher.
- Vencedora**, s. f. a female conqueror.
- Vencêlho**, s. m. a twig, or tie made of straw, rush, &c.
- Vencer**, v. a. to vanquish, subdue, overcome. *Vencer a causa ou pleito*, to carry the cause. *Vencer em votos*, to have the majority of votes.
- Vencer-se a si**, v. r. to conquer one's self.
- Vencimento**, s. m. conquest, overcoming.
- Venceível**, adj. conquerable, superable.
- Venda**, s. f. sale, selling, or vendition. *Conta de venda*, account of sales. *Venda em leilão*, public sale.
- Vendado**, a, adj. bound with fillets.
- Vendar**, v. a. to bind with fillets. *Vendar os olhos*, to blindfold.
- Vendável**, adj. saleable.
- Vendedor**, s. m. a seller.
- Vendêira**, s. f. a hostess, a waitress.
- Vendêiro**, s. m. an inn-keeper.
- Vendêr**, v. a. to sell. *Vender barato*, ou caro, to sell cheap or dear. *Vender fiado a algum*, to trust one. *Vender a dinheiro de contado*, to sell for ready money. *Vender em partidas*, ou por junto, to sell by wholesale. *Vender por miúdo*, to retail. *Vender em leilão*, to sell by public sale.
- Vender-se**, v. r. to sell or go off.
- Venefício**, s. m. witchcraft, sorcery.
- Venêno**, s. m. poison.
- Venenosidade**, s. f. venosity.
- Venenoso**, a, adj. venomous.
- Venêra**, s. f. a scallop-shell.
- Venerabundo**, a, adj. in a reverend posture of worship.
- Veneração**, s. f. veneration, worship, respect.
- Venerador**, s. m. a worshipper.
- Venerar**, v. a. to venerate, to respect.
- Venerável**, adj. venerable, worshipful.
- Venerêo**, a, adj. venereal, lustful.
- Venêta**, s. f. one's will, humour, or whim. *Deu-lhe na veneta de ir a Roma*, the fancy took him to go to Rome.
- Veniál**, adj. venial; ex. *peccado venial*, a venial sin.
- Venialmente**, adv. ex. *peccar venialmente*, to commit a venial sin.
- Venôso**, a, adj. veiny.
- Vêntra**, s. f. nostril. *As entas*, the nostrils.
- Ventaja**, ou Ventajam, s. f. advantage, convenience; as, *a ventajam do lugar*, the convenience of the place.
- Ventajoso**, a, adj. advantage-

ous. *Posto ventajoso*, an advantageous post.
 Ventár, v. n. imperf. ex. *Ventá*, the wind blows.
 Ventilaçam, s. f. ventilation. *Ventilaçam*, a canvassing of a business.
 Ventilár, v. a. to ventilate, to winnow.
 Ventinho, s. m. a little wind.
 Vehementíssimo, a, adj. most vehement.
 Vento, s. m. the wind. *Navegar com vento em popa*, to sail before the wind. *Faz vento*, the wind blows. *Ter o vento contrario ou de proa*, to have the wind in one's teeth. *Navegar com o vento e com o mare*, to sail with wind and tide. *Vento fresco*, a fresh gale. *Vento favoravel*, a favourable wind. *Moinho de vento*, a wind-mill.
 Ventoinha, s. f. a sort of small bird so called.
 Ventosa, s. f. a cupping-glass.— *Lançar, deitar, ou applicar ventosas*, to cup.
 Ventosidade, s. f. wind, flatulence.
 Ventoso, a, adj. windy, exposed to the wind.
 Ventre, s. m. the belly, womb.
 Ventrículo, s. m. the ventricle, or stomach. *Ventrículo do coração, ou do cerebro*, the ventricle of the heart or brain.
 Ventruin, s. m. a small belly.
 Ventrísea, s. f. a piece of the flank of beef.
 Ventura, s. f. luck. *Boa ou má ventura*, good or bad luck.

Por em ventura, to venture. *A deos, e a ventura*, at a venture, at hazard.
 Venturosamente, adv. luckily, fortunately.
 Venturoso, a, adj. lucky, fortunate.
 Vênisto, a, adj. beautiful, graceful.
 Véo, s. m. a veil, any fine covering. *Véo de feitura*, a nun's veil. *Cobrir com hum veio*, to veil.
 Vér, v. a. *A meu ver*, in my opinion.
 Ver-se, v. r. to look at one's self. *Ver-se, e de-sejar-se*, to be in a great trouble.
 Veracidade, s. f. veracity.
 Verão, the summer; but, properly, the spring. *Passar o verão*, to pass the summer. *Dia de verão*, a summer-day.
 Veras, s. f. pl. earnest, a serious event. *De veras*, in good earnest. *Com grandes veras*, very earnestly.
De Veras! interj. oh dear!
 Verás, adj. veracious.
 Verbal, adj. verbal, that comes from a verb. Ex.: *Adjectivo verbal*, a verbal adjective; *it. verbal*, by word of mouth.
 Verbena, s. f. the herb vervain.
 Verberaçám, s. f. verberation.
 Verbi-grátia, as for example.
 Vêro, s. m. THE WORD, the Second Person of the BLESSED TRINITY.
 Vêro, s. m. a verb, a part of speech.
 Verbosidade, s. f. verbosity.
 Verboso, a, adj. verbose, loquacious.

Verdacho, s. m. a kind of green used by painters.
 Verdade, s. f. truth. *De verdade*, in good earnest. *Na verdade*, verily.
 Verdadeiramente, adv. verily.
 Verdadeiro, a, adj. true, real.— *Amigo verdadeiro*, a true friend.
 Verde, s. m. green, or green colour. *Verde mar*, a sea green. *Verde claro*, a light green. *Dar o verde á hum cavallo*, to turn a horse to grass. *Verde negro*, a deep green.
 Verde, adj. green; *it. youthful*, flourishing. *Verdes annos*, tender years. *Fruta verde*, unripe fruit. *Lenha verde*, green wood. *Vinho verde*, tart wine.
 Verdeal, s. m. a sort of apple.
 Verdear, ou Verdejar, v. n. to grow green.
 Verde Gayo, s. m. a light-green.
 Verdellám, s. m. a green-finch.
 Verdemar, a sea-green.
 Verdenmontanha, a mountain-green.
 Verdete, s. m. a kind of green marcasite. *Verdete artificial*, verdigris.
 Verdinegro, a, adj. green and black.
 Verdoengo, a, adj. greenish.
 Verdor, s. m. greenness, or verdure. *Verdores de moço*, youthful days. *Verdores do seculo*, pride.
 Verdugada, s. f. a petticoat.
 Verdugo, s. m. an executioner, a hangman.
 Verdura, s. f. the greenness, or verdure of plants. *Verdura*

de palavras, luxurianey of words. *Verduras da mocidade*, rashness in young people. *Verduras*, greens.

Vereação, s. f. a meeting of aldermen.

Vereador, s. m. an alderman.

Verecúndia, s. f. bashfulness, modesty.

Vermelhidão, blushing, a redness proceeding from modesty.

Verecúndo, a, adj. modest, grateful.

Verêda, s. f. a foot-path, a by-way. *Seguir a vereda de outrem*, to follow the example of another.

Vêrga, s. f. a rod, a switch, a wand.

Vergadálto; ex. *Estar de vergadálto*, to be ready to sail.

Vergálho, s. m. a pizzle.

Vergão, s. m. a mark or print of a stripe, or blow.

Vergár, v. a. to blend, bow, or sink.

Vergél, s. m. an orchard, a place set with fruit-trees.

Vergonha, s. f. shame. *Ter vergonha*, to blush. *Perder toda a vergonha*, to lose all shame.

Vergonhosamente, adv. shamefully.

Vergonhoso, a, adj. bashful, ashamed.

Verídico, a, adj. veracious, observant of truth.

Verificação, s. f. verification.

Verificar, v. a. to verify, to prove. *Verificar huma escriptura*, to examine a writing.

Verificár-se, v. r. to be fulfilled. *Verificouse a profecia*, the prophecy was fulfilled.

Verificouse aquillo, that was found true.

Verisimal, or **Verosimil**, adj. likely, probable.

Verisimilhança, s. f. Verisimilitude, s. f. likelihood, probability.

Vérme, s. m. a grub, a worm.

Vermelhão, s. m. vermilion.

Vermelhidão, s. f. redness.

Vermelho, a, adj. red. *Bêços vermelhos*, red lips. *Olhos vermelhos*, red-becked eyes. *Fazer-se vermelho*, to redden. *Vermelho como huma brasa*, red-hot.

Vermelho, s. m. red, or red colour.

Verniculár herba, the herb called worm-grass.

Vernáculo, a, adj. vernacular, native; as, *Lingoa vernacula*, the vernacular tongue of a country.

Vernal, adj. vernal. *Equinoccio vernal*, vernal equinox.

Verniz, s. m. varnish.

Verrucara herba, the herb wartwort.

Verruga, s. f. a wart.

Verrugento, a, adj. full of warts, warty.

Verruginha, s. f. a little wart.

Verrúma, s. f. a gimblet, a borer.

Verrumám, s. m. a great borer, or gimblet.

Vêrsa, s. f. a sort of cabbage.

Versas, s. f. pl. trifles, silly things.

Versado, a, adj. versed, skilled. *Muito versado na historia*, well versed in history.

L I

Versão, s. f. version, translation.

Versátil, adj. versatile, changeable, variable.

Versêto, s. m. a little verse of the Scripture read in the divine service.

Versifero, ou **Versificador**, a, adj. that makes verses. *Versifero alento*, a poetical rapture.

Versificação, s. f. versification.

Versificadór, s. m. a versicator.

Vêrso, s. m. a verse. *Versos Latinos*, Latin verses. *Versos soltos*, blank verses.

Versúcia, s. f. craftiness, cunningness.

Versúto, a, adj. crafty, cunning.

Vertebra, s. f. a joint of the back-bone.

Vertedêra, s. f. (among vintners, &c.) vantage, overmeasure.

Vertênte, s. f. the running down of any water. *Vertente do monte*, the steep of a hill.

Vertêr, v. a. to spill, to shed.—*Vertêr de huma lingua noutra*, to translate out of one language into another.

Vertical, adj. vertical.

Vertigem, s. f. giddiness.

Vertiginoso, a, adj. vertiginous, giddy.

Vesicatório, s. m. a vesicatory.

Véspera, ou **Vespora**, s. f. the time of taking a nap after dinner. *Vespera*, eve, or vigil; *it.* vespers, evening prayers.

Vespertino, a, adj. vespertine, of the evening.

Vestál, adj. vestal. *Virgem vestal*, a vestal.

Véstia, s. f. a waistcoat.
 Vestiaria, s. f. vestuary.
 Vestido s. m. a suit of clothes, apparel. *Vestido de do*, a mourning suit of clothes.
 Vestígio, s. m. a footstep, a trace, or vestige.
 Vestimentas, s. f. the priest's vestments.
 Vestir, v. a. to clothe. *Vestir o rosto de iso*, to put on a smiling countenance; v. n. to be dressed, to wear.
 Vestir-se, v. r. to dress one's self.
 Veterano, a, adj. old, skilful. — *Soldado veterano*, an old soldier, a veteran.
 Vetusto, adj. ancient.
 Vexação, s. f. vexation, trouble. *Fazer vexação*, to vex.
 Vexame, s. m. vexation, trouble. *Dur hum vexame*, to criticize.
 Vexár, v. a. to vex, to trouble.
 Vez, s. f. a time. *Hum vez*, once. *Duas vezes*, twice. *Tres vezes*, thrice. *Com vezes*, an hundred times. *As vezes*, by turns. *De vez em quando*, sometimes. *Por esta vez*, for this time. *Hum vez de vinho*, a glass of wine. *Por vezes*, now and then. *Tudo de hum vez*, all together. *A primeira vez*, the first time. *Outra vez*, again. *Nem sequer hum unica vez*, not so much as once. *Muitas vezes*, often. *Poucas vezes*, seldom. *Cada vez mais*, more and more.
 Vezêiro, a, adj. usel.
 Vézo, s. m. use, custom.
 Ufa, interj. hey-day!

Ufania, s. f. a boasting, bragging.
 Ufano, a, adj. vain, proud.
 Via, s. f. a way, or passage; it, ways or means. *Via Lactea*, the Milky Way. *Via ordinaria*, the common way. *Por via do correio*, by the post. *Por via do mar, ou da terra*, by sea, or by land. *Fazer de hum via dous mandados*; to kill two birds with one stone.
 Viagem, s. f. a sea-voyage. *Bou viagem*, a good voyage.
 Vianda, s. f. meat, viands.
 Viandante, s. m. a traveller, a passenger.
 Vibora, s. f. a viper.
 Vibração, s. f. vibration.
 Vibrado, a, adj. vibrated, brandished.
 Vibrante, p. a. vibrating, that vibrates or brandishes.
 Vibrar, v. a. to vibrate, to brandish.
 Vice-governador, s. m. a deputy-governor.
 Vice-governadora, s. f. the wife of a deputy-governor.
 Vice-legado, s. m. a vice-legate.
 Vice-morão, s. m. the deputy-steward.
 Vicente, s. m. Vincent, a Christian name.
 Vice-rey, ou Visorey, s. m. a viceroy.
 Vice-versa, adv. on the contrary.
 Viciado, a, adj. vitiated, adulterated.
 Viciador, s. m. a falsifier, a forger of writings.
 Viciár, v. a. to viciate, to infect.
 Vício, a. m. vice; it, a fault, or

imperfection. *Vício de carne*, luxury, lust.
 Viciosamente, adv. viciously.
 Vicioso, a, adj. vicious, not virtuous.
 Vicissitude, s. f. vicissitude.
 Viço, s. m. rankness, superfluity. *Criado á grão viço*, brought up in a licentious manner.
 Viçoso, a, adj. rank, luxuriant.
 Victima, s. f. a victim, a sacrifice.
 Victória, s. f. victory, conquest. *Alcançar a victoria*, to get the victory.
 Victoriár, v. a. to applaud.
 Victoriêso, a, adj. victorious.
 Vida, s. f. life. *Ter vida*, to have life, to be alive. *Sob pena da vida*, on pain of death. *As vidas dos homens illustres escriptas por Plutarco*, the lives of illustrious men, written by Plutarch. *Tratar da vida*, to work for a livelihood. *Vida triste*, a sad life. *Os gostos da vida*, the pleasures of life. *Mudar de vida*, to change manners. *Minha vida*, my life. *Vida eterna*, eternal life. *Para toda a vida*, for life. *Vida contemplativa*, a contemplative life. *Vida trabalhosa*, a laborious life. *Tempo da vida*, life-time.
 Vide, s. f. a vine-branch, a sprig, or a twig of a vine.
 Vidéira, s. f. a vine. *Videiras de enforcados*, vines that run up trees.
 Vidôngo, s. m. a vine-branch, a sprig, or twig of a vine.
 Vidraça, s. f. a glass, or pane of glass. *Janelas com vidraças*,

- a glass-window. *Por vidraças*, to glaze.
- Vidracêiro, s. m. a glazier.
- Vidrado, a, adj. glazed, &c.
- Vidrár, v. a. to glaze earthen ware.
- Vidrêiro, s. m. he who makes glass.
- Vidrênto, a, adj. glassy, vitreous.
- Vidro, s. m. glass. *Copo de vidro para beber por elle*, a glass, or cup used to drink in. *De vidro*, vitreous.
- Viduál, adj. of, or belonging to a widow.
- Vidêira, s. f. a shell of any shellfish.
- Vilêz; ex. *Ao piez*, slopingly.
- Viga, s. f. a beam.
- Vigado, a, adj. timbered, or furnished with beams.
- Vigairaria, s. f. vicarship.
- Vigairo, s. m. a vicar. *Vigairo do imperio*, a vicar of the empire; *it.* a curate.
- Vigar, v. a. to timber, to furnish with beams.
- Vigésimo, a, adj. the twentieth.
- Vigia, s. f. a watching, or being awake.
- Vigiado, a, adj. watched.
- Vigiador, s. m. a watcher, one who watches.
- Vigiár, v. n. to watch, to keep awake. *Vigiar em si*, to be vigilant.
- Vigiár-se, v. r. to stand upon one's guard. *Vigiar-se de alguém*, to beware of one.
- Vigiár, v. a. to watch, to observe in order to descry, spy out, or discern afar off by the eye.
- Vigilância, s. f. vigilancy.
- Vigilante, adj. watchful, vigilant.
- Vigília, s. f. a watching, or being awake; *it.* incubation, labour. *Este he o fruto das minhas vigílias*, this is the fruit of my labubrations.
- Vigór, s. m. vigour, strength.
- Vigorar, v. a. to strengthen, to give vigour.
- Vigorosamente, adv. vigorously.
- Vigoroso, a, adj. vigorous, stout.
- Vil, adj. vile, mean, base.—*A preço vil*, dog-cheap.
- Vilêza, s. f. baseness, vileness.
- Vilificação, a, adj. vilified.
- Vilificár, v. a. to vilify, to run down.
- Villa, s. f. a town.
- Villãa, s. f. a country-woman.
- Villamente, adv. basely, vilely.
- Villagem, s. f. a village.
- Villanáz, s. m. a great villain.
- Villania, s. f. meanness, baseness.
- Villão, s. m. a clown, a peasant. —*Cavalheiro villão*, a rustic knight. *Villão ruim*, a villain, a rogue.
- Villôa, s. f. a country-woman.
- Vilmênte, adv. vilely, basely.
- Vime, s. m. an osier; the red water-willow. *Tecer vimes huns com os outros*, to wattle.
- Vinagrár, v. n. to sour, to grow sour.
- Vinagre, s. m. vinegar.
- Vinagrêira, s. f. a vinegar-bottle.
- Vinagrêiro, s. m. a vinegar-man.
- Vinco, s. m. the track, or rut of a chariot wheel.
- Vinculado, a, adj. entailed.
- Vinculár, ou Avinculár, v. a. to entail an estate.
- Vínculo, s. m. a tie, or bond.
- Vinda, s. m. a coming, or arrival.
- Vindicação, s. f. vengeance, punishment.
- Vindicár, v. a. to revenge.
- Vindicativo, a, adj. vindictive.
- Vindêna, s. m. vintage, vine-harvest.
- Vindimador, s. m. a vintager.
- Vindimadora, s. f. a she-vintager, or grape-gatherer.
- Vindonar, v. n. to vindemiate.
- Vindôma, a, adj. of, or pertaining to vintage.
- Vindo, a, adj. come, arrived.—*Bem vindo*, welcome. *Seja vnce, muito bem vindo*, s.r., you are welcome.
- Vindouro, adj. future.
- Vindouros, s. m. pl. they that shall come after.
- Vingado, a, adj. revenged.
- Vingador, s. m. an avenger, or revenger.
- Vingadora, s. f. a revengeful woman.
- Vingança, s. f. revenge, vengeance.
- Vingár, v. a. to avenge, to revenge. *Vingar seu pay*, to avenge one's father. *Vingar humu injuria*, to revenge an affront.
- Vingar-se de alguém, v. r. to be revenged of one.
- Vingativo, a, adj. revengeful.
- Vinha, s. f. a vineyard.
- Vinháça, s. f. bad wine.
- Vinhago, s. m. Vinhataria, s. f. a country that is all vineyards.
- Vinhateiro, s. m. a vine-dresser.

Vinhêiro, s. m. one that looks to a vineyard to keep out thieves, dogs, &c.

Vinhêto, s. m. small wine, not strong.

Vinho, s. m. wine. *Vinho tinto*, red wine. *Vinho fino*, generous wine. *Vinho azedo*, sour wine. *Vinho novo*, new wine. *Vinho velho*, old wine. *Vinho mudo*, a sort of strong white wine. *Vinho verde*, tart wine. *Vinho moscatel*, muscadell, or muscadine. *Vinho valeroso*, generous wine. *Vinho aspero*, rough wine. *Vinho muito doce*, luscious wine. *Vinho macio*, soft wine. *Vinho macho*, pure wine. *Vinho muito forte*, heady wine. *Vinho maduro e macio*, mellow wine. *O gosto do vinho*, the flavour of wine. *Prorador de vinhos*, a wine-conner. *Mercador de vinhos*, a wine-merchant.

Vinhôte, given to drink wine.

Vinolêto, a, adj. given to drink much wine.

Vintadozéno, s. m. a sort of woollen cloth.

Vinte, adj. twenty. *Vinte vezes*, twenty times.

Vintêna, s. f. a score.

Vintênôro, s. m. a sort of town-clerk.

Viôla, s. f. a flower called a violet.

Violacâm, s. f. violation, rape.

Violadôr, s. m. a violator, an infringer, &c.

Vial, s. m. a bank or bed of water.

Violar, v. a. to violate, to infringe. *Violar huma donzella*,

to deflower a virgin. *Violar igrejas*, to violate churches.

Violável, adj. violable.

Violêro, s. m. he who makes guitars.

Violência, s. f. violence. *Fazer-se violencia*, to forbear, to contain one's self. *Fiz-me violencia em fazelo*, I was forced to do it.

Violentamênte, adv. violently.

Violentár, v. a. to force, to use violence.

Violêto, a, adj. violent, fierce. *Vento violento*, boisterous wind. *Homem violento*, a violent man. *Morte violenta*, a violent death. *Por mãos violentas em alguém*, to lay violent hands on one.

Violêta, s. f. the flower called violet.

Violinha, s. f. a small guitar.

Viperino, a, adj. viperine, pertaining to a viper.

Vir, v. n. to come, to arrive. — *Vir as mãos*, to come to handy blows. *Tempo virá*, a time will come. *Tornar a vir*, to come back again. *Eu vinha ver-vos*, I was coming to see you. *Vem vento daquella parte*, there comes a wind from that side. *As cartas que vierão hoje*, the letters that come in to-day. *Veyo-me ao pensamento*, it came into my head.

Vir-se embora, v. r. to come away.

Viraçâm, s. f. a breeze.

Viracêto, s. m. an apostrophe.

Viradôr, s. m. a windlass, a machine used to raise great weights.

Virágo, a woman with the qualities of a man, a virago.

Virár, v. a. to turn. *Virar as costas*, to turn one's back, to fly. *Virar de cima para baixo*, to turn upside down. *Virar hum vestido*, to turn a suit of clothes. *Virar o miolo a alguém*, to make one mad. *Virar a cara para o inimigo*, to face about to the enemy.

Virar, v. n. to turn, to change the mind. *Elle pode virar, ou virarse*, his mind may change.

Virár-se, v. r. to turn, to change posture. *Elle nao sabe de que parte se vire*, he knows not which way to turn himself.

Viravólto, s. f. a circular motion, a turning round. *Viravoltas*, a continual going backward and forward.

Virga ferrea, a red-hot iron.

Virgem, s. f. a virgin or maid. *A Virgen Mãe*, the Virgin Mary, the holy Virgin. *Ella esta virgem*, she is a maid.

Virgem, adj. virgin. *Azeite virgem*, virgin-oil. *Ouro virgem*, virgin gold. *Cera virgem*, virgin-wax.

Virginal, adj. of, or belonging to a virgin, virginal. *Leyte virginal*, virgin's milk.

Virgindáde, s. f. virginity, maidenhead.

Virgíneo, a, adj. virginal.

Virgo, s. m. the maidenhead.

Virgula, s. f. a comma.

Virgulár, v. a. to insert the commas in writing.

Virgultas, s. f. pl. a number of young sprigs growing together.

Viridánte, adj. verdant, green.

- Viril, adj. manly, virile.
 Virilla, s. f. the groin.
 Virilidade, s. f. virility, manhood.
 Virotâm, s. m. a sort of shaft, or arrow.
 Virôte, s. m. a short iron or wooden shaft.
 Virtude, s. f. virtue. *Em virtude de*, by virtue of. *Em virtude das ordens que elle recebeu da corte*, in pursuance of the orders he received from court.
 Virtuosamente, adv. virtuously, uprightly.
 Virtuoso, a, adj. virtuous, honest.
 Virulência, s. f. virulency.
 Virulento, a, adj. virulent, venomous.
 Virus, virus, offensive matter.
 Visagem, s. f. countenance, visage.
 Visâm, s. f. vision, sight.
 Visceras, s. f. pl. the entrails or bowels.
 Viscerôso, a, adj. viscous, or visceral.
 Visconde, s. m. viscount.
 Viscondado, s. m. viscounty.
 Viscondessa, s. f. a viscountess.
 Viscosidade, s. f. viscosity.
 Viscoso, a, adj. viscous, clammy.
 Viséira, s. f. the vizor, or beaver of a helmet. *Cular a viséira*, to pull down the vizor.
 Visinhança, s. f. a neighbourhood.
 Visinhão or Vizinhão, v. n. to be a neighbour. *Elle visinha comigo*, he is my neighbour.
 Visinho, a, adj. neighbouring, bordering.
- Visinho, s. m. *Visinha*, s. f. a neighbour.
 Visita, s. f. a visit.
 Visitaçam, s. f. the feasts of the Visitation of our Lady.
 Visitador, s. m. a visitor.
 Visitar, v. a. to visit. *Visitar hum amigo*, to visit a friend.
 Visitar se, v. r. to visit.
 Visível, adj. visible.
 Visivelmente, adv. visibly.
 Visivo, a, adj. visual, pertaining to the sight.
 Vislumbre, s. m. a glimmering, glimpse.
 Viso, s. m. the sight, the eyes.
 Visoréy, s. m. a viceroy.
 Vista, s. f. the sight. *Ter boa vista*, to have a good sight. *Perder de vista alguma coisa*, to lose sight of a thing. *A vista disto*, thereupon. *De vista*, by sight. *Conheço-o de vista*, I know him by sight.
 Visto, a, adj. seen.
 Vistoria, s. f. an inspection, or prying examination.
 Vistoso, a, adj. sightly.
 Visual rayo, visual ray.
 Vital, adj. vital, belonging to the life.
 Vitalicio, a, daring all the life of one.
 Vitella, s. f. a calf.
 Vitola, s. f. opinion, mind.
 Vitreo, a, adj. vitreous.
 Vitriolo, s. m. vitrol, or cop-peras.
 Vitualha, s. f. victuals.
 Vitulo marinho, s. m. a sea-calf.
 Vituperacão, s. f. censure.
 Vituperar, v. a. to vituperate, to blame.
 Vituperável, adj. blame-worthy.
- Vitupério, s. m. vituperation; it. disgrace.
 Vituperosamente, adv. blameably.
 Vituperoso, a, adj. ignominious, shameful.
 Viva, int. g. long live! *Viva el-rey*, long live the king!
 Vivacidade, s. f. vivacity, liveliness.
 Viva nente, adv. smartly, vigorously.
 Viveiro, s. m. a park, a warren. *Viveiro de peixes*, a fish-pond.
 Vivenda, s. f. a dwelling, place of abode. *Assentar sua vivenda*, to establish a residence.
 Vivente, p. a. living, alive.
 Vivente, s. m. a living creature.
 Vivér, v. n. to live. *Elle ainda vive*, he lives still.
 Viveres, s. m. pl. provisions, victuals.
 Vivéza, s. f. liveliness, sprightliness.
 Vivificador, a, adj. vivifying, vivific.
 Vivificar, v. a. to vivify.
 Vivo, a, adj. alive. *Cortar ate a carne viva*, to cut to the quick. *Agua viva*, spring-water.
 Viuva, s. f. a widow.
 Viuvez, s. f. widowhood.
 Viuvo, s. m. a widower.
 Vizir, s. m. vizier, the prime minister of the Turkish empire.
 Ucéra, s. f. an ulcer, a running sore.
 Ulceracão, s. f. ulceration.
 Ulceração, a, adj. ulcerate.
 Ulcerar, v. a. to ulcerate.

Ulcerar-se, v. r. to grow to an ulcer.
 Ulceroso, a, adj. ulcerous.
 Ulaíeiro, ou Ulmo, s. m. an elm-tree.
 Ulterior, adj. farther or furthermost.
 Ultimadamente, adv. ultimately.
 Ultimado, a, adj. ultimate, final.
 Ultimamente, adv. lastly.
 Ultimár, v. a. to finish, to put an end to.
 Último, a, adj. last. *O último de huma classe*, the last of a form. *Em último lugar*, lastly.
 Ultrajar, v. a. to wrong, to abuse.
 Ultraje, s. m. outrage, abuse.
 Ultramar, ou Ultramarino, a, adj. ultramarine.
 Umbigo, s. m. the navel.
 Umbilical, adj. umbilical.
 Umbral, s. m. the jamb or post of a door.
 Umbrátil, adj. mystical, typical.
 Umbróso, a, adj. shady, shadowy.
 Unanimidade, s. f. unanimity.
 Unânime, adj. unanimous. *Com unanime consentimento*, unanimously.
 Uncão, s. f. unction, anointing.
 Uctuoso, a, adj. uctuous.
 Undécimo, a, adj. the eleventh.
 Undoso, a, adj. wavy. *Mar undoso*, the wavy sea.
 Ungir, v. a. to anoint, to rub over.
Unguentaria noz, a nutmeg.
 Unguento, s. m. unguent, salve.
 Unha, s. f. the nail of a man's or toe, the claw of a

bird. *Que tem as unhas fendidas*, cloven footed. *Unha da ancora*, the flook of an anchor. *Ter unha*, to be a thief. *Cortar as unhas*, to pare the nails.
 Unhada, s. f. a scratch with a nail.
 Unhar, v. a. to set an old vine-stick in the earth, that many imps may spring from it.
 União, s. f. union.
 Unicamente, adv. only, exclusively.
 Único, a, adj. only, sole. *Filho único*, an only son.
 Unicórne, ou Unicórnio, s. m. the beast called unicorn.
 Unidade, s. f. unity.
 Unidamente, adv. unitedly.
 Uniforme, adj. uniform.
 Uniformemente, adv. uniformly.
 Uniformidade, s. f. uniformity.
 Unigénito, a, adj. the only begotten.
 Unir, v. a. to unite, to join together. *As Províncias Unidas*, the United Provinces.
 Unir-se, v. r. to unite.
 Unisonância, s. f. unison.
 Unisóno, a, adj. unison.
 Universal, a, adj. universal, general.
 Universal, s. m. an universal.
 Universalidade, s. f. universality.
 Universalmente, adv. universally.
 Universidade, s. f. an university.
 Unívérso, s. m. the universe.
 Univocamente, adv. univocally.
 Unívoco, a, adj. univocal.
 Untadór, s. m. an anointer.

Untadúra, s. f. an anointing, a daubing.
 Untár, v. a. to anoint, to daub.
Untar a roda de hum carro, to grease a wheel.
 Untura, s. f. an anointing.
 Voadór, a, adj. flying, that does or can fly. *Peyxe roador*, the flying-fish.
 Voár, v. n. to fly. *A fama voa*, the report flies. *Voar alto*, ou *muito alto*, to fly: v. a. to fly; ex. *O falcão voa a perdiz*, the hawk flies at the partridge.
 Vocabulário, s. m. a vocabulary.
 Vocábulo, s. m. a word.
 Vocação, s. f. vocation.
 Vocal, s. m. vocal.
 Vocalmente, adv. vocally.
 Vocativo, s. m. the vocative case.
 Vociferár, v. a. to cry out.
 Vóga, s. f. rowing with oars.
 Vogal, ou letra vogal, a vowel.
 Vogal, s. m. a voter.
 Vogar, v. n. to row, to tug at the oar.
 Volante, adj. unfixed, unsettled. *Campo volante*, a flying camp.
 Volataria, ou Volateria, s. f. the art of birding and fowling.
 Volatil, adj. volatile.
 Volatin, s. m. a rope-dancer.
 Volcão, ou Vulcão, s. m. a volcano.
 Volição, s. f. volition.
 Volta, s. f. a turn, a walk, a little way. *Dar huma volta*, to turn round.
 Voltár, v. n. ou Voltar-se, v. r. to return or go back. *Voltar para traz*, to go back.

Voltar da esquerda, to turn on the left: *v. a.* to turn. *Voltar casaca*, to be a turncoat. *Voltar costas*, to turn one's back. *Voltar o rosto á alguém*, to turn one's back upon one.

Volteador, *s. m.* a rope-dancer. *Volteár*, *v. a.* to turn.

Voltear, *v. n.* to turn round.

Voltívolo, *a, adj.* inconstant.

Volubilidade, *s. f.* volubility. *Volubilidade da lingua*, volubility of tongue.

Volvedór, *s. m.* a perturbator, a disturber.

Volvér, *v. a.* to turn, to roll. *Volter os olhos*, to turn one's eyes. *Volter pe atrás*, to withdraw.

Volver, *v. n.* to withdraw.

Volúme, *s. m.* a volume, tome.

Voluntariaménte, *adv.* voluntarily.

Voluntário, *a, adj.* voluntary.

Voluptuoso, *a, adj.* voluptuous.

Volúta, *s. f.* the volute, a member of a column.

Volúmbro, *s. m.* luxury.

Volúvel, *adj.* voluble; *it.* inconstant.

Volvílo, *s. m.* the twisting of the guts; called also the iliac passion and *miserere-mei*.

Vômica, *s. f.* vomica, an imposthume or boil.

Nóz Vomica, *s. f.* *noz vomica*, the vomie nut from the East-Indies.

Vomitár, *v. a.* to vomit, spew.

Vômit, *s. m.* vomit, spew.

Vomitório, *s. m.* vomitory.

Vontade, *s. f.* the will. *A ultima vontade*, the last will. *Boa vontade*, good will. *Ma*

vontade, ill will. *De boa vontade*, willingly. *De má vontade*, unwillingly.

Vôo, *s. m.* a flying, or flight.

Voracidade, *s. f.* voracity.

Vorágem, *s. f.* a gulf.

Voragínoso, *a, adj.* voracious.

Voráz, *adj.* voracious, greedy.

Vos, *pron. conjunct.* you, or to you; *as, Para ver-vos*, to see you.

Vôseo; *ex. Com vosco*, with you.

Vosso, *a, adj.* your. *Vossopay*, your father. *Este he o vosso*, this is yours.

Votar, *v. n.* to vote, to give one's vote. *Votar em favor de alguém*, to vote in one's favour.

Votivo, *a, adj.* votive, belonging to a vow.

Vóto, *s. m.* a vow, a solemn protestation. *Fazer voto*, to make a vow.

Vóz, *s. f.* the voice. *Voz, ou som articulado*, an articulate voice. *A voz de Deus*, the voice of God, the Divine command.

Vozaria, *s. f.* whooping, hallooing.

Vozear, *v. n.* to cry out, to halloo, to roar out.

Vozário, *a, adj.* noisy, clamorous.

Uraca, *s. f.* a sort of wine in India.

Urbanaménte, *adv.* courteously.

Urbanidade, *s. f.* urbanity.

Urbanita, *s. m.* one who dwells in a city.

Urbano, *a, adj.* of a city, dwelling in a city; *it.* civil, courteous.

Urdidura, *s. f.* warping in a loom. *Urdidura do discurso*, the texture of a discourse.

Urdir, *v. a.* to warp in a loom.

Uréttra, *s. f.* urethra, the urinary passage.

Urgência, *s. f.* urgency.

Urgente, *adj.* urgent, pressing.

Urgentíssimo, *a, adj.* superlat. very urgent.

Urinária via, the urinary passage or duct.

Urna, *s. f.* an urn.

Uro, *s. m.* a wild ox.

Urrár, *v. n.* to bray or cry like an elephant.

Urro, *s. m.* the braying or crying of an elephant.

Ursa, *ou Ussa*, *s. f.* a she-bear.

Ursa mayor, the Great Bear. *Ursa menor*, the Lesser Bear.

Ursino, *a, adj.* of, or belonging to a bear.

Urso, *ou Ussa*, *s. m.* a bear.

Urtiga, *s. f.* a nettle.

Urtigar, *v. a.* to nettle, to sting with nettles.

Urzélla, *s. f.* orchel-weed.

Usado, *a, adj.* usual, used. *Ho cousa usada*, it is a common custom.

Usár, *v. a.* to use, to make use of. *Usar mal de alguma cousa*, to make an ill use of a thing.

Usnea, *s. f.* moss growing upon trees, walls.

Uso, *s. m.* usage, practice, or custom.

Ustédo, *s. f.* a sort of woollen cloth.

Usual, *adj.* usual, common.

Usual, *s. m.* a sort of contribution laid on provisions.

Usufrutuário, s. m. usufructuary.
 Usufruto, s. m. usufruct.
 Usúria, s. f. usury.
 Usurário, a, adj. usurious.
 Usurário, s. m. an usurer.
 Usurpação, s. f. usurpation.
 Usurpador, s. m. an usurper.
 Usurpár, v. a. to usurp.
 Ut, s. m. ut, a musical note.
 Utensílios, s. m. pl. utensils, necessaries.
 Uterino, a, adj. uterine, pertaining to the womb. *Mal, ou furor uterino*, uterine fury. *Irmao uterino*, uterine brother.
 Útero, s. m. (among physicians,) the womb or matrix.
 Util, adj. useful.
 Util, s. m. ex. *Unir o util com o delectar*, to join profit to pleasure.
 Utilidade, s. f. utility, usefulness. *Utilidade publica*, public good.
 Utilizar, v. a. to make useful or profitable.
 Utilmente, adv. usefully.
 Uva, s. f. a grape. *Cacho de uvas*, a cluster of grapes. *Uva espin*, a gooseberry.
 Úvea, s. f. the uvea tunica of the eye.
 Vulgar, adj. vulgar, common. *Lingua vulgar*, the vulgar tongue.
 Vulgaridade, s. f. vulgarity, meanness.
 Vulgarizar, v. a. to prostitute.
 Vulgarizar-se, v. r. to grow too familiar.
 Vulgarmente, adv. vulgarly.
 Vulgata, s. f. the vulgar trans-

lations of the Bible, the vulgate.
 Vulgo, 's. m. the vulgar, the common people.
 Vulnerar, v. a. to vulnerate, to wound.
 Vulnerária, s. f. the 'plant called wood-wort.
 Vulnerário, a, adj. vulnerable.
 Vulto, s. m. the face, the countenance.
 Vulturno, s. m. the north-east wind.
 Vurmo, s. m. the pus or thick matter issuing from a sore.
 Uyyar, v. n. to howl as a dog, or wolf.
 Uyyo, s. m. the howling of a dog or wolf.

X.

X, s. m. the seventeenth consonant of the Portuguese alphabet.
 Xadrez, s. m. chess, the game at chess. *Jogar ao xadrez*, to play at chess.
 Xamate, (at chess) mate.
 Xáque, (at chess,) check. *Dar xaque mate*, (at chess,) to give check-mate, or to check-mate.
 Xaquema, ou Xaquima, s. f. a halter for a beast.
 Xára, s. f. an arrow.
 Xaréu, s. m. a sort of sea-fish.
 Xaréta, s. f. the carriage of a cannon.
 Xargam, s. m. a straw bed.
 Xarife, or Xarifo, a, adj. curious.

Xaropár, v. a. to drench, to purge with a syrup.
 Xarópe, s. m. a syrup.
 Xaróuco *vento*, the south-east wind.
 Xarróuco, s. m. a sort of fish so called.
 Xelim, s. m. a shilling.
 Xerife, s. m. sheriff, or xeriff, the title of a prince or chief ruler in Barbary.
 Xímio, s. m. a lie ape. *Ser xímio de alguém*, to ape one.
 Xófre; ex. *De xófre*, immediately. *Matar huma perdiz de xófre*, to kill a partridge as soon as it springs.
 Xópra, (an interjection of admiration,) lack-a-day!

Y.

Y, s. m. the last letter but one of the Portuguese alphabet.

Z.

Z, s. m. the last letter of the Portuguese alphabet.
 Zabumba, s. f. a blow, a stroke.
 Zagal, s. m. a young shepherd.
 Zagala, s. f. a young shepherdess.
 Zagalêjo, s. m. a very young shepherd.
 Zaino, a, adj. : ex. *Cavallo zaino*, a dark chestnut coloured horse.

Zangám, s. m. a drone.
 Zangám, a lazy fellow.
 Zanolho, s. m. a one-eyed man.
 Zápete, a sort of game at cards.
 Zárcio, a, adj. light-blue.
 Zarguncháda, s. f. a stroke or wound made with a short dart. *See*
 Zargúnecho, s. m. a sort of short dart of javelin, but very sharp.
 Zabelina, s. f. or Zebelino, s. m.
 Zibillina, a sable, a small wild creature. *Pelle de zibelina*, sable-skin.
 Zébra, s. f. zebra, a beautiful animal like a mule.
 Zeládor, s. m. a zealot.
 Zeladóra, s. f. a she zealot.
 Zelár, v. a. to be zealous.
 Zélo, s. m. zeal.
 Zeloso, a, adj. zealous.
 Zenith, ou Zenit, s. m. zenith, the point directly over our heads.
 Zéphyro, s. m. zephyr, the west wind.
 Zequím, s. m. zechin, a gold coin.
 Zimarra, s. f. a sort of garment used by prelates.

Zímbo, s. m. a sort of shell used instead of coin in some parts of Africa.
 Zimbório, s. m. a pinnacle.
 Zimbrár, v. a. to strike, to beat, to cudgel.
 Zímbro, s. m. juniper, a sort of tree or shrub.
 Zodiaco, s. m. Zodiac.
 Zóilo, s. m. Zoilus, an envious person.
 Zombadór, s. m. a jester, a merry companion.
 Zombár, v. n. to joke, to jest.
 Zombaria, s. f. a jest, any thing ludicrous. *Zombaria picante*, an offensive jest. *Elle não sofre nenhuma sorte de zombaria*, he takes no jest.
 Zóna, s. f. zone, a division of the earth. *Zona Torrida*, the Torrid Zone. *Zonas Temperadas*, the Temperate Zones.
 Zorra, a sort of sledge.
 Zorréiro, a, adj. sluggish, slow, heavy.
 Zórras; as, *Letar hum navio o zórras*, to tow a ship.
 Zóte, s. m. a heavy dull fellow.
 Zóvo, ou Zoo, s. m. a sort of sea-horse.

Zoupéiro, a, adj. decrepit, extremely old.
 Zum, zum, the buzzing noise of gnats, &c.
 Zumbido, s. m. a hum. *Fazer zumbido*, to buzz or hum.
 Zumbir, v. n. to buzz or hum, as bees and other insects do.
 Zumbir-se, v. r. to bend, or sink. *Zumbir-se*, to cringe, to make low bows.
 Zunidéira, s. f. a polished stone used by goldsmiths.
 Zunido, s. m. a tinkling, or sound in the ears. *Zunido dos ventos*, the noise of wind. *Zunido forte do vento*, a blustering of the wind.
 Zunir, v. n. to whistle like the wind, or the like.
 Zuném-me os ouvidos, my ears tingle. *Vay zunindo*, go quickly.
 Zurrácha, s. f. a ferry-boat.
 Zurrar, v. n. to bray like an ass.
 Zúrro, s. m. the braying of an ass.
 Zurrir, v. a. to beat, to strike. *Zurrir com hum pao*, to cudgel. *Zurrir com palavras*, to chide, rebuke.

BOOKS
IN THE
PORTUGUESE, SPANISH, AND OTHER
LANGUAGES,

PRINTED FOR THE PROPRIETORS.

1. A DICTIONARY of the PORTUGUESE and ENGLISH LANGUAGES, in Two Parts : Portuguese and English, and English and Portuguese : by Anthony Vieyra. In two large Volumes, 8vo. a new Edition, carefully revised and improved, and the Portuguese Words properly accented, to facilitate the Pronunciation to Learners.

2. An ABRIDGEMENT of the above, in a pocket-volume.

3. A NEW GRAMMAR of the PORTUGUESE and ENGLISH LANGUAGES. By Mr. Vieyra. 8vo. New Edition, with the Portuguese Words properly accented, 7s. 6d.

4. EXERCISES upon the DIFFERENT PARTS of SPEECH of the PORTUGUESE LANGUAGE, referring to the Rules of Mr. Vieyra's Grammar. 12mo. 3s. 6d.

5. GRAMMATICA PORTUGUEZA E INGLEZA, a qual serve para instruir aos Portuguezes na Lingua Inglesa. 4s. 6d. boards, 8vo.

6. HISTORIA de GIL BRAZ DE SANTILHANA, traduzida em Portuguez, 4 tom. 12mo.

7. HISTORIA de PORTUGAL, por Antonio de Moraes da Silva, natural do Rio de Janeiro, e continuada até os nossos tempos, por Hippolyto José da Costa, 3 tom. 12mo.

8. SELECTIONS in PORTUGUESE and ENGLISH, for the Use of Persons learning those Languages, with the Portuguese Words properly accented, 8vo.

9. A NEW DICTIONARY of the SPANISH and ENGLISH LANGUAGES, in Two Parts—1. SPANISH and ENGLISH; 2. ENGLISH and SPANISH. By Joseph Baretti. A new Edition, corrected and improved. 2 vols. 8vo.

10. The same abridged, in a small size.

11. A NEW SPANISH GRAMMAR; or, the Elements of the Spanish Language. By Mr. Delpino. A new Edition, improved by Delpueyo. 8vo. 7s.

12. FERNANDEZ'S NEW PRACTICAL GRAMMAR of the SPANISH LANGUAGE; a new Edition, considerably enlarged by the Author. 8vo. 6s.

13. EXERCISES upon the RULES of CONSTRUCTION of the SPANISH LANGUAGE, with References to the above Grammar. By Mr. Fernandez. A New Edition, greatly improved by the Author. 3s. 6d.

14. LAS AVENTURAS de GIL BLAS DE SANTILLANA; Nueva Edicion revisada por el Rev. Don Felipe Fernandez. 4 tom. 12mo.

N. B. Vols. 2, 3, and 4, may be had separate.

15. DON QUIXOTE DE LA MANCHA, compuesta por Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra. Nueva Edicion, por M. Fernandez. 4 tom. 12mo.

16. NOVELAS NUEVAS, por Mr. de Florian, traducidas libremente, é ilustradas con algunas notas curiosas é instructivas, por Don Gaspar Zavala y Zamora. 12mo.

17. GONSALO de CORDOBA, por Mr. de Florian, trad. por D. Juan Lopez de Penalvor, 2 tom. 12mo.

18. THE ELEMENTS of EUCLID, translated from the Greek; with Notes and Illustrations by Professor Simson, of Glasgow; a New Edition, revised and improved by Dr. A. Robertson, Savilian Professor at Oxford. 8vo. Price 8s. bound.

19. A HISTORY of the EARTH and ANIMATED NATURE. By Oliver Goldsmith. A New Edition, in Six Volumes, 8vo. Illustrated with a great number of Copper Plates; with considerable Improvements and Additions. By Dr. Turton, F. L. S. Price 2l. 14s. in Boards.

20. A NEW FRENCH DICTIONARY, in two Parts: the first French and English, the second English and French. By Mr. Deletanville. A New Edition, carefully corrected and much improved; to which is prefixed a French Grammar; in one large Volume, 8vo. 12s.

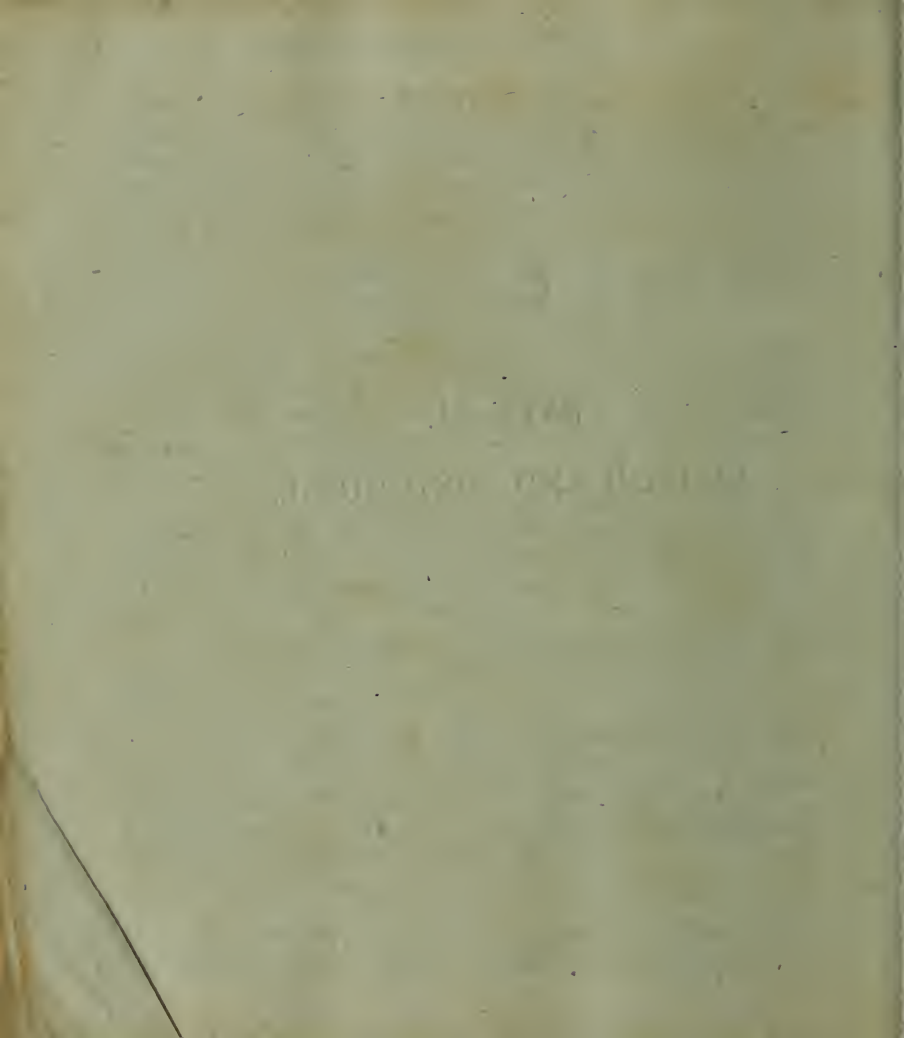
21. THE NEW ITALIAN, ENGLISH, and FRENCH POCKET DICTIONARIES; containing, vol. 1. Italian, English, and French; vol. 2. English, French, and Italian; vol. 3. French, Italian, and English. By Mr. Bottarelli. Fourth edition, in three portable vols. 1l. 1s.

22. A DICTIONARY of the ENGLISH AND ITALIAN LANGUAGES, by Joseph Baretti; a New Edition, in 2 vols. 8vo. 1l. 4s. in Boards.

23. THE COMPLETE ITALIAN MASTER, by Sig. Veneroni; a New Edition, greatly improved, 8vo. 6s.

24. EXERCISES upon different Parts of Italian Speech, with References to Veneroni's Grammar, by Mr. Bottarelli. Fourth Edition, improved, 12mo. 3s.

PART II.
ENGLISH AND PORTUGUESE.



A NEW
POCKET DICTIONARY

OF THE
PORTUGUESE AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES,

IN TWO PARTS;

ENGLISH AND PORTUGUESE — PORTUGUESE AND ENGLISH,

ABRIDGED FROM THE DICTIONARY OF MR. VIEYRA;

WITH ADDITIONS AND IMPROVEMENTS FROM OTHER WORKS.

PART II.
ENGLISH AND PORTUGUESE;

Having the Portuguese Words properly accented for the Use of Learners.

LONDON:

Printed for F. Wingrave; J. Johnson; J. Walker; Scatcherd and Letterman;
Vernor, Hood and Sharpe; Wilkie and Robinson; Cuthell and Martin; Long-
man, Hurst, Rees and Orme; Cadell and Davies; Lackington, Allen and Co.;
T. Boosey; Black, Parry and Kingsbury; J. Mawman; J. Murray; J. Richard-
son; J. M. Richardson; J. Faulder; J. Asperne; Payne and Mackinlay: and
Dulau and Co.

1809.



THE
NEW POCKET DICTIONARY
OF THE
Portuguese and English Languages.

PART II.
English and Portuguese.

A

A, Primeira letra do alphabeto.

A, artigo da lingua Ingleza que serve para o numero singular; v. g. *a man*, hum homem.

A, tambem tem outras significações, como se vera nos seguintes exemplos. *To wear a sword*, trazer espada. *Twice a-day*, duas vezes no dia, ou cada dia. *To be a-bed*, estar na cama. *To go a hunting*, ir a caça. *To fall a crying*, por-se a chorar. *Many a time*, muitas vezes. *The landlord hath a hundred a-year*, o dono tem cem libras esterlinas cada anno. **A**.

M. mestre em artes.

A. D. anno Domini.

A, tambem he nome substantivo, v. g. *a great A*, *a little a*, *a grande*, *a pequeno*.

ABA

Aback, adv. (palavra antiquada.) *Ve backwards*.

Abacot, s. barrete de feito de duas coroas, de que usavaõ antigamente os reys de Inglaterra.

Abacus, s. (na architectura) abaco.

Abaft, s. (termo do mar) a popa de hum navio.

Abaft, adv. pella popa de hum navio.

To abandon, v. a. abandonar.

Abandoned, adj. abandonado,

Abandoner, s. o que abandona.

Abandoning, s. desamparo.

Abarticulation, s. (termo anatomico) huma especie de articulacão.

To abase, v. a. humilhar, abater, abaixar.

Abased, adj. humilhado, abatido.

Abasement, s. humiliação.

ABB

To abash, v. a. envergonhar.

Abashed, adj. envergonhado.

Abashment, s. vergonha, confusão.

To Abate, v. a. abater, abaxar.

The heat abates, o calor vai abaxando.

Abated, adj. abatido.

Abatement, s. abatimento.

Abating, s. idem.

Abbacy, s. (palavra forense) abbadia.

Abbess, s. abadessa.

Abbey, s. abbadia.

Abbot, s. abbade,—*A regular*

Abbot, hum abbade regular.

A secular Abbot, hum abbade secular. *An abbot in commendam*, hum abbade commendatario.

Abbotship, s. abbadessado.

To Abbreviate, v. a. abbre.^{ar}

Abbreviated, adj. abbre.^{ido}.

Abbreviation, s. abbre.^{iz} am.

[A]

Abstorsive, adj. abstergente.
 Abstinence, s. abstinencia.
 Abstinent, adj. abstinente.
 Abstorted, adj. arastado, ou
 levado por força.
 Abstract, or Abstracted, (na
 logica, &c. abstracto.
 Abstract, s. copia de huma es-
 critura, &c. It. compendio
 de hum livro, &c. hum ab-
 stracto.
 To abstract, v. a. abstrahir,
 (termo logico.) It. recopilar,
 fazer hum compendio.
 Abstracted, adj. abstrahido.
 Abstractedly, adv. (termo lo-
 gico) in abstracto.
 Abstraction, s. abstracção. It.
 distracção.
 Abstruse, adj. occulto. item.
 difficultoso, escuro.
 Abstruseness, or Abstrusity, s.
 difficultade, escuridade.
 To Abuse, v. a. consumir,
 gastar.
 Absurd, adj. absurdo.
 Absurdity, s. hum absurdo.
 Absurdly, adv. absurdamente.
 Abundance, s. abundancia.
 Abundant, adj. abundante.
 Abundantly, adv. abundantem-
 ente.
 Abuse, (or ill-usage,) s. abuso.
 Abuse, (or Affront,) injuria,
 afronta.
 To Abuse, v. a. abusar, afron-
 tar, maltratar com palavras.
 Abused, adj. injuriado.
 Abuser, s. o que faz mau uso ;
 It. enganador.
 Abusio, abusam, huma figura
 da rhetorica.
 Abusive, adj. que afronta, in-
 jurioso.
 Abusive language, palavras in-

juriosas.
 Abusively, adv. injuriosamente.
 It. enganosamente.
 To Abut upon, v. n. (termo
 antiquado) confinar, ser con-
 tiguuo.
 Abutment, s. o. que confina
 com outro.
 Abutments, limites, confins.
 Abysmal, adj. pertencente a
 abismo.
 Abyss, (or bottomless pit,) s.
 abismo, ou abisso.—*To throw
 into an abyss*, abismar.
 Acacia, s. (huma casta de ar-
 vore que se cria no Egypto)
 acacia.
 Academical, or Academic, adj.
 academico.
 Academy, s. academia.—*To
 frequent the academies*, fre-
 quentar, as academias.
 Acaid, s. (termo chimico) vi-
 nagre.
 To Accede, v. n. acceder.
 To Accelerate, v. a. acelerar.
 Accelerated, adj. acelerado.
 Acceleration, s. pressa, celeri-
 dade.
 Accent, s. accento, o tom da
 voz. It. final com que nota-
 mos as syllabas e o seu diffe-
 rente sonido.
 An accent grave, acute, and
 circumflex, hum accento,
 grave, agudo, e circumflexo.
 Accent, voz, grito, exclama-
 ção.
 Accent, (entre poetas) accento,
 voz, palavra.
 To Accent, v. a. accentuar,
 pronunciar as palavras con-
 forme o accento que haõ de
 ter. It. accentuar, notar com
 accento.

To Accentuate, v. a. accen-
 tuar, notar com accento.
 Accentuation, s. o modo de
 pronunciar as palavras cu de
 accentualas ; It. acto de ac-
 centualas.
 To Accept, v. a. aceitar, ou
 receber alguma cousa.—*Ex.
 to accept of a present*, aceitar
 hum presente.
 Acceptable, adj. aceito, grato.
 Acceptableness, s. aceitação
 Acceptably, adv. com aceitação,
 com gosto.
 Acceptance, or Acception, s.
 aceitação, gosto.
 Acceptation, (or acception) of a
 word, accepção de huma pa-
 lavra.
 Accepted, adj. aceito, recebido
 com gosto.
 Acceptor, s. o que aceita, ou re-
 cebe.
 Accepitation, s. (termo da ley
 civil) quitação por palavra ou
 escrito, em que o acredor de-
 clara que o devedor lhe não
 deve nada.
 Accepting, s. aceitação.
 Acception, s. a accepção de
 huma palavra.
 Access, s. accesso. It. accesso
 a algum lugar.—*A place of
 difficult access*, hum lugar de
 difficultoso accesso. *Access*,
 (or *accession*) to the crown, ac-
 cessão a coroa. *Access*, (or *fit*)
 of an ague, accessão da febre.
 Accessory. *Ve* Accessory.
 Accessible, adj. accessivel.
 Accession, (or addition) s. ac-
 cessão, ou acrecentamento.—
Accession to the crown, acces-
 são a coroa.
 Accessory, s. accessorio, o que

se segue ao principal; it. o que he complice em algum crime.

Accessory, adj. accessorio, que se segue ao principal.

Accessorily, adv. como accessorio, nao como principal.

Accidence, s. os rudimentos da lingua Latina; it. chorro, o livrinho que os contem.

Accident, s. (terino philosophico) accidente, o que nao he da substancia das cousas.

Accident, s. (terino philosophico) accidente, caso acontecimento.

Accidental, adj. accidental. It. casual.

Accidentalness, s. casualidade.

Accidentally, adv. accidentalmente, acaso.

Acclaim, s. acceitação, applauso.

Acclamation, s. aclamação, applauso.

Acclivity, s. costa arriba, o seu contrario he *declivity*, descida.

Acclivous, adj. couza inclinada para riba.

Acclroy, v. a. (termo quasi antiquado) encher ate acina.

It. empachar; (fallando do estomago.)

Acclroyed, cheo, adj. item engravado; fallando de hum cavallo.

To Accoil, v. n. fazer azafama, (termo antiq.)

Accolade, s. abraço pello pescoço.

Accolle, adj. (termo de blazao) coleirado.

Accommodate, adj. accommodado, adaptado.

To Accommodate, v. a. prover, ou fornecer com o necessario —

tempo. It. reconciliar.

To Accommodate, accommodar, adaptar.

Accommodated, adj. provisto.

Accommodately, adv. de huma maneira propria, ou adaptada.

Accommodation, s. provisao do necessario. It. reconciliação.

To Accompany, v. a. acompanhar.

Accompanied, adj. acompanhado.

Accompaniment, s. acompanhamento.

Accomplice, f. s. complice nalgum crime.

To Accomplish, v. a. aperfeiçoar, ou perfeiçoar.

Accomplished, adj. acabado, perfeiçoado. *A well accomplished man*, hum homem perfeito.

Accomplisher, s. o que aperfeiçoar, alguma couza.

Accomplishing, or Accomplishment, s. perfeiçoão, fim.

Accomplishment, dote, parte ou prenda da natureza.

The accomplishment of prophecies, e cumprimento das prophcias.

Accompt. *Ve* Account.

Accomptant. *Ve* Accountant.

Accounting-day, o dia de ajuste de contas.

Accord, s. convenção, concerto, contrato; it. harmonia, symetria, concordia. It. nota de musica.

Of his own accord, de sua livre vontade.

To Accord, v. a. accommodar, adaptar.

To Accord with, v. n. condizer huma couza com outra.

Accordance, s. uniam, concordia. — *Accordance with the will*

of God, conformidade com a vontade de Deos.

Accordant, adj. de bom humor, alegre.

Accorded, adj. accommodado.

According to, or according as, prep. conforme, segundo. —

According as you deserve, como mereceis. *According to your orders*, conforme as vossas ordens. *According to his mind*, a seu gosto.

Accordingly, adv. conforme, ou segundo.

Accordingly, consequentemente.

To Accost, v. a. abordar alguem.

Accostable, adj. que facilmente pode ser abordado.

Accosted, adj. abordado.

Account, (or reckoning)s. conta, ou computação. — *To cast up an account*, fazer huma conta.

Account, caso, estimação.

Account, distincão, estimação.

Account, relação, narração.

Account, inquirição, informação.

— *To call to an account*, chamar a contas,

Account, razão, causa, motivo.

— *It is easy to give account*,

how, &c. he facil o dar a razão

por que. *I did it upon that account*, fiz isso por aquella razão.

Account, opinião, conta.

Account of sales, conta de venda. — *Upon no account*, de nenhuma maneira. *Upon all accounts*, por todos os ineyos absolutamente.

To Account, v. a. contar, computar, numerar. To account for, assinar a razão. To account for, dar conta de si.

To Account, estimar, fazer estimacão.—*To account to*, assinar, destinar alguma cousa para algum fim.

Accountable, adj. que he obrigado a dar conta de alguma cousa.

Accountant, adj. id.

Accountant, s. contador, o que faz contas.

Accounted, adj. julgado, tido por.

Account book, livro de contas.

Accounting, s. o acto de contar, ou fazer contas.

To accouple, v. a. ajuntar huma cousa a outra.

To accouter, v. a. vestir, ornar.

Accoutred, adj. vestido, ornado,

Accoutrements, s. p. vestidos, ornamentos.—*Accoutrements of war*, armas offensivas ou defensivas.

Accretion, s. augmento, accrescentamento,

Accretive, adj. cousa pertencente a medrança das plantas.

To accrue, v. n. ser acrescido.
What goodwill accrue thereby? que proveito resultara disso?

To accumulate, v. a. accumular, amontoar.—*To accumulate money*, accumular dinheiro.

Accumulated, adj. accumulado, amontoado.

Accumulation, s. accumulacão.

Accuracy, s. exaccão, cuidado.

Accurate, adj. exacto, diligente.

Accurately, adv. exactamente, com cuidado.

To accurse, v. a. amaldiçoar.

Accursed, adj. amaldiçoado.

Accusable, adj. culpavel,

Accusation, s. accusação.

Accusative, an accusative case,

accusativo, (termo grammatical.)

Accusatory, adj. que contem huma accusação.

To accuse, v. a. accusar, It. censurar.

Accused, adj. accusado.

Accuser, s. accusador, denunciador.

Accusing, s. accusação.

To accustom, v. a. acostumar.—*To accustom one's self to a thing*; acostumar-se a huma cousa.

Accustomable, adj. habitual.

Accustomably, adv. conforme o costume.

Accustomance, s. habito, costume.

Accustomarily, adv. conforme o costume.

Accustomary, or **customary**, adj. usual, acostumbrado.—*A shop well accustomed*, loja afreguezada.

Accustoming, s. o acto de acostumar-se.

Ace, s. az de cartas, ou de dados; It. qualquer pequena quantidade.—*I will not wag an ace further*, não me arredarei daqui.

Acerb, adj. azedo, acerbo. It. cruel, duro.

Acerbity, s. amargor.

To acervate, v. a. accumular, amontoar.

Acetabulum, (palavra anatomico) acetabolo.

Ache. Ve **Ake**.

Acheron, s. Acheronte, rio do Epiro.

To achieve, &c. ve **atchieve**.

Achor, s. huma casta de herpes.

Acid, adj. acido, azedo.

Acidity, s. acrimonia do sabor no sentido do gosto.

To acknowledge, v. a. confessar de conhecer alguma cousa, reconhecer.—*To acknowledge a benefit*, reconhecer hum beneficio.

Acknowledging, adj. agradecido, reconhecido.

Acknowledgment, s. confissão, reconhecimento.

Achme, s. o estado he huma doença.

Acolothist, or **Acolyte**, s. acolitto, ministro que na igreja accende as alampadas.

Aconite, s. erva de que se faz o rosalgar. It. qualquer veneno em geral (entre os poetas.)

Acorn, s. lande, fruto do carvalho, boleta; It. bolota fruto da azir heira.

Acorus, s. acaro, herva cheirosa.

To acquaint one, v. a. fazer saber, dar parte a alguem.

Acquaintance, s. conhecimento, familiaridade, amizade. It. a pessoa com que temos amizade.

Acquainted, adj. enformado. It. que tem tomado amizade com alguem.—*I am acquainted with it*, eu tenho noticia disso.

Acquainting, s. a acção de enformar.

Acquests, s. o que se tem adquirido, ou grangeado.

To acquiesce, v. n. contentar-se, accomodar-se.—*To acquiesce to the will of God*, accomodar-se a vontade de Deos.

Acquiesced to, adj. a que se tem dado consentimento.

Acquiescence, (**Acquiescency**,

or Acquiescing,) s. consentimento, tacito, e não expresso. It. satisfação, contentamento.

Acquirable, adj. que se pode adquirir, ganhar.

To acquire, v. a. adquirir, ganhar.

Acquired, adj. adquirido.

Acquirement, s. o adquirido.

Acquirer, s. adquiridor, o que grangea.

Acquisition, s. a acção de adquirir; it. o adquirido.

Acquisitive, adj. adquirido, ganhado.

To acquit, (to discharge) v. a. absolver, despedir.—*To acquit one's self*, desobrigar-se. *To acquit a debt*, pagar humma divida.

Acquittal, (or acquital) s. absolvição, ou absolução.

Acquittance, s. quitação, carta de paga.

Acquitted, adj. absolto.

Acquitting, s. absolvição, ou absolução.

Acre, s. pedaço de terra que contem, 4840, varas em quadrado.

Acrid, adj. picante, que causa acrimonia.

Acrimony, s. acrimonia, corrosividade.

Acrospire, s. grelo que sabe da cevada.

Acrospired, adj. que gelou antes de se meter na terra.

A-cross, ad a travez.

Acrostic, s. acrostito, genero de poesia.

Acrostic, adj. acrostico.

Acroteria, or Acroters, s. (termo de architectura) acroterios, pequenos pedestaes, que

sustentaõ urnas, estatuas, ou outras figuras.

Act, s. qualquer feito, ou acção, quer seja boa, quer não; it. a virtude de produzir qualquer effeito.

Act, acto, parte de humma comedia, ou tragedia.—*Act of faith*, anto da fe; qualquer decreto, ou ley. *Judicial acts*, actos, processos, (termos forenses.) *Acts of the Apostles*, os Actos dos Apostolos. *Act*, acto que fazem na universidade de Oxford para se doutorerem. Na de Cambridge chamaõ-lhe commencement.

To act, v. a. e. n. portar-se, haver-se, obrar.—*To act like a wise man*, portar-se, como homem prudente. *To act against one's conscience*, obrar contra a consciencia.

Acted, adj. representado; it. obrado; it. fingido.

Acting, s. a acção, de representar.

Action, s. acção, exercicio de qualquer potencia activa; it. acção, feito.

Action, (or gesture,) acção, ou gesto de hum orador.—*To be full of action*, fazer muytos gestos. *A man fit for action*, homem activo. *To bring an action against one*, intentar acção contra alguem. *To lose one's action*, perder a demanda. *An action in the public stocks*, &c. acção que se tem numa banca, &c.

Actionable, adj. aquillo contra que se pode intentar humma acção, (termo forense).

Actionary, or Actionist, s. ac-

cionista, ou accionista, aquelle que tem bilhetes para cobrar dinheiro da banca.

Action-taking, adj. litigioso, demandista.

Active, adj. activo, prompto.

Active (in grammar) active *Active*, posto em practica. It. que não he unicamente especulativo.

Actively, adv. com actividade.

— *Actively*, (in an active sense) em significação activa.

Activeness, s. *Ve*

Activity, s. actividade, á qualidade de ser activo.—*Feats of activity*, liderrezas, como as que fazemos volteadores na maroma.

Actor, s. actor, come diante.

Actress, s. mulher que he comediane.

Actual, adj. actual.

Actuary, s. o escriptaõ do judicial.

To Actuate, v. a. mover, incitar, estimular.

Actuated, adj. movido, incitado.

Acute, adj. agudo, penetrante.

— *Acute*, agudo, sutil. (fallando do engenho.) *Acute disease*, doença aguda.

An acute, s. (termo gramatical) accento agudo.

Acutely, adv. agudamente, com sutileza.

Acuteness, s. agudeza. It. agudeza de engenho.—*Acuteness of sight*, agudeza da vista. *Acuteness of sound*, agudeza do som.

Adacted, adj. metido por força, empurrado para dentro.

Adage, s. adagio, proverbio.

Adagial, adj. proverbial.

Adamant, s. diamante.

Adamantine, adj. concernente a diamante, duro como hum diamante, diamantino.—*Adamantine ties*, nos que se não podem dezarar.

Adamites, s. casta de hereges assim chamados.

To Adapt, v. a. adaptar, appropriar.

Adapted, adj. adaptado, &c.

Adapting, s. a acção de adaptar.

To Add, v. a. acrescentar, augmentar.—*Your silence added to my suspicion*, o vosso silencio acrescentou a minha suspeita.

To Addecimate, v. a. dizimar, ou decimar.

Added, adj. acrescentado.

To Addeem, (palavra antiq.) julgar.

Adder, s. cobra, serpente.—

Water-adder, cobra, serpente.

Adder's tongue, a herba serpentina, ou lingua de serpente.

Addice, or Ads, s. numa casta de machada de que usão os tanoeiros.

To Addict one's self to, v. darse, applicar-se inteiramente a alguma cousa boa; mas mais frequentemente a cousa ma; ex.—*He addicted himself to vice*, elle entregou-se ao vicio.

Addicted, adj. applicado, dado.

Addictedness, s. applicação, ou estudo.

Addiction, s. a acção de applicar-se inteiramente, a alguma cousa.

Addibility, s. v. g. *addibility of numbers*, a qualidade dos numeros por meyo da qual se ajuntão huns aos outros.

Adding, s. a acção de acrescentar.

Additament, s. addição, additamento.

Addition, s. acrescentamento, augmento, addição, a primeira regra da arte de contar. *A second edition with additions*, segunda impressão com addições.

Additional, adj. de mais, que se acrescenta a outra cousa.

Addle, adj. vazio, vaõ.—*Addle-headed*, adj. louco.

Addles, (dry lees of wine) tartaro.

Address, (skill, industry) industria, habilidade.—(*Epistle dedicatory*) epistola dedicatoria.

Verbal application to one, petição verbal que se faz a alguem. *Addresses*, expressões amorosas: petição por escrito sobrescrito a huma carta.

To Address, v. a. recorrer a alguem.—*To address the king*, recorrer a el-rey em forma publica.

Addressed, adj. preparado.

Addresser, s. o que recorre, o que se prepara.

Addressing, s. recurso: it. preparação.

To Addulce, v. a. adoçar, abrandar, mitigar.

Adeling, s. titulo de honra que antigamente davaõ os Anglo Saxomos aos filhos del-rey.

Ademption, (or taking away,) s. privação.

Adequate, (or proportionable) adequado, proporcionado.

Adequately, adv. adequadamente.

To Adhere to, (to stick to,)

v. n. pegarse, como faz a cera aos dedos.—*To adhere to an opinion, person, &c.* estar pegado firmemente a huma opinião, peço.

Adherency, (or Adhesion) s. tenacidade, it. adherencia, firmeza.

Adherent, (one that adheres,) o adherente de huma opinião, de huma peço.

Adherent, adj. pegado; it. unido.

Adherer, s. *Ve* Adherent.

Adjacent, adj. (or lying near,) adjacente.

Adjective, a adjectivo.

An adjective, s. hum nome adjectivo.

Adjectively, adv. como adjectivo.

Adieu, (or farewell), s. adeos.—*To bid one's friends adieu*, dizer adeos aos seus amigos.

To Adject, v. a. acrécentar.

Adjection, s. acrescentamento, addição.

To Adjoin, v. a. acrescentar.

To Adjoin, v. estar contiguo.

Adjoined, adj. acrescentado.

Adjoining, s. a acção de acrescentar.

Adjoining, adj. contiguo, junto.

To Adjourn, (or to put off) v. a. prorogar, dilatar huma cousa para outro tempo.

Adjourned, adj. prorogado.

Adjourning, (or adjournment) s. prorrogação, dilação de tempo.

Adit, s. (entre os mineiros) o lugar por onde corre a agoa debaixo de terra.

Addition, s. o acto de hir a ter ou fallar com alguem.

To Adjudge, v. a. adjudicar.
To adjudge, julgar, decretar.
To Adjudge to death, sentenciar a morte.
Adjudged, adj. adjudicado.
Adjudging, (or *Adjudication*), s. adjudicação.
To Adjudicate, v. adjudicar.
Adjument, (help) s. ajuda, socorro.
Adjunct, s. adição. It. adjunto, socio.
Adjunct, adj. junto ou unido com outro.
Adjunction, s. a acção de juntar huma cousa com outra.
Adjuration, s. a acção de ajuramentar. It. a forma do juramento.
To Adjure, v. a. ajuramentar.
To Adjust, v. a. ordenar, regular, concordar. It. ajustar, fallando de contas.
Adjusted, adj. ordenado, posto em ordem.
Adjusting, s. a acção de ordenar.
Adjustment, s. ordem, methodo, disposição.
Adjutant, (an officer in a regiment,) s. o official de guerra chamado ajudante.
To Adjute, v. a. ajudar, (pal. antiq.)
Adjutor, s. o que ajuda, ou socorre.
Adjutory, (or help) adj. que socorre, ou ajuda.
Adjutrix, s. a que socorre ou ajuda.
To Adjuvate, (or to help) v. a. ajudar, socorrer.
Admeasurement, s. ordem ou sentença pela qual se manda a alguém restituir o que tinha usurpado.

Admensuration, s. repartição do que toca a cada pessoa, (termo forense.)
Adminicle, (or help,) s. ajuda, socorro.
Adminiculate, adj. que ajuda, ou socorre.
To Administer, v. a. ministrar.
To administer the sacraments, ministrar os sacramentos. *To administer an oath*, tomar juramento a alguém.
Administration, s. administração.
Administrator, s. administrador.
Administratorship, s. ministria.
Administratrix, s. administradora.
Administred, adj. ministrado.
Admirable, adj. admiravel.
Admirableness, s. a qualidade de ser admiravel.
Admirably, (or *admirably well*.) admiravelmente.
Admiral, s. almirante, o que manda huma esquadra de naos.
Admiralship, s. almirantado, dignidade de almirante.
Admiralty, s. o tribunal do almirantado.
To Admire, v. a. admirar.
To Admire, v. n. admirar-se, maravilhar-se.
Admired, adj. admirado, maravilhado.
Admirer, s. o que admira, It. hum amante, (no discurso familiar.)
Admiringly, adv. admiravelmente.
Admission, s. a acção de admitir, ou receber.
To Admit, (or *admit of*,) v. a.

admittir, receber.—*To admit the inference*, conceder a consequencia.
Admittable, adj. que pode ser admittido.
Admittance, s. a acção de admittir, de conceder. It. a prerogativa de ser admittido.
Admitted, adj. admittido.
To Admix, v. a. misturar.
Admixture, s. mistura de huma cousa cum outra.
To Admonish, v. a. admoestar.
Admonished, adj. admoestado.
Admonisher, s. admoestador.
Admonishing, *Admonishment*, or *Admonition*, s. admoestação.
To Admove, v. a. trazer huma cousa para ope d'outra.
Ado, s. trabalho, difficuldade.
—*Ado*, (or *noise*,) tumulto.
Adolescency, s. adolescencia.
To Adopt, v. a. adoptar.
Adopted, adj. adoptado.
Adopter, s. o que adopta.
Adopting, s. adopção.
Adoption, s. adopção, adoptação.
Adoptive, adj. adoptivo.
Adorable, adj. adoravel.
Adorat, s. (termo chimico) o peso de quatro arrates.
Adoration, s. adoração.
To Adore, (or *worship*,) v. a. adorar.
To Adore, (to love respectfully) reverenciar, respeitar.
Adored, adj. adorado.
Adorer, adorador.
Adoring, s. adoração.
To Adorn, (or to set off), adornar, ornar.—*To adorn a discourse*, ornar hum discurso.
Adorned, adj. adornado, enfeitado.

Adornation, s. adorno, ornamento, ornato.

Adorning, s. a acção de adornar.

Adornment, s. adorno ornato.

Adown, prep. para baxo.

Adown, adv. em baxo, no chão.

Adrift, adv. de huma maneira fluctuante, a discricção do vento, ou da corrente.

Adroit, adj. (a French word for dextrous) activo, destro.

Adroitness, s. (dexterity) destresa, habilidade.

Adry, adj. (thirsty) sequioso, que tem sede.

Adscitious, (added, foreign) adj. que serve de supplemento, ou de adição.

Adstriction, s. adstricção.

Advance, s. m. movimento, a acção de hir para diante, progresso, proveito.

To Advance, (to go forward) v. n. adiantar-se, mover-se para algum lugar.—

To advance, adiantar-se, aperfeiçoar-se, fazer progresso. It. preferir, premover. It. aperfeiçoar. To advance an opinion, propor a sua opinião.

Advanced, adj. preferido, adiantado.

Advancement, (or promotion) s. promoção, exaltação. It. progresso, adiantamento.

Advancer, s. fautor, favorecedor.

Advancing, s. a acção de adiantar.

Advantage, s. ventajem, superioridade.—To take advantage of, aproveitar-se da occasião.

To sell a thing to advantage, vender huma cousa ao mais

alto preço. She dresses to the best advantage, ella sabe enfeitar-se. To speak to one's advantage, fallar em abono de alguém.

To Advantage, (to profit) v. a. aproveitar.

Advantaged, adj. que tem ventajem, ou superioridade.

Advantageous, or Advantagious, adj. util, proveitoso.—To be advantageous, fazer em abono.

Advantageously, or Advantagiously, adv. com ventajem, opportunamente.

Advantageousness, s. a qualidade de ser util, ou proveitoso.

To Advene, v. n. crescer, ser acrescentado a alguma cousa.

Advenient, adj. superaddito, que cresce.

Advent, s. Advento, o tempo que precede algumas quatro semanas a festa do Natal; it. chegada a hum lugar.

Adventitious, adj. adventicio, casual.

Adventual, adj. pertencente ao advento.

Adventure, s. incidente, caso, accidente. At all adventures, inconsideradamente. Adventure, risco, perigo. To stand upon adventure, correr risco.

Adventure, (or enterprise) empresa.

To adventure, (to hazard) v. a. arriscar, aventurar.

To adventure, v. n. aventurar se, arriscar se.—To adventure himself, id.

Adventured, adj. arriscado, &c.

Adventurer, s. aventureiro.

Adventurous, adj. atrevido, que se aventura a perigos.

Adventurously, adv. atrevidamente.

Adverb, s. hum adverbio.

Adverbial, adj. adverbial, concernente a adverbio.

Adverbially, adv. adverbialmente.

Adversary, s. adversario, inimigo.

Adversative, adj. (termo grammatical) adversativo.

Adverse (contrary) adverso, contrario.

Adverse party, a parte contraria.

Adversity, (or calamity) adversidade.

To Advert, (or to mark) v. a. advertir, considerar.

Advertency, s. atençaõ, sentido.

To Advertise, v. a. informar, dar noticia.

Advertised, adj. informado, &c.

Advertiser, s. o que informa, avisa, da noticia.

Advertisement, s. aviso, noticia.

Advertising, s. a acção de dar noticia.

Advertising, adv. (palav. antiq.) prompto em dar aviso, ou noticia.

Advice, (counsel) s. conselho, insinuação.

Advice-boat, embarcação que serve para levar e trazer avisos ou noticias.

To Advigilate, (to watch diligently) v. n. vigiar, estar em vigia.

Advisable, adj. util, proveitoso.

Advisableness, s. a qualidade de ser util.

To Advise one, (to give one advice) v. a. aconselhar alguém,

dar-lhe conselho.—it. dar noticia, ou aviso.
To Advise with one, v. n. consultar alguém, tomar conselho com alguém.—It. considerar, cuidar, ponderar.
Advised, adj. aconselhado.—*Advised with,* consultado.
Well-advised, prudente, acatellado. *Ill-advised,* imprudente.
Advisedly, adj. avisadamente.
Advisedness, s. prudência, cautela.
Adviser, s. aconselhador.
Advising, s. conselho, aconselhar.
Adulation, (flattery) s. adulação, lizonja.
Adulator, s. adulator, lizonjeira.
Adulatory, adj. lizonjeiro, cheyo de lizonjas.
Adult, s. adulto, o que chegou a idade adulta.
Adult, adj. adulto, crecido.—*Adult age,* idade adulta.
Adulterate, adj. Ve *Adulterated.*
To Adulterate, v. a. adulterar, commeter adulterio.—It. adulterar, falsificar.
Adulterated, adj. adulterado, que commeteo adulterio; it. falsificado.
Adulteration, s. a acção de adulterar ou falsificar.
Adulterer, s. adultero, o que commeteo adulterio.
Adulteress, adultera, mulher que commeteo adulterio.
Adulterine, s. (termo do direito canonico) filho adulterino.
Adulterous, adj. adultero, que commeteo adulterio.

Adultery, s. adulterio.
To Adumbrate, (or to overshadow) v. a. fazer sombra, ou cubrir de sombra.
Adumbration, (a rude or rough draught) s. rascunho muyto leve e superficial de alguma cousa.
Aduncity, s. curvidade, curvatura.
Aduncous, adj. curvo.
Advocate, (or a lawyer that defends another in a court of justice) s. hum advogado.—hum intercessor; it. defensor.
Advocateship, s. advogacia, ou advogacia, o officio de advogar.
To Advow. Ve To Avow.
Advowry. Ve Avowry.
Advowce paramount, o primeiro senhor, el-rey.
Advowson, (right of patronage) s. padroado, o direyto que tem hum padroeiro.
Advourty, (or adultery) s. adulterio.
To Adure, v. a. queimar.
Adust, or Adusted, (or burnt) adj. adusto, queimado.—*Adust blood,* sangue adusto.
Adustible, adj. que pode ser queimado.
Adustion, (a philosophical word for burning) s. adustaõ.
Adytum, s. sentuario dos oraculos.
Adz. Ve Addice.
Enigma, s. enigma.
Enigmatical, adj. enigmatico.
Equator, s. (termo geographico) equador.
Equinoctial, adj. equinoecial.
The Equinox, s. equinoecio.
Æra, s. era, epoca.
Aerial, (of the air) adj. aereo;

it. alto.
Aeromancy, (divination by the air) s. aromancia, especie de magia.
Aerometry, (the art of measuring the air) s. arte de medir o ar.
Æstival, adj. do estio, ou concernente ao estio.
To Æstivate, v. n. passar o veraõ n'algum lugar.
To Æstuate, v. n. ferver, mover-se como faz o mar.
Æther, s. o ar mais puro.
Æthereal, or Ætherial, adj. ethereo. It. feito de ar. It. celestial.
Afar off, adv. de longe.
Afear. Ve Afraid
Affability, (courtesy) s. affabilidade, cortesia.
Affable, (courteous, civil) adj. affavel, ou affabel.
Affably, adv. com affabilidade.
Affabulation, s. moralidade da fabula.
Affair, (business) s. negocio publico ou particular.
To Affear, v. n. (termo antiq.) confirmar.
To Affect, v. a. produzir algum effeito; v. g. to affect the earth with cold, produzir frio na terra.—*To affect,* gostar muyto de alguma cousa. *To affect, affectar,* obrar com estudo ou artificio. *The globe of the earth and sea affects a round figure,* o globo da terra e do mar propende, ou tem tendencia para a figura esferica. It. mover os animos, ou os corações.
Affect, s. sensação, paixão; it. qualidade ou circumstancia.

Affectation, s. affectação, nimio artificio.

Affected, adj. affectado, feito com estudo ou artificio.—*An affected lady*, huma senhora affectada.

Affectedly, adv. affectadamente, com affectação.

Affectedness, s. a qualidade de ser affectado, ou de fazer as causas com nimio artificio.

Affection, s. amor, affecto, inclinação. It. qualidade, propriedade.

Affectionate, adj. afeitoado, que tem afeição. It. disposto, ou inclinado a alguma cousa.

Affectionately, or Affectiously, adv. affectuosamente.

To Affere, v. a. Ve To Affear.

Affeerers, Afferrors, or Afferrers, s. certos juizes delegados, que multaõ em pena pecuniaria, nos cazos em que não ha pena estabelecida pela ley.

Affiance, confiança, firme esperança.

Affiance, s. desposorios, promessa de casamento.

To affiance, v. desposar, prometer em casamento.

Affianced, adj. desposado; it. fiado em alguma cousa.

Affidavit, s. (termo legal) depoimento que fazem as testemunhas debaixo de juramento.

Affied, adj. desposado.

Affinage, (or refining of metals) s. afinamento de metaes.

Affinity, (alliance or kin by marriage) s. afinidade, parentesco. It. semelhança.

To affirm, v. n. afirmar.

To affirm, (or confirm) v. a. (termo legal) confirmar huma

ley.

Affirmable, adj. que se pode afirmar.

Affirmance, s. (termo legal) confirmação de huma ley.

Affirm, s. o que afirma, ou declara alguma cousa.

Affirmation, s. afirmação.

Affirmation, (termo legal) ratificação de huma ley.

Affirmative, adj. que afirma.

Affirmative, s. afirmativa.

Affirmatively, adv. afirmativamente.

Affirmed, adj. affirmado.

Affirmer, s. affirmante, a pessoa que afirma.

To affix, v. a. fixar hum edital, cartel, &c.

Affixed, fixado.

Affixing, s. a acção de fixar hum edital, &c.

Afflation, s. a acção de insuflar, ou inspirar.

To Afflict, (to cause sorrow, to molest, or trouble) v. a. affligir.—*To afflict one's self*, affligir-se.

Afflicted, adj. affligido, afflictio.

Afflicting, s. a acção de affligir.

Affliction, s. afflicção, pena do corpo ou do espirito.

Afflictive, adj. afflictivo, que causa afflicção.

Affluence, (abundance) s. abundancia; it. concurso para algum lugar.

Afflux, s. a acção de correr para algum lugar.

Affluent, (abounding, plenteous,) adj. abundante.

To Afford, v. a. produzir.—*The soil affords grain*, a terra produz trigo. *To afford comfort*, causar conforto, it. vender;

v. g. *I can afford this for less than the other*, posso vender este por menos que o outro. *To afford cheaper*, vender mais barato.

Afforded, adj. produzido, &c. *Ve To Afford*,

Affording, s. a acção de produzir.

To Afforest, (that is, to turn ground into forest) v. a. deixar de cultivar hum campo.

To Affray, v. a. atemorizar, termo antiq.)

Affray, s. tumultuario concurso de pessoas, humas contra as outras.

To Affranchise, v. a. dar a liberdade, por em liberdade.

Affright, s. terror, medo.

To affright, v. a. atemorizar.

Affrighted, adj. atemorizado.

Affrightful, adj. terrivel.

Affrightment, s. medo, terror.

Affront, (or abuse) s. affronta, injuria.

To Affront, v. a. affrontar, injuriar.—*To affront the enemy*, encontrar ao inimigo.

Affronted, adj. affrontado.

Affrontive, adj. affrontoso, injurioso.

Affusion, s. a acção de deitar ou derramar algum liquor sobre outra cousa.

To Affy, v. n. fiar-se, ou ter esperança em alguma cousa.

Afield, adv. para o campo.

Afloat, adv. fluctuante.

Afoot, adv. a pe. It. em movimento.

Afore, prep. antes.

Aforehand, antecipadamente, d'ante mão.

Afore, adv. d'antes.

Aforegoing, adv. precedente.
 Aforesaid, adj. dito d'antes.
 Aforetime, adv. em outro tempo.
 Afraid, adj. medroso, que tem medo.—*To be afraid*, temer, recear.
 A-fresh, adv. novamente. *To say a thing a-fresh*, repetir huma cousa.
 Aft, s. a poppa de hum navio.
 Aft, adv. para a parte da poppa.
 After, prep. depois, ou depois. —*After your coming*, depois da vossa vinda. *One after another*, hum depois do outro. *After all*, em summa. *After the French fashion*, a moda Franceza. *After what manner* ? de que modo. *Half an hour after three*, tres horas e meya. *To call one after his own name*, chamar alguem pelo seu nome. *To look after*, buscar, procurar. *I look after my book*, busco a meu livro. *To look after, or to take care of a thing*, ter cuidado em alguma cousa. *Look after my cloaths*, tem sentido nos meus vestidos.
 After, adv. depois, ou depois. —*A little after*, hum pouco depois. *The day after*, o dia seguinte. *Afterbirth*, segundas pareas. *After-ages*, o futuro.
 After-clap, s. m. successo que acontece sem ser esperado, quando o negocio se suppunha concluido.—*After noon*, depois de jantar.
 After-game, s. novo expediente.
 After-reckoning, segunda con-

ta.
 After-taste, s. sabor que fica na boca depois de beber.
 After-thought, s. expediente que se toma de pois de algum successo e que não serve para nada por ser fora de tempo.
 After tossing, s. o movimento do mar depois da tempestade.
 Afterwards, adv. depois, depois disso.
 After-wit. *Ve After-thought*.
 After-wrath, s. novo impeto de colera, sem ser esperado.
 Aga, s. (termo da milicia Turquesca) aga, o coronel da infantaria, ou o general dos Turcos.
 Again, adv. outra vez, novamente.—*My garden is as big again*, o meu jardim he grande outrotanto. *Over again*, segunda vez. *To read again*, ler outra vez. *To consider again and again*, tornar a considerar.
 Against, prep. contra.—*Over against*, de frente.
 Against the end of the week, para o fim da semana.—*To dry a thing against the fire*, enxugar huma cousa ao lume. *Be sure you get it done against to-morrow*, he preciso absolutamente que acabeis isto a-manhã. *It shall be ready against you come again*, estara prompto quando voltardes.
 Against the grain, contrapelo: it. contra vontade.
 Agaric, (a sort of mushroom) s. casta de cogumelo chamado agarico.
 Agast, adj. espantado, atemoriz-

zado.
 Agate, (cragategone) s. agata, pedra preciosa.
 To agaze, v. a. (termo antiq.) fazer pasmar, atemorizar.
 Age, s. idade.—*What age are you of?* que idade tendes? *I am thirty years of age*, tenho trinta annos de idade. *Old age*, velhice. *Age*, idade, seculo. *Golden age*, idade dourada.
 Aged, adj. velho.
 Agen, adv. novamente, outra vez.
 Agency, (action) s. acção. It. agencia, o officio de hum agente.
 Agent, s. agente, o que produz algum effeito. It. o agente de hum principe, republica, &c.
 To agerate, (or heap up) v. a. amontoar, fazer hum monte de alguma cousa.
 To agglomerate, v. a. enovelar, fazer hum novello de alguma cousa, conglomerar.
 To agglomerate, v. n. conglomerar-se.
 To agglutinate, v. a. conglutinar.
 Agglutinated, adj. conglutinado, pegado, &c.
 To aggrandize, v. a. engrandecer, acrescentar.
 Aggrandized, adj. engrandecido, ampliado.
 To aggrate, v. a. (termo antiq.) agradar, tratar com agrado.
 To aggravate, v. a. agravar, encarecer.
 Aggravated, adj. aggravado, &c.
 Aggravating, s. encarecimento.

Aggravation, s. id.

Aggregate, adj. aggregado, junto.

An aggregate, s. aggregado, união de muitas cousas.

To aggregate, v. a. aggregar.

Aggregation, s. a acção de aggregar.

Agress, or Aggression, s. a.

Aggressor, s. aggressor.

Aggrievance, s. dor, afflicção, it. injustiça.

To aggrieve, (or afflict) v. a. affligir, vexar; it. fazer injustiça.

Aggrieved, adj. afflicto, vexado; it. a quem se tem feito injustiça.

Aghast. *Ve* Agast.

Agile, (nimble) adj. agil.

Agility, s. agilidade.

Agitable, adj. que pode ser agitado.

To agitate, (or stir) v. a. agitar, mover. It. perturbar.

—*To agitate*, (or *debate*) a question, agitar humna questão.

Agitated, adj. agitado, &c. *Ve* To agitate.

Agitation, s. agitação.

Agitator, s. aquelle que trata de algum negocio.

Aglet, s. agulheta, remate de prata, ouro, &c. feita de sorte que represente qualquer animal.

Aglets, reinates, ou cabecinhas dos fios das açucenas, tulipas, &c.

Agnail, s. unheiro, apostema na raiz da unha.

Agnation, s. agnação, parentesco pella parte do pay.

Agnition, s. agnição, reconhe-

cimento.

To agnize, (or own) v. a. reconhecer, confessar, (termo antiq.)

Agnomination, s. allusão de palavras, ou semelhança de humas com outras em quanto ao som.

Agog, adv. v. g.—*An hour ago*, ha huma hora. *Long ago*, ha muyto tempo. *Some years ago*, ha alguns annos. *Not long ago*, não ha muyto tempo. *How long ago?* quanto tempo ha?

Agog, adv. em estado de dezejar alguma couza, ou enlevado no pensamento de algum gosto imaginario.—*To set agog*, fazer vir vontade ou desejo de alguma couza.

To agonize, v. a. agonizar, estar no ultimo trance da vida; it. ter grande pena de corpo, ou de espirito.

Agony, s. agonia.

To agrace, v. a. favorecer, fazer beneficios, (termo antiq.)

Agrarian law, ley agraria.

To agreease, v. a. sujar.

Agreat, adv. de empreitada.

To agree, v. a. accommodar, reconciliar.

To agree, v. n. viver concordemente com alguem.—*To agree to*, sogeitar-se, ceder. *To agree on*, assentar. *It is agreed on by all*, &c. todos assentão, &c. *To agree with one*, avir-se, ou compor-se com alguem. *Wine does not agree with me*, o vinho não se dá com meu estomago.

Agreeable, (that agree) adj. adaptado, accommodado,

Agreeable, (or pleasant) agradável, aprazível.

Agreeableness, s. conformidade, it. a qualidade de agradar, it. semelhança.

Agreeably, adv. agradavelmente.

Agreed on (or upon,) adj. fixo, determinado.

It is agreed, assentaraõ,

Agreed, adv. esta feito o ajuste.

Agreeing, s. concordia, união.

Agreeing, adj. adaptado, accommodado.

Agreement, s. concordia, união; it. convenção, contrato.

Agrestical, or Agrestic, adj. agreste, rustico.

Agriculture, s. agricultura.

Agrievance. *Ve* Aggrievance.

Agrieved. *Ve* Aggrieved.

Agrimony, (or liver-wort) s. agrimonia, erva assim chamada.

Agriot, (or tart cherry) s. ginja.

A-ground, adv. v. g.—*To run a-ground*, dar a costa. *To run a ship a-ground*, fazer encalhar hum navio.

Ague, s. febre.—*A burning ague*, febre malina. *A tertian ague*, febre terça. *A quartan ague*, quarta. *An intermittent fever*, febre intermitente.

To Aguish, v. a. (termo antiq.) ornar, enfeitar.

Aguish, adj. febricitante, febril.

Ah, interj. ai, interjeição que denota sentimento, queixa, desgosto.

Ah, antes da particula *that* denota ardente desejo de alguma cousa.

Aha, aha, termos que denotão triumpho e desprezo no me-

mo tempo.

A-head, adv. mais adiante que outro (termo marítimo).—*To get a-head*, passar adiante de outro, (fallando de navios.)

A-head, relaxado, desenfreado, v. g.—*To run a-head*, desenfrear-se, seguir, os proprios appetites.

A-height, adv. em cima, la encima, no ar.

Aid, (or help) s. ajuda, socorro.—*Royal aid*, (subsidiy) tributo, contribuição.

To Aid, v. a. ajudar, socorrer.

Aidance, s. ajuda, socorro.

Aidant, adj. que favorece, ou socorre, favorecedor.

Aided, adj. ajudado, socorrido.

Aider, s. o que ajuda, ou socorre.

Aiding, s. ajuda, a acção de ajudar, ou socorrer.

Ail, s. doença, enfermidade.

To Ail, v. a. affligir, causar pena.—*What ails him?* que tem elle?

He ails nothing, elle não tem nada que lhe de pena.

Ailment, f. humma leve indisposição.

Ailing, adj. indisposto.

Aim, s. alvo, a que se atira com frechas, ou com armas de fogo, pontaria.—*To take one's aim*, fazer pontaria. *To miss one's aim*, errar o tiro. *Aim*, (or design) designio, fim.

To Aim, v. a. fazer pontaria; it. conjecturar.—It. aspirar.

Aiming, s. a acção de fazer pontaria.

Air, s. ar, hum dos quatro elementos.—*Healthful air*, ar saudavel,

Air, ar, qualquer cousa que não he solida e firme.—*To build castles in the air*, fazer castellos no ar.

Air, qualquer sorte de musica; it. canção. *Air*, ar, it. modo, ou gesto do corpo.

To Air, v. a. enxugar, secar ao ar, sol.—*To air by the fire*, enxugar ao lume. *To air a house*, abrir as janellas de humma casa. *To air the clothes*, arejar os vestidos.

Air bladder, bexiga cheia de ar.

Air-built, adj. aereo, feito no ar, vaõ.

Air-drawn, adj. pintado, ou representado no ar.

Aire, or Airy, s. o ninho das aves de rapina.

Aired, adj. seco, enxuto,

Air-hole, s. buraco para entrar o ar.

Airiness, s. a acção de expor ao ar. It. liviandade, imprudencia.

Airing, s. a acção de secar, ou expor ao ar, &c. It. jornada breve que se faz para tomar o ar.

Airless, adj. abafado, que não tem ar.

Airing, s. humma peçoã liviana, ou imprudente.

Air-shaft, s. passagem, ou abertura para passar o ar nas minas, &c.

Airy, (of the air) adj. aereo. It. esperto, activo

Airy, s. Ve Aire.

Ake, s. dor.—*Head-ake*, dor de cabeça. *Tooth-ake*, dor de dentes.

To Ake, v. n. doer, ou sentir

dor.—*My head akes*, doeme a cabeça.

Aker. Ve Acre.

Aking, adj. que doe.

Akorn. Ve Acorn.

Alabaster, s. alabastro.

Alabaster, adj. alabastrino.

Alack! interj. ay de mim! pobre de mim!—*Alack-a-day!* (interjeição de tristeza) idem.

Alacrity, s. viveza, alacridade.

Alamode, (a sort of silk) s. casta de fazenda de seda assim chamada.

Alamode, adv. conforme a moda, ou costume.

Aland, adv. em terra.

Alarm or Alarum, s. rebate, o sinal.

To give an alarm, dar rebate.

To sound an alarm, tocar a rebato. *Alarm-bell*, sino para tocar a rebato. It. tumulto, ou perturbação.

To Alarm, v. a. dar rebato, ou tocar a rebato; it. perturbar ou inquietar. It. espantar.

Alarmed, adj. atemorizado, espantado.

Alarming, s. a acção de atemorizar, &c.

Alarum. Ve Alarm.

Alas! interj. ay, de mim!

Alas the day! interj. triste, ou desgraçado dia.—

Alate, adv. ultimamente.

Alay. Ve Allay.

Albe, s. alva, vestidura sacerdotal de pano de linho, que chega ate o chaõ

Albeit, conj. ainda que, não obstante que.

Alberge, s. (termo botânico) humma casta de pecego temporão, de cor amarella.

Albugineous, adj. (termo anatomico) albugineo.

Alburn. Ve Auburn.

Alcahest, s. (termo chimico) alcaest, ou dissolvente universal.

Alcaid, s. alcaide, ou governador de hum castello.

Alcali, or Alkali, (a sort of chemical salt) s. alcali.

Alcaline, adj. de alcali, ou conernente a alcali.

Alchimy. Ve Chymistry.

Alchymist Ve Chymist.

Alcohol, s. (termo pharmaceutico) alcohol.

Alcoholization, s. a acção de alcoholizar.

Alcoholize, v. a. alcoholizar, ou alcoolizar.

Alcoran, s. Alcoraão, livro da ley de Mahoma.

Alcove, s. alcova.

Alcyon, s. haleyon, ou alcion, passaro assini chamado.

Alder, s. o alemo arvore.

Alderman, s. vereador; it. senador.—*An alderman of a ward*, corregedor de hum bairro.

Alder-tree. s. Ve Alder.

Ale, s. cerveja que se faz em Inglaterra em que poreim não entra a flor da planta a que chamamos luparo.—*Ale-dra-per*, jd. *Ale cost*, custo, raiz medicinal.

Alegar, vinagre feito desta sorte de cerveja.

Ale-hoof, hедера terrestre.

Ale-wile, s. cervejeira que vende esta sorte de cerveja. *Swift*.

Alembic, s. lambique, ou alambique.

Alert, adj. que esta alerta.

Alertness, s. vigilancia.

Alexandrine, *verso*, adj. verso

Alexandrino.

Alexipharmic medicine, alexipharmac.

Alexiterical medicine, alexiterio.

Algebra, s. algebra.—*Numeral algebra*, or *vulgar algebra*, algebra vulgar, ou numerosa. *Literal algebra*, or *specious algebra*, algebra speciosa.

Algebraic, adj. de algebra, conernente a algebra.

Algebraist, s. algebrista, o que sabe de algebra, vulgar ou speciosa.

Alhidada, s. alhidada, a regra movel do astrolabio chamada vulgarmente declina.

Alias, adv. por outro nome.

Alicant, (*a sort of wine*) s. vinho de Alicante.

Alien, adj. estrangeiro, estranho. It. adverso, contrario.

Alien, s. estrangeiro, estranho.

Alienable, adj. que pode ser alienado.

To Alienate, or to alien, v. a. alienar.

Alienate, adj. apartado, desviado, retirado. *Alienate from truth*, desviado da verdade.

Alienated, adj. alienado; it. desviado, apartado do affecto, ou am zade de alguem.

Alienating, s. a acção de alienar.

Alienation, s. alheação, alienação. *Alienation of mind*, alheação dos sentidos.

Aliferous, or Aligerous, adj. algero, que tem azas.

To Alight, v. n. baxar, ou baixar, it. cahir, v. g.—*Storms*

of stones alight on our helms, chuveiros de pedras cahião sobre as nossos capacetes. *Alight*, appear-se. *To alight from one's horse*, appear-se do cavallo.

Alighted, adj. baxado, decido, it. apeado.

Alike, adj. semelhante.

Alike, adv. semelhantemente.

Aliment, s. alimento, sustento.

Alimental, adj. que alimenta, alimentoso.

Alimony, s. alimentos que a mulher pode pertender de seu marido.

Aliquant parts, partes aliquantas.

Aliquot parts, partes aliquotas.

Alive, adv. vivo.

Alkali, Alkaline. Ve Alcali, Alkaline.

All, s. hum todo; não a parte delle.

All, adj. todo, toda.—*All the kingdom*, todo o reyno. *All the house*, toda a casa. *All that while I was at Naples*, todo o tempo que estive em Napoles. *When all came to call*, em summa. *For good and all*, para sempre, totalmente. *By all means*, sem duvida nenhuma. *All of a sudden*, de repente. *Once for all*, huma vez para sempre. *All over*, totalmente. *To read a book all over*, ler todo hum livro. *'Tis all one*, tudo he o mesmo. *Not at all*, não certamente. *I make no doubt at all of it*, não duvido nada disso. *All along*, sempre.

Allay, s. mistura.—*Allay*, liga

de metaes.

To Alloy, v. a. misturar.—*To alloy metals*, ligar hum metal com outro. *To alloy one's grief*, aliviar, a sua pena. It. aquietar, pacificar.

Allayed, adj. misturado.

Allective, adj. attractivo.

To Allege, v. a. allegar.

Alleged, adj. allegado.

Alleging, s. allegação.

Allegement, or **Allegation**, s. id.

A false allegation, huma calúnia.

Allegiance, s. a fidelidade, e obediencia com os vassallos devem aos seus soberanos.

To pay his allegiance, jurar fidelidade.

Allegorical, adj. allegorico.

To Allegorise, v. n. allegorizar, fallar por allegorias.

Allegory, s. allegoria.

Allegro, s. (termo musico) allegro.

Allelujah, (termo Hebraico) alleluia.

To Alleviate, v. a. aliviar, causar alivio.

Alleviated, adj. aliviado.

Alleviating, s. a acção de aliviar.

Alleviation, s. alivio.

Alley, s. beco, rua muyto estreita.—*Alley*, (or *walk*) rua de bosque.

Alliance, s. aliança, afinidade, parentesco contrahido por casamento.—It. confederação, liga.

To Allie or ally, v. a. unir hum pessoa com outra por meyo de casamento, ou confederação.

Allied to, (or *kin*) adj. parente it. confederado.

Alliés, s. os confederados, os que tem feito confederação

Alligator, s. jacare, ou jacareo, crocodilo da America.

Allodial, or **Allodian**, adj. livre de tributos ou contribuições.

To Allot, v. a. constituir, ou nomear alguem para tratar de algum negocio. It. distribuir, ou repartir.

Allotted, adj. nomeado. *I am allotted*, coubeme por sorte.

Allotting, s. a acção de nomear alguem para tratar de algum negocio; It. a acção de distribuir ou repartir por sortes.

Allotment, s. a parte, ou quintação que coube por sorte a alguem.

To Allow, v. a. dar, conceder, permitir. It. autorizar. It. assinar, destinar. *I allow of that excuse*, approvo aquella desculpa. *I will allow his expences*, eu lhe farei osgastos. **Allowable**, adj. licito, permitido.

Allowance, s. paga, salario, estipendio, desconto, it. razão, porção.

Allowed, adj. concedido, permitido, approvado. *This is not a thing to be allowed of*, esta não he cousa que se permita. *If a man may be allowed to say so*, se he permitido a hum homem de assim fallar.

Allowing, s. a acção de dar. *Ve To Allow*.—*Allowing or allowance*, desconto, diminuição da conta.

Alloy, s. liga que se poem nos metaes.

To Allude, v. n. alludir, fazer allusão a alguma cousa.

Alluded to, adj. a que se alludio, ou fez allusão.

Alluding, s. a acção de alludir.

Allum. *Ve Alum*.

To Allure, v. a. attrahir com afagos, mimos.

Allured, adj. engodado, attrihido.

Allurement, s. afago, agrado, mimo, engodo.

Allurer, s. engodador, o que afaga, engoda.

Alluring, s. a acção de attrahir com mimos, afagos.

Alluringly, adv. com afagos, mimos, caricias, &c.

Allusion, s. allusão.

To Ally. } *Ve* { **To Allie**,
Ally'd. } **Allied**.

Almadé, s. almadia, embarcação da India, cavada em hum so pau.

Almagest, s. almagesto, hum livro de Ptolomeo.

Almandine, s. casta de rub grosseiro.

Almes. *Ve Alms*.

Almightiness, s. omnipotencia.

Almighty, adj. omnipotente, todo poderoso.

The Almighty, s. o Omnipotente Deos, Deos todo poderoso.

Almond, s. amendoa.—*Almond-tree*, amendoeira.—*The almonds of the throat*, amygdales, glandulas nas ilhargas da campainha da boca, e na entrada da garganta.

Almoher, or **Almner**, s. esmoller, aquelle que por officio distribue as esmolas.

Almonry, s. a casa onde dis-

tribue as esmolos o esmoler.
 Almost, adv. quasi.
 Alms, s. esmolos, tudo o que se da aos pobres por amor de Deos.
 Alnager, *or* alneyer *or* aulneger, s. ministro que cobra as contribuiçoes que são concedidas a el-rey por acto de parlamento dos que tem manufacturas de pannos.
 Aloes, s. aloé.—*Cabaline aloes*, aloé caballino. *Hepatic aloes*, aloé hepatico. *Succotorine aloes*, aloé socotorino.
 Aloetic, adv. concernente ao aloé, ou composto delle.
 Aloft, prep. sobre, ou em cima de, por cima de, para cima.
 Aloft, adv. em cima, por cima de tudo.—*From aloft*, de cima, lá de cima. *To set aloft*, levantar.
 Alone, adj. so, sem companhia. *Let me alone for that*, deixe-aime com isso. *Let those things alone*, ponhamos essas cousas de parte. *All alone*, so, sem mais ninguém. *To let alone*, deixar.
 Alone, adv. somente.
 Along, prepos. de longo, ou ao longo.—*Along the shore*, ao longo da praya. *Go along*, vaite embora. *Will you go along with me?* queris ir connigo? *All along*, adv. sempre, continuamente.
 Aloof, adv. (termo de mar) de longe, ao longe.
 Alopecy, s. a doença chamada alopezia.
 Aloud, adv. com voz alta, alto.—*To call aloud*, gritar, chamar com voz alta.

Alphabet, s. alphabeto.
 To Alphabet, v. a. dispor em ordem alphabetica.
 Alphabeted, adj. disposto pelas letras do alphabeto, alphabetado.
 Alphabetical, (*or* alphabetic) adj. alphabetico.
 Alphabetically, adv. conforme a ordem e disposiçã do alphabeto.
 Alphabeting, s. a açã de alphabetar.
 Alpine, adj. dos Alpes, ou pertencente a elles.
 Already, adv. ja.—*He is come already*, elle ja veyo.
 Als, (termo antiq.) Ve
 Also, conjun. tambem, it. de mais, alem disso.—*My father is come, and my mother also*, meu pav ja veyo, e minha may tambem.
 Altar, s. altar.—*Altar-wise*, a maneira de altar.
 Altarage, s. o pe do altar, os emolumentos dos sacerdotes.
 To Alter, v. a. alterar, mudar.—*To alter one's mind*, mudar de parecer. *To alter a suit of clothes*, refazer hum vestido. v. n. mudar-se, v. g.—*The weather alters*, o tempo muda se.
 Alterable, adj. mudavel, que pode mudar-se.
 Alteration, s. alteraçã, mudança.
 Altercation, s. alteraçã, contenda.
 Altered, adj. alterado, mudado.
 Altering, s. alteraçã, mudança, a açã de alterar.—*Altering medicines*, remedios alterantes,

Alternate, *or* Altern, adj. alternado, alternativo, feito por turnos.
 Alternate, s. alternativa.
 To Alternate, v. a. alternar, fazer huma cousa e outra interpoladamente.
 Alternatively, *or* Alternately, adv. alternadamente.
 Alternation, s. alternaçã.
 Alternative, adj. alternado, feito por turnos.
 Alternative, s. alternativa.
 Alternatively, (*or* alternately) adv. alternadamente, ou alternativamente, por turnos.
 Alternity, s. alternativa.
 Although, *or* Altho', conj. ainda que.
 Altitude, (height) s. altura. *To take the sun's altitude*, tomar a altura do sol. It. dignidade, honra.
 Altogether, adv. totalmente, inteiramente; it. juntamente, unidamente.
 Alveary, s. alveario, colmea.
 Alum, s. a pedra hume.
 Aluminous, adj. que tem pedra hume.
 Always, adv. sempre.
 Am, (I am) eu sou, do verbo *To Be*, ser ou estar.
 Amability, (*or* loveliness) s. amabilidade.
 Amiable, adj. amavel.
 Amain, (termo nautico) v. g.—*Strike amain*, amaina, ou abaixa as velas. It. com grande força ou vigor. *To row amain*, andar a voga arrancada.
 Amalgama, s. amalgama, a-zougue amassado com algum metal fundido.
 To Amalgamate, v. a. (termo

chimico) amalgar, misturar azougue com ouro, prata, &c.

Amald. Ve Amends.

Amanuensis, (a writing clerk) s. amanuense, escrevente.

Amaranth, s. amaranto, flor de cor roxo, claro, que brota a modo de espiga.

Amass, s. montão, muitas cousas postas confusamente humas sobre outras.

To Amass, v. a. amontoar, fazer hum montão de alguma cousa.

Amassed, adj. amontoado.

To Amate, v. a. atemorizar, fazer descorçoar, ou perder o animo. It. tratar alguém como companheiro.

Amated, adj. atemorizado.

To Amaze, v. a. abismar. Ve **To Astonish.**

Amazed, adj. abismado, &c. Ve **Astonished.**

Amazedness, or Amazement. Ve **Astonishment.**

Amazing, adj. estupendo, que espanta, que causa grande admiração.

Amazingly, adv. maravilhosamente.

Amazon, s. Amazona, casta de mulheres bellicosas.

Ambages, s. rodeyo de palavras.

Ambagions, adj. que contem rodeyos de palavras, que causa tedio.

Ambassade, s. embaxada.

Ambassador, s. embaxador.

Ambadress, s. embaxatriz.

Ambassage, s. embaxada.

Amber, s. ambre, ou ambar.

Amber, adj. feito de ambre.

Ambered, adj. perfumado com ambre.

Ambergrease, or Ambergris, s. ambar gris, ou ambre virgem.

Ambidexter, s. a peça ambidextra, que com a mão esquerda obra o mesmo, que com a direita.

Ambidexterity, s. a qualidade de ser ambidextro.

Ambidextrous, adj. ambidextro.

Ambidextrousness, s. Ve **Ambidexterity.**

Ambient, adj. ambiente, que esta ao redor de qualquer cousa.

The ambient air, o ar ambiente.

Ambiguity, s. ambiguidade.

Ambiguous, adj. ambiguo, que pode tomar-se em diversos sentidos.

Ambiguously, adv. ambigualmente.

Ambiguousness, s. ambiguidade.

Ambit, s. ambito, circuito.

Ambition, s. ambição.

Ambitious, adj. ambicioso.

Ambitiously, adv. ambiciosamente.

Amble, v. n. andar de furtapasso.—*An ambling pace,* furtapasso. *An ambling nag,* cavallo, ou fuca que anda de furtapasso.

Ambrose, s. ambrosia, planta pequena.

Ambrosia, s. ambrosia, manjar das fabulosas deidades.

Ambrosial, adj. cheiroso como ambrosia.

Ambyr, s. a casa onde se reparam as esmolás. It. armario aonde se fecha o que

sobeja da mesa.

Ambulatory, adj. que tem o poder de andar ou mover se. It. o que succedeo no tempo que huma peça andava passeando, ou hia de passagem.

Ambury, s. tumor que nace nos cavallos.

Ambuscade, or Ambush, or Ambushment, s. cilada, emboscada.—*To lie in ambuscade,* estar em emboscada.

Ame, { Ve { **Aume.**

Amel, { **Enamel.**

Amon, adv. amen, assim seja.

Amenable, adj. que pode ser chamado a dar conta de alguma cousa.

To Amend, v. a. emendar, mudar para melhor. It. mudar de vida.

To Amend, v. n. endireitar-se, emendar-se (fallando dos costumes) it. cobrar saude.

Amended, adj. emendado, &c.

Amendment, s. reforma.

Amends, compensação, recompensa.

To make amends, compensar.

Amenity, or Amenity, s. amenidade.

To Amerce, v. a. multar, ou fazer a alguem huma multa.

Amerced, adj. multado.

Amercement, or Amerciament, s. multa, pena pecuniaria.

Amess, Amice, or Amist, s. amio, ou amito, vestidura sacerdotal.

Amethyst, (a precious stone) s. ametista, ou ametista, pedra preciosa.

Amiable, adj. amavel, agradável, affavel.

Amiability, s. amabilidade.

Amiably, adv. amigavelmente, com agrado.

Amicable, (or friendly) adj. amigavel.

Amicably, adv. amigavelmente.

Amice, or Amist. Ve Amess.

Amidst, (in the midst) prep. entre, no meyo.

Amiss, adv. mal. v. g.—*Have I done any thing amiss?* tenho eu feito algum mal? *No thing comes amiss to him*, tudo lhe faz conta.

Amission, s. perda, detrimento.

Amity, s. amizade.

Amnick, or Ammoniac, adj. ammoniac.

Ammoniac salt, sal ammoniac.

Ammunition, s. toda a sorte de petrechos de guerra.

Ammunition-bread, pão de municação.

Amner, or Almoner, s. esmoler.

Amnesty, or Amnisty, s. amnistia, perdão geral.

Among, or Amongst, prep. entre.—*Amongst friends all things are common*, entre amigos não ha meu, nem teu, tudo he commun.

Amorist, s. hum amante, ou namorado.

Amorous, adj. amoroso, benevolo.

Amorously, amorosamente.

Amort, adj. abatido, desanimado, descorçoado.

To amortise, or Amortize, v. a. alienar qualquer fazende.

Amortization, (a law term) s. amortisação.

Amount, s. m. summa total de qualquer conta.

To amount, v. n. montar, fa-

zer esta, ou aquela somma.—

All his speech amounts to this, todo o seu discurso se reduz a isto.

Amour, s. amor lascivo.

Amours, amores.

Amphibious, adj. amphibio, que vive na terra, e na agoa.

Amphibological, adj. amphibologico, ambiguo.

Amphibologically, adv. ambigualmente.

Amphibology, (doubtful speech) s. amphibologia, ambiguidade de palavras.

Amphisbena, s. amphisbena, casta de serpente.

Amphiscii, s. (termo geographico) amphisbios.

Amphitheatre, s. amphitheatro, ou amliteatro.

Ample, adj. amplo, extenso.

Ampliation, s. acrescentamento, augmento.

Amplification, s. amplificação.

Amplifier, s. ampliador, amplificador.

To amplify, v. a. amplificar, acrescentar.

Amplified, adj. amplificado.

Amplifying, s. acção de amplificar.

Amplitude, s. amplitude, largura, extensão.

Amplly (from ample) adv. amplamente, largamente.

Amputation, s. corte, a acção de cortar.

Amulet, (or preservative) s. amuleto, preservativo contra feitigarias, como os breves a que chamaõ da marca, &c.

To amuse, (or to keep at bay) v. a. entreter com promessas.

—*To amuse one's self*, entre-

ter-se, divertir-se.

Amused, adj. entretido.

Amusement, s. entretenimento, divertimento.

Amuser, s. o que entretém.

Amusing, s. a acção de entreter, divertimento.

An, articulo que significa hum, ou huma.

Ana, (termo de medicos, &c.) ana, que val o mesmo que partes iguaes.

Anabaptist, s. anabaptista, o que segue a seita dos anabaptistas.

Anacephalyze, v. a. recapitular.

Anachoretic, Anachorite, s. anachoreta, ermitão.

Anachronism, s. anachronismo, erro non computo.

Anagogical, adj. anagogico.

Anagram, s. anagramma.

Analogical, adj. analogico.

Analogically, adv. analogicamente.

Analogous. Ve Analogical.

Analogy, s. analogia.

Analysis, s. arte analytica, a que resolve as materias aos seus principios.

Analytic, or Analytical, adj. analytico.

Anarchism, or Anarchy, s. anarchia, ou anarquia.

Anarchic, or Anarchical, adj. cousa de anarchia.

Anasarca, s. anasarca, especie de hydropsia.

Anathema, (excommunication) s. anathema, excommunhaõ.

An Anathema, (one accursed) o que foy anathematizado.

To anathematize, v. a. anathematizar, excomungar.

Anathematized, adj. anathe-
matizado.
Anatomical, adj. anatomico.
Anatomically, adv. conforme a
arte anatomica.
Anatomist, s. anatomista, o que
exerce a arte da anatomia.
To anatomize, (to dissect) v. a.
anatomizar.
Anatomized, adj. anatomizado.
Anatomy, (the dissecting of a
body) s. anatomia.—*An Ana-*
tomy, esqueleto.
Ancestors, (or forefathers) s.
os antepassados.
Ancestry, (extraction, descent)
s. linhagem, descendencia.
Anchor, s. ancora, ferro com
unhas, &c. para firmar os
navios.—*To cast anchor*, lan-
çar ancora. *To weigh anchor*,
levantar ancora. *To ride at an-*
chor, estar ancorado.
Anchor, hum anchoreta.
To anchor, v. n. ancorar, lan-
çar ancora.
Anchorage, (a place to cast an-
chor) s. ancoragem, lugar de
encorajem; it. direito, que se
paga por ancorar.
Anchoret, (or hermit) s. ana-
choreta, ermitão.
Anchuse, (a plant) s. Ve Bug-
loss.
Anchove, or Anchovy, s. an-
chova, peixinho do mar.
Ancient, adj. antigo, velho.
The Ancients, s. os antigos, os
antepassados.
Anciently, adv. antigamente.
Ancientness, s. ancianidade,
antiguidade.
Ancle. Ve Ankle.
Ancone, s. casta de tumor.
Ancon, s. a ponta do cotovelo.

Anchorage. Ve Anchorage.
And, conj. e.—*You and I*, vos
e eu. *To day and to morrow*,
hoje e amanhã.
Andiron, s. caô de chemine,
ferro que sustenta a lenha no
ar para arder melhor.
Androgyne, s. androgino, her-
maphrodito.
To aneal. Ve *To anneal*.
Anecdotes, s. anecdotos.
Anemone, (or wind-flower) s.
anemone, flor assim chamada.
Anew, (again) adv. de novo,
novamente. *To begin a-new*,
fazer novamente.
Anfractuous, adj. tortuoso,
coisa que da muitas voltas.
Anfracture, s. tortura, volta
tortuosa.
Angel, s. anjo; it. hum peixe
assim chamado.
Angel, adj. angelico.
Angelica, (a plant) s. angelica,
casta de planta.
Angelical, adj. angelico.
Anger, (wrath, passion) s. co-
lera, ira.
To anger, v. a. enfadar, pro-
vocar a ira.
Angered, adj. enfadado, raivo-
so.
Angerly, or Angrily, adv. com
raiva, com ira.
Angle, s. (termo geometrico)
angulo.—*Angle*, (or *hook*) an-
zol para pescar. *Angle*, (or
angling rod) cana para pes-
car. *To angle*, v. n. pescar
a cana.
Angler, s. pescador que pesca
a cana.
Anglicism, s. idioma Inglez,
phrase ou modo de fallar pro-
prio da lingua Ingleza.

Angling, s. acção de pescar a
cana.—*An angling-rod*, cana
de pescar.
Angred. Ve angered.
Angrily, adv. Ve Angerly.
Angry, adj. enfadado, irado,
levado da ira.—*I am very*
angry with him, estou muyto
enfadado com elle.
Anguish, s. angustia, tristeza.
Angular, adj. angular.
Angust, adj. apertado, estreito.
Anhelation, s. difficuldade no
tomar alento ou respiração.
Nights, adv. de noyte.
Anility, s. a velhice de huma
mulher.
Animadversion, s. censura, cor-
recção; it. castigo.
Animadversive, adj. que pode
julgar.
Animadvert, v. a. censurar,
reprehender; it. castigar.
Animadverted, adj. censurado.
Animadvertter, s. o que cen-
sura ou castiga.
Animal, s. animal, creatura
animada.
Animal, adj. animal, de ani-
mal; it. que não he racional.
Animalcule, s. animal peque-
nino, animalejo.
Animality, s. a faculdade ani-
mal.
To animate, (to give life) v. a.
animar, dar vida.
To animate, (or encourage)
animar, dar animo, alentar.
Animated, adj. animado.
Animating, s. a acção de ani-
mar.
Animating, adj. que anima.
Animation, s. animação, infu-
são da alma no corpo humano.
Animosity, s. grande odio, odio

vehemente.

Anis, s. a planta que produz a erva doce.—*Anise-seed*, erva doce.

Ankle, or Ankle-bone, s. o artelho do pe.

Annalist, s. annalista, o que escreve annacs.

Annals, s. annaes, historia.

Annats, or Annates, (or first fruits) s. annatas, dircito que tem o pontifice em alguns beneficos consistoriaes.

To anneal, v. a. aquentar o vidro no forno. It. aquentar qualquer cousa para dar-lhe a tempera necessaria.

Annealed, adj. aquentado.

Annealing, s. a açção de aquentar.

To annex, v. a. annexar, unir.

Annexation, s. uniaõ, incorporação.

Annexed, adj. annexo, unido.

Annexing, s. a açção de annexar.

Anniented, (a law term) adj. annulado.

To annihilate, v. a. (or to turn to nothing) anniquilar.

Annihilated, adj. anniquilado.

Annihilating, or Annibilation, s. anniquilação.

Annis-seed, erva doce.

Anniversary, s. anniversario, dia em que se celebra alguma cousa de anno em anno.

Anniversary, adj. anniversario, cousa que se faz cada anno.

Anniverse, s. anniversario.

Annotation, (or note) s. annotação, observação que se faz sobre algum livro.

To announce, v. a. annunciar.

Announced, adj. annuciado.

To annoy, v. a. prejudicar, incommodar.

Annoyance, s. dano, prejuizo, discommodo.

Annoyed, adj. incommodado.

Annoyer, s. o que causa discommodo, ou prejuizo.

Annual, adj. annual, que se celebra todos os annos; it. annual, que so dura pelo espacio de hum anno.

Annually, adv. annualmente.

Annuitant, s. o que tem huma renda annual.

Annuity, s. renda annual que se paga por alguns annos.

To annul, v. a. annular, declarar nullo.

Annulled, adj. annullado, declarado nullo.

Annulling, s. annullação.

Annular, annulary, adj. que tem feitio de anel.

Annulet, s. anel pequenino.

To annumerate, v. a. numerar.

Annuneration, adj. numerado.

Annunciation, (or Lady day) s. Annunciação, festa da Virgem nossa senhora.

Anodine, adj. anodino, que tem virtude de abrandar dores, (termo de medicina.)

To anoint, v. a. untar, ungir.

Anointed, adj. untado, &c.

Anointer, s. o que unta, ou unge.

Anointing, adj. que serve para untar, ou ungir.

Anoiscant Ve Nulance.

Anomalous, or Anomalar, (or irregular) adj. anormal, irregular.

Anomaly, s. anomalia, irregularidade.

Anomy, s. infracção de alguma

ley.

Anon, adv. logo, dentro de breve tempo.—*Ever and anon*, de quando en quando.

Anonymous, adj. anonimo.

Anonymously, adv. sem nome.

Another, adj. outro, outra. *You will be of another mind*, vos mudareis de parecer. *To love one another*, querer-se bem reciprocamente.

To anoy. Ve To annoy.

Anoyance. Ve Annoyance.

Anoyed. Ve Annoyed.

Answer, s. reposta.—*To return an answer*, responder, dar reposta. *To write an answer to a letter*, responder huma carta.

To Answer, v. n. e a. responder.—*To answer a letter*, responder a huma carta.

Answerable, adj. que he obrigado a dar conta de alguma cousa. It. proporcionado, que tem proporção.

Answerableness, s. conformidade, proporção.

Answerably, adv. com a devida proporção.

Answered, adj. respondido.

Answerer, s. o que responde, ou da reposta.

Answering, s. a açção de responder.

Ant, (or emmet) formiga.

An ant's hole, (or nest) or ant's hillock, formigueiro, cova das formigas.

Antagonist, (or adversary) s. antagonista, ou antagonista.

Antarctic, adj. antartico.

The antarctic pole, o polo antartico.

Anteact, s. acto precedente, antecedencia.

Antecedent, s. (termo logico, e grammatical) antecedente.
 Antecedently, adv. anteceden-
 temente.
 Antecedanous, or Antecedent,
 adj. antecedente, precedente.
 Antedate, s. antidata.
 To antedate, v. a. por huma
 antidata.
 Antedated, adj. escrito com an-
 tidata.
 Antediluvian, adj. que viveo
 antes do diluvio.
 Antediluvian, s. o que viveo
 antes do diluvio.
 Antelope. Ve Antilope.
 Antepast, s. antepasto; it. gosto
 anticipado que se tem de al-
 guma cousa.
 Antepenultima, s. (termo gram-
 matical) antepenultima.
 To antepone, v. a. antepor,
 preferir.
 Anterior, adj. anterior.
 Anthem, (for ant-hymn) anti-
 phona, (termo ecclesiastico.)
 St. Anthony's-Fire, s. fogo do
 Santo Antão, casta de doença.
 Antic, s. antiquaça, cousa an-
 tigua, it. hum boubo.—It. ad-
 ridiculo, que move a riso,
 (fallando da cara, gesto, ou
 postura.)
 Antichamber, s. antecamara.
 Antichrist, s. Anti-Christo.
 Anti-Christian, adj. do Anti-
 Christo, ou pertencente a elle.
 Anti-Christianism, s. doutrina
 do Anti-Christo.
 To Anticipate, v. a. anticipar,
 fazer as cousas anticipada-
 mente.
 Anticipated adj. anticipado.
 Anticipating, s. a acção de an-
 ticipar.

Anticipation, s. anticipaçam.
 Anticipator, s. o que anticipa.
 Anticly, adv. com gestos, ou
 posturas ridiculas.
 Antidate. Ve Ante-date.
 Antidote, s. antidoto, remedio
 contra o veneno.
 Antidiluvians, s. os que viverão
 antes do diluvio.
 An Antilope, s. casta de cabra
 montez que se gera do ajun-
 tamento do veados com a
 cabra.
 Antimonarchical, adj. inimigo
 do governo monarchico.
 Antimonial, adj. de antimonio,
 ou concernente a elle.
 Antimony, s. o mineral cham-
 ado antimonio.
 Antipathical, adj. antipathico.
 Antipathy, antipathia.
 Antipendium, (what hangs be-
 fore) s. frontal do altar.
 Antiperistasis, s. antiperistatis.
 Antiphoner, s. antiphonario.
 Antiphrasis, or Antiphrase, s.
 antiphrasis ou antiphrasi.
 Antipodes, s. antipodas.
 Antipope, antipapa.
 Antiquary, s. antiquario, cu-
 rioso investigador de cousas
 antigas.
 To antique, (to abolish a
 custom or law) v. a. antiquar,
 annular.
 To antique, or abolish a cus-
 tom or law, antiquar hum
 costume, ou huma ley.
 Antiquated, adj. antiquado, an-
 nulado; it. que ja não esta
 em uso.—*Antiquated words*,
 palavras antiquadas.
 Antique, s. qualquer antigual-
 ha.
 Antiqué, adj. antigo, velho.

Antiscorbutic, adj. que he bom
 contra o mal de loanda.
 Antithesis, s. antithesis.
 Antitype, s. aquillo de que al-
 guma cousa he figura, sym-
 bolo ou typo.
 Antivenereal, adj. que he bom
 contra o gallico.
 Antlers, s. pontas, ou esgalhos
 da cornadura do veados.
 Anvil, s. bigorna em que os fer-
 reiros malhaõ o ferro.—*The
 stock of an anvil*, o tronco da
 bigorna.
 Anxiety, s. ansia, cuida an-
 xieclade.
 Anxious, adj. cuidadoso, in-
 quieto.
 Any, adj. quem, quer que, qual
 querque, qualquer, algum.—
Any thing, alguma cousa. *Is
 there any hope?* ha alguma
 esperança? *In any place*, em
 qualquer parte ou lugar. *Any
 where*, onde quer que for.
Any body, alguma pessoa.
Any more, mais. *Any far-
 ther*, mais adiante. *Any long-
 er*, mais tempo. *Any where
 else*, em outra parte.
 Apace, adv. depressa. *To go
 apace*, ir depressa.
It rains apace, chove a canta-
 ros. *Night wears apace*, vai-
 se acabendo aoute.
 Apaid, adj. contente, satisfeito.
 Apart, adv. de parte, a parte.
 —*To set apart*, por de parte.
Apart, distinctamente.
 Apartment, (or part of a house)
 s. andar, ou sobrado de huma
 casa.
 Apathy, s. apathia, estoica in-
 sensibilidade.
 Ape, s. macaco, bngio,—A

large ape, hum mono.

To ape one, v. a. ser bugio de
alguem, procurar de imitar as
suas acções.

Apeak, or *Apeek*, (termo nau-
tico) a-pique.

Apennage. Ve *Appennage*.

Apertly, (openly) adv. mani-
festamente, claramente.

Apex, (the top of any thing) s.
cume, o alto de alguma cousa.

Aphorism, s. aphorismo.

Apish, (*from ape*) adj. que
faz bugiarias.

Apishly, adv. como bugio, ou
a maneira de bugio.

Apishness, s. a qualidade do
que he bugio de alguém ou
procura de imitolo.

Apocalypse, s. *Apocalypse*.

Apoclypiical, adj. do *Apoca-
lypse*.

Apocope, s. (figura grammati-
cal) apocope.

Apocrypha, s. livros *Apocry-
phos*.

Apocryphal, adj. *apocrypho*.

Apodictical, adj. demonstra-
tivo, que prova claramente.

Apodixis, s. apodixe, demon-
stração, prova evidente.

Apogeum, or *Apogee*, s. (termo
astronomico) apogeo.

Apologer, s. o que faz huma
apologia.

Apologetic, s. apologetico, obra
que contem huma apologia.

Apologetical, or *Apologetic*,
adj. que contem huma apo-
logia, apologetico.

Apologist, s. Ve *Apologer*.

To apologise, v. n. fazer huma
apologia.

Apologe, s. apologo, fabula
moral.

Apology, s. apologia.

Apophthegm, s. apophthegma,
sentença breve.

Apoplectic, adj. appopletico.

Apoplectical, adj. idem.

Apoplexy, s. accidente apople-
tico, apoplexia.

Apostacy, (defection from the
true church) s. apostasia.

Apostate, s. apostata.

To apostatize, v. n. apostatar.

Apostle, s. apostolo.

Apostle-ship, or *Apostolate*, s.
apostolado, dignidade de apos-
tolo.

Apostolical, or *Apostolic*, adj.
apostolico.

Apostolically, adv. apostolica-
mente.

Apostrophe, s. apostrophe,
figura da rhetorica.

To Apostrophize, v. a. fazer
huma apostrophe, encami-
nhar para alguém parte do
discurso.

Apostume. Ve *Impostume*.

Apothecary, s. boticario.

Apothegm. Ve *Apophthegm*.

Apozeme, (or decoction) s. apo-
zema, ou aposima.

Appaid. Ve *Apaid*.

To appair. Ve *To Impair*.

To appal, (*to daunt*, or discour-
age) v. a. atemorizar, espan-
tar.

Appalled, adj. atemorizado.

Appallment, s. medo, terror.

Appannage. Ve *Appennage*.

Apparel, (or habit) s. vestido,
ornamento.

To Apparel, v. a. vestir, ornar.

Apparrelled, adj. vestido, orna-
do.

Apparelment, s. of war, appa-
rato de guerra.

Apparent, (*from to appear*)
adj. claro apparento, não real.
—*The apparent heir of the
crown*, o erdeiro legitimo da
coroa.

Apparently, adv. claramente.

Apparentness, s. clareza, evi-
dencia.

Apparition, s. apparecimento;
it. aparição de espectros; it.
hum espectro; it. a cousa,
ou objecto que apparece.—*A
month of apparition*, (termo
astronomico) mez de appar-
ição.

Apparitor, s. alcaide, ou bele-
guim.

Apparlement, s. apparencia,
probabilidade.—*Apparlement
of war*, apparencia de guerra.

Appartment. Ve *Apartment*.

To Appay, v. a. satisfazer,
contentar.—*Well appayed*, sa-
tisfeito. *Ill appayed*, mal sa-
tisfeito.

To appeach, &c. Ve *To Im-
peach*, &c.

Appeached. Ve *Impeached*.

Appeal, s. (termo forense) ap-
ellação; it. accusação.

To appeal, v. n. appellar, (ter-
mo forense).—*I appeal to you*,
appello para vos.

To appeal, v. a. accusar, ou
descubrir o complice de hum
crime.

Appealed, adj. appellado; it.
acusado.

Appellant, or *Appeler*, s. ap-
pellante, o que appella da
sentença.

Appealing, s. appellação, (ter-
mo forense).—*Appealing*, a
acção de descobrir os com-
plices.

To appear, v. n. apparecer.—
It appears by this, daqui se
prova. *To appear before the
judge*, apparecer perante o
juiz.

It appears, v. imperf. parece;
consta.

Appearance, (outward show), s.
apparencia, apparecimento;
it. probabilidade.—*Appear-
ance of spirits*, apparição de es-
pectros; qualquer phenome-
no que apparece.

Appeared, adj. apparecido.

Appearing, s. a acção de appa-
recer.

To appease, v. a. mitigar,
abrandar.

Appeased, adj. mitigado.

Appeasing, s. a acção de miti-
gar, abrandar.

Appellant, s. appellante, o que
appella, (termo forense). It.
appellação, nome com que se
chama alguma cousa.

Appellative, adj. (termo gram-
matical) appellativo.

Appellee, s. (termo forense) o
que he accusado de hum
crime.

Appellor, s. desafiador, o que
desafia alguém chamando-o
a duello: it. o que descobre
os complices de algum crime.

To append, v. a. pendurar hu-
ma cousa em alguma parte;
it. ajuntar huma cousa a ou-
tra como accessoria a ella.

Appendage, s. addicção, sup-
plemento.

Appendant, adj. accessorio; it.
annexo.

Appendant, s. addicção, qual-
quer cousa accessoria.

Appendix, s. appendice, ou ap-

pendix, acrescentamento, sup-
plemento.

Apenage, s. porção que os prin-
cipes dão aos filhos mais mo-
ços.

To appertain, (to belong) v. n.
pertencer.

Appertinence, s. addicção.

Appetency, (or desire) s. desejo.

Appetible, adj. appetitivo, dig-
no de ser appetecido.

Appetite, s. appetite, desejo;
it. appetite, vontade de comer;
it. appetite carnal.

Appetitive, adj. que appetee,
ou deseja.

To applaud, v. a. applaudir,
approvar.

Applauded, adj. applaudido.

Applauder, s. o que applaude.

Applauding, s. a acção de ap-
plaudir.

Applause, (or approbation) s.
applauso, approvação.

Apple, (a well known fruit) s.
maçã, fruto da maceira.—
The apple of the eye, a menina
do olho. *Apple-tree*, maceira.

Applicable, or *Applicable*, adj.
que se pode applicar, ou ac-
commodar a outra cousa.

Appliance, s. a acção de applicar
huma cousa a outra.

Application, s. applicação, a
acção de applicar-se; it. re-
curso.

To Apply, v. a. applicar, por
huma cousa por cima de ou-
tra.—*To apply a plaster*, ap-
plicar hum emplasto.—*To
apply one's self to something*,
applicar-se a alguma cousa.

Applied, adj. applicado.

Applying, s. a acção de appli-
car-se.

To Appoint, v. a. apontar, de-
terminar, assinalar o tempo
ou lugar, estabelecer, ordenar;
it. deputar alguém para tra-
tar de algum negocio.

Appointed, adj. apontado.

Appointer, s. o que aponta ou
assinala o tempo ou lugar.

Appointment, s. convenção,
concerto. It. decreto, estatuto,
ordem, mandado. It. pro-
visão de tudo o quo he neces-
sario.

To Apportion, v. a. dividir
proporcionadamente, propor-
cionar.

Apportioned, adj. proporcionado,
dividido proporcionada-
mente.

Apportionment, s. a acção de
proporcionar.

To Appose, (or examine) v. a.
examinar.

Apposed, examinado.

Apposer, s. examinador.

Apposite, adj. adaptado, ap-
propriado.

Appositely, adv. propriamente,
justamente.

Appositeness, s. congruência,
conformidade.

Apposition, s. apposição, collo-
cação de huma cousa perto
da outra; (termo grammati-
cal) apposição, quando dous
nomes se poem no mesmo
caso.

To Appraise, v. a. avaliar, por
o preço a alguma cousa.

Appraised, adj. avaliado.

Appraising, s. avaliação.

Appraiser, s. avaliador.

To Apprehend, v. a. apanhar,
agarrar em alguma cousa;
it. prender por ordem da jus-

tiça, tomar, recêar, entender, comprehender.

Apprehended, adj. apanhado.
Apprehending, s. a acção de apanhar.

Apprehension, s. comprehensão; intelligencia. It. medo, temor. It. opinião, parecer. *According to my apprehension*, conforme o meu parecer.

Apprehensive, adj. que entende, ou comprehende facilmente; it. medroso.

Apprehensively, adv. com medo, com temor.

Apprehensiveness, s. medo, temor.

Apprentice, s. aprendiz.

Apprenticeship, or Apprentisage, s. o tempo em que hum moço he aprendiz.

To Apprentice, v. a. por al-guem por aprendiz.

To Apprise, v. a. enformar al-guem.

Apprized, adj. enformado.

Approach, s. accesso. It. a-próxe do inimigo.

To Approach, v. a. chegar huma coisa a outra.

To Approach, v. n. chegar-se, avezinhar-se.—*The night approaches*, vai-se chegando a noite.

Approachable, adj. accessivel.

Approached, adj. chegado, avezinhado.

Approachless, adj. inaccessivel.

Approachment, s. a acção de avezinhar-se.

Approval, s. approvação.

Appropriate, (fit, proper,) adj. appropriado, accomodado.

To Appropriate, v. a. appropriar,

Appropriated, adj. appropriado.

Appropriation, s. appropriação.

Appropriated, adj. proporcionado, adaptado.

To Approve, v. a. approvar. It. melhorar, cultivar, (fallando de terras.)

Approved, or Approved of, adj. aprovado; it. melhorado.

Approval, s. approvação; it. o reo que descobre os complices para salvar a sua vida.

Approximation, s. a acção de avezinhar-se.

Appulse, s. a acção de dar huma cousa em outra.

Appurtenance. Ve Appertinence.

Apricot, s. damasco, casta de fruta.—*Apricot-tree*, damasqueiro.

April, s. o mes de Abril.

Apron, s. avental, ou avental.

Apt, (fit,) adj. adaptado, proporcionado, apto.—*Apt to learn*, apto para as letras. *He is an apt scholar*, elle he hum em douto. *Apt to break*, que facilmente se quebra.

Aptitude, s. aptidão.

Aptly, adv. com aptidão.

Aptness, s. aptidão, capacidade.

Aqua, s. agua.

Aqua-fortis, s. agoa forte.

Aqua-vita, s. agoa ardente.

Aquarius, s. o signo de Aquário.

Aquatic, or Aquatile, adj. aquático, aquatili.

Aqueduct, s. aqueducto.

Aqueous, (or waterish) adj. aquoso.

Aquiline, adj. aquilino.

Arabic, adj. Arabico.

Arable, adj. que se pode lavar,

lavradio.—*Arable land*, terra lavradia.

Array. } Ve } Array.
Arayed. } } Arrayed.

Arbiter, (umpire) arbitro.

Arbitrable, adj. que se pode decidir por arbitramento.

Arbitrarily, adv. arbitramente.

Arbitrage, s. arbitrio.

Arbitrarily, adv. livremente, com liberdade.

Arbitrarious, adj. livre, despotico, absoluto.

Arbitrarily, Ve Arbitrarily.

Arbitrary, adj. arbitrario, livre.

To Arbitrate, v. n. and a. arbitrar, fazer officio de arbitro.

It. julgar, decidir.

Arbitration, s. Ve Arbitrage.

Arbitrator, s. arbitro. Ve Arbitrer.

Arbor, or Arbour, s. parreiral.

Arboret, s. arbusto, ou frutice.

Arbut-tree, or Arbut-tree, s.

medronheiro, arvore assim chamada.—*The Arbut fruit*, medronho.

Arcanum, s. arcano, segredo.

Arcenal. Ve Arsenal.

Arch, s. besta, arco de atirar settas; it. arco de hum edificio.—*A triumphal arch*, arco triumphal.

Arch, (termo geometrico) arco. *Arch-wise*, adv. a modo de arco.

Arch, (or arrant) adj. infame, grande, v. g. *An arch rogue*, hum grand velhaco.

To Arch, v. a. fabricar arcos; it. cubrir com arcos.

Archangel, s. Archanjo, ou Archanojo.

Archbishopric, s. arcebispoado.

Archdeacon, s. arcediogo.

Archdeaconry, arcediagado.
 Archduke, s. archiduque.
 Archdukedom, s. archiducado.
 Archduchess, s. archiduqueza.
 Arched, (made arch-wise) adj.
 arcado, feito a modo de arco.
 Archer, s. besteiro, o que atira
 settas com arco.
 Archery, s. a arte de atirar set-
 tas com a besta.
 Archetypal, adj. archetypo,
 original.
 Archetype, s. archetypo, prim-
 eiro modello ou exemplar.
 Archidiaconal, adj. de arcedi-
 ago, ou pertencente a elle.
 Architect, s. architecto.
 Architectonical, adj. de archi-
 tectura, ou concernente a
 ella.
 Architecture, s. architectura.
 Architrave, s. architrave, ou
 alquitrave.
 Archives, s. pl. archivo, ou car-
 torio.
 Arch-priest, s. arceprioste, dig-
 nidade ecclesiastica.
 Arctic, or Arctie, adj. arcti-
 co, ou arctico.—*The arctic*
pole, o polo arctico.
 Arcturus, s. Arcturo, estrella,
 fixa da primeira grandeza.
 Arcuate, adj. dobrado a modo
 de arco arcado.
 Ardency, s. ardor do animo,
 paixão, fervor.
 Ardent, adj. ardente, fervido.
 Ardently, adv. ardentemente,
 ferverosamente.
 Ardour, s. ardor, fervor, paixão.
 Arduous, s. difficuldade.
 Arduous, adj. arduo, difficul-
 toso.
 Area, s. (termo geometrico)
 area.

Arenaceous, Arenose, or Arenu-
 lous, adj. areento, que tem
 area.
 Areopagites, s. areopagitas, jui-
 zes do famoso tribunal Athe-
 niense.
 Argal. Ve Tartar.
 Argent, s. (termo do blazaõ)
 cor de prata.
 Argentine, s. a erva chamada
 argentina.
 Argentine, adj. que soa comp
 prata.
 Argil, s. barro para fazer pu-
 caros, e outra louça.
 Argillaceous, or Argillous, adj.
 feito de barro, como pucaros,
 panelas, &c.
 Argonauts, s. Argonautas, que
 acompanharaõ Jason na con-
 quista do vellsoinho de ouro.
 Argosy, s. carraca, navio de
 carga.
 To Argue, v. n. disputar, ar-
 guir, argumentar.—*What does*
this argue? que quereis dahi
 inferir? It. provar.
 Argued, adj. disputado.
 Arguing, s. a açcaõ de disputar.
 Argument, (or reasoning) s. ar-
 gumento. It. assumpto de hum
 discurso.
 Argumental, adj. de argumen-
 to, ou pertencente a elle.
 Argumentation, s. a açcaõ de
 disputar, ou argumentar.
 Argumentative, adj. que con-
 tem argumentos.
 Argute, adj. astuto, vivo, es-
 perto.
 Arid, (or dry) adj. arido, sec-
 co.
 Aridity, (drought) s. secca, se-
 cura.
 Ariereban, v. Arrier-ban.

Aries, s. Aries, hum dos doze
 signos do zodiaco.
 Aright, adv. bem.
 To Arise, (to rise) v. n. levan-
 tar-se, it. proceder, nacer.—
Arise and defend my cause,
 levantaivus, e defendei a min-
 ha cousa.
 Arisen, adj. levantado, &c. Ve
 To Arise.
 Aristocracy, s. aristocracia.
 Aristocratical, adj. aristocratico.
 Aristolochy, s. aristolochia, ou
 aristoloquia, erva assim cha-
 mada.
 Arithmetical, adj. de arithme-
 tica, ou concernente a ella.
 Arithmetically, adv. arithme-
 ticamente.
 Arithmetician, s. arithmetico.
 Ark, s. arca, v. g.—*Noah's ark*,
 a arca de Noe.
 Arm, s. braço, parte do corpo
 humano.—*The right and left*
arm, o braço direito e esquer-
 do. *An arm of the sea* (metaph.)
 braço de mar. *The arm-pit*,
 o sabaco do braço. *An arm-*
chair, or *an elbow chair*, cade-
 ira de braços. *He is my right*
arm, elle he o meu braço di-
 reito. *Arm*, força, poder. *The*
secular arm, o braço secular.
 It. qualquer arma defensiva,
 ou offensiva. *A fire-arm*, arma
 de fogo. *To take up arms*,
 pegar nas armas. *Arms*, (ter-
 mo de brazaõ) armas, divisas,
 de reynos, cidades, &c.
 To Arm, v. a. armar.—*To arm*
one's self, armar-se.
 To Arm, v. n. pegar nas armas.
 Armada, s. armada, navios de
 guerra armados.
 Armature, s. qualquer cousa
 [C 2]

que serve para defender o corpo dos animaes.

Armed, adj. armado; *armed cap-a-pee*, armado de ponto em branco.

Armenian bole, bolo Armenio.

Armenian stone, pedra hume de Armenia.

Armigerous, adj. armigero, que faz armas.

Armillary, adj. armillar. *Armillary sphere*, esfera armillar.

Armilled, adj. que traz bracelete.

Arming, s. a acção de armar.

Armlet, s. arma defensiva para o braço, item, bracelete, ornamento de mulheres; it. pequeno braço de mar.

Armoniac, adj. armoniaco.

Armorer, s. armeiro, official que faz armas; item o que arma a outro.

Armorial, adj. de blazaõ, concernente ao blazaõ ou armaria.

Armorialist, s. o que entende do blazaõ ou de armaria.

Armory, s. blazaõ, armaria; item almazem, ou casa em que se guarda as armas.

Armour, s. arma defensiva.

Armourer, s. Ve Armorer.

Armoury, s. Ve Armoury.

Arms, os braços (plural de *arm*, o braço.)

Arms, s. (plural) qualquer sorte de armas; item blazoens.

Army, s. exercito — *A naval army*, huma armada.

Aroma, s. aroma, droga.

Aromatic, or Aromatic, adj. aromatico.

Aromatics, s. aromas, drogas.

Arose, pret. do verbo *To Arise*; v. g. — *A storm arose*, levantou-se huma tempestade.

Around, adv. circularmente, em roda. — *Around*, prep. ao redor.

To Arouse, v. a. despertar a quem esta dormindo; item excitar.

A-row, adv. Ve A-breast.

Aroynt, adv. vaite embora, fora daqui.

Arquebusade, s. arcabuzação, tiro de arcabuz.

Arquebuse, or 'Arquebuss, s. arcabuz.

Arquebusier, s. arcabuzeiro, soldado armado com arcabuz.

Arrack, s. sorte de liquor que se faz do sumo do coqueiro.

To Arraign one, v. a. accusar alguem de alguma falta; it. fazer o processo a alguem.

Arraigned, adj. accusado.

Arraigning, s. a acção de accusar.

Arraignment, s. accusação.

Arrand, Ve Errand.

To Arrange, v. a. dispor, por em orden.

Arrangement, s. disposição.

Arrant, adj. pessimo. *An arrant knave*, hum pessimo velhaco.

Arras, or arras-hangings, s. ras, ou raz, ou panos de arraz.

Array, s. vestido, adorno, arreyo. — Ordem, disposição. It. ordenança de batalha. *An army in battle array*, soldados postos em ordem para combater.

To Array, v. a. ordenar, item, vestir, ornar, arreyar.

To Array, por os soldados em

ordem de batalha.

Arrayed, adj. ordenado.

The Arrear of an army, retro-guarda, o ultimo esquadraõ do exercito na batalha.

Arrearages, or arrearages, or arrears, s. atrasados de huma divida; frutos vencidos. — *To be behind in arrears*, estar devendo os atrasados de huma divida, &c.

Arrest, s. prizaõ; it. decreto, sentença; it. demora, detença.

To arrest, v. a. prender por ordem de justiça; it. impedir, it. apanhar alguma cousa por ordem da justiça.

Arrested, adj. preso.

Arresting, s. a acção de prender, apanhar.

Arrier-ban, s. pregação solenne que fas deitar el-rey de França, chamando todos os seus vassallos para a guerra.

Arriere, s. Ve

Arrier-guard, s. retaguarda.

Arrighted, adj. rectificado.

Arrival, s. chegada, a acção de chegar a algum lugar.

To Arrive, v. n. chegar a algum lugar por terra, ou por mar.

— it. alcançar alguma cousa.

Arrived, adj. chegado.

Arriving, s. chegada.

Arrogance, or arrogancy, s. arrogancia.

Arrogant, adj. arrogante.

Arrogantly, adv. arrogantemente, com arrogancia.

To Arrogate, v. a. arrogar, attribuir, appropriar.

Arrogated, adj. arrogado, attribuido.

Arrow, s. seta, setta, frecha. —

To shoot with arrows, atirar

com sotas.

Arsenal, almazem, ou armazem, casa em que se guardaõ as armas e instrumentos de guerra.

Arsenic, s. arsenico.

Art, s. arte.—*The liberal and mechanic arts*, as artes liberaes e mechanicas.—*A master of arts*, mestre em artes. *The black art*, magia, arte magica.

Art, (cunning or industry) arte, astucia.

Artechoke. Ve Artichoke.

Arterial, s. arterial, concernente a arteria.

Artery, s. arteria.

Artful, (from art) adj. artificiozo, feito com artificio.

Artfully, adv. artificiozamente.

Artfulness, s. destreza, industria. It. astucia, sagacidade.

Artichoke, s. alcachofra.

Artic. Ve Arctic.

Article, s. (termo da grammatica) articulo, ou artigo, como o, a, do, da. Artigo de hum contrato. *The articles of an account*, artigos de huma conta.

To article, v. a. articular, dividir em artigos. It. v. n. estipular os artigos de hum contrato.

Articled, adj. articulado.

Articular, adj. que causa dor nas juntas, como a gota.

Articulate, adj. dearticulado, distincto. It. dividido em artigos.

To Articulate, v. a. dearticular, pronunciar distinctamente; it. dividir em artigos; estipular.

Articulate, adv. com palay-

ras dearticuladas.

Articulation, s. junta em que se juntaõ os ossos; item, articulação de vozes.

Artifice, s. stratagem, astucia.

Artificer, s. official, o que tem algum officio mechanic, obreiro; it. pessoa destra.

Artificial, adj. artificial. Item, simulado.

Artificially, adv. Ve Artfully.

Artificial, adj. Ve Artificial.

Artillery, s. artilharia, artelheria, ou artilheria.

Artisan, s. official, obreiro, artifice.

Artist, s. artista, it. qualquer obreiro ou artifice.

Artless, adj. sincero, natural.

Arunditerous, adj. que produz canas.

Arundineous, adj. que tem abundancia de canas. *Johns. Dict.*

Aruspice, s. aruspice, ou haruspice, aquelle que, na opiniaõ dos antigos Romanos, adivinhava os futuros. It. adivinhação que se fazia desta sorte.

As, conj. entretando que, no tempo que; item, assim como.—*As I was writing a letter*, entretanto, que eu estava escrevendo huma carta.

As, como, v. g.—*I love you as my own brother*, amo-vos como se fosseis meu irmaõ.

As, como, conforme, v. g. *As I wrote to you before*, como, ou conforme vos escrevi d'antes. *As good as*, tão bom como. *As sure as I am alive*, tão certo como eu aqui estou.

As big again, outrotanto grande. *As it were*, para assim dizer. *Such as it is*, tal qual elle he. *As to*, ou *as for*, acerca, quanto a. *As for me*, em quanto a mim. *As for example*, como por exemplo.

Assafetida, assafetida, casta de goma.

Asarabacca, s. asaro, assarabaccara planta.

Asbestine, adj. incombustivel.

Asbestos, s. asbesto, casta de pedra que se achá no reyno de Tangur.

Ascarides, s. ascarides, bichinhos, que se criaõ na extremidade do intestino recto.

To Ascend, v. n. e a. subir, passar para lugar mais alto. Ascendable, adj. accessivel.

Ascendant, s. ascendente, superioridade, dominio; it. pay, ou avo, de que descendemos.

Ascendant, adj. superior, predominante.

Ascendancy, s. ascendente, dominio, poder.

Ascension, s. a acção de subir; item, a cousa que sobe.—*Ascension* (termo astronomico) ascensão. *Ascension day*, dia da Assenção de nosso Senhor.

Ascent, s. a acção de subir; it. eminencia.

To Ascertain, v. a. afirmar com asseveração e certeza—avaliar, por o preço a alguma cousa.

Ascertained, adj. affirmado.

Ascertainer, s. o que afirma com asseveração e certeza.

Ascertaining, s. a acção de afirmar.

Ascetic, adj. ascetico.

Asciticious, adj. accessorio.

Ascribible, adj. que pode ser attribuido.

To Ascribe, v. a. attribuir, imputar.

Ascribed, adj. attribuido, imputado.

Ascribing, s. a acção de attribuir ou imputar.

Ash, or Ash-tree, s. o freixo arvore.

Ashamed, adj. envergonhado. — *To be ashamed*, envergonhar-se.

Ashen, adj. de freixo, ou pertencente ao freixo. — *Ashen keys*, fruto do freixo.

Ashes, s. p. cinzas. — *To burn to ashes*, reduzir a cinzas. *To lie in ashes*, estar enterrado debaixo da cinza.

Ash-colour, cinzento, cor de cinza. — *Ash-coloured*, adj. cinzento. *Ash-Wednesday*, quarta feyra de cinzas.

Ashore, adv. em terra. — *To go ashore*, hir a terra. *To get ashore*, desembarcar.

Ashy, adj. cinzento; it. cuberto de cinza.

Aside, adv. a parte. — *To take a man aside*, tirar hum homem de parte. *To lay aside*, por de parte. *To call aside*, chamar a parte.

Assinine, adj. de asno, como asno.

To Ask, v. a. pedir, perguntar, requerer. *To ask advice*, pedir conselho. *To ask pardon*, pedir perdão.

Asked, adj. pedido, &c. Ve To Ask.

Asker, s. o que pergunta ou pede.

Askew, adv. Ve Askaunce. — *To look askew*, olhar com desprezo.

Asking, s. pergunta, a acção de perguntar ou de pedir.

Asleep, adv. adormecido, que esta dormindo. — *To be asleep*, estar dormindo, dormir. *My foot is asleep*, o meu pe esta adormentado.

Asp, or Aspin-tree, s. casta de choupo, ou alemo. *Aspic*, s. aspid, ou aspide, casta de vibora.

Asparagus, or Sparagrass, s. espargo.

Aspect, s. aspecto, parecer. — *A man of good aspect*, homem de bom aspecto. *Aspect*, (termo astronomico) aspecto.

Aspen, adj. feito da casta de alemo a que chamaõ *asp*. It. cousa pertencente a esta casta de alemo. Ve Asp.

Aspen, s. Ve Asp, or Aspietreo.

Asper, adj. aspero ao ouvido. *To Asperate*, v. a. fazer aspero ao tacto.

Asperity, s. aspereza, ao tacto, ou ao ouvido; it. aspereza de palavras, ou no trato.

Asperous, adj. aspero ao tacto. *To Asperse one*, v. a. diffamar.

Aspersed, adj. diffamado.

Aspersing, or Aspersion, s. diffamação.

Aspic, s. aspide, casta de vibora.

Aspin-tree.

To aspirate, v. a. pronunciar com aspiração.

To aspirate, v. n. ser pronunciado com aspiração.

Aspirated, or Aspirate, adj. as-

pirado.

Aspiration, s. aspiração, (termo da grammatica.)

To aspire, v. a. aspirar, ou de-sejar, conseguir alguma cousa.

Aspired to, or at, adj. cousa a que se aspira.

Aspiring, s. a acção de aspirar a alguma cousa.

Ass, s. hum asno, ou burro. — *A she-ass*, asna, burra, a fema do asno.

To assail, v. a. assaltar, accometer, envestir.

Assailant, s. assaltador.

Assailant, adj. que assalta.

Assailed, adj. assaltado, accometido.

Assailing, s. assalto.

To assart, v. a. arrancar as arvores de hum tapada.

Assassin, s. assassino.

To assassinate, v. a. matar, como fazem os assassinos.

Assassinated, adj. morto a traição, ou improvisamente.

Assassinator, s. assassino.

Assault, s. assalto. — *A general assault*, assalto geral. *To take a town by assault*, tomar hum praça por assalto. (termo da ley) injuria grave.

To assault, v. a. assaltar, envestir, accometer.

Assaulted, adj. assaltado, &c.

Assaulter, s. assaltador, agressor.

Assaulting, s. assalto.

Assay, s. prova, experiencia.

Assay, ensayo, tentativa.

Assay-master.

To assay, v. a. tentar, provar. it. ensaiar, toçar a ouro, &c. na pedra de tocar.

Assayed, adj. tentado.
 Assayer, s. ensaiador, official da casa da moeda que toca o ouro, na pedra de tocar.
 Assaying, s. experiencia, prova, a acção de tentar.
 Assaying, (termo de musica) fantasia, preludio.
 Ass. Ve Ass.
 Assemblage, s. ajuntamento, ou união de muytas cousas.
 To assemble, v. a. ajuntar, unir.
 To assemble, v. n. ajuntar-se, unir-se.
 Assembled, adj. congregado, unido.
 Assembling, s. a acção de ajuntar, ou congregar.
 Assembly, s. assemblea, junta.
 Assent, s. consentimento.
 To assent to, v. n. consentir.
 Assentation, s. consentimento.
 Assented to, adj. a que se deu consentimento.
 Assenter, s. consentidor, o que consente.
 To Assert, v. defender : it. affirmar.
 Asserted, adj. asserto, defendido.
 Asserting, s. a acção de defender.
 Assertion, s. affirmacção, assertão.
 Assertive, adj. assertorio.
 Assertor, s. assertor, defensor.
 To assess, v. a. determinar a siza, ou contribuição que cada qual deve pagar.
 Assessed, adj. determinado para haver de pagar-se, (fallando de sisas, contribuições.)
 Assessment, s. a acção de determinar as sisas, ou contri-

buções. It. a mesma siza, ou direito que se paga.
 Assessor, s. assessor, o que assiste juntamente com o juiz para julgar e sentenciar alguma causa; it. o que poem contribuições, ou sisas.
 Assets, s. bens que se deixaõ ao herdeiro ou testamenteiro.
 Asseveration, s. asseveracção.
 To assever, v. a. affirmar com asseveracção.
 Assiduity, s. diligencia, applicação.
 Assiduous, adj. diligente, applicado.
 Assiduously, adv. assiduamente.
 Assign, s. procurador, deputado.
 To assign, v. a. apontar, determinar. It. nomear, deputar alguem.
 Assignable, adj. que pode ser assinalado, &c.
 Assignment, s. a acção de deputar.
 Assigned, adj. apotando.
 Assignee. Ve assign.
 Assignment, s. a acção de assinalar, ou de deputar alguma peçoa.
 To assimilate, v. a. comparar, assemelhar.
 Assimilated, adj. comparado, assemelhado.
 Assimilating, s. comparação.
 Assimilation, s. idem.
 Assise. Ve Assize.
 To assist, v. a. assistir, ajudar.
 To assist, v. n. assistir a qualquer função, ou negocio.
 Assistance, s. assistencia, ajuda.
 Assistant, s. o que ajuda, assiste, it. o que acompanha.
 Assistant, adj. que ajuda, so-

corre, a outro.
 Assisted, adj. assistido, socorrido.
 Assisting, s. assistencia, ajuda.
 Assize, s. tribunaes em que preside hum juiz nas provincias de Inglaterra. It. aferição de medidas ou pesos.
 It. o preço dos mantimentos.
 It. o preço ou medida de alguma cousa.
 To assize, v. a. estabelecer o preço dos mantimentos; it. aferir as medidas do paõ, vinho, &c.
 Assized, adj. aferido.
 Assizer, s. aferidor, official que tem a seu cargo o cotejar as medidas de paõ, &c.
 Assizes. Ve Assize.
 Associate, s. socio, companheiro.
 To associate, v. a. confederar-se; it. acompanhar; it. receber alguem como socio ou amigo.
 Associated, adj. confederado.
 Associating, s. confederação.
 Association, s. id.
 As soon as, adv. logo que, tanto que.—*As soon as he came*, logo que elle veyo.
 To assuage, v. a. mitigar, abrandar.
 Assuasive, adj. que mitiga.
 To assume, v. a. attribuir-se a si alguma cousa. It. presumir.
 An Assumpsit, s. promessa verbal.
 Assumption, s. a acção de attribuirse alguma cousa.—It. (termo logico) a proposição de hum syllogismo, chamada menor.
 Assurance, s. certeza, segu-

rança, it. atrevimento, ousadia.

To assure, v. a. afirmar, assegurar; it. prometer.—*Assure yourself*, estai certo.

Assured, adj. afirmado.

Assuredly, adv. certamente.

Assuredness, s. o estado de quem está certo de alguma cousa.

To assuage, v. a. mitigar, aliviar.

To assuage, v. n. mitigar-se, abrandar-se.

Assuaged, adj. mitigado, abrandado.

Assuager, s. o que abranda, ou alivia.

Assuaging, s. alivio, a acção de mitigar.

Asterisk, or *Asterism*, s. asterisco.

Asterism, s. id. It. asterismo, constellação composta de varias estrellas.

Astern, adv. de popa.

Asthma, s. asma.

Asthmatic, adj. asmático.

To Astonish, v. a. abismar, causar huma extraordinaria admiração.

Astonished, adj. abismado.

Astonishment, s. admiração.

Astraddle, adv. escarrapachado, a escachapernas, ou a cavalleiro.

Astragal, s. ornamento, a modo de anel ou bracelete.

Astray, adv. perdido, fora do caminho.—*To go astray*, andar perdido. *To lead astray*, desencaminhar.

Attriction, s. adstricção.

Attractive, adj. adstringente.

Astride, adv. a escachapernas.

Astringent, adj. adstringente.

Astrolabe, s. astrolábio, instrumento astronomico.

Astrologe, s. astrolochia, erva assim chamada.

Astrologer, s. hum astrologo.

Astrological, adj. astrologico.

Astronomer, s. astronomico.

Astronomical, adj. astronomico.

Astronomy, s. astronomia.

Asunder, adv. separadamente.

—*To put asunder*, dividir.

To cut asunder, partir pello meyo.

Asylum, s. asylo, ou azylo.

At, prep. em, na, ao, a.—*At Rome*, em Roma. *At our house*, na nossa casa. *At home*, em casa. *At break of day*, ao apontar do dia. *At school*, na escola. *At last*, por fim. *At present*, agora.

At leisure, descansadamente.

To atchieve, v. n. effeituvar, executar, obrar. It. alcançar, conseguir.

Atchieved, adj. effeituado.

Atchievement, s. faganha, empreza.

At, preterito do verbo *To eat*, comer.

Atheism, s. atheismo, a impiedade do não crer, que ha Deos no mundo.

Atheist, s. atheista, ou atheo.

Atheistical, adj. de atheista.

Atheistically, adv. como atheista.

Atfirst, adv. com sede.

Athlet, s. athleta.

Athletic, adj. de athleta.

Athwart, prep. atravessadamente, de travez. It. pello meyo de.

Athwart, adv. impertinente-

mente, importunamente. It. injustamente.

Atilt, adv. em acto de tirar huma estocada.

Atlas, s. atlas, nome que se da a huns grandes volumes de cartas geographicas.

Atmosphere, s. atmosphaera.

Atmospherical, adj. da atmosphaera.

Atom, or *Atome*, s. atomo.

Atomical, adj. que he composto de atomos.

Atomy, s. atomo.

To atone, v. a. expiar huma culpa ou crime.

To atone, v. n. equivaler, ser equivalente.

Atoned, adj. expiado.

Atonement, s. expiação; item, concordia, união de vontades.

Atrabilarious, adj. atribilioso, atribiliario.

Atrabilis, s. atribilis, colera negra.

Atrocious, adj. atroz, cruel.

Atrocity, s. atrocidade.

Atrophy, s. (termo de medico) atrophia.

To atatch, v. a. confiscar os bens de alguem; it. prender alguem por ordem da justiça.

—it. eucantar, elevar, meter alguem no seu partido.

Attached, adj. confiscado.

Attachment, s. confiscação. It. propensão, inclinação.

Attack, s. acometimento, assalto.

To attack, v. a. acometer, assaltar.

Attacked, adj. assaltado, &c.

Attacking, s. acometimento.

To attain, v. a. alcançar, ou conseguir; it. chegar a algum

lugar.
To attain, v. n. chegar a algum lugar; i. chegar huma cousa a hum certo estado.
Attainable, adj. que pode alcançar -se ou conseguir-se.
Attainder, s. prova evidente de hum crime ou delito. It. tacha ou mancha, nota, falta, vicio.
Attained, or *Attained to*, adj. alcançado, conseguido.
Attaining, s. a acção de alcançar, ou conseguir alguma cousa.
Attainment, s. o adquirido, o que se acquirio, ou conseqüio; i. a acção de alcançar alguma cousa.
Attaint, s. qualquer cousa nociva, it. mancha, defeito, nota. It. pancada, ou ferida nos pes de hum cavallo.
To attaint, v. a. corromper, manchar.—*To attaint one of some crime*, convencer alguém de hum crime.
Attainted, adj. inficionado.
Attainture, s. corrupção, infecção; it. vergonha, infamia.
Attaque. Ve *Attack*.
To attemper, v. a. moderar, mitigar; it. adaptar.
To attemperate, v. a. adaptar.
Attempered, adj. moderado, mitigado.
Attempt, s. empresa, intento, it. diligencia, it. a cometimento, assalto.
To attempt, v. a. intentar, it. tentár de fazer alguma cousa; it. investir, acometer.
Attempted, adj. intentado, emprehendido.
Attempter, s. acometedor, a-

gressor; it. o que faz diligencia.
Attempting, s. empresa, intento.
To attend, v. n. applicarse a alguma cousa; it. esperar por alguém.
To attend, v. a. applicarse a alguma cousa; it. acompanhar alguém; it. tratar, assistir.
To attend sick persons, tratar dos doentes.
Attendance, s. serviço, a acção de acompanhar, ou servir alguém.—*To give attendance*, servir; it. criados; it. attenção, cuidado. *To dance attendance*, esperar muito tempo.
Attendant, s. o que acompanha, ou serve, criado; it. o que se acha presente a alguma cousa.
Attended, adj. acompanhado, servido.
Attender, s. socio, companheiro.
Attention, s. attenção, cuidado.
Attentive, adj. attento a alguma cousa.
Attentively, adv. attentamente.
Attentiveness. Ve *Attention*.
To Attenuate, v. a. attenuar.
Attenuated, adj. attenuado.
Attenuating, adj. attenuante.
Atter, s. materia corrupta.
To Attest, v. a. testemunhar.
Attestation, s. testemunho.
Attested, adj. testemunhado.
Attire, s. vestidos, ornato, adorno.
To Attire, v. a. vestir, adornar.
Attired, adj. vestido, ornado.
Attitude, s. a postura de huma

figura.
To attone. Ve *To Atone*.
Attournement. Ve *Attournment*.
Attorney, or *attourney*, s. procurador.—*A letter of attorney*, procuração.
Attournment, s. a acção, por meyo da qual hum lavrador, &c. reconhece o novo senhorio da fazenda que traz arrendada.
To attract, v. a. attrahir com razoes, affagos, &c.
Attract, s. attracção.
Attracted, adj. attrahido.
Attracting, adj. Ve *Attractive*.
Attraction, s. attracção.
Attractive, adj. attractivo.
Attractive, s. attractivo, incentivo.
Attractively, adv. de hum modo attractivo.
Attribute, s. attributo, propriedade; it. reputação, honra.
To attribute, v. a. attribuir, appropriar.
Attributed, adj. attribuido, appropriado.
Attribution, s. recomendação, louvor.
Attrition, s. attrição; dor dos peccados por causa do castigo.
To Atune, v. a. fazer huma cousa harmoniosa.
Attorney. Ve *Attorney*.
Atween. Ve *Between*.
Atwixt. Ve *Betwixt*.
To Avail, v. a. aproveitar-se, servir se; it. prosperar, contribuir.
To Avail, v. n. servir, ser proveitoso.
Avail, s. utilidade, proveito.
Available, adj. util, proveitoso;

it. poderoso.

Availableness, s. força ou poder de contribuir para o que se intenta.

Availably, adv. utilmente.

Availment, s. Ve Avail.

To Avale, v. a. (palavra antiq.) abaxar, deprimir.

To Avale, v. n. baxar, ir para hum lugar mais baxo.

Avant, interj. vay-te embora.

Avant-mure, s. (termo da Architectura) obra exterior de huma praça.

Avant-peach, s. pecego temporão.

Avant-ward, vanguarda, de hum exercito.

Avarice, s. avareza.

Avaricious, adj. avaro, avarento.

Avast, interj. (palavra nautica) despachate, appressate.

Avant. Ve Avant.

Auburne, adj. trigueiro, de cor escura.

Auction, s. almoeda, leilão.

Auctioneer, s. o que tem a seu cargo o tomar cuidado de huma almoeda.

Audacious, adj. audaz, ousado.

Audaciously, adv. audazmente.

Audacity, s. audacia; ousadia.

Audible, adj. audível, que se pode ouvir.

Audience, s. audiência, a acção de estar ouvindo alguém; auditorio.

Audit, s. remate de contas.

To Audit accounts, v. a. rematar contas, examinalas.

Auditor, s. ouvinte, o que esta ouvindo algum discurso, &c. item, contador, o que tem a seu cargo examinar contas;

item, contador mor.

Auditory, s. auditorio, os ouvintes.

Auditory, adj. que ouve, que pode ouvir.

Avenage, s. cevada, ou avea que se paga ao senhoria de huma terra.

Avener. Ve Avener.

To Avenge, v. a. vingar alguém.

Avenged, adj. vingado.

Avenger, s. vingador.

Avengeress, s. vingadora.

Avenging, s. vingança.

Avens, or Bennet, s. garçofilata, erva que medra mais em lugares sombrios.

Avenue, s. entrada, ou passagem, avenida.—*To step the avenues*, tomar as avenidas.

To Aver. Ve To Averr.

Average, s. certo numero de dias, em que o arrendador be obrigado a trabalhar para o seu senhoria; item, avaria (termo maritimo.)

Averdupois. Ve Averdupoid.

To Averr, v. a. asseverar, afirmar.

Averred, adj. asseverado.

Averring, s. asseveração.

To Averruncate, v. a. arrancar.

Aversion, s. aversão, odio.

Averse, adj. averso.

Averseness, or Aversion, s. aversão, odio.

To Avert, v. a. dissuadir, it. suspender hum castigo.

Averted, adj. dissuadido, &c.

Avorting, s. a acção de dissuadir.

Avery, s. celleiro, ou casa em que se poem a avea, ou cevada para os cavallos del rey.

Auff, or Auf, s. hum tolo, hum simples.

Augar or Auger, s. verruma, instrumento para furos na madeira.

To Augment, v. a. augmentar, acrescentar.

Augmentation, s. augmento, accessam.

Augmented, adj. augmentado.

Augmenting, s. augmento, acrescentamento.

Augur, s. augur, ou agoureiro.

To Augur, v. n. conjecturar, prognosticar.

To Augurate, v. n. augurar, prognosticar.

Augurated, adj. augurado.

Augurating, s. augurio.

Auguration, s. augurio.

Augury, s. augurio.

August, s. Agosto.

August, adj. agosto, magestoso.

Augustine. Ve Austin.

Aviary, s. viveiro de passaros.

Avidity, s. cobiça.

To avize, v. a. (term. ant.) aconselhar. It. aconselhar.

Aukward, adj. achavascado, rustico, grosseiro.

Aukwardly, adv. grosseiramente, sem graça.

Aukwardness, s. desalinho, falta de acceyo.

Aula, s. casta de tonel; item, ana de Londres, ou seja medida.

Aumulet, s. ovos mexidos, e fritos.

Aunt, s. tia.

Avocation, s. obstaculo, impedimento.

To Avoid, v. a. evitar; item, impedir.—*To avoid a danger*,

evitar hum perigo. v. n. retirar-se; it. vagar.

Avoid, interj. vayte embora, vayte daqui.

Avoidable, adj. evitavel.

Avoided, adj. evitado, &c. Ve *To avoid*.

Avoiding, s. a acção de evitar, &c. Ve *To avoid*.

Avoid depois, s. o peso de 16 onças por arratel.

Avouch, s. justificação.

To Avouch, or *avow*, v. a. asseverar, afirmar. It. giustificar.

Avouchable, adj. que pode ser justificado.

Avouched, or *Avowed*, adj. asseverado; it. justificado.

Avoucher, s. o que assevera ou justifica.

To Avow, *to declare*, v. a. asseverar, afirmar, justificar.

Arowable, adj. que se pode confessar.

Avowal, s. justificação, declaração.

Avowed, adj. asseverado, &c. Ve *To avow*.

Avowedly, adv. manifestamente.

Avowee, s. padroeyro, o que tem direito para apresentar seguimento ao beneficio.

Avower, s. o que assevera.

A bold avower, 'pessoa jactanciosa.

Avowry, or *Advowry*, s. justificação, desculpa. (term. for.)

Avowsal, s. confissão, declaração.

Auricle, s. orelha.

Auricular, adj. auricular.—*The auricular confession*, a confissão auricular.

Aurora, s. huma das especies do ranunculo; item, a manha (entre os poet.); it. Aurora deosa.—*Aurora borealis*, aurora boreal.

Auspice, s. auspicio; it. protecção.

Auspicious, adj. feliz, favoravel.

Auspiciousness, s. prosperidade, felicidade.

Austere, adj. austero, severo.

Austerely, adv. ansteramente.

Austerity, s. austeridade.

Austral, adj. austral.

To Australize, v. n. tirar para o sul.

Authenticall or Authentic, adj. autentico.

Authentically, adv. autenticamente.

Authenticness, s. a qualidade de huma cousa que he autentica.

Author, s. author.—*The Author of a book*, o autor de hum livro.

Authoritative, adj. autorizado, que tem autoridade.

Authoritatively, adv. com autoridade.

Authority, s. autoridade. it. lugar de algum author com que se allega, para confirmar alguma cousa.—*Upon what authority?* com que autoridade?

To Authorize, v. a. autorizar; it. confirmar, ou provar huma cousa.

Authorized, adj. autorizado, &c. Ve *To authorize*.

Authorizing, s. a. acção de autorizar, &c. Ve *To authorize*.

Automaticall, adj. que se move

por si mesmo.

Automaton, s. automato, o que se move por si mesmo.

Autumn, s. o outono.

Autumnal, adj. outonico.

Avulsion, a acção de separar huma cousa da outra.

Auxiliar, s. Ve *Auxiliary*, s.

Auxiliar, adj. auxiliar, que assiste.

The Auxiliary verbs, os verbos auxiliares.

Auxiliaries, s. p. tropas auxiliares.

Auxiliary, s. o que auxilia, ou socorre.

Auxiliary, adj. Ve *Auxiliar*.

Awe, s. medo, respeito.—*To keep in awe*, reprimir alguem.

To Aw, v. a. reprimir alguem.

To Await, v. a. Ve *To wait*.

Await, s. cilada, emboscada. Ve *Wait*.

Awake, adj. acordado, despertado.—*To be awake*, estar acordado.

To Awake, v. a. despertar a alguem que esta dormindo.

To Awake, v. n. acordar do sono.

Awaked, adj. despertado, acordado.

To Awaken, v. a. and n. Ve *To awake*.

Award, s. arbitrio, juizo.

To Award, v. a. arbitrar.

Awarded, adj. arbitrado.

Aware, adj. acautelado, attentado.—*To be aware*, prever.

Aware, interj. acautelaivos.

Away, interj. ora vamos!—

Away for shame! ora vamos!

Away with you! ora! vaite

embora.

Awe. Ve *Aw*.

To Awe. Ve To Aw.

Awed, adj. intimidado, &c.
Ve To aw.

Awful, adj. tremendo, terrível,
it. magestoso, respeitável.

Awfulness, s. terror, medo;
it. respeito.

Awhile, adv. por algum tempo.

Awk, adj. desordenado, confuso.

Awkward. Ve Aukward.

Awl, s. soveia, instrumento de sapateiro.

Awless, adj. sem ter respeito;
it. que não he respeitado.

Awn, s. folhelho, pellesinha
que serve como de capa as
ervilhas, favas, &c.

Awning, s. toldo que se usa
nos navios para a gente abri-
gar-se quando chove, ou con-
tra o calor do sol.

Awoke, pret. do verbo *To*
awake.

Aworiking, adj. que esta trabal-
hando.

Awry, adv. obliquamente, it.
de torto em traves.—*To look*
awry, olhar de torto em
traves.

Awry, em voltas tortuosas, it.
perversamente.

Ax, or Axe, s. machado, instru-
mento para cortar madeira.
&c. *Battle-ax* or *pole-ax*, ma-
chadinha arma, &c.

Axel, s. eixo, ou eixo he hum
carro, ou coche.—*Axel-tree*,
idem. *Axel-pin*, pedacinho de
ferro que se mete no fim do
eixo para ter mão na roda.

Axilla, o sobaco do braço (term.
anat.)

Axillary, or Axillar, adj. (term.
anat.) axillar, pertencente ao

sobaco do braço.

Axiom, s. axioma.

Axis, s. (termo cosmog. &c.)
eixo do mundo, de hum cy-
lindro, &c.

Axle-tree. Ve Axel tree.

Ay, adv. sim.—*Ay, madam*,
sim, senhora. *Ay, ay*, sim,
sim. *Ay, me*, desgraçado de
mim.

Aye, adv. para sempre.

Azimuth, s. (term. astron) azi-
muth.

Azure, adj. azul celeste.

B

B, segunda letra do alpha-
beto.

Baa, s. o balido, ou berrar da
ovelha, Be.

To Baa, v. n. balar, berrar a
ovelha.

To Babble, v. n. fallar imper-
feitamente. It. fallar muyto.

Babble, s. parvoices, discurso
de gente ociosa.

Babbler, s. granle fallador.

Babbling, s. a acção de fallar
muyto, &c. Ve *To babble*.

Babe, s. criança de peito, me-
nino que ainda não falla.

Babish, adj. cousa de criança
de peyto.

Baboon, s. mono, bugio grande.

Baby, s. boneca com que as
crianças brincão; it. criança
de peito.

Bacchanalization, or Baccha-
nals, s. baccanaes, ou baça-
naes, festas, que se celebra-
vão em honra de Bacco.

Bachelor, s. bacharel, o que
tem o primeiro grao para ser
doutor em alguma faculdade;

it. solteiro, homem que não
he casado.

Bachelors-buttons, huma das
especies da erva candelaria.

Bachelorship, s. bachelorado, o
grao de bacharel; it. o esta-
do de solteiro.

Back, s. as costas, a parte de
hum animal entre os hombros
e os rins; it. a parte trazeira
de algumas cousas.

Back, adv. para traz, *I shall*
be back presently, eu logo
venho. *A pull back*, impedi-
mento, obstaculo. *To send*
back, mandar para traz. *To*
give back again, restituir.

To back, v. n. montar a caval-
lo: it. proteger, defender.

To back-bite, v. n. detrahir,
fallar mal de alguem na sua
auzencia.

Back-biter, s. o detractor o que
roe alguem por detraz.

Back-biting, s. detracção, mur-
muração.

Backed, adj. montado; it. pro-
tegido.

Backing, s. a acção de proteger
alguem.

To Back-slide, v. n. apostatar.

Back-sliding, s. apostata.

Back-sliding, s. apostasia.

Backward, s. o passado, o que
passou.

Backward, adj. negligente, des-
cuidado. *To be backward*,
ser negligente, ou descuidado.

Backwardly, adv. arequando;
it. perversamente.

Backwardness, s. negligencia,
descuido.

Bacon, s. toucinho de porco
salgado.—*A gammon of ba-*
con, presunto.

Bad, adj. mau.—*Bad weather*, mau tempo. *Bad wine*, mau vinho. *Bad fortune*, má fortuna. *Bad*, doente. *He is very bad*, elle está muyto doente.

Badge, s. habito, insignia.

To badge, v. a. marcar, por huma marca, ou sinal.

Badger, s. o animal chamado texugo. It. o que compra trigo, e outros mantimentos numa parte, para leválos para outra.

Badly, adv. mal, não bem.

Badness, s. a roindade.

Baffle, s. desfeita, a acção de desfazer hum argumento; it. destroço, ruína, estrago; it. vergonha.

To Baffle, v. frustrar as esperanças de alguém; escapar, ou livrar se de alguma cousa com astucia. It. confundir alguém com argumentos.

Baffled, adj. frustrado.

Baffler, s. o que frustra as esperanças de alguém.

Baffling, s. a acção de illudir, frustrar.

Bag, s. taleiga, sacco.—*A leather bag*, taleigo, ou algibeira. *A meal bag*, sacco de farinha.

Bagatelle, s. bugiaria, consa de pouco preço.

Baggage, s. bagagem, Ve Bag and Baggage—marafona, michela.

Bagno, s. banho, lugar em que se tomaõ banhos.

Bail, s. fiador, o que se obriga a pagar por outrem; it. fiança, a acção de ficar por fiador de alguém.

To be bail for one, v. a. ficar

por fiador de alguém.—*To give in bail*, to put in bail, dar fiador.

Bail, demarcação ou limite, que se poem dentro de huma floresta.

A Bail, or bale of goods, fardo de fazendas.

To bail one, v. a. ficar por fiador de alguém.

Bailable, adj. que pode tomar ou dar alguém por fiador.

Bailed, adj. que deu ou tomou fiador.

Bailiff, s. alcaide com vara, ministro inferior da justiça; it. alcaide que prende.

Bailiff, Ve Bailly.

Bailing, s. fiança.

Bailiwick, s. districto da jurisdicção de alcaide.

Bailly, or Bum-bailly, s. alcaide que prende.

Bain, s. banho.

Bairam, s. bayram, certa festa que fazem os Turcos.

Bait, s. isca de tomar peixes.—*Bait*, refresco, breve comida, incentivo, attractivo.

To bait, v. a. iscar.—*To bait a hook*, iscar hum anzol, porlhe a isca; attrahir com afagos, delicias, mimos.

To Bait, v. n. parar em huma jornada para comer hum bocado, ou tomar hum refresco.

Baited, adj. iscado.

Baiting, s. a acção de iscar, &c. *A baiting-place*, huma estalagem.

Baize, or Bays, s. bacta.

To Bake, v. n. ser forneiro, fazer o officio de forneiro.

To Bake, v. a. cozer no forno; it. endurecer alguma cousa,

fazella dura.

Bake-house, lugar em que se coze o pão.

Baked, adj. cozido no forno, &c. Ve To bake.

Baken. Ve Baked.

Baker, s. forneiro.

Baking, s. a acção de cozer no forno, &c. Ve To bake.

Balcony, s. balcão.

Bald, adj. calvo, sem cabelo; it. descoberto, que não está cuberto; it. atrevido.

Balderdash, s. mistura confusa de varias consas, it. qualquer discurso confuso.

To Balderdash, v. a. adulterar hum licor.

Balderdashed, adj. misturado.

Balderdashing, s. mistura.

Baldness, s. falta de cabelo; it. falta de elegancia.

Bale, s. fardo de fazendas.—*Bale*, miseria, calamidade.

To Bale, v. n. lançar a agoa fora do navio com hum balde.

Baleful, adj. miseravel, lastimoso. It. inaligno, daninho.

Balk, s. pedaço de terra que fica por lavar.

Balk, rego que faz o arado—*Balk*, qualquer intento mallogrado. it. deshonra, vituperio,

infamia. It. prejuizo, danno.

To Balk, v. a. omitir.

To balk one, faltar a palavra dada a alguém.

Balked, adj. omitido, deixado.

Balking, s. omissão, a acção de omitir.

Ball, s. bola, corpo redondo; item, bola de jogar á péla.—

Foot-ball, pela com que se joga, dandolhe couces. *Snow-ball*, bola de neve.

Ballad, s. cantiga que se canta pelas ruas.
 Ballance, s. f. balança, instrumento que serve para pesar.
To Ballance, v. a. pesar hum balança; it. por em balanço.
To balance an account, fazer hum balanço de contas.
To Ballance, v. n. hesitar, estar irresoluto.
 Ballanced, adj. pesado, &c. *Ve To Ballance*.
 Ballancer, s. o que pesa alguma cousa.
 Ballancing, s. a acção de pesar alguma cousa.
 Ballast, s. lasto dos navios; it. qualquer cousa que serve para segurar outra, (met.)
To Ballast a ship, v. a. lastrar, ou lançar lastro a hum navio.
 Ballasting, s. o lastrar, a acção de lastrar hum navio.
 Balliet. *Ve* *Ballad*.
 Ballist, s. besta para atirar setas.
 Ballister, s. balauste, columna pequena, como as que se vem em balcoens.
To Ballister, v. a. cercar com balaustes.
 Ballistred, adj. cercado de balaustes.
 Balloon, s. bola ou globo que se poem sobre hum pilar.
Balloon, bola feita de papelão com polvora dentro.
 Ballot, s. bala, com que se dá o voto em hum conselho, &c.
To Ballot, v. n. dar o seu voto por meyo de hum balá.
 Ballotation, or Ballotting, s. a acção de dar o seu voto por meyo de hum balá.
 Ballustrade, s. grade de balaus-

tes, muytos balaustes postos em ordem para cercar algum lugar.
 Balm, s. balsamo, licor cheiroso.
 It. qualquer cousa que alivia, ou mitiga.—*Balm-tree*, a arvore donde se tira o balsamo.
To balm, v. a. untar com balsamo; it. mitigar.
 Balsam, s. balsamo.
 Balsamic, adj. de balsamo, odorifero; it. que alivia.
 Bamboo, s. casta de canna da India, que tem muytos nos.
To Bamboozle, v. a. (termo de giria) enganar alguem, zombar de alguem.
 Ban, s. banho de casamento; it. maldiçaõ; it. prohibiçaõ.
To Ban, v. a. amaldiçoar.
 Band, s. atadura, atilho.
To Band, v. a. unir, ajuntar, fazer confederaçaõ, ou aliança; it. vender.
 Bandage, s. atadura.
 Bandelet, s. atadura ou atilho pequeno.
 Banderol, s. bandeirinha; it. bandeirola da trombeta.
 Banditti, s. ladraõ de estrada, bandido, (Ital.)
 Bandoleer, s. bandola.
 Bandy, s. pedaço de pao recurvado numa extremidade e serve para dar na pela.
To Bandy, v. a. dar, ou lançar a pela com a raqueta; it. discutir, ponderar. It. mover; v. n. contender com alguem, competir, it. conspirar. *Ban dy-leg*, s. buina perna torta.
 Bandy-legged, adj. que tem as pernas tortas.
 Bane, s. veneno; it. peste.
 Baneful, adj. venenoso, pesti-

lente.
 Bang, s. pancada, golpe.
To Bang, v. a. espancar, dar pancadas.
 Banged, adj. espancado.
 Banging, s. a acção de espancar.
To Banish, v. a. desterrar. *Let us banish sorrow*, desterremos a tristeza.
 Banished, adj. desterrado, &c. *Ve To Banish*.
 Banisher, s. o que desterra.
 Banishing, s. desterro, a acção de desterrar.
 Banishment, s. desterro.
 Banister. *Ve* *Ballister*.
 Bank, s. montão de terra, outeiro.
 The bank of a river, a ribeyra do rio.—*The bank, or side of the sea*, a borda do mar.
 Bank, banco de area, no mar.
 Bank, banco, lugar em que se deposita o dinheiro para render. *The Bank of England*, o banco de Inglaterra.
 Banker, s. banqueiro.
 Bankruptcy, s. quebra de mercador.
 Bankrupt, s. quebrado, o mercador que quebra.—*To turn bankrupt*, quebrar.
 Bann, s. proclamaçaõ.—*Banns*, banhos do matrimonio.
To Bann, v. a. amaldiçoar.
 Banned, adj. amaldiçoado.
 Banner, s. bandeira, estandarte.
 Banning, s. maldiçaõ, imprecaçaõ.
To Bannish. *Ve To Banish*.
 Banquet, s. banquete.
To Banquet, v. n. banquetear.
 Banqueting, s. a acção de banquetear.

Banter, s. zombaria.—*To say a thing in banter*, dizer alguma cousa por zombaria.

To Banter, v. a. zombar.

Bantered, adj. escarnecido, pessoa de quem se tem zombado.

Banterer, s. zombador.

Bantering, s. zombaria.

Bantling, s. filho que hum homem teve de huma mulher antes de casar com ella.

Baptism, s. baptismo, ou bautismo.

Baptismal, adj. baptismal, ou bautismal.

Baptist, s. o que baptiza.

Baptistery, s. baptisterio, ou bautisterio.

To Baptize, v. a. baptizar, ou bautizar.

Baptized, adj. baptizado, ou bautizado.

Baptizing, s. a acção de baptizar.

Bar, s. pedaço do ferro atravessado numa passagem para impedir a entrada.—*A bar for a door*, tranca para huma porta. It. banco de area na entrada de hum porto. It. (termo de armeria) barra; lugar onde estão assentados os advogados. *Bar of gold or silver*, barra de ouro ou prata. It. qualquer obstaculo.

To Bar, v. trancar; it. impedir; it. apartar; it. excluir alguém da sua pretensão; it. prohibir; it. exceptuar.

Barator, s. demandista, amigo de demandas.

Baratry, s. qualidade, ou vicio do que he demandista.

Barb, s. barba, (fallando das

barbas que pendem do beicho inferior do peize barbo, &c.)

It. cavallo de Barbaria.

To Barb, v. a. barbear. It. jaezar hum cavallo de guerra.

Barbacan, s. barbacaá torre, ou fortaleza que esta posta diante das muralhas de huma praça; it. fortaleza no fim de huma ponte.

Barbarian, s. homeni, salvagem; it. estrangeiro; item, cruel.

Barbarian, adj. barbaro.

Barbaric, adj. barbarico.

Barbarism, s. (termo gramm.) barbarismo; it. ignorancia.

Barbarity, s. barbaria dos costumes. Ve Barbarism.

Barbarous, adj. barbaro nos costumes; it. ignorante; it. cruel.

Barbarously, adv. barbaramente, ignorantemente. It. cruelmente.

Barbarousness, s. barbaridade, crueldade.

Barbecue, s. porco inteiro cozinhado conforme se usa nas Indias Orientaes.

To Barbecue, v. a. cozinhar hum porco inteiro a moda das Indias Orientaes.

Barbed, adj. farpado.

Barbel, s. o peize chamado barbo.

Barber, s. barbeiro.

To Barber, v. a. enfeitar, pentear o cabelo.

Barberries, s. o fruto do pirriteiro.

Barberry - tree, s. pilriteiro, planta da feição de pereyra brava, mas muito espinhosa.

Barbican, s. atalaya, ou torre

para vigiar. Ve Barbacan.

Barb, s. poeta.

Bare, adj. nu, sem vestidos.—

To stand-bare-headed, estar com a cabeça descuberta. It. puro, sincero. *Bare truth*, verdade pura. *Thread-bare*, safado.

To Bare, v. a. descobrir; it. despojar.

Barebone, s. huma peça inagra.

Barely, adv. simplesmente; it. pobremente.

Bareness, s. nudeza; it. pobreza; it. magreza.

Bargain, s. pacto, contrato.—

I give you this into the bargain, douvos isto de mais. *To strike up a bargain*, fazer hum ajuste, ajustar.

To Bargain, v. n. fazer hum contrato com alguém.

Bargained, adj. ajustado.

Bargainee, s. aquelle a quem se propoem hum contrato.

Bargaining, s. a acção de fazer algum contrato.

Barge, s. escaler, casta de embarcação; it. barca para acarretar as fazendas a bordo dos navios.—*A Bargeman*, acarretador por agoa.

Bark, s. barca, casta de embarcação. It. a casca das arvores.

To Bark, v. a. descascar, humma arvore.

To Bark, v. n. ladrar como o cão.—*To bark against one*, fallar mal de alguém.

Barked, adj. escascado, &c. Ve *To Bark*.

Barker, s. ladrador, it. o que escasca as arvores.

Barking, s. o ladrado do caô; it. injúria; it. a acção de escascar huma árvore.

Barky, adj. feyto de casca de arvores.

Barley, s. cevada.—*Barley broth*, cerveja forte. *Barley-corn*, hum grão de cevada. *Peeled-barley*, cevada pilada.

Barm. Ve Yeast.

Barn, s. celeiro, a casa em que se recolhe o trigo.—*A barn for hay*, casa para o feno. *A barn for straw*, palheiro.

Barnacle, s. huma casta de garço. It. instrumento de ferradores, e alveytares.

Barometer, s. barometro.

Baron, s. barão, titulo de alguns fidalgos.—*A baron or judge*, hum juiz.

Baronage, s. baronia, a dignidade de barão; it. as terras que dão o titulo a hum barão. It. o corpo dos baroens.

Baronness, s. a mulher de hum barão.

Baronet, adj. baronete, titulo infimo honorifico, entre os que são hereditarios.

Barony, s. baronia.

Baroscope, s. barometro.

Barracan, s. barrégana.

Barrack, s. barracca para soldados, pescadores, &c.

Barred, adj. trancado.

Barrel, or Barril, s. barril.—*The barrel of a gun*, cano da espingarda.

To barrel up, v. a. meter em barris, embarrilar.—*Barrelled up*, adj. embarrilado.

Barren, adj. esteril, it. fallando do engenho. [tc.

Barrenly, adv. infructuosamen-

Barrenness, s. esterilidade da terra, do engenho, da materia, ou argumento.

Barricado, s. casta de trincheira que se faz com arvores, terra, &c. para resistir ao assalto do inimigo.

To Barricade, v. a. trincheirar com a dita casta de trincheira.

Barrier, s. pedaço de ferro que serve para impedir a entrada em alguma passagem; it. chave de hum reyno, praça fronteira, qualquer impedimento ou obstaculo; it. barreira ou palissada.

Barrister, s. advogado letrado.

Barrow, s. huma paviola para accretar pedras, &c.—*A wheel-barrow*, carrinho que tem huma so roda, e que huma pessoa faz andar.

To Barter, v. a. and n. trocar, escambar.

Bartered, adj. trocado.

Barterer, s. o que troca.

Bartering, s. a troca, escambo.

Bartery, s. troca de huma mercancia por outra.

Barton, s. capoeira para galinhas.

Bartram, or pellitory, a erva chamada pelitre.

Base, adj. baxo, vil.—*Base-born*, bastardo; infame. *A base action*, acção infame. *Base coin*, dinheiro miudo.

Base, s. base como de huma columna, edificio, &c. *The base or pedestal of a statue*, peanha, a base em que esta assentada huma estatua.

Basely, adj. baxamente. it. infamemente, sordidamente.

Baseness, s. baxeza, infamia. it. cobardia, vileza da anima.—*Baseness of extraction*, baxeza do nascimento.

To Bash, v. n. envergonhar-se.

Bashful, adj. vergonhoso.

Bashfully, adv. com vergonha.

Bashfulness, s. vergonha, modestia.

Basil, s. a erva mangericaô.

Basilic, adj. ex. *basilic vein*, a vea chamada basilica.

Basilic, s. basilica, templo magnifico.

Basilisk, s. a serpente chamada basilisco; it. basilisco, peça de artilharia.

Basin or Bason, s. bacia para lavar as mãos; it. lugar concavo, que pode servir de receptaculo a agoa; it. estaleiro para fabricar navios. *Basins of a balance*, os copos da balança.

Basis, s. base, ou fundamento.

To Bask, v. n. aqueitar-se, porse ao pe do lume, ou ao sol. Usa-se deisto verbo quasi sempre quando se falla de animaes.

To Bask, v. a. aqueitar, por ao pe do lume, ou ao sol.

Basket, s. nome geral para significar qualquer cesto, canastra.—*A little basket*, cestinho.—*A hand-basket*, alcofa. *A bread-basket*, canastra para pao. *A wicker basket*, cesto de vimes.

Bassa, s. baxá titulo honorifico entre os Turcos.

Bass, s. huma casta de esteyra que se poem nas igrejas.

Bass, adj. grossa, fallando da voz do contrabaxo; it. vil.

Basset, s. o jogo da banca.

Bassoon, s. baxão, instrumento musico de assopro.

Bastard, adj. bastardo, ou espurio ; item, adulterado, falsificado. *A bastard-child*, filho bastardo. *Bastard Italian*, Italiano corrupto.

Bastard, s. bastardo, filho, illegitimo : huma bastarda.

To Bastardize, v. a. mostrar que alguém he bastardo, gerar hum filho bastardo.

Bastardized, adj. que se provou ser bastardo.

Bastardly, adv. como bastardo.

To Baste, v. a. espancar, it. rociar.

Basted, adj. espancado.

Basten, adj. ex. *a basten rope*, corda feita da arvore til.

Bastinado or Bastinadoe, s. pancada que se da com hum pau.

To Bastinate, v. a. espancar.

Basting, a acção de espancar.

Bastion, s. (term da fortific.) bastiam.

Baston, s. paõ, basteão.

Bat, s. bordaõ grande e pesado ; item o morcego.

Batch, s. huma fornada de paõ.—*Of the same batch*, da mesma qualidade.

Bate, s. disputa, contenda.—*A make-bate*, homem brigaõ.

To Bate, v. a. diminuir alguma cousa ; item, abater o mercador do preço de huma conta, it. v. n. afroxar-se, diminuir-se o fervor.

Bath, s. banho. *A hot bath*, banho de caldas. *A knight of the Bath*, cavalleiro do Banho.

To Bathe, v. n. bagnar-se, tomar banhos ; it. v. a. banhar, dar banhos ; it, lavar, ou banhar alguma cousa em agoa.

Bathed, adj. banhado.

Bathing, s. acção de banhar, ou banharse.—*A bathingplace*, banho. *A bathing-tub*, gamela.

Bating, s. a acção de diminuir, —*Bating*, excepto.

Batoon, s. pau, ou bordam curto e grosso ; it, bastam, insignia militar.

Battailous, adj. que tem apparencias de batalha.

Battalia, s. ordem de batalha.—*To draw up an army in battalia*, por o exercito em ordem de batalha.

Battalion, s. a significação esta hum esquadraõ, ou corpo de infantaria.

Battel, or Battle, s. batalha.

To offer battle, apresentar batalha. *To give battel*, dar batalha. *A sea battel*, batalha naval.

To Batten, v. n. engordar, fazer-se gordo ; it. revolve-se, como hum porco. no lodo ; it. v. a. engordar, fazer gordo.

Batter, s. mixtura de alguns ingredientes, que se batem juntamente com algum licor ; como quando se batem ovos, farinha, &c.

To Batter, v. a. derrubar, derribar, deitar a baixo.

Battered, adj. derrubado.

Battering, s. a acção de derrubar.

Battery, s. a acção de bater com a artilharia ; it. a acção de espantar ; it. obra levantada

da terra para nelle plantar a artilharia ; it. bataria, a artilharia depois de plantada.

To Battle, v. n. batalhar, pelear.

Battledore, s. pa, ou raqueta com que se joga ao volante.

Battlement, s. canhoweira.

Bavarois, s. bavarez, especie de surtu.

Bavin, s. garavatos, lenha miuda para o fogo.

Bauble, s. bugiarias, cousas de pouco preço.

Bauble, s. bugiarias, cousas de pouco preço.

Bawdry, s. alcoviteria, obscenidade.

Bawdy, adj. obsceno, deshonesto.

Bawdy, s. discurso obsceno.

Bawdy, adv. deshonestamente.

To Bawl, v. n. gritar ; it. chorar ou gritar.

Bawled, adj. gritado.

Bawler, s. hum gritador, ou huma gritadora.

Bawling, s. a gritaria.

Bawling, adj. que grita.

Bay, adj. ex. *a bay horse*, cavallo baio.—*Bright bay*, baio clairo.

Bay, s. ria, bahia, enseada.—It. abertura que se deixa na parede para huma porta, ou para huma janella.

To Bay, v. n. berrar como hum cordeiro ; it. ladrar como hum caõ.

Bayard, s. cavallo baio.

Baying, s. oberrar do cordeiro ; it. o ladrar do caõ.

Bayonet, s. bayoneta.

To Be, v. n. e sub. ser ou estar.—*I am*, eu sou, ou estou.

That will be, aquillo ha de succeder, ou acontecer. *Were it not that*, &c. se não fosse por, &c. *Admit it to be so*, supponhamos que assim seja. *There is*, ha. *There are men*, &c. ha homens, &c.

To Be, ter, ex.—*To be hungry, dry, hot, or cold*, ter fome, sede, calma, frio. *You are to blame*, a culpa he vossa, não tendes razão. *I am to receive money*, hei de receber dinheiro.

Beach, s. a praya do mar.—*Beach*, cabo, promontorio.

Beacon, s. fumaças, ou outro sinal que se da nas atalayas para fazer saber a chegada do inimigo; it. lume que se accende de noite sobre o faro. para os navegantes.

Bead, s. conta feita de pao, vidro, &c.—*A string of beads or pearls*, fio de perolas. *A necklace of beads*, fio de perolas para o pescoço.

Beadle, s. o bedel de huma universidade. It. pregoeiro. It. official de justiça.

Beagle, s. casta de galgo para caçar lebres.

Beak, s. o bico de qualquer passaro.—*The beak of a ship*, o espoão de hum navio. It. a extremidade de qualquer couza.

Beaked, adj. bicudo, que tem bico.

Beaker, s. taça para beber.

Beal, s. hum apostema, ou huma bostela.

To Beal, v. n. apostemar, ou apostemar-se.

Beam, s. huma trave.—*The*

beam of a balance, travessão de balança. *Beam*, or ray of light, rayo de luz.

To Beam, v. n. lançar rayos de luz, radiar.

Beamy, adj. radiante.

Bean, s. fava, casta de legume.—*To shell beans*, esbulhar favas. *Kidney-beans*, or *French-beans*, feijões.

Bear, s. m. o urso.—*A she bear*, a ursa. *A bear's cub*, urso pequenino.

To Bear, v. a. e n. levar, tomar hum lugar. *To bear a burden*, levar huma carga. It. parir, fazer filhos. *To bear up*, soste, sustentar.

Bear'd, s. barba. *A goat's beard*, barba de cabra. *The beard of an ear of corn*, barba da espiga de trigo.

To Bear'd, v. arrepelar as barbas a alguem; it. afrontar alguem.

Bearded, adj. barbado, que tem barba.

Beardless, adj. que não tem barba.

Bearer, s. portador, o que leva alguma carta, mimô.

Bear-herd, s. o que tem a seu cargo dos ursos.

Bearing, s. o sitio, ou lugar que huma cousa occupa a respeito de outra; it. movimento do corpo. *There is no bearing of this*, isto não se pode sofrer. *A woman past bearing*, mulher que ja não pode parir.

Bearing, s. sofrimento, dor.

Beasom, s. huma vassoura.

Beast, s. besta, animal irracional.—*A wild beast*, besta fera. *A tame beast*, besta do-

mestica. *A beast of burden*, besta de carga.

Beastliness, s. bestialidade, brutalidade.

Beastly, adj. bestial.

Beastly, adv. bestialmente.

Beat, s. pulsação, ou movimento como das arterias, pulso, &c. it. vibração, como a do pendulo; it. o toque do tambor.

To Beat, v. a. bater, dar pancadas.—*To beat the drum*, tocar o tambor. *To beat time in music*, fazer compasso. It. agoutar, fallando das ondas, ou dos ventos. It. v. n. pulsar, mover-se como faz o coração, e as veas. *To beat at the door*, bater a porta.

Beat, partic. passivo do verbo *To beat*.

Beaten, adj. batido, espancado. *Beaten way*, caminho trilhado.

Beater, s. maço para aplinar a terra, &c.

Beatification, s. beatificação.

To Beatify, v. a. beatificar.

Beatified, adj. beatificado.

Beating, s. a acção de bater, ou dar pancadas.

Beatitude, f. bemaventurança.

Beau, s. casquilho, o que affecta demasiado aceyo.

Beaver, s. o castor.—*Beaver*, chapéo da pelle do castor.

Beavered, adj. cuberto com chapéo de castor. *Pope*.

Beauteous, or *Beautiful*, adj. bello, formoso.

Beatified, adj. alinhado.

Beautifully, adv. bellamente.

Beautifulness, s. belleza, fermosura.

To Beatify, v. a. afermosear,

adornar. It. v. n. fazer-se formoso.

Beautifying, s. a acção de afeomosear.

Beauty, s. belleza, formosura. To Becalm, v. a. abater o vento, fazer abançar, ou acalmar o mar; it. serenar.

Becalmed, adj. abatido, fallando do vento.

Became, pret. do verbo To Become.

Because, conj. porque, ou por quanto.—*I do it, because I have a mind to it*, faço o porque quero fazelo.

To Bechance, v. n. succeder, acontecer.

To Beck, v. a. acenar com a cabeça.

Beck, s. aceno, sinal que se dá com a cabeça ou maos.—*To give a beck to one*, acenar a alguem.

To Beckon, v. n. e a. acenar, dar sinal com a cabeça ou com a mão.

Beckoned to, adj. ao que se acenou com a cabeça ou com a mão.

Beckoning, s. aceno que se dá com a cabeça.

To Become, v. n. fazer-se; ex.—*What is become of your brother?* que he feito de vosso irmão? it. v. a. ser licito, ou conveniente, convir.

Becoming, s. (term. antiq.) Ve Behaviour.

Becoming, adj. conveniente, decente, que esta bem.

Becomingly, adv. decentemente.

Becomingness, s. decencia.

Bed, s. cama.—*To go to bed*, ir para a cama. *To lie a-bed*,

estar na cama. *A bed of state*, leito de estado. *To be brought to bed*, parir. *A feather bed*, colchão de pennas. *A straw bed*, enxergão. *The bed posts*, as columnas ou pilares do leito.

To Bed, v. a. deitar-se com alguem na cama, dormir com alguem.

Bedded, adj. deitado na cama.

Bedding, Bed-cloaths, s. roupa da cama.

To Bedew, v. a. orvalhar, molhar com orvalho.

Bedewed, adj. orvalhado.

Bedlam, s. casa dos orates assim chamada em Londres.

A Bedlamite, s. hum doudo, o que tem perdido o juizo.

Bed-rid, Ve Bed.

Bee, or honey-bee, s. abelha.—*To be as busy as a bee*, estar sempre occupado.

Beech, s. a faia arvore.—*Beech masts*, o fruto, o bolota da faia.

Beechen, adj. de faia, feito de faia.

Beef, s. vaca, carne de vaca.—*Beef-eater*, o que come carne de vaca.

Been, fido ou estado.

Beer, s. cerveja.—*Strong beer*, cerveja forte. *Small beer*, cerveja fraca. *Beer*, tumba para levar a enterrar os defuntos. *The beer cloth*, panno com que se cobre o corpo do defunto na tumba.

Beesom. Ve Beasom.

Beet, s. a erva chamada acelgas.—*Red-beet*, acelgas vermelhas. *Beet-rave*, or *Bect-radish*, id.

To Beetle, v. n. pender, estar pendente, como huma rocha sobre o mar.

Beetle, s. o escaravelho.

To Befall, v. n. acontecer, succeder.

Befallen, or Befaln, adj. acontecido, succedido.

To Befit. Ve To Fit.

Befitting. Ve Fitting.

To Befool, v. a. enganar a alguem.

Before, prep. e adv. antes.—

The day before he went away, o dia antes que elle partisse.

Before dinner, antes de jantar. *Long before*, muyto antes.

To Befriend one, v. a. favorecer hum amigo.

Befriended, adj. favorecido.

To Beg, v. a. e n. mendigar, pedir esmola. *He begs his bread from door to door*, elle anda mendigando de porta em porta. It. pedir. *I beg your pardon*, peçovos perdao.

Began, pret. do verbo To Begin.

To Beget, v. a. gerar, produzir.

Begetting, s. geracao.

Begetting, adj. o que gera.

Beggar, s. pobre, mendigo.

To Beggar, v. a. empobrecer a alguem.

Beggared, adj. empobrecido.

Beggarliness, s. pobreza, mi seria.

Beggarly, adv. pobrememente.

Beggarly, adj. pobre. *A beggarly thing*, huma cousa vil.

Beggary, s. pobreza, miseria.

Begged, adj. mendigado.

Begging, s. a acção de mendigar.

Begging, adj. o que anda mendigando.

To Begin, v. a. e n. principiar, começar. *It begins to rain*, principia a chover.

Beginuer, s. hum principiante.

Beginning, s. principio. It. origem, causa.

To Begird, v. a. cingir com cinta. It. bloquear.

Begone, interj. vaite embora.

Begot, adj. gerado.

Begot, pret. do verbo *To Begot*.—*I begot*, eu gerei.

Begotten, adj. gerado.—*First begotten*, primogenito. *God's only begotten Son*, o unigenito Filho de Deos.

To Beguile, v. a. enganar.

Beguiled, adj. enganado.

Beguiler, s. enganador.

Beguiling, s. engano.

Begun, adj. principiado.

Behalf, adv. ex.—*In his behalf*, em seu favor. *In my behalf*, por amor de mini.

To Behave, v. a. e n. portar-se, obrar bem ou mal.

Behaved, adj. portado, obrado.—*Ill, or well-behaved*, mal ou bem criado.

Behaviour, s. o modo com que alguém se porta.

To Behead, v. a. descabeçar, degolar.

Beheaded, adj. descabeçado.

Beheading, s. a acção de descabeçar.

Beheld, adj. considerado, observado.

Behest, s. ordem, preceito.

Behind, adv. e prep. detraz.—*Behind the wall*, detraz da parede. *To stay behind*, ficar atraz.

To Behold, v. n. ver, observar.

Behold, adv. eis. *Behold him* or *her*, eilo ali, eila ali.

Beholden, adj. obrigado.

Beholder, s. espectador.

Beholding, s. a acção de observar alguma cousa.

Beholding, adj. Ve Beholden.

Behoof, s. proveito, utilidade.

Behooveful, adj. util, conveniente, proveitoso.

Behoovefully, adv. utilmente.

It Behoveth, verb. imperf. convem.

Being, s. a essencia, ou existencia de qualquer cousa.

To Belabour, v. a. espancar, dar pancadas.

Belaboured, adj. espancado.

Belated, adj. detido ate que se fez noite.

To Belay, v. a. por em emboscada, ou em ciladas.

Belch, s. vapor que levantado de materia viciada no estomago, sahe pella boca com estalo.

To Belch, v. n. arrotar, dar arrotos. It. v. a. vomitar, lançar fora pela boca blasphemias.

Belcher, s. o que arrota.

Belching, s. a acção de arrotar.

Beldam, s. mulher fea, e decrepita.

To Beleaguer, v. a. bloquear.

Beleaguered, adj. bloqueado, sitiado.

Belfry, s. torre dos sinos.

To Belie, v. a. desmentir.

Belief, s. fe, credito, confiança.

—*Light of belief*, credulo.

Hard of belief, incredulo.

Past all belief, incrivel.

To Believe, v. a. crer, dar fe;

—*I believe in God*, creyo em Deos.

Believer, s. crenie, fiel.

Believing, s. crença, fe.

Belike, adj. verisimil.

Belike, adv. verisimilmente.

Bel, s. sino, instrumento con-

cavo de metal com badalo.—

A little bell, campainha.

Belles lèttres, humanidades.

To Bellow, v. a. mugir, como os boys. It. gritar muyto, fazer muyto estrouido.

Bellowing, s. mugido do boy; it. ronco do mar.

Bellows, s. folles para asso-
prar o lume.

Belly, s. a. barriga, o ventre.

Belly, o tempo da viola, e outros instrumentos.

To Belly, v. n. criar barriga; it. fazer barriga, como faz huma parede, que da de si pello meyo.

To belong, v. n. pertencer.

This belongs to me, isto pertence-me.

Belonged, adj. pertencido.

Belonging, adj. pertencente.

Beloved, adj. amado.

Below, adv. em baxo.

He is below, elle esta em baxo.

Below, prep. debaxo.—*Below the moon*, debaxo da lua.

Belswagger, s. rouca, valentão.

Belt, s. boldrie.—*A shoulder belt*, hum talem.

To Bely, v. a. desmentir. It. calumniar. It. contrafazer.

To Bemad, v. a. fazer endou-
decer a alguém.

To Bemire, v. a. sujar, enlaba-
tar.

Bemired, adj. sujo, enlabetado.

To Bemoan, v. a. lamentar.
Bemoaned, adj. lamentado.
Bemoaning, s. lamentação.
Bench, s. banco. It. banco de judicatura. It. os ministros que se assentão no banco de judicatura.
Bench, s. letrado de primeira classe.
To Bend, v. a. encurvar, fazer curvo, curvar. *To bend a bow*, entezar a corda de hum arco. *To bend a nest*, estender hum rede. It. v. n. encurvar-se.
To bend under a burden, encurvar-se debaixo do peso.
Bended, adj. arcado.
Bending, s. a encurvadura, curvadura.
Bending, adj. declive. *Bending unto*, inclinado, propenso.
Bending archways, arcado.
Beneath, prep. de baxo. *It is beneath him*, não lhe esta bem.
Beneath, adv. em baxo.
Benediction, s. benção.
Benediction, s. a acção de fazer hum favor.
Benefactor, s. benefactor.
Benefactress, s. benefactora.
Benefacture, s. beneficencia, favor, merce.
Benefice, beneficio ecclesiastico.
Beneficed, adj. ex. a *beneficed man*, hum beneficiado.
Beneficence, s. beneficencia.
Beneficent, adj. benefico.
Beneficial, adj. util, proveitoso; item, benefico, liberal.
Beneficiary, s. beneficiado, o que tem hum beneficio ecclesiastico.
Benefit, s. beneficio, favor; it.

utilidade. *Benefit of the clergy* privilegio do clero.
To Benefit, v. a. beneficiar, fazer bem.
To Benefit, v. n. aproveitar-se.
Benefited, adj. beneficiado.
Benevolence, s. benevolencia.
Benevolent, adj. benevolo.
Benjamin, s. a planta que da o Beijoin; item, leyte virginal.
Benighted, adj. ex.—*To be benighted*, anoitecer a alguem em algum lugar.
To Benight, v. a. escurecer, envolver em trevas; it. apanhar a noite a alguem.
Benign, adj. benigno, inclinado a fazer bem; it. benigno, saudavel.
Benignity, s. benignidade.
Benignly, adv. benignamente.
Bent, adj. dobrado; item, inclinado, dado, propenso.
Bent, s. dobra; item, inclinação, propensão.
To Benumb, v. a. entorpecer, suspender o movimento de alguma parte do corpo. It. fazer perder os sentidos.
Benumbed, adj. entorpecido.
Benumbed with cold, inteirificado com frio.
Benumbedness, s. estupor, adormecimento de alguma parte do corpo por causa de humor cru, frio.
Benumbing, s. a acção de entorpecer.
To Bequeath, v. a. legar, deixar em testamento.
Bequeathed, adj. legado, deixado em testamento.—*A thing bequeathed*, legado.
Bequeather, s. testador.

Bequeathing, s. a acção de legar.
Bequest, s. legado.
To Berattle, v. a. fazer grande estrondo por desprezo de alguem.
To Beray, v. a. sujar.
Berayed, adj. sujo.
Beraying, s. a acção de sujar.
To Bereave one of a thing, v. a. privar alguem de alguma cousa.
Bereaved, adj. privado, despojado.
Bereaving, s. a acção de privar.
Bereft, adj. privado, despojado.
Bergamot, s. pera bergamota. It. hum casta de perfume assim chamado.
Berlin, s. casta de coche assim chamado.
To Berob, v. a. roubar.
Berry, бага, fruto meudo de algumas arvores, como de loureiro, murta.—*Bay-berry*, бага de loureiro. *Black-berries*, amoras de silva.
To Berry, v. n. lançar, ou produzir bagas.
Beryl, s. berillo, pedra preciosa.
To Beseech, v. a. supplicar, pedir alguma cousa instantissimamente.
Beseecher, s. o que supplica.
Beseeching, s. a acção de supplicar.
Beset, adj. cercado, rodeado.
To Beset, v. a. por cerco, sitiari; it. rodear.
To Beshrew, v. a. praguejar alguem.
Beshrewed, adj. amaldiçoado, praguejado.
Beshrewing, s. praga, maldição.
Beside or besides, adv. de mais,

alem disso. *Beside or besides*, prep. alem. *Besides the miseries of war*, alem das misérias da guerra.

To Besiege, v. a. sitiár, ou cercar a façacar a huma praça.

Besieged, adj. sitiado, cercado.

The Besieged, s. os que estão cercados, sitiados.

The Besiegers, s. os cercadores ou cerceantes.

To Besmear, v. n. sujar, enlutar, enlamear; it. untar com alguma cousa pegadica.

Besmear, adj. sujo, enlameado.

Besmearer, s. o que suja, ou enlamea.

Besmearing, s. a acção de sujar.

To Besmoak, v. a. desumar, denigrir com fumo.

Besmoaked, adj. defumado, denigrido com fumo.

To Besmut, v. a. denigrir com fumo.

Besmutted, adj. denigrido com fumo.

Besom. Ve *Beasom*.

To Besot, v. a. fazer endouecer a alguem.

Beotted, adj. enlouquecido, doudo.

Besotting, s. soncura, doudice.

To Bespangle, v. a. ornar com palhetas de prata, ou outra cousa lustrosa.

To Bespatter, v. a. sujar com lama, fazer chocas nos vestidos, enlamear. It. infamar, diffamar.

Bespattered, adj. enlaturado.

Bespattering, s. a acção de sujar, enlaturar.

To Bepawl, v. a. sujar com

cuspo, cuspir em alguem.

Bespawled, adj. sujo com cuspo.

To Bespeak, v. a. encomendar huma obra a algum official para que a faça.

To Bespeckle, v. a. salpicar, fazer em varios lugares humas pequenas manchas.

Bespeckled, adj. malhado, manchado, salpicado.

To Bespice, v. a. adubar, deytar adubos.

To Bespit, v. a. sujar com cuspo, cuspir em alguem.

Bespitted, adj. sujo com cuspo.

Bespoke, part. do verbo. *To bespeak*.

Bespoken, adj. encomendado, *That hat is bespoken*, aquelle chapeo esta vendido. *Bespoken thanks*, agradecimentos que se dão de ma vontade.

To Bepot, v. a. manchar, sujar.

Bespotted, adj. manchado, sujo.

Bespotting, s. a acção de manchar, ou sujar.

To Bepread, v. a. espalhar huma cousa sobre outra.

To Beprinkle, v. a. aspergir, borrifar.

Besprinkled, adj. aspergido, borrisado.

Bespruikling, s. borrifo, a acção de borrifar.

To Bepue, v. a. sujar com cuspo.

Bespued, adj. sujo com cuspo ou vomito.

Besse, or *Besse-fish*, s. o peixe chamado lobo marinho.

Best, superl. optimo, muito bom.—*Give me the best you*

have, dai-me o melhor que tiverdes.

To Bestain, v. a. manchar.

To Bestead, v. a. aproveitar.

Bestial, adj. bestial.

To Bestick, v. a. ferir com algum instrumento que tem ponta.

To Bestink, v. a. encher de fedor.

To Bestir one's self, v. r. lidar, trabalhar.

To Bestow, v. a. dar, ou fazer hum presente.—*To bestow a suit of clothes upon one*, dar hum vestido a alguem.

To bestow some favours on one, fazer favores a alguem. *To bestow one's time*, empregar o tempo.

To bestow one's money upon books, gastar o seu dinheiro em livros.

Bestowed, adj. dado.

Bestower, s. o que da.

Bestowing, s. a acção de dar.

Bestract or Bestraught, s. doudo, que esta fora do seu juizo.

Bestrid, adj. cavalgado.

To Bestride, v. a. cavalgar, andar a cavallo.—*To bestride a horse*, cavalgar hum cavallo.

Bestrider, s. o cavalleiro.

Bestad, v. a. cravar muytos pregos com arte.

Bestunk, adj. fedorento.

Bet, s. huma aposta.—*Name your bet*, quanto quereis apostar.

To bet, v. a. apostar.

To Betake one's self, verb. refl. applicar-se a alguma cousa.

He betakes himself to the study of virtue, elle applica-se ao estudo da virtude.

To Beteem, v. a. dar, submi-

nistrar.
To Bethink one's self, v. refl. considerar, meditar.
Bethought, adj. cuidado, considerado.
To Bethral, v. a. conquistar.
To Betide, v. n. acontecer, succeder.
Betided, adj. acontecido.
Betimes, adv. cedo.—*Betimes in the morning*, pella manhã cedo.
Bettle, or *Betree*, s. bethel, betel, betelhe, ou betere, planta da India.
To Betoken, v. a. predizer, pronosticar.
Betokened, adj. predito, pronosticado.
Betokening, s. pronostico, predição.
Betony, s. betonica erva.
Betook, pret. do verbo *To betake*.
To Betray, v. a. entregar com traição.
To Betray, descobrir, divulgar.
Betrayed, adj. entregado, com traição.
Betrayer, s. traidor; item, o que descobre.
Betraying, s. a acção de entregar.
To Betroth, v. a. apalavar, dar palavra de casamento.—*To betroth one's daughter*, apalavrar sua filha.
Betrothed, adj. apalavrado para casar.
Better, adj. e adv. melhor.—*Mine is better than yours*, o meu he melhor do que o vosso.
To Better, v. n. melhorar; it. adiantar.—*To better one's for-*

tune, enriquecer.
Bettering, s. melhoramento, progresso.
Betting, s. a acção de apostar.
Bettor, s. o que aposta.
Between or Betwixt, prep. entre. *Between both*, eentre hum e outro, entrambos.
Bevel, s. esquadria.
To Bevil, v. a. por em esquadria.
Beverage, s. bebida.
Bevy, s. bando de passaros. It. ajuntamento.
To Bewail, v. a. lamentar, sentir pena de algum infortunio, compadecer-se.
To Beware, v. n. guardar-se de alguém ou de alguma coisa, acautelar-se.
To Beweep, v. a. chorar sobre alguma coisa, banha-la com lagrimas.
To Bewilder, v. a. desviar alguém do caminho.
Bewildered, adj. desgarrado.
To Bewitch, v. a. encantar.
Bey, s. o governador de huma provincia maritima em Turquia.
Beyond, prep. alem.—*Beyond the Alps*, alem dos Alpes. *To go beyond*, passar alem.
Bezoar, or *Bezoar-stone*, s. pedra bezar ou bazar.
Bias, s. pendor.—*The bias of interest*, a força do interesse.
To Bias, v. a. fazer pender mais para huma parte do que para a outra. *To bias one*, persuadir alguém.
Bib, s. babadouro, o panno de linho, que se poem sobre o peito dos meninos.
To Bib, v. n. beberricar, beber

muitas vezes.
Bible, s. Biblia, os livros sagrados.
Bibliographer, s. copista, copiador.
Bibliotheca, s. bibliotheca, livraria.
Bibliothecary, s. bibliothecario.
To Bicker, v. n. escaramuçar na guerra. Item, tremolar, ser agitado.
Bickerer, s. o que escaramuça na guerra.
Bickering, s. escaramuça.
To Bid, v. a. mandar, ordenar.
Bid him come in, dizelhe que entre. *To bid one farewell*, dizer a Deos a alguém.
Bidden. Ve *To Bid*.
Bidder, s. o que manda, ordena, convida.
Bidding, s. a acção de mandar, convidar.
B'er, s. tumha para levar a enterrar os defuntos.
Bifarious, adj. por dous modos.
Big, adj. grande, grosso.—*A woman big with child*, huma mulher prenhe. *To talk big*, fallar soberbamente. *To look big*, ter hum semblante feroz. *To be big with expectations*, ter grandes esperanças.
Bigamy, s. bigamia.
Bigamist, s. bigamo.
Bigger, adj. comp. mais grosso, ou mayor.
Biggin, s. coisa pequenina para crianças.
Bight, or *Bite*, s. cabo ou corda quando esta colhida.
Bigly, adv. arrogantemente.
Bigness, s. f. grandeza, grossura.

Bigot, s. huma pessoa que he supersticiosa.

Bigotry, s. superstição.

Bigoted, adj. supersticioso.

Big-swoin, adj. taõ inchado que esta para arrentar.

Bilander, s. casta de embarcação pequena.

Bilboes, s. casta de castigo que se da aos marinheiros no mar.

Bile, s. huma inchação com inflammação.

Bilge, s. a largura do fundo de hum navio.

Bilious, adj. bilioso.

To Bilk, v. a. enganar, lograr a alguem.

Bill, s. o bico de hum passaro. It. podão. *A bill of debt*, escrito de divida. *A bill of exchange*, letra de cambio. *A bill of lading*, conhecimento. *A bill of indictment*, accusação. *A bill in chancery*, processo verbal. *A bill of parcels*, conta de venda.

To Bill, v. n. acariciar.

Billet, s. boleto para aquartelar soldados; it. escrito que se escreve a alguem—*Billet-doux*, carta de amores.

To billet, v. a. v. g.—*To billet a soldier*, aboletar hum soldado.

Billiards, s. truque de taco, jogo conhecido.

Billion, s. prata ou ouro que tem liga inferior. It. dous milhoens.

To Billow, v. n. encapellarem-se as ondas.

Billow, s. onda decumana.

Billowy, adj. inchado, empolado.

Bin, s. caxaõ, ou caxa grande

em que se mete trigo, &c.

Bind, s. huma casta de luparo, ou lupulo.

To bind, v. a. atar.—*Bind him hand and foot*, atai-o de pes e mãos. *To bind a book*, encadernar hum livro. *To bind one's self*, obrigar-se, prometter. *To bind one apprentice*, por algum por aprendiz.

Binder, s. encadernador de livros.

Binding, s. a acção de atar. Ve To Bind.

Binding, adj. que ata.—*Binding by bond*, que obriga. *Binding or costive*, que endurece o ventre.

Biographer, s. o que escreve as vidas de pessoas eminentes.

Biography, s. vidas de pessoas eminentes.

Birch, s. casta de arvore.

Birchen, adj. feito do pao da mesma arvore.

Bird, s. passaro.—*A little bird*, hum passarinho. *Bird-cage*, gaiola para passaros. *Bird-catcher*, passarinho que caça passaros.

To Bird, v. n. caçar passaros, passarinhar.

Birth, s. nacimiento. It. parto. *She had two at a birth*, ella pariu dous filhos de hum parto. It. familia, linhagem.

Bishop, s. bispo.

Bishopric, s. bispado.

Bisk, s. prato que se faz de condornizes, pombos, &c.

Bisket, s. biscouto, pão do mar.

Bessextile, s. anno bissexto.

Bissextile, adj. bissexto, concernente ao anno bissexto.

Bit, s. bocado. *A tid bit*, go-

lodice.

Bitch, s. cadela.

Bite, s. mordedura; item enganano.

To Bite, v. a. morder; it. picar com palavras.

Biter, s. o que morde; it. hum enganador, hum velhaco.

Biting, adj. mordaz, picante, satirico.

Bitter, adj. amargoso, azedo, v. g.—*As bitter as gall*, amargo-o como fel. It. mordaz, satirico. *To grow bitter*, fazer-se amargoso. *Bitter cold*, frio penetrante. *A bitter quarrel*, vendida contenda.

Bitter-wort, genciana erva.

Bitterly, adv. amargosamente.

Bittern, or Bittour, s. casta de garça assim chamada.

Bitterness, s. amargor. It. amargura, aspereza, rigor.

Bitumen, s. betume.

Bituminous, adj. betuminoso.

Blab, s. chocalheiro.

To Blab, v. a. fallar muito.

Black, adj. negro. It. triste, fatal. *The black letter*, a letra Gothica. *A black man*, hum negro. *A black-bird*, hum merlo. *Black and blue*, livido.

Black, s. a cor preta.—*Smoke-black*, defumado. *To put on black*, vestir-se de preto.

Black-eyed, que tem olhos pretos.

Blackamoor, s. hum negro.

To Blacken, v. a. denigrir.

Blacking, s. graxa para sapatos.

Blackish, adj. algum tanto negro ou preto. Diminut. de black.

Blacksmith, s. ferrerio.

Blackness, s. negridão.

Bladder, s. bexiga da ourina.—
The gall-bladder, bexiga do
sol.

Blade, s. a folha da espada;
—*The blade of an oar*, pa do
remo. *The shoulder blade*, o
osso da espada.

To blade it, v. n. jactar-se.

Bladed, adj. que tem astea
como o cravo, e outras flores.

Blain, s. hum inchação.

Blamable, or Blameable, adj.
repreheusível.

Blame, s. culpa, mancha.—
Let me bear the blame, tomo
sobre mim a culpa disto. *Lay
the blame upon me*, culpai-
me.

To Blame, v. a. reprehender,
culpar. *I cannot blame you
for it*, não posso culparvos por
isso.

Blamed, adj. culpado, repre-
hendido.

Blamelessly, adj. innocente-
mente.

Blameless, adj. innocente.

Blamer, s. o que reprehende.

Blaming, s. reprehensão.

To Blanch, v. a. branquear.

—*To blanch almonds*, tirar a
casca das amendoas. *To
blanch*, corar, disfarçar. v. n.
fallar manso.

Blanchéd, adj. branqueado. It.
pallado.

Blancher, s. o que branquea.
It. branqueador, official da
casa da moeda.

To Blandish, v. a. lisonjear.

Blandishment, s. lisonja.

Blank, adj. pallido, desmai-
ado; it. confuso.—*Blank-verse*,
verso solto.

Blank, s. o espaço que se deixa
em branco em hum papel es-
crito.

To Blank, v. a. fazer descor-
çoar, desanimar.

Blanket, s. cobertor de laã.

To Blanket, v. a. cobrir com
cobertor; it. mantear.

To Blare, v. n. mugir, como
fazem os bois e as vacas.

To Blaspheme, v. a. blasfemar;
it. injuriar.

Blasphemer, s. blasfemo.

Blasphemous, adj. que blasfe-
ma.

Blasphemously, adv. blasfema-
mente.

Blasphemy, s. blasfemia.

Blast, s. assopro, ar.

Blast, ferrugem, ou alforra das
sementeiras.

To Blast, v. a. queimar, secçar,
—*To blast the corn*, dar a
mangra no trigo. *To blast
another's design*, fazer, que o
intento de alguém se mal-
logre.

Blast, adj. mangrado; it. mal-
logrado.

Blasting, adj. a acção de secçar
as arvores.

Blatant, adj. que falla muito.

Blaze, s. chama, lavareda.

To Blaze, v. n. fazer chamas,
ou lavaredas.

To blaze abroad, v. a. publi-
car, divulgar.

Blazer, s. o que publica, ou
divulga alguma cousa.

Blazing, s. a acção de fazer
lavaredas.

A blazing star, cometa crinito.

Blazon, or Blazonry, s. a arte
do blazão. It. aclamação,
louvor.

To Blazon, v. a. blazonar, ce-
lebrar, louvar, divulgar.

Blazonry, s. a arte do blazão.

To Bleach, v. a. corar, fazer
branco o panno de linho pon-
do o ao sol.

Bleacher, s. o que cora o pan-
no de linho pondo o ao sol.

Bleak, adj. muito frio. It. pal-
lido, desmayado.

Bleaky, adv. com pallidez.

Bleakness, s. pallidez.

To Blear the sight, v. a. offus-
car.

Bleardness, s. a qualidade
do que he remoloso.

Blear-eyed, adj. remoloso.

To Bleat, v. n. balar como faz
a ovelha.

Bleating, s. o balar da ovelha.

Bled, preter. do verbo To
Bleed.

To Bleed, v. n. perder sangue,
deitar sangue.—*To bleed at
the nose*, deitar sangue pelos
narizes.

To bleed one, v. a. sangrar al-
guem.

Bleeder, s. sangrador.

Bleeding, s. sangria.

Blemish, s. mancha. It. des-
honra.

To Blemish, v. a. manchar, su-
jar. it. deshonnar.—*To blem-
ish one's reputation*, manchar
a reputação de alguém.

To Blench, v. n. recuar, fugir.
v. a. impedir, embarçar.

To Blend, v. a. misturar.

Blended, adj. misturado.

Bless, v. a. abençoar, louvar,
glorificar.

Blessed, adj. abençoado.—*Bles-
sed be God*, louvado seja Deus.

The Blessed, s. os bemaventu-
[E]

rados.
 Blessedly, adv. felizmente.
 Blessedness, s. bemaventurança.
 Blessing, s. benção.
 Blessing, felicidade, boa fortuna.
 Blew, preter. do verbo *To Blow*.
 —*What wind blew you hither?* que vento vos trouxe para aqui?
 Blind, adj. cego. *To be born blind*, nacer cego. *A blind man*, hum cego. *Pur-blind* que tem a vista curta. *Stone-blind*, totalmente cego.
 To Blind, v. a. cegar, fazer cego; it. enganar.
 Blinded, adj. cego.
 Blindfold, adj. vendado.
 To blindfold, v. a. vender os olhos.
 Blindfold, adv. cegamente.
 Blindfolded, adj. vendado.
 Blindly, adv. cegamente.
 Blind-Man's buff, s. cabra cega, casta de jogo de rapazes.
 Blindness, s. cegueira.
 To Blink, v. n. pestanejar a miudo.
 Bliss, s. bemaventurança.
 Blissful, adj. feliz, contente.
 Blissfully, adv. felizmente.
 Blister, s. empola, bexiga.
 To blister, v. a. por hum vesicatorio.
 To blister, v. n. empolar.
 Blistered, adj. em quem se tem posto hum vesicatorio.
 Blistering, s. a acção de por hum vesicatorio.
 Blistering, adj. ex.—*Blistering heat*, inflamação.
 Blit, or Blits, s. bredos, erva conhecida.

Blithe, adj. alegre, contente.
 Blithly, adv. alegremente.
 Blithness, or Blithsomeness, s. alegria.
 Blob-cheeked, s. bochechudo.
 Block, s. madeiro. *To come to the block*, ser descabegado.
 To block up, v. a. bloquear.
 Blockade, s. o bloqueio de huma praça.
 Blocked up, adj. bloqueado.
 Blockhead, s. cepo.
 Block-house, s. fortaleza.
 Blocking up, s. bloqueio.
 Blockish, adj. que tem o juizo aboleimado.
 Blockishly, adv. loucamente.
 Blockishness, s. loucura.
 Blood, s. sangue. It. família, descendência, geração.—*The mass of the blood*, maça do sangue. *To let one blood*, sangrara a alguém. *To be let blood*, fazer-se sangrar. *Bloodshed*, effusão de sangue. *Blood-thirsty*, sanguinario. *He killed him in cold blood*, elle matou o a sangue frio. *Blood-shot eyes*, olhos inflamados.
 To blood, v. a. sangrar.
 Blooded, adj. sangrado.
 Bloodily, adv. cruelmente.
 Bloodless, adj. exangue.
 Bloody, adj. Ve Blood-thirsty.
 —*A bloody fight*, sanguinosa batalha. *Bloody*, sujo com sangue. *The bloody-flux*, fluxo de sangue.
 Bloom, s. flor das arvores.—*She is in the bloom of her years*, ella esta na flor da sua idade.
 Bloomed, adj. que tem lançado flores.
 Bloomy, adj. idem.—*Bloomy*

checks, face cor de rosas.
 Blore, s. asopro ou força do vento, ventania.
 Blossom, s. a flor das arvores.
 To blossom, v. n. florescer.
 Blossomed, adj. que tem florescido.
 Blot, s. riscadura, ou risca de penna sobre consa escrita.—*A blot with ink*, borraão. *Blot*, mancha, deshonra.
 To Blot, v. a. riscar o que esta escrito. It. escurer.
 Blotch, s. empola, bexiga.
 Blote, adj. inchado, empolado.
 To Blote, v. n. inchar-se, empolar-se; v. a. defumar, curar ao fumo.
 Blow, s. pancada, golpe. *He missed his blow*, elle errou a pancada.
 To Blow, v. a. e n. asoprar.
 —*To Blow the fire*, assoprar o lume. *The wind blows*, faz vento.
 Blowze, s. mulher que tem as faces vermelhas e inchadas.
 Blowzy, adj. queimado do sol.
 Blub, adj. inchado, empolado.
 Blubber, s. gordura da balea antes de fervida.
 Blue, adj. azul.—*A blue ribbon*, fita azul.
 Bluff, adj. arrogante, que blazona.
 Blunder, s. erro palpavel.
 To Blunder, v. n. fazer, ou cometer hum erro palpavel.—*To Blunder about a thing*, enganar-se. v. a. confundir ou misturar humas cousas, com outras.
 Blunderbuss, s. hum bacamarte.
 Blunderhead, s. hum cepo.

Blunt, adj. embotado, botado. It. grossoeiro, rustico.

To Blunt, v. a. embotar o fio de huma faca, espada.

Bluntly, adv. temerariamente.

Bluntness, s. a qualidade de huma faca, espada, &c. cujo fio esta embotado.

Blur, s. nodosa, mancha. It. infamia, deslustre.

To Blur, v. a. manchar, sujar. It. desluzir, manchar a reputação de alguem.

To Blurt out, v. a. fallar ou dizer alguma cousa inconsideiramente.

Blush, s. vermelhidão no rosto que procede de vergonha. *To put one to the blush*, envergonhar alguem.

To Blush, v. n. corar-se, fazer-se vermelho com verecundia.

To Bluster, v. n. fazer grande estrondo brazonando ou jactando-se.

Blustrious, adj. turbulento, inquieto.

Boar, s. varraão, porco não capado.

Wild-boar, javals, ou porco monte.

Board, s. huma taboa.—*To go on board a ship*, ir a bordo de hum navio. *To cast overboard*, alçar ou lançar ao mar. *A member of the board*, conselheiro.

To Board, v. a. assoalhar, cubrir com taboas. *To board a ship*, abordar hum navio. v. n. comer em casa de alguem.

Boarder, s. o que come em casa de alguem.

Boarish, adj. cousa de javali, ou pertencente a javali.

Boast, adj. jactancia, ostentação.—

To Boast, v. a. e n. blazonar, gloriar-se.

Boaster, s. o que ralha, braçona.

Boastful, adj. jactancioso.

Boasting, s. jactancia, ufania.

Boastingly, adv. c. m. jactancia.

Boat, s. hum barco, hum batel. — *A fisher's boat*, barca de pescador. *Packet boat*, paquete.

Boatswain, contramestre de hum navio.

Bob, s. pique, palavras picanterias.

To Bob, v. a. espancar. It. enganar; v. n. balançar-se.

Bobbin, s. bilro de fazer renda.

Bob-tail or **Bob-tailed**, adj. d. rabado, que tem o rabo cortado.

To Bode, v. a. presagir, pronosticar; v. n. ser presagio de alguma cousa.—*To bode well*, ser bom presagio.

Bodement, s. presagio.

Bodice, s. casta de espartilho que não tem tanta barba de balea, como os que communmente se usaão.

Bodiless, adj. incorporeo.

Bodily, adv. corporeo.

Bodkin, s. casta de agulha com que as mulheres apartaão o cabelo. It. casta de furador, instrumento com ponta de ferro para furar papel, ou panno.

Body, s. corpo.—*A dead body*, hum corpo morto. *That wine has a good body*, aquelle vinho tem corpo. It. sociedade, companhia, corpo de gente

de guerra. *Any body*, qualquer.

Bog, s. lamaçal, lamaraão.

To Boggle, v. n. hesitar, estar irresoluto.

Boggler, s. o que hesita, ou esta suspenso.

Boggy, adv. apaulado, que tem paul.

Boil, s. inchaço com inflamação. It. chaga ulcerada.

To Boil, v. n. ferver. *The pot boils*, a panela ferve; v. a. cozer alguma cousa na agua, ou em outro licor. *To boil meat*, cozer a carne. *My blood boiled within me*, ferviame o sangue nas veas. *The pot boils over*, vai-se a panela, ou a olha.

Boiler, s. o que faz cozer, ou ferver alguma cousa. It. caldeira.

Boisterous, adj. tempestuoso. *A boisterous wind*, vento tempestuoso. *Boisterous weather*, tormenta. It. turbulento, feroz.

Boisterously, adv. com furia ou violencia.

Bold, adj. valeroso, animoso, atrevido. *I shall make bold to wait upon you*, tomarei a confiança de hir aos pes de vnce.

Boldly, adv. valerosamente, atrevidamente.

Boldness, s. valor, animo. It. atrevimento.

Boll, s. ex. *boll of flax*, a cana do linho.—*Boll*, a semente das pavoulas.

To Boll, v. n. criar como do linho.

Bolster, s. travesseiro, chumaço.

Bolt, s. ferrolho para ferrolhar a porta, ou janella. *Thunder-bolt*, rayo, formidável meteoro.

To bolt, v. a. ferrolhar, fechar com ferrolho.

Bolted, adj. ferrolhado, &c. Ve *To bolt*.

Bolter, s. peneira, instrumento para peneirar.

Bolus, s. bolo, casta de medicamento.

Bomb, s. bomba.

To bombard, v. a. bombardear, ou esbombardear.

Bombardier, s. bombardeiro.

Bombardment, s. a acção de bombardear.

Bombazine, s. genero de panno feito de algodão.

Bond, s. escritura de obrigação. — *Bond*, vinculo, como o do estado conjugal, de amizade, &c. *To enter into a bond of friendship with one*, fazer amizade com alguém. *A bond-man*, hum escravo.

Bondage, s. escravidão, cativoiro.

Bone, s. osso. — *The back bone*, o espinhaço. *The jaw bone*, huma queixada. *Bone of fishes*, espinhas do peixe. *Whalebone*, barba de balea.

To bone, v. a. desossar.

Bonefire, s. fogueira, como se faz na noute de S. João.

Boneless, adj. que não tem ossos.

Bonnet, s. barrete, chapéo.

Bonny, adj. bello, fermoso. — *A bonny lass*, huma bella rapariga.

Bony, adj. ossudo, que tem ossos, que tem muitos ossos.

Booby, s. hum tolo, hum tonto. Book, s. livro. — *A bound book*, livro encadernado. *A day book*, hum diario. *To mind one's book*, estudar, applicar-se.

To book, or to book down, v. a. assentar, ou ascrever num livro alguma cousa.

Book-binder, s. eucadernador de livros.

Book-keeper, s. guarda livros de hum mercador.

Bookish, adj. dado ou inclinado a ler livros, dado ao estudo.

Bookseller, s. livreiro.

Boom, s. baliza, ou pao plantado no canal de Inglaterra.

Booming, adj. diz-se dos navios quando fazem força de vela.

Boon, s. graça, favor.

Boon, adj. bom. — *A boon companion*, hum bom companheiro.

Boor, s. hum villaõ, hum homem grosseiro.

Boorish, adj. grosseiro, que não tem criação, que faz acções de villaõ.

Boot, s. huma bota. It. ganho, proveito. — *To boot*, com ganho, com proveito. *A pair of boots*, hum par de botas.

To boot, v. a. aproveitar, servir.

Booth, s. tenda que se armam nas feiras para os mercadores venderem as fazendas.

Bootless, adj. inutil, vaõ.

Booty, s. preza, despojo dos inimigos.

Bo-peep, s. ex. — *To play at bo-peep*, espreitar, deitando a cabeça para fora, e escondendoa

de repente, como se huma peçoia tivesse medo.

Boracchio, s. hum bebedo, hum borracho.

Borage, s. borragem, erva conhecida.

Borax, s. borax, ou tincal, casta de sal artificial.

Border, s. borda, ou extremidade de alguma cousa. Item, moldura de hum espelho, &c.

The borders of a country, as arraiais ou limites de hum paiz. *The border of a garment*, debrum lançado pelas bordas de hum vestido.

To Border, v. a. debruar, lançar hum debrum.

To border upon, v. n. confinar. — *Lorrain borders upon Alsace*, Lorena confina com Alsacia.

Borderer, s. arraiano, morador na arraia de hum reyno.

Bore, s. buraco. It. calibre, o diametro da boca de hum canhão. *The bore of a lock*, buraco da fechadura.

Bore, pret. do verbo *To Bear*. To bore, v. a. furar, fazer hum buraco. *To bore through*, furar de parte a parte. *To bore a hole*, fazer hum buraco. v. n. fazer hum buraco.

Boreal, adj. boreal, septemptrional.

Boreas, s. Boreas, o vento norte.

Boree, s. casta de dança Franceza.

Borer, s. furador, trado, &c. instrumento que serve para furar.

Born, adj. (do verbo *To Bear*.) sofrido, &c. (Ve *To Bear*.) — *All charges born*, alem dos

gastos. It. nacido.—*They are born to slavery*, naceraõ para serem escravos. *Still born*, que naceo morto.

Borough, or burrow, s. villa ou povoação grande. It. arrabalde de huma cidade.

To Borrow, v. a. tomar emprestado.

Borrower, s. o que toma emprestado.

Bosage, s. hum bosque, paisagem.

Bosky, adj. cheyo de bosques.

Bosom, s. seyo, o espaço entre os braços.—*The bosom of the church*, o gremio da igreja. *The bosom of a shirt*, abertura da camisa. *A bosom friend*, hum amigo intimo.

Boss, s. cabeça grossa de prego.

Botanical, adj. botanico.

Botanics, s. a arte, sciencia, ou profissao de ervolario.

Botanist, s. ervolario.

Botany, Ve Botanics.

Botch, s. remendo de panno. it. mula, bubão.

To Botch, v. a. remendar os vestidos. It. fazer grosseiramente qualquer obra.

Botcher, s. alfayate remendaõ.

Both, adj. ambos, tanto hum, como outro. *They went both to see him*, elles foraõ ambos a ve-lo. *On both sides*, de ambas as partes.

Bottle, s. garrafa de vidro. *To bottle or to bottle off*, v. a. engarrar vinho, ou outro licor.

Bottom, s. o fundo, ou parte inferior de qualquer cousa.—*The bottom of the sea*, o fundo do mar. *The bottom of a bu-*

siness, o fundo de hum negocio.

Bottomless, adj. que não tem fundo.—*A bottomless pit*, abismo, vorageni.

Bottomry, s. a açcaõ de tomar dinheiro emprestaõ sobre o casco de hum navio.

To Bouge out, v. n. inchar-se.

Bough, s. inchaço, tumor.

Bough, s. ramo.

Bought, adj. comprado. (Ve To Buy.)—*I bought*, (pret. do verbo To Buy,) eu comprei.

Bounce, s. pancada grande, e repentina; it. estrondo repentino; it. jactancia.

To bounce, v. n. cair ou embarrar em alguma cousa com força. It. brazonar, jactar-se.

Bouncer, s. ralhador, o que ralha.

Bound, adj. obrigado, &c. (Ve To Bind.)—*Whither are you bound?* para onde ides? *Our ship was bound to Leghorn?* o nosso navio hia de viagem para Leorne.

Bound, s. termo, fim, limite.—*To keep within the bounds of modesty*, ser modesto. *To drink within bounds*, beber moderadamente. *To set bounds to one's ambition*, moderar a sua ambição, por-lhe limites.

To Bound, v. a. servir de marco ou limite; it. v. n. saltar, it. confinar.

Boundary, s. marco, limite.

Bounden, adj. ex.—*According to my bounden duty*, como devo.

Boundless, adj. que não tem limites, infinito.

Bountiful, or bounteous, adj. liberal.

Bountifully, adv. generosamente.

Bountifulness, adj. liberalidade.

Bounty, s. liberalidade, generosidade.

Bourn, s. marco, limite. It. hum ribeiro.

To Bouse, v. n. beber vinho com excesso.

Bout, s. vez; ex.—*For this bout*, por esta vez. *Do it all at one bout*, fazei isso tudo de huma vez. *Let us have a merry bout to day*, regalemonos hoje.

Bow, s. arco para atirar settas. It. jugo para boys. It. reverencia. *To make a bow to one*, fazer huma reverencia a alguem. *A bow for a violin*, arco de rebecca. *Cross-bow*, besta para atirar settas. *Saddle bow*, arcaõ da sella. *Bow, or rain-bow*, arco celeste. *The bow of a ship*, proa de hum navio. *Bow-man*, besteiro.

To bow, v. n. dobrar-se, encurvar-se. It. fazer huma reverencia. v. a. dobrar, encurvar.—*To bow one's self to the ground*, fazer huma profunda reverencia.

Bowels, s. entranhas de qualquer animal.—*The bowels of the earth*, as entranhas da terra.

Bower, s. passeio em hum jardim com latadas de jasmins, roseiras, &c.

Bowery, adj. chevo de latadas

Bowl, s. taça mais larga que funda, em que geralmente em Inglaterra bebem o punch.

To bowl, v. a. jogar a bola.
 Bowline, or howling, s. bolina.
 —To sail upon a bowline, abolinar.
 Bowstring, s. a corda do arco.
 Box, s. huma caixa.—*Snuff box*, caixa para tabaco. *Christmas-box*, dinheiro que se da aos criados na festa do Natal. *The coach box*, almofada. *A box in the play house*, camarote da casa da comedia. *A box on the ear*, coscorraão.
 Box tree, s. o buxo arvore. *You are in the wrong box*, estais enganado.
 To box, v. a. dar murros. It. meter dentro de huma caixa.
 Boxen, adj. feyto de pao de buxo.
 Boy, s. rapaz. Item hum manco ou pessoa moça.
 Boyish, adj. couza de rapazes.
 Brabble, s. bulha, contenda, disputa.
 To brabble, v. n. contender, disputar.
 Brace, s. tira, cinta, atadura, &c. com que se ata alguma cousa.—*Brace*, hum par, ex. *A brace of pigeons*, hum par de pombos. *A brace of pistols*, hum par de pistolas.
 To brace, v. a. atar, ou apertar com cinta; it. entesar, ou fazer tesão, estender.
 Bracelet, s. bracelete.
 Brachial, adj. dos braços, ou pertencente aos braços.
 Brack, s. brecha, ou abertura numa muralha, &c.
 Bracket, s. estcio, ou qualquer pedago de pao, ou taboa que sustenta, ou tem maõ em alguma cousa.

Brackish, adj. cousa salobra, que tem sabor de sal.
 Brackish water, agua salobra.
 Brackishness, s. a qualidade, ou sabor de cousa salobra.
 Brag, s. jactancia.
 To brag, v. n. jactar-se, braginar, gloriarse.
 A braggart, or braggadochio, s. hum valentaõ, o que blazona.
 Braid, s. huma casta de renda estreita.—*Braid of hair*, trança de cabelo.
 To braid hair, v. a. entrançar os cabelos.
 Brain, s. o cerebro, os miolos da cabeça; it. juizo entendimento.
 Brainless, adj. doudo, tonto.
 Brait, s. diamante bruto.
 Brake, s. espadella de espadellar o linho. It. balsa, balseiro, silvado basto.
 Brambles, s. espinhos, sarças.
 Bran, s. sarelo.
 Branch, s. ramo.—*A little branch*, hum raminho.
 To branch out, v. n. produzir, ou lançar ramos.
 Branchy, adj. ramoso.
 Brand, s. tição.—*Brand*, marca que se poem com ferro na cara.
 To brand, v. a. marcar com marca ignominiosa.
 To Brandish, v. a. brandir, como se faz a huma espada.
 Brandished, adj. brandido.
 Brandy, s. agoa ardente.
 To brangle, v. n. disputar, contender, fazer bulha, armar razoens.
 Brank-ursin, s. branca ursinha, erva assim chainada.

Brasil, or Brasil wood, s. pao de Brazil.
 Brass, s. cobre.—*Yellow brass*, lataõ. *Brass money*, moeda de cobre. *A brass kettle*, caldeira de cobre. *A brass cannon*, peça de bronze.
 Brat, s. huma criança mal vestida, ou esfarrapada.
 Bravado, s. ralho, jactancia.
 Brave, adj. valente, valeroso.
 To Brave, v. a. desafiar, provocar. *To brave death*, arrostar a morte.
 Bravely, adj. valerosamente.
 Bravery, s. valor, animo.
 Bravo, s. assassino, o que mata por dinheiro a sangue frio.
 Bravo, interj. de applauso, viva! *bravissimo*, idem.
 Brawl, s. contenda, disputa.
 To brawl, v. gritar, fazer bulha.
 Brawler, s. o que grita, faz bulha.
 Brawn, s. porco varraõ, ou a carne delle.
 Brawny, adj. musculoso, carnoso, que tem polpa.
 Bray, s. estrondo, ruído.
 To Bray, v. a. pisar em gral, almofariz, &c. v. n. zurrar, como faz o burro.
 To Braze, v. a. cubrir de cobre alguma cousa.
 Brazed over, adj. cuberto de cobre.
 Brazen, adj. de cobre, feito de cobre, ou de bronze.—*A brazen horse*, cavallo de bronze. *A brazen face*, hum homem desavergonhado.
 Brazier, s. caldeireiro.
 Breach, s. brecha, abertura na muralha.—*To make a breach*,

fazer huma brecha. *To enter the breach*, entrar pela brecha.

Bread, s. pão.—*Leavened bread*, pão levado. *Unleavened bread*, pão sem levadura. *White-bread*, *brown-bread*, pão alvo, pão trigueiro. *Crum of bread*, *crust of bread*, miolo, ou co-dea de pão. *Bread-basket*, cesto para por o pão. *Household-bread*, pão de toda a farinha.

Breadth, s. largura de qualquer cousa.

Break, s. ex.—*Break of day*, o romper do dia. It. pausa, interrupção.

To Break, v. a. quebrar; it. interromper.—*To break asunder*, partir pelo meyo. *To break in pieces*, fazer em pedaços. *To break a conference*, interromper huma conferencia. *To break one's sleep*, despertar alguém. *To break one's head*, quebrar a cabeça a alguém. *To break one's word*, quebrar a palavra. *To break a horse*, anançar hum cavallo. *To break the laws*, quebrantar as leys. *To break the heart*, quebrantar o espirito. *To break*, fazer quebrar a hum mercador. *To break-fast*, almoçar.

Breaker, s. o que quebra alguma cousa.—*A house-breaker*, arrombador, o que quebra portas.

Breakfast, s. almoço, ou almorço.—*To eat one's breakfast*, almoçar.

To breakfast, v. n. almoçar.

Breast, s. o peito. *To keep a*

thing in one's breast, ter alguma cousa no seu peito.

To Breathe, v. a. enxugar, ou secar ao lume.

Breath, s. folego, folgo, ou respiração.

To Breathe, v. a. e n. respirar, tomar folego, ou respiração; viver.

Bred, adj. gerado, produzido.—*Bred*, or *brought up*, criado, ensinado, educado.

Bree, s. tabaão, ou tavaão, mosca grande.

Breech, s. o trazeiro, ou cesso.

To Breech, v. a. vestir os calções a hum menino pela primeira vez.

Breed, s. casta, como de caens, cavallos, &c.—geração, familia.

To Breed, v. a. gerar, produzir; it. cousar, ser causa.—v. n. ser criado, ou produzido.

A worm that breeds in the wood, bicho que se cria no pao.

Breeze, s. viração, hum ventosinho fresco.

Bret, or Brutt, s. huma das especies do peixe rodvalho.

Brethren, s. (o plural de *brother*), irmãos.

Breve, s. breve, nota da musica.

Breviary, s. qualquer compendio. It. o breviario da igreja Romana.

Breviate, s. resume, resumpta.

Brevier, s. breviario, casta de caracter com que se imprimem os breviarios.

Brevity, s. brevidade.

To Brew beer, v. a. fazer cerveja.—*To brew a plot*, ordi-

huma conjuração.

Brewer, s. cervejeiro.

Brew-house, s. casa ou lugar onde se faz a cerveja.

Brewis, s. fatia.

Briar, s. sarça, sylva. *Sweet-briar*, roseira brava. *Sweet-briar rose*, rosa de caão. *Dog-briar*, sylva de caão.

Bribe, s. peita, qualquer cousa que se da para corromper a justiça.

To Bribe, v. a. peitar, sobornar.

Brihed, adj. peitado. *To be bribed*, deixar-se peitar.

Briber, s. subornador.

Bribery, or Bribing, subornação.

Brick, s. tijolo, ou ladrilho; pão pequeno. *Brick-wall*, muralha de tijolo. *Brick-kiln*, forno para cozer o tijolo.

Brick-layer, ladrilhador.

To Brick, v. a. ladrilhar.

Bridal, adj. de noiva.

Bridal, s. o casamento.

Bride, s. noiva. *Bride-maid*, madrinha da noiva.

Bridegroom, s. o noivo.

Bridewell, s. casa para onde mandaõ os vagabundos.

Bridge, s. huma ponte.—*A stone bridge*, ponte de pedra. *A draw-bridge*, ponte levadiça.

Bridle, s. freyo.—*To give a horse the bridle*, dar a redea ao cavallo.

To bridle, v. a. enfrear hum cavallo.

Brilled, adj. enfreado.

Brief, adj. breve, curto.

Brief, s. qualquer escritura. it. compendio. It. breve do papa,

Briefly, adv. brevemente.

Briefness, s. brevidade.

Briery, adj. cheo de sarças, espinhos, ou silvas.

Brigade, s. brigada.

Brigadier, s. brigadeiro.

Brigantine, or Brigandine, s. bergantim, pequeno navio de baxo bordo.

Bright, adj. resplandecente.—*Thorough bright*, transparente.

To Brighten, v. a. lustrar, dar lustre; v. n. aclarar-se (faltando do tempo).

Brightly, adv. lustrosamente.

Brilliance, s. lustre, resplendor.—*The brightness of the sun*, o resplendor do sol.

Brigue, s. briga, contenda.

Brilliance, s. lustre, resplendor.

Brilliant, s. a qualidade de hum cousa que brilha. It. diamante brilhante, que brilha muito.

Brilliant, adj. brilhante.

Brills, s. as pestanas dos olhos dos cavallos.

Brim, s. a aba, ou extremidade de alguma cousa.—*The brim of a hat*, a aba de hum chapéo. *Brim*, a borda de hum copo, prato, &c.

To Brim, v. n. estar cheyo ate as bordas; v. a. encher ate as bordas.

Brimful, adj. cheyo ate as bordas.

Brimfulness, s. o estar cheyo ate as bordas.

Brimmer, s. copo que esta cheyo ate a borda.

Brimstone, s. enxofre.

Brindle, or Brindled, adj. malhado.

Brine, s. salmoura.

Brine-pit, s. poço de agoa salobra.

To Bring, v. a. trazer. *Bring me my hat*, traze-me o meu chapéo. *To bring a child into the world*, parir hum criança. *To bring dinner in*, trazer o jantar para a mesa.

Bringer, s. portador.

Brinish, adj. salgado.

Brink, s. borda, ou extremidade de alguma cousa.—*The brink of a well*, a borda de hum poço. *To be upon the very brink of ruin*, estar em perigo imminente de ser arruinado.

Briny, adj. salgado.—*The briny depths*, o mar.

Briony, s. brionia, ou erva norça.

Brisk, adj. vivo, esperto; it. jocundo, ameno. *A brisk gale of wind*, vento fresco.

To brisk one's self up, v. n. avançar intrepidamente, arrosar hum perigo.

Brisket, s. o peito de hum animal.

Briskly, adv. vigorosamente.

Briskness, vigor, força. It. viveza, esperteza.

Bristle, s. seda, ou pelo, como de hum porco, &c.

To Bristle, v. a. arriçar as sedas.

To Bristle, v. n. arriçarem-se os pelos, ou sedas.

Bristly, adj. sedecudo.

Brit, s. nome de hum peixe.

Britain, s. Inglaterra.

British, adj. Britanico.

Brittle, adj. quebradilho, fragil.

Brittleness, s. fragilidade.

Broach, s. espeto.

To Broach, v. a. espetar. *To broach*, divulgar, espalhar. *To broach a lie*, levantar hum mentira.

Broacher, s. author, inventor.

Broad, adj. large, estendido.

It. claro, descoberto; it. grosseiro, rustico. *Broad daylight*, dia claro. *Broadside*, borda, huma banda de artilharia.

Broad, s. quantidade de agoa encharcada.—*The broad of an oar*, a pa do remo.

Broad, adv.—Ex. *To speak broad*, fallar atrevidamente.

To Broaden, v. n. alargar-se, fazer-se largo.

Brocade, s. brocado.

Brocaded, adj. vestido de brocado; it. tecido como brocado.

Brocket, s. veado de dous annos.

Brocoli, s. casta de couve.

Brogue, s. casta de sapatos de pao que se costumão trazer em Irlanda; it. linguagem corrupta.

Broil, s. tumulto, bulha, motim.

To Broil, v. a. assar nas brazas. v. n. ex. *To broil in the sun*, aquecer-se ao sol.

Broiled, adj. assado nas brazas.

Brokage, s. corretagem.

Broke or Broken, adj. quebrado. Partic. do verbo To Break. —*A broken week*, semana em que ha algum dia santo. *A broken language*, lingua corrupta. *A broken sleep*, sono interrupto. *Broken-hearted*, descorçoado.

To Broke, v. n. fazer o officio de corretor.

Brokenly, adv. com interrupção.

Broker, s. corretor.

Brokerage, s. corretagem.

Bronze, s. bronze. Item. medalha de bronze.

To Brooch, v. a. ornar com pedras preciosas.

Brood, s. criação de pitos; gerção. *A brood-hen*, galinha choca.

To Brood, v. n. chocar os ovos, como faz a galinha: it. examinar, ou considerar.

Brooding, s. a acção de chocar a galinha.

Brooding, adj. choca.

Broody, adj. que esta chocando.

Brook, s. ribeyro.—*A little brook*, hum ribeirinho. *Brooklime*, a erva morrião.

To Brook an affront, v. a. sofrer huma afronta, engulila.

Broom, s. giesteira.—*A broom*, vassoura.

Broomstaff, s. o pao de vassoura.

Broomy, adj. que tem giestas.

Broth, s. caldo.—*Jelly-broth*, substancia, caldo.

Brothel-house, s. casa de alcoce.

Brother, s. irmão.—*Brother-in-law*, cunhado. *Foster-brother*, colação.

Brotherhood, s. fraternidade.

Brotherly, adj. fraternal, fraterno.

Brought, adj. trazido, &c. Ve To Bring.—*Brought to bed*, que pario.

Brought, tambem he preter. do verbo To Bring; ex. *I brought*, eu trouxe.

Brow, s. testa; item, sobran-

celha.—*To bend or knit the brow*, arcar as sobrancelhas; it. atrevimento. *To get one's livelihood by the sweat of one's brow*, ganhar a vida com o suor de seu rosto.

To brow, v. a. dividir hum campo, &c. do outro, servir de limite.

To brow-beat, v. a. fazer carança.

Brow-bound, adj. coroado.

Brown, adj. trigueiro. *Brown blue*, livido.

Brownness, s. a calidade de cousa trigueira.

Brownish, adv. que inclina a cor trigueira.

Browse, or browse wood, s. renovos, raminhos.

To browse, v. a. or to browse on, v. n. roer, como fazem as cabras.

Brow-sick, adj. descorçoado.

Bruise, s. contusão, pizadura.

To bruise, v. a. abolar, ou amolgar. *To beat or bruise flat*, abolar, ou amolgar. *To bruise one's arm*, pizar, fazer contusão em hum braço.

Bruised, adj. amolgado, ou amolado. It. pizado. *To be bruised all over with fatigue*, estar todo moído por cousa do trabalho.

Bruising, s. o acto de abolar.

Bruit, s. voz, fama, rumor.

Brumal, adj. brumal, cousa do inverno.

Brunt, s. assalto, impeto. It. desgraça.

Brush, s. escova para escovar vestidos, &c.—*A painter's brush*, pincel de pintor. *A plaisterer's brush*, pincel com

que se cayaõ as casas. *To give one a brush*, arremeter com alguém com força e impeto.

To Brush, v. a. escovar; v. n. mover se apereçadamente.

Brushy, adj. aspero ao tacto.

To Bustle, v. n. estalar.

Brutality, s. brutalidade.

To Brutalize, v. a. embrutecer, v. n. fazer-se bruto.

Brute, adj. bruto.

Brute, s. hum bruto, hum animal.

Brutish, adj. brutal.

Brutishly, adv. brutaemente.

Brutishness, s. brutalidade, bruteza.

Bryony, s. brionia, a erva norsa.

Bubble, s. bolha ou empolas, tumor redondo:

To bubble, fazer murmurio, como a agoa de hum regato; v. n. levantar bulhoens, ou gurgulhoens de agoa.

Babbler, s. enganador, o que engana.

Babby, s. o peyto, ou mama de huma mulher.

Bubo, s. bubão, tumor que nace na virilha.

Buccaniers, s. casta de piratas da America assim chamados.

Bucentaur, ou Bucentoro, s. bucentauro, especie de galeão de que se servem em Veneza no dia da Assensão para a cerimonia de lançar hum anel na agoa.

Buck, s. o gamo. Item, o macho de algumas castas de animaes.—*A buck-goat*, o bode. *A buck-rabbit*, hum coelho.

To buck cloths, v. a. lavar a

roupa na barrela.

Bucket, s. balde, para tirar agoa de hum poço.

Buckle, s. fivela. Item, anel do cabelleiro.

To buckle, v. a. prender com fivela. It. preparar-se. It. dar batalha, combater; v. n. inclinar-se, dobrar-se. To buckle to, applicar-se a alguma cousa.

Buckled, adj. preso com fivela.

Buckler, s. broquel.

To buckler, v. a. defender.

Buckram, s. bocaxim grosseiro.

Buckstall, s. rede para apanhar gamos.

Buckthorn, s. casta de espinheiro.

Buck-wheat, s. casta de trigo.

Bucolic, adj. bucolica.—*Virgil's bucolics*, as Bueolicas de Virgilio.

Bud, s. botão, ou gomo das arvores.—*A rose-bud*, botão da rosa. *The bud of a vine*, o gomo da vide.

To bud, v. n. abotoar. It. abrolhar.

Budge, s. pelle de cordeiro depois de cortida e preparada.

To budge, v. n. mover-se, bulir-se.

Budget, s. taleigo, ou saquinho de couro. It. qualquer casta de provisoiens.

Buff, s. a pelle de bufalo. Item, a pelle de anta, e outros animais.—*Blind-man's buff*, o jogo da cabra cega.

To buff, v. a. dar pancada.

Buffalo, s. bufalo, ou bufaro, especie de boy sylvestre.

Buffet, s. pancada, aparador.

To buffet, v. a. dar pancadas,

ou murros. It. jogar aos murros.

Buffeted, adj. espancado, ou moído com murros.

To Buffle, v. n. estar confuso.

Buffle-head, s. hum animal, hum tolo, o que não tem juizo, hum toleirão.

Buffoon, s. bobo, chocarreiro. —*To play the buffoon*, chocarrear.

Buffoonery, s. chocarrice.

Bug, s. persovejo, ou porsovejo.

To bug-bear one, v. a. espantar a alguem.

Buggy, adj. cheyo de persovejos.

Bugle, s. conta de vidro preto. Item, casta de hoy sylvestre.

—*Bugle-horn*, bosina de caçador.

Bugloss, s. lingua de vacca, erva.

To Build, v. a. fabricar, edificar.—*To build castles in the air*, fazer castellos no ar.

Builder, s. edificador.

Building, s. a acção de fabricar, ou edificar.

Built, or built up, adj. fabricado, edificado.

Bulb, or bulbe, s. cabeça de que nascem algumas flores, como, açucenas, narcizos.

Bulbous, adj. diz-se de plantas cujas raizes tem feitio de cebolas.

To Bulge, v. n. afundar-se, hir a pique.

Bulimy, s. fome canina.

Bulk, s. grossura, grandeza.—*Bulk of goods*, toda a carga de hum navio.

To bulk out, v. n. bojar, fazer bojo.

Bulkiness, s. grandeza de estatura.

Bulky, adj. que avulta muito. —*A bulky man*, hum homem corpulento.

Bull, s. o touro.—*Bull feast*, festa de touros. *Bull dog*, casta de cão de fila que lança aos touros. *The pope's bull*, bulla do papa.

Bull-fly or bull-bee, tavaõ, mosca grande.

Bullfinch, o pisco ave.

Bullace, s. abrunho. *Bullac-tree*, abrunheiro.

Bullen, s. talo de linho.

Bullenger, s. huma casta de falva, ou embarcação pequena.

Bullet, s. bala, pelouro redondo com que se carregão armas de fogo.

Bullock, s. ouro, ou prata que ainda esta por cunhar.

Bullock, s. hum novillo.

To Bully, v. a. lançar ralhos, ameaçar como fazem os fanfarreiros; v. n. fazer bulha. Bully, or bully-rock, s. fanfarão.

Bulrush, s. junco.—*Bulrush-bed*, lugar cuberto de junco.

Bulwark, s. baluarte.

To bulwark, v. a. fortificar.

Bumbast, or bombast, s. estilo empolado.

To bombast one, v. a. espancar alguem.

Bumbastick, adj. empolado.

Bump, s. gallo, tumor procedido de alguma pancada sem sangue.

To bump, v. a. fazer grande estrondo.

Bumper, s. copo cheyo de

vinho ate as bordas.

Bumpkin, s. hum homem rustico.

Bumpkinly, adj. grosseiro.

Bun, s. casta de bolo.

Bunch, s. corcova.—*Bunch of keys*, molho de chaves. *Bunch of grapes*, cacho de uvas. *A bunch of feathers*, pennacho. *Bunch or knot of a tree*, no da arvore.

Bunchy, or bunch-backed, adj. corcovado.

To bunch out, v. n. inchar-se á modo de corcova.

Bundle, s. envoltorio.

To Bundle up, v. a. envolver, ou cobrir alguma cousa com panno.

Bung, s. batoque.—*Bung-hole*, batoque, ou buraco por onde se enche huma pipa.

Bungle, s. erro, despropósito.

To bungle, v. n. fazer alguma cousa grosseiramente.

To bungle, v. a. remendar.

Bungled, adj. feito grosseiramente, remendado.

Bungler, s. albardeiro.

Bunglingly, grosseiramente.

To Bunt, v. n. inchar se como fazem as velas com o vento.

Bunt-lines, bríoes.

Bunten, or bunting, s. casta de cotovia.

Buoy, s. boya, fual do lugar em que esta a ancora.—*To cast a buoy into the sea*, aboyar.

To buoy, v. a. fazer que alguma cousa fique boyante.—*To buoy one up*, defender alguem. v. n. andar boyante por cima da agoa.

Buoyant, adj. boyante, que

anda por cima da agoa.

Buoyed up, adj. protegido.

Bur, or burdock, s. erva de pegamaços.

Burbot, s. casta de peixe com muita espinha.

Burden, s. carga, peso.—*The burden of a song*, o estribilho de huma canção.

To Burden, v. a. carregar.

Burdensome, adj. que pesa, ou opprime; que como o leve.

Bureau, s. papelreira com gavetas.

Burgamot, s. pera bergamota.

Burganet, f. casta de celada ou capacete.

Burgeois, s. cidadão.

Burghership, s. a qualidade do que he cidadão.

Burghmaster, s. burgamestre.

Burglary, s. o crime de entrar em huma casa de noite para furtar.

Burial, s. a acção de enterrar hum corpo morto.—*A burial place*, cemiterio. *Burial societies*, exequias.

Burin, s. boril, instrumento de aço com que se abre nos metaes.

Burlesk, adj. burlesco, jocoso.

Burlesk, s. dito burlesco.

Barly, adj. gordo, corpulento.

To Burn, v. a. queimar, abraçar.

—*To burn one's self*, queimar-se. *To burn one alive*, queimar vivo a alguem. *To burn to ashes*, reduzir a cinzas. *To burn up*, queimar inteiramente. *To burn wood or coals*, queimar lenha, ou carvão. v. n. queimar-se.

Burning, s. queimadura, a acção de queimar. it. incendio.

Burning, adj. ardente.—*Burning coals*, brasas. *A burning-iron*, ferro ardente.

To burnish, v. a. brunir, ou bornir.

To Burnish, v. n. crescer. it. fazer-se resplandecente, ou lustroso.

Burnisher, s. brunidor, ou bornidor.

Burnishing, s. brunidura.—*A burnishing-stick*, brunidor, instrumento com que se brune.

Burnt, adj. queimado, abraçado.—*Burnt to ashes*, reduzido a cinzas. *A burnt offering or sacrifice*, hum holocausto.

Burr, s. saleiro.

Burrel, s. casta de pero.—*Burrel-fly*, s. tavao. *Burrel-shot*, s. matralha.

Burrow for rabbits, cova do coelho.

To Burrow, v. n. fazer covas como os coelhos.

Bursar, s. o thesoureiro de hum collegio.

Burse, s. bolça, lugar onde os homens de negocio se ajuntão.

Burst, s. estouro, qualquer sorte de acção violenta.

Burst, adj. arreventado.

To Burst, v. a. e n. arreventar.

—*To burst with envy*, arreventar de enveja. *To burst with laughing*, arreventar de riso. *To burst forth in tears*, debulhar se em lagrimas. *To burst out*, sahir de algum lugar com violencia.

Burst-wort, s. herniaria, herva.

Bursten, adj. quebrado das virilhas.

Burstenness, s. hernia, rotura.

Burnt, s. huma das especies do peixe rodovalho.

Bury, s. morada.

To Bury, v. a. enterrar os mortos; it. meter debaixo da terra, esconder, occultar.

Burying, s. enterro, a açção de enterrar.

Bush, s. qualquer sorte de arbusto.—*Bush of hair*, cabellos bastos. it. orabo da rapreza.

To Bush, v. n. fazer-se basto, como hum bosque, huma sebe.—*To go about the bush*, buscar rodeys.

Bushel, s. hum aiqueire, medida de Inglaterra.

Bushy, adj. cheyo de arbustos, basto.—*Bushy-beard*, barba basta.

Busiless, adj. desoccupado.

Busily, adv. com cuidado.

Business, s. negocio.—*I will make it my business to serve you*, porei todo o meu cuidado em servirvos. *This is not our business*, isto não nos pertence.

Busk, s. vareta que se mete no meyo do espartilho.

Buskins, s. borzequins.

Busky, adj. salvatico.

Buss, s. beijo; it. fusta, casta de embarcação.

To Buss, v. a. beijar.

Bust or Busto, s. busto.

Bustard, s. a ave abetarda.

Bustle, s. estrondo.—*To make a bustle in the world*, ser celebre. *A man of bustle*, homem industrioso.

To Bustle, v. n. fazer estrondo; it. estar occupado.

Bustler, s. hum homem ac-

tivo.

Bustling, s. estrondo.

Busy, adj. occupado.—*A busy day*, dia de occupaçaõ. *A busy-body*, homem entremido.

To busy one's self, v. r. entremeter-se em algum negocio.

Busied, adj. occupado.

But, s. fim, limite.—*But-end of a musquet*, couce de hum mosquete.

But, conj. porem, mas; it. excepto, senão.—*The moon was no sooner up, but he*, &c. apenas tinba sahido a lua, quando elle, &c. *It cannot but be*, &c. não pode deixar de ser que, &c.

Butcher, s. o carneiro.

To butcher, v. a. matar rezes.

Butchery, s. o officio de carneiro; item. carneceria.

Butler, s. adeguciro.

Butlerage of wines, s. direito que se paga pelos vinhos.

Butlership, s. o officio de adeguciro.

Butt, s. pipa para vinho.

To Butt, v. a. matar como fazem os carneiros, &c.

Buttens, s. as raizes dos cornos dos reados.

Butter, s. manteiga.—*Butter-woman*, mulher que vende manteiga.

To Butter, v. a. por manteiga em alguma cousa.

Butterbur, s. a erva sombreira.

Buttered, adj. untado com manteiga.

Butterflower, s. casta de flor amarela.

Butterfly, s. borboleta.

Buttermilk, s. soro de leite.

Buttery, s. despesa em que se guardaõ provisoens, ou mantimentos.

Buttock, s. nadega.—*Buttock of beef*, lombo de vaca.

Button, s. botoão de huma vestidura.—*Button-hole*, casa do botoão. *Button-maker*, abotoador. *A set of buttons*, abotoadura.

To Button, v. a. abotoar.

Buttress, s. escarpa.

To Buttress, v. a. por esteio a alguma cousa, para sustentala.

Butyraceous, or Butyrous, adj. butyroso.

Buxom, adj. docil, meigo; it. alegre, desenfadado.

Buxomly, adv. a modo de namorado.

Buxomness, s. docilidade, bom genio.

To Buy, v. a. comprar.—*To buy dear*, comprar caro.

Buyer, s. comprador.

Buying, s. compra, a açção de comprar.

Buzzard, s. casta de açor, ou ave de rapina; it. hum tolo, hum ignorante.

To Buzz, v. n. susurrar.

Buzzing, s. zumbido, ou susurro de abelhas, e outros insectos.

By, prep. por; ex. *He was slain by Achilles*, elle foi morto por Achilles. *By good luck*, por boa fortuna. *By chance*, por acaso. *What will you get by that?* que fruto tirareis disso? *By himself, by herself*, por si mesmo, so, por si mesma, so. *By trade a hatter*, official de sombreira. *To*

do by others as we would be alone by, fazer a outrem o que quizeramos que outrem fizesse a nos. *I have it by me*, tenho-o commigo. *To set by one*, assentar-se ao pe de alguem. *Hard by*, aqui perto. *By this place*, por aqui. *By day*, de dia. *By break of day*, ao amanhecer. *By one o'clock*, a huma hora. *By candle-light*, a luz da vela. *Day by day*, de dia em dia. *By the time you come again*, quando voltardes. *He must be back again oy Monday*, he preciso que elle torne, ou volte segunda feira. *By this time twelvemonth*, d' aqui a hum anno. *By all means*, certamente. *By no means*, de nenhuma sorte. *He is by himself*, elle esta so. *One by one*, hum por hum. *By turns*, por turnos. *By-the-by*, de passo. *By-and-by*, logo. *To stand by*, estar presente. *By stealth*, furtivamente. *A by-street*, rua retirada.

Bye, s. morada, habitação.
Bylander, s. casta de falua.

C.

C, Pronuncia-se como em Portuguez, tanto antes das vogaes como das consoantes.
To Cabal, v. n. conspirar.
Cabala, s. cabala, sciencia occultas. It. conspiração.
Cabalist, s. caballista.
Cabalistic, or cabalistical, adj. caballistico.
Caballer, s. o que entra em huma conspiração.
Caballine, adj. caballino, per-

tencente a cavallo.

Cabbage, s. couve.

Cabbage-tree, s. huma especie de palmeira assim chamada.

Cabin, s. camarasinha, quarto pequeno de huma casa. It. camara, ou camarote, em hum navio.

To Cabin, v. n. viver, ou morar em huma camarasinha.

To Cabin, v. n. prender, ou meter alguem em huma camarasinha, ou quarto pequeno.

Cabinet, s. camarim, aposento. —Cabinet-maker, entalhador.

Cable, s. amarra, cabo grosso que se ata na ancora.

Cacao, or cocoa, cacao hum dos ingredientes do chocolate.

Cachectical, or cachectic, adj. cachetico.

Cachexy, s. cachexia, viciosa disposiçao do corpo.

To Cackle, v. n. cacarejar, como faz a gallinha.

Cackle, s. o grito, ou canto da gallinha.

Cackling, s. a acção de cantar das gallinhas, patos, &c.

Cackler, s. a ave que canta, como fazem os patos, gallinhas, &c.

Cacochymic, adj. cacochimio.

Cacochymy, s. cacochimia.

Cacophony, s. cacofonia.

To Cacuminate, v. a. fazer huma cousa piramidal.

Cadaverous, adj. que parece hum cadaver.

Caddis, s. huma casta de fita. It. huma casta de insecto.

Cade, s. hum barril.

Cade, adj. manço, domestico, caseiro.

To cade, v. criar a maõ, criar algum animal em casa, como hum cordeiro, &c.

Cadence, or cadency, s. cadencia, como a da prosa, verso.

Cadent, adj. que esta cahindo.

Cadet, s. o irinaõ mais moço; it. o filho segundo.

Cadew, s. bicho que se cria na palha.

Cadillack, s. casta de para assim chamada.

Cæcias, s. vento que vem da parte do norte.

Cesura, s. cesura.

Caftan, s. casta de vestido o Persiana.

Cag, or keg, s. hum barril pequenino.

Cage, s. gaiola para passaros; it. prizaõ, carcere.

To Cage, v. a. meter numa gaiola.

Caiman, s. nome Americano de crocodilo.

To Cajole, v. a. acariciar, lisonjear.

Cajoler, s. lisonjeiro.

Caitiff, s. homem vil, baxo.

Cake, s. queijada, bolo.

To cake, v. n. fazer-se duro, como se faz a massa no forno.

Calabash-tree, s. casta de arvore, de cujo fruto os negros fazem taças, e instrumentos de musica.

Calamine, s. calamina, ou pedra calaminar.

Calamint, s. néveda, herva.

Calamitous, adj. miseravel, calamitoso.

Calamity, s. desgraça, miseria.

Calamus, s. cana, ou pao odorifero.

Calash, s. casta de sege, ou

coche pequeno.
 Calceated, adj. calçado.
 Calcedonius, s. calcedonio, pedra preciosa.
 To Calciate, or calcine, v. a. calcinar.
 Calcination, s. calcinação.
 Calcinatory, s. vaso de que usão na calcinação.
 To Calculate, v. a. calcular.
 Calculation, s. calculo, conta.
 Calcule, s. calculo, ou conta.
 Calculose, or calculous, adj. arenoso, areento.
 Calculus, s. calculo que se gera no corpo humano.
 Caldron, s. caldeira.
 Calefaction, s. acção de aquec-tar.
 Calefactive, adj. que aquec-ta.
 Calfactory, adj. Idem.
 To Calefy, v. n. aquec-tar-se.
 Calendar, s. calendário.
 Calender, s. calandra, engenho para fazer lustroso o panno.
 To calender, v. a. passar o panno pela calandra.
 Calendred, adj. passado pela calandra.
 Calendrer, s. o que passa o pauno pela calandra.
 Calends, s. calendas, o primeiro dia de cada mez.
 Calenture, s. ésta de doença nos climas quentes.
 Calf, s. vitela, bezerrinha, ou bezerrinho; it. a barriga da perna.—*Calf's foot*, a hervejaro, ou pe de bezerro. *Sea-calf*, phoca, ou bezerro marinho. *Calf*, o corço de hum anno.
 Caliber, s. o calibre de huma peça, o diametro dela.
 Calico, or callico, s. pannico

rey, casta de panno de algo-dam da India.
 Calidity, s. quentura.
 Calid, adj. quente.
 Caligation, s. caligem, escuridade.
 Caliginous, adj. caliginoso, escuro.
 Caliver, s. casta de espingarda.
 To Calk, v. a. calafetar hum navio.
 Calker, s. calafate.
 Call, s. chamado, a acção de chamar; it. vocação; item, impulso.—*To give one a call*, chamar alguem. *To be ready at a call*, estar alguem prompto para quando o chamarem.
 To call, v. a. chamar; convocar.
 To call à council, convocar hum concilio. *To call one names*, chamar nomes a alguem, injuria-lo. *To call in, or back, one's word*, saltar a sua palavra. *To call in one's debts*, cobrar as suas dividas. *To call in question*, duvidar. *To call out*, desafiar. *To call on one*, visitar alguem. *To call over*, ler huma lista com voz alta.
 Callat, s. puta rafada.
 Callet, id.
 Calling, s. officio, estado; it. vocação.
 Calipers, s. compassos que tem os pes curvos, ou arcados.
 Callosity, or callousness, s. parte calosa, ou calejada, calo.
 Callous, adj. caloso, endurecido.
 Callow, adj. que não tem penas.
 Calm, adj. tranquillo, sereno.

Calm, s. calmaria, bonança.
 To calm, v. a. abanancar, sossegar.
 Calmly, adv. sossegadamente, sem tempestade, sem inquietação.
 Calmness, s. tranquillidade.
 Calomel, s. calomelano, casta de Mercurio.
 Calot, s. casquete.
 Caltrop, or calthrop, s. a erva chainada abrolho.—*Land-caltrop*, abrolho terrestre. *Water-caltrop*, abrolho maritimo.
 To Calve, v. n. parir (fallando de huma vaca.)
 To Calumniate, v. a. e n. calumniar.
 Calumniated, adj. calumniado.
 Calumniator, s. caluuniador.
 Calumnious, adj. calumnioso, calumniador.
 Calumny, s. calumnia.
 Calx, s. o po que fica depois da calcinação de hum corpo.
 Calycle, s. botaõ ou olho pequenino de huma planta.
 Camaieu, camafeu, pedrinha em que se achaõ varias figuras nascidas nella.
 Camber, s. pedaço de madeira arcado que serve para a fabrica dos navios.
 Cambering, adj. arcado, curvo.—*A ship that has a cambering deck*, navio de ponte na orelha, que tem a cuberta do convez curva.
 Cambrick, s. cambraya, pano de linho muyto fino.
 Came, preter. do verbo To Come.
 Camel, s. camelo, animal quadrupede.
 Camelopard, s. camelopardal,

•u giraffa.
 Cameleon, s. camaleão.
 Camelot, s. chamalote, ou chamelote.
 Camerade, s. camarada, companheiro.
 Camerated, adj. arcado, curvo.
 Camisado, s. encamisada.
 Camisated, adj. que tem a camisa vestida por cima dos outros vestidos.
 Cainmock, s. a herva ononis.
 Camoys, adj. que tem a nariz chato.
 Camp, s. campo, ou arrayal.
 —A *flying camp*, campo volante.
 To camp, v. a. sentar o campo, acampar-se.
 Campaign, s. campo aberto, campanha aberta; campanha, o tempo empregado na guerra.
 Campaniform, adj. diz-se de todas as flores que tem o feitiço de campainhas.
 Caniped, adj. acampado.
 Campestral, adj. campestre.
 Camphire, s. a goma chamada canfora.
 Camphorate, adj. que tem canfora.
 Campion, s. candelaria erva.
 Camus, s. casta de vestido fino.
 Can, s. casta de taça.
 Can, v. n. poder.—*I'll do it if I can*, fa-lo-hei se puder. *I cannot*, não posso. *As sure as can be*, certamente.
 Canaille, s. canalha, gente vil.
 Canal, s. canal por onde corre a agoa.
 Canary, s. vinho das Canárias.
 Canary-bird, canario, passaro de canto armonico.

To Cancel a writing, v. a. cancellar huma escritura.
 Cancellation, s. a acção de cancellar huma escritura.
 Cancer, s. o caranguejo; it. cancer ou canero, tumor de materias impuras; it. Cancer, ou Cancro, signo zodiaco.
 To Cancerate, v. n. fazer-se cancerado.
 Canceration, s. a acção de fazer-se canceroso.
 Cancerous, adj. canceroso.
 Cancrine, adj. que tem as qualidades do caranguejo.
 Candid, adj. branco, candido; it. sincero.
 Candidate, s. competidor.
 Candidly, adv. candidamente.
 Candidness, s. candidez.
 Candle, s. vella; it. luz, luminar.—*Candle-light*, luz da vella.
 Candlemas, or Candlemas-day, Candelaria, dia de N. Senhora da Purificação.
 Candlestick, s. castiçal.
 Candeck, s. limos, erva que nasce nos rios, &c.
 Candour, s. candura, ou candidez do animo.
 To Candy, v. a. conficionar maçaãs, peras.
 Cane, s. canna da India planta; it. canna, ou bengala.—*Sugar-cane*, canna de açúcar.
 To cane one, v. a. espancar alguem.
 Caned, adj. espancado.
 Canicular, adj. canicular.
 Canine, adj. canino.—*Canine-appetite*, fome canina.
 Canister, s. cesto pequeno.
 Canker, s. cancer, ou cancro; it. pulgão, e outros insectos

que roem as hervas e falhas das arvores.
 To Canker, v. n. corromper-se, fazer-se canceroso.
 To Canker, v. a. fazer canceroso, corromper.
 Canker-bit, adj. roído.
 Cannabine, adj. de linho cannemo, ou pertencente a elle.
 Cannibal, s. anthropofago.
 Cannon, s. canhão.
 To Cannonade, v. n. canhonear, atirar com canhão.
 Cannonier, s. artilheiro.
 Canoa, s. canoa, embarcação da America.
 Canon, s. canon, regra, ley; it. a sagrada escritura; it. conego de huma igreja cathedral; it. casta de letra de imprensa.
 Canoness, s. conega, canoniza.
 Canonical, adj. canonico.
 Canonically, adv. canonicamente.
 Canonialness, s. qualidade de huma cousa canonica.
 Canonist, s. canonista.
 Canonization, s. canonização.
 To Canonize, v. a. canonizar.
 Canonized, adj. canonizado.
 Canonship, s. canonicato.
 Canopy, s. docel, insignia de grandeza que se poem aos reys, principes, &c.
 To Canopy, v. a. cubrir com docel.
 Canorous, adj. canoro, armonioso.
 Cant, s. lingua barbara e corrupta.
 To Cant, v. n. fallar a lingua dos marotos.
 Cantation, s. o cantar.
 Canter, s. o hypocrita.

Cantharides, s. cantaridas.

Canthus, s. canto do olho, lagrimal.

Canticle, s. cantiga.—*Canticles*, Cantares, hum dos livros canonicos de Salamaõ.

Canting language, gira, ou gíria, de marotos.

Cantle, s. pedaço de qualquer cousa que tem angulos.

To Cantle, v. a. cortar em pedaços.

Cantlet, s. pedaço de qualquer consa.

Canto, s. carto.

Canton, s. pequena parte de hum reino.—*The Thirteen Cantons of Switzerland*, os Treze Cantoens da Republica dos Suíços.

To Canton, v. a. dividir em pequenas partes, ou pedaços.

To cantonize, v. a. dividir em cantoens, como fizeraõ a Republica dos Suíços.

Cantonized, adj. dividido.

Cantried, s. cantão, ou pequena divisaõ de terra em huma provincia.

Canvas, s. panno grasso feito de linho canemo.

To Canvas, v. a. examinar alguma cousa; it. disputar, debater.

Canvassed, adj. debatido, examinado.

Cany, adj. cheyo de canas, ou feito de canas.

Cap, s. barrete de laã, seda, &c.; cubertura para a cabeça. *Cap-a-pee*, de ponto em branco.

To cap, v. cubrir a parte mais alta de qualquer cousa. It. razer cortezia a alguem, ti-

rando-lhe o chapeo da cabeça a alguem.

Capability, s. capacidade.

Capable, adj. capaz.

Capableness, s. capacidade.

Capacious, adj. largo.

Capaciousness, s. a qualidade do que he grande ou largo.

To Capacitate, v. a. habilitar.

Capacity, s. capacidade, juizo.

Caparison, s. caparazaõ, ou caprazaõ, especie de gualdrapa, ornamento de cavallo.

To Caparison, v. a. por o caparazaõ sobre hum cavallo.—*To caparison*, ornar magnificamente.

Cape, s. cabo, ou promontorio.

—*The Cape of Good Hope*, Cabo de Boa Esperança. *The cape of a cloak*, cabeça da capa.

Caper, s. salto; cabriola.—*Caper*, alcaparra. *Caper-tree*, or *caper-bush*, planta ou arbusto que produz as alcaparras.

To Capet, v. n. fazer cabriolas, saltar.

Capillaments, s. fios que se levantaõ no meyo das rosas.

Capillary, or Capillaceous, adj. capillar.

Capital, adj. que pertence a cabeça; principal.—*Capital letter*, letra capital, ou cabidola. *Capital crime*, crime capital.

Capital, s. o capitel de huma columna; item, metropoli.

Capitally, adv. solpena capital, como crime capital.

Capitation, s. cabeçaõ, direito imposto as cabeças das familias.

Capitol, s. Capitolio, famoso

fortaleza de antiga Roma.

Capitular, s. as leys, ou estatutos de hum cabido, ou corpo de todos os conegos de huma igreja cathedral.

To Capitulate, v. n. capitular.

Capitulation, s. capitulaçaõ.

Capon, s. capão, gallo capado.

To Capon, v. a. capar hum gallo.

Capot, s. capote, como quando hum faz todas as vazas.

To Capot, v. a. dar capote.

Capouch, s. capello de frade.

Capper, or Cap-maker, s. barreteiro.

Capricious, adj. caprichoso.

Capriciously, adv. conforme o proprio capricho.

Capricorn, s. Capricornio, signo do zodiaco.

Capstan, s. casta de engenho chamado cabrestante.

Capulate, adj. metido em humma caxa, ou caxão.

Captain, s. capitaõ de huma companhia de soldados, ou de hum navio.—*Captain-general*, capitaõ general.

Captainry, s. authoridade que alguem tem sobre hum districto.

Captainship, s. capitania, officio de capitaõ.

Captation, s. a açãõ de captar a benevolencia de alguem.

Caption, s. prizaõ, a açãõ de prender alguem.

Captious, adv. insidiosos.

Captiously, adv. cavillosamente.

Captiousness, s. a inclinaçaõ que alguem tem a cavillar.

To Captivate, v. a. cativar. It. encantar.

Captivation, s. açãõ de cativar

alguem.
 Captive, s. prisioneiro que foi preso na guerra.
 Captive, adj. feito prisioneiro na guerra, prisionado.
 To Captive, v. a. prisionar.
 Captivity, s. cativo, escravidão.
 Captor, s. o que faz alguém prisioneiro.
 Capture, s. a acção de apanhar alguma cousa.
 Carabine, s. caravina, arma de fogo.
 Carabinier, s. soldado de cavallo guarnecido de clavina.
 Carac, s. carraca, navio muito grande.
 Caracole, s. caracal, meya volta estando a cavallo.
 To Caracole, v. n. fazer hum caracol.
 Carat, s. quilate, peso de quatro graos.
 Caravan, s. caravana, companhia de mercadores, que se juntaõ para ir de huma parte para outra.
 Caravansary, s. caravanchara, edificios sumptuosos para passageiros.
 Caravel, s. caravela, genero de embarcação.
 Carbonado, s. pedaço de carne assada sobre as brazas.
 Carbuncle, s. carbunculo, pustula malina; it. carbunculo, pedra preciosa.
 Carcase, or Carcass, s. arcabouço, ou armação dos ossos de qualquer corpo morto.
 Carcass, carcassa, machina incendiaria.
 Carcellage, s. carceragem, o que se paga pela prisão.

Card, s. carta de jogar.—*A pack of cards*, maço de cartas, *Card-maker*, o que faz cartas de jogar. *A mariner's or sea-card*, carta de marear. It. instrumento com que se carda a laã.
 To Card, v. a. cardar, ou pentear a laã.
 Cardamomum, s. cardamomo, planta da India, e da Arabia.
 Carded, adj. cardado.
 Carder, s. cardador.
 Cardiacal, or Cardiac, adj. cardiac.
 Cardialgy, s. cardialgia.
 Cardinal, s. cardeal.—*Cardinal's cap*, capello de cardeal.
 Cardinal, adj. cardinal, principal.
 Cardinalship, s. cardinalato.
 Carding, s. o cardar, a acção de cardar.
 Card-match, s. mecha feita de cartas de jogar com enxofre.
 Care, s. sentido, cuidado. *To take care*, ter cuidado. *Gnawing cares*, cuidados, afflicções.
 To Care, v. n. estar com o cuidado em alguma cousa.—*I don't care a pin for it*, não se me da nada disso. *What care I?* que me importa? *He cares for no body*, não se lhe da de ninguém.
 To Careen, v. a. querenar hum navio.
 Career, s. carreira.
 To Career, v. n. correr com muyta velocidade.
 Careful, adj. cuidadoso, atento.
 Carefully, adv. atentamente.
 Carefulness, s. cuidado, atenção.
 Carelessly, adv. negligente-

mente.
 Careless, adj. descuidado.
 Carelessness, s. descuido, negligencia.
 Caress, s. caricia.
 To Caress, v. a. acariciar.
 Cargo, s. carga de hum navio.
 Caries, s. carcoma, podridão.
 Cariosity, s. podridão.
 Carious, adj. carcomido, podre.
 Cark, s. (grief, woe), cuidado.
 To Cark, v. n. estar cuidadoso.
 Carknet, or Carkanet, s. gargantilha de pedras preciosas.
 Carle, s. hum homem grosseiro.
 Carlina, s. carlina, ou cardo malacão.
 Carman, s. carreiro, carreteiro.
 Carminative, adj. (térmo de medico), carminativo.
 Carmine, s. carmin, casta de cor vermelha muyto viva.
 Carnage, s. destroço, carnagem.
 Carnal, adj. mundano. it. sensual.
 Carnality, s. carnalidade.
 Carnally, adv. carnalmente.
 Carnation, s. a cor natural da carne; item, huma casta de flor assim chamada.
 Carnaval, or Carnival, s. o intrudo, ou carnaval.
 Cornelion, s. cornelina, ou corneirina, pedra preciosa.
 Carneous, adj. de carne, ou semelhante a carne.
 To Carnify, v. n. encarnar.
 Carnivorous, adj. carnívoro; que come carne.
 Carnosity, f. carnosidade.
 Carob, f. alfarrobeira, planta que produz alfarrobas.
 Carob bean, alfarroba, fruta da alfarrobeira.

Carot, s. cantiga alegre.
To Carol, v. a. louvar, celebrar, v. n. cantar.
Carot, s. cenoura.
Carousal, s. beberria, festa de bebedos.
Carouse, s. idem.
To Carouse, v. a. bebericar, beber muitas vezes.
Carouser, s. bebedor de muito vinho.
Carp, s. carpe, casta de peixe de agua doce.
To Carp, v. a. reprehender, censurar.
Carpenter, s. carpenteiro, ou carpinteiro.
Carpentry, s. carpentaria.
Carper, s. o que censura.
Carpet, s. tapete.—*The business is upon the carpet*, esta-se tratando deste negocio.
To Carpet, v. a. cubrir com tapete.
Carping, p. a. censura.
Carpingly, adv. por modo de censura.
Carriage, s. carreto. *A beast of carriage*, besta de carga. *The carriage, or luggage of an army*, bagagem para o serviço de hum exercito. it. aspecto, semblante.
Carrier, s. portador, acarretador. It. pombo domestico.
Carriion, s. corpo de animal morto, e corrupto.
Carroty, adj. vermelho.
To Carry, v. a. levar, conduzir. It. trazer, ou levar consigo: *To carry one's self*, portar-se, obrar. *To carry on*, continuar. *To carry off*, matar; *To carry it high*, ser soberbo. *To carry the cause*, vencer a

damanda. *To carry the day*, alcançar a victoria. *To carry it fair*, mostrar boa cara. *To carry it cunningly*, tratar fingidamente. *To carry a jest too far*, adiantar-se no dizer graças. *To carry all before one*, conquistar. *To carry a thing through*, acabar huma cousa.
Carry-tale, s. chocalheiro.
Cart, s. carro.—*Cart-load*, carga. *Cartwright*, carpinteiro de carros. *To drive a cart*, governar o carro. *To convey in a cart*, acarretar; v. n. usar de carros para acarretar.
Cartel, s. cartel de desafio.
Carter, s. carreiro.
Cartilage, s. cartilagem.
Cartridge, cartujo para carregar espingardas.
To Carve, v. a. trincar. it. esculpir, gravar.
To carve, v. n. exercitar o officio de escultor; it. exercitar o officio de trinchante.
Carver, s. escultor.
Carver, trinchante.
Carving, s. escultura.
Caruncle, s. carnosidade.
Carway, s. a planta que produz a semente chamada alcaravia. *Carway-sced*, alcaravia, ou cariz.
Cascade, s. catarata, catadupa.
Case, s. caso.—*'Tis a plain case*, he cousa evidente. *That is another case*, este he outro negocio. *In such a case*, se assim fosse. *Case of knives*, faqueiro, estojo de facas.
To Case, v. n. suppor, por hum asco; v. n. encaixar.
Casemate, s. (termo de fortifi-

cação), casamata.
Casement, s. janella.
Caseous, adj. cousa de queijo.
Caserns, s. casas pequenas que servem de quarteis para os soldados da guarnição de huma praça.
Case-shot, s. matralha metida em caxas.
Cash, s. o lugar onde os mercadores metem e dinheiro; it. o mesmo dinheiro.
Cashier, s. caxeiro.
To Cashier, v. a. annular, fazer nullo.
Cashiered, adj. riscado do serviço del rey.
Cask, s. barril.
Casket, s. caxinha para meter joyas.
To Casket, v. a. meter as joyas dentro de huma caxinha.
Casque, s. capacete.
Cassia, s. casia, casta de planta aromática.
Cassock, s. sotana, vestidura de ecclesiasticos.
Cast, s. lança, jacto.—*A stone cast*, huma pedrada. *A cast of the eyes*, a acção de olhar.
Cast, adj. lançado, arremetado.
Cast-off, refugio, rebotalho.
To Cast, v. a. lançar com a mão alguma cousa. *To cast anchor*, lançar ancora. *To cast lots*, tirar sortes. *To cast an account*, fazer huma conta. *To cast up*, vomitar; *To cast down one's eyes*, abaxar os olhos. *To cast one down*, fazer descoroar alguém, v. n. considerar, formar hum designio.
Castanets, s. castanhetas com que se faz nas danças hum

sonido alegre.

Castaway, adj. inutil.

Castellan, s. alcaide, ou capitão he hum castello.

Castellany, s. capitania.

To Castigate, v. a. castigar.

Castigated, adj. castigado.

Casting, s. castigo.

Casting, s. o lançar, jacto.

Castle, s. castello. To fortify with a castle, acastellar.

Casted, adj. acastellado.

Castle soap, casta de sabão.

Castling, s. hum aborto.

Castor, s. castor.

Castoreum, s. castoreo.

Castrametation, s. (termo militar) castrametação.

To Castrate, v. a. castrar, castrar.

Castrated, adj. castrado, castrado.

Castration, s. capadura.

Castrensian, adj. castrense.

Casual, adj. casual, accidental.

Casually, adv. casualmente.

Casualness, or Casualty, s. accidente, acaso.

Casuist, s. casuista.

Casuistical, adj. pertencente a casos da conciencia.

Casuistry, s. a sciencia de hum casuista.

Casule, or Chasuble, s. casula, vestidura, que o sacerdote leva ao altar.

Cat, s. gato; item, huma casta de navio.—A pole-cat, gato teixugo.—A civet-cat, gato de algalia.—Cat o' nine tails, disciplinas com nove penas.

Catacombs, s. catacumbas, nome que se deu a muitos cemeterios.

Catalogue, s. catalogo, lista.

Cataphract, s. cataphracto, soldado armado de ponto em branco.

Cataplasm, s. cataplasma.

Catapulta, s. (instrumento bellico), catapulta.

Cataract, s. (termo de medico), catarata, enfermidade dos olhos.

Catarrh, s. catarro.

Catarrhal or Catarrhous, adj. catarral.

Catastrophe, f. catastrophe, ou catastrophe.

Catch, s. tomadia, presa; item, casta de navio muyto veleiro. To catch, v. a. tomar, agarrar. To catch hold of, pegar. To catch cold, apanhar hum estillicidio. To catch a distemper, apanhar huma doença. To catch fire, pegar o fogo em alguma cousa. To catch at a thing, fazer diligencia para alcançar alguma cousa.

Catechetical, adj. cousa de catechismo.

To Catechise, v. a. catequizar.

Catechised, adj. catequizado.

Catechism, s. catecismo.

Catechist, s. catequista.

Catechumen, s. catecumenos.

Categorical, adj. adequado, proprio.—A categorical answer, reposta adequada.

Categorically, adv. adequadamente.

Category, s. cathegoria.

To Catenate, v. a. encadear.

Catenation, s. encadeamento, connexão.

To Cater, v. n. comprar, ou fazer provisão de mantimentos.

Caterer, s. o comprador de mantimentos para huma casa.

Cateress, s. compradora de mantimentos para huma casa.

Caterpillar, s. bichinho.

Cates, s. mantimentos.

Cathartical, adj. (termo medico), cathartico.

Cathedral, s. a cathedral.

Cathedral, adj. cathedral.

Catholicism, s. a religião catholica Romana.

Catholic, adj. Catholico, universal.—The Catholic king, o rey Catholico.

A Catholic, s. hum catholico.

Catholicism, s. (termo pharmaceutico), catholicação.

Cattle, s. gado.

Cavalcade, s. cavalgada.

Cavalier, s. cavalheiro.

Cavalier, adj. guerreiro, valente, it. soberbo.

Cavalierly, adj. arrogantemente.

Cavalry, s. cavallaria.

Cave, s. caverna, espelunca.

To Cave, v. n. morar em huma espelunca.

Cavern, s. caverna.

Cavernous, adj. cavernoso.

Caught, adj. partic. passivo do verbo To Catch.

Caviare, s. ovas de peixes salgadas.

Cavil, s. cavillação.

To Cavil, v. tratar com cavillações.

To Cavil, v. n. cavillar.

Cavillation, s. cavillação.

Cavillingly, adv. cavillosamente.

Carillous, adj. cavilloso.

Cavity, f. concavidade.

Cauldron, s. caldeira, ou caldeirão.

Cauliflower, f. casta de couve.

To Cauponate, v. n. vender vinho e mantimentos.

Causal, adj. pertencente a causas.

Causality, s. o poder, ou virtude de produzir hum effeito.

Cause, s. cousa, razão, motivo.

To Cause, v. a. cousar, produzir.

Causey, or Causeway, s. estrada.

Caustical, or Caustic, adj. caustica, pertencente a causticos.

Caustic, f. caustico.

Cautelous, adj. acautelado, circumspecto.

Cautelously, adv. cautamente.

Cauterization, s. a acção de cauterizar.

To Cauterize, v. a. cauterizar.

Cautery, s. cauterio.

Caution, s. prudencia, cautela.

Cautionis, adj. acautelado.

Cautiously, adj. acauteladamente.

Cautiousness, s. cautela, precaução.

Cawl, s. coisa, cobertura da cabeça.—Cawl, (termo anatomico), redanho, que cobre as tripas.

Cayman, s. jacare, ou crocodilo.

To Cease, v. n. cessar.

To cease, v. a. impedir, por obstaculo.

Cecity, cegueira, privação de vista.

Cedar, s. o cedro arvore.

Cedrine, adj. pertencente a cedro.

To ceil, v. a. forrar o tecto de

hum casa.

Ceil, or Ceiling, s. o forro do tecto de hum casa.

Celandine or Celendine, s. celidonia, ou erva andorinha.

To Celebrate, v. a. celebrar, louvar.

Celebration, f. celebração.

Celebrious, adj. celebre, famoso.

Celerity, s. celeridade.

Celery, s. aipo hortense.

Celestial, s. espirito, bemaventurado.

Celestial, adj. celeste, celestial.

Celibacy, or celibate, s. celibado.

Cell, s. cova, ou pequena caverna.

Cellar, s. adega.—Wine-cellar, adega de vinho.

Cellarage, s. parte de hum edificio onde estão as adegas.

Cellarist, s. adagueiro.

Cellular, adj. que tem cellulas.

Celsitude, s. altura.

Cement, s. cal, ou cousa semelhante, que serve para pegar hum casa com outra.

It. vinculo de amizade.

To cement, v. a. pegar, ou unir hum casa com outra por meyo de cal; v. n. unir-se hum casa com outra.

Cenobitical, adj. cenobitico.

To Cense, v. a. perfumar com incenso.

Censer, s. turibulo que serve para incensar.

Censor, s. censor, magistrado Romano; it. censor, censurador.

Censorian, adj. pertencente a censor.

Censorious, adj. que he inclinado a censurar.

Censoriously, adv. rigorosamente.

Censoriousness, inclinação que algum tem para censurar.

Censorship, s. o officio de censor.

Censurable, adj. que merece ser censurado.

Censure, s. censura, reprehensão.

To censure, v. a. censurar.

Censured, adj. censurado.

Cent, s. hum cento;—ex. Five per cent. cinco por cento.

Centaur, s. Centauro, monstro fabuloso; item, Sagittario signo do Zodiaco.

Centaury, s. centaurea erva.

Centenary, s. centesimo.

Centipede, s. centopea, insecto.

Central, adj. central.

Centrally, adv. centralmente.

Centre, s. centro.

To centre, v. a. por hum casa no centro de outra. v. n. descansar, ou pousar sobre alguma cousa; it. estar posto no centro.

Centric, adj. central.

Centrifugal, adj. que tem a qualidade de apartar-se do centro.

Centripetal, adj. que tem tendência, ou inclinação para o centro.

Centry. Ve Sentinel.

Centuple, adj. centuplo.

To Centuplicate, v. a. ser cem vezes outro tanto.

To centuriate, v. dividir em cem partes.

Centuriator, s. historiador que divide a obra em centurias.

Centurion, s. centurião, capitão de cem homens na milícia romana.

Century, s. centuria, hum cento.

Cephalalgia, s. dor de cabeça.

Cephalic, adj. cephálico.

Cerastes, s. cerasta, casta de serpente da Lybia com cornos.

Cerate, s. remédio composto de cera.

Cerated, adj. composto, ou feito de cera.

To Cere, v. a. encerrar.

Cerebel, s. (termo anatomico,) cerebello.

Cere-cloth, s. encerado, panno encerado, ou untado com materias glutinosas.

Cerement, s. panno encerado (*Shakesp.*)

Ceremonial, adj. pertencente a ceremonias; it. que observa os usos antigos.

Ceremonial, s. cerimonia.

Ceremonious, adj. ceremonioso, it. cortez.

Ceremoniously, adv. com cerimonia.

Ceremony, s. cerimonia, rito; it. cumprimento, formalidade cortezaã.—*A master of ceremonies*, mestre das ceremonias.

Cerote, s. Va Cerate.

Certain, adj. certo.—*A certain man*, hum certo homem.

Certainly, adv. certamente.

Certainty, s. certeza.

Certificate, s. certidão, escrito com que se certifica alguma cousa.

Certified, part. certificado.

To Certify, v. a. certificar, assegurar.

Certitude, s. certeza.

Cervical, adj. pertencente a cerviz.

Cerulean, adj. ceruleo.

Cerumen, s. a cera da orelha.

Ceruse, s. alvayade com que se untão as mulheres.

Cesarian Section, operação Cesarea.

Cess, s. casta de tributo, it. confins.

To cess, v. a. por contribuiçoes.

Cessation, s. descontinuação; it. cessação de armas.

Cessibility, s. a qualidade de ceder.

Cessible, adj. que cede.

Cession, s. cessão, a acção de ceder.

A Cessionary bankrupt, o que faz cessão dos seus bens aos acredores.

Cessment, s. tributo, ou contribuição.

Cessor, s. o que encorre nas penas da ley por não cumprir com a sua obrigação.

Cestus, s. cesto.

Cetaceous, adj. cousa de especie de ceto, atum, e outros peixes muito grandes.

Chad, or shad, s. savel peixe.

Chafe, s. furia, raiva.—*Chuse-wax*, official da chancelaria que aquenta o lacre quando se ha de por algum cello.

To Chafe, v. a. aquentar esfregando; perfumar; it. enfadar a alguem.

To Chafe, v. n. enfadar-se, consumir-se.

Chafed, part. aquentado.

Chafes, s. casta de insecto semelhante ao escaravelho, mas

de cor amarela.

Chafery, s. o lugar de hum officina de serralho, onde fazem barras d'elle.

Chaff, s. alimpadura, grança, ou palha que fica do trigo depois de crivado; it. qualquer cousa vil.

To chaffer, v. a. comprar; it. trocar.

To Chaffer; v. n. regatear, porfiar sobre o preço.

Chafferer, s. comprador.

Chaffering, s. negocio, comercio.

Chaffern, s. caldeira que serve para aquentar agoa.

Chaffinch, s. o chamariz ave.

Chaffness, adj. limpo, crivado.

Chaff-weed, s. o lilio dos tintureiros.

Chaffy, adj. semelhante a alimpadura.

Chafing-dish, s. peça da cozinha que serve para conservar quente o comer.

Chagrin, s. angustia, enfado.

To chagrin, v. a. enfadar, molestar.

Chain, s. cadea de ferro com que se prendem homens, ou animais. It. encadeamento de mnytas cousas.—*Chain-pump*, casta de bomba grande.

Chain-shot, balas encadeadas.

To chain, v. a. prender com cadea. It. fazer alguem escravo; it. unir.

Chained, adj. preso com cadea.

Chair, s. cadeira, que serve para assentar-se; it. cadeirinha, a modo de liteira, que dous homens levaõ.

Chairman, s. o presidente de hum assemblea.

Chaise, s. sege, tirada, por hum so cavallo.

Chalder, Chaldron, *or* Chaudron, s. medida para carvão cuja quantidade deveria pezar dous mil arrates.

Chalice, s. huma taça.

Chalk, s. greda, ou barro branco.

To Chalk, v. a. esfregar com greda; item, deitar greda nas terras para as fertilizar.

Chalked, part. esfragado com greda.

Chalky, adj. composto, ou feito de greda.

Challenge, s. desafio; item, pretensão.

To Challenge, v. a. desafiar; it. accusar.

Challenged, adj. desafiado.

Challenger, s. desafiador; o que desafia.

Challenging, s. a acção de desafiar.

Chalybeate water, agoa ferrada.

Chamade, s. chamada, toque de tambor para dar sinal que se quer capitular.

Chamber, s. andar, ou sobrado de huma casa; it. qualquer quarto retirado. It. qualquer tribunal de justiça.

Chamberlain, s. camareiro mor, o sexto posto, ou emprego no paço del rey de Inglaterra: item. camareiro, moço da camara.

Chamberlainship, s. o cargo de camareiro mor.

Chambermaid, s. camareira.

Chameleon, s. camaleão, animal.

To Chamfer, v. a. encanar hu-

ma columna.

Chamfer, *or* Chamfret, s. cano da columna.

Chamfred, adj. encanado.

Chamfring, s. a acção de encanar huma columna.

Chamois, s. casta de cabra silvestre.

Chamomile, s. macela erva.

To Champ, v. a. e n. morder a miudo; it. devorar.

Champaign, *or* Champain, campanha, campanha, campo aberto.

Champertors, s. os que dão dinheiro a juro a parte que anda em demanda.

Champignon, casta de cogumelos.

Champion, s. o que combate por outrem; hum heroe, hum grande guerreiro.

Chance, s. accidente, acaso, sorte.—*I met him by chance*, encontré-o por acaso. *An unhappy chance*, desgraça, infortunio, mau successo. *To take one's chance*, arriscar-se, aventurar-se.

Chanceel, s. o presbyterio de huma igreja; it. lugar cercado com grades onde se assentão os juizes nos tribunacs.

Chancellor, s. chanceler.

Chancellorship *or* chancellourship, s. a dignidade de chanceler.

Chance-medley. Ve Chance.

Chancery, *or* Chancery-court, s. chancelaria.

Chancre, mula, tumor venereo.

Chancrous, adj. que tem o dito tumor.

Chandelier, s. castiçal.

Chandler, s. tendeiro que vende

queijos, ovos, &c.—*A tallow-chandler*, o que faz, ou vende velas de sebo. *A wax-chandler*, cirieiro, o que faz velas de cera. *A corn-chandler*, o que vende trigo.

Chanfrin, s. a parte dianteira da cabeça do cavallo.

Change, s. mudança, alteração; meeda, miuda; variedade; it. (entre mercadores,) cambio.

To change, v. a. mudar, alterar; trocar em moeda miuda.—*To change place*, mudar de lugar. *To change one's opinion*, mudar de parecer ou opiniaõ.

To change, v. n. mudar-se.

Changeable, adj. mudavel.

Changeableness, s. mutabilidade; it. inconstancia.

Changed, adj. mudado.

Changeling, s. hum parto supposto; it. hum tolo, hum asneirão.

Changer, s. o que troca dinheiro.

Channel, s. leito, ou madre do rio; it. estreito, como o de Inglaterra.

To channel, v. a. fazer canos, encanar huma columna.

Channelled, adj. encanado.

Chant, s. canto.

To chant, v. a. cantar; it. celebrar cantando; it. cantar na igreja.

Chanter, s. o que canta, cantor.

Chanticleer, s. o gallo.

Chaos, s. caos, confusão.

Chap, s. racha, abertura, fenda.

To chap, v. n. rachar, abrir.

Chape, s. charneira de fivela; it. ponteira da espada.

Chapel, s. capella.

Chapelry, s. o districto de huma capella.

Chaperon, s. huma especie de capelo que trazem os cavalleiros da jarreteira.

Chapiter, s. capitel da columna.

Chaplain, s. capellaão.

Chaplainship, s. capellania.

Chaplet, s. capella para ornar cabeça; it. contas de rezar.

Chapman, s. comprador.

Chapter, s. capitulo de hum livro. It. cabido de conegos; it. casa do cabido em que se ajuntão os conegos.

Char, s. o trabalho de hum dia. *Char-woman*, mulher jornal-leira.

To Char, v. a. queimar lenha, ate que fique em estado de fazer se carvão.

To char, v. n. trabalhar em casa de outrem ao jornal.

Character, s. character, letra; it. modo de escrever; it. informação dos costumes de huma peçoã. It. character, que distingue huma peçoã da outra; it. sinal, marca.—*A fine character*, huma bella letra.

Characteristical, or character-istic, adj. que compoem ou forma o character.

To Characterize, v. a. dar informação dos costumes de huma peçoã; it. gravar, esculpir, marcar com algum a marca.

Charcoal, s. carvão feito de lenha.

Charge, s. carga, pezo; cuidoado, cargo; officio, obri-

gação, it. gasto, custa.

To charge, v. a. carregar, desafiãr; mandar.

Chargeable, adj. custoso, que custa muyto dinheiro; it. que merece ser accusado.

Chargeably, adv. com grande gasto.

Charger, s. hum grande prato.

Chariot, s. hum carro; it. hum coche.—*Chariot-race*, s. carreira nos jogos Olimpicos com carros.

To Chariot, v. a. conduzir em hum coche, ou carro.

Charioteer, s. o que governa o carro.

Charitable, adj. caritativo. *Charitable uses*, obras pias.

Charitableness, s. caridade.

Charitably, adv. caritativamente.

Charity, s. caridade.

To Chark, v. a. queimar lenha para fazer carvão.

Charlatan, s. charlataão.

Charlatanry, s. engano.

Charm, s. attractiva, beleza, graça.

To Charm, v. a. enfeitiçar, encantar.

Charmier, s. encantador.

Charming, adj. bellissimo, formosissimo.

Charmingly, adv. de huma maneira que encanta.

Charmingness, s. a virtude de agradar, deleitar, ou encantar.

Charnel, adj. que contem carne morta, ou cadaveres.

Charnel-house, s. carneiro em que poem os ossos dos defuntos.

Chart, s. carta de marear.

Charter, s. provisao, patente; it. privilegio.

Chartered, adj. privilegiado.

Chary, adj. acautelado.

Chase, s. caça de montaria, a açoão de caçar lebres, coelhos; it. floresta, bosque; *To give chase*, dar caça.

To chase, v. a. caçar, perseguir; expellir, lançar fora.

Chased, adj. caçado.

Chaser, s. caçador.

Chasm, s. rachadura, fenda, abertura.

Chaste, adj. puro, casto.

Chastely, adv. castamente.

Chasteness, s. castidade, pureza.

To Chasten, v. a. castigar, punir.

To Chastise; v. a. idem.

Chastement, s. castigo.

Chastiser, s. o que castiga.

Chastity, s. castidade, pureza.

Chasuble, s. casula, vestidura sacerdotal.

Chat, s. discurso vaõ, e ocioso

—*Hold your chat*, calai-vos.

To chat, v. n. fazer discursos vaõs, e ociosos.

Chatellany, s. o districto de hum castello.

Chattels, s. bens moveis.

Chatter, s. discurso vaõ.

To chatter, v. n. palrar, fallar vaãmente.

Chatterer, s. palreira.

Chattering, s. a açoão de palrar.

Chawdron, s. pl. entranhas.

Cheap, adj. barato.—*Dog-cheap*, preço vil.

Cheap, s. compra.

To Cheapen, v. a. offerecer dinheiro por alguma cousa, it.

regarear.
 Cheaply, adv. por baxo preço.
 Cheapness, s. barateza.
 Cheerful, &c. adj. Ve Cheerful, &c.
 Cheat, s. engano; it. enganador.
 To cheat, v. a. enganar, defraudar.
 Cheated, adj. enganado.
 Cheater, s. enganador.
 Cheatingly, adv. com engano.
 Check, s. reprehensão.
 To check, v. a. reprimir, reprehender.
 To check, v. n. parar.
 To Checker, or chequer, v. a. lavar, ou pintar de varias cores.
 Checkerwise, adv. pintado de varias cores.
 Checkmate, s. (no jogo do xadrez), xaque mate; it. ruina, destruição.
 Cheek, s. face, parte do rosto.
 —*To go cheek by jole with one*, correr parelha com alguém.
 Cheer, s. festa, banquete, convite.
 To cheer, v. a. animar, confortar, consolar.
 To cheer, v. n. alegrar-se.
 Cheerer, s. o que alegria.
 Cheerful, adj. alegre, contente.
 Cheerfully, adv. alegremente.
 Cheerfulness, s. alegria, contenteza.
 Cheerless, adj. desconsolado.
 Cheerly, adj. alegre.
 Cheerly, adv. alegremente.
 Cheery, adj. vivo, alegre.
 Cheese, s. queijo.—*New cheese*, queijo fresco.
 Cheesecake, s. queijada.

Cheesemonger, s. o que vende queijos.
 Cheesy, adj. cousa de queijo.
 Chelv, s. os braços do caranguejo.
 To Cherish, v. a. nutrir, criar.
 Cherished, adj. nutrido.
 Cherisher, s. o que nutre.
 Cherry, s. cereja.—*Cherry-tree*, cerejeira.
 Cherub, or Cherubim, s. cherubim.
 Cherubic, adj. angelical, angelico.
 Cherubin, adj. idem.
 Chervil, s. o mastruço bravo.
 Chess, s. o jogo do xadrez.—*Chess-man*, peça do jogo do xadrez. *Chess-apple*, s. sorva brava.
 Chest, s. caixa de madeira, &c.
 To Chest, v. a. encaxar, meter numa caixa.
 Chested, adj. que tem caixa.
 Chestnut, s. castanha.—*Chestnut-tree*, castanheiro.
 Cheston, s. casta de ameixa.
 Chevalier, s. cavalheiro.
 Chevaux-de-frise, s. cavallinhos de frisa, maquina belica.
 Cheveril, s. cabrito; it. pelle de cabrito.
 To Chew, v. n. rumiar, remoer.
 To chew, v. a. mastigar; considerar, meditar.
 Chicane, trapaca, enredo.
 To Chicane, v. n. trapacear.
 Chicaner, s. trapaceiro, enredador.
 Chicanery, s. a qualidade do que he trapaceiro.
 Chick, or Chicken, s. pinto, ou pintainho; it. qualquer passarinho que ainda esta no ninho.

Chicken-hearted, adj. cobarde.
 The Chicken-pox, s. casta de bexigas, que não são muyto perigosas.
 Chickweed, s. a herva orelha de rato.
 To Chide, v. a. reprehender.
 It. disputar, contender.
 Chider, s. o que reprehende.
 Chiding, s. reprehensão.
 Chief, adj. superior, principal.
 Chief, s. capitão general.
 Chiefless, adj. que não tem capitão para ser capitaneado.
 Chiefly, adv. principalmente.
 Chieftain, or Captain, s. capitão, cabeça de huma familia.
 Chilblain, s. frieira nos dedos dos pes, ou das mãos.
 Child, s. menino, ou menina, huma criança.
 Childermas-day, s. dia dos Innocentes.
 Childhood, s. infância, meninice.
 Childish, adj. simples, ignorante.
 Childishly, adv. a maneira de menino.
 Childishness, s. meniuce, innocencia.
 Childless, adj. que não tem filhos.
 Childlike, adj. semelhante a huma criança.
 Children, plar. de *child*, meninos, crianças.
 Chiliad, s. o numero de mil; hum milheiro, ou milhar.
 Chill, adj. frio demasiadamente, enregelado; it. oprimido, descorçoado, abatido.
 To Chill, v. a. esfriar demasiadamente; regelar; it. desanimar.

Chilled, adj. regelado, &c. Ve
To Chill.
Chilliness, s. frio demasiado.
Chilly, adj. algum tanto frio.
Chilness, s. frio. falta de calor.
Chime, s. repique de sinos.
Chime, harmonia de muitos in-
strumentos de musica; it. o
som dos sinos tangidos com
martelos.
To chime the bells, v. a. repi-
car, ou tanger os sinos com
certa harmonia alegre e fes-
tiva.
To chime, v. n. soar harmonio-
samente, fazer harmonia.
Chimera, s. quimera, idea vaã.
Chimerical, adj. quimerico, vaã.
Chimerically, adv. loucamente.
Chimnage, s. direito que se
paga para passar por huma
floresta.
Chimney, s. chemine.—*Chim-
ney-corner*, canto da chemine.
Chimney-piece, ornamento que
se poem na parte anterior da
chemine. *Chimney-sweeper*,
o que tira a ferrugem das
chimenes.
Chin, s. barba, parte inferior
do rosto abaixo da boca.
China, or China-ware, s. louça
da China.—*China-orange*, la-
ranja da China.
Chincough, s. tosse violenta.
Chine, s. o espinhaço.—*A chine
of pork*, espinhaço de porco.
To Chine, v. a. cortar, ou ab-
rir pelo espinhaço.
Chink, s. fenda, abertura.
To Chink, v. a. fazer tinir al-
gumas cousas, como quando
se move a mão que tem din-
heiro.
To chink, v. n. tinir, como faz

o dinheiro.
Chinky, adj. cheyo de fendas.
Chints, s. chitas.
Chip, s. cavaco que se tira da
madeira quando se corta; it.
pedaço de paõ, &c. 'Tis a
chip of the same block, tal he o
pay como o filho.
To chip, v. a. escavar, cortar
em pedaços, fazer cavacos.
Chipped, adj. escavacado.
Chipping, s. cavaco, ou peda-
ço, que se corta de qualquer
cousa.
Chips, s. pl. acepilhaduras.
Chiographer, s. o que regis-
tra, as penas pecuniarias.
Chiography, s. a arte de es-
crever.
Chiromancer, s. o que exercita
a arte da chiromancia.
Chiromancy, s. chiromancia.
To Chirp, v. n. chilrar, como
fazem os passaros e os insectos.
To chirp, v. a. fazer alegre,
alegrar.
Chirper, s. o passaro ou insecto
que chilra.
Chirping, or chirp, s. o chilrar
dos passaros ou insectos.
Chirping, adj.—Ex. *A chirp-
ing cup*, hum copo de bom
vinho.
Chirurgeon, s. cirurgiaão, ou
surgiaõ.
Chirurgery, s. cirurgia.
Chirurgical, adj. de cirurgia.
Chisel, s. escopro, instrumento
de ferro de que usaõ os car-
penteiros.
To Chisel, v. a. abrir madeira,
ou lavar pedras com o esco-
pro.
Chit, s. hum menino, huma

criança.
Chit, gredo. It. sarda, ou ma-
cula do rosto.—*A chit lark*, a
cotovia passaro. *Chit-pease*,
lentilha, legume.—*You chit*,
you, vaite embora tolo.
Chit-chat, s. discurso vaõ.
To chit, v. n. grelar.
Chitterlings, s. as tripas.
Chivalrons, adj. cavalleiroso,
cousa de cavalleiro.
Chivalry, s. cavalleira, a digni-
dade de cavalleiro.—*Chivalry*,
ordem de cavalleiros. *Chi-
valry*, cavalleria.
Chives, s. casta de cehola pe-
quenina.
Chock, or Chuck, s. pancadin-
ha que se da debaixo da barba.
Chocolate, s. chocolate. It. o
cacao de que se faz o cho-
colate.
Choice, s. escolha; a cousa es-
colhida.
Choice, adj. escolhido; it. a-
cautelado.
Choiceless, adj. que naõ tem
poder para escolher.
Choicely, adv. excellentemente.
Choiceness, s. delicadeza.
Choir, s. coro de huma igreja.
It. coro de musicos.
Choke, s. a parte capillar da
alcachofra.
To Choke, v. a. abafar, afogar,
suffocar, tirar a respiraçaõ.
Choked, adj. abafado.
Choke-pear, s. casta de pera,
que apenas se pode tragar.
Choke-weed, s. herva toura.
Choker, s. o que afoga.
Choking, s. abafamento, suffo-
caçam.
Choky, adj. cousa que afoga,
ou suffoca.
[G]

Choler, s. colera, bila ; it. ira, raiva.

Choleric, adj. eulérico, bilioso ; it. raivoso.

Cholericness, s. colera, ira, raiva.

To Choose, v. a. eleger, escolher ; it. predestinar.

To Choose, v. n. ter o poder de escolher.

Chooser, s. o que escolhe.

Choosing, s. escolha.

Chop, s. pedaço, principalmente de carne.—*Chop-house*, bodega, onde a gente vai a comer. *Chop*, fenda, abertura.

To chop, v. a. cortar de hum golpe ; devorar, comer soffregio ; picar, cortar muito miúdo ; rachar, abrir, fender ; trocar huma cousa com outra ; *To chop logic*, alterar.

To chop, v. n. fazer alguma cousa repentinamente.

Choping, s. a kind of small measure for wine.

Chopped, adj. cortado.

Chopping, adj.—Ex. *A chopping-knife*, faca da cozinha. *A chopping-boy*, rapaz forte, e robusto.

Choppy, adj. cheyo de buracos.

Chops, s. a boca de qualquer animal.

Choral, adj. coral, cousa pertencente ao coro de huma igreja.

Chord, s. a corda de qualquer instrumento de musica.

To Chord, v. a. encordoar hum instrumento de musica.

Chorist, or Chorister, *a singing boy*, s. menino do coro ; it. o que canta em hum con-

certo.

Chorographer, s. corografo.

Chorographical, adj. de corografia, ou pertencente a ella.

Chorography, s. corografia.

Chorus, s. coro de musica.

Chose, pret. do verbo To Choose.

Chosen, adj. e partic. passivo do verbo To Choose.

Chouse, s. engano, peça.—*A chouse*, hum tolo, hum asno.

To chouse, v. a. enganar.

Chrim, s. crisma, oleo sagrado.

Chrisom, s. criança que morre dentro de hum mes depois de nacida.

To Christen, v. a. baptizar.

Christendom, s. Christandade.

Christened, adj. baptizado.

Christening, s. baptismo.

Christian, s. hum Christão.

Christian, adj. Christão, pertencente a ley de Christo.—*Christian-name*, o nome de baptismo.

Christianism, s. a Christandade.

Christianity, s. a religião Christã.

Christmas, s. dia de Natal.

Chronic, adj. (palavra de medico,) cronico ; —ex. *A chronic distemper*, doença cronica.

Chronicle, s. cronica, historia.

To Chronicle, v. a. compor cronicas, referir alguma cousa na historia.

Chronologer, s. cronografo.

Chronological, adj. pertencente a cronografia.

Chronology, s. cronologia.

Chrysolite, s. jaspé anarello, jacinto.

Chub, s. cabra peixe.

Chubbed, adj. cabeçudo, que tem a cabeça grossa.

Chuck, s. o cacarejar da galinha. (Uza-se desta palavra quando se fazem caricias a huma criança.)

To chuck, v. n. cacarejar, como faz a galinha ; v. a. cacarejar, como faz a galinha quando chama os pintalhes.

To Chuckle, v. n. rir demasiadamente. v. a. cacarejar, como faz a galinha ; it. fazer caricias.

Chuff, s. homem rustico e grosseiro.

Chuffily, adv. grosseiramente.

Chuffiness, s. grosseira.

Chuffy, adj. grosseiro, rustico.

Chum, s. o que assiste no mesmo quarto com outro.

Chump, s. madeiro, pedaço de madeira.

Church, s. a igreja.—*The Church*, a Christandade. *Church of England*, a igreja de Inglaterra. *A church-man*, hum ecclesiastico.

Church-yard, s. cemiterio.

To church a woman, v. a. deitar a benção a huma mulher depois do parto.

Churl, s. villaão, homem grosseiro. It. hum avariato.

Churlish, adj. grosseiro, mal criado ; item, avariato.

Churlishly, adv. grosseiramente.

Churlishness, s. grosseria.

Churn, s. o vaso em que faz a manteiga.

To Churn, v. a. bater o leite para fazer manteiga.

Chyle, s. (termo medico,) chylo.

Chylification, s. chylificação.

Chylificative, adj. que tem virtude para fazer o chylo.

Chymical, adj. chimico.

Chymically, adv. conforme as regras da arte da alquimia.

Chymist, s. chimico, ou alquimista.

Chymistry, s. chimica, ou alquimia.

Cibarious, adj. pertencente ao comer ou sustento.

Cicatrice, s. cicatriz.

Cicatrizization, s. a acção de cicatrizar.

Do Cicatrize, v. a. cicatrizar.

Cicatrized, adj. cicatrizado.

Cicuta, s. cigude, erva venenosa.

Cid, s. cid, ou cide, nome que se da a qualquer homem valeroso e guerreiro.

Cider, s. bebida feita do fumo de maçãs, e outras frutas.

Ciderkin, s. outra sorte de bebida, que se faz do sumo das maçãs depois de espremem o primeiro sumo.

Cimeter, s. cimitarra, alfange Turresco, ou Persiano.

Cincture, s. cinta, ou cousa semelliante para cingir o corpo.

Cinders, s. carvoens, ou brazas apagadas.

Cineritious, adj. cousa pertencente a cinza, cinzento.

Cingle, s. cilha de besta.

Cinnabar, s. cinabrio : ha cinabrio natural e artificial.

Cinnamon, s. cinamomo, ou cinnamomo. *Of a cinnamon colour*, acanelado.

Cinque, s. cinco. — *Cinque-foil*, a erva chamada cinco em ramo. *Cinque-Ports*, os portos de mar de Inglaterra que es-

taõ para a parte de França.

Cion, s. raminho novo.

Cipher, s. qualquer figura arithmetica.

To Cipher, v. a. escrever por cifra ; v. n. fazer contas.

Circle, s. circulo (term. geom.) it. circunlocução ; it. companhia, assemblea. — *The circles of the German empire*, os circulos do imperio de Alemanha. *Circle-wise*, circularmente.

Circled, adj. circular, redondo.

Circling, adj. circular, redondo.

Circuit, s. circuito.

Circuition, s. a acção de andar a roda de alguma cousa.

Circular, adj. circular, redondo. *Circular letter*, carta circular.

To Circulate, v. a. fazer circular ; v. n. circular, andar a roda.

Circulation, s. circulaçaõ.

Circumambient, adj. ambiente.

To Circumambulate, v. n. passear a roda de alguma cousa.

To Circumcise, v. a. circuncidar.

Circumcised, adj. circuncidado.

Circumcision, s. circuncisaõ.

Circumference, s. circunferencia.

Circumflex, s. circunflexo accento (term da gram.)

Circumfluent, adj. que corre a roda de algum lugar (fallando da agoa.)

Circumjacent, part. que cerca ou rodea.

Circunlocution, s. circunlocução.

To Circumnavigate, v. a. navegar a roda de algum lugar.

To Circumscribe, v. a. circunscrever, limitar.

Circumscribed, part. circunscripto, limitado.

Circumscription, s. a acção de circunscrever.

Circumspect, adj. circunspecto.

Circumspection, s. circunspectaçã.

Circumspectness, s. circunspectaçã.

Circumstance, s. circumstancia.

Circumstantial, adj. accidental, accessorio.

Circumstantially, adv. accidentalmente.

To Circumstantiate, v. a. circumstanciar.

Circumstantiated, part. circumstanciado.

To Circumvallate, v. a. circumvallar.

Circumvallation, s. (term mili.) circunvallaçaõ.

To Circumvent, v. a. enganar.

Circumvented, part. enganado.

Circumventing, s. engano, a acção de enganar.

Circumvention, s. id. it. pre-occupaçã, prevençaõ.

To Circumvest, v. a. cobrir ao redor com hum vestido.

Circumvolution, s. a acção de enrolar.

Cirque, or Circus, s. circo, praça para festas, e jogos publicos.

Cistern, s. cisterna.

Cit, s. cidadãõ.

Citadel, s. cidadella.

Citation, s. citaçaõ, noticia judicial.

To Cite, v. a. citar alguém perante o juiz.

Cited, adj. citado.

Citizen, s. cidadão.

Citrine, adj. da cor da cidra, citrino.

Citron, s. cidre, ou cidraõ, fruto da cidreira.—*Citron-tree*, cidreira.

Citrus, s. casta de abobara.

City, s. cidade.

Civet, s. algalia, licor de cheiro muyto suave.—*Civet-cat*, gato de algalia.

Civic, adj. civico, concernente a cidadão.

Civil, adj. civil.—*Civil-war*, guerra civil. *Civil-law*, direito civil, cortez, polido.

Civilian, s. doutor de direito civil.

Civility, s. cortezia.

To Civilize, v. a. civilizar.

Civilized, adj. civilizado, polido.

Civilly, adv. cortezmente.

Clack, s. qualquer cousa que faz estrondo desagradavel.—*The clack of a mill*, taramela do moinho.

To clack, v. n. fazer estrondo, como. huina taramela; it. principiar a fallar.

Clacking, s. estrondo.

Clad, or Clothed, adj. vestido, cuberto.

Claim, s. pretensão, direito.

To Claim, or lay claim to, v. a. (termo de direito,) pretender.

Claimable, adj. que pode ser requerido.

Claimant, s. o que pretende ou require.

Claimed, part. pretendido.

Claiming, s. a acção de pretender.

To Clamber, v. n. subir a lugar alto com trabalho.

Clambering, s. a acção de trepar.

To Clamm, v. n. pegar-se hu ma cousa a outra.

Clamminess, s. viscosidade.

Clammy, adj. viscoso, glutinoso.

Clamorous, adj. vozeiro, que vozea.

Clamour, s. clamor, vozeria.

To clamour, v. n. clamar, vociferar.

To Clamp, v. a. pegar hum pedaço de pao com outro.

Clamp, s. pedaço de pao que se pega com outro.

Clan, s. familia, descendencia, progenie, casta.

Clancular, or Clandestine, adj. clandestino, occulto.

Clandestinely, adj. clandestinamente.

Clangour, s. clangor, o som da trombeta.

Clap, s. estrondo, pancada, golpe.

To Clap, v. a. bater hu ma cousa com outra. *To clap up a peace*, fazer pazes. *To clap on all the sails*, largar todas as velas. *To clap the wings*, abanar as azas.

To clap, v. n. mover se ligeiramente. It. bater as mãos para applaudir.

Clapped, part. batido.

Clapper, s. o que bate hu ma mão com outra. *Clapper*, batedor, ferro com que se bate a porta; item, taramela do moinho.

Clapping, s. a acção de bater.

Clare obscure, s. (term. de pint.), claro e escuro.

Claret, s. clarete, vinho de

França.

Claricord, s. instrumento de musica a modo de espineta.

Clarified, part. aclarado.

To Clarify, v. a. aclarar, clarificar.

Clarifying, s. a acção de clarificar.

Clarion, s. clarim, trombeta que tem o som agudo, e claro.

Clash, s. estrondo. It. opposição, disputa.

To Clash, v. n. e a. fazer estrondo, batendo hu ma cousa com outra. It. contradizer, contender.

Clashing, s. a acção de oppor-se ou contradizer.

Clasp, s. brocha, fecho de la taõ, ouro, &c. Item, abraço.

To Clasp, v. a. abrochar, abraçar.—*To clasp or embrace*, abraçar, abranger.

Clasped, adj. abrochado.

Clasper, s. chavinha, ou cravinho, por meyo do qual a erva trepadeira, e outras semelhantes se pegão, e enroscão com as plantas vizinhas.

Clasping, s. abrochadura, a acção de abrochar.

To Class, v. a. dispor, por algumas cousas em certa ordem.

Class, s. ordem, serie; it. esfera, calidade.—*Class*, (termo de collegio,) classe.

Classical, or Classic, adj. classico (fallando de authores).

Classic, s. author classico.

To Clatter, v. n. fazer estrondo, soar. It. fallar muito, e vaãmente; v. a. disputar, contender.

Clatter, s. qualquer som ou estrondo.

Clattering, s. a acção de fazer soar.

Clause, s. (term. grain.) período, oraçãõ. Item, clausula, artigo.

Claustral, adj. claustral, cousa concernente ao claustro.

Clausure, s. clausura.

Claw, s. garra, unha da ave de rapina, ou de qualquer fera.

To Claw, v. a. agarrar, ou afeerrar como faz o falcão. It. espedaçar. It. fazer cocegas; it. lisonjear.

Clawed, adj. que tem garras; it. agarrado.

Clay, s. barro.

To Clay, v. a. barrar, cubrir com barro.

Clay-pit, s. cova donde se cava barro.

Clayey, adj. feito de barro.

Clean, adj. limpo; casto, innocente.

To clean, v. a. alimpar.

Cleanliness, s. limpeza.

Cleanly, adj. limpo, açado.

Cleanly, adv. limpamente.

Cleanness, s. limpeza, acoo; it. innocencia, pureza.

To Cleanse, v. a. alimpar, acoear; it. purificar.

Cleansed, part. limpo.

Cleansing, s. a acção de alimpar.

Clear, adj. lucido, transparente. It. claro, sereno (fallando do tempo); item, puro, sem mistura. Clear-sighted, perspicaz, agudo.

Clear, adv. inteiramente.

To clear, v. a. purificar, aclarar. It. absolver, justificar a alguem. To clear accounts, liquidaçõs. To clear

one's debts, pagar as proprias dividas. To clear one's self from a crime, justificar-se de hum crime. To clear a ship at the custom-house, aclarar hum navio. To clear-starch, engomar a roupa para que fique teza; v. n. aclarar, fazer-se claro. To clear up, abanhar, abrir o tempo.

Clearance, s. attestação da alfandega para que couste que se aclarou hum navio.

Cleared, adj. purificado.

Clearing, s. a acção de alimpar.

Clearly, adv. claramente.

Clearness, s. transparencia, perspicuidade. Clearness of mind, sutileza do engenho. Clearness of voice, clareza do voz.

To Cleave, v. a. abrir, fender. v. n. partir-se, abrir-se.

Cleaver, s. machadinha para desmanchar a carne, e cortar ossos della.

Cleaving, s. a acção de partir, ou rachar.

Cleft, s. fenda, abertura.

Cleft, part. pass. de To Cleave.

Clemency, s. clemencia.

Clement, adj. clemente.

Clergy, s. o clero.

Clergyman, s. clérigo, sacerdote.

Clerical, adj. clerical.

Clerk, s. clérigo, sacerdote. The clerk of a church, hum sancristão. Clerk, hum homem douto. It. escrevente ou amanuense.

Clerkship, s. o officio de escrevente.

Clever, adj. esperto, capaz. It.

proprio, conveniente; it. bello, bem feito.

Clever, or cleverly, adv. des-tratamente.

Cleverness, s. destreza, habilidade.

Clew, s. novello de linba; it. guia.

To Click, v. n. tinir.

Clicket, s. aldriba, ou ferro com que se bate a porta.

Client, s. cliente, parte.

Cliff, or Clift, rochedo, ou penhasco ingreme.

Climacterical, adj. climaterico.

Climate, s. (termo cosm.), climia. It. região, reino, provincia.

Climature, s. clima.

Climax, s. gradação, figura da rhetorica.

To Climb, v. n. subir, trebar.

To Climb, v. a. subir.

Climbing, s. a acção de trepar, ou subir.

Clime, s. clima, região, espaço de terra.

Clinch, s. hum equivoco, ou ditto ambiguo.

To clinch, v. a. agarrar, ou apertar com a mão; it. corroborar; it. cerrar a mão, e fazer hum punho.

Clinched, part. agarrado.

Clincher, s. pedaço de ferro como aquelle a que os pedreiros chamaõ gato que serve para prender huma cousa com outra.

To Cling, v. n. pegar-se, como fazem as couzas viscosas; v. a. consumir, mirrar.

Clingsy, adj. pegadico, viscoso.

Clink, s. tinido, o som claro e agudo dos metaes ou couzas

semelhantes.

To clink, v. n. tinir como metal, ou cousa semelhante.

To clip, v. a. abraçar; encerrar; it. tosquiar. *To clip a bird's wings*, cortar as pontas das azas de hum passaro. *To clip words*, comer as ultimas syllabas, ou palavras, não as pronunciar.

Clipped, part. abraçado, cerceado.

Clipper, s. cerceador de moeda. — *A clipper*, or *shearer of sheep*, tosquialor de ovelhas.

Clipping, s. cerceadura.

Cloak, s. capa, ou capote; it. pretexto.

To Cloak, v. a. cubrir com capa; it. palliar, encubrir.

Clock, s. relógio. — *What's o'clock?* que horas são? *It is four o'clock*, são quatro horas.

Clock-maker, relojeiro.

Clod, or *clot*, s. torraão de terra; it. qualquer cousa vil; hum tolo.

To clod, v. n. coalhar-se.

To clod, v. a. atirar com torroens de terra a algueim; it. destorrear.

Clodded, adj. coalhado. — *Clodded blood*, sangue coalhado.

Cloddy, adj. cheyo de torroens; it. coalhado.

Clodpate, *Clodpoll*, or *Clotpoll*, hum ignorante, hum tolo.

Clodpated, adj. tolo.

Clog, s. pelo, carga, ou qualquer cousa que empeça o movimento a algueim; embaraço, obstaculo.

To clog, v. a. carregar, empa- it. impedir, embara-

Clogged, adj. embaraçado, empachado.

Clogging, s. a acção de embaraçar.

Cloister, s. convento, casa de religiosos.

To cloister up, v. a. encerrar em hum convento.

Cloistered, adj. encerrado em hum convento, solitario.

Close, adj. apertado, trapado, it. contiguo, &c. — *A close prisoner*, o que esta prezo a bom recato. It. conciso, cerrado, (fallando do estilo.)

Close to the ground, rente com o chão. *To live close*, viver com economia. *To draw close*, cerrar. *To follow one close*, seguir algueim. *To study close*, estudar muito. *To shut close*, fechar bem.

Close, s. conclusão, fim.

To Close, v. a. encerrar; it. acabar, concluir; v. n. soldar. — *To close with the enemy*, cerrar com o inimigo, apertar o inimigo.

Closed, adj. fechado.

Closeness, s. estreiteza.

Closet, s. aposento, gabinete.

To Closet, v. a. introduzir algueim dentro de hum gabinete para conferir com elle em segredo.

To clot, v. n. coagular-se, coalhar-se.

Cloth, s. panno. — *Linen cloth*, panno de linho. *Woollen cloth*, panno de laã. *Tablecloth*, toalha de mesa.

To clothe, v. a. vestir. *To clothe soldiers*, fardar soldados.

Clothed, adj. vestido.

Clothier, s. o que faz panno.

Clothing, s. vestido.

Clotted, adj. coagulado.

To Clotter, v. n. coagular-se, coalhar-se.

Clotty, adj. coalhado, coagulado.

Cloud, s. nuvem; item, multidaõ.

To cloud, v. a. nubrar, cobrir de nuvens; v. n. nubrar-se, toldar-se de nuvens.

Clouded, adj. nubrado.

Cloudiness, s. escuridade.

Cloudy, adj. nubrado, coberto de nuvens; escuro. *To grow cloudy*, cobrir-se de nuvens.

Clove, s. cravo, droga aromatica. — *A clove of garlic*, dente de alho.

Cloven, adj. fendido. *Cloven-footed*, que tem a unha fendida.

Clover, s. casta de trifolio, ou trevo. — *To live in clover*, levar vida regalada.

Clout, s. rodilha, trapo.

To clout, v. a. remendar; it. cobrir com panno.

Clouted, adj. remendado. it. coalhado, coagulado.

Clouterly, adv. grosseiramente.

Clown, s. villaõ, homem do campo; item, villao ruim, homem incivil.

Clownish, adj. grosseiro, incivil.

Clownishly, adv. grosscira-

mente.

Clownishness, s. villania, grosseria.

To Cloy, v. a. faltar algueim; it. encravar huma peça de artitharia.

Cloyed, adj. farto, empachado.

Club, s. cachaporra, pedaço de pao pesado; it. sembla, com-

panhia de amigos. *Club-room*, a sala em que se fazem as assembleas.

To Club, v. n. pagar cada qual o gasto do que se tem comido na semblea.

To Cluck, v. n. cacarejar, como faz a galinha.

Clucking, s. o cacarejar da galinha.

Clumsily, adv. grosseiramente.

Clumsiness, s. grosseria.

Clumsy, adj. grosseiro, rustico.

Cluster, s.—Ex. *A cluster or bunch of grapes*, hum cacho de uvas; it. multidão de cousas juntas, como de abelhas, gente, ilhas, &c.

To cluster, v. n. criar cachos.

To cluster, v. a. ajuntar muitas cousas em hum lugar.

Clustered, adj. junto.

Clutch, s. maõ; it. garra de animal feroz.

Clutter, s. estrondo, algazara, vozeria.

To clutter, v. n. vozejar, fazer estrondo.

Cluttering, s. a acção de fazer estrondo.

Clyster, s. ajuda, lavagem do ventre com seringa.

To Coacervate, v. a. coacervar, amontoar.

Coacervation, s. acção do coacervar.

Coach, s. coche.—*Coach-box*, o assento do cocheiro.

Coach-hire, o dinheiro que se paga pelo aluguel do coche.

Coach-house, cocheira.

Coach-man, cocheiro.

Coach-maker, o que faz coches.

To coach, v. a. levar em hum coche.

To Coact, v. n. cooperar, obrar juntamente.

Coaction, s. coacção, violencia.

Coactive, adj. que faz coacção, que obriga.

Coadjutant, s. o que ajuda.

Coadjutor, s. coadjutor.

To Coagulate, v. a. coagular, coalhar; v. n. coagular-se, coalhar-se.

Coagulated, part. coagulado.

Coagulation, s. coagulação.

Coal, s. carvão.—*Pit coal or sea coal*, carvão de pedra.

Coalman, carvoeiro que faz, ou vende carvão.

Coal-heaver, saloyo.

To Coalesce, v. n. unir-se.

Coalescence, or Coalition, s. união de materias.

Coarse, adj. grosseiro, it. incivil.

Coarsely, adv. grosseiramente.

Coarseness, s. grosseria.

Coast, s. a costa do mar; it. lado, parte.

To Coast along, v. a. e n. costear, navegar costa a costa.

Coasted along, part. costeadado.

Coaster, s. homem medroso que sempre navega costa a costa.

Coat, s. vestido.—*A wide coat*, huma casaca.

A waistcoat, huma vestia.

A great coat, hum casação.

A coat of mail, saya de malha.

A coat of arms, braço das armas.

To coat, v. a. vestir.

Coated, adj. vestido.—*A soft coated fish*, hum peixe sem escamas.

A rough-coated fish, peixe com escamas.

To Coax, v. a. lisonjear.

Coaxer, s. hum lisonjeiro.

Cob, s. summidade. *A rich cob*, hum rico avarento.

To Cobble shoes, v. a. remendar, sapatos.—*To cobbler*, fazer alguma obra grosseiramente.

Cobbler, s. sapateiro remendão.

Cobweb, s. tea de aranha.

Cochineal, s. cochonilla.

Cock, s. gallo; item, qualquer passarinho macho.

Cockade, s. tope que se poem no chapéo.

Cockatrice, s. basilisco, fabuloso rey das serpentes.

Cock-crowing, s. o cantar do gallo.

Cocker, s. o que gosta de ver a peleja dos gallos.

To Cocker, v. a. acariciar, fazer caricias.

Cokkered, adj. acariciado.

Cockerel, s. hum gallinho.

Cockering, s. a acção de acariciar.

Cocket, s. o selho da alfandega; item, licença da alfandega.

Cock-fight, s. peleja de gallos.

Cockle, s. casta de marisco de conchar.—*Cockle-shell*, concha.

Cockle-stairs, escada de caracol.

To cockle, v. a. arugar, fazer rugas.

To cockle, v. n. fazer escuma, come faz o mar agitado do vento.

Cockled, adj. arrugado; co-cleado; it. que tem concha.

Cock-loft, s. repartimento, ou casinha no entreforro da casa.

Cockney, s. o que he natural de Londres.

Cockpit, s. lugar onde pelejão os gallos; item, o lugar onde curam os feridos nas naos de guerra.

Cockshut, s. o tempo a que chamamos entre lusco e fusco.

Cocoa, s. coqueiro, arvore que produz cocos.

Coction, s. cozimento.

Cod, s. folhelho, ou baihna de legumes; item, casta de peixe semelhante a pescada.

Code, s. codelgo, ou codigo; it. qualquer livro.

Codicil, s. codicillo.

Codille, s. (em alguns jogos de cartas) codilho.

To Codle, v. a. enzer; —*ex.* To codle apples, cozer maçãs.

Codlin, s. casta de maçã que he boa para se cozer.

Coequal, adj. igual.

Coequality, s. igualdade.

To Coerce, v. a. reprimir, refrear.

Coercible, adj. que pode, ou deve ser reprimido.

Coercion, s. a acção de reprimir.

Coereive, adj. que tem poder de reprimir, ou de castigar.

Coessential, adj. que tem a mesma essencia.

Coetaneous, adj. coetaneo, contemporaneo.

Coeternal, adj. que he eterno juntamente com outro.

Coeval, adj. coevo.

To Coexist, v. n. existir no mesmo tempo que outro existe.

Coexistent, adj. que existe juntamente com outro.

Coffee, s. café — *Coffee-house*, casa de café. *Coffee-pol*, ca-

feteira em que se serve o café.

Coffer, s. cofre em que se fecha o dinheiro; it. tesouro.

To Coffer, v. a. entesourar.

Cofferer, s. o tesoureiro dos cofres delrey.

Coffin, s. ataude, em que se mete o corpo do defunto; it. casco concavo da pata do cavallo.

To coffin, v. a. meter dentro do ataude o corpo do defunto.

Cog, s. dente de huma roda.

To cog, v. a. lisonjeiar. — *To cog a wheel*, fazer os dentes a huma roda. *To cog or cheat at dice*, fincar os dados.

Cogency, s. força.

Cogent, adj. forcoso.

Cogently, adv. forçosamente.

Cogged, adj. lisonjeado.

Cogger, s. hum lisonjeiro.

Cogging, s. a acção de lisonjeiar.

To Cogitate, v. a. excogitar, imaginar.

Cogitation, s. imaginação; it. meditação.

Cogitative, adj. que tem a faculdade de excogitar, ou imaginar.

Cognition, s. cognacção.

Cognition, s. conhecimento.

Cognitive, adj. cognoscitivo, que tem faculdade para conhecer.

Cognizable, adj. cousa que merece que o juiz tome conhecimento della.

Cognizance, s. a acção de tomar conhecimento de huma cousa.

Cognominal, adj. que tem o mesmo nome.

Cognomination, s. cognome,

sobrenome; it. cognomento.

Cognoscence, s. conhecimento.

Cognoscible, adj. que pode ser conhecido.

To Cohabit, v. n. cohabitar como marido e mulher na mesma casa.

Cohabitant, s. o que mora com outro no mesmo lugar.

Cohabitation, s. cohabitação, fallando de marido e mulher.

Coheir, s. m. coherdeiro.

Coheiress, s. f. coherdeira.

To Cohere, v. n. estar huma cousa pegada a outra. It. ter coherencia, fallando de hum discurso.

Coherence, or Coherency, s. coherencia.

C coherent, adj. coherente.

Cohesive, adj. que tem a qualidade de estar unido com outro.

To Cohibit, v. a. reprimir, impedir.

To Cohobate, v. a. (palavra chimica,) colorar.

Cohobation, s. a acção de colorar.

Cohort, s. cohorte.

Cohortation, s. exhortação.

Coif, s. coifa, ou touca, enburtura na cabeça.

Coifed, adj. que tem coifa, toucado.

Ciffure, s. toucado, ornamento da cabeça de huma mulher.

Coil, s. estrondo, bulha, algazarra.

To Coil, v. a. (termo naut.) — *ex.* To coil a cable, coller hum cabo.

Coiled, adj. colhido, fallando de cabos, amarras.

Coin, s. moeda, dinheiro.—
Counterfeit coin, moeda falsa.
To coin, v. a. inventar, forjar.
To coin money, cunhar moeda, amoechar.
 Coinage, s. a acção de amoechar, ou cunhar moeda; moeda, dinheiro. It. invenção, a acção de inventar.
To Co-incide, v. n. coincidir.
 Co-incidence, s. coincidência.
 Co-incident, adj. que coincide.
 Coined, part. cunhado, amoecharado.
 Coiner, s. cunhador de moeda; it. o que forja, ou inventa.
 Coining, s. a acção de cunhar.
To Cojoin, v. n. unir-se, ou ajuntar-se com outro.
 Coistril, s. casta de afor ou falcao que não presta para nada.
 Coit, s. pedacinho de lã, &c. com que se joga atirando com ella a hum certo sinal.
 Co-ition, s. a acção de ter copula com huma mulher.
 Colander, s. peneira, por onde se coaça, ou passa couzas liquidas.
 Colation, s. a acção de coar, ou passar couzas liquidas pela peneira.
 Colature, s. a materia liquida que se coa.
 Cold, s. frio. It. catarro.
 Cold, adj. frio. It. desagruvel; it. flegmatico. *To kill one in cold blood*, matar algum a sangue frio.
 Coldish, adj. alguma couza fria.
 Coldly, adv. friamente.
 Coldness, s. frialdade. It. frieza.

Cole, or Cole-wort, s. couve, planta conhecida.
 Colic or Cholice, s. dor de colica.
 Colic, adj. que causa dor nos intestinos.
 Collar, s. collar do gibaõ, roupa, cabeçaõ da capa, &c.; coleira de caens; collar para os malfeytores. It. collar, insignia de cavalheiros.
 Collar-bone, s. (term. anat.) clavicula.
To collar, v. a. agarrar alguem pello collar.
To Collate, v. a. conferir, confrontar. It. conferir, (fallando de hum benef. eccles.).
 Collated, adj. conferido.
 Collateral, adj. collateral (term. geneal.).—*Collateral winds*, ventos collateraes.
 Collaterally, adv. collateralmente.
 Collation, s. confrontação, a acção de conferir ou confrontar; collação. It. collação de beneficio ecclesiastico.
 Collator, s. o que confere, ou confronta huma couza com outra.
 Colleague, s. collega, companheiro.
 Collect, s. (termo eccles.), collecta.
To Collect, v. a. ajuntar, colligir; it. inferir.—*To collect himself*, tornar em si.
 Collected, part. coadunado.
 Collectible, adj. que se pode inferir, ou colligir.
 Collection, s. collação.
 Collectitious, adj. collecticio.
 Collective, adj. colectivo.
 Collectively, adv. collectivamente.

Collector, s. collector, o que collige.
 College, s. collegio.
 Collegial, adj. pertencente a collegio.
 Collegian, s. collegial.
 Collegiate, adj. instituido a maneira de collegio.—*A collegiate church*, huma igreja collegiada.
 Collet, s. o engaste do anel.
To Collide, v. a. bater, ou dar com huma couza em outra.
 Collier, s. o que cava e tira carvão de pedra; carvoeiro; it. embarcação que acarreta carvão.
 Colliery, s. o lugar onde se cava o carvão; it. negocio do do carvão.
 Colliflower, or Cauliflower, s. coulisfor, ou coliflor, especie de couve.
 Collision, s. collisaõ.
To Collocate, v. a. collocar, por.
 Collocation, s. collocação.
 Collocation, s. conferencia, colloquio.
 Collop, s. talhada ou posta de carne.
 Colloquy, s. colloquio, conferencia.
 Collutation, s. opposição, resistencia.
 Collusion, s. collusaõ.
 Collusive, adj. fraudulento.
 Collusively, adv. com collusaõ.
To Colly, v. a. mascarar, ou sujar com carvão.
 Collyrium, s. (termo de medico), collyrio.
 Colon, s. colon, hum dos intestinos, (termo anat.).—*Colon*, (termo da ortogr.) colon.

Colonel, s. coronel.

Colonelship, coroneleria.

To Colonise, v. a. fundar hum colonia.

Colonnade, s. peristilo, qualquer fileira de colonas.

Colony, s. colonia.

Colophony, s. colophonia, especie de trementina cozida.

Colorate, adj. tinto, tingido.

Colorific, adj. que tem a qualidade de produzir cores.

Coloss, or Colossus, s. Colosso, estatua muyto grande.

Colossean, adj. grande como hum colosso.

Colour, s. cor; it. apparencia. It. casta, sorte.

Colours, bandeiras, insignia militar.

To Colour, v. a. corar; it. disfarçar, palliar. To colour, v. n. corar-se, fazer-se vermeelho de envergonhado.

Colourable, adj. especioso, que tem boas apparencias.

Coloured, part. corado; it. palliado.

Colouring, s. a acção de corar, ou dar cor.

Colourless, adj. que não tem cor, transparente.

Colourist, s. colorista, pintor que applica bem as cores.

Colt, s. poldo, ou potro.—*Colt*, hum mancebo louco, e sem juizo. *The colt of an ass*, hum burrinho. *Colt's foot*, unha de cavallo, herva contra a tosse. *Colt's teeth*, os dentes do leite nos potros.

To colt, v. a. fazer endoudecer a alguem.

Coltish, adj. brincador, que brinca ou salta.

Columbary, s. casa em que se criaõ os pombos; pombal.

Columbine, s. casta de erva assim chamada.

Column, s. columna, ou columna.—It. (termo militar,) columna.

Columnar, or Columnarian, adj. cousa de coluna, semelhante, ou pertencente a columna.

Colure, s. (termo astron.), coluro.

Comate, s. companheiro.

Comb, s. penta para pentear o cabello, a laõ, a estopa, &c.

—*The teeth of a comb*, os dentes de hum pente. *Comb-brush*, escova para alimpar o pente. *Comb-maker*, o que faz pentes. *A cock's comb*, crista do gallo. *Comb or honey-comb*, favo de mel.

To Comb, v. a. pentear. To *comb wool*, escarducar laõ.

Combat, s. combate, peleja.

To combat, v. a. pelear, combater; v. n. oppor-se a hum a ley; combater contra hum a opiniaõ.

Combatant, s. combatente.

Combed, adj. penteado.

Combination, s. combinação, it. conspiração, conjuração.

To Combine, v. a. combinar.

To Combine, v. n. unir-se; it. conspirar.

Combustible, adj. combustivel.

Combustion, s. combustaõ; it. bulha, tumulto.

To Come, v. n. vir;—*Come hither*, veni ca. *To come to an estate*, alargar huma herança. *To come in as an heir*, pretender huma heran-

ça. *To come to an end*, acabar, ter fim. *When all comes to all*, por fim de contas. *To come to an agreement*, convir. *To come to one's self again*, tornar em si. *To come to pass*, succeder, acontecer. *To come in*, entrar. *To come out*, sair para fora. *To come up*, subir. *To come up to one*, apresentar-se a alguem. *To come out*, apparecer, fazer-se ver. *To come down*, descer. *To come back*, tornar, para algum lugar. *To come about*, girar por algum lugar. *To come away*, vir-se embora. *To come forward*, adiantar-se. *To come off*, tomar origem. *All my hair come off*, todo o meu cabello cahe. *To come upon*, acometer. *To come by*, alcançar. *To come over*, deixar o partido de alguem. *To come short of a thing*, mallograr-se alguma cousa. *For the time to come*, pello tempo futuro. *Come, come*, ora vamos.

Come, part. de *to come*, vindo.

Comedian, s. comediante.

Comedy, s. comedia.

Comeliness, s. graça, belleza.

Comely, adj. bello, gracioso.

Comely, adv. com graça.

Comer, s. o que vem a algum lugar.

Comet, s. cometa.

Comfits, s. confeitos, amendoas, &c. cubertas de açucar.

Comfort, s. conforto.

To Comfort, v. a. confortar.

It. animar, consolar.

Comfortable, adj. confortativo.

Comfortably, adv. com conforto.

Comforted, adj. confortado.

Comforter, s. o que conforta.

Comforting, s. a acção de confortar.

Comfortless, adj. que não tem conforto.

Comic, V. Comical.

Comical, adj. comico. It. ridiculo.

Comically, adv. de maneira que faz rir.

Coming, s. a acção de vir ou chegar, vinda, ou chegada.—*Coming-in*, renda.

Coming, adj. que esta prompto para vir. It. futuro.

Comital, adj. pertencente aos comicios, ou ajuntamentos do povo.

Comity, s. cortesia, agrado.

Comma, s. huma virgula.

Command, s. mando, dominio, ordem.

To Command, v. a. mandar, governar. It. dominar, des-cortinar; v. n. dominar, mandar com soberana autoridade.

Commander, s. o que manda, governa, ou domina.

Commanding, part. a acção de mandar.

Commandment, s. ordem, mandado.—THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, os Dez Mandamentos, o Decalogo.

Commandress, s. a mulher que domina.

To Commemorate, v. a. memorar, fazer commemoração.

Commemoration, s. memoria, ou menção autentica.

Commemorative, adj. que serve para conservar a memoria de alguma cousa.

To Commence, v. a. principiar, conegar.

To Commence, v. n. matricu-lar-se; it. doutorar-se.

Commencement, s. principio.

To Commend, v. a. louvar.

Commendable, adj. louvavel.

Commendably, adv. louvavel-mente.

Commendam, s. commenda.

Commendatory, s. commenda-tario.

Commendation, s. recommen-dação.

Commendatory, adj. que con-tem louvor, ou recommenda-ção.

Commending, s. a acção de louvar, ou recommendar.

Commensurability, s. a quali-dade das quantidades que são commensuraveis.

Commensurable, adj. commen-suravel.

Commensurate, adj. commen-surar.

Comment, s. commento.

To comment, v. a. commentar.

Commentary, s. commentario.

Commentator, s. commenta-dor.

Commented on, adj. commen-jado.

Commenter, s. commentador.

Commentitious, adj. fingido, in-ventado.

Commerce, s. commercio, ne-gocio.

To commerce, v. n. ter nego-cio, amizade.

Commercial, adj. pertencente a negocio, ou commercio.

To Commigrate, v. n. transmi-grar.

Commigration, s. transmigração

Commination, s. commina-ção.

Commminatory, adj. commina-torio.

To Commingle, v. a. misturar huma com outra; v. n. unir-se huma cousa com outra.

To Commminute, v. a. polvori-zar.

Comminution, s. a acção de polvORIZAR.

Commiserable, adj. digne de compaxão.

To Commiserate, v. a. compa-decer-se.

Commiserating, s. a acção de compadecer-se.

Commiseration, s. compaxão.

Commissariship, s. o officio de commissario.

Commissary, s. commissario.

Commission, s. commissaõ.

To commission, or commis-sionate, v. a. dar commissiaõ a alguem.

Commissioner, s. commissario.

To Commit, v. a. cometer, fazer.—*To commit a fault*, cometer huma falta. *To com-mit a business to one*, entre-gar hum negocio a alguem.

To commit a thing to memory, encommendar alguma cousa a memoria.

Commitment, s. a acção, ou a ordem de mandar alguem para a cadeia.

Committee, s. deputados para examinar algum negocio.

To Commix, v. a. misturar.

Commixtion, and Commixture, s. mistura.

Commode, s. toucado, orna-mento da cabeça das mulhe-res.

Commodious, adj. útil, conveniente.

Commodiously, adv. commodamente.

Commodiousness, or commodity, s. commodidade da vida.

Commodity, ganho, lucro. It. commodidade, lugar, ou tempo commodo.

Commodore, s. o que manda huma esquadra de navios.

Commun, adj. commun, cousa que pertence a muitos; publico; item, vil, baxo, ordinario.—*Common-law*, costumes que pella continuação dotempo se tem convertido em leys. *Common* (in grammar,) communum.

Commun, s. pasto, onde todo o gado pode pastar.

Common, adv. communmente. *In common*, em comunum.

To common, v. n. diz-se de pessoas que tem algum pedaço de terra em comunum.

Commonable, adj. cousa que se tem em comunum.

Commonage, s. o direito que cada qual tem de fazer pastar o seu gado em hum pasto communum.

Commonalty, s. gente communua, a plebe, o vulgo.

Commoner, s. hum homem communum.

Commonition, s. admoestação.

Commonly, adv. communmente.

Commonness, s. frequencia.

Common-place book, memoirs.

Commons, s. a plebe, o vulgo. —*Commons*, o Parlamento

baxo de Inglaterra.

Commonweal, or commonwealth, s. o publico, a gente de qualquer lugar. *Commonwealth*, republica.

Commorant, adj. que mora em algum lugar.

Commotion, s. commoção, perturbação.

To Commove, v. a. perturbar.

To Commune, v. n. conversar, fallar.

Communicable, adj. que se pode comunicar.

Communicant, s. o que communha, ou toma o santissimo sacramento.

To Communicate, v. a. communica.

To communicate, v. n. communhar.

Communication, s. communicação, participação.

Communicative, adj. que tem gosto de communica.

Communion, s. communicação, sociedade. It. a Sagrada Communhão.

Community, s. o publico, a gente.

Commutable, adj. que se pode commutar.

Commuation, s. commutação, troca.

Commutative, adj. pertencente a commutação.

To Commute, v. a. commutar, trocar.—*To commute a punishment*, commutar huma pena.

Commual, adj. mutuo, reciproco.

Compact, s. convenção, concerto.

To compact, v. a. unir, encadear, consolidar.

Compact, adj. consolidado. It. breve.

Compactedness, s. solidez, firmeza.

Compactly, adv. compendiosamente.

Companion, s. companheiro.—*A woman companion*, huma companheira.

Company, s. companhia.—*A company of soldiers*, companhia de soldados. It. sociedade.

Comparable, adj. que se pode comparar.

Comparably, adv. de maneira que se possa comparar.

Comparative, adj. comparativo.

Comparatively, adv. comparativamente.

Compare, s. comparação.

To compare, v. a. comparar.

Comparing, s. comparação.

Comparison, s. comparação.

Compart, compartiment, or compartment, s. repartimento.

To compart, v. fazer repartimentos.

Compass, s. circuito, circumferencia; item, compasso (instrumento geomet. it. espaço de tempo. It. agulha de marear. *To draw a thing into a narrow compass*, encurtar alguma cousa. *To keep within compass*, refrear; it. refrear-se. *To speak within compass*, fallar moderadamente.

To compass, v. a. cercar; rodear.

Compassing, s. a acção de cercar.

Compassion, s. compaixão.

To compassion, v. a. ter compaixão.

Compassionate, adj. compassivo.

To compassionate, v. a. compadecer-se.

Compassionately, adv. com piedade.

Compatibility, s. qualidade do que he compativel.

Compatible, adj. compativel.

Compatibly, adv. de huma maneira compativel.

Compatriot, s. compatriota.

Compeer, s. companheiro, collega.

To Compeer, v. a. igualar.

To Compel, v. a. forçar, obrigar.

Compellable, adj. que pode ser forçado.

Compellation, s. tratamento, o titulo que se da a alguem ; v. g. de merce, senhoria, &c.

Compend, or Compendium, s. compendio.

Compendiarious, adj. breve, compendioso.

Compendiosity, s. brevidade.

Compendiously, adv. compendiosamente.

Compensable, adj. que pode ser compensado.

To Compensate, v. a. compensar.

Compensation, s. compensação.

Compensative, adj. que serve de compensação.

To Compense, v. a. compensar.

To Comperendinate, v. a. dilatar, prolongar.

Comperendination, s. dilação, retardamento.

Competence, s. competencia do juiz, &c.

Competency, s. commodidade. It. sufficiencia.

Competent, adj. competente, proprio, sufficiente. — *A com-*

petent judge, juiz competente.

Competently, adv. competentemente.

Competible, adj. conveniente.

Competition, s. competencia.

Competitor, s. competidor.

Compilation, s. compilação.

To Compile, v. a. compilar.

To compile a dictionary, compor hum dicionario.

Compilement, s. compilação.

Compiler, s. compilador.

Compacency, s. complacencia.

Compacent, adj. cortez, affavel.

To Complain, v. n. queixar-se.

To complain to one, queixar-se a alguem, ou com alguem.

To complain of one, queixar-se de alguem.

To complain, v. a. lamentar.

Complainant, s. o author em juizo.

Complained of, adj. — *Ex. He is very much complained of*, queixaõ-se muyto delle.

Complainer, s. o que se queixa.

Complaint, s. queixa, lamentação.

Complaisance, s. complacencia.

Complaisant, adj. affavel.

Complaisantly, adv. com complacencia.

Complement, s. complemento, fim e perfeição de alguma obra.

To Complete, v. a. acabar, dar fim a alguma cousa.

Complete, adj. perfeito, completo.

Completely, adv. completamente, perfeitamente.

Completemet, s. a acção de acabar.

Completeness, s. perfeição primor.

Completion, s. complemento.

Complex, adj. composto de varias partes, não simples.

Complexion, s. compleição, ou temperamento do corpo.

Complexional, adj. que depende da compleição, ou temperamento do corpo.

Complexioned, adj. compleccionado.

Complexly, adv. complectamente.

Complexure, s. uniaão, ou ajuntamento.

Compliance, s. complacencia.

Compliant, adj. que tem complacencia.

To Complicate, v. a. complicar, misturar.

Complication, s. complicação.

Complice, s. complice.

Compliment, s. comprimento, palavras cortezãs.

To compliment, v. a. fazer cumprimentos.

Complimental, adj. cousa de comprimento, ou feita por comprimento.

Complimentally, adv. por comprimento.

Complimenter, s. comprimenteiro.

Complimenting, s. a acção de fazer cumprimentos.

Complines, or Complines, s. completas, a ultima das horas canonicas.

Complot, s. conjuração, conspiração.

To Complot, v. a. conspirar, conjurar.

To Comply, v. n. condecender com a vontade, ou humor de

outrem.

To Comport, v. n. condizer, ser compatível; v. a. soffrer.

Comfortable, adj. que he compatível.

Comportinent, s. procedimento.

To Compose, v. a. compor hum livro, poema, &c. Item, pôr em boa ordem. It. compor discórdias.

Composite, adj. composto.—*Composite order*, ordem composta. (termo da archit.)

Composition, s. composição. It. concerto.

Compositor, s. (termo de impressor) compositor.

To Compost, v. a. estercar hum campo para o fertilizar.

Composture, s. esterco.

Composure, s. composição.

Computation, s. a acção de beber juntamente com outros.

Compound, adj. composto.

Compound, s. o que he composto de varios ingredientes.

To compound, v. a. compor; it. combinar.

To compound, v. n. compor-se com a parte.

To Comprehend, v. a. comprehender, encerrar; it. entender, perceber.

Comprehensible, adj. comprehensível.

Comprehension, s. a acção de comprehender; it. epitome, compendio.

Comprehensive, s. comprehensivo.

Comprehensively, adv. de huma maneira comprehensiva.

Comprehensiveness, s. o poder de encerrar muyto em pou-

cas palavras.

Compress, s. chumacette.

To Compress, v. a. comprimir.

To compress, abraçar.

Compressible, adj. que pode ser compresso.

Compression, s. compressão.

Compressure, s. a acção de comprimir.

To Comprise, v. a. comprehender, conter.

Comprobatation, s. cõmprovação

Compromise, s. compromisso.

To Compromise, v. a. comprometer-se no arbitrio de alguém; it. fazer huma convenção.

Compromissorial, adj. cousa de compromisso.

Comprovincial, adj. da mesma provincia.

Compt, s. conta, computação.

To Comptrol, v. n. superintender.

Comptroller, s. superintendente.

Comptrollership, s. superintendencia.

Compulsatively, adv. forçosamente.

Compulsatory, adj. compulsorio.

Compulsion, s. a acção de compellir.

Compulsive, adj. compulsorio.

Compulsively, adj. forçosamente.

Compunction, s. compunção.

Compurgator, s. testemunha, que prova com juramento a innocência de alguém.

Computable, adj. que se pode computar.

Computation, s. computação, computo.

Compute, s. computação.

To compute, v. a. computar.

Comrade, s. companheiro.

Con, adv. contra.—*Pro and con*, pro e contra.

To Concamerate, v. a. fazer huma abobada.

To Concatenate, v. a. pegar os aneis de huma cadeia hums com os outros.

Concatenation, s. aneis de huma cadeia pegados hums nos outros.

Concavation, s. a acção de fazer huma concavidade.

Concave, adj. concavo.

Concavity, or *concaveness*, s. concavidade.

Concavo-concave, adj. concavo de ambas as partes.

Concavo-convex, adj. concavo de huma parte, e convexo da outra.

Concavous, adj. concavo.

Concavously, adj. com concavidade.

To Conceal, v. a. esconder, encubrir.

Concealable, adj. que se pode esconder.

Concealed, adj. encuberto, escondido.

Concealment, s. a acção de esconder ou encubrir.

To Concede, v. a. conceder.

Conceit, s. conceito; it. opinião, parecer.

To conceit, v. a. imaginar, cuidar.

Conceited, adj. soberbo, fantástico. It. affectado.

Conceitedly, adv. ridiculamente.

Conceitedness, s. soberba, presumpção.

Conceitless, adj. estúpido.
 Conceivable, adj. intelligível.
 Conceivably, adv. de maneira que se possa perceber.
 To Conceive, v. a. conceber, perceber.
 Concent, s. conceto, consonancia. It. solida, firmeza.
 To Concentrate, v. a. reconcentrar.
 To Concentre, v. n. terminar-se.
 Concentric, adj. concêntrico, que tem o mesmo centro.
 Concept, s. formula.
 Conceptacle, s. receptáculo.
 Conceivable, adj. intelligível.
 Conception, s. percepção; it. concepção no ventre da may.
 Conceptions, adj. prenho.
 Concern, s. negocio. Item, importância, consideração.
 To concern, v. a. pertencer, ter correlação. *I am very much concerned*, pesa-me muito. *I will not be concerned with him*, não quero nada com elle.
 Concerning, prep. concernente.
 Concernment, s. negocio.
 Concert, s. concerto, convenção, item, symphonia.
 To concert, v. a. concertar, assentar.
 Concertation, s. controversia, disputa, contenda.
 Concerting, s. a acção de concertar.
 Concession, s. concessão.
 Concessively, adv. por modo de concessão.
 Conch, s. concha, como a dos mariscos.
 To Conciliate, v. a. conciliar; item, reconciliar.

Conciliation, s. conciliação.
 Conciliator, s. conciliador.
 Conciliatory, adj. concernente a conciliação.
 Concinnity, s. decencia.
 Concise, adj. conciso, breve.
 Concisely, adv. succintamente.
 Conciseness, s. brevidade.
 Concitation, s. a acção de concitar.
 Conclave, s. conclave.
 To Conclude, v. a. concluir.
 Conclusency, s. conclusão.
 Concludent, adj. concludente.
 Conclusion, s. conclusão.
 Conclusive, adj. concludente.
 Conclusively, adv. decisivamente.
 To Concoct, v. a. digerir, ou cozer no estomago.
 Concocted, adj. digesto, cozido no estomago.
 Concoction, s. digestão.
 Concomitancy, s. concomitância.
 Concomitant, adj. concomitante.
 Concomitant, s. companhia, socio.
 To Concomitate, v. a. ter conexão com alguma cousa.
 Concord, s. concórdia, união. Item, harmonia, consonancia, (termo gramm.) concordância.
 To concord, v. n. concordar, conformar-se.
 Concordance, s. convenção, concerto.—*Concordance*, Concordância da Biblia.
 Concordant, adj. que concorda, ou se conforme.
 Concordate, s. (termo politico) concordata.
 To Concorporate, v. a. mistu-

rar e confundir huma cousa com outra.
 Concorporated, adj. misturado, &c.
 Concorporation, s. a acção de misturar huma cousa com outra.
 Concourse, s. concurso de gente.
 Concrete, adj. concerto, não abstrato.
 Concretion, s. a acção de coagular.
 Concubinage, s. amancebamento, concubinato.
 Concubine, s. concubina.—*To keep a concubine or miss*, abarregar-se.
 To Conculcate, v. a. concular.
 Conculcation, s. a acção de concular.
 Concupiscence, s. concupiscência.
 Concupiscent, adj. luxurioso.
 Concupiscential, adj. concernente a concupiscência.
 Concupiscible, adj. concupiscível.
 To Concur, v. n. concorrer com alguém para alguma cousa.
 Concurrence, s. união, conexão; it. assistencia, ajuda.
 Concurrent, adj. que concorre para fazer alguma cousa.
 Concurrent, s. o que concorre para fazer alguma cousa.
 Concuss, or concussion, s. abalo a acção de fazer tremer.
 Concussionary, adj. que faz tremer.
 To Condemn, v. a. condenar. It. desaprovar.
 Condemnable, adj. condenavel

Condensation, s. condensação.
 Condensable, adj. que pode condensar-se.
 To Condensate, v. a. condensar; v. neut. condensar-se.
 Condensate, or condensated, adj. condensado.
 Condensation, s. condensação.
 Condense, adj. condensado, oppeso.
 To Condescend, v. n. condescender.
 Condescendency, or condescension, s. a acção de condescender.
 Condescending, or condescensive, adj. que condescende.
 Con dign, adj. merecido, condigno.
 Condignedly, adv. merecidamente.
 Condisciple, s. condiscipulo.
 To Con dition, v. a. conficionar.
 Condition, s. condição.
 Condition, condição, inclinação. It. estado.
 To Condition, v. n. couvir, estipular.
 Conditional, adj. condicional.
 Conditionally, adv. condicionalmente.
 Conditional, adj. estipulado.
 Conditioned, adj. que tem boas ou mas qualidades.
 To Con dle with one, v. n. con doer-se com alguém de alguma desgraça.
 Con dolement, s. dor, pena.
 Con dolence, s. pesar que alguem tem pellas desgraças de outrem.
 Con dler, s. o que se con doe.
 Con dling, s. a acção de se con doer.
 Con donation, s. a acção de

perdoar.
 To Con duce, v. n. contribuir.
 To Con duce, v. a. conduzir, guiar.
 Con duceible, Con ducing, or Con duceive, adj. conducente, proveitoso.
 Con duct, s. direcção, guia.
 To Con duct, v. a. guiar, capitanear. Item, tratar, tem perar.
 Con ductitious, adj. conduzido a preço certo.
 Con ductor, s. conductor, o que guia, ou capitanea.
 Con ductress, s. mulher que guia, dirige.
 Con duit, s. cano para levar agoa.
 Cone, s. a figura conica.
 To Con fabulate, v. a. fallar, ou conversar descangadamente.
 Con fabulation, s. conversação familiar.
 Con fabulatory, adj. concernente ao praticar familiarmente.
 Con fect, s. qualquer sorte de doce da confectaria, ou de conserva.
 To Con fect, v. a. fazer doces.
 Con fection, s. confeição. — *Con fecti on of hyacinth*, confeição de jacintos.
 Con fectioner, s. confeiteiro.
 Con federacy, s. confederação.
 Con federate, adj. confederado.
 Con federate, s. qualquer dos confederados.
 To Con federate, v. n. confederar-se.
 Con federation, s. confederação.
 To Con fer, v. n. conferir com alguem sobre hum negocio.
 To Con fer, v. a. couferir, con

frontar.
 Con ference, s. conferencia. It. confron tação.
 Con ferrer, s. o que faz conferencia com outras pessoas; o que confere hum beneficio, &c.
 To Con fess, v. a. confessar. It. mostrar, provar. It. confessar-se; v. neut. confessar-se.
 Con fessed, adj. confessado.
 Con fessedly, adv. certamente.
 Con fession, s. confissão. It. profissão da fé.
 Con fessional, s. confessorio.
 Con fessor, s. confessor.
 Con fest, adj. descoberto, manifesto.
 Con festly, adv. evidentemente.
 Con fidant, s. hum confidente.
 To Con fide, v. n. confiar em alguem.
 Con fidence, s. confiança.
 Con fidant, adj. certo: it. confiado, atrevido.
 Con fidant, s. confidente.
 Con fidently, adv. seguramente.
 Con figuration, s. informação. It. aspecto das estrellas, ou dos planetas.
 Con fine, s. fronteira, confins.
 Con fine, adj. que confina.
 To Con fine, v. a. limitar, demarcar. Item, prender alguem, meter na cadeia ou prisão.
 To Con fine, v. n. confinar, vizinhar.
 Con finement, s. o estado em que se acha o que esta preso na cadeia. It. desterro.
 Con finity, s. vizinhança.
 To Con firm, v. a. confirmar; estabelecer. It. confirmar o Christão com o sacramento da

confirmação.
 Confirmable, adj. que pode provar-se com toda a certeza.
 Confirmation, s. confirmação.
 Confirmatory, adj. confirmativo.
 Confirmed, adj. confirmado.
 Confiscable, adj. que pode ser confiscado.
 To Confiscate *one's goods*, v. a. confiscar os bens de alguém.
 Confiscation, s. confiscação.
 Confitent, s. o que confessa alguma cousa.
 Confiture, s. qualquer sorte de doce.
 To Confix, v. a. fincar, fazer que huma cousa fique immovel.
 Conflagrant, adj. envolvido em hum incendio universal.
 Conflagration, s. abrazamento.
 Conflation, s. a acção de tocar muytos instrumentos de asso-pro juntamente.
 Conflict, s. conflicto, peleja, contenda.
 To Conflict, v. n. alterar, combater.
 Confluence, s. concurso, multiplicação.
 Confluent, adj. que se ajuntão, fallando de rios, &c.
 Conform, adj. semelhante.
 Conform, adv. conforme.
 To Conform, v. a. fazer que duas, ou mais cousas se assemelhem.
 To Conform, v. n. conformar-se.
 Conformable, adj. semelhante, conforme.
 Conformably, adv. conformemente.
 Conformation, s. conformação.

Conforming, s. a acção de fazer semelhante.
 Conformist, s. o que se conforma com os ritos da igreja Anglicana.
 Conformity, s. semelhança, conformidade.—*In conformity*, conforme.
 To Confound, v. a. confundir; it. destruir, arruinar.
 Confounded, adj. confuso.
 Confoundedly, adv. vergonhosamente.
 Confraternity, s. confraternidade.
 To Confront, v. a. confrontar.
 —*To confront witnesses*, acarear testemunhas.
 To Confuse, v. a. misturar confusamente.
 Confused, adj. confuso.
 Confusedly, adv. confusamente.
 Confusion, s. confusão.
 Confutable, adj. que pode ser confutado.
 Confutation, s. confutação.
 To Confute, v. a. confutar.
 Conge, or Congee, s. reverencia, mesura.
 To conge, v. n. despedir-se de alguém.
 To Congeal, v. a. congelar; v. n. condensar-se.
 Congealable, adj. que pode congelar-se.
 Congealed, adj. congelado.
 Congealment, s. pedaço de materia congelada.
 Congelation, s. o estado de cousa congelada.
 Congener, or Congenerous, adj. de mesmo genero.
 Congenial, adj. que tem o mesmo genio.

Congeniality, s. semelhança no genio.
 Conger, s. congro, peixe do mar.
 Congeries, s. montaõ, muytas cousas juntas.
 To Congest, v. a. amontoar.
 Congestible, adj. que se pode amontoar.
 Congestion, s. (termo medico), congestão de humores.
 To Conglaciare, v. n. enregelar-se, encaramelar-se.
 Conglaciation, s. o encaramelar-se.
 To Conglobate, v. a. converter alguma materia na figura de huma bola dura.
 Conglobately, adv. a maneira de bola, ou globo.
 To Conglobe, v. a. converter alguma materia em huma bola.
 To Conglomerate, v. a. conglomerar.
 Conglomerate, adj. conglomerado.
 Conglomeration, s. a acção de conglomerar.
 To Conglutar, v. a. pegar huma cousa com outra.
 To Conglutinate, v. n. conglutinar.
 Conglutination, s. o cerrar-se da ferida.
 Conglutinative, adj. que faz que a ferida se cerre.
 Congratulant, adj. que congratula a alguém.
 To Congratulate, v. n. congratular.
 To Congratulate, v. n. alegrar-se, ou folgar juntamente com outrem.
 Congratulation, s. congratulação.

To Congrect, v. n. saudar-se reciprocamente.

Congregate, adj. *and* Congregated, part. congregado, junto.

To Congregate, v. a. congregar, ajuntar; v. n. congregar-se.

Congregation, s. congregação. It. auditorio.

Congregational, adj. que pertence a huma congregação.

Congress, s. combate, encontro. It. junta de pessoas.

To Congruè, v. n. condizer, concordar.

Congruence, s. congruencia.

Congruent, adj. congruente.

Conical, or Conic, adj. (termo geom.), conico.

To Conject, v. n. conjecturar.

Conjecturable, adj. que se pode conjecturar.

Conjectural, adj. que depende de conjectura.

Conjecturally, adv. por conjectura.

Conjecture, s. conjectura; *idea*. To Conjecture, v. a. conjecturar.

To Conjoin, v. n. ajuntar-se.

To Conjoin, v. a. unir, ajuntar.

Conjointly, adv. juntamente.

Conjugal, adj. conjugal.

Conjurally, adv. a modo de matrimonio.

To Conjugate, v. a. conjugar.

Conjugation, s. (termo grammat.) conjugação; *it.* a acção de ajuntar.

Conjunct, adj. unido.

Conjunction, s. uniaõ, liga; *it.* (termo astron.) conjunção.

Conjunction, (termo gramm.) conjunção.

Conjunctive, adj. unido estreitamente.—*Conjunctive*, (termo grammat.) conjuntivo.

Conjunctively, adv. unidamente.

Conjunctly, adv. juntamente.

Conjuncture, s. occasião, estado.

Conjuration, s. conjuração, conspiração.

To Conjure, v. a. encarregar; *it.* conspirar, conjurar.

To conjure, v. n. encantar por arte magica.

Conjurer, s. encantador.

Conjurement, s. ordem rigorosa.

Conjuring, s. a acção de mandar, conspirar.

To Conn, v. a. decorar, tomar de cor.

Connate, adj. innato, ingenito.

Connatural, adj. connatural, conforme a natureza.

To Connect, v. a. unir, ajuntar.

Connexion, s. connexão.

Connexity, s. o que serve de meyo para unir.

Connivance, s. collusão.

To Connive at, v. a. obrar collusivamente.

Connoisseur, s. censurador.

Connubial, adj. conjugal.

To Conquassate, v. a. abalar, fazer tremer.

Conquassation, s. abalo, a acção de abalar.

To Conquer, v. a. conquistar; v. n. ficar vitorioso.

Conquerable, adj. que pode ser conquistado.

Conqueror, s. conquistador.

Conquest, s. conquista; *item*, victoria.

Consanguineous, adj. consanguineo.

Consanguinity, s. consanguinidade.

Consarcination, s. a acção de enfardar, ou enfardelar.

Conscience, s. consciencia.—*Tender conscience*, consciencia escrupulosa.

Conscientious, adj. escrupuloso.

Conscientiously, adv. em consciencia.

Conscientiousness, s. boa consciencia.

Conscionable, adj. prudente, justo.

Conscionably, adj. justamente, racionavelmente.

Conscious, adj. cousa sabedora juntamente, que he sciente, que obra scientemente.—*I am conscious of it*, eu sei isso muito bem. *He made me conscious of*, &c. fez me sabedor de, &c.

Consciously, adv. scientemente.

Consciousness, s. a qualidade do que obra scientemente.

Conscript, adj. Conscripto.

To Consecrate, v. a. consagrar, offerecer.

Consecrate, adj. consagrado.

Consecration, s. consagração.

Consectary, adj. que se segue por consequencia.

Consectary, s. consequencia.

Consecutive, adj. consecutivo.

Consension, s. convenção.

Consent, consenso.

To Consent, v. n. consentir.

Consentaneous, adj. consentaneo.

Consentaneously, adv. confortavelmente.

Consentient, adj. que consente.
 Consenting, s. consentimento.
 Consequence, s. consequencia.
 Consequent, s. consequente;
 it. consequencia, effeyto.
 Consequent, adj. que se segue
 por conseguinte.
 Consequentially, or Consequent-
 ly, adv. consequentemente.
 Conservable, adj. que se pode
 conservar.
 Conservation, s. conservaçaõ.
 Conservative, adj. que tem vir-
 tude para conservar.
 Conservator, s. conservador.
 Conservatory, s. o lugar onde
 se conserva alguma cousa.
 Conserve, s. conserva de doces,
 &c.—*Conserve of roses*, con-
 serve de rosas.
 To conserve, v. a. conservar;
 it. fazer conservas de doces.
 Conserver, s. o que conserva
 alguma cousa; item, o que
 faz conservas de doces.
 Consession, s. o estar esentado
 juntamente com outros.
 Conessor, s. o que esta asenta-
 do com outros.
 To Consider, v. a. considerar;
 v. n. considerar maduramente.
 Considerable, adj. consideravel.
For a considerable time, por
 muyto tempo.
 Considerableness, s. importan-
 cia, momento.
 Considerably, adv. de huma
 maneira consideravel.
 Considerance, s. consideraçaõ.
 Considerate, s. prudente, con-
 siderado.
 Considerately, adv. considera-
 damente.
 Considerateness, s. prudencia,
 consideraçaõ, *I did it on*

your consideration, eu fiz isso
 por amor de vos.
 Considering, s. consideraçaõ.
 Considering, adv.—Ex. *Consi-
 dering the present posture of
 affairs*, respeytando ao estado
 presente dos negocios. *Consi-
 dering that*, como quer que.
 To Consign, v. a. entregar al-
 guma cousa a alguem. It.
 empregar dinheiro, esmolas.
 Consigning, s. a aççaõ de trans-
 ferir.
 Consignment, s. a aççaõ de
 transferir.
 To Consist, v. n. existir, ter
 existencia.
 Consistence, or Consistency, s.
 existencia. It. consistencia.
 Consistent with, adj. que con-
 vem, consistente.
 Consistently, ad. conforme-
 mente.
 Consistorial, adj. consistorial.
 Consistory, s. consistorio. It.
 lugar onde alguem mora, ou
 assiste.
 Consociate, s. companheiro.
 To Consociate, v. a. unir, ajun-
 tar; v. n. ajuntar-se.
 Consociation, s. sociedade.
 Consolable, adj. que pode ser
 consolado.
 To Consolate, v. a. consolar a
 alguem.
 Consolation, s. consolaçaõ.
 Consolator, s. consolador.
 Consolatory, adj. consolatorio.
 Consolatory, s. discurso, &c.
 que contem razoens consola-
 torias.
 To Console, v. a. consolar.
 Consolidant, adj. que tem vir-
 tude para consolidar.
 To Consolidate, v. n. consoli-

dar-se. v. a. consolidar huma
 ferida.
 Consolidation, s. consolidaçaõ.
 Consonance, or Consonancy, s.
 consonancia, harmonia.
 Consonant, adj. que concorda.
 Consonant, (ternio gram.) con-
 soante, letra consoante.
 Consonant, adv. conforme-
 mente.
 Consonous, adj. consono.
 Consort, s. socio, consorte; it.
 uniaõ.
 To Consort, v. n. ajuntar-se.
 To Consort, v. a. accompan-
 har. It. casar, unir pello vin-
 culo conjugal.
 Consound, s. a herva consolda.
 Consersion, s. a aççaõ de as-
 pergir.
 Conspicuity, or Conspicuous-
 ness, s. a qualidade do que
 esta patente.
 Conspicuous, adj. conspicuo.
 Conspicuously, adv. notavel-
 mente.
 Conspiracy, s. conspiraçãõ.
 Conspirator, s. conjurado.
 To Conspire, v. n. conspirar.
 Constable, s. official de justiça.
 —*Constable of the Tower of
 London*, governador da Torre
 de Londres.
 Constableness, s. o officio dos
 sobrelitos officiaes.
 Constancy, s. constancia.
 Constant, adj. constante.
 Constantly, adv. constantemente.
 To Constellate, v. n. resplan-
 decer; v. a. unir muytos cor-
 pos resplandecentes.
 Constellation, s. (termo as-
 tron.) constellaçaõ.
 Consternation, s. consternaçaõ.

To Constipate, v. condensar, (termo de med.) constipar os poros, endurecer o ventre.

Constipation, s. constipação.

Constituent, adj. essencial.

To Constitute, v. a. constituir.

Constituting, s. a acção de constituir.

Constitution, s. constituição, ley. It. compleição do corpo.

Constitutional, adj. ingênito; it. legal.

To Constrain, v. a. constringir; it. refrear.

Constrainer, s. o que refreia.

Constraining, s. constringimento.

Constraint, s. id.

To Constrict, v. a. constringir, comprimir.

Constriction, s. constrictão.

To Construct, v. a. edificar.

Construction, s. construção. It. interpretação.—*To put the best construction*, interpretar a melhor parte.

Constructure, s. edificio, fabrica.

To Construe, v. a. interpretar, expor.

To Constuprate, v. a. deflorar huma donzella.

Constupration, s. defloramento de huma donzella.

Consubstantial, adj. consubstancial.

To Consubstantiate, v. a. unir na mesma substancia.

Consubstantiation, s. consubstanciação.

Consul, s. consul.

Consular, adj. consular.

Consulate, or Consulship, consulado.

Consult, s. consulta, ou conferencia.—*Consult*, a resolu-

ção que se tomou na consulta.

To consult, v. a. consultar alguem, pedir-lhe o seu conselho.

To consult, v. n. consultar, praticar sobre a resolução que se ha de tomar em algum negocio.

Consultation, s. consulta, a acção de consultar; it. ajuntamento de peçoas para consultarem.

Consulted, adj. consultado.

Consulter, s. consulente, o que pede conselho.

Consulting, s. a acção de consultar.

Consumable, adj. que pode ser consumido, ou destruido.

To Consume, v. a. consumir, destruir.

To consume away, v. n. consumir-se.

Consumed, adj. consumido.

Consuming, s. a acção de consumir.

Consuming, adj. cousa que consume.

Consume, adj. consumido.

To Consume, v. a. consumir.

Consummated, adj. consummado.

Consumption, s. consumo, gasto. It. febre ethica.

Consumptive, adj. cousa que destroe. It. tísico.

Consumptiveness, s. disposição para ser tísico.

Consutile, adj. cosido com agulha.

Contact, s. contacto.

Contagion, s. contágium.

Contagious, adj. contagioso.

Contagiousness, s. a qualidade do que he contagioso.

To Contain, v. n. viver em continência; v. a. encerrar, comprehender.

Containable, adj. que pode ser comprehendido.

Contained, adj. encerrado.

To Contaminate, v. a. contaminar.

Contaminate, adj. contaminado.

Contamination, s. a acção de contaminar.

To Contemperate, v. a. contaminar, sujar.

To Contemn, v. a. desprezar.

Contemning, s. desprezo.

To Contemper, and *To* Contemperate, v. a. moderar.

Contemplate, v. a. contemplar.

Contemplation, s. contemplação.

Contemplative, adj. contemplativo.—*A contemplative life*, vida contemplativa.

Contemplatively, adv. attentamente.

Contemporary, adj. contemporaneo.

Contemporary, or cotemporary, s. contemporaneo.

To Contemporise, v. a. fazer contemporaneo.

Contempt, s. desprezo.

Contemptible, adj. desprezível.

Contemptible, adv. desprezivelmente.

Contemptuous, adj. que despreza, que he desprezador.

Contemptuously, adv. desprezivelmente.

To Contend, v. n. contender, disputar.

Contentent, s. antagonista, contendor.

Conteuding, s. a acção de contender.
 Content, adj. contente.
 Content, s. contendo, moderado.
To content, v. a. contentar, satisfazer.
 Contented, adj. contente.
 Contentedly, adv. com contentamento.
 Contentedness, s. contentamento.
 Contention, s. contençaõ.
 Contentious, adj. contencioso.
 Contentiously, adv. com contentação.
 Contentiousness, s. qualidade do que he contencioso, ou litigioso.
 Contentless, adj. descontente.
 Contentment, s. contentamento.
 Contents, s. o contendo.—*The contents of a letter*, o contendo de huma carta.
 Conterminous, adj. contermino.
 Contest, s. contenda, disputa.
To contest, v. a. debater, disputar, oppor-se.
To contest, v. n. contender, oppor-se.
 Contestable, adj. cousa que pode ser debatida ou agitada.
 Contestation, s. debate, contenda.
 Contested, adj. debatido.
To Context, v. a. tecer.
 Context, s. o tecido, contexto.
 Context, adj. tecido.
 Contexture, s. contextura.
 Contiguity, s. vizinhança.
 Contiguous, adj. contiguo.
 Contiguously, adv. immediatamente junto.
 Continence, or continency, s.

continencia, castidade.
 Continent, adj. continente. It. unido.
 Continent, s. (termo geogra.) continente, terra firme.
 Continently, adv. castamente, com continencia.
 Contingency, s. contingencia.
 Contingent, adj. contingente, casual.
 Contingent, s. qualquer cousa contingente. It. o que toca a huma peça na repartição de alguma cousa.
 Contingently, adv. casualmente.
 Continual, adj. continuo.
 Continually, adv. continuamente.
 Continuance, s. continuação.
 Continue, adj. continuo.
 Continuation, s. continuação.
To Continue, v. n. durar; perseverar; v. a. continuar.
 Continuedly, adv. continuamente.
 Continuity, s. continuidade.
 Continuous, adj. contiguo, continuo.
To Contort, v. a. torcer.
 Contorsion, s. a acção de torcer.
 Contraband, or contrabanded, adj. cousa de contrabando.
To contraband, v. a. fazer contrabando.
 Contract, s. contrato, convenção; it. a escriptura de qualquer contrato.
To contract, v. a. encurtar, abreviar.—*To contract debts*, fazer dividas, endividarse.
To contract, v. n. encolher-se; contratar.
 Contract, adj. contratado.

Contracted, adj. encurtado.
 Contracting, s. a acção de encurtar.
 Contraction, s. contracção, encolhimento. *Contraction*, (ter. gramm.) ajuntamento de duas vogaes em humas.
 Contractor, s. huma das partes que contrataõ.
To Contradict, v. a. contradizer.
 Contradicted, adj. contradito.
 Contradicting, s. a acção de contradizer.
 Contradiction, s. contradicção.
 Contradictorily, adv. contraditoriamente.
 Contradictory, s. proposição contraditória.
 Contradictory, adj. (termo logico) contraditorio.
 Contradistinguish, v. a. distinguir por meyo de qualidades oppostas.
 Contramure, s. contramuro.
 Contrariety, s. contrariedade.
 Contrarily, adv. contrariamente.
 Contrarious, adj. opposto, contrario.
 Contrariwise, adv. pello contrario.
 Contrary, adj. contrario.
 Contrary, s. o contrario.—*On, or to the contrary*, pelo contrario.
 Contrast, s. a acção de contrapor.
 Contrasted, adj. contraposto.
To Contravene, v. a. contravir, desobedecer.
 Contravener, s. o que contravem, ou desobedece, quebrantador das leys, &c.
 Contravention, s. quebranta-

mento das leys.
 Contrayerva, s. contraherva, casta de raiz medicinal.
 Contrectation, s. a acção de tocar em alguma cousa.
 Contributory, adj. tributario.
 To Contribute, v. a. contribuir.
 Contribution, s. contribuição de dinheiro.
 To Contristate, v. a. entristecer.
 Contristation, s. a acção de entristecer.
 Contrite, adj. pisado, gasto. It. contrito, arrependido dos seus peccados.
 Contriteness, s. contração, arrependimento dos peccados.
 Contrition, s. a acção de pisar, ou moer: i. contração, arrependimento dos peccados.
 Contrivable, adj. que pode ser excogitado, ou imaginado.
 Contrivance, s. traça, artificio.
 To Contrive, v. a. inventar, traçar.
 To contrive, v. n. formar hum designio.
 Contrived, adj. achado, inventado. *It is well contrived*, esta bem excogitado.
 Contrivement, s. invenção, traça.
 Contriver, s. tracista, inventor de traças.
 To Control, v. a. censurar.
 Controller, censor.
 Controlling, s. a acção de syndicar.
 Controversial, adj. cousa de controversia, ou pertencente a ella.
 Controversy, s. controversia.
 To Controvert, v. a. controverter, debater.

Controvertible, adj. cousa que pode ser debatida.
 Controvertist, s. controversista.
 Contumacious, adj. contumaz, obstinado.
 Contumaciously, adv. obstinadamente.
 Contumaciousness, s. contumacia, obstinação.
 Contumacy, s. contumacia.
 Contumelious, adj. affrontoso, injurioso.
 Contumeliously, adv. affrontosamente.
 Contumely, s. contumelia.
 To Contuse, v. a. contundir, pisar.
 Contusion, s. contusaõ.
 Convalescence, s. convalecencia.
 Convalescent, adj. que he convalecente.
 Convenable, adj. conveniente.
 To Convene, v. a. congregar, ajuntar; v. n. congregar-se.
 Convenience, or conveniency, s. commodidade da vida, tempo, lugar, &c.
 Convenient, adj. conveniente.
 Conveniently, adv. commodamente.
 Convent, s. convento de frades ou freyras.
 To convent, v. a. citar perante o juiz.
 Conventicle, s. conventiculo; item junta.
 Convention, s. convenção.
 Conventional, and Conventiary, adj. estipulado, contratado.
 Conventual, adj. conventual.
 Conventual, s. frade, ou pessoa religiosa que vive no convento.

Conversable, adj. que tem agradavel conversação, conversavel.
 Conversant, adj. que conversa. It. versado, instruido.
 Conversation, s. conversação.
 To Converse, v. n. conversar com alguem.
 Conversing, s. o acto de conversar.
 Conversion, s. conversão.
 Convert, s. o que mudou de religião.
 To Convert, v. n. converter-se.
 To convert, v. a. converter.
 Converted, adj. convertido.
 Convertible, adj. que se pode mudar.
 Convertibly, adv. reciprocamente.
 Convex, adj. convexo.
 Convex, s. o convexo de hum globo.
 Convexly, adv. de huma forma convexa.
 To Convey, v. a. levar de hum lugar para outro; item, mandar, ou remeter.
 Conveyance, s. a acção de levar.
 Conveyancer, s. notario.
 Conveying s. a acção de levar, mandar.
 Convict, s. reo que esta convicto de algum crime.
 Convict, adj. convencido de algum crime.
 To Convict, v. a. converter alguem de hum crime; item, convencer, persuadir.
 Convicted, adj. convencido convicto.
 Conviction, s. convicção.
 Convictive, adj. que convence.
 To Convince, v. a. convencer

alguem com provas evidentes.
Item, convencer alguem de hum crime.

Cogvincingly, adv. evidentemente.

To Connive, v. a. banquetear a alguem.

To Convoke, v. a. convocar.

Convocation, s. convocação ; junta.

To Convoke, v. n. convocar.

To Convolve, v. a. enrolar, dobrar circularmente.

Convolved, adj. enrolado.

Convolution, s. a acção de enrolar.

Convoy, s. comboy por mar, ou por terra.

To Convoy, v. a. comboyar.

Conusance, s. conhecimento, noticia.

To Conulse, v. a. causar convulsões.

Convulsed, adj. que tem movimento convulsivo.

Convulsion, s. convulsão.

Convulsive, adj. convulsivo.

To Coo, v. n. dar arrulhos, como he proprio dos pombos.

Cooing, s. arrulho, voz de pombo.

Cook, s. m. cozinheiro.

Cook maid, s. f. cozinheira.

To Cook, v. a. cozinhar.

Cookery, s. a arte da cozinha.

Cool, adj. fresco.

Cool, s. o fresco, frescura.

To Cool, v. a. refrescar, refrigerar ; v. n. refrescar-se.

Cooler, s. refrigerante.

Cooling, s. a acção de refrescar.

Coolly, adv. friamente.

Coolness, s. frescura.

Coom, s. ferrugem, ou foligem

que se pega na boca do forno.

Coop, s. barril de madeira em que se mete azeite, vinho.

To coop up, v. a. fechar, encerrar.

Cooped up, adj. fechado, encerrado.

Cooper, s. tanoeiro, official que faz toneis, pipas.—*A wine cooper*, mercador de vinho.

Cooperage, s. o que se paga a hum tanoeira pello seu trabalho.

To Co-operate, v. n. cooperar.

Co-operation, s. cooperação.

Co-operative, adj. que coopera.

Coot, s. a gaivota ave.

Cop, s. cuine, alto, summidade de qualquer cousa.

Copartener, s. aquelle a quem toca igual parte na herança juntamente, com outros coherdeiros.

Copartner, s. o que tem igual parte ou quinhao em alguma cousa juntamente com outro.

Cope, s. capa de asperges, vestidura sacerdotal. *The cope of heaven*, a parte concava de ceo.

To cope, v. a. cubrir com humna capa de asperges ; v. n. Coppor-se, resistir.

Copesmate, s. companheiro.

Copious, adj. copioso.

Copiously, adv. copiosamente.

copiousness, s. copia, abundancia.

Coppel, s. copellia, ou copella (termo de ensayador de moeda.)

Copper, s. sobre.—*Copper-nose*, nariz vermelho.

Copper-plate, lamina de abridor, que

abre ao buril.

Copperas, s. caparrosa, casta de sal mineral.

Coppersmith, s. o que prepara o cobre.

Copperworm, s. casta de bicho que se cria nos navios.

Copice, s. lenha para fazer lume, e propriamente, a que se faz, quando decotaõ as arvores.

Copple-dust, s. pozos que se usaõ para purificar os metaes.

Coppied, adj. que tem figura conica.

Copse, s. mato, multidaõ de plantas baixas.

To Copse, v. a. decotar as arvores ou arbustos de hum mato, para que naõ se faça mata brava.

Copula, s. (termo logico), copula.

To Copulate, v. a. unir, ajuntar huma cousa com outra.

To Copulate, v. n. ter copula.

Copulation, s. o acto de ter copula com molher.

Copulative, adj. (termo gramm.) copulativo.

Copy, s. copia de alguma cousa escrita.

To Copy, v. n. copiar, trasladar ; it. imitar.

Coquetry, s. a arte de fazer extremos de amor simulados.

Coquette, s. mulher fina, e melindrosa.

Coral, s. coral, arbusto que nasce no fundo do mar.

Coralline, adj. feyto de coral.

Coralline, s. corallina, especie de musgo marinho.

Corant, s. casta de dança assim chamada.

Corbe, adj. curvo.

Corbeils, s. (termo da fortificação) capoeiras, cestoens.

Cord, s. corda.—*Cord*, pilha de lenha, ou achas. *Cords*, cordas de instrumento musical. *Cord-maker*, cordoeiro.

To Cord, v. a. atar com corda.

Cordage, s. (termo nautico) maçame, cordalha.

Corded up, adj. atado com corda.

Cordial, adj. cordial.

Cordial, s. cordial, remedio para o coração.

Cordiality, s. cordialidade.

Cordially, adv. cordialmente.

Cordiner, or Cordwainer, s. sapateiro.

Cordon, s. cordão de humamalha.

Cordwain, s. cordovam.

Cordwainer, s. sapateiro.

Core, s. o coração.

Coriaceous, adj. cousa de couro, ou semelhante a elle.

Coriander, s. o coentro herva.

Corinthian order, (termo de architect.) ordem Corinthia.

Cork, s. sobreiro, ou sobreiro arvore. It. rolha para tapar frascos, &c.

To cork, v. a. tapar com rolha.

Corked, adj. tapado com rolha.

Cormorant, s. corvo marinho, ave de rapina.

Cormudgeon, s. hum homem avarento.

Corn, s. paens, grão todo o genero de trigo; item, callo nos pes, ou nas maos. *To give the horses their corn*, dar cevada aos cavallos. *Corn-factor*, contratador de trigo. *Corn-chandler*, o que vende

trigo. *A corn-loft*, celeiro.

To corn, v. a. salpicar com sal, como se faz a carne.

Corn-cutter, s. o que tem por officio cortar os callos.

Corned, adj. salpicado com sal.

Cornel, s. a cereja brava, ou pilrito.—*Cornel-tree*, cerejeira brava.

Cornelian, s. cornelina, ou corneirina, pedra preciosa.

Corneous, adj. cousa de corno, ou semelhante a corno.

Corner, s. o canto de humacasa.—*A corner of a street*, a esquina de huma rua. *The corner of the eye*, o canto do olho. *Corner-stone*, pedra angular.

Cornerwise, adv. com angulos.

Cornet, s. corneta, instrumento musical.

Cornice or Cornish, s. corniça, ou cornige.

Cornicle, s. corno pequenino, corninho.

Cornigerous, adj. cornifero.

Cornucopia, s. cornucopia.

To Cornute, v. n. fazer cornudo a alguem.

Cornute, s. hum cornudo.

Cornuted, adj. cornudo.

Cornuto, s. hum cornudo.

Corny, adj. duro como hum corno.

Corollary, s. corollario, consequencia.

Coronal, s. coroa, ou capella de flores.

Coronary, adj. pertencente a huma coroa; item, (em anatomia,) coronal.

Coronation, s. coroação.

Coroner, s. official de justiça.

Coronet, s. (no uso da armeria,)

coroa.

Corporal, s. cabo de esquadra.

Corporal, adj. corporal, corporeo.—*A corporal oath*, juramento sobre os evangelhos.

Corporality, s. corporeidade.

Corporally, adv. corporalmente.

Corporation, s. a comunidade de qualquer povoação.—*A corporation-town*, cidade municipal.

Corporeity, s. corporeidade.

Corps, or Corpse, s. corpo; it. corpo morto, cadaver.—*Corps de bataille*, corpo de batalha. *Corps de garde*, corpo de guarda.

Corpulency, s. corpulencia.

Corpulent, adj. corpulento.

Corpus-Christi Day, a festa do Corpo de Deos.

Corpusele, s. corpo pequeno, atomo.

Corpuscular, adj. cousa de atomos, ou pertencente a elles.

Corpuscularian, adj. idem.

To Corrade, v. a. raspar, apagar.

Corradiation, s. uniaõ de raios no mesmo ponto.

Correct, adj. correcto, emendado.

To Correct, v. a. castigar; it. emendar.

Correction, s. correcção.

Corrective, s. e adj. correctivo.

Correctly, adv. correctamente.

Correctness, s. exactidão, primor.

Corrector, s. corrector, o que corrige.—*Corrector*, (termo de medico,) correctivo.

To Correlate, v. n. correferir, correlatar.

Correlative, adj. correlativo.

To Correspond, v. n. corresponder.
 Correspondence, s. correspondência.
 Correspondent, adj. cousa que corresponde.
 A Correspondent, s. (entre mercadores) correspondente.
 Responsive, adj. que responde.
 Corridor, s. (termo de fortific.) corredor.
 Corrigible, adj. que pode ser castigado.
 Corriual, s. rival, emulo.
 Corriualry, s. competencia.
 Corroborant, adj. corroborante.
To Corroborate, v. a. corroborar.
 Corroborated, adj. corroborado.
 Corroboration, s. corroboração.
 Corroborative, adj. corroborante.
To Corrode, v. a. corroer.
 Corroded, adj. corroido.
 Corrodent, adj. corrosivo.
 Corrodible, adj. que pode ser corroido.
 Corroding, s. corrosão.
 Corroding, adj. corrosivo.
 Corrody, s. casta de direyto que os abbaides pagavaõ a el rey.
 Corrosive, adj. corrosivo.
 Corrosiveness, s. corrosividade.
To Corrugate, v. a. arrugar, fazer rugas.
 Corrugated, adj. arrugado.
 Corrupt, adj. corrupto, viciado.
To corrupt, v. a. corromper; v. n. apodrecer.
 Corrupted, adj. corrompido, corrupto.
 Corrupter, s. corruptor.
 Corruptibility, s. a qualidade do que he corruptivel.

Corruptible, adj. corruptivel.
 Corruption, s. corrupção.
 Corruptive, adj. que corrompe.
 Corruptly, adv. corruptamente.
 Corruptness, s. corrupção, vicio.
 Corsair, s. cossario, corsario.
 Corse, s. corpo; it. corpo morto.
 Corslet, or Corselet, s. cossolete.
 Cortical, adj. pertencente a casca das arvores.
 Corticated, adj. semelhante a casca das arvores.
 Corticose, adj. cheyo de casca.
 Coruscant, adj. coruscante.
 Coruscation, s. a acção de resplandecer, resplandor.
 Cosier, s. alfaiate remendaõ.
 Cosmetic, adj. cousa que enfeita.
 Cosmetics, s. enfeites.
 Cosmical, adj. (termo astron.) cosmica.
 Cosmographer, s. cosmographo.
 Cosmographical, adj. cosmographico.
 Cosmography, s. cosmographia.
 Cosset, s. cordeiro criado a maõ.
 Cost, s. o custo, ou preço de alguma cousa: gasto, despeza.
To Cost, v. n. custar.
 Costal, adj. pertencente as costelas.
 Costard, s. cabeça; item, casta de magaa assim chamada.
 Costive, adj. dureiro de ventre.
 Costiveness, s. dureza de ventre.
 Costliness, s. sumptuosidade.
 Costly, adj. sumptuoso, custoso.
 Costly, adv. sumptuosamente, custosamente.
 Costmary, s. custo, casta de herva.
 Costrel, s. frasco para vinho.

Cote, s. laã suja, ou lidrosa.
To Cote, v. a. deixar a traz.
 Contemporary, adj. cotemporaneo.
 Cotquean, s. molherengo, que se mete em negocios mulheris.
 Cottage, s. cabana, choça.
 Cottager, s. o que mora em humna cabana.
 Cottier, s. o que mora em cabanas.
 Cotton, s. algodaaõ; item, panno do algodaaõ.—*Cotton-Tree*, algodoeiro.
 Couch, or Couch-bed, s. espreguiçador. Item, cama para dormir.
To Couch, v. a. e n. comprehendere, conter.—It. deitar-se em algum lugar para descansar. *To couch in writing*, escrever. *To couch the lance*, enristar a lança.
 Cove, s. angra, ou enseiada pequena.
 Covenant, s. pacto, convenção.
To Covenant, v. n. contratar, fazer hum contrato.
 Covenanted, adj. contratado.
 Covenantee, s. qualquer das partes que fazem hum contrato.
 Covenous, adj. fraudulento.
 Cover, s. cuberta; it. pretexto.
To Cover, v. a. cubrir alguma cousa com outra. *To cover with gold*, dourar. *To cover the table*, por a mesa.
 Coverlet, s. cuberta, ou cobertor que se poem por cima de todos os outros cobertores na cama.
 Covert, s. protecção, amparo.
 Covert, adj. cuberto, abrigado.
 [I]

Covert-way, s. (termo da fortifi.), estrada encuberta.

Covertly, adv. occultamente.

Covertness, s. segredo.

Coverture, s. abrigo, protecção.

To Covet, v. a. cobiçar.

Covertable, adj. que se pode cobiçar.

Covetous, adj. cobiçoso.

Covetously, adv. com cobiça.

Covetousness, s. cobiça.

Cough, s. tosse.

To Cough, v. n. tossir.

Coughing, s. a acção de tossir.

Covin, or *Covine*, s. collusão, conluvo.

Could, o preter. imperf. do verbo *Can*.

Coulter, s. o ferro do arado que corta a terra.

Council, s. conselho, junta de conselheiros. ft. concílio, ou congresso de prelados ecclesiasticos. *Council-board*, a mesa do conselho de estado.

Counsel, s. conselho, parecer.

To ask counsel, pedir conselho. *To keep counsel*, guardar segredo. *Counsel*, or *Counselor*, advogado.

To Counsel, v. a. aconselhar.

Counselor, s. aconselhador.—*A counselor at law*, advogado.

Counsellorship, s. o posto de conselheiro.

Count, s. hum Conde.

Count, s. numero.—*Count*, or *reckoning*, hum conta. *A count-book*, livro de contas.

To Count, v. a. contar, computar.—*Corn't your money*, contaí o vosso dinheiro.

Countenance, s. semblante, cara.—*To put out of countenance*, confundir alguém. *A*

sour countenance, rosto carregado.

To Countenance, v. a. proteger, favorecer.

Countenanced, adj. patrocinado.—*Countenanced*, que tem bella apparencia.

Countenancer, s. protector, defensor.

Countenancing, s. a acção de proteger.

To Counteract, v. n. impedir.

To Counter-balance, v. a. contrapezar.

Counter-banced, adj. contrapezado.

Counterband, s. contrabando.

Counter-battery, s. contrabateria.

Counter-bond, s. resalva, ou contra escritura.

To Counterbuff, v. a. rebater, rechazar.

Counterbuff, s. rebate.

Counter-caster, s. o que arruma livros de contas.

Counter-change, s. a cousa equivalente que se da, ou recebe no contracambeo.

To counter change, v. n. contracambeo.

Counter-charm, s. encanto, ou feitiço que rebate outro.

To Counter-charm, v. a. rebater hum encanto.

Counter-check, s. reprehensão reciproca.

To Counter-check, v. a. reprehender, ou censurar reciprocamente.

To Counter-draw, v. a. copiar hum desenho por meyo de hum papel oleado.

Counter-evidence, s. testemunha que depoem o contrario de

outra.

Counterfeit, s. enganador, impostor.

Counterfeit, adj. contrafeito, falsificado.—*Counterfeit coin*, moeda falsa.

To Counterfeit, v. a. falsificar, contrafazer.

Counterfeited, adj. falsificado, contrafeito.

Counterfeiter, s. falsificador.

Counterfeiting, s. falsificação.

Counterfeitly, adv. com falsificação.

Counter-ferment, s. fermento contrario a outro.

Counterfesance, s. falsificação.

Counterfort, s. contraforte.

Counterguard, s. contraguarda.

Countermand, s. contramandado.

To Countermand, v. a. passar contramandado.

Counter-march, s. contramarcha.

To Counter-march, v. n. fazer contramarcha.

Counter-mine, s. contramina.

To Counter-mine, v. a. contraminar.

Counter-miner, s. o que contramina.

Counter-mining, s. a acção de contraminar.

Counter-motion, s. movimento contrario.

Counter-mure, s. contramuro, ou contramuralha.

To Counter-mure, v. a. fazer hum contramuro.

Counterpace, s. meyo, ou medida para que hum intento se mallogre.

Counterpane, s. colcha pespontada.

Counterpart, s. traslado, ou co-

pia de hum instrumento, ou escritura.

Counterplea, s. réplica.

Counterplot, s. a acção de contraminar a astúcia, ou sécretos intentos de alguém.

To Counterplot, v. n. contraminar a astúcia, ou secretos intentos de alguém.

Counterpoint, s. contraponto.

Counterpoise, s. contrapezo.

To Counterpoise, v. a. contrapezar.

Counterpoised, adj. contrapezado.

Counterpoison, s. contraveneño.

Counter-rail, s. fileira de balaustras que está defronte de outra.

Counterscarp, s. (termino da fortific.), contrascarpa.

Counter-tide, s. mare contraria.

Counter-time, s. opposição.

Countervail, s. igual pezo, ou valor.

To Countervail, v. a. equivaler.

Countess, s. huma Condessa.

Counting, s. a acção de contar.

—*Counting-house*, s. escritorio, em que os mercadores tem os livros e fazem as suas contas.

Countless, adj. innumeravel.

Country, s. provincia, região.

—*A country-house*, s. huma casa de campo.

Country, adj. camponez, rustico.

Country-man, s. hum camponez, ou homem do campo, lavrador.

Country-woman, s. mulher do campo, camponeza.

County, s. provincia; item, condado.

Couple, s. ajonjo com que se ajoujaõ es caens.—*A couple of apples, eggs, &c.* hum par de maguas, oves, &c. *Couple*, o macho, e a femêa de dous animaes.

To Couple, v. a. ajuntar huma cousa com outra.

To Couple, v. n. cubrir, como fazem os animaes para fazer geração.

Couplet, s. dous versos, hum distico.

Courage, s. valor, coragem.

Courageous, adj. valeroso.

Courageously, adv. animosamente.

Courageousness, s. valor, coragem.

Courant, s. casta de dança.—*The Daily Courant*, huma gazetta.

To Courb, v. n. dobrar-se, inclinar-se.

Courier, s. correo.

Course, s. carreira.—*The course of the water*, o curso da agua.

The course of a man's life, o curso da vida de hum homem.

A thing of course, cousa commua. *In course, or of course*, consequentemente.

To Course, v. a. caçar, andar caçando.

To course, v. n. correr de ca e de la.

Courser, s. cavallo ligeiro e veloz.

Coursey, s. coxia.

Court, s. palacio delrey; it. corte. *Court holy water*, palavras cortezaãs.

To Court, v. a. galantear, cor-

tejar. *To court ladies*, galantear damas.

Courted, adj. galanteado.

Courteous, adj. cortez.

Courteously, adv. cortezmente.

Courtesy, s. cortezia, affabilidade.

To Courtesy, v. n. mostrar respeito.

Courtezan, s. mulher publica.

Courtier, s. cortezaõ.

Courtin, s. (termino da fortific.) cortina.

Courting, s. a acção de cortejar.

Court like, adj. cortez, urbano.

Courtly, adj. cortez, cortezaõ, lisonjeiro, galante.

Courtly, adv. cortezmente.

Courtship, s. obsequio, cortezia. It. galanteo.

Cousen, or Cousin, s. primo.

Cow, s. vaca.—*Cow-herd*, vaqueiro. *Cow-keeper*, o que tem vacas. *Cow-house*, curral de vacas.

To Cow, v. a. atemorizar.

Cow-leech, s. alveitar que cura vacas.

To Cow-leech, v. n. ter por officio o curar vacas.

Coward, s. hum homem cobarde.

Coward, adj. cobarde.

Cowardice, or Cowardliness, s. cobardia.

Cowardly, adj. cobarde. It. vil, baixo.

Cowardly, adv. com cobardia.

Cowed, adj. atemorizado.

Cowing, s. medo.

Cowish, adj. medroso.

Cowl, s. capello de frade, ou monje.

Cowslip, s. huma especie de

verbasco cheyroso. *Our Lady's cowlip*, casta de cebola agreste.

Coxcomb, s. o alto da cabeça.

It. hum tolo enfeitado, e arrogante.

Coxcomical, adj. affectado.

Coy, adj. modesto, vergonhoso.

To Coy, v. n. esquivar, afastar.

Coyly, adv. com esquivança.

Coyness, s. esquivança.

To Cozen, v. a. enganar.

Cozenage, or Cozening, s. engano.

Cozened, adj. enganado.

Cozener, s. enganador, velhaco.

Crab, s. o caranguejo.—It.

Cancer, ou Cancro, signo do zodiaco.

Crab, adj. muyto azedo, fallando de fruta.

Crabbed, adj. azedo. It. aspero de condiação.

Crabbedly, adv. de huma maneira aspera.

Crabbedness, s. amargor. It. aspereza de condiação.

Craber, s. rato aquatico.

Crack, s. fenda, abertura. It. estrondo. *Crack-brained*, tolo.

To Crack, v. a. fender, rachar. *To crack a nut*, quebrar hum noz.

To Crack, v. n. fender-se, abrir-se.

Cracker, s. homem jactancioso.

To Crackle, v. n. estalar.

Crackling, s. a acção de estalar, ou dar estalos.

Cracknel, s. biscouto.

Crackt, adj. rachado.

Cradle, s. berço.

Cradle-clothes, s. p. roupa que se poem no berço.

To Cradle, v. a. por no berço.

Craft, or handy-craft, s. officio, arte.

To Craft, v. n. enganar.

Craftily, adj. com velhacaria.

Craftiness, s. velhacaria.

Craftsman, s. official.

Craftsmaster, s. o que sabe bem o seu officio.

Crafty, adj. astuto.

Crag, s. rochedo, ou penhasco ingreme.

Cragged, or Craggy, adj. ingreme, difficuloso de sobir.

Craggedness, s. multidão de penhascos ingremes.

Cragginess, s. a qualidade do que he ingreme.

To Cram, v. a. metter hum cousa por força dentro de outra.

To Cram, v. n. comer demasiadamente.

Crambe, s. repetição que se faz das mesmas palavras.

Crammed, adj. cevado.

Cramp, s. espasmo, ou retracção de nervos. *Cramp* or *cramp-iron*, gato. *Cramp-fish*, o peixe torpedo.

To Cramp, v. a. affligir, ou atormentar com espasmo, engatar.

Crampit, adj. que padece espasmo.

Crantage, s. direito que se paga para servir-se do guindaste, ou pole quando se carregão ou descarregão fazendas.

Crane, s. o grou ave. It. guindaste.

To Crane up, v. a. levantar por meio de hum guindaste, guindar.

Crank, adj. robusto, valente.

Crank, s. tortura, ou volta de hum rio tortuoso.

To Crankle, v. a. quebrar, abrir. *To Crankle in and out*, v. n. entrar, e sair repetidas vezes.

Crankles, s. quebradas de terras desiguaes, aberturas.

Crankness, s. vigor, saude, força.

Cranried, adj. cheyo de aberturas, ou rachas.

Cranry, s. abertura, racha, fenda.

Crape, s. crepe, casta de panho transparente.

Crash, s. estrondo; bulha.

To Crash, v. a. quebrar, fazer em pedaços. *To crash*, neut. fazer estrondo.

Crass, adj. crasso, grosso.

Crassitude, s. crassidão.

Cravat, s. caravata.

To Crave, v. a. dezejar, ou pedir com ancia.—*May I crave your name?* como se chama v'nce?

Craved, adj. dezejado, ou pedido com ancia.

Craven, or Cravent, s. hum peço que he cobarde.

To Craven, v. a. acovardar, descorçoar.

Craver, s. o que pede, ou dezeja com ancia.

Craving, s. a acção de desejar com ancia. *To have a craving stomach*, ter sempre fome.

Cravingness, s. insaciabilidade.

To Craunch, or *crunch*, v. a. mastigar alguma cousa, sem abrir a boca.

Craw, s. papo das aves.

Crawfish, or Crayfish, s. caranguejo que nasce nos rios.

To Crawl, v. n. engatinhar,

andar de gatinhas.—*To crawl up*, trepar.
 Crawler, s. reptil, reptante.
 Crayer, s. casta de embarcação pequena.
 Crayon, s. lapis, que serve para marcar.
To Craze, v. a. quebrar.
 Crazedness, s. tontice.
 Craziness, s. doudice.
 Crazy, adj. louco.
 Cream, s. nata, a mais leve substancia do leite.—*Cream of tartar*, cremor de tartaro.
 Cream-faced, adj. cobarde.
To Cream, v. n. converter-se em nata.
To Cream, v. a. tirar a nata do leite.
 Creamy, adj. cheyo de nata.
 Creance, s. findor.
 Crease, s. dobra do panno.
To Crease, v. a. dobrar alguma cousa de maneira que fique o sinal por onde se dobrou.
To Create, v. a. criar. It. produzir.
 Creation, s. criação, a acção de criar. It. o mundo.
 Creative, adj. que pode criar.
 Creator, or Creatour, s. criador.
 Creature, s. criatura. *A strange creature*, humi monstro.
 Credence, s. fe, credito.
 Credent, adj. credulo.
 Credentials, s. cartas de crença.
 Credible, adj. crível.—*It is not credible*, não he crível. *A credible witness*, testemunha abonada.
 Credibleness, s. credibilidade.
 Credibly, adv. de hum maneira crível.
 Credit, s. fe, credito; reputa-

ção.—*To give credit to a thing*, crer alguma cousa. *To give credit to one*, or *to trust one*, fiar.
To Credit, v. a. crer, dar credito.
 Creditable, adj. honorifico, bonroso.
 Creditableness, s. honra, credito.
 Creditably, adv. honrosamente.
 Credited, adj. crido.
 Creditor or Creditour, s. credor, ou acreedor.
 Credulity, s. credulidade.
 Credulous, adj. credulo.
 Credulousness, s. credulidade.
 Creed, s. o credo.
 Creek, s. angra, ou porto pequeno.
To Creek, v. n. ranger, fazer hum som do aspero.
 Creeky, adj. tortuoso, fallando de rios, costa do mar, &c.
To Creep, v. n. engatinhar, andar de gatinhas.—*To creep in*, insinuar-se. *To creep out*, ir-se embora.
 Creeper, s. reptil, animal que anda a rasto.
 Creep-hole, s. buraco, esconderijo.
 Creeping, s. a acção de engatinhar.
 Creepingly, adv. vagarosamente
To Creepitate, v. n. estalar, crepitar.
 Crepitation, s. estalo pequeno.
 Crept, participio do verbo *To creep*, engatinhado, &c.
 Crepuscle, s. crepusculo.
 Crepusculous, adj. couza de crepusculo.
 Crescent, s. o crescente da lua.
 Crescent and Crescive, adj.

cousa que crece.
 Cresses, s. o masturço erva.—*Water-cresses*, agriçens. *Dock-cresses*, couve brava.
 Crest, s. pennacho no elmo ou capacete; crista do gallo, &c.
 Crested, adj. ornado com pennacho.
 Crest-fallen, adj. abatido, descorpoado.
 Crestless, adj. que não tem blazão, que não he nobre.
 Crevice, s. fenda, abertura.
 Crew, s. multidão, turba.—*The crew of a ship*, a equipação de hum navio.
 Crib, s. manjedoura, em que se poem o comer dos cavallos, e outras bestas; it. cabana.
To Crib, v. a. fechar algum dentro de hum choupana.
 Cribbage, s. jogo de cartas assim chamado.
 Crick, s. o ranger, ou o estrondo que faz hum porta.
 Cricket, s. hum grillo; it. casta de jogo quo se joga em Inglaterra dando numa pela com hum pao, &c.
 Crier, s. pregoeiro, o que lança pregoens.
 Crime, s. crime.
 Crimeful, adj. criminoso.
 Crimeless, adj. innocente.
 Criminal, adj. criminal, criminoso.—*A criminal cause*, hum causa criminal.
 A Criminal, s. hum criminoso, ou delinquente.
 Criminally, adv. criminalmente.
 Criminalness, s. culpa, crime.
 Crimination, s. criminalização.
 Criminous, adj. criminal, ou criminoso.
 Criminousness, s. crime, culpa.
 [13]

Crimp, adj. cousa que facilmente se quebra, on desfaz.

To Crumple, v. a. arrugar.

Crimpling, adj. a acção de arrugar, &c.

Crimson, s. a cor chamada carmesim : it. a cor vermelha.

To Crimson, v. a. tingir de carmesim.

Crinum, s. (palavra da giria), capricho, fantasia.

Cringe, s. reverencia profunda.

To Cringe, v. n. zumbir-se, fazer huma reverencia profunda.

Cringing, adj. baxo, servil.

Crinkle, s. dobra, ou volta tortuosa.

To Crinkle, v. a. encolher, arrugar.

To Crinkle, v. n. correr tortuoso, ou dar voltas tortuosas.

Crinose, adj. cabeludo, que tem cabelo.

Cripple, s. coxo.

To Cripple, v. a. fazer coxo, fazer coxear.

Crippled, adj. feyto coxo.

Crippleness, s. a qualidade de coxear.

Crisis, s. crize, ou crizis.

Crisp, adj. encrespado, crespo.

To Crisp, v. a. encrespar, retorcer.

Crispation, s. a acção de encrespar.

Crisped, adj. encrespado.

Crisping-pin, s. ferro de encrespar o cabelo.

Crispy, encrespado.

Criterion, s. sinal por meyo do qual se julga da bondade, ou roindade de qualquer cousa.

Critical, adj. critico.—Critical

days, (termos de medicos,) dias criticos. Critical times, tempos perigosos.

Critically, adv. a modo de critico.

To Criticise, v. n. e a. criticar, censurar.

Criticism, s. a arte da criticar.

Critic, adj. critico.

Critic, s. critico.


Croak, s. o vozear da raã, ou o crocitar do corvo.

To Croak, v. n. vozear, como faz a raã; it. crocitar, como faz o corvo.

Croceous, adj. açafroado.

Crock, s. panela, ou qualquer outro vaso de barro.—Crock-butter, manteiga salgada.

Crockery, s. louça de barro.

Crocodile, s. crocodilo, animal amphibio.  Crocodile's tears, lagrimas de crocodilo.

Crocodiline, adj. semelhante ao crocodilo.

Croft, s. pasto, ou campo pequeno onde pasta o gado, ao pe de huma casa.


Croisade, and Croisado, s. cruzada, guerra contra os infieis.

Croises, s. peregrinos que trazem huma cruz.

Crone, s. huma ovelha velha.

Crony, s. amigo de muitos annos.

Crook, s. hum gancho.—A little crook, hum ganchinho. A shepherd's crook, cajado de pastor. Crook-backed, crook-

shouldered, corcovado. Crook-legged, que tem as pernas tortas. Crook-footed, que tem os pes tortos.  By hook and crook, a torto, e a direyto.

To Crook, v. a. encurvar.

Crooked, adj. curvo, torto.—

Crooked-legs, pernas tortas.

Crookedly, adv. de huma maneira curva.

Crookedness, s. encurvadura.

—The crookedness of rivers, as torturas dos rios.

Crop, s. o papo de qualquer ave. It. colheita.

To Crop, v. n. dar fruto. v. a. cortar, encurtar.—To crop a horse, derrabar hum cavallo.

To crop the ears, cortar as orelhas. To crop flowers, colher flores.

Cropped, adj. cortado.

Cropper, s. casta de pombo apapudo.

Cropping, s. a acção de cortar.

Crop-sick, adj. que tem o estomago empachado.

Crosier, s. baculo pastoral de hum bispo.

Croslet, s. cruzeta, ou cruz pequena.

Cross, s. huma cruz.—It. desgraça, infortunio. Cross and pile, cunhos ou cruzes, casta de jogo. Cross-grained, impertinente. Cross-legged, que esta com as pernas encruzadas.

Cross, adj. atravessado, posto de travez; it. impertinente.

A cross answer, huma resposta descortez. Cross words, palavras injuriasas. Cross purposes, cousas contrarias. Cross way, huma encruzilhada.

Cross, or across, prep. de travez, a travez. I went cross the wood, atravesei o bosque.

Cross, adv.—Ex. Every thing goes cross with us, tudo nos he contrario.

To Cross, v. atravessar. *To cross the river*, atravessar o rio. *To cross over the way*, atravessar a rua. *To cross one's legs*, encruzar as pernas. *To cross one's self*, fazer o sinal da cruz.

To cross-examine, v. a. examinar segunda vez as testemunhas para ver se se contradizem. *Cross-box*, besta de atirar settas. *A cross-bow man*, besteiro.

Crossed, adj. atravessado.

Crossly, adv. de trevez; it. contrariamente.

Crossness, s. impertinencia.

Cross-row, s. o alfabeto.

Cross-wise, adv. transversal.

Crotch, s. hum gancho.

Crotchet, s. (termo de musica.) seminima. It. sinal de imprensa que se faz desta sorte [].

Crotels, or *croteying*, s. estercor de lebre.

To Crouch, v. n. agachar-se. It. zumbir-se.

Crouched, adj. apachado.—*Crouched Friars*, frades que trazem huma cruz no habito.

Croup, s. o lombo de qualquer ave; it. anca do cavallo.

Crow, s. o corvo ave.—*Crow-foot*, casta de ranunculo.

Crow-toes, jacinto flor. *Night-crow*, coruja ave nocturna. *A scafe-crow*, espantalho para espantar os passaros.

To Crow, v. a. cantar o gallo. It. gloriar-se.

Crowd, s. multidão, bulho; it. o vulgo.

To Crowd, v. a. encher, atarracar. *To Crowd in or out*,

empurrar para dentro, ou para fora. *To crowd sail*, (phrase nautica,) estender as velas sobre as vergas; v. n. ferver de gente.

Crowded, adj. atarracado.

Crowding, s. a acção de atarracar.

Crow-keeper, s. espantalho para espantar passaros.

Crown, s. coroa.—*The crown of the head*, cucuruta. *Crown*, or *garland*, capella de flores, &c. *The crown of a hat*, a copa do chapéo. *Crown*, coroa, moeda de prata em Inglaterra.

To Crown, v. a. coroar; item, premiar.

Crowned, adj. coroado.

Crownet, s. coroa pequenina.

Crowning, s. coroação.

Crown-wheel, s. a roda superior de hum relógio d'algiadeira.

Crown-works, s. (termo de fortific.) coroa, ou obra coroadá.

To Croyn, v. n. berrar a corça quando anda com a berra.

To Cruciate, v. a. atormentar.

Crucible, s. crysol, ou cadinho instrumento de fundir.

Cruciferous, adj. crucifero.

Crucifix, s. huma crucifixo.

Crucifixion, s. o crucificar.

Cruciform, adj. que tem o feitiço de huma cruz.

To Crucify, v. a. crucificar.

Crucigerous, adj. que leva huma cruz.

Crude, adj. cru, mal cozido; verde, não maduro; it. indigesto, parado.

Crudely, adv. sem a devida

preparação.

Crudeness, s. indigestão, cruza.

Crudity, s. idem.

To Cradle, v. n. coagular.

Crudy, adj. coagulado; it. indigesto.

Cruel, adj. cruel. *A cruel man*, hum homem cruel.

Cruelly, adv. cruelmente. *Cruelty*, s. crueldade.

Cruentate, adj. cruento.

Cruet, s. galheta para azeite, ou vinagre.

Cruise, s. huma taça pequena. It. corso, cosso.

To Cruise, v. a. andar a corso ou cruzar o mar.

Cruiser, s. o que anda a corso no mar.

Cruising, s. a acção de andar a corso.

Crum, or *crumb*, s. o miolo do pão.

To Crumble, v. a. esmiolar.

To Crumble, v. n. fazer-se em migalhas.

Crumbled, adj. esmiolado.

Crumenal, s. huma bolsa.

Crumny, adj. cheo de miolo.

Crump, or *Crump-shouldered*, adj. corcovado—*Crump-footed*, que tem os pes tortos.

To Crumple, v. a. arrugar, fazer regas.

Crumpled, adj. arrugado.

To Crunch, v. n. gritar como o grou.

To Crunkle, idem.

Crupper, s. garupa, ou anca do cavallo; item, rabicho da sella.

Crural, adj. pertencente a pernas.

Crusade, or *crusado*, s. cruzada.

do, casta de mooda.

Crush, s. collisaõ, choque.

To Crush, v. a. apertar, comprimir; v. n. condensar-se.

Crushed, adj. apertado.

Crushing, s. a açcaõ de apertar.

Crust, s. codea, concha, dureza na superficie do paõ, ou de outra cousa. — *A crust of bread*, huma codea de paõ.

To Crust, v. n. encodear.

To crust, v. a. encodear.

Crustaceous, adj. que tem concha.

Crustaceousness, s. a qualidade dos mariscos que tem concha.

Crusted, adj. encodeado.

Crustily, adv. impertinente-mente.

Crustiness, s. impertinencia, mau humor.

Crusty, adj. que tem codea, ou casca. It. rabugento.

Crutch, s. moleta, ou muleta de coxo.

To Crutch, v. a. sustentar com muletas.

Crutched, or Crouched Friars. Ve Crouched.

Cry, s. grito, gritaria.

To Cry, v. a. e n. apregoar. — *To cry mercy*, pedir misericordia. *He does nothing but cry*, elle não faz mais que chorar. *To cry out for help*, gritar pedindo ajuda. *To cry one's eyes out*, deulhar-se em lagrimas. *To cry up*, exaltar; *To cry down*, desacreditar.

Cryal, s. garça.

Cryer, s. casta de falçaõ.

Cryptically, adv. occultamente.

Crystal, adj. cousa de cristal.

Crystal, s. cristal.

Crystalline, adj. cristalino.

Cub, s. o filho de qualquer animal, particularmente do urso, da rapoza.

To Cub, v. a. parir (fallando da rapoza, balea, e outros animaes.)

Cube, s. (na geometria,) cubo, corpo do feito de hum dado. — *Cube-root*, a raiz cubica.

Cubeb, s. cubebas, pequeno fruto redondo.

Cubical or Cubic, adj. cubico. — *Cubic root*, a raiz cubica.

Cubit, s. cubito, medida antiga.

Cuckold, s. o cornudo, o marido da mulher adultera.

To Cuckold one, v. a. fazer cornudo a algueni.

Cuckolding, s. a açcaõ de fazer cornudo.

Cuckoldy, adj. vil, como hum cornudo.

Cuckoldom, s. a açcaõ de fazer cornudo a algueni.

Cuckoo, s. o cuco ave.

Cucullate, or cucullated, cuberto com cogula.

Cucumber, s. pepino.

Cucurbit, a chemical vessel, s. Cucurbitaceous, adj. que tem a figura de abobara.

Cud, s. o comer que esta no rumidouro, ou bolso dos animaes que rumiaõ. *To chew the cud*, rumiar, temoer.

Cudden, or cuddy, s, hum parvo, hum tolo.

Cudden, adj. tolo, ignorante.

To Cuddle, v. n. agachar-se.

Cudgel, s. pau que serve para espancar.

To Cudgel, v. a. espancar,

maltratar com pancadas.

Cudgelled, adj. espancado.

Cudgelling, s. a açcaõ de espancar.

Cue, s. o fim, ou extremidade de qualquer cousa.

In cuerpo, adv. em corpo.

Cuff, s. punhada; item, pancada.

To Cuff, v. a. e n. dar punhadas.

Cuffed, adj. esbofetado.

Cuffing, s. a açcaõ de dar punhadas.

Cuirass, s. couraça, arma defensiva para o peyto e costas do soldado.

Cuirassier, s. couraça, o soldado armado com couraça.

Cuish, s. arma, defensiva para a coxa da perna.

Culkles, s. certos monjes que havia antigamente em Escocia.

Culinary, adj. cousa pertencente a cozinha.

Cull, v. a. escolher.

Cullander, s. coador.

Culled, adj. escolhido.

Cullion, s. velhaco, maroto.

Cullionly, adj. vil, baxo, velhaco.

Cully, s. aquelle que foy enganado.

To Cully one, v. a. enganar alguem.

To Culminate, v. n. (termo astron.) estar no ponto culminante.

Culmination, s. (termo astron.) a chegada de hum planeta ao ponto culminante.

Culpable, adj. culpavel.

Culpableness, s. culpa.

Culpably, adv. de maneira que

saça huma peçoa culpavel.
 Culprit, s. a peçoa accusada que esta na presença do juiz.
 To Cultivate, v. a. cultivar a terra.—*To cultivate*, accre-
 centar. *To cultivate one's mind*, cultivar o engenho. *To cultivate one's friendship*, cul-
 tivar a amizade de alguem.
 Cultivated, adj. cultivado.
 Cultivating, s. a acção de cul-
 tivar.
 Cultivation, or Culture, s. cul-
 tura.
 Cultivator, s. cultor.
 To Culture, v. a. cultivar a
 terra.
 Culver, s. pombo.
 Culverin, s. colubrina.
 Culverkey, s. casta de flor.
 Cumber, s. embaraço, empe-
 cilho.
 To Cumber, v. a. embaraçar.
 Cumbersome, or Cumbrous,
 adj. enfadonho.
 Cumbersomely, adv. de huma
 maneyra que enfada.
 Cumbrance, s. carga, impedi-
 mento.
 Cumin, s. cominhos, erva con-
 hecida.
 To Cumulate, v. a. accumular,
 amontoar.
 Cumulation, s. a acção de acu-
 mular.
 To Cun a ship, (phrase nauti-
 ca,) governar hum navio.
 Cunctation, s. tardança.
 To Cund, v. n. dar noticia.
 Cuneal, adj. que tem o feitio
 de huma cunha.
 Cuneated, or Cuneiform, idem.
 Cunner, s. casta de marisco
 que se pega aos rochedos.
 Cunning, s. engano, velhacaria.

Cunning, adj. destro, capaz,
 velhaco.
 Cunningly, adv. com engano,
 com velhacaria.
 Cunning-man, s. adevinho, ade-
 vinhador.
 Cunningness, s. engano, velha-
 caria.
 Cup, s. taça de ouro, prata,
 &c.
 To Cup, v. a. fazer provisão
 de copos.
 Cupbearer, s. copeiro; it. o
 copeiro mor del-rey.
 Cupboard, s. almario.
 To Cupboard, v. a. enthesou-
 rar, accumular.
 Cupidity, s. cobiça.
 Cupola, s. zimborio, cupola.
 Cappel, s. copella ou copella.
 Cupped, adj. sarjado.
 Copper, s. o que sarja.
 Cupping, s. a acção de appli-
 car ventosas sarjadas.—*Cup-
 ping-glass*, huma ventosa.
 Cur, s. caõ que nao presta
 para nada.
 Curable, adj. curavel, que tem
 cura.
 Curableness, s. a qualidade do
 que he curavel.
 Curacy, s. o officio de hum pa-
 rocho.
 Curate, s. cura ou parocho.
 Curative, adj. curativo.
 Curator, s. o curador de hum
 pupillo.
 Curb, s. barbella, parte do
 freio do cavallo.
 To Curb, v. a. governar hum
 cavallo por meyo do freio;
 item, refrear, moderar. *To
 curb one's passions*, refrear as
 payxoes.
 Curd, or Curds, s. coalhada,

leyte coalbado.
 To Curd, v. a. coalhar, fazer
 coalhar.
 To Curdle, v. a. e n. coalhar,
 coalhar-se.
 Curdled, and curdy, adj. coal-
 hado.
 Cure, s. cura, curaço; item,
 remedio.—*An infallible cure
 for a tertian ague*, hum reme-
 dio infallivel contra a febre
 terçaã.
 To Cure, v. a. curar; it. cu-
 rar, como se faz ao peixe,
 para que se conserve.
 Cureless, adj. incuravel.
 Curing, s. a acção de curar,
 curaço.
 Curiosity, s. curiosidade.
 Curious, adj. curioso, diligente,
 exacto.
 Curiously, adv. curiosamente.
 Curl, s. anel do cabello; it.
 volta sinuosa, onda.
 To Curl, v. a. encrestar o ca-
 bello, torcer; item, fazer on-
 dear; v. n. encrestar-se; on-
 dear.
 Curlew, s. ave aquatica assim
 chamada.
 Curling, s. a acção de encre-
 star o cabello. *A curling-
 iron*, ferro de encrestar o ca-
 bello.
 Curmudgeon, s. huma peçoa
 mesquinha, mofina, ou ava-
 renta.
 Curmudgeonly, adj. mesquino,
 avarento.
 Currant, s. a planta que pro-
 duz as uvas de corintho.
 Currency, s. affluencia de pa-
 lavras. Item, papel que pas-
 sa por dinheiro.
 Current, adj. corrente, usado,

ex.—*Current money*, moeda corrente. *The current year*, o corrente anno.

Current, f. corrente da água; it. costume, opinião.

Currentness, s. circulação.

Currier, s. surrador de pelles.

Curriish, adj. impertinente, brutal.

Curriishly, adv. brutalmente.

To Curry, v. a. surrar pelles.—*To Curry a horse*, almofaçar hum cavallo.

To Curry with one, v. n. lisonjear, alquem.—*To cur-y favour*, procurar de cativar o animo de alguem.

Curry-comb, s. almofaça.

Curryed, adj. surrado.

Curse, s. maldição, imprecação.

To curse, v. a. amaldiçoar.

Cursed, adj. amaldiçoado.

Cursedly, adv. pessimamente.

Cursedness, s. o estado em que se acha o que esta amaldiçoado.

Cuship, s. vileza, baxeza.

Cursiter, or Cursitor, s. huma especie de cursor official da chancellaria.

Cursorily, adv. apressadamente.

Cursoriness, s. pouca attenção.

Cursory, and Cursorary, adj. apressado.

Curst, adj. malvado, impertinente.

Curstness, s. malicia, maldade.

Curtil, s. huma puta vil — *Curtil dog*, cão derrabado.

To curtail, v. a. cortar, diminuir.

Curtailed, adj. cortado, derrabado.

Curtailing, s. a acção de cortar, derrabar.

Curtain, s. cortina.—*Bed curtain*, cortina da cama. *To draw the curtain*, correr a cortina para encobrir alguma coisa. *Curtain*, (termo da fortificação) cortina.

To Curtain, v. a. encobrir alguma coisa com cortinas.

Curtana, f. espada sem ponta, que se leva diante del-rey de Inglaterra na sua coroação.

Curvation, s. a acção de curvar.

Curvature, s. curvatura.

Curve, adj. curvo.

Curve, s. qualquer coisa curva.

To Curve, v. a. curvar.

Curvet, s. curveta do cavallo.

To Curvet, v. n. curvetejar.

Curvetting, s. a acção de curvetejar.

Curvilinear, adj. composto de huma, ou muitas linhas curvas.

Cervity, s. curvidade.

Cushion, s. coxim, ou almofada.

Cusp, s. corno da lua.

Cuspliate, adj. agudo na ponta.

Custard, s. acipipe feito de ovos, leite, &c.

Custody, s. custodia, guarda; it. prisão.

Custom, s. costume, habito.

Custom-house, s. a alfandega.

Customable, adj. commum, usalo.

Customably, adv. conforme o costume.

Customarily, adv. communmente.

Customariness, s. frequencia.

Customed, adj. commum, usado.

Customer, o freguez, o que quasi sempre compra do mesmo mercador.

Custrel, s. escudeiro que levava o escudo aos nossos ricos homens, quando nãa a guerra; it. casta de vasilha para vinho.

Cut, adj. cortado. *He is cut out for a mathematician*, elle nasceu para ser mathematico. *They are cut short in their revenues*, elles tem poucas rendas.

Cut, s. talho, corte, golpe. *A cut-throat*, hum assassino. *A cut-purse*, cortabolsas, ladrao.

To Cut, v. a. cortar, talhar.—*To cut (to lop) a tree*, decorar huma arvore. *To cut (to prune)* podar vides, &c. *To cut corn*, segar o trigo. *To cut short*, encurtar. *To cut one short*, interromper. *To cut small*, cortar em pedacinhos. *To cut the ground*, lavar a terra. *To cut the cards*, levantar as cartas antes de dalas. *To cut asunder*, fazer em pedaços. *To cut down*, deitar abaxo, arvores, &c. *To cut a stone*, lavar huma pedra. v. n. ex.—*To cut for the stone*, fazer huma incisão para tirar a pedra da bexiga. *To cut*, alcançar-se (fallando de hum cavallo.)

Cutaneous, adj. (termo de medico) cutaneo.

Cute, s. mosto que ainda não acabou de ferver.

Cute, (for acute,) adj. sagaz, esperto.

Cuth, s. sciencia, capacidade.
Cuticle, s. (termo anatomico),
cuticula.

Cutlass, s. cutelo, alfange.
Cutler, s. cutile ro.
Cutlets, s. postas de vitella.

Cutpurse, s. cortabolas.
Cutted, adj. inapertinente.

Cutter, s. cortador.—*A corn-
cutter*, o que corta callos. *A
stone-cutter*, canteiro. *Cutler*,
casta de embarcação peque-
na assim chamada.

Cutting, s. a açada de cortar.
Cutting, adj. picante ao gosto.

—*Cutting words*, palavras pi-
cantes.

Cuttle, s. o peixe chamado
siba.

Cuvette, s. (termo de fortifica-
ção), fossete que se faz no
meio de hum fosso secco.

Cycle, s. cyclo, periodo.—*The
cycle of the sun*, cyclo solar.

Cyclopaedia or Encyclopaedia,
s. (an universal dictionary of
arts and sciences) encyclo-
pedia, sciencia universal.

Cygnets, s. cisne pequenino
Cylinder, s. (termo geometri-
co), hum cylindro.

Cylindrical, adj. cylindrico.

Cymar, s. vestido de mulher
ou transparente.

Cymatium, s. (termo da ar-
quitectura), cimacio, ou ei-
maço.

Cymbal, s. sanfona, instru-
mento musico.

Cymbalaria, s. os conchelos,
herva.

Cymbalist, s. o que tange a
sanfona.

Cynic, s. philosopho cynico.

Cynical, adj. satyrico.

Cynosure, s. (termo astrono-
mico), Cynosura.

Cypress-tree, or Cypruss-tree,
s. cypreste arvore.—*Cypress
or cypress-wood*, pao de cy-
preste.

Cypruss, s. casta de estofa, ou
penno preto, e transparente.

Czar, s. Czar, titulo do empe-
rador de Moscovia.

Czarina, s. a emperatriz de
Moscovia.

D.

D, Quarta letra do alfabeto
Inglez. Pronuncia-se co-
mo em Portuguez.

Dab, s. pancadinha que se da
com qualquer cousa humida
ou macia.—*A wet dab*, peda-
ço de panno sujo e molhado.
A fat dab, hum pedaço de
gordura. *Dab*, casta de peixe
assim chamado.

To Dab, v. a. dar huma pan-
cadinha com alguma cousa
humida ou macia.

To Dabble, v. a. enlamear,
enlodar.—*To dabble one's
clothes*, enlodar o vestida-
de algum; v. n. chapinar.
To dabble in the dirt, revol-
ver-se na lama.

Dace, s. boga, ou mugem do
rio.

Dad, or Daddy, s. taita, voz
dos meninos com que chamao
ao pay.

Dad-lock, s. tronco padre de
qualquer arvore.

Dædal, adj. variegado.

Daffodil, s. abrotea, erva me-
dicinal.

Daffodil, Daffodilly, or Daffo-

doddilly, a flor da abrotea.
To Dast, v. a. regeytar com
desprezo.

Dag, s. adaga, ou punhal; it.
huma pistola.

To Dag sheep, v. a. tosquiar,
ou cortar as pontas da laã
das orelhas.

Dagger, s. adaga ou punhal,
arma offensiva.

To Dabble, v. a. mergulhar.

To Dabble, v. n. estar enla-
meado, enlodo.

Daggled, adj. metido na lama.

Daily, adj. quotidiano.

Daily, adv. quotidianamente.

Daintily, adv. deliciosamente.

Daintiness, s. delicadeza no
comer.

Dainty, s. qualquer cousa ex-
quisita.

Dainty, adj. exquisito, regala-
do, delicado.

Dairy, or dairy-house, s. quei-
jaria.—*Dairy-woman*, leiteira.

Dais, s. hum docel.

Daisy, s. a flor chamada mar-
garita.

Dale, s. valle estreito e com-
prido entre outeyros.

Dalliance, s. caricia, mimosa.

To Dally, v. n. brincar, gal-
hofear, zombar; it. deter-se,
demorar-se; v. a. procrastinar,
ditar.

Dalmatic, s. dalmatica, vesti-
dura sagrada.

Dam, s. mãy (fallando dos
animas).—*Dam*, presa, on-
diqe para reprezar a agua.

To Dam up, v. a. reprezar.—

To dam up water, reprezar a
agua. *To dam up a barrel*,
tapar hum barril.

Damage, s. prejuizo, dano.

To Damage, v. n. receber prejuízo, dano.

To damage, v. a. prejudicar, causar prejuízo.

Damageable, adj. prejudicial.

Damaged, adj. prejudicado.

Damascene, s. casta de ameixa preta.

Damask, s. damasco, seda de lavores.—*A damask rose*, rosa Damascena.

To Damask, v. a. fazer lavores damascados.

Damasked, adj. damascado.

Damaskeening, s. a acção de fazer folhas damasquinhas.

Dame, s. senhora.

To Damn, v. a. condenar as penas eternas; item, desaprovar.

Damnably, adj. condenavel.

Damnably, adv. de maneira que mereça ser condenado as penas eternas.

Damnation, s. condenação dos maos as penas eternas.

Damnatory, adj. que contem sentença de condenação.

Damned, adj. condenado; it. detestavel.

The Damned, s. os condenados.

Damnific, adj. prejudicial.

To Damnify, v. a. danificar.

Damp, adj. humido, lento.

Damp, s. humidade; it. abatimento.

To Damp, v. a. humedecer, humectar. It. desanimar.

Dampish, adj. algum tanto humido.

Dampness, s. humidade.

Dampy, adj. abatido, triste.

Damsel, s. huma rapariga, huina donzella.

Damsin, or Damson, s. casta de ameixas pretas, e pequenas.—*Damson-tree*, ameixeira.

Dan, s. titulo honorifico.

Dance, s. dança, baile.

To Dance, v. a. e n. dançar, bailar.—*To dance upon the rope*, dança na maronia. *To dance attendance*, esperar muito tempo.

Dancer, s. dançador, bailador.

Dancing, s. dança. *A dancing-master*, s. mestre de dançar.

A dancing-school, escola de dança.

Dandelion, s. dente de leão, erva.

To Dandle, v. a. acariciar.

Dandler, s. o que acaricia, faz caricias.

Dandruff, Dandruff, or Dandrif, s. caspa que se cria na cabeça.—*A dandriff-comb*, pente para peitar a caspa da cabeça.

Dane-wort, s. engos, erva.

Danger, s. perigo, risco.

To Danger, v. a. por em perigo, arriscar.

Dangerless, adj. que não tem perigo.

Dangerous, adj. perigoso, arriscado.

Dangerously, adv. perigosamente.

To Dangle, v. n. balançar-se.

Dangler, s. homem afeminado

Dangling, s. a acção de balançar-se.

Dangwallet, adv. abundantemente.

To Dap, v. n. deixar cahir pouco a pouco alguma cousa na agua.

Dapatical, adj. que tem boa mesa.

Daping, s. modo de pescar com o anzol na superficie de agua.

Dapper, adj. valente, robusto.

Dapperling, s. hum anão.

Dapple, or Dappled, adj. variegado, listrado.

To Dapple, v. a. listrar com varias cores.

Dare, s. desafio.

To Dare, v. n. atrever-se, ter atrevimento.

To Dare, v. a. desafiar, provocar.

Dareful, adj. bravo, arriscado.

Daring, adj. atrevido, arriscado.

Daringly, adv. atrevidamente.

Daringness, s. atrevimento, animo.

Dark, adj. escuro; it. opaco.—*Dark-sighted*, curto de vista.

A dark lanthorn, lanterna de furtafogo; it. triste.

Dark, s. escuridade. *To be in the dark*, ficar as escuras.

To Dark, v. n. escurecer alguma cousa.

To Darken, v. n. escurecer-se. v. a. escurecer alguma cousa.

Darkly, adv. escuramente.

Darkness, s. escuridade.

Darksome, adj. escuro.

Darling, s. mimoso. *My darling*, meu querido, ou minha querida.

Darling, adj. amado com especialidade.

To Darn, v. a. cirzir, remendar.

Darnel, s. o joio, erva.

Darning, s. a acção de tomar pontos.

To Darrain, v. a. por o exerci-
to em ordem de batalha ; it.
dar batalha.
Dart, s. dardo.
To Dart, v. a. arremessar, ati-
rar.
To dart, v. n. correr como hu-
ma rara.
Darter, s. o que arremeça.
Darting, s. a acção de arreme-
çar.
Dash, s. collisaõ. It. golpe,
pancada. *At one dash*, de
hum golpe.
To Dash, v. a. lançar, ou ati-
rar.—*To dash one's brains*
out, fazer saltar os miolos fo-
ra da cabeça a alguém. *To*
dash a thing into pieces, que-
brar alguma cousa. *To dash*
one's head against the wall,
quebrar a cabeça a alguém.
v. n. correr com impeto ; it.
agoutar.
Dashing, s. a acção de lançar.
Dastard, s. o que he cobarde,
ou fraco.
To Dastard, v. a. atemorizar.
To Dastardize, v. n. atemori-
zar, acovardar.
Dastardly, adj. cobarde.
Dastardy, s. cobardia.
Date, s. a data de huma carta.
It. fim, conclusaõ. *A thing*
out of date, huma cousa que
ja não esta em uso.
Date, s. tamara, fruto da pal-
meira. *Date-tree*, tamareira.
To Date, v. a. por a data a
huma carta.
Dated, adj. que tem esta ou
aquella data.—*My letter was*
dated the, &c. a minha carta
tinha a data de, &c.
Dateless, adj. que não tem

tempo limitado.
Dative, s (termo gram.) dativo
Dative, adj. Ex.—*The dative*
case, o dativo (termo gram.)
To Daub, v. a. sujar com al-
guma cousa viscosa. It. pintar
grosseiramente ; v. u. ser hy-
pocrita.
Dauber, s. pintor que pinta
grosseiramente.
Dauby, adj. viscoso.
Daughter, s. huma filha.—*A*
daughter in law, a nora. *A*
god-daughter, huma afilhada.
A step-daughter, huma ente-
ada.
To Daunt, v. a. atemorizar,
desanimar.
Dauntless, adj. intrepido.
Dauntlessness, s. intrepidez.
Daw, or jack-daw, s. huma
casta de gralha.
Dawk, s. corre, golpe.
To Dawk, v. a. murrear.
Dawn, s. a alva, ou aurora, o
apontar do dia.
To Dawn, v. n. apontar o dia,
amanhecer.
Dawning, s. a alva, o romper
do dia.
Day, s. dia, parte do tempo.
Day, s. dia, parte do tempo.—
Day-break, apontar do dia.
It is day-light, ja he dia claro.
It is broad-day, he alto dia.
In the day-time, de dia. *A*
day, a whole day, hum dia in-
teiro. *A holy-day*, hum dia
santo. *A work-day*, dia de tra-
balho. *Day by day*, quoti-
dianamente. *From day to day*,
de dia em dia. *The next day*, o
dia seguinte. *Every other day*,
hum dia sim, outro não. *All*
the day long, todo o dia. To

day, hoje. *To this day*, ate a
dia de hoje. *From this day*,
desde hoje. *The day before*
yesterday, antontem. *This*
day se night, ha outro dias. *A*
day-labourer, jornaleiro. *A*
day-book, hum diário. *Dog-*
days, dias caniculares. *Fast-*
ing-days, dias de jejum. *In*
the days of old, antigamente.
In my days, no tempo da minha
vida. *To lose the day*,
perder a batalha
To Daze, v. a. ofuscar
Dazed, ofusca-se
Dazied, adj. coberta de mar-
garitas
To Dazzle, v. a. ofuscar, v. n.
ofuscar-se
Dazzled, adj. ofuscado.
Dazzling, s. a acção de ofus-
car
Deacon, s. hum diacono
Deaconness, s. huma diaconi-
sa
Deaconship, s. diaconato
Dead, adj. morto.—*The dead*
time of the night, alta noite.
Dead sleep, sono profundo.
The dead time of the year,
aquelle tempo do anno em
que se faz pouco negocio. *A*
dead cabin, huma grande cal-
maria. *To work for a*
dead horse, trabalhar para
pagar as dividas antigas
Dead, s. pl. os mortos.—*The*
quick and the dead, os vivos e
os mortos. *A service for the*
dead, officio de defuntos
Dead, adv. totalmente.—*He is*
dead drunk, elle esta muito
bebedo
To Dead, v. n. perder a força
To Dead or deaden, v. a. fazer
[A]

perder a força, enfraquecer.—
To weaken the sound of a musical instrument, abafar o som de hum instrumento cubrindo as cordas com hum pano

Deadly, adj. mortal; it. implacavel

Deadly, adv. mortalmente

Deadness, s. fraqueza

Dead-nettle, s. orteiga morta

Deaf, adj. surdo, mouco

To Deaf or deafen, v. a. en-surdecer

Deafish, adj. algum tanto surdo

Deafly, adv. surdamente

Deafness, s. surdez

Deal, s. quantidade.—*To be in a great deal of trouble*, estar muito affligido com calandade.—*Deal*, o dar as cartas quando se joga a ellas

To Deal, v. n. e a. negociar.—*To deal with*, tratar bem ou mal.—*He is a sad man to deal with*, não se pode tratar com aquelle homem.—*I know not how to deal with him*, não sei como hei de haver-me com elle.—*To deal at cards*, dar as cartas quando se joga a ellas

To Dealbate, v. a. fazer alguma cousa branca

Dealbation, s. a acção de fazer alguma cousa branca

Dealer, s. hum negociante, ou mercador.—*A plain dealer*, hum homem honrado.—*A false dealer*, hum homem fingido.—*Dealer*, o que da as cartas quando se joga a ellas

Dealing, s. a acção de negociar.—*I have no dealings with him*, não tenho negocios com elle.

An honest or upright dealing, modo de obrar honradamente.

A false and treacherous dealing, falsidade, engano

Dealt with, adj. tratado.—

Kindly dealt with, bem tratado.—*An easy man to be dealt with*, homem honrado com quem se pode tratar.—*Hard to be dealt with*, incapaz de se tratar com elle

Deambulation, s. passeio, ou passeio

Dean, s. deão

Deanery, s. a dignidade de deão; it. a renda que hum deão tem; it. a casa em que mora o deão

Deanship, s. deado

Dear, adv. caro. It. afflictivo

Dear, adj. amado, querido.—

My dear brother, meu querido irmão.—*A dear year*, anno de carestia.—*Dear-bought*, caro, que custa muito dinheiro

O dear! interj. o! lá!

Dearly, adv. caro, por preço muito alto.—*I love him dearly*, eu amo-o excessivamente.

Dearness, s. carestia.—*The dearness of provisions*, carestia de mantimentos.—*Dearness*, amor excessivo

Dearlily, adj. occultamente

Dearth, s. carestia

Death, s. a morte.—*To be the death of one*, ser causa da morte de alguem.—*It is death*, it is a capital crime, he crime capital.—*He is on his death-bed*, elle esta agonizando

Death-like, adj. semelhante a morte.

Death-watch, s. insecto, que

loucamente creem que pronos fica a morte

To Deaurate, v. a. dourar

Deauration, s. a acção de dourar

To Debar, v. a. excluir, privar

To Debark, v. a. desembarcar

Debarked, adj. desembarcado

Debarred, adj. exclusivo, privado

Debarring, s. exclusão

To Debase, v. a. abater, humilhar.—*To Debase coin*, falsificar a moeda

Debased, adj. abatido

Debasement, or Debasing, s. a acção de abater

Debate, s. debate, contenda

To Debate, v. a. debater, disputar; v. n. examinar, ponderar

Debated, adj. debatido

Debatement, s. debate, contenda

Debating, s. a acção de debater, contender

Debauch, s. comezana, beberromia

To Debauch, v. a. corromper, depravar.—*To debauch a maid*, desflorar huma rapariga

Debauched, adj. depravado

Debauchee, s. pessoa depravada

Debauchery, s. incontinencia, corruptela

To Debel, or debellate, v. a. conquistar, debellar

Debellation, s. a acção de debellar

Debenture, s. escrito de divida

Debile, adj. fraco, debil

To Debilitate, v. a. debilitar, enfraquecer

Debilitated, adj. debilitado, enfraquecido
 Debility, s. debilidade
 Debonaire, adj. bem criado, affável
 Debonairly, adv. cortezmente
 Debt, s. divida. *To contract debts*, endividar-se. *Get out of debt out of danger*, quem não deve, não teme
 Debtor, s. devedor
 Decade, s. década
 Livy's Decades, as Décadas de Titio Livio
 Decagon, s. (termo geom.) decágono
 Decalogue, s. Decalogo, os Dez Mandamentos de Deos
To Decamp, v. n. abalar, decampar
 Decamped, adj. decampado
 Decampment, s. a acção de decampar
To Decant, v. a. trasfegar
 Decantation, s. a acção de trasfegar
 Decanted, adj. trasfegado
 Decanter, s. vaso de vidro que serve para trasfegar
To Decapitate, v. a. descabeçar
 Decay, s. descachida
To Decay, v. n. declinar
 Decayed, adj. declinado
 Decease, s. a morte
To Decease, v. n. morrer
 Deceased, adj. morto
 Deceit, s. engano
 Deceitful, adj. enganoso. *Deceitful hopes*, esperanças enganosas
 Deceitfully, adv. enganosamente
 Deceitfulness, s. inclinação
 Deceivable, adj. que pode ser

enganado
To Deceive, v. a. enganar
 Deceived, adj. enganado. *Deceived in his expectation*, descaído da sua esperança,
 Deceiver, s. enganador
 December, s. o mes de Dezembro
 Decemvirate, adj. decemvirato
 Decency, s. decência
 Decennial, adj. que dura pello espaço de dez annos
 Decent, adj. decente
 Decently, adv. decentemente
 Deception, s. engano
 Deceptive, adj. enganoso
 Deceitment, s. contenda
To Decharm, v. a. desencantar
To Decide, v. a. terminar, decidir
 Decided, adj. terminado
 Decidence, s. o cahir
 Deciding, s. decisaõ
 Deciduous, adj. cousa que cahe, que não dura todo o anno, como flores, folhas, &c.
 Decimal, adj. decimal (termo arith.)
To Decimate, v. a. dizimar, tirar a decima parte; it. dizimar soldados, castigar de dez hum
 Decimation, s. a acção de dizimar
To Decipher, v. a. decifrar. *To decipher a letter*, decifrar hum carta
 Deciphered, adj. decifrado
 Decipherer, s. o que decifra
 Deciphering, s. a acção de decifrar
 Decision, s. decisaõ
 Decisive, or decisory. It. decisivo
 Decisively, adv. decisivamente
 Decisiveness, s. o poder para

decidir
 Deck, cuberta, sobrado do navio
To Deck, v. a. cubrir, ornar, adornar
To Declaim, v. n. declamar
 Declamation, s. declamação
 Declamatory, adj. declamatorio
 Declarable, adj. que pode ser provado
 Declaration, s. declaração. *Declaration of war*, declaração da guerra
 Declarative, adj. que declara
To Declare, v. a. declarar, explicar. *To declare war*, declarar guerra. *To declare one's mind to a friend*, declarar-se com hum amigo
To declare, v. n. declarar-se. — *To declare for or against one*, declarar-se em favor de alguém, ou contra alguém. *I do not like it, I declare*, confesso-vos que não me agrada
 Declension, s. descachida, declinação. *Declension of manners*, depravação de costume
 Declination, s. descachida, declinação. (termo astron.) declinação. (termo nautico,) a declinação da agulha. *Declination*, (termo gram.) declinação
To decline, v. a. abaxar qualquer cousa; evitar. It. declinar
To decline, v. n. inclinar-se; it. declinar
 Declining, adj. cousa que vay declinando.
 Declivity, s. declividade
 Declivous, adj. declive
To Decoct, v. a. ferver, preparar com o calor do fogo. It.

digerir.
 Decentible, adj. que se pode cozer
 Decection, s. cozimento. It. decoção
 Decollation, s. a acção de decapçar
 Decomposite, adj. dobradamente composto
 De'composition, s. a acção de fazer huma coisa de outras que ja erão compoſtas
 To Decom'pound, v. n. compor
 Decorament, s. ornamento
 To De'corate, v. a. ornar, adornar
 Decoration, s. ornamento, enfeite.—*The decorations of the stage*, as decorações das scenas em hum theatro
 Decorous, adj. decoroso
 To Decorticate, v. a. descascar
 Decortication, s. acção de descascar
 Decorum, s. decoro, decencia
 Decoy, s. negaça, passaro com que se caçaõ outros passaros; it. isca, incentivo
 To Decoy, v. a. fazer negaças, attrahir com engano
 Decrease, s. declinação, descahida
 To Decrease, v. a. diminuir alguma coisa; v. n. diminuir, ou diminuir-se
 Decreased, adj. diminuido
 Decree, s. hum decreto
 To Decree, v. n. determinar, estabelecer alguma coisa; v. a. decretar
 Decrement, s. decrecimento
 De'crepit, adj. decrepito
 De'crepitness, or De'crepitude, s. idade decrepita
 Decrescent, s. que vay mingo-

ando
 Decretal, adj. concernente a hum decreto
 Decretal, s. livro que contem decretos.—*Decretals*, (termino do direito canonico,) decretaes
 De'cretist, s. o que estuda as decretaes
 Decretory, s. definitivo, decisivo
 Decrial, s. censura que se faz exclamando, e gritando. Ve
 To De'cry, v. a. desacreditar, tirar a reputação
 Decuple, adj. decuplo
 To Dedicate, v. a. dedicar.—*To dedicate a book*, dedicar hum livro
 Dedicated, adj. dedicado
 Dedicating, s. a acção de dedicar
 Dedication, s. dedicação
 Dedictory, adj.—Ex. *An epistle dedicatory*, humna epistola dedicatoria
 Dedition, s. a acção de ceder
 To Deduce, v. a. deduzir, inferir
 Deducement, s. a coisa que se inferio
 Deducible, adj. que se pode deduzir
 To Deduct, v. a. subtrahir; it. separar
 Deduction, s. deducção
 Deed, s. acção, obra; it. instrumento, escritura autentica
 To Deem, v. a. julgar, crer
 Deemster, s. hum juiz
 Deep, adj. profundo.—*A deep well*, hum poço fundo. *Deep sleep*, sono profundo. *A deep scholar*, homem de profundo saber. *A deep way*, caminho escabroso. *Deep silence*, profundo silencio

The Deep, s. o mar.—*The deep of night*, alta noite
 To Deepen, v. a. profundar
 Deeply, adv. profundamente
 Deepness, s. profundidade
 De'er, s. nome generico dos veados, cervos, e corças.—*Red-deer*, o veado
 To De'face, v. a. desfigurar
 De'faillance, s. falta
 To De'faicate, v. a. desfalecer
 De'faication, s. desfalecimento
 De'famation, s. diffamação
 De'famatory, adj. diffamatorio
 De'fame, s. deshonor, infamia
 To De'fame, v. a. diffamar
 To De'fatigate, v. a. fatigar
 De'fault, s. falta, negligencia. *In default of*, por falta de
 De'feasance, s. annullação de hum contrato, com huma certa condição. It. destroço, ruina
 De'feasible, adj. que pode ser annullado
 De'feat, s. destroço, ruina
 To De'feat, v. a. destroçar, derrotar hum exercito
 De'fecture, s. alteração
 To De'fecate, v. a. defecar
 De'fecation, s. a acção de defecar
 De'fect, s. falta, defeito
 To De'fect, v. n. ser defectuoso, ter algum defeito
 De'fection, s. revolta, rebellião.—*De'fection from the church*, apostasia
 De'fective, adj. defectuoso. *De'fective nouns*, nomes defectivos. *A defective verb*, verbo defectivo
 De'fence, s. defensa. It. prohibiçaõ
 De'fenceless, adj. que não tem

defensa
To Defend, v. a. defender. It. prohibir
Defendable, adj. defensavel
Defendant, adj. defensivo
Defendant, s. defensor.—*Defended*, prohibido, defeso
Defender, s. defensor
Defensive, guarda, defensa
Defensible, adj. defensavel. It. defensivo. *Defensive arms*, armas defensivas
Defensively, adv. de huma maneira defensiva
To Defer, v. a. remeter, procrastinar; v. n. remeter-se ao que alguém disser ou fizer
Deference, s. respeito, consideração, complacencia.—*Out of deference to*, &c, por contemplação de, &c
Deferent, adj. que traz alguma coisa
Defecent, s. aquillo que serve de meyo para alguma coisa
Deferring, s. a acção de remeter
Defiance, s. desafio para pelear.—*To bid one defiance*, desafiar alguém para pelear. *To live in open defiance with one*, ser inimigo capital de alguém
Deficiency, s. deficiência, falta
Deficient, adj. falto, defectuoso
Defile, s. huma passagem estreita
To Defile, v. a. sujar, depravar, aviltar; it. deshonrar huma donzela.
To defile, v. n. desfilar, marchar a desfilada
Defilient, s. o estado em que se acha o que esta sujo.
Defiler, s. corruptor, depravador

Defiling, s. a acção de sujar, depravar
Definable, adj. que pode ser definido
To Define, v. a. limitar, definir; v. n. terminar, decidir
Definite, adj. limitado
Definite, s. a coisa definida
Definiteness, s. limitação, determinação
Definition, s. definição
Definitive, adj. positivo, certo
Definitively, adv. determinadamente
Definitiveness, s. decisão
To Deflect, v. n. desviar-se do caminho directo
Deflection, s. desvio
Deflexure, s. desvio do caminho directo
Defloration, s. desfloração, desfloramento de huma donzela
To Deflower, v. a. desflorar, tirar o mais puro de alguma coisa.—*To Deflower a virgin*, deshonrar huma donzela
Defluous, adj. que corre para baixo; it. que cahe, como o cabello, pennas, &c.
Defluxion, s. fluxão
Defeculation, s. a acção de sujar
To Deform, v. a. deformar, desfigurar.
Deformed, adj. deformado
Deformedly, adv. com deformidade.
Deformedness, s. deformidade
Deformity, s. deformidade
To Defraud, v. a. defraudar
Defrauded, adj. defraudado
Defrauder, s. o que defrauda
Defrauding, s. defraudo
To Defray, v. a. fazer os gastos a alguém
Defraying and Defrayment, s.

a acção de fazer os gastos a alguém
Dest, adj. bello, perfeito; it. esperto, destro
Destly, adv. destramente
Deſunct, adj. morto
Deſunct, s. hum defuncto
Deſy, s. desafio
To Deſy, v. a. desafiar, desprozar.—*To deſy death*, desafiar a morte
Degeneracy, s. baxeza, vileza
To Degenerate, v. n. degenerar
Degenerous, adj. degenerado; vil, baixo.—*Degenerous practices*, acções baixas
Degenerously, adv. vilmente
Deglutition, s. a acção de engulir
Degradation, s. degradação; it. baxeza
To Degrade, v. a. degradar
Degrading, s. a acção de degradar
Degree, s. calidade.—*A degree of kindred*, grao de parentesco. *A degree of longitude or of latitude*, grao de longitud ou de latitud. *A degree of heat or cold*, hum grao de calor ou de frio. *To take one's degrees*, tomar os graos
By degrees, adv. graduadamente.
Degustation, s. a acção de provar alguma coisa.
Deicide, s. a morte do Salvador do genero humano
To Deject, v. a. opprimir, abater
Dejected, adj. opprimido
Dejectedly, adv. de hum modo que mostra tristeza
Dejectedness, s. abatimento
Dejection, s. falta de animo,
 [K S]

DEJECT

Dejection, s. excrementos
 Dejection, s. a acção de jurar
 solememente
 Deification, s. deificação
 Deiform, a. j. divino
 To Deify, v. a. deificar
 To Deign, v. n. dignar-se, ser
 servido
 To Deign, v. a. conceder, per-
 mitir
 To Deintegrate, v. a. diminuir
 Deism, s. a seita dos que so-
 crem que ha Deos
 Deist, s. deista
 Deistical, adj. concernente a
 seita dos deistas
 Deity, s. Divindade
 To Delate, v. a. trazer; ou le-
 var
 Delation, s. a acção de trazer
 Delator, s. delator que accusa
 Delay, s. demora, tardança.—
To use delays, dilatar
 To Delay, v. a. dilatar. It.
 frustrar; v. n. parar, cessar
 de fazer alguma cousa
 Delectable, a. j. delectavel
 Delectableness, s. delectação
 Delectably, adv. com gosto
 Delectation, s. delectação
 Delegate, adj. delegado
 Delegate, s. hum delegado
 To Delegate, v. a. delegar;
 it. mandar embora
 Delegated, adj. delegado
 Delegation, s. delegação
 Delenitical, adj. que tem a vir-
 tude de aliviar
 Deleterious, adj. mortal
 Delibation, s. a acção de pro-
 var
 To Deliberate, v. n. ponderar
 Deliberate, adj. acatelaço
 Deliberately, adv. acatelaada-

mente

Deliberateness, s. circunspec-
 ção
 Deliberation, s. consideração
 Deliberative, adj. liberativo
 Delicacy, s. delicadeza
 Delicate, a. j. fino. It. cortez,
 bem erado
 Delicately, adv. delicadamente
 Delices, s. pl. gostos, delicias
 Delicious, adj. delicioso
 Deliciously, adv. deliciosamen-
 te
 Deliciousness, deleite
 Delight, s. deleite
 To Delight, v. a. agradar, de-
 leitar; v. n. deleitar-se de
 alguma cousa
 Delighted, adj. delectado
 Delightful, or Delightsome, adj.
 agradável, aprazível
 Delightfully, adv. agradavel-
 mente
 Delightfulness, s. prazer, de-
 leite
 To Delineate, v. a. delinear
 Delineated, adj. delineado
 Delineation, s. risco ou deline-
 ção de huma figura
 Delinquency, s. delito, crime
 Delinquent, s. delinquente
 To Deliquate, v. n. fazer-se
 liquido
 To Delirate, v. n. delirar, sa-
 hir de si
 Deliration, s. deliramento
 Delirious, adj. louco, vario
 To Deliver, v. a. entregar a al-
 guem alguma cousa nas ma-
 õs; it. desfar fora.—it. res-
 gatar, libertar. *He delivers
 himself well*, ella falla bem.
To deliver an errand, dar hum
 recado. *To deliver a woman
 in labour*, ajudar a parir, co-

mo faz a parteira

Deliverance, s. entrega.—*De-
 liverance of a woman with
 child*, parto
 Deliverer, s. libertador, ou li-
 bertadora
 Delivery, s. entrega.—*Delivery*,
 o modo de orar. *To have a
 handsome delivery*, ser facun-
 do, ou eloquente
 Deludable, adj. que pode ser
 enganado
 To Delude, v. a. enganar. It.
 frustrar.
 Deluded, adj. enganado
 Deluding, s. a acção de enga-
 nar
 Delve, s. cova, caverna
 To Delve, v. a. cavar a terra.
 It. sondar o coração, ou ani-
 mo de alguem
 To deluge, v. a. mundar
 Deluge, s. diluvio
 Delving, s. a acção de cavar
 Delusion, s. illusão, engano
 Delusive, or Delusory, adj. que
 engana
 Demagogue, s. author, cabeça
 de hum motim
 Demaine, or Demesne, s. terra
 que pertence a alguem como
 directo senhorio della
 Demand, s. demanda, preten-
 são
 To demand, v. a. perguntar.
 —*To demand a question*, fa-
 zer huma pergunta
 Demandable, adj. que pode
 ser requerido
 Demandant, s. (termo forense),
 o author de hum pleyto
 Demean, s. procedimento
 To Demean, v. a.—Ex. *To
 demean oneself*, abaxar-se a
 alguma cousa vil. *To demean*

oneself well, haver-se bem
 Demcans, s. pl. terras, ou fazendas de que alguém he dreyto senhorio
 To Dementate, v. n. endoudecer, perder o juizo
 Dementated, adj. doudo
 Dementation, s. doudice
 Dementit, s. desmerecimento
 To Dementit, v. n. desmerecer
 Demigration, s. a acção de mudar-se de casa
 Demise, s. a morte
 To Demise, v. a. legar, deixar
 Demised, adj. legado
 Demission, s. demissão, ou dissimissão
 To Demit, v. a. deixar cahir alguma cousa
 Democracy, s. democracia
 Democratical, adj. democratico
 To Demolish, v. a. demolir
 Demolished, adj. demolido
 Demolishing, or Demolition, s. demolição
 Demon, s. espirito maligno, o demónio
 Demoniac, adj. diabolico
 Demoniac, s. eneguenado, endemoninhado
 Demococracy, s. o poder do demónio
 Demonstrable, adj. que pode ser demonstrado
 Demonstrably, adv. demonstrativamente
 To Demonstrate, v. a. demonstrar, ou demonstrar
 Demonstrated, adj. demonstrado
 Demonstration, s. demonstração
 Demonstrative, adj. demonstrativo
 Demonstratively, adv. demonstrativamente

Demonstrator, s. demonstrador, ou demonstrador
 Demulcent, adj. emolliente
 Demur, s. duvida
 To demur, v. n. retardar; it. duvidar; v. a. duvidar de alguma cousa
 Demure, adj. decente
 To Demure, v. n. olhar para alguém com modestia, e gravidade affectada
 Demurely, adv. com modestia, gravemente
 Demureness, s. gravidade affectada
 Demurrier, s. detença, demora
 Den, s. caverna, cova
 Denudology, s. a historia natural das arvores
 Deniable, adj. que se pode negar
 Denial, s. negativa, repulsa.—
Self-denial, abnegação de si mesmo
 Denier, s. casta de dinheiro Francez
 Denigrate, v. a. d. negrificar
 Denigration, s. a acção de denegrir
 Denization, a acção de naturalizar hum estrangeiro
 Denizen, or Denizon, s. hum estrangeiro naturalizado
 To Denizen, v. a. naturalizar hum estrangeiro
 To Denominate, v. a. por o nome a alguma cousa
 Denomination, s. o nome que se poem a alguma cousa
 Denominative, adj. cousa que faz que outra se denomine
 Denominator, s. o que poem o nome a alguma cousa.—It. (termo arith.) denominador
 Denotation, s. sinal de alguma

cousa
 To Denote, v. a. denotar, significar
 To Denounce, v. a. declarar, denunciar. *To denounce war*, denunciar a guerra. *To denounce*, denunciar alguém de algum crime
 Denounced, adj. denunciado
 Denouncing, or Denunciation, s. a acção de denunciar
 Dense, adj. denso, espesso
 Density, s. densidade, espessura
 Dent, s. massa que se faz no fio de huma faca, espada
 To Dent, v. a. fazer huma massa no fio de huma faca, espada
 Dental, adj. cousa pertencente aos dentes
 Dental, s. casta de peixe com concha
 Dented, adj. que tem massa
 Dentifrice, s. pozos para alimpar os dentes
 Dentition, s. o tempo em que nascem os dentes as crianças
 To Denude, v. a. despojar, despir
 Denudation, s. a acção de despir ou despojar
 To Deny, v. a. negar
 Denied, adj. negado
 Denying, s. negação
 To Deconstruct, v. a. desobstruir
 De-obstructed, adj. desobstruido
 Desobstruent, s. remedio desobstruente
 To Deopilate, v. a. desopilar
 Deopilation, s. a acção de desopilar
 Deopillative, adj. que tem a

virtude de desopilar
 De-scultation, s. a acção de
 bejar
 To Depaint, v. a. pintar, des-
 crever
 Depart, s. partida
 To Depart, v. n. partir, hir-se
 embora; apartar-se de algu-
 em; it. desistir de alguma
 cousa; v. a. dividir, apartar.
 Departel, adj. partido
 Departar, s. refinador, official
 que refina metaes
 Department, s. repartição
 Departure, or Departing, s.
 Ve Depart. *Departure*, de-
 semparo
 To Depauperate, v. a. empo-
 brecer alguém
 To Depend, v. n. depender de
 alguém, ou de alguma cousa.
To depend on, estar fiado em
 alguém, ou em alguma cousa
 Dependence, or Dependancy,
 s. dependencia, subordinação
 Dependent, adj. pendente, ou
 pendurado; it. dependente
 Dependent, s. o que depende
 Dependng, adj. pendente
 Deperdiction, s. destruição
 To Depict, v. a. pintar; item,
 descrever
 Depicted, adj. pintado
 Depilatory, s. remedio que faz
 cair o cabelo
 Depilatory, adj. que faz cair
 o cabelo
 Deplorable, adj. deploravel
 Deplorably, adv. lastimosa-
 mente
 Deplorate, adj. deploravel
 Deploation, s. a acção de las-
 timar-se de alguém
 To deplore, v. a. lastimar-se
 Deploing, s. a acção de lasti-

mar-se de alguém
 Deplumation, s. a acção de de-
 pennar
 To Deplume, v. a. depennar,
 tirar as pennas
 To depone, v. a. depor, fazer
 de, onmento
 Deponent, s. o que depoem, ou
 faz depoimento em juizo.—
Deponent, (termo grammat.)
 depoente
 To Depopulate, v. a. despovoar,
 assoar
 Depopulated, adj. despovoado,
 assolado
 Depopulating, s. assolação
 To Deport oneself, v. refl. ha-
 ver-se, proceder
 Deportation, s. desterro
 Deportment, s. modo de por-
 tar-se
 To Depose, v. n. depor, fazer
 depoimento; v. a. depor al-
 guem de hum officio, de hu-
 ma dignidade, &c.; it. fa-
 zer depoimento
 Deposed, adj. deposto
 Depositing, s. a acção de depor
 Depositary, s. depositario
 Deposit, s. deposito
 To Deposit, v. a. depositar
 Deposited, adj. depositado
 Deposition, s. depoimento de
 huma testemunha
 Depository, s. o lugar em que
 alguma cousa esta posta
 Depravation, s. depravação,
 corrupção
 To Deprave, v. a. depravar
 Depraved, adj. depravado;
 Depraver, s. corruptor, de-
 pravador
 Depraving, s. a acção de de-
 pravar
 To Deprecate, v. n. pedir in-

stantemente; it. pedir perda
 To deprecate, v. a. pedir mise-
 ricordia
 Deprecation, s. supplicação,
 depreciação
 To Deprecate, v. a. abater o
 preço de alguma cousa. It.
 abater o credito
 Depreciated, adj. abatido
 To Depredate, v. a. pilhar, ron-
 bar
 Depredation, s. pilhagem, rou-
 bo
 Depredator, s. ladrão
 To Deprehend, v. a. apanhar
 alguém improvisamente
 Deprehensible, adj. que pode
 ser apanhado. It. intelligivel
 Deprehension, s. a acção de
 apanhar improvisamente
 To Depress, v. a. deprimir,
 abater
 Depressed, adj. deprimido
 Depression, s. abatimento
 Deprivation, s. a acção de pri-
 var
 To Deprive, v. a. privar
 Deprived, adj. privado, despo-
 jado
 Depth, s. profundidade. *In*
the depth of winter, no cora-
 ção do inverno. *The brim*
depths, o mar. *The depth of*
lance, a largura de huma ven-
 ta. *The depth of a squadron*,
 o fundo de hum esquadrão
 To Depthen, v. a. profundar
 Depthened, adj. profundado
 Depthening, or depthning, s. a
 acção de profundar
 To Depurate, v. a. purificar,
 purgar
 Depuration, s. purificação
 Deputation, s. a acção de de-
 putar alguém para tratar de

algun negocio
To Depute, v. a. deputar algu-
 em para tratar de algum ne-
 gocio
Deputed, adj. deputado para
 tratar de algum negocio
Deputy, s. deputado, o que tem
 alguma commissão. *A lord*
deputy, hum vice-rey. *A de-*
puty-governor, hum vice-go-
 vernador
To Deradicate, v. a. extirpar
To Deraign, or *Dereyn*, v. a.
 provar, mostrar
Deray, s. bulha, estrondo
Derelict, adj. desamparado, de-
 relicto
Dereliction, s. a acção de des-
 emparar
To Deride, v. a. zombar, escar-
 necer
Derided, adj. escarnecido
Deriding, s. escarneio, zomba-
 ria
Derision, s. idem
Derisory, adj. que escarnece,
 faz zombaria
Derivation, s. derivação
Derivative, adj. derivativo
Derivative, s. qualquer palavra
 ou cousa que se deriva de
 outra
Derivatively, adv. por modo de
 derivação
To Derive, v. a. desviar o cur-
 so de qualquer cousa. Item,
 examinar, ou buscar a origem
 de qualquer cousa. It. (ter-
 mo gram.) derivar huma pa-
 lavra de outra; v. n. derivar-
 se
Derived, adj. derivado
Dern, adj. triste, solitário
To Derogate, v. a. derogar;
 v. n. degenerar dos seus an-

tepassa/los
Derogate, adj. abatido
Derogation, s. derogação
Derogatoriness, s. derogação.
Derogatory, adj. derogatorio
Desart, s. deserto, solidão
Descant, s. cantiga, ou com-
 posição musica; it. discurso
 prolixo
To Descant, v. n. cantar. It.
 fazer hum prolixo discurso
To Descend, v. n. descer; v. a.
 descer, hir, por huma ladeira
 abaxo
Descendant, s. descendente
Descendant, adj. que descende
 destes, ou daquelles pais. It.
 ladeiroto, que corre abaxo
Descended, adj. descido
Descension, s. a acção de des-
 cer. It. declinação. *Light*
or oblique descension, (termos
 astron.) descensão recta ou
 obliqua
Descent, s. ladeira abaxo, des-
 cida. It. descendencia, linha-
 gem. It. invasão
To Describe, v. a. descrever
Described, adj. descripto
Describer, s. o que descreve
Describing, s. a acção de de-
 scriber
Descryer, s. descobridor. Ve
 o verbo *To Descry*
Description, s. descripção
Descry, s. descobrimento
To Descry, v. a. espiar, ou es-
 preitar de longe. It. desco-
 brir alguma cousa que estava
 escondida
Descryed, adj. descoberto
Descrying, s. a acção de des-
 cobrir
To Desecrate, v. a. profanar
 huma cousa sagrada

Desecration, s. a acção de pro-
 fanar huma cousa sagrada
Desert, s. merecimento
Desert, s. deserto, soledade
Desert, adj. solitario
To Desert, v. a. desamparar
Deserted, adj. desamparado
Deserter, s. o que desampara
 a alguem, ou alguma cousa;
 it. hum desertor
Deserting, s. a acção de desem-
 parar
Desertion, s. desamparo
Desertless, adj. que não tem
 merecimento
To Deserve, v. a. merecer
Deserved, adj. merecido
Deservedly, adv. merecida-
 mente
Deserving, adj. que merece
To Desiccate, v. a. dessecar,
 tirar a humidade
Desiccative, adj. dessecativo
Design, s. intento, designio;
 it. delineação
To Design, v. a. fazer ou for-
 mar hum designio; it. desen-
 har
Designation, s. designio, in-
 tento
Designedly, adv. de proposito
Designing, s. a acção de fazer
 hum designio
Designing, part. do verbo *To*
Design; velhaco, enganador
Designless, adj. que não he
 premeditado
Desirable, adj. desejavel
Desire, s. desejo
To Desire, v. a. desejar, ou ap-
 petecer alguma cousa
Desirous, adj. desejoso de algu-
 ma cousa
Desirously, adv. com desejo
Desirousness, s. grande desejo

To Desist, v. n. desistir, deixar
Desistance, s. desistência
Desisting, s. desistência
Desk, s. bofete, ou mesa para
 ler, escrever, &c.—*A choir-
 ister's desk*, estante do coro
To Desolate, v. a. desolar, as-
 solar
Desolate, adj. desolado, asso-
 lado
Desolately, adv. com desola-
 ção
Desolation, s. desolação, ruína
Despair, s. desesperação
To Despair, v. n. desesperar
Despairingly, adv. desespera-
 damente
Despatch, s. a acção de execu-
 tar
To Despatch, v. a. despachar.
 It. concluir hum negocio com
 alguém
Despatchful, adj. que tem ou
 vai com pressa
Desperate, adj. desesperado
Desperately, adv. desesperada-
 mente
Desperateness, s. desesperação
Desperation, s. desesperação
Despicable, adj. vil, desprezível
Despicably, adv. desprezivel-
 mente
Despiseable, adj. desprezível
To Despise, v. a. desprezar
Despised, adj. desprezado
Despising, s. a acção de des-
 prezar
Despite, s. desprezo
Desp'teful, adj. que faz acintes
Despitefully, adv. com desprezo
Despitefulness, s. ma condicão
Despiteous, adj. malicioso, maé
To Despoil, v. a. despojar, rou-
 bar
Despoliation, s. despojo

To Despond, v. n. desesperar
Despondence, or *Despondency*,
 s. desesperação
Despondent, adj. desesperado
To Desponsate, v. a. desposar,
 prometter em casamento
Desposition, s. despoorios, a
 acção de desposar
Desput, or *Despute*, s. senhor
 absoluto
Desputical, or *Despotic*, adj.
 despótico
Desputically, adv. com poder
 absoluto
Desputicalness, s. domínio ab-
 soluto e despótico
Despotism, s. domínio despоти-
 co
To Despumate, v. a. escumar
Despumation, s. a acção de es-
 cumar
Dessert, s. sobremesa, fruta ou
 doce
To Destinate, v. a. destinar
Destination, s. destino
To Destine, or *To destinate*,
 v. a. destinar
Destiny, s. destino, fado
Destitute, adj. destituido
Destitution, s. destituição
To Destroy, v. a. destruir; it.
 matar.—*To destroy oneself*,
 matar-se
Destroyed, adj. destruido
Destroying, adj. destrutivo
Destructible, adj. que pode ser
 destruido
Destruction, s. destruição
Destructive, adj. destrutivo
Destructor, s. destruidor
Desuetude, s. descostume, de-
 suso
Desultories, or *Desultory*, adj.
 inconstante, mudavel
To Detach, v. a. fazer hum

destacamento, destacar
Detached, adj. desaccão
Detachment, s. destacamento
Detail, s. minudeza com. que se
 da relação alguma coisa
To detail, v. a. relatar, ou re-
 ferir alguma coisa minuda-
 mente
To Detain, v. a. deter, impe-
 dr. *To detain one prisoner*,
 ter alguém preso na cadeia
Detainer, s. ordem por escrito
 para não soltar ao que está
 preso na cadeia
Detained, adj. detido
Detainer, s. o que detem, em-
 baraça
Detaining, s. a acção de deter
To Detect, v. a. descobrir o
 crime, enganar, ou designio de
 alguém
Detecting, a acção de descobrir
 o crime, ou designio de algu-
 ém
Detection, s. idem
Detension, or *Detention*, s. de-
 tenção, ou retenção do alheio
To Detest, v. a. desaconselhar,
 dissuadir
To Deterge, v. a. alimpar, ab-
 stergir
Detergent, s. abstersivo
Determination, s. a acção de fa-
 zer peoar
Determinable, adj. que pode
 ser decidido
Determinate, or *Determined*,
 adj. determinado, decidido
Determinately, adv. Determina-
 damente
Determination, s. determinação
To Determine, v. a. e n. de-
 terminar, resolver
Determination, s. o descobrimento
 de alguma coisa quando se

esta cavando
 Detering, s. a acção de desacomsehar
 Deterion, s. a acção de alimpar huma chaga ou ferida
 Deterisive, a. l. que tem a virtude de alimpar
 Detersive, s. medicamento que tem virtude de alimpar chagas ou feridas
 To Detest, v. a. detestar
 Detestable a. l. detestavel
 Detestably, adv. com detestação
 Detestation, s. detestação, abominação
 To Dethrone, v. a. desentronizar, detronar
 Dethroning, s. a acção de desentronizar
 Detinue, s. ordem que se passa contra hum depositario que não entregar o deposito
 Detonation, s. (palavra chimica), detonação
 To Detonize, v. a. detonar
 To Detort, v. a. torcer o sentido das palavras
 To Detract, v. a. detrahir, mal-dizer
 Detracted, adj. detrahido
 Detract. r. s. detractor
 Detracting, s. detracção
 Detraction, s. detracção, murmuração
 Detractory, adj. infamatorio
 Detriment, s. detrimento, dano
 Detrimental, adj. prejudicial
 To Detrude, v. a.
 To Detruncate, v. a. cortar, troncar
 Detruncation, s. a acção de cortar ou troncar
 Detrusion, s. a acção de empurrar para baxo

Devastation, s. destruição, destruição
 To Develope, v. a. desembrolhar
 To Devest, v. a. despir, tirar os vestidos; it. despojar, privar
 To Deviate, v. n. desviar-se, apartar-se do caminho
 Deviation, s. desvio do caminho commum
 Devise, s. invenção, desenho, expediente
 Devil, s. o diabo, o demonio
 Devilish, adj. diabolico
 Devilish, adv. de huma maneira diabolica.—*He is devilish proud*, elle he muito soberbo
 Devilishly, adv. de huma maneira diabolica
 Devilishness, s. diabrura, malicia diabolica
 Devilkin, s. diabinho
 Devildis, a. l. desviado; it. desencaminhado
 Devise, s. invenção, projecto
 To Devise, v. a. e n. imaginar, inventar
 To Devise, v. n. deixar algum legado no testamento a algum
 Devised, adj. imaginado, inventado
 Deviser, s. o que imagina, inventa
 Devising, s. a acção de inventar
 Devisor, s. o que deixa algum legado, testador
 Devisible, adj. evitavel
 Devoir, s. dever, obrigação
 To Devolve, v. n. devolver-se
 To Devolve, v. a. lançar alguma coisa de hum lugar alto; it. entregar, ou fazer passar de

huma mão para outra
 Devolved, a. l. devoluto
 Devolutary, s. devolutario
 Devolution, s. devolução
 To Devote, v. a. dedicar, consagrar.—*To devote one's self to the service of God*, consagrar-se a Deus. *To devote one's youth to*, &c. empregar a sua mocidade em, &c.
 Devotee, s. hypocrita
 Devoted, adj. dedicado
 Devotion, s. devoção
 Devotional, adj. cousa concernente a devoção
 To Devour, v. a. devorar, tragar
 Devoured, adj. devorado, tragado
 Devourer, s. o que devora ou traga
 Devouring, s. a acção de devorar ou tragar
 Devout, a. l. devoto
 Devoutly, adv. devotamente
 Dense, s. demonio
 Deuteronomy, s. o Deuteronomio, livro canonico
 Dew, s. orvalho
 To dew, v. a. orvalhar, molhar com orvalho
 Dewberry, s. huma casta de amora porem vermelha, fruto de huma especie de silva tenra
 Dewdrop, s. gota de orvalho
 Dewlap, s. papada ou barbella do boy
 Dewlapt, a. l. que tem papada ou barbella
 Dew-worm, s. bichino que se acha no orvalho
 Dewy, adj. orvalhado
 Dexter, adj. direyto, o contrario de esquerdo

Dexterity, s. destreza, sagacidade
 Dexterous, or Dextrous, adj. destro
 Dexterously, or Dextrously, adv. destramente
 Diabetes, s. diabetes, ou fluxão diabética, fluxo immoderado de urina
 Diabolical, adj. diabólico
 Diabolically, adv. de humancira diabólica
 Diacodium, s. diacodio, especie de opio
 Diacoustics, s. tratado, ou explicação dos sons
 Diadem, s. diadema
 Diagnostic, s. diagnostico
 Diagonal, adj. diagonal, que passa de hum angulo a outro
 Diagonal, s. linha diagonal
 Diagonally, adv. de hum angulo a outro
 Dial, s. relógio do sol
 Dialect, s. dialecto, modo de fallar particular de hum lingua. It. lingua propria de qualquer nação
 Dialectical, adj. dialectico, logico
 Dialectic, s. dialectica, ou logica
 Dialling, s. a geometria scieterica, conhecimento das sombras
 Dialist, f. relojoeiro que faz relógios do sol
 Dialogue, s. dialogo
 Diameter, s. o diametro de hum circulo
 Diametral, or Diametrical, adj. diametral
 Diametrically, adv. diametralmente.—*Diametrically opposite*, diametralmente opposto

Diamond, s. diamante
 Diaper, adj. panno de linho lavrado com flores e outras figuras
 To Diaper, v. a. lavar com flores e outras figuras (fallando do panno de linho)
 Diaphanous, adj. diaphano, transparente
 Diaphoretic, adj. diaforetico
 Diaphragm, s. diafragma
 Diarrhea, s. diarreia
 Diarrhetic, adj. que causa diarreia
 Diary, s. diário, em que diario se nota o que succede
 Diastole, s. diastole
 Diatonic, diatonico
 Dibble, s. sachola, instrumento de agricultor, hortelão, &c.
 Dibstone, s. pedrinha, com que os meninos atirão a outra em certo jogo
 Dice, o plur. de *die*. Ve Die
 A Dice-box, s. covilbete, em que se metem os dados para lançalos
 Dicker, s.—Ex. *A dicker of leather*, humadzena de couros
 Dictate, s. dictame, maxima
 To Dictate, v. a. dictar, notar
 Dictator, s. dictador, magistrado na antiga Roma
 Dictatorial, adj. imperioso
 Dictatorship, s. a dignidade de dictador na antiga Roma
 Dictature, s. a dignidade de dictador
 Diction, s. lingua, estilo
 Dictionary, s. dicionario
 Did, preterito do verbo *To Do*. *I did love*, eu amava, ou amei
 Didactical, Didactic, adj. instructivo

Didapper, s. mergulhão, ave aquatica
 Die, s. tintura, cor.—*A crime of a deeper die*, hum crime enorme
 To Die, or Dye, v. a. tingir
 To die, v. n. morrer.—*Like to die*, que esta para morrer. It. desaparecer, desvanecer
 D'ed, adj. tinto, tingido
 Die-house, s. tinturaria on tinte
 Dier, s. tintureiro
 Diet, s. sustento, mantimento, dieta. *Diet-drink*, bebida.
 Diet, dieta, junta dos principes em Alemanha
 To Diet one, v. a. dar sustento a algum; v. n. comer. Item, fazer dieta
 Dietary, adj. pertencente as regras da dieta
 To Differ, v. n. differir; it. ser de opiniao contraria
 Difference, s. differença. It. controversia
 To Difference, v. a. differencar
 Different, adj. diferente
 Differently, adv. differentermente
 Difficil, adj. difficil
 Difficilness, s. difficuldade
 Difficult, adj. difficil, difficul-toso
 Difficultly, adv. difficilmente
 Difficulty, s. difficuldade
 Disside, v. n. desconfiar
 Dissidence, s. desconfiança
 Dissident, adj. desconfiado
 Dissidently, adv. desconfiadamente
 To Dissind, v. a. abrir, partir em duas partes
 Dissform, adj. dessemelhante
 Dissformity, s. dessemelhança

Disfranchisement, s. a acção de tirar os privilegios a huma cidade

To Diffuse, v. a. diffundir

Diffuse, adj. diffuso, derramado

Diffusely, adv. diffusamente

Diffusion, s. diffusão

Diffusive, adj. diffusivo

Diffusively, adv. de huma maneira diffusa

Diffusiveness, s. diffusão

To Dig, v. a. cavar com huma enxada.—*To dig a hole in the ground*, fazer hum buraco na terra. *To dig out*, desenterrar

Digerent, adj. digestivo

Digest, s. o Digesto, hum dos volumes do direyto civil

To Digest, v. a. repartir, distribuir. It. fazer digestão

To digest, v. n. cozer a materia, fallando de huma ferida

Digestible, adj. que pode ser digesto

Digesting, and Digestion, s. digestão

Digestive, adj. que tem a virtude para ajudar a digestão

Digestive, s. hum digestivo para digerir a materia de huma ferida

Digger, s. cavador

Digging, s. a acção de cavar a terra

Digladiation, s. briga com espada; item qualquer contenda

Dignified, adj. promovido a alguma dignidade

To Dignify, v. a. promover alguma a alguma dignidade

Dignifying, s. a acção de promover, &c.

Dignitary, s. dignidade; como

deão, mestre escola, &c.

Dignity, s. dignidade, grau de honra

To Digress, v. n. fazer hum digressão. It. desviar-se, ou apartar-se do caminho comum

Digression, s. digressão

To Dijudicate, v. a. decidir, julgar

Dijudication, s. a acção de julgar

Dike, s. fosso por onde pode correr agua

To Dilacerate, v. a. dilacerar

Dilacerated, adj. dilacerado

Dilaceration, s. a acção de dilacerar

To Dilaniate, v. a. dilacerar

To Dilapidate, v. a. dilapidar

Dilapidated, adj. dilapidado

Dilapidation, s. ruina, desperdiço

Dilatable, adj. que se pode dilatar

Dilatation, s. dilatação, extensão

To Dilate, v. a. dilatar, estender; v. n. dilatar-se, estender-se

Dilatoriness, s. dilacção, tardança

Dilatory, adj. que dilata

Dilection, s. dilecção, amor

Dilemma, s. dilemma

Diligence, s. diligencia

Diligent, adj. diligente

Diligently, adv. diligentemente, com diligencia

Dill, s. a erva chamada endro.

Wild-dill, endro bravo

Dilucid, adj. lucido, claro

To Dilucidate, v. a. dilucidar, explicar

Dilucidation, s. a acção de di-

lucidar

Diluent, s. qualquer cousa que tem virtude para delir

Dilute, adj. delido, feito liquido

To Dilute, v. a. delir alguma cousa em hum licor.—*To dilute wine*, agoar o vinho

Diluted, adj. delido

Dilution, s. a acção de delir

Diluvian, adj. pertencente ao diluvio

Dim, adj. escuro.—*Dim-sighted*, que tem a vista curta

To dim, v. a. offuscar, escurecer

Dimension, s. extensão, medida

Dimensionless, adj. immenso

Dimidiation, s. a acção de dimidiar

To Diminish, v. a. diminuir; v. n. diminuir-se

Diminution, s. diminuição

Diminutive, adj. pequeno

Diminutive, s. diminutivo

Dimish, adj. algum tanto escuro

Dimissory, adj.—*Ex. Dimissory letters*, letras dimissorias de hum bispo

Dimity, s. casta de panno de algodão fino

Dimly, adv. escureamento

Dimness, s. escuridade

Dimple, s. covinha na face

To Dimple, v. n. formar covinhas

Dimpled, adj. que tem as ditas covinhas

Dimply, adj. cheio de covinhas

Din, s. estrondo, bulha

To din, v. a. atroar, fazer hum grande estrondo

To Dine, v. n. jantar; v. a.

dar de jantar

Dinetical, adj. que se move circularmente

To Dig, v. a. atirar ou lançar alguma coisa com força

Dingle, s. lugar profundo entre dois outeiros

Dining-room, o primeiro sobrado de hum casa

Dinner, s. o jantar.—*Dinnertime*, hora de jantar

Dint, s. pancada, golpe

To dint, v. a. marcar, ou fazer hum sinal dando hum pancada

Diocesan, s. hum bispo diocesano

Diocese, s. diocese, diocesi, ou diocese

To Dip, v. n. mergulhar-se, passar, penetrar; v. a. molhar alguma coisa; it. mergulhar.—*To dip into a book*, dar hum vista a hum livro levemente

Diphthong, s. diptongo, ou ditongo

Diploma, s. hum diploma

Dipt, adj. molhado, mergulhado

Direct, adj. direito, recto

To Direct, v. a. dirigir, encaminhar. It. ordenar

Directing, s. a acção de dirigir

Direction, s. direcção.—*The direction of a letter*, o sobre-crito de hum carta

Directive, adj. directivo

Directly, adv. directamente.—*Directly or indirectly*, directa ou indirectamente

Director, s. director, o que dirige, governa, &c. Ve To Direct

Directory, adj. que dirige

Direful, adv. cru-, horrivel

Direness, s. horror, terror

Direption, s. pilhagem

Dirge, officio de defuntos; canção fúnebre

Dirk, s. casta de adaga ou punhal

Dirt, s. sujidade, porcária

To Dirt, v. a. sujar

Dirtily, adv. sordidamente

Dirtiness, s. sujidade, porcária

Dirty, adj. sujo, porco; it. desprezível

To Dirty, v. a. sujar

Disruption, s. a acção de arre-bentar

Disability, s. inhabilidade

To Disable, v. a. inhabilitar

Disabled, adj. inhabilitado

To Disacknowledge, v. a. negar

Disadvantage, s. perda, detrimento

To Disadvantage, v. a. prejudicar, causar prejuizo

Disadvantageous, adj. que causa perda

Disadvantageously, adv. com prejuizo

Disadvanturous, adj. desgraçado, desaventurado

To Disaffect, v. a. descontentar

Disaffected, adj. descontente

Disaffection, s. desafecção

To Disagree, v. a. ser de diferente parecer; it. desavir-se com alguém

Disagreeable, adj. molesto, desagradavel

Disagreement, s. differença, diversidade

To Disallow, v. a. não conhe-

cer alguém por superior ou soberano; it. regar a legalidade de alguma coisa

To disallow, v. n. negar, não conceder licença

Disallowable, adj. que se não deve permitir

Disallowance, s. prohibição

To Disanchor, v. a. desanco-rar

To Disanimate, v. a. desanimar, descoroar

Disanimation, s. privação da vida, a acção de desanimar

To Disannul, v. a. annular

Disannulled, adj. annullado

Disannulment, s. a acção de annular

To Disappear, v. n. desaparecer

Disappeared, adj. desaparecido

To disappoint, v. a. faltar a palavra; it. frustrar

Disappointed, adj. enganado

Disappointing, s. a acção de faltar a palavra

Disappointment, s. logração, falta de palavra

Disapprobation, s. desaprovacão

To Disapprove, v. a. desaprovar

To Disarm, v. a. desarmar

Disarmed, adj. desarmado

Disarming, s. a acção de desarmar

Disarray, s. a desordem, confusão

To Disarray, v. a. despir

Disarrayed, adj. despido

Disaster, s. desastre, infortunio

To disaster, v. a. affligir, prejudicar

Disastrous, adj. desastrado,

infelice
 Disastrously, adj. desastrosamente
 Disastrousness, s. desgraça, infelicidade
 To Disavouch, v. a. retractar, desdizer-se
 To Disavow, v. a. negar, contradizer
 Disavowal, s. a acção de negar
 To Disauthorize, v. a. tirar a autoridade ou credito a alguém, desautorizar
 To Disband, v. a. despedir a gente de guerra; v. n. retirar-se do serviço delrey
 Disbanding, s. a acção de despedir a gente de guerra
 To Disbark, v. a. desembarcar
 Disbelief, s. incredulidade
 To Disbelieve, v. a. descreer
 Disbelieved, adj. que não he crido
 Disburden, v. a. descarregar; v. n. desaforar
 Disburdened, adj. descarregado
 Disburdening, s. a acção de descarregar
 To Disburse, v. a. despendar, gastar
 Disbursed, adj. despendido, gasto
 Disbursement, s. despendio, gasto
 Discalecated, adj. descalço
 To Discandy, v. n. dissolver-se, derreter-se
 To Discard, v. a. descartar
 Item, mandar embora do serviço
 Discarding, s. a acção de descartar
 Discarnate, adj. descarnado
 To Discern, v. a. discernir,

perceber
 To discern, v. n. discernir
 Discerned, adj. discernido
 Discernible, adj. que pode ser discernido
 Discernibleness, s. a qualidade do que pode ser discernido
 Discerning, s. a acção de discernir
 Discerning, adj. perspicaz, que discerne
 Discerningly, adv. com perspicacia, subtilmente
 Discernment, s. perspicacia, juizo
 To Discerp, v. a. despedaçar
 Discerptible, adj. que se pode despedaçar
 Discerptibility, s. a qualidade do que se pode despedaçar
 Discerption, s. a acção de despedaçar
 Discharge, s. quitação, recibo, despedida
 To Discharge, v. a. absolver, perdoar. It. despedir; v. n. arrebeatar, estourar
 Discharged, adj. absolto, perdoado
 Disinct, adj. descingido
 Disciple, s. discipulo
 To Disciple, v. a. castigar, punir
 Discipleship, s. o estado de hum discipulo
 Disciplinable, adj. disciplinavel
 Disciplinarian, adj. pertencente a disciplina ou sciencia
 Disciplinarian, s. o que segue a feita dos presbiterianos
 Discipline, s. disciplina, educação. *Military discipline*, disciplina militar
 To Discipline, v. a. ensinar,

educar; castigar, punir; v. n. disciplinar-se
 To Disclaim, v. a. declarar de não ter conhecimento de alguma coisa; it. renunciar, esder
 Disclaim, adj. renunciado
 Disclaiming, s. a acção de declarar de não ter conhecimento
 To Disclose, v. a. descobrir qualquer coisa; it. manifestar
 To Disclose, v. n. abrir-se (falando das botoens das resas, &c.)
 Disclosed, adj. descoberto, manifestado
 Disclosing, and Disclosure, s. a acção de descobrir
 Discoloration, s. desbotadura
 To Discolour, v. a. desbotar, fazer perder a cor
 Discoloured, adj. desbotado, descorado
 Discolouring, s. desbotadura
 To Discomit, v. a. desbaratar
 Discomitted, adj. desbaratado
 Discomfort, s. desconsoação; tristeza
 To Discomfort, v. a. desconsoar
 Discomfortable, adj. inconsolavel
 Discomforted, adj. desconsoado
 To Discommend, v. a. reprehender, censurar
 Discommendable, adj. reprehensivel
 Discommendableness, s. a qualidade do que he reprehensivel
 Discommendation, s. reprehensão, censura
 Discommending, s. a acção de

reprehender
To Discommode, v. a. molestar, incommodar
Discommoded, adj. molestado, incommodado
Discommodious, s. incommodo
Discommodity, s. incommodidade
To Discompose, v. a. descompor, perturbar
Discomposed, adj. descomposto
Discomposing, s. a acção de descompor
Discomposure, s. desordem, perturbação
To Disconcert, v. a. descompor, perturbar
Disconformity, s. desconformidade
Disconsolate, adj. desconsolado
Disconsolately, adv. sem conforto
Discontent, s. descontentamento
Discontent, adj. discontente
To Discontent, v. a. descontentar, desgostar
Discontentedness, s. desgosto
Discontinuance, s. descontinuação
To Discontinue, v. a. descontinuar; v. n. descontinuar de fazer alguma coisa, deixar-se della
Discontinued, adj. descontinuado
Discontinuity, s. falta de continuidade
Disconvenience, s. inconveniência
To Discord, v. n. discordar
Discord, s. discordia
Discordance, s. desconcordância
Discordant, adj. discorde

Discordantly, adv. com discordância
To Discover, v. a. descobrir
Discoverable, adj. que se pode descobrir
Discoverer, s. o que descobre
Discovery, s. descobrimento
To Discounsel, v. a. dissuadir
To Discount, v. a. dar alguma coisa em desconto de outra
Discount, s. desconto
To Discoutenance, v. a. desanimar
To Discourage, v. a. desanimar
Discouragement, s. a acção de atemorizar
Discourse, s. discurso
To Discourse, v. a. discorrer; v. n. discorrer, fallar
Discursive, adj. discursivo
Discursiveus, adj. descortez
Discourteously, adv. descortezmente
Discourtesy, s. descortezia
Discredit, s. descredito
To Discredit, v. a. desacreditar
Discredited, adj. desacreditado
Discreet, adj. discreto
Discreetly, adv. discretamente
Discrepance, s. discrepância
Discrepant, adj. discrepante
Discrete, adj. que não tem união
Discretion, s. discriminação, prudência.—*To surrender at discretion*, entregar-se a discreção do vencedor
Discretionary, adj. livre
To Discriminate, v. a. distinguir, differenciar
Discriminating, adj. perspicaz
Discrimination, s. a acção de distinguir, discernir.—*Discrimination*, a marca ou sinal

com que se marca huma coisa para distinguilla de outra
Discriminative, adj. que serve de caracter ou sinal para distinguir huma coisa de outra
To Disembur, v. a. desembaraçar alguém
To Discute, v. a. descobrir
Discursive, adj. que discursa, que usa da potencia discursiva
Discus, s. o disco, pedra, ou ferro com que os atletas, jogavam antigamente
To Discuss, v. a. discutir, examinar
Discussion, s. ventilação, a acção de ventilar, discutir
Discussive, adj. que pode ventilar os humores
Discontent, s. remedio para ventilar os humores
Disdain, s. desdem, desprezo com orgulho
To Disdain, v. a. desprezar com orgulho
Disdainful, adj. desdenhoso
Disdainfully, adv. com desprezo
Disdainfulness, s. desdem
Disease, s. doença, enfermidade
To Disease, v. a. afligir com doença ou enfermidade; it. afligir, vexar
To Disembark, v. n. desembarcar; v. a. desembarcar, ou fazer desembarcar
To Disembitter, v. a. adoçar, fazer doce
To Disembogue, v. a. fazer desembocar as aguas no mar; v. n. desembocar hum rio no mar
To Disembroil, v. a. desembaraçar, desempedrir

To Disenchant, v. a. desencantar
To Disencomber, v. a. desembaraçar
Disencombrance, s. desembaraço
To Disengage, v. a. apartar; it. desembaraçar
To disengage, v. n. desembaraçar-se
Disengagement, s. desembaraço
To Disentangle, v. a. desembaraçar
To Disenthral, v. a. resgatar, livrar do cativeiro
To Disenthroner, v. a. desentronizar, detronar
Disesteem, s. desprezo
To Disesteem, v. a. desestimar, desprezar
Disfavour, s. desfavor
To Disfavour, v. a. desfavorecer, deixar de favorecer
Disfiguration, s. a acção de desfigurar
To Disfigure, v. a. desfigurar, deformar
To Disforest, v. a. arrancar as arvores de huma tapada
To Disfranchise, v. a. tirar os privilegios ou exemptions
Disfranchisement, s. a acção de privar de privilegios ou exemptions
To Disgorge, v. a. vomitar
Disgrace, s. deshonra, infamia
To Disgrace, v. a. infamar, deshonrar
Disgraceful, adj. ignominioso, infame
Disgracefully, adv. ignominiosamente
Disgracious, adj. desagradavel
To Disgruntle, v. a. enfadar,

vexar
Disgruntled, adj. enfadado, vexado
Disguise, s. disfarce
To Disguise, v. a. disfarçar, dissimular
Disguising, s. a acção de disfarçar
Disgust, s. desgosto, dissabor
To Disgust, v. a. desgostar, offender
Disgustful, adj. que causa fastio, ou aversão
Dish, s. prato.—*Dish-clout*, rodilha para esfregar ou limpar os pratos
To Dish up, v. a. por na mesa ou mandar humiguaria num prato para a mesa
Dishabille, adj. vestido com negligencia
To Dishabit, v. a. lançar alguem fora da sua morada
Dissharmony, s. desconcordancia
To Dishearten, v. a. atemorizar, desanimar
Disheartened, adj. desanimado
To Dishivel, v. a. desentrançar, destoucar
Dishing, adj. concavo
Dishonest, adj. deshonesto, infido
Dishonestly, adv. deshonestamente
Dishonesty, s. infidelidade
Dis honour, s. deshonra
To Dishonour, v. a. deshonnar
Dishonourable, adj. ignominioso
Disinccerate, v. a. desencarcerar, tirar do carcere
Disinclination, s. falta de affeição
To Disincline, v. a. desafecção
Disingenuity, s. falta de inge-

nuidade
Disingenuous, adj. que não he ingenuo
Disingenuously, adv. vilmente
Disinheriton, s. desherdação
To Disinherit, v. a. desherdar
To Disintangle, v. a. desembaraçar
To Disinterr, v. a. desenterrar
Disinterestedness, s. desinteresse
Disinterestedly, adv. desentressadamente
To Disjoin, v. a. apartar, dividir
To Disjoint, v. n. quebrar-se
Disjoinet, adj. apartado, separado
Disjunction, s. separação
Disjunctive, adj. (termo grammatical), disjunctivo
Disjunctively, adv. separadamente
Disk, s. o disco do sol ou da lua
Dislike, s. desafecção
To Dislike, v. a. aborrecer
Dislikeful, adj. desafecção
To Dislike, v. a. fazer dessemelhante
Dislikeness, s. dessemelhança
To Dishm, v. a. desmembrar, despedaçar
To Dislign, v. a. apagar, riscar
To Dislocate, v. a. deslocar
Dislocated, adj. deslocado
Dislocation, s. deslocação, ou deslocção
To Dislodge, v. a. lançar fora de algum lugar. It. fazer decampar o inimigo; v. a. mudar de campo
Disloyal, adj. desleal
Disloyally, adv. deslealmente
 [L 2]

Disloyalty, s. deslealdade
 Dismal, adj. triste, horrivel
 Dismally, adv. horrivelmente
 Dismalness, s. horror, tristeza
 To Dismantle, v. a. despir, despojar. *To dismantl a city*, desmantelar humma cidade
 To Dismask, v. a. tirar a mascara a alguem
 Dismay, s. desmayo
 To Dismay, v. a. atemorizar, desanimar
 Disme, s. decima, ou dizimo
 To Dismember, v. a. dismembrar
 To Dismiss, v. a. despedir, demittir
 Dismission, s. demissão
 To Dismount, v. a. desmontar. *To dismount a piece of artillery*, desmontar humma peça de artilharia
 To Dismount, v. n. apear-se do cavallo
 To disnaturalise, v. a. desnaturalizar
 Disobedience, s. desobediencia
 Disobedient, adj. desobediente
 Disobediently, adv. desobedientemente
 To Disobey, v. a. desobedecer
 Disobligation, s. offensa, aggravao
 To Disoblige, v. a. offender, agravar
 Disobligingly, adv. desagradavelmente
 Disorder, s. desordem
 To Disorder, v. a. desordenar
 Disorderedness, s. confusão, desordem
 Disordering, s. a acção de desordenar
 Disorderly, adj. desordenadamente

Disordinate, adj. desgraçado
 Disordinately, adv. viciosamente
 To Disown, v. a. negar, não conceder
 To Dispend, v. a. espalhar
 Dispansion, s. a acção de espalhar
 To Disparage, v. a. fazer hum casamento desigual
 Disparagement, s. comparação injuriosa de humma pessoa com outra que he inferior; affronta, deshonra; it. casamento desigual
 Disparity, s. disparidade
 To Dispart, v. a. partir, ou dividir em duas partes
 Dispassion, s. socego do animo
 Dispassionate, adj. desapaixornado
 To Dispel, v. a. dissipar, expellir
 Dispencc, s. despeza, gasto
 To Dispend, v. a. despende, gastar
 Dispendious, adj. custo
 Dispensable, adj. que pode ser dispensado
 Dispensary, s. o lugar onde se compoem remedios; it. tratado pharmaceutico, que contém receytas para compor remedios
 Dispensation, s. dispensação
 Dispensator, s. dispensador
 Dispensatory, s. tratado pharmaceutico
 Dispence, s. dispensação
 To Dispence, v. a. dispensar, distribuir.—*To dispence with*, dispensar com alguem em alguma cousa
 To Dispeople, v. a. despovoar humma cidade

To Disperse, v. a. espalhar
 To Disperse, v. a. esparziar, espalhar
 Dispersion, s. a acção de espalhar
 To Dispirit, v. a. acanhar, desanimar
 To Displace, v. a. por em desordem, perturbar
 Displacency, s. desagrado, desahrimiento
 To Displant, v. a. traspor ou transplantar arvores
 Displantation, s. transplantação de arvores
 Display, s. a acção de mostrar alguma cousa
 To Display, v. a. abrir, estender; it. mostrar, expor a vista
 To Displease, v. a. offender, desagradar
 Displeasure, s. desprazer, desgosto
 To Displode, v. a. fazer sahir alguma cousa com impeto
 Disposión, s. a acção de fazer sahir, ou arrebrantar alguma cousa com impeto
 Disport, s. passatempo, divertimento
 To Disport, v. a. divertir, entreter; v. n. brincar, galhofear
 Disposal, or Dispose, s. disposição
 To Dispose, v. a. dispor, preparar, por em ordem.—*To dispose of*, dispor de alguma cousa, &c. *To dispose of one's time*, empregar o seu tempo. *Man proposes, and God disposes*; o homem propoem, e Deos dispoem; v. n. fazer ajuste, ou contrato com

alguem	To Disquantity, v. a. diminuir	Dissemblingly, adv. dissimuladamente
Disposition, s. disposiçaõ, ordem	Disquiet, s. inquietação	To disseminate, v. a. semear, espalhar
Disposition, s. disposiçaõ; estado da saude de alguem, animo, vontade	Disquiet, adj. inquieto	Dissemination, s. a açãõ de semear
To Dispossess, v. a. desapossar, esbulhar da posse	To Disquiet, v. a. inquietar, perturbar	Dissension, s. dissensão, discordia
Dispossessing, and Dispossession, s. a açãõ de desapossar	Disquietly, adv. inquietamente	Dissensions, adj. amigo de dissensoes, contencioso
Disposure, s. disposiçaõ, poder	Disquisition, s. a açãõ de inquirir, examinar	Dissent, s. desconformidade ou contrariedade de pareceres
Dispraise, s. reprehensãõ	To Disrank, v. a. degradar, ou degraduar	To Dissent, v. n. não couvir, differir
To Dispraise, v. a. reprehender, censurar	Disregard, s. desprezo	Dissentaneous, adj. desconforme no parecer
Disproportion, s. desproporçaõ	To Disregard, v. a. desprezar	Dissenters, s. o que desconforma de hum parecer
To Disproportion, v. a. fazer huma cousa desproporcionada	Disregardful, adj. que despreza	Dissertation, s. discurso sobre qualquer materia
Disproportionableness, and Disproportionateness, s. desproporçaõ	Disreputation, or Disrepute, s. deshonra, infamia, falta de reputação	To Disserve, v. a. prejudicar
Disproportionably, Disproportionally, and Disproportionately, adv. sem proporção	Disrespect, s. desprezo	Disservice, s. dano, prejuizo
To Disprove, v. a. refutar, confutar	To Disrespect, v. a. desacatar, desprezar	To Dissettle, v. a. desordenar
Disproved, adj. confutado, refutado	Disrespectful, adj. irreverente	To Dissever, v. a. partir, dividir em duas partes
Disproving, s. a açãõ de refutar, ou confutar	Disrespectfully, adv. sem respeito	Dissidence, s. discordia, desconformidade
Disputable, adj. disputavel	To Disrobe, v. a. despir, tirar o vestido	Dissilient, adj. que arrebenta
Disputation, s. disputa, controversia	Disrupt, adj. roto, aberto	Dissimilar, adj. dissimilar, heterogeneo
Disputations, and Disputative, adj. que he disputador, ou amigo de disputar	Disruption, s. rotura, abertura	Dissimilarity, s. dessemelhança
Dispute, s. disputa, contenda	Dissatisfaction, s. desgosto	Dissimilitude, s. dessemelhança
To Dispute, v. n. disputar, argumentar; v. a. disputar, contender	Dissatisfactory, adj. desagradavel	Dissimulation, s. dissimulação
Disputeless, s. indisputavel	To Dissatisfy, v. a. descontentar	To Dissipate, v. a. dissipar, espalhar
Disqualification, s. aquillo que inhabilita, ou faz inhabil	To Dissect, v. a. examinar, dissecar mudamente. Item, anatomizar	Dissipation, s. dissipação
To Disqualify, v. a. inhabilitar	Dissection, s. a açãõ de anatomizar	To Dissociate, v. a. separar, desunir
Disqualified, adj. inhabilitado	To Disseise, v. a. desapossar	Dissoluble, adj. que tem partes separaveis huma das outras
	Disseised, adj. desapossado	Dissolubility, s. a qualidade das partes que são separaveis humas das outras
	Disseisee, s. aquelle que esta desapossado	To Dissolve, v. a. dissolver, desunir; v. n. derreter-se;
	To Dissemble, v. a. dissimular, disfarçar	
	Dissembler, s. hum hypocrita	
	Dissembling, s. dissimulação	

anniquilar-se
 Dissolvent, s. poder ou força para dissolver
 Dissolvent, adj. dissolvente
 Dissolvable, adj. que pode ser dissolvido
 Dissolute, adj. dissoluto
 Dissolutely, adv. depravadamente
 Dissoluteness, s. corrupção, dissolução
 Dissolution, s. dissolução, ou depravação de costumes
 Dissonance, s. dissonancia de vozes
 Dissonant, adj. absono, dissonante. It. desconforme no parecer
 To Dissuade, v. a. dissuadir
 Dissuading, and Dissuasion, s. a acção de dissuadir
 Dissuasive, adj. que tem por fim o dissuadir
 Dissyllable, s. palavra que tem duas syllabas
 Distaff, s. roca para fiar
 Distance, s. distancia
 To Distance, v. a. por alguma cousa distante ou longe da vista
 Distant, adj. distante
 Distaste, s. mau sabor. It. desgosto
 To Distaste, v. a. causar mau sabor na boca
 Distasteful, adj. dessaboroso
 Distemper, s. doença, enfermidade
 To Distemper, v. a. causar doença
 Distemperate, adj. immoderato
 Distemperature, s. destemperança
 To Distend, v. a. estender,

alargar
 Distent, s. o espaço por onde alguma cousa se estende
 Distention, s. a acção de estender
 To Dethrone, v. a. detronar
 Distich, s. distico, dous versos que fazem hum sentido
 To Distil, v. a. destillar
 To Distil, v. n. destillar, ou destillar
 Distillable, adj. que se pode destillar
 Distillation, s. destillação
 Distillatory, adj. pertencente a destillação
 Distilled, adj. distillado
 Distiller, s. o que destilla
 Distilling, s. a acção de destillar
 Distilment, s. o licor que se tira de alguma cousa distillada
 Distinct, adj. distinto, differente
 Distinction, s. distincção, differença
 Distinctive, adj. distintivo
 Distinctively, adv. distintamente
 Distinctness, s. a acção de distinguir
 To Distinguish, v. a. distinguir; v. n. mostrar a differença que ha entre huma e outra cousa
 Distinguishable, adj. distinguivel
 Distinguished, adj. assinalado, famoso
 Distinguishter, s. o que sabe conhecer
 Distinguishterly, adv. distintamente
 Distinguishment, s. distincção

To Distort, v. a. torcer a boca, os olhos, &c. It. torcer o sentido das palavras
 Distortion, s. a acção de torcer a boca, os olhos, &c. Ve To Distort
 To Distract, v. a. divertir, distrahir. It. endoucecer
 Distractedly, adv. loucamente
 Distractedness, s. loucura, doudice
 Distraction, s. distração
 To Distrain, v. a. c. n. penhorar
 Distrained, adj. penhorado
 Distraint, s. penhora
 Distress, s. penhora. It. miseria, necessidade
 To Distress, v. a. penhorar, fazer penhora; perseguir
 Distressful, adj. miseravel
 To Distribute, v. a. distribuir
 Distribution, s. distribuição
 Distributive, adj.—Ex. *Distributive justice*, justiça distributiva
 Distributively, adv. com distribuição
 District, s. districto, ou destricto. It. territorio
 Distrust, s. desconfiança, receo
 To Distrust, v. a. desconfiar
 Distrustful, adj. desconfiado
 Distrustfully, adj. desconfiadamente
 To Disturb, v. a. inquietar, perturbar
 Disturbance, s. inquietação
 To Disvalue, v. a. prejudicar, ou tirar a reputação a alguem
 Disunion, s. desunião, separação
 To Disunite, v. a. desunir
 Disusage, or Disuse, s. desuso
 To Disuse, v. a. cessar. It. desacostumar.

To Disvouch, v. a. contradizer
Diswitted, adj. louco, que tem
 perdido o juizo
Ditch, s. rego largo e fundo
To Ditch, v. a. abrir hum fosso
Dittander, s. o masturço bravo
 erra
Dittany, s. o poejo erra
Ditty, s. poema composta para
 ser cantado; huma cantiga
To Divaricate, v. n. dividir-se
 em duas partes; v. a. di-
 vidir em duas partes
Divarication, s. repartição
To Dive, v. n. mergulhar-se
 na agua
Diver, s. mergulhador, buzio
To Diverge, v. n. apartar-se
 hums dos outros, como fazem
 os raios da luz sahindo do
 mesmo ponto
Diverging, or Divergent, adj.
 que apartaõ hums dos outros
 (fallando dos raios de luz que
 sahem do mesmo ponto)
Divers, adj. varios, diversos,
 muitos
Diverse, adj. diverso, differente
Diversification, s. a acção de
 diversificar
To Diversify, v. a. diversificar
Diversion, s. divertimento, pas-
 satempo
Diversity, s. diversidade
Diversly, adv. diversamente
To Divert, v. a. divertir. It.
 fazer huma diversão
To Divide, v. a. dividir, separar,
 apartar
To Divide, v. n. apartar-se de
 alguem
Dividend, s. a parte, ou quin-
 haõ que toca a cada hum na
 repartição de alguma cousa.
 —*Dividend*, (termo arith.) nu-

mero dividendo, o que se quer
 dividir
Dividual, adj. cousa repartida
 por muitos
Divination, s. adivinhação
Divine, adj. divino. It. excel-
 lente, ou perfeito
Divine, s. qualquer clérigo ou
 sacerdote; hum theologo
To Divine, v. a. adivinhar; v. n.
 pronosticar, conjecturar
Divinely, adv. divinamente
Divinity, s. Divindade. It. the-
 ologia
Divisibility, s. a qualidade de
 que he divisivel
Divisible, adj. divisivel
Division, s. divisaõ do todo nas
 suas partes. It. (termo arith.)
 partiçãõ
Divisor, s. (termo arith.) divi-
 sor, o numero que divide
Divorce, s. divorcio. It. sepa-
 ração, desuniao
To Divorce, v. a. fazer divor-
 cio. It. apartar, separar
Divorcement, s. divorcio, se-
 paração
Diuretical, or Diuretic, adj.
 diuretico
Diurnal, adj. diurno; quoti-
 diano
Diurnal, s. diario
Diurnally, adv. diariamente,
 quotidianamente
Diuturnity, s. diuturnidade
To Divulge, v. a. divulgar, pub-
 licar
To Dizen, v. a. ornar, enfeitar
Dizzard, s. hum cepo
Dizziness, s. vagado, vertigem
Do, s. bulha, estrondo
To Do, v. a. e n. fazer alguma
 cousa boa ou ma. *To do as*
one is bid, obedecer. *To do or*

deal well by one, tratar bem
 a alguem. *We shall do with-
 out him*, passaremos sem a
 sua assistencia. *How do you
 do?* como estais? *This won't
 do*, isto não basta. *I wish he
 may do well*, dezejo que elle
 tenha boa fortuna. *Make
 haste, do!* vamos! *To do meat*,
 assar a carne
Docible, or Docile, adj. docil
Docibleness, s. docilidade
Docile, adj. docil
Docility, s. docilidade
Dock, s. a labaga herva. It.
 estaleiro, lugar onde se fabri-
 caõ embarcações grandes
To Dock, v. a. derrabar, cor-
 tar a hum animal a cauda.
 It. por hum navio no estaleiro
Docked, adj. derrabado
Docket, s. hum resumo ou ex-
 tracto
Doctor, s. doutor, ou medico.
To take one's degree of doctor,
 tomar o grao de doutor
To Doctor, v. a. curar
Doctoral, adj. pertencente ao
 grao de doutor
Doctorally, adv. como doutor
Doctorship, s. a dignidade de
 doutor
Doctrinal, adj. doutrinal, ma-
 gistral
Doctrinally, adv. magistral-
 mente
Doctrine, s. doutrina
Document, s. documento, in-
 strução
To Document, v. a. instruir,
 ensinar
To Dodge, v. n. usar de super-
 cheria
Doe, s. corça
Dog, s. hum cão. *To go to the*

dogs, arruinar-se. *Dog-days*, dias caniculares. *Dog-cheep*, barattismo. *Dog-kennel*, lugar em que se tem os cães
To Dog, v. a. perseguir alguém
Doge, s. doge, principe da republica de Veneza
Dogfish, s. o tubarão peixe do mar
Dogfly, s. casta de mosca que pica muito
Doggedly, adv. com impertinencia
Doggedness, s. impertinencia
Doggerel, adj. mau, ruim
Doggerel, s. versos ruins
Doguish, adj. cousa propria de cães, brutal
Dogma, s. dogma, maxima
Dogmatical, adj. dogmatico
Dogmatically, adv. positivamente
Dogmatist, s. dogmatico
To Dogmatize, v. a. dogmatizar
Doing, s. a. acção de fazer alguma cousa. *Doings*, feytos, obras
Dole, s. a. acção de dar, distribuir
To Dole, v. a. distribuir, dar, repartir
Doleful, adj. doloroso
Dolefully, adv. de hum maneira que causa lastima
Dolefulness, s. afflicção, lastima
Dolesome, adj. triste
Dollar, s. peso, ou pataca, moeda de Castella
Dolorific, adj. que causa pena ou tristeza
Dolorous, adj. triste
Dolour, s. tristeza, afflicção
Dolphin, s. delphin, peixe do

mar.—*The dolphin* (Dauphin) of France, delphin de França
Dolt, s. hum cebo
Doltish, adj. tolo, ignorante
Domain, s. dominio, imperio
Dome, s. zimbório, ou capla
Domesticate, v. a. fazer que alguém viva em casa
Domestic, adj. domestico. It. privado
Domestic, s. qualquer pessoa domestica
Domicil, s. domicilio
To Domfy, v. a. amansar
Dominant, adj. dominante
To Dominate, v. a. dominar, on predomnar
Domination, s. dominação, poder
To Domineer, v. n. dominar
Dominical, adj. dominical.—*The dominical letter*, a letra dominical
Dominion, s. dominio, territorio, districto; imperio despotico
Don, dom, titulo honorifico
Donary, s. doativo
Donation, s. a. acção de dar
Donative, s. presente, aquillo que se da
Done ! interj. esta feyto !
Donjon, s. a torre, mais forte de hum castello
Donee, s. (termo forense,) aquelle a quem se faz doação de alguma cousa
Donor, or *Donour*, s. dador, aquelle que da
Doodle, s. huma pessoa vagabunda e vadia
To Doom, v. a. sentenciar
Doom, s. sentença que se da judicialmente.—*Doom*, o juizo final; condenação. *Doom*,

ruína, destruição
Dooms-man, s. hum juiz
Dooms-day, s. o dia do juizo, o ultimo dia do mundo
Door, s. a porta de hum casa, entrada.—*A door-keeper*, porteiro. *Door*, (no estylo familiar,) hum casa.
Doquet, s. mandado, ou ordem de prisao
Dorado, s. dourada, peixe conhecido
Doric, adj. dorico
Dormant, adj. que dorme; it. occulto, que não esta divulgado.—*Dormant money*, dinheiro que esta na caixa
Dorm tory, s. dormitorio
Dormouse, s. arganaz, especie de rato silvestre
Dorr, s. besouro, insecto volante
To Dorr, v. a. esurdecer a alguém com estrondo
Dose, s. dosis, a quantidade do remedio que o medico recitou para o enfermo
Dossil, s. fios de panno usado para se porei nas feridas
To Dot, v. n. fazer, ou por pontos coa penha
Dotage, s. tontice, lesão no juizo. It. amor excessivo
Dotal, adj. dotal, cousa do dote
Dotard, s. velho tonto
Dotation, s. a. acção de dotar a huma mulher
To Dote, v. n. estar tonto, lesão no juizo por causa da idade, como tem os velhos.—*To dote on one*, estar deuto de anor por alguém
Dotingly, adv. extremadamente; com amor excessivo
Dotish, adj. tonto

Double, adj. dobrado, de duas sortes ou maneiras. *Double-buttoned*, que tem duas fileiras de botões. *Double-dealer*, homem dobrado. *To double-die*, tingir duas vezes. *To double-lock*, dar duas voltas a chave. *Double-minded*, fingido, enganador. Double, s. dobro o dobrado. *To Double*, v. a. dobrar, &c. — *To double*, (termo nautico,) dobrar hum cabo ou promontorio; v. n. crescer, ou augmentar-se em dobro. — *To double*, turtar as voltas. *To double*, buscar subterfugio. Doublet, s. vestia, parte do vestido de hum homem. *To put one in a stone doublet*, meter alguém na cadeia. Doubloon, s. dubião, moeda de Castella. Doubly, adv. em dobro. Doubt, s. duvida, questão duvidosa. *To Doubt*, v. a. duvidar de alguma coisa. *To doubt or distrust*, desconfiar; v. n. duvidar de alguma coisa. Doubtful, adj. duvidoso, incerto. Doubtfully, adv. duvidosamente. Doubtfulness, s. duvida, incerteza. Doubting, s. a acção de duvidar. Doubtingly, adv. duvidosamente. Doubtless, adv. sem duvida. Douker, s. casta de passaro que mergulha. Dove, s. o pombo. — *Ring-dove*, o pombo trocaç. *A turtle-dove*, humã rola.

Dovecot, and Dovehouse, s. pomboal, a casa onde se criaõ os pomboes. Doughbaked, adj. meyo cozido. Doughty, adj. nobre, illustre, eminente. Doughy, adj. molle, brando. To Douse, v. n. enadir de repente n'agua. Dower, s. humã viuva a quem o marido deixou humã tença. Dowdy, s. humã mulher sem acoço e desalinhada. Dower, or Dowery, s. o dote de humã moiaer; it. a tença de humã viuva. Dowlas, s. casta de panno de linho grosseiro. Down, s. pennugem, as pennas mais finas dos passaros. Down, adv. abaxo. — *To go down*, descer. *To lie down*, deitar-se. *To sit down*, assentar-se. *To fall down*, cahir. *To pay the money down*, pagar com dinheiro de contado. *The wind is down*, cessou o vento. *Up and down*, para baxo e para cima. Down, prep. e interj. — *To run down hill*, correr pello outeiro abaxo. *Down the river*, pello rio abaxo. *Down with him*, derruba-o! To Down, v. a. conquistar, sogetar. Downcast, adj. cabisbaxo. Downfall, s. queda, ruina. Downfallen, adj. cahido, derribado. Downhill, s. declividade, descida. Downhill, adj. declive. Downlying, adj. que esta perto

do parto. Downright, adv. perpendicularmente. It. claramente. Downright, adj. sincero. It. claro, evidente. Downward, or downwards, adv. para baxo. It. successivamente. Downward, adj. que se move por humã declividade. Downy, adj. coberto de lanugem. Downry, or Dower, s. o dote de humã mulher. It. dote, dadiua. To Doze, v. n. dormirar, estar como adormecido. To Doze, v. a. fazer pasmar alguém. Dozed, adj. pasinado, estúpido. Dozen, s. humã duzia. Doziness, s. somnolencia. Dozy, adj. senolento. Drachm, s. drachma, maeda dos antigos Romanos. Druff, s. refugio, rebotalho. Drifty, adj. cousa que uae presta. Drag, s. rede a que chamainos varredoura. To Drag, v. a. arrastar, levar a rastos. To drag, v. n. arrastar. To Draggle; v. a. sujar alguma cousa arrastando-a. To Draggle, v. n. sujar-se humã cousa por cousa de arrastarem pello chaõ. A draggle-tail, s. mulher desmazelada. Dragnet, s. rede varredoura. Dragon, s. dragão, ou serpente com azas. It. humã das constellaçoens. Dragonet, s. hum dragãozinho. Dragonfly, s. mosca que da

grandes picadas

Dragon-like, adj. ferox como hum dragão

Dragons-blood, s. sangue de dragão, casta de rezina

Dragons-head, s. planta assim chamada

Dragon-tree, s. dragoeira; a planta que da o sangue de dragão

Dragoon, s. dragão, soldado de cavallo sem botas

To Drain, v. a. esgotar, tirar a agua de huma fonte; exhaurir; item, secar

Drain, s. rego, &c. por onde se esgota, ou tira a agua de qualquer lugar

Drainable, adj. que pode ser esgotado

Drake, s. o adem macho.—*Drake*, casta de peça pequena de artilharia

Dram, s. drama, ou drachma, oitava parte de huma onça; it. pouca quantidade

To Dram, v. n. beber agoa ardente, ou outros licores semelhantes

Drama, s. drama, ou obra dramatica

Dramatic, adj. dramatico

Dramatically, adv. por modo ou a maneira da drama

Dramatist, s. author dramatico

Drap, or Drape, s. panno de laã

To Drape, v. n. fazer pannos de laã

Draper, s. o que vende pannos.—*A linen-draper*, o que vende panno de linho

Drapery, s. o officio, ou negocio dos que fazem pannos.

Item, pannos de laã.—*Drapery*, (palavra de pintores,) o traje de qualquer figura que esta pintada

Drapet, s. tapeçaria. Ve Coverlet

Drastic Medicine, s. medicamento vigoroso, que tem força e vigor

Draught, s. a acção de beber.

It. gole, quantidade de licor que se bebe de huma vez. It. a acção de tirar, ou puxar por hum carro ou coche; a acção de tirar com besta ou arco

Draughts, o jogo das damas ou tabulas. *Draught-board*, as taboleyro em que se joga damas ou tabulas

To Draw, v. a. tirar. puxar por alguma cousa.—*To draw a sword*, puxar pella espada.

To draw blood, sangrar. *To draw air*, respirar. *To draw bread out of the oven*, tirar o pão do forno. *To draw curtains*, correr a cortina para encobrir alguma cousa. *To draw lots*, tirar sortes. *To draw a bill of exchange*, sacar huma letra de cambio. *To draw up a petition*, &c. fazer huma petição, &c. *To draw off*, extrahir. *To draw over*, induzir, persuadir. *To draw out*, alongar. *To draw a line*, tirar huma linha. *To draw up*, por em ordem para combater; v. n. tirar, puxar, como fazem as bestas, ou boys. *To draw near*, chegar-se a alguem. *To draw on*, chegar-se. *To draw, de-linear*, *To draw off*, retirar-se

To draw, v. a. tirar. puxar por alguma cousa.—*To draw a sword*, puxar pella espada.

To draw blood, sangrar. *To draw air*, respirar. *To draw bread out of the oven*, tirar o pão do forno. *To draw curtains*, correr a cortina para encobrir alguma cousa. *To draw lots*, tirar sortes. *To draw a bill of exchange*, sacar huma letra de cambio. *To draw up a petition*, &c. fazer huma petição, &c. *To draw off*, extrahir. *To draw over*, induzir, persuadir. *To draw out*, alongar. *To draw a line*, tirar huma linha. *To draw up*, por em ordem para combater; v. n. tirar, puxar, como fazem as bestas, ou boys. *To draw near*, chegar-se a alguem. *To draw on*, chegar-se. *To draw, de-linear*, *To draw off*, retirar-se

To draw, v. a. tirar. puxar por alguma cousa.—*To draw a sword*, puxar pella espada.

To draw blood, sangrar. *To draw air*, respirar. *To draw bread out of the oven*, tirar o pão do forno. *To draw curtains*, correr a cortina para encobrir alguma cousa. *To draw lots*, tirar sortes. *To draw a bill of exchange*, sacar huma letra de cambio. *To draw up a petition*, &c. fazer huma petição, &c. *To draw off*, extrahir. *To draw over*, induzir, persuadir. *To draw out*, alongar. *To draw a line*, tirar huma linha. *To draw up*, por em ordem para combater; v. n. tirar, puxar, como fazem as bestas, ou boys. *To draw near*, chegar-se a alguem. *To draw on*, chegar-se. *To draw, de-linear*, *To draw off*, retirar-se

To draw, v. a. tirar. puxar por alguma cousa.—*To draw a sword*, puxar pella espada.

To draw blood, sangrar. *To draw air*, respirar. *To draw bread out of the oven*, tirar o pão do forno. *To draw curtains*, correr a cortina para encobrir alguma cousa. *To draw lots*, tirar sortes. *To draw a bill of exchange*, sacar huma letra de cambio. *To draw up a petition*, &c. fazer huma petição, &c. *To draw off*, extrahir. *To draw over*, induzir, persuadir. *To draw out*, alongar. *To draw a line*, tirar huma linha. *To draw up*, por em ordem para combater; v. n. tirar, puxar, como fazem as bestas, ou boys. *To draw near*, chegar-se a alguem. *To draw on*, chegar-se. *To draw, de-linear*, *To draw off*, retirar-se

To draw, v. a. tirar. puxar por alguma cousa.—*To draw a sword*, puxar pella espada.

To draw blood, sangrar. *To draw air*, respirar. *To draw bread out of the oven*, tirar o pão do forno. *To draw curtains*, correr a cortina para encobrir alguma cousa. *To draw lots*, tirar sortes. *To draw a bill of exchange*, sacar huma letra de cambio. *To draw up a petition*, &c. fazer huma petição, &c. *To draw off*, extrahir. *To draw over*, induzir, persuadir. *To draw out*, alongar. *To draw a line*, tirar huma linha. *To draw up*, por em ordem para combater; v. n. tirar, puxar, como fazem as bestas, ou boys. *To draw near*, chegar-se a alguem. *To draw on*, chegar-se. *To draw, de-linear*, *To draw off*, retirar-se

To draw, v. a. tirar. puxar por alguma cousa.—*To draw a sword*, puxar pella espada.

To draw blood, sangrar. *To draw air*, respirar. *To draw bread out of the oven*, tirar o pão do forno. *To draw curtains*, correr a cortina para encobrir alguma cousa. *To draw lots*, tirar sortes. *To draw a bill of exchange*, sacar huma letra de cambio. *To draw up a petition*, &c. fazer huma petição, &c. *To draw off*, extrahir. *To draw over*, induzir, persuadir. *To draw out*, alongar. *To draw a line*, tirar huma linha. *To draw up*, por em ordem para combater; v. n. tirar, puxar, como fazem as bestas, ou boys. *To draw near*, chegar-se a alguem. *To draw on*, chegar-se. *To draw, de-linear*, *To draw off*, retirar-se

To draw, v. a. tirar. puxar por alguma cousa.—*To draw a sword*, puxar pella espada.

To draw blood, sangrar. *To draw air*, respirar. *To draw bread out of the oven*, tirar o pão do forno. *To draw curtains*, correr a cortina para encobrir alguma cousa. *To draw lots*, tirar sortes. *To draw a bill of exchange*, sacar huma letra de cambio. *To draw up a petition*, &c. fazer huma petição, &c. *To draw off*, extrahir. *To draw over*, induzir, persuadir. *To draw out*, alongar. *To draw a line*, tirar huma linha. *To draw up*, por em ordem para combater; v. n. tirar, puxar, como fazem as bestas, ou boys. *To draw near*, chegar-se a alguem. *To draw on*, chegar-se. *To draw, de-linear*, *To draw off*, retirar-se

To draw, v. a. tirar. puxar por alguma cousa.—*To draw a sword*, puxar pella espada.

To draw blood, sangrar. *To draw air*, respirar. *To draw bread out of the oven*, tirar o pão do forno. *To draw curtains*, correr a cortina para encobrir alguma cousa. *To draw lots*, tirar sortes. *To draw a bill of exchange*, sacar huma letra de cambio. *To draw up a petition*, &c. fazer huma petição, &c. *To draw off*, extrahir. *To draw over*, induzir, persuadir. *To draw out*, alongar. *To draw a line*, tirar huma linha. *To draw up*, por em ordem para combater; v. n. tirar, puxar, como fazem as bestas, ou boys. *To draw near*, chegar-se a alguem. *To draw on*, chegar-se. *To draw, de-linear*, *To draw off*, retirar-se

To draw, v. a. tirar. puxar por alguma cousa.—*To draw a sword*, puxar pella espada.

To draw blood, sangrar. *To draw air*, respirar. *To draw bread out of the oven*, tirar o pão do forno. *To draw curtains*, correr a cortina para encobrir alguma cousa. *To draw lots*, tirar sortes. *To draw a bill of exchange*, sacar huma letra de cambio. *To draw up a petition*, &c. fazer huma petição, &c. *To draw off*, extrahir. *To draw over*, induzir, persuadir. *To draw out*, alongar. *To draw a line*, tirar huma linha. *To draw up*, por em ordem para combater; v. n. tirar, puxar, como fazem as bestas, ou boys. *To draw near*, chegar-se a alguem. *To draw on*, chegar-se. *To draw, de-linear*, *To draw off*, retirar-se

To draw, v. a. tirar. puxar por alguma cousa.—*To draw a sword*, puxar pella espada.

To draw blood, sangrar. *To draw air*, respirar. *To draw bread out of the oven*, tirar o pão do forno. *To draw curtains*, correr a cortina para encobrir alguma cousa. *To draw lots*, tirar sortes. *To draw a bill of exchange*, sacar huma letra de cambio. *To draw up a petition*, &c. fazer huma petição, &c. *To draw off*, extrahir. *To draw over*, induzir, persuadir. *To draw out*, alongar. *To draw a line*, tirar huma linha. *To draw up*, por em ordem para combater; v. n. tirar, puxar, como fazem as bestas, ou boys. *To draw near*, chegar-se a alguem. *To draw on*, chegar-se. *To draw, de-linear*, *To draw off*, retirar-se

Draw, s. a acção de puxar, ou tirar. Item, a sorte que se tira

Drawback, s. desconto, desfalcamento

Drawbridge, s. ponte levadiça

Drawer, s. aquelle cuja occupação he tirar agua de hum poço, ou licores de qualquer vasilha

Drawers, ceroulas, vestidura interior de panno de linho

Drawing, s. delineação, representação

Drawing-room, s. a sala onde se fazem as sembleas no palacio del rey; item, as pessoas que se ajuntão na dita sala

To Drawl out, v. a. fallar com pachorra e descanço como fazem as pessoas flegmaticas, e preguiçosas

Draw-latch, s. aldrava que se levanta e abaxa por meyo de hum cordel

Drawn, adj. puxado, tirado, &c.

Draw-well, s. poço muyto fundo, de qual se tira a agua com huma corda

Dray, s. carro em que se acarreta cervaça.—*Dray-horse*, o cavallo que puxa pello carro em que se acarreta cervaça.

A dray-man, o carreiro que governa o dito carro. *Dray-plough*, casta de arado assim chamado

Drasel, s. huma peça vil, e infame

Dread, s. medo, temor; it. respecto, veneração

Dread, adj. terrivel, horrivel

To Dread, v. a. temer, ter medo

Dreadful, adj. terrivel, horrivel

Dreadfully, adv. terrivelmente
Dreadfulness, s. terror, horror
Dream, s. sonho; it. quimera
To Dream, v. n. sonhar; it.
cuidar, imaginar

Dreamer, s. sonhador
Dreaming, adj. pernicioso, vadio

Dreamingly, adv. com preguiça
Dreamless, adj. que não sonha

Drear, adj. triste, horrível

Drearment, s. tristeza, horror

Dreary, adj. medonho, terrível

Dredge, s. casta de rede para pescar ostras

To Dredge, v. a. pescar ostras com a dita rede

Dregginess, s. quantidade de fezes, ou borras

Dreggish, adj. cheo de fezes ou borras

Dreggy, adj. que tem fezes ou borras

Dregs, s. fezes, ou borras.—

The dregs of the people, as fezes do povo

Drench, s. bebida, o licor que se bebe; it. purga para bestas e animaes. It. canal

To Drench, v. a. molhar; fazer que alguma coisa escorra sangue. It. curar bestas e animaes

Dress, s. vestido, vestidura.—

Full dress, vestido de festa.—

Dress, garbo, graça

To Dress, v. a. vestir; it. ornar, adornar. It. alimpar huma ferida. *To dress a garden*, cultivar hum jardim.

To dress leather, surrar pelles. *To dress flax*, sedar o linho

Dressing, s. a acção de vestir.

It. a atadura que se poem na

ferida. *A dressing-cloth*, hum penteador. *Dressing-room*, a casa ou quarto onde estaõ os vestidos

To Dribble, v. n. gotejar, fazer cahir gota a gota. It. lancar saliva; v. a. gotejar, fazer cahir gota a gota

Drabblet, s. pequena quantia de dinheiro

Dribbling, s. a acção de gotejar

Dried, or Dried up, adj. secco

Drift, s. força, impulso. It. qualquer coisa fluctuante a discrição dos mares; ou correntes. *A snow-drift*, montão de neve

To Drift, v. a. lançar, ou atirar com algumas cousas para algum lugar, amontoanda-as

Drill, s. berbequim, instrumento que serve para furar

To Drill, v. a. furar com hum berbequim. It. atravessar, penetrar. It. fazer hum buraco

Drink, s. bebida.—*Give me some drink*, dame de beber. *Drink-money*, molhadura.—*Without meat or drink*, sem comer nem beber

To Drink, v. a. beber; v. n. beber, mater a sede. It. regular-se, bebendo vinho. *To drink to*, beber a saude de alguem. *This beer drinks well*, esta cerveja tem bom gosto

Drinkable, adj. que se pode beber

Drip, s. aquillo que goteja

To Drip, v. n. gotejar, cahir gota a gota; v. a. deixar cahir gota a gota

Dripping, s. a acção de gote-

jar.—*Dripping-pan*, pingadeira

To Drive, v. a. e n. conduzir, levar. *He drives all before him*, nada lhe pode resistir. *To drive a cart*, governar hum carro. *To drive beasts to pasture*, levar a pastar o gado. *To drive*, guiar bestas de alquile

Drivel, s. baba, humor pituito-so que sahe da boca

To Drive-l, v. n. bazar-se, lancar saliva da boca

Driver, s. o que leva ou conduz; it. o que governa hum coche, carro

To Drizzle, v. n. choviscar, orvalhar; v. a. lançar de si, ou deixar, cahir chuva muyto miuda

Droit, s. direyto, justiça

Droll, s. hum bobo ou chocar-reiro

To Droll, v. n. chocarrear, dizer chocarrices, ou graças

Droilery, s. graça, chocarrice
Dromedary, s. dromedario, especie de camelo mais pequeno

Drone, s. zangaõ, ou bespa. It. zangaõ, vadio

To Drone, v. n. andar vadio

Dronish, adj. vadio, preguiçoso

To Droop, v. n. desfalecer; estar languido. It. inclinar-se, curvar-se. *Till day droop*, ate o sol posto

To hang Drooping, estar inclinado, pendente para alguma parte

Drop, s. gota, ou pinga de qualquer licor.—*Dron serene*, gota serena, doença dos olhos

To Drop, v. a. gotejar. Item,

deixar cahir alguma cousa.
To drop anchor, deitar auchora.
To drop a word, escapar huma palavra a alguem; v. n. gotejar, cahir gota a gota. It. cahir de algum lugar alto
Dropsical, adj. hydropico
Dropsy, s. hydropesia
Dropwort, s. enante, herva semelhante nas folhas a cenoura
Dross, s. o escumalho, ou a escoria de qualquer metal, ferrugem do ferro
Drossy, adj. cheio de escumalho, ou escoria
Drotchel, s. hum vadio, ou vagabundo
Drove, s. manada de gado grosso. It. rebanho de ovelhas, multidão
Drover, s. o que engorda boys e vacas para os levar ao mercado
Drought, s. seca, ou seccea, falta de chuva; it. sede
Droughtiness, s. falta de chuva, seccea
Droughty, adj. que tem falta de chuvas, secco
To Drown, v. a. afogar em agoa, inundar; v. n. afogar-se na agoa
To Drowse, v. a. fazer somno-lento, ou soporoso, causar somnolencia; v. n. estar somnolento, ter somnolencia
Drowsily, adv. com somnolencia
Drowsiness, s. somnolencia
Drowsy, adj. somnolento
To Dub, v. a. espancar, dar pancadas em alguem
Drudge, s. o que trabalha, e se occupa em officios baxos e despreziveis

To Drudge, v. n. trabalhar, ou occupar-se em officios baxos e despreziveis
Drudgery, s. officio, trabalho, ou occupação vil e desprezivel
Drudging-box, s. caxinha em que esta a farinha que deitaõ sobre a carne assada
Drudgingly, adv. trabalhosamente
Drug, s. droga, qualquer ingrediente, que entra na composição de algum medicamento
To Drug, v. a. por as drogas ou ingredientes em hum medicamento
Drugget, s. droguete, casta de paumo
Druggist, or Drugster, s. o que vende drõgas
Drum, s. tambor, instrumento militar.—*Drum stick*, a baqueta com que se toca o tambor. *Drum-maker*, o que faz tambores
To Drum, v. n. tocar tambor
Drummer, s. tambor, o soldado que toca tambor
Drunk, adj. bebedo.—*Dead drunk*, muyto bebedo
Drunkard, s. bebedo, beberraõ
Drunken, adj. bebedo
Drunkenly, adv. a maneyra de bebedo
Drunkenness, s. bebedice
Dry, adj. seco; it. enxuto
To Dry, v. a. enxugar, seccar; v. n. seccar-se
Dryly, adv. seccamente
Dryness, s. secça, falta de chuva; it. falta de eloquencia
Dry-nurse, s. ama que cria huma criança com papas, &c.

sem lhe dar de mamar
To Dry-nurse, v. a. criar humma criança sem lhe dar de mamar
Dry-shod, adj. com os pes enxutos
Dub, s. humma pancada ou golpe
To Dub, v. a. armar alguem cavalleiro
Dubiosity, s. qualquer cousa que esta em duvida
Dubious, adj. duvidoso
Dubiously, adv. duvidosamente
Dubiousness, s. duvida, incerteza
Dubitable, adj. cousa de que se pode duvidar
Dubitation, s. duvida
Ducal, adj. ducal
Ducat, s. ducado
Ducatoon, s. ducataõ, moeda de Castella
Duchess, s. duqueza
Duchy, s. ducado
Duck, s. a adem ave.—*Duck-weed*, or *Duck-meat*, lentilhas do poço
To Duck, v. a. meter debaxo da agoa; ou mergulhar; v. n. mergulhar, ou meter a cabeça debaxo da agoa; it. fazer honra profunda reverencia
Duckling, s. a adem pequenina
Duct, s. guia, direcção
Ductile, adj. flexivel
Ductility, s. qualidade do que he flexivel
Dudgeon, s. adaga, ou punhal peneu. It. malicia, maldade
Dudman, s. espantalho, fantasma
Due, adj. devido
Due, s. aquillo que he devido
To Due, v. a. pagar a alguem o que se lhe deve

Duel, s. duello, ou desafio
To Duel, v. a. e n. combater em duello, ou desafio
 Dueller, s. o que combate em duello ou desafio
 Duelling, s. a acção de combater em duello, ou desafio
 Duellist, s. o que combate em duello ou desafio
 Duello, s. duello, desafio
 Duenna, s. ama, ou mulher de idade para tomar sentido e cuidado de huma rapariga
 Duetti, *or* Duetto, s. hum duo, papel de solta
 Dug, s. teta de vaca e outros animais
 Duke, s. duque
 Dukedom, s. ducado
 Dulcaruon, s. questaõ embarcada, e difficultosa de entender
 Dulcet, adj. doce, suave ao gosto. Item, harmonico
 Dulcification, s. a acção de dulcificar ou adoçar
To Dulcify, v. a. dulcificar, adoçar
 Dulcifying, s. a acção de dulcificar, ou adoçar
 Dulcimer, s. instrumento musico que se toca dando com huns paosinhos nas cordas
 Bulthead, s. hum cepo, hum pessoa estúpida
 Dull, adj. estúpido, fatuo, necio
To Dull, v. a. fazer estúpido, enfatuar. It. entristecer
 Dully, adv. boucamente. It. vagarosamente
 Dullness, s. fatuidade, necessidade
 Duly, adv. propriamente
 Dumb, adj. mudo

Dumbly, adv. em silencio, sem fallar.
 Dumbness, s. mudez, privação de falla
To Dumbfound, v. a. confundir, embaraçar
 Dump, s. tristeza, melancolia
 Dumpish, adj. triste, melancolico
 Dumpling, s. casta de comida que se usa em Inglaterra
 Dun, adj. de hum cor entre a parda e a preta; It. escuro
 Dun-fly, tavaõ, casta de mosca
 Dun, s. acredor importuno que sempre esta a perseguir pello dinheyro que se lhe deve
To Dun, v. a. perseguir, importunar
 Dunce, s. hum tolo
 Dang, s. esterco, para esterrear as terras
To Dung, v. a. esterrear as terras
 Dungeon, s. calabouço, prizaõ subterranea e escura
 Dunghill, s. monturo, montão de esterco
 Dunning, s. a acção de esterrear hum campo.
 Dungy, adj. cheo de esterco; vil, baixo
 Dunned, adj. importunado
 Dinner, s. aquelle ao qual occupaõ para cobrar devidas pequenas
 Dunny, adj. alguma cousa surda
 Dunsical, adj. estúpido, fatuo
 Dunsicaily, adv. fatuamente
 Dupe, s. o que he credulo
To Dupe, v. a. enganar.
 Duple, adj. dobrado, duplo
 Duplicate, s. transumpto, ou

translado
To Duplicate, v. a. duplicar, dobrar.
 Duplication, s. duplicação
 Duplicate, s. dobra do panno
 Duplicity, s. o numero dous; item, engano dobrez
 Durability, s. duração
 Durable, adj. duravel
 Durableness, s. duração
 Durably, adj. de huma maneira duravel.
 Durance, s. duração, permanencia
 Duration, s. duração, permanencia
To Dare, v. n. durar, continuar
 Dureful, adj. duravel
 Dureless, adj. transitorio
 Duresse, s. prizaõ
 During, prep. durante
 Darity, s. dureza
 Dusk, s. lusco e fusco
To dusk, v. a. começar a escurecer-se; fazer-se fusco; v. a. fazer fusco, dar hum cor tirante a negro
 Duskily, adv. de maneyra que parece fusco
 Duskish, adj. fusco
 Duskishly, adv. escuramente
 Dusky, adj. fusco, tirante a escuro
 Dust, s. po, ou poeira. Item, estado ou condiçaõ vil.—*To raise a dust*, levantar poeira.
For dust thou art, and shalt to dust return, por que tu es po, e em po te has de reduzir. *Pin-dust, or filedust*, limadura. *Saw-dust*, serradura. *The dust or sweepings of a house*, varreduras. *Dust box*, poeira. *A dust-basket*,
 [M 2]

cesto em que se avarreta o lixo. *A dust-mat*, o que avarreta o lixo

To Dust, v. a. tirar o po a alguma cousa

Dusty, adj. empoeado, coberto on checo de po.—*Dusty-foot*, o que não tem domicilio certo

Dutious, adj. obediente, obsequioso

Dutiful, adj. obediente, respeitoso

Dutifully, adv. com submissão

Dutifulness, s. obediencia, submissão

Duty, s. obrigação. *To perform one's duty*, fazer o seu dever. *To be upon duty*, estar de guarda. *Hard duty*, muyta fadiga. *My duty to you*, brindes com que os meusinhos brindaõ a seus pays e padrinhos

Dwarf, s. anaõ, homem pequeno. *A dwarf tree*, arvore anaõ

To Dwarf, v. a. fazer alguma cousa anaõ

Dwarfish, adj. anaõ; cousa de anaõ

Dwarfishly, adv. como anaõ

Dwarfishness, s. pequenez como a de hum anaõ

To Dwaive, v. n. delirar.

To Dwell, v. n. habitar, morar em algum lugar; v. a. habitar, morar

Dwelling, s. habitação, morada.

Dwelling-house, a casa em que algum mora. *Dwelling-place*, lugar em que algum mora

To Dwindle, v. n. contrahir-se; fazer-se mais curto, ou mais breve; It. desfalecer

Dynasty, s. dynastia

Dysentery, or *bloody-flux*, s. dysenteria

Dyspepy, s. (termo medico), dyspesia, difficuldade em fazer cozimento

Dyspnœa, s. (termo medico), dyspnea, difficuldade de respirar

Dysury, s. (termo medico), dysuria, difficuldade de urinar.

E.

E, s. a quinta letra da alphabeto Inglez

Each, adj. e pron. cada hum.

On each side, de huma e outra parte. *Each of us*, cada hum de nos. *Each one*, cada hum. *Each other*, hum ao outro. *To love each other*, amar-se reciprocamente.

Eager, adj. ardente, fogoso

Eagerly, adv. ardentemente

Eagerness, s. ardor, impeto, violencia

Eagle, s. aguia, a mais nobre das aves de rapina. *The imperial eagle*, a aguia imperial

Eagle-eyed, adj. que tem a vista muyto aguda como a aguia

Eagle-speed, s. velocidade semelhante a da aguia

Eagle-stone, s. pedra de aguia

Eaglet, s. o filho da aguia, a aguia pequena

Eagre, s. mare que monta sobre outra, como se observa no rio Severn

Eak, or *Eke*, para sempre

To Ean, v. n. parir o ovelha

Ear, s. orelha, ouvido, orgão do sentido de ouvir. *To give*

ear, dar ouvidos. *To be in debt over head and ears*, dever os cabellos da cabeça.

To whisper a thing in one's ear, dizer a algum alguma cousa ao ouvido. *To fall together by the ears*, desavir-se.

To set by the ears, por inimicade

Ear-picker, s. mundador ou alimpador de orelhas

Ear-ring, s. brinco ou arrecadas para as orelhas

Ear-wax, s. cera da orelha

Ear-wig, s. casta de insecto, que dizem que entra nos ouvidos

Ear-witness, s. testemunha de ouvida

To Ear, v. n. espigar, lançar espiga; v. a. lavar, cultivar a terra

Ear-land, s. terra lavradia

Earable, adj. lavradio, que se pode lavar

Eared, or *tilled*, adj. lavrado

Earl, s. titulo que se da aos condes em Inglaterra.—*An earl's lady*, huma condessa

Earl-marshall, s. marichal

Earldom, s. hum condado

Early, adj. madrugador

Early, adv. cedo

To Earn, v. a. ganhar, adquirir; v. n. compadecer-se, ter compaixão

Earned, adj. ganhado

Earnest, adj. ardente, fogoso

Earnest, s. veras. *In good earnest*, seriamente

Earnestly, adv. seriamente

Earnestness, s. ardor, vehemencia

Earning, s. a açção de ganhar

Earsh, s. campo lavrado

Earth, s. terra. *Fuller's earth*, greda, casta de barro macio
 To Earth, v. n. esconder-se
 debaixo do chão; v. a. enter-
 rar alguma coisa

Earth-born, adj. nacido da
 terra

Earth-bound, adj. arraigado,
 ou pegado na terra

Earthen, adj. cousa feyta de
 terra. *Earthen-ware*, louça
 de barro

Earthiness, s. qualidade de
 qualquer cousa que contem
 terra

Earthly, adj. terrestre, terreal

Earthquake, s. terremoto

Earth-worm, s. minhoca, in-
 secto conhecido

Earthy, adj. terreo, terreento

Ease, s. quietação, descanso.
To live at ease, viver descan-
 çado

To Ease, v. a. aliviar, descan-
 çar a outrem de qualquer
 trabalho, dor, ou pena

Easeful, adj. quieto, socegado

Easement, s. assistencia, ajuda

Easily, adv. facilmente

Easiness, s. facilidade; it. des-
 canço, quietação

East, s. oriente, nascente.
East-wind, o vento leste.

Easter, s. pascoa da resurrey-
 çao.—*Easter-day*, dia de pas-
 coa da resurreyção

Easterly, Eastern, adj. oriental

Eastward, adv. para a parte do
 oriente

Easy, adj. facil, descansado.
Easy in his circumstances,
 bastantemente rico

To Eat, v. a. comer. *To eat
 one's word*, retractar-se; v.
 n. comer—*To eat well*, ter

bom gosto. *To eat in or into*,
 comer, roer, como faz a fer-
 rugem ao ferro

Eatable, adj. comestivel

Eatables, s. comeres

Eater, s. o que come. *A great
 eater*, hum grande comedor

Eating, s. a acção de comer,
 &c.; *An eating-house*, casa
 de pasto

Eaves, s. goteira na extremi-
 dade do telhado por onde
 cahe a agoa da chuva

To Eaves-drop, v. a. estar es-
 cututando debaixo das janellas o
 que nellas se esta dizendo

Eaves-dropper, s. aquelle que
 esta escutando debaixo das ja-
 nellas o que nellas se esta di-
 zendo

Ebb, or Ebbing, s. baxamar, o
 baxar da mare, mare vasante.

It. declinação. *To be at a
 low ebb*, ter as suas cousas
 mal paradas

To ebb, v. n. baxar ou vasar a
 mare. Item, declinar

Ebbing, adj.—*Ebbing water*,
 mare vasante

Ebon, s. ebano, ebeno, ou
 evano

Ebonist, s. o que trabalha ou
 faz obras de ebano.

Ebriety, or Ebriosity, s. ebrie-
 dade, bebedice

Ebullition, s. ebullicão

Eccentric, or Eccentric, adj.
 eccentrico. Item, irregular

Eccentricity, s. eccentricidade

Ecclesiastical, or Ecclesiastic,
 adj. ecclesiastico

Ecclesiastic, s. hum ecclesias-
 tico

Echo, s. Eco, nympha fabu-
 losa. It. repercussão do som

To Echo, v. n. e a. fazer eco;
 retumbar

Eclat, s. lustre, resplandor

Eclipse, s. eclipse do sol ou da
 lua. It. escuridade

To Eclipse, v. a. eclipsar o sol
 ou a lua. Item, escurecer a
 gloria, deslustrar. It. extin-
 guir, acabar

Eclouge, s. celogo

Economy, s. economia

Economic, or Economical, adj.
 economico

Ecstasy, s. extasis, raptó

Ecstasied, adj. arrebatado dos
 sentidos

Ecstatical, or Ecstatic, adj.
 extatico

Ecurie, s. estrebaria

Edacious, adj. voraz, devora-
 dor

Edacity, s. voracidade

To Elder, v. a. entresachar,
 ou entretecer varas pelas pon-
 tas de cima dos paos de hum
 sebo para fortalecella

Elder, s. a vara ou pao que se
 entretece pela parte de cima
 de hum sebo de paos para
 fortacella

Eldly, s. resaca de agoa, agoa
 que corre contra a corrente
 por cousa do vento

Eddy, adj. que remoinha ou
 faz redomomhos como faz a
 agua e o vento

Edentated, adj. desdentado

Edge, s. o fio de hum faca,
 espada, &c.; borda, extre-
 midade. *To set the teeth on
 edge*, desbotar os dentes

To Edge, v. a. auar, agucar,
 amolar. *To edge in*, empur-
 rar

Edgeless, adj. embotada

Edging, s. fita, franja, galaç
 Edible, adj. comestível
 Edict, s. edicto, ou editto
 Edification, s. a acção de edificar. It. instrucção, ensino
 Edifice, s. hum edificio
 To Edify, v. a. edificar, fazer edificios; item, persuadir
 Edition, s. edição, ou impressão de hum livro
 Editor, s. aquelle que reve e examina hum livro composto por outrem para que se imprima
 To Educate, v. a. educar, criar
 Educating, or Education, s. educação
 To Educate, v. a. tirar para fora alguma cousa que estava occulta
 Education, s. a acção de tirar para fora alguma cousa que estava occulta
 To Edulcorate, v. a. adoçar, dulcificar
 Edulcoration, s. a acção de adoçar, ou dulcificar
 Eel, s. anguia, peixe conhecido
 Effable, adj. que se pode exprimir, ou expressar
 To Efface, v. a. riscar, borrar; it. apagar a memoria de alguma cousa
 Effect, s. effeito; it. proposito, intento.—*In effect*, effectivamente
 Effects, s. pl. bens moveis, effectos
 To Effect, v. a. effectuar, produzir, causar
 Effectible, adj. que se pode effectuar
 Effective, adj. efficiente; it. activo, util

Effectively, adv. effectivamente
 Effectless, adj. inutil
 Effectual, adj. efficaç
 Effectually, adv. efficaçmente
 Effeminacy, s. fraqueza; it. luxuria
 Effeminate, adj. effeminado, ou afeminado
 To Effeminate, v. a. effeminar, ou afeminar, tirar o animo varonil; v. n. fazer-se afeminado
 Effeminated, adj. afeminado, ou effeminado
 Effeminately, adv. afeminadamente
 Effervescence, or Effervescency, s. effervescencia
 Effete, adj. esteril, que não pode gerar
 Efficacious, adj. efficaç
 Efficaciously, adv. efficaçmente
 Efficaciousness, or Efficacy, s. efficaçia
 Efficiency, s. efficiencia
 Efficient, adj. efficiente
 Efficient, s. causa efficiente
 To Effigiate, v. a. retratar, fazer huma pintura
 Effigiation, s. a acção de retratar, ou fazer hum retrato
 Effigies, and Effigy, s. effigie, imagem
 Efflorescence, or Efflorescency, s. o florecer das plantas
 Efflorescent, adj. que parece, que florece
 Effluence, s. aquillo que emana de algum principio
 Effluvia, s. exhalação ou emanação de atomos seccos
 Efflux, s. emanação
 To Efflux, v. n. passar (fallando do tempo)
 Effluxion, s. emanação

To Efform, formar
 Efformation, s. formaçaõ
 Effort, s. esforço
 Effossion, s. a acção de cavar
 Effrontery, s. impudencia
 Effulgence, s. lustre, claridade
 Effulgent, adj. resplandecente
 To Effuse, v. a. derramar
 Effuse, s. effusão
 Effusion, s. effusão, derramamento
 Effusive, adj. cousa que derrama
 Eft, s. casta de lagarto pequeno ou lagartixa que vive n'agua
 Eft, adv. immediatamente
 Eftsoons, adv. brevemente
 To Egest, v. a. descomer, cagar
 Egestion, s. a acção de descomer
 Egg, s. ovo de qualquer ave. *Poached eggs*, ovos passados por agoa. *A rotten egg*, ovo podre. *To lay eggs*, por ovos. *A new-laid egg*, ovo fresco. *An ad-ded egg*, ovo goro. *An egg-shell*, casca de ovo. *A soft-egg*, ovo bom de beber
 To Egg, v. a. provocar, instigar
 Egged on, adj. provocado
 Eglantine, s. rosa brava, rosa de caõ
 Egotism, s. o vicio dos que quando fallam ou escrevem sempre estão repetindo a palavra eu
 Egotist, s. o que tem o d'ito vicio de fallar sempre de si mesmo
 To Egotize, v. n. jactar-se, gabar-se fallando de si
 Egregious, adj. egregio, excel-

lente

Egregiously, adv. egregiamente
 Egress, or Egression, s. sahida
 Egriot, s. ginja gallega, casta
 de cereja azeda

To Ejaculate, v. a. arremessar,
 lançar com força

Ejaculation, s. a acção de ar-
 remessar ou lançar com força.

It. oração jaculatoria

Ejaculatory, adj. jaculatorio

To Eject, v. a. lançar alguma
 cousa fora; depor alguém de
 hum officio, ou de alguma
 dignidade

Ejected, adj. lançado, repulsa-
 do

Ejection, s. a acção de lançar,
 depor

Ejectment, s. ordem, ou man-
 dado judicial por escrito para
 que alguém despeje de hu-
 mas casas

Ejulation, s. lamento, lamen-
 tação

Eigh, interjeição usada em al-
 guma alegria repentina

Eight, adj. oito

Eighteen, adj. dezoito

Eighteenth, adj. decimo-oitavo

Eightfold, adj. oito vezes outro
 tanto

Eight, adj. oitavo

Eightly, adv. em oitavo lugar

Eightieth, adj. octagesimo

Eightscore, adj. oito vezes
 vinte

Eighty, adj. oitenta

Either, pron. qualquer que se-
 ja de duas cousas ou pessoas.
 It. ambos de dous

Ether, adv. ou;—ex. *Either
 he is a wise man, or a fool*, ou
 elle he hum homem prudente,
 ou hum tolo

Eke, adv. tambem

To Eke, v. a. acrecentar, aug-
 mentar.—*To eke the time*,
 prolongar o tempo

Elaborate, or Elaborated, adj.
 bem trabalhado

To Elaborate, v. a. elaborar

Elaborately, adv. laboriosa-
 mente

To Elance, v. a. lançar, arre-
 meçar

To Elapse, v. n. passar

Elastic, adj. elastico

Elasticity, s. virtude elastica

To Elate, v. a. exaltar, elevar

Elate, or Elated, adj. soberto

Elation, s. elevação presumida

Elbow, s. o cotovelo; item, an-
 gulo, ou canto. *To be at the
 elbow*, estar perto. *Elbow-
 chair*, cadeira de braços

To Elbow, v. a. cotovelar, ou
 acotovelar; dar com o coto-
 vello

Elder, adj. mais velho.—*Elder
 times*, os tempos antigos

Elders, s. os abnegados — *Elders*,
 os mais velhos, os anciãos

Elderly, adj. que ja não he mo-
 ço que se vay chegando para
 a velhice

Eldership, s. ancianidade

Eldest, adj. o mais velho dos
 irmãos

Elect, adj. eleito, escolhido

The Elect, s. pl. os eleitos

To Elect, v. a. eleger, escolher

Election, s. eleição, escolha

Elective, adj. electivo

Elector, s. o que escolhe, ou
 faz eleição.—It. Eleitor do
 imperio

Electorat, adj. eleitoral

Electorate, s. eleitorado

Electoress, s. electriz

Electorsnip, s. eleitorado

Electrical, adj. electrico

Electricity, s. electricidade

Electuary, s. electuario

Eleemosynary, adj. pobre, que
 vive de esmolas

Elegance, or Elegancy, s. ele-
 gancia

Elegant, adj. elegante

Elegantly, adv. com elegancia

Elegiac, adj. elegiaco

Elegy, s. elegia

Element, s. elemento.—*The
 four elements*, os quatro ele-
 mentos. *Elements*, elemen-
 tos ou principios de huma
 sciencia

To Element, v. a. compor ou
 formar algum corpo misto

Elemental, adj. elemental

Elementary, adj. elemental.—

Elementary water, agua ele-
 mental

Elephant, s. elephante

Elephantine, adj. cousa de ele-
 phante

To Elevate, v. a. levantar; it
 exaltar, elevar

Elevation, s. elevação, a acção
 de elevar. Item, altura do
 sol, &c. sobre o horizonte

Eleven, adj. onze

Eleventh, adj. undecimo

Elf, s. hum espirito, hum du-
 ende, trasto, ou demonio

To Elf, v. a. embaraçar, ou
 embaraçar os cabelos, de ma-
 neira que se não possaõ de-
 sembaraçar

To Elide, v. a. tirar para fora
 ou descubrir com traço al-
 guma cousa, it. produzir

Elide, adj. eleito

To Elide, v. a. refutar huma
 objecção

Eligibility, s. qualidade do que merece ser escolhido
 Eligible, adj. elegivel
 Elision, s. apóstropho.—*Elision*, separação de partes
 Elixation, s. cozimento
 Elixir, s. elixir; item, a quinta essencia de qualquer cousa.—*It.* qualquer cordial
 Elk, s. casta de animal do tamanho de huma mula. *He* huma especie de veado
 Ell, s. ana, medida do noite para medir baetas, &c.
 Ellipsis, s. a figura ellipse
 Elliptical, adj. elliptico
 Elm, or Elm-tree, s. o olmo arvore
 Eln, s. medida de tres pes e huma polegada
 Eloction, s. elocução
 Elogium, or Elogy, s. elogio
 To Elongate, v. a. prolongar, alongar; v. n. apartar-se
 Elongation, s. a acção de alongar, ou de alongar-se
 To Elope, v. n. escapar, fugir, (especialmente fallando da mulher que deixa seu marido)
 Elopement, s. a acção de fugir a mulher de seu marido
 Eloquence, s. eloquencia
 Eloquent, adj. eloquente
 Eloquently, adv. eloquentemente
 Else, pron.—*Ex. Nothing else*, nada mais. *Any else*, outrem
 Else, conj. alias, de outra sorte, senão.—*Go your way, or else you shall be chastised*, vay-te embora, alias (ou senão) seras castigado. *No where else*, em nenhuma outra parte
 Elsewhere, adv. em qualquer outra parte

To Elucidate, v. a. dilucidar, explicar
 Elucidation, s. a acção de dilucidar
 Elucubrate, v. n. fazer lucubrações, compor obras de noite a candeia
 To Elude, v. a. eludir, evitar
 Eluded, adj. eludido, evitado
 Eludible, adj. que pode ser eludido
 Elves, o plural de *Elf*
 Elvish, adj. cousa pertencente aos espiritos, &c.
 Elumbated, adj. deslombado, derreado
 Elusion, s. artificio, stratagema
 Elusive, adj. artiloso, artificio-so
 Elusory, adj. fraudulento
 Elysian, adj. cousa dos campos
 Elysios; item, agradável, delectavel
 Elysium, s. os campos Elysios
 Emaceration, s. a acção de emmagrecer, ou de macerar
 To Emaciate, v. n. emmagrecer, fazer-se muyto magro, emaciado; v. a. emmagrecer, fazer a alguém muito magro
 Emaculation, s. a acção de alinhar ou tirar nodos
 Emanant, adj. cousa que emana ou se origina de outra
 Emanation, s. emanação
 To Emancipate, v. a. emancipar; item, resgatar
 Emancipated, adj. emancipado
 Emancipation, s. emancipação; it. a acção de resgatar
 To Emasculate, v. a. capar, castrar; it. esleminar
 To Embale, v. a. envolver, embulbar

To Embalm, v. a. embalsamar
 Embalmed, adj. embalsamado
 To Embarr, v. a. fechar, encerrar; item, prohibir
 Embarcation, s. a acção de embarcar alguma cousa, ou de embarcar-se
 Embargo, s. embargo, a acção de embargar ou impedir. *To take off the embargo*, abrir os portos
 To Embark, v. a. embarcar alguém ou alguma cousa
 To embark, v. n. embarcar-se. *It.* meter-se em algum negocio
 Embarrass, v. a. embaraçar
 Embarrassment, s. embaração
 Embase, v. a. viciar, depravar
 Embassador, s. embaxador
 Embassadress, s. embaxatriz
 Embassage, or Embassy, s. embaxada entre príncipes; it. mensagem
 To Embattle, v. a. formar, por em ordem para combater
 To Embay, v. a. molhar, banhar
 To Embellish, v. a. adornar, enfeitar
 Embellishment, s. adorno, ornato
 Embering, s. as temporas
 Ember-Days, s. pl. os tres dias em que se jejaa nas temporas
 Embers, s. pl. borralho, ou cinzas quentes
 Ember-week, semana das temporas
 To Embezzele, v. a. desenganhar, o dinheiro do publico, appropriar-se o albeo. Item, gastar
 Embezzelement, s. a acção de desenganhar o dinheiro do

publico
To Emblaze, or Emblazon, v. a. ornar ou enfeitar com cousas resplandecentes. It. blazonar, pintar
To Emblem, v. a. representar alguma cousa por meyo de hum emblema
Emblem, s. hum emblema
Emblematical, or Emblematic
Emblematically, adv. a maneira de emblema
To Emboss, v. a. relevar, lavar de relevo
Embossment, s. relevo, obra de relevo
To Embottle, v. a. engarrafar
To Embowel, v. u. estripar
Embrace, s. abraço
To Embrace, v. a. abraçar alguem
To Embrace, v. n. abraçar-se
Embraceiment, s. abraço
To Embrave, v. a. ornar, enfeitar
To Embroider, v. a. recamar, bordar
Embroiderer, s. bordador
Embroidery, s. bordado
To Embroil, v. a. inquietar, perturbar
Embryo, s. embrião, a substancia da criatura no ventre materno
Emendable, adj. emendavel
Emendation, s. emenda
Emerald, s. esmeralda
To Emerge, v. n. apparecer, sahir para fora
Emergency, s. a acção de apparecer; it. accidente, caso
Emergent, adj. cousa que apparece, casual, accidental
Emerods, s. almorreimas
Emersion, s. emersão de huma

estrella
Emery, s. esmeril, especie de marcasita
Emetical, or Emetic, adj. emetico
Emiction, s. ouřina
To Emigrate, v. n. transmigrar
Emigration, s. transmigraçã
Eminence, or Eminency, s. eminencia, lugar alto no sitio. Item, eminencia, dignidade
Eminent, adj. eminente
Eminently, adv. eminentemente
Emissary, s. huma espia
Emission, s. a acção de lançar fora
To Emit, v. a. lançar fora
Emmet, s. humia formiga
Emollient, adj. emoliente
An Emollient, s. remedio emoliente
Emolument, s. emolumento, lucro
Emotion, s. perturbação do animo
To Empale, v. a. cercar com huma estacada, ou paliçada. It. empalar hum homem
To Empeople, v. a. povoar
Emperess, s. emperatriz
Emperor, s. emperador
Emphasis, s. emphasis, enfasi, ou enfase
Emphatic, or Emphatical, adj. emphatico
Emphatically, adv. emphaticamente
Empire, s. imperio, supremo dominio
Empirical, adj. empirico
Empirically, adv. a maneira de medico empirico
Empiricism, s. medicina empirica
Empiric, s. medico empirico

Enplaster, s. emplasto
To Enplaster, v. a. applicar hum emplasto, emplasar
Emplastic, adj. emplastico, viscoso
To Emplead, v. a. accusar
Employ, s. emprego, negocio
To Employ, v. a. occupar alguem; it. servir-se de alguma cousa, como de instrumento para algum fim
To Enpoison, v. a. avenenar
Enpoisonment, s. a acção de avenenar
Emporium, s. emporio, praça mercantil
To Empoverish, v. a. empobrecer
Empoverishment, s. qualquer cousa que causa pobreza
To Empower, v. a. dar poder, ou autoridade
Empress, s. huma emperatriz
Emprise, s. empreza, façanha
Emptiness, s. vacuidade, vacuo
Emption, s. compra, a acção de comprar
Empty, adj. vasio, vacuo
To Empty, v. a. despejar, vassar
To Empurple, v. a. tingir de cor de purpura
To Empuzzle, v. a. confundir
Empyrean, adj. empyreo, cousa do ceo empyreo
Empyrean, s. o ceo empyreo
To Emulate, v. a. emular
Emulation, s. emulaçã
To Emulge, v. a. ordenlar, tirar leite
Emulgent, adj. ex.—*Emulgent vessels,* veas emulgentes
Emulous, adj. que emula, ou obra com emulaçã [ção
Emuleusly, adv. com emula-

Emulsion, s. (termo de medico)

emulsão

Emunctories, s. emunctories

To Enable, v. a. habilitar

To Enact, v. a. obrar, effectuar.

It. ordenar

Enact, s. determinação

Enacting, s. a acção de obrar

Enallage, s. (figura gram.) enalagè

To Enambush, v. a. por, ou meter num bosque

Enamel, s. esmalte; item, qualquer obra esmaltada

To Enamel, v. a. e n. esmaltar

Enamelled, adj. esmaltado

Enameller, s. esmaltador

Eramelling, s. a acção de esmaltar

To Enamour, v. a. conciliar o amor de alguém, attrahir os affectos. It. encantar

Enamoured, adj. namorado

Enarration, s. narração

Enatation, s. a acção de escapar, ou fugir nadando

To Encage, v. a. encerrar, encarcerar

To Encamp, v. n. acampar-se; v. a. fazer que hum exercito se acampe

Encampment, s. a acção de acampar-se hum exercito; it. o campo ou arrayal

To Enchain, v. a. prender com huma cadeia

To Enchant, v. a. encantar alguém; it. clevar, dar grande gosio

Enchanter, s. encantador

Enchantingly, adv. por força de encantamento

Enchantment, s. encantamento magico; item, encanto

Enchantress, s. encantadora que faz encantamentos

To Enchase, v. a. encastoar.

It. ornar

To Encircle, v. a. cercar

Encirclet, s. circulo

Enclitics, s. encliticas

To Enclose, v. a. cercar com huma sebe ou vallado

Enclosure, s. qualquer pedaço de terra que esta cercado com sebe, parede, ou vallado

Encomium, s. encomio, louvor

To Encompass, v. a. cercar; it. rodear

Encompassment, s. rodeyo de palavras

Encore, adv. novamente

Encounter, s. duello, ou singular desafio; batalha; encontro

To Encounter, v. a. encontrar-se com o inimigo, pelejar, encontrar-se com alguém; it. encontrar, oppor-se; v. n. encontrar-se com o inimigo, combater

To Encourage, v. a. animar

Encouragement, s. a acção de animar

To Encumber, v. a. embarçar, impedir

Encumbered, adj. embarçado

Encumbrance, s. impedimento, embaraço

End, s. fim, cabo. To stand an end, (fallando dos cabellos.) arripiar-se. To make both ends meet, não gastar mais, nem menos do que huma pessoa tem de renda.

To have the better end of the staff, estar de melhor partido

To End, v. a. acabar, concluir

To End, v. n. acabar, ou aca-

ber-se

To Endamage, v. a. prejudicar, causar prejuizo

To Endanger, v. a. por em perigo

To Endear, v. a. fazer amavel, ou agradável

Endearment, s. agrado, caricias

Endeavour, s. diligencia, esforço

To Endeavour, v. n. procurar, esforçar-se

Ended, adj. acabado

To Endue, or Endite, v. a. accusar alguém de algum crime; it. escrever

Endictment or Enditement, s. accusação

Endive, s. endivia, ou chicoria

Endless, adj. infinito; it. continuo

Endlessly, adv. continuamente

Endlessness, s. duração que não tem fim; it. eternidade

Endlong, adj. em linha recta

Endmost, adj. o mais remoto ou distante

To Endorse, v. a. endoçar

Endorsement, s. a acção de escrever nas costas de hum papel

To Endow, v. a. enriquecer, dar riquezas

Endowment, s. riqueza; it. dom, prenda da natureza

To Endue, v. a. dotar de talento, dar hum dom

Endurance, s. duração; it. paciência

To Endure, v. a. sofrer

To Endure, v. n. sofrer; item, durar

Endwise, adv.—Ex. A pole

set endwise, huma estaca fincada no chaõ perpendicularmente
To Enecate, v. a. matar
Enemy, s. inimigo
Energetic, adj. efficaz no obrar; it. activo
Energy, s. efficacia, força; it. energia
Energumenus, s. hum energumeno
To Enervate, v. a. enervar
Enervating, or *Enervation*, s. a acção de enervar
To Enerve, v. a. enervar
To Enfish, v. a. matar de fome
To Enfetter, v. a. prender com huma cadea
Enforce, s. poder, força
To Enforce, v. a. reforçar; it. animar, instigar. It. forçar
To Enforce, v. n. provar evidentemente
Enforcedly, adv. por força, forçadamente
Enforcement, s. força, violencia; item, prova que convence
Enforcer, s. o que força on obriga
To Enfranchise, v. a. naturalisar
Enfranchisement, s. a acção de naturalisar
To Engage, v. a. prender, metter na cadea
To Engender, v. a. engendrar, gerar
To Engender, v. n. scr produzido
Engine, s. instrumento, maquina
Engineer, s. engenheiro
Enginery, s. arte, ou sciencia

dos engenheiros; item, artilharia
To Engird, v. a. cercar
English, s. inglez.—*To speak English*, fallar Inglez
English, adj. Inglez
To English, v. a. traduzir em Inglez
To Englut, v. a. engulir
To Engore, v. a. penetrar, picar
To Engorge, v. a. engulir, devorar; v. n. devorar
To Engrail, v. n. fazer dentes
Engrailed, adj. dentado ou adentado
To Engrain, v. a. tingir com graã
To Engrasp, v. a. agarrar
To Engrave, v. a. gravar
Engraver, s. o que grava
To Engrieve, v. a. affligir
To Enguard, v. a. proteger, defender
Enigma, s. enigma
Enigmatical, adj. enigmatico
Enigmatically, adv. a maneira de enigma
Enigmatist, s. o que faz enigmas
To Enliven, v. a. avivar, animar
Enlivened, adj. avivado, animado
To Enlumine, v. a. alumiar
To Enmarble, v. a. endurecer alguma cousa
Enmity, s. inimizade
To Ennoble, v. a. ennobrecer alguem
Ennobled, adj. ennobrecido
Enormity, s. enormidade
Enormous, adj. enorme
Enormously, adv. enormemente

Enormousness, s. enormidade
Enough, adj. e s. bastante, bas-tantemente
To Enrage, v. a. irritar, provocar
To Enrange, v. a. por em ordem
To Enrapt, v. a. arrebatat os sentidos
Ens, s. ente, tudo o que realmente existe
To Ensampl, v. a. propor como exemplar
To Ensanguine, v. a. ensangocntar
To Ensconce, v. a. esconder
To Enshrine, v. a. meter alguma cousa em algum lugar
Ensiform, adj. que tem o fei-to de huma espada
Ensign, s. huma bandeira; item, insignia
To Enslave, v. a. fazer alguem escravo; cativar alguem
To Enter, v. n. entrar.—*To enter on any thing*, em-prender qualquer coisa
To Enter, v. a. registar, escrever alguma cousa em hum livro
Enterable, adj. que se pode registrar
Entered, adj. entrado
Entering, s. entrada
Enterparlance, s. conferencia
Enterprise, s. empreza
To Enterprise, v. a. em-prender, ou entrepender
Enterprising, s. a acção de em-prender
To Entertain, v. a. conversar, praticar
Entertaining, adj. agradável
Entertainingly, adv. agradavelmente

Entertainment, s. conversaçã.

It. entretenimento

Enthusiasm, s. entusiasmo

Enthusiast, s. o que tem entusiasmo

Enthusiastical, *or* Enthusiastic, adj. cousa de entusiasmo

Enthusiastically, adv. com entusiasmo

Entity, s. entidade

To Entoil, v. a. enlaçar, meter nos laços

To Entomb, v. a. enterrar

Entrails, s. entranhas

Entrance, s. entrada. *To give entrance to one*, dar entrada a alguem

To Entrance, v. a. arrebatar, enleiar os sentidos

To Entrap, v. a. enlaçar

To Entreat, v. a. pedir, importunar

To Entreat, v. n. pedir, rogar

Entreatance, *or* Entreaty, s. rogo, petição

Entry, s. entrada, avenida

To Enucleate, v. a. explicar, desatar dividas

Enucleated, adj. explicado

To Envelop, v. a. embrulhar em

Envelope, s. cuberta

To Envenom, v. a. avenenar, dar veneno

Enviabile, adj. que pode ser envejado

Envions, adj. envejoso

Enviously, adv. com enveja

To Environ, v. a. cercar, rodear

To Enumerate, v. a. numerar, contar

Enumerating, *or* Enumeration, s. aqçaõ de numerar ou contar

To Enunciate, v. a. declarar

Enunciation, s. declaraçã

Envoy, s. enviado, ministro politico

Envoyce, s. factura de fazendas

Envy, s. enveja. Item, mau nome

To Envy, v. a. e n. invejar

Epact, s. epacta

Ephemeran, s. febre ephemerica; item, ephemeron, especie de mosca que vive hum so dia

Ephemeral, *or* Ephemeric, adj. ephemero, cousa que dura hum so dia

Ephemerides, f. ephemeride, diario

Epic, adj. epico. — *An epic poem*, poema epico

Epicene, adj. epiceno

Epicure, s. Epicuro, nome de hum philosopho antigo; item, qualquer pessoa que vive em deleytes, e passatempos

Epicurean, s. o que segue a doutrina de Epicuro

Epicurean, adj. luxurioso, dado a deleites

Epicurism, s. luxuria, sensualidade

To Epicurize, v. a. viver em deleites sensuaes ou sensuaes

Epidemical, *or* Epidemic, adj. epidemico

Epigram, s. epigramma

Epigrammatical, *or* Epigrammatic, adj. cousa de epigrammas

Epigraph, s. epigraphie, ou inscripção sobre huma estatua

Epilepsy, s. epilepsia

Epileptic, adj. epileptico

Epilogue, s. epilogo

Epiphany, s. epiphania

Episcopacy, s. governo de bispos

Episcopal, adj. episcopal

Episcopate, s. bispado

Episode, s. episodio

Episodical, adj. cousa de episodio, ou pertencente a elle

Epistle, s. epistola, carta

Epistolary, adj. cousa de epistolas, ou cartas

Epitaph, s. epitaphio

Epithalamium, s. epithalamio

Epithet, s. epitheto, ou epiteto

Epithyme, s. epithymo, planta

Epitomé, s. epitomé, compendio

To Epitomize, v. a. compendiar

Epoch, s. epoca

Epod, s. epodo

Epopce, s. epopea, ou epopeia, poema epico

Epulation, s. banquete

Equability, s. uniformidade

Equable, adj. uniforme

Equally, adv. uniformemente

Equal, adj. igual; uniforme

Equal, s. igual, o que não he inferior, nem superior a outro

To Equal, v. a. igualar, fazer igual

Equality, s. igualdade

To Equalize, v. a. ser igual, igualar

Equally, adv. igualmente

Equangular, *or* Equiangular, adj. equiângulo

Equanimity, s. igualdade do animo

Equanimous, adj. que tem igualdade de animo

Equation, s. equação

Equator, s. equador

Equatorial, adj. pertencente ao

equador
 Equerry, s. oavalhario
 Equestrian, adj. equestre
 Equidistant, adj. equidistante
 Equidistantly, adv. na mesma distancia
 Equilateral, adj. equilatero
 To Equilibrate, v. a. por em equilibrio
 Equilibration, s. a acção de por em equilibrio
 Equilibrium, s. equilibrio
 Equinoctial, adj. equinoctial, concernente a equinoccio
 Equinoctial, s. a linha equinoctial
 Equinox, s. equinoecia
 To Equip, v. a. bastecer, preparar, fornecer
 Equipage, s. o necessario para hum cavalleiro; item, comitiva, estado
 Equipendency, s. equipendencia
 Equipoise, s. equipendencia, equilibrio
 To Equipoise, v. a. por me equilibrio
 Equipollence, s. igualdade de poder ou força
 Equipollent, adj. equipollente, equivalente
 Equiponderance, s. igualdade de pezo
 To Equiponderate, v. n. ter o mesmo pezo que outra cousa tem
 Equiponderous, adj. que tem igual pezo
 Equitable, adj. justo, recto
 Equitableness, s. rectidão, justiça
 Equitably, adv. rectamente
 Equity, s. justiça, equidade
 Equivalence, s. equivalencia

To Equivalence, v. a. igualar
 Equivalent, adj. equivalente
 Equivalent, s. qualquer cousa que tem o mesmo pezo, poder, &c. que outra
 Equivocal, adj. equivoco
 Equivocal, s. ambiguidade
 Equivocally, adv. com equivocação
 Equivocalness, s. equivocação, ambiguidade
 To Equivocate, v. n. fallar com ambiguidade
 Equivocation, or Equivoque, s. ambiguidade
 Era, s. era
 Eradiation, s. radiação, effusão de raios
 To Eradicate, v. a. arrancar, desarragar
 Eradicative, adj. eradicativo
 To Erase, v. a. apagar, raspar
 Eracement, or Erasure, s. a acção de apagar
 Ere, adv. antes que. — *Ere long or ere while*, brevemente. *Ere now*, antes da agora. *Ere I could go*, antes que eu pudesse hir
 Erewhile, adv. pouco antes
 To Erect, v. n. levantar-se, porse direyto; v. a. por alguma cousa direita; it. exaltar, levantar a honras
 Erect, adj. levantado
 Erecting, or Erection, s. a acção de por alguma cousa a prumo
 Erectness, s. a qualidade do que esta direito
 Eremita, s. ermitão
 Eremitical, adj. solitario
 Ereption, s. a acção de sahir de gatinhas
 Ereption, s. a acção de apan-

har, ou tirar por força alguma cousa
 Eringo, s. a planta chamada cardo corredor
 Eristical, adj. concernente a controversias, ou disputas
 Erke, adj. perguçoso, negligente
 Ernelin, ou Ermine, s. arminho, especie de rato ou dominha
 Erne, s. cabana, choupana, lugar retirado
 To Erode, v. a. corroer
 Erogation, s. a acção de dar ou distribuir
 Erosion, s. a acção de corroer
 To Err, v. a. errar, andar errando
 Errable, adj. que pode errar
 Errableness, s. a qualidade do que pode errar
 Errand, s. recado, mandado
 Errant, adj. audante, vagabundo
 Errantry, s. a vida ou estado de hum vagabundo
 Errata, s. erratas, ou erros da impressão
 Erratic, adj. errante, que anda de huma banda para outra. — *An erratic fever*, febre erratica
 Erratically, adv. sem ordem
 Erroneous, adj. erroneo, falso
 Erroneously, adv. mal, erradamente
 Erroneousness, s. qualidade do que he erroneo ou falso
 Error, s. erro, error, peccado
 Erst, adv. primeiramente
 Erubescence, ou erubescency, s. rubor, vermelhidão
 Erubescant, adj. algum tanto vermelho
 [N]

To Eruct, v. a. arrotar
Eructation, s. arroto
Erudition, s. erudição, doutrina
Eruginous, adj. eruginoso
Eruption, s. irrupção, sortida.
 It. bostela, pustula
Eruptive, adj. que arrebenta, estoura, lança
Erysipelas, s. erisipela, ou crysipela
Escalade, s. escalada
Escape, s. fugida; item, desculpa, subterfugio, erro. It. excursão, correira
To Escape, v. n. escapar, fugir; v. a. evitar, escapar de algum perigo, desgraça, &c
Eschar, s. crusta feyta pello caustico
Escharotic, adj. caustico
Escheat, s. qualquer fazenda, ou morgado devoluto por falta de descendentes, ou qualquer outro motivo
To Escheat, v. a. devolver-se
Escheator, s. o fisco
Eschewing, s. a acção de fugir, ou evitar
Escort, s. guarda que acompanha hum comboy
To Escort, v. a. comboyar
Escot, contribuição, que se paga as camaras das villas ou cidades
To Escot, v. a. sustentar
Escout, s. espia
Escriptoir, s. bofete em que se escreve
Escuage, s. vassalagem
Esulent, adj. comestivel, ou bom de comer
Esulent, s. mantimento, tudo o que he comestivel
Escocheon, or *Escocheon*, s. escudo de armas

Espalier, s. latada de roseiras, jasmims, ou outras arvores plantadas com ordem, e sustentadas com ripas, &c.
Especial, adj. principal
Especially, adv. especialmente
Espial, s. espia
Esplanade, s. explanada
Espousal, adj. couza pertencente a cerimonia dos desposorios
Espousals, s. pl. desposorios, desponsaes, ou esponsaes
To Espouse, v. a. desposar
To Espy, v. n. vigiar, espreitar
To Espy, v. a. espiar; item, ver alguma couza de longe
Esquire, s. escudeiro
Essence, s. essencia; item, existencia
Essential, adj. essencial
Essential, s. existencia, ser; it. natureza que constitue o ser de huma couza
Essentially, adv. essencialmente
To Essoin, v. a. desculpar
To Establish, v. a. estabelecer
Establisher, s. o que estabelece
Establishment, s. estabelecimento
To Estal, v. a. sequestrar, embargar
Estalment, s. sequestro
Estate, s. estado de huma couza de hum negocio.—*A real and personal estate*, bens vinculados e livres
Esteem, s. estimação
To Esteem, v. a. avaliar, estimar
Estimable, adj. precioso. *Estimable*, estimavel

Estimableness, s. a qualidade do que he estimavel
To Estimate, v. a. avaliar, estimar
Estimation, s. estimativa
Estimative, adj. que tem estimativa ou faculdade para julgar das consas
Estimator, s. o que tem estimativa, o que avalia, estima, &c.
Estival, adj. estival, couza do estio
Estivation, s. a acção de passar o estio em algum lugar
Estover, s. o sustento que se da a hum criminoso que esta preso, e a sua familia
To Estrange, v. a. apartar, afastar, retirar
Estranged, adj. apartado
Estrangement, s. apartamento, acção de apartar
Estrangers, s. estrangeiros
Estreat, s. traslado ou transumpto
Estrich, ou *Estridge*, s. abestruz ave
Estuary, s. esteiro, braço pequeno de rio ou de mar que tem mare enchente e vazante
To Estuate, v. n. ferver, como faz o mar e algumas lagoas
Estuation, and *Esture*, s. fervura, impetuoso e confuso movimento da agoa, ou do sangue
Esurient, adj. faminto
Esurine, adj. corrosivo
To Etch, v. a. abrir, fazendo uzo de agoa forte
Etched, adj. aberto
Etching, s. a acção de abrir, fazendo uzo da agoa forte
Eternal, adj. eterno

ETERNAL, s. Deos
To Eternalize, v. a. eternizar
 Eternally, adv. eternamente
 Eterne, adj. eterno, perpetuo
 Eternity, s. eternidade
To Eternize, v. a. eternizar, fazer eterno
 Eternized, adj. eternizado
 Ether, s. substancia etherea
 Ethereal, and Ethereous, adj. celeste
 Ethical, adj. moral, cousa concernente a ethica
 Ethically, adv. moralmente
 Ethic, adj. moral
 Ethics, s. pl. a ethica, ou philosophia moral
 Ethnic, adj. ethnico, que não he Judeo, nem Christão
 Ethnic, s. gentio, pago
 Ethnological, adj. moral
 Etiology, s. explicação das causas de hum doença
 Etymological, adj. etymologico
 Etymologist, s. etymologista
 Etymology, s. etymologia.
 Item, etymologia, aquella parte da grammatica que da razão da origem das palavras
 Etymon, s. origem, palavra primitiva
To Evacuate, v. a. despejar.
 It. deixar
 Evacuar, evacuar
 Evacuated, adj. evacuado
 Evacuant, s. remedio evacuatorio, ou evacuativo
 Evacuation, s. evacuação
To Evade, v. a. evadir, evitar destramente alguma coisa
To evade, v. n. escapar, fugir, livrar-se
 Evaded, adj. evadido

Evading, s. o acção de evadir
 Evagation, s. a acção de andar vagabundo
 Evanescent, adj. imperceptivel
 Evangelical, adj. evangelico
 Evangelism, s. propagação do evangelho
 Evangelist, s. evangelista
To Evangelize, v. a. evangelizar
 Evangely, s. o evangelho
To Evanish, v. n. desaparecer
 Evaporable, adj. evaporavel
To Evaporate, v. n. evaporar
To Evaporate, v. a. fazer evaporar
 Evaporated, adj. evaporado
 Evaporation, s. evaporação
 Evasion, s. desculpa, pretexto
 Evasive, adj. que evade, ou evita destramente alguma cousa
 Evasively, adv. com evasão ou subterfugio
 Eucharist, s. encharistia
 Eucharistical, adj. eucharistico
 Eve, ou Even, s. noitesinha, a boca da noite
 Even, adj. plano, igual, diretto. *To lay even with the ground*, arrazar qualquer edificio
 Even, adv. verdadeiramente, certamente. *Even the poor*, ate os mesmos pobres. *Even now*, ainda agora. *Even, as if*, como se
To Even, v. a. alhanar, fazer lhano ou plano
To even, v. n. ser igual
 Evened, adj. alhanado, despicado, &c.
 Even-handed, adj. justo, recto
 Evening, s. a noitesinha, a boca da noite

Evenly, adv. uniformemente igualmente
 Evenness, s. planicie, serenaz, tranquillidade
 Eveuade, s. noitesinha, boca da noite
 Event, s. evento, successo
To Eventerate, v. a. estripar
 Eventful, adj. que contem muitos eventos
To Eventilate, v. a. avaliar, item, discutir
 Eventilation, s. a acção de discutir
 Eventual, a l.j. que acontece
 Eventually, adv. effictivamente
 Ever, adv. nunca; it. sempre, eternamente. *For ever and ever*, para sempre. *Ever and anon*, de quando em quando.
Ever since, despois de. *As soon as ever he had done it*, apenas elle o tinha acabado
 Evergreen, adj. que esta verde todo o anno
An evergreen, s. planta que esta verde todo o anno
 Ever-honoured, adj. que sempre foy honrado
 Everlasting, adj. eterno, immortal
 Everlasting, s. eternidade
 Everlastingly, adv. eternamente
 Everlastingness, s. eternidade
 Everliving, adj. immortal
 Evermore, adv. eternamente
 Ever-open, adj. que sempre esta aberto
 Ever-pleasing, adj. que sempre agrada
To Evert, v. a. destruir, derrubar
 Ever-watchful, adj. que sem-

pre esta vigiando
 Every, adj. cada.—*Every one*, cada hum.
Every other day, hum dia sim, outro não.
Every man for himself and God for us all, cada qual por si, e Deos por todos
 Every-where, adv. em qual-quer parte
 Ever-young, adj. sempre moço
 To Evestigate, v. a. investigar
 To Evict, v. a. desapossar; it. provar, mostrar
 Evicted, adj. desapossado
 Eviction, s. prova evidente
 Evidence, s. evidencia; it. testemunha
 To Evidence, v. a. provar evidentemente, mostrar
 Evidenced, adj. provado
 Evidenceship, s. evidencia
 Evident, adj. evidente
 Evidently, adv. evidentemente
 Evil, adj. mau, não bom; item, malvado, depravado
 Evil, s. crime, maldade.—*The king's evil*, alporcas, enfermidade
 Evil, adj. mal. *To speak evil*, falar mal
 Evil-affected, adj. desafeiçoado
 Evil-deer, s. malfeit r
 Evil-favoured, adj. feo, mal encarado
 Evil-favouredness, s. fealdade, deformidade
 Evilly, adv. mal
 Evil-minded, adj. malicioso, malvado
 Evilness, s. maldade
 Evil-speaking, adj. que falla mal
 Evil-wishing, adj. que dezeja mal a alguem

Evil-worker, s. malfeitor
 To Evince, v. a. mostrar evidentemente
 Evinced, adj. provado, evidentemente
 Evincible, adj. que se pode provar, evidentemente
 Evincibly, adv. evidentemente
 To Evirate, v. a. capar
 To Eviscerate, v. a. desentranhar
 Evitable, adj. evitavel
 To Evitate, v. a. evitar
 Evitation, s. a acção de evitar
 Eviternal, adj. que tem a duração chamada eviternidade
 Eviternity, s. eviternidade, evo
 Enlogy, s. elogio, louvor
 Eunuch, s. capado, eunucho
 To Eunuchate, v. a. capar
 Evocation, s. a acção de chamar para fora
 Evolation, s. a acção de voar para fora
 To Evolve, v. a. desembaraçar
 Evolution, s. a acção de desembaraçar
 Evomition, s. vomito
 Euphonical, adj. agradável ao ouvido
 Euphony, euphonia
 Euphrasy, s. euphrasia erva
 Europe, s. Europa
 European, adj. Europeo
 Eurus, s. euro, o vento leste
 Evulsion, s. a acção de di-
 vulgar
 Evulsion, s. a acção de arran-
 car
 Ewbrice, s. adulterio
 Ewe, s. ovelha.—*The Ewe is blithsome*, a ovelha esta prenhe.—*Ewe-hog*, cordero de hum anno
 Ewer, s. hum jarro

Ewry, s. o que tem cuidado de dar agoa para lavar as mãos; &c. na mesa del rey
 To Exacerbate, v. a. exacerbar
 Exacerbation, s. exacerbação
 Exact, adj. exacto, cuidadoso
 To Exact, v. a. requerer, ou pedir alguma cousa com autoridade
 To exact, v. n. fazer extor-
 soens
 Exacted, adj. pedido
 Exacter, or Exactor, s. o que faz extorçoens
 Exacting, s. a acção de requerer
 Exaction, s. a acção de requerer. It. extorsão
 Exactly, adv. exactamente
 Exactness, s. exactidão
 Exactor, s. exactor de dinheiros
 Exacuation, s. a acção de aguçar
 To Exæstuate, v. n. ferver em cachão
 Exæstuation, s. fervura; it. furia, raiva
 To Exaggerate, v. a. exaggerar
 Exaggeration, s. exaggeração
 To Exagitate, v. a. agitar, causar agitação
 Exagitation, s. agitação
 To Exalt, v. a. exaltar, exaltar.—*To exalt the voice*, levantar a voz
 Exaltation, s. a acção de exaltar
 Exalted, adj. exaltado
 Examen, s. exame
 Examine, s. a pessoa examinada
 Examination, or Examen, s. exame
 Examiner, s. examinador

To Examine, v. a. examinar o reo; it. ponderar
 Examiner, s. o que examina os reos ou testemunhas
 Examining, s. a acção de examinar
 Exemplary, adj. exemplar
 Example, s. exemplar, ou exemplo.—*As for example*, como por exemplo
To Example, v. a. exemplificar
 Exemplified, adj. exemplificado
 Exanguious, adj. exsangue, desangrado
To Exanimate, v. a. tirar a vida
 Exanimate, Exanimated, and Exanimous, adj. morto
 Exanition, s. morte
 Exanthemata, s. bostelas, pustulas
To Exantlate, v. a. tirar para fora; it. exhaurir
 Exantlation, s. a acção de exhaurir
 Exaration, s. a acção de escrever, ou gravar
 Exarch, s. exarco, antigo magistrado
 Exarchate, or Exarchy, s. exarçado
To Exasperate, v. a. exasperar, provocar
 Exasperation, s. exasperação
To Exauctorate, v. a. despedir, ou mandar embora do serviço
 Exauctoration, s. a acção de despedir do serviço
 Exandescence, or Exandescency, s. calor; item, acção do sangue na paixão da colera
 Excantation, s. a acção de des-

encantar
To Excarinate, v. a. descarnar
 Excavation, s. concavidade
To Exceed, v. a. e n. exceder
 Exceeding, adj. grande
 Exceeding, or Exceedingly, adv. muitíssimo.—*Exceedingly powerful*, muitíssimo poderoso
To Excel, v. a. exceder, sobrepujar
To Excel, v. n. ser excellente
 Excellence, or Excellency, s. excellencia
 Excellent, adj. excelente
 Excellently, adv. excellentemente
 Except, prep. excepto
To Except, v. a. exceptuar
To except, v. n. fazer huma objecção
 Excepting, prep. excepto
 Exception, s. excepção.—*To take exception*, offenderse
 Exceptionable, adj. que pode ser censurado
 Exceptions, adj. dificultoso de contentar. It. impertinente
 Exreptive, adj. que contem alguma excepção
 Exceptless, adj. que não tem excepção, geral
 Exceptor, s. o que faz alguma objecção
To Excero, v. a. lançar fora, separar
 Excerption, s. a acção de escolher
 Excess, s. excesso
 Excessive, adj. excessivo
 Excessively, adv. excessivamente
 Excessiveness, s. excesso
 Exchange, s. troca; it. cambio; it. bolsa

To Exchange, v. a. trocar huma coisa com outra
 Exchequer, s. o fisco
 Excise, s. alcavala, sisa, tributo.—*An Exciseman*, siseiro
To Excise, v. a. por alcavalas, ou tributos
 Excision, s. destruição, ruina
 Excitation, s. excitação
To Excite, v. a. excitar
 Excited, adj. excitado
 Excitement, s. excitamento
 Exciting, s. a acção de excitar
 Exclaim, s. clamor, exclamação
To Exclaim, v. n. exclamar
 Exclaiming, s. a acção de exclamar
 Exclamation, s. exclamação
 Exclamatory, adj. que exclama
To Exclude, v. a. excluir
 Excluded, adj. excluído
 Exclusion, s. exclusão
 Exclusive, adj. que tem o poder de excluir
 Exclusively, adv. exclusivamente
To Excoc, v. a. cozer, ou fazer ferver alguma coisa
To Excogitate, v. a. excogitar
 Excogitated, adj. excogitado
To Excommunicate, v. a. excomungar
 Excommunicated, adj. excomunhado
 Excommunication, s. excomunhão
To Excortiate, v. a. esfolar
 Excoriation, s. excorção
To Excreate, v. a. escarrar
 Excrement, s. excremento
 Excremental, and Excrementitious, adj. excrementício
 Exrescent, or Exrescescency, s. excrevencia

Excrescent, adj. que se cria preternaturalmente em alguma parte do corpo

Excretion, s. a acção de lançar fora os humores excrementícios

Excretive, or Excretory, adj. que tem poder ou virtude de lançar fora os humores excrementícios

Excruciable, adj. que pode ser atormentado

To Excruciate, v. a. atormentar

Excruciated, adj. atormentado

Excubation, s. a acção de vigiar toda a noite

To Exculpate, v. a. desculpar

Exculpated, adj. desculpado

Excursion, s. excursão

Excursive, adj. vagabundo

Excusable, adj. desculpavel

Excusableness, s. a qualidade do que he desculpavel

Excusation, s. desculpa

Excusatory, adj. apologetico

Excuse, escusa, desculpa

To Excuse, v. a. desculpar

Excuseless, adj. que não admite desculpa

To Excuss, v. a. penhorar

Execrable, adj. execravel

Execrably, adv. abominavelmente

To Execrate, v. a. execrar, detestar

Excretion, s. excreção

To Exact, v. a. cortar

Exection, s. a acção de cortar

To Execute, v. a. executar. It. matar

Executing, s. a acção de executar

Execution, s. execução

Executioner, s. o que executa.

It. o algoz

Executive, or Executory, adj.

executorio, ou executivo

Executor, s. executor, o que executa alguma cousa. It.

executor testamenteiro

Executorship, s. o officio do executor testamenteiro

Exectrix, s. executora testamenteira

Exemplar, s. exemplar, ou exemplo

Exemplarily, adv. exemplarmente

Exemplariness, or Exemplarity, s. a qualidade do que he exemplar

Exemplary, adj. exemplar

Exemplification, s. traslado, transunto

Exemplifier, s. o que exemplifica

To Exemplify, v. a. exemplificar

Exemplified, adj. exemplificado

Exempt, adj. isento, privilegiado

To Exempt, v. a. isentar

Exempted, adj. isento, livre

Exempting, s. e acção de isentar

Exemption, s. isenção

Exemptitious, adj. separavel

To Exenterate, v. a. desentranhar

Exenteration, s. a acção de desentranhar

Exequial, adj. funeral, funebre

Exequies, s. pl. exequias, funeraes

Exercent, adj. que usa de algum officio, que exercita alguma arte ou officio

Exercise, s. exercisio do corpo.—The exercise of soldiers,

exercicio militar

To Exercise, v. a. exercitar

To exercise, v. n. exercitar se

Exercised, adj. exercitado

Exercising, s. a acção de exercitar

Exercitation, s. exercicio

To Exert, v. a. esforçar-se a fazer alguma cousa.—You have exerted your strength, agora tendes mostrado vossa força

Exerted, adj. mostrado

Exertion, s. esforço

Exesion, s. a acção de comer ou roer

Exestuation, s. ebullição, fervura

To Exfoliate, v. n. cahir, ou separarse

Exfoliation, s. a acção de cahir

Exhalable, adj. que pode ser exhalado

Exhalation, s. exalação

To Exhale, v. a. exhalar

Exhaled, adj. exhalado

To Exhaust, v. a. exaurir

Exhausted, adj. exausto

Exhausting, and Exhaustion, s. a acção de exaurir

Exhaustless, adj. inexhausto

To Exhederate, v. a. desherdar

Exhederated, adj. desherdado

To Exhibit, v. a. exhibir

Exhibited, adj. exhibido

Exhibiting, s. a acção de exhibir

Exhibition, s. exhibição

Exhibitive, adj. cousa que exhibe

To Exhilarate, v. a. alegrar, recrear

Exhilarated, adj. alegre

Exhilaration, s. alegria

To Exhort, v. a. exhortar
 Exhortation, s. exhortação
 Exhortative, or Exhortatory, adj. exhortativo
 Exhorting, s. a acção de exhortar
 To Exiccate, v. a. seccar
 Exiccation, s. a acção de seccar
 Exigence, or Exigency, s. exigência
 Exiguity, s. pequenez
 Exiguous, adj. pequeno
 Exile, s. desterro. It. a pessoa desterrada
 Exile, adj. pouco, pequeno
 To Exile, v. a. desterrar
 Exiled, adj. desterrado
 Exilement, s. desterro
 Exiling, s. a acção de desterrar
 Exilition, s. a acção de faltar
 Exility, s. pequenez
 Eximious, adj. exímio, insigne
 Exinanition, s. exinanição
 To Exist, v. n. existir
 Existence, s. existência
 Existent, adj. que existe
 Existimation, s. estimação
 Exit, s. saída
 Exitial, adj. fatal, mortal
 To Exolve, v. a. pagar
 To Exonerate, v. a. exonerar
 Exonerated, adj. exonerado
 Exonerating, and Exoneration, s. a acção de exonerar
 Exoptable, adj. desejável
 Exorable, adj. exorável, flexível
 Exorbitancy, s. exorbitância
 Exorbitant, adj. exorbitante
 Exorbitantly, adv. com exorbitância
 To Exorbite, v. n. ser exorbitante

To Exorcise, v. a. exorcizar
 Exorciser, s. o que exorciza
 Exorcism, s. exorcismo
 Exorcist, s. exorcista
 Exordium, s. exordio
 Exornation, s. ornamento
 To Exossate, v. a. desossar, tirar os ossos
 Exossated, adj. desossado
 Exosseus, adj. que não tem ossos
 Exotic, adj. exótico
 Exotic, s. planta exótica
 To Expand, v. a. abrir, estender
 Expanded, and Expanse, adj. aberto
 Expansibility, s. qualidade do que se pode estender
 Expansible, adj. que se pode estender
 Expansion, s. a acção de abrir, ou espalhar
 Expansive, adj. que se pode estender, ou espalhar
 To Expatiate, v. n. dilatar-se, faller muyto tempo em alguma materia
 To Expect, v. a. esperar por alguma cousa, ou por alguém; v. n. esperar, estar esperando
 Expectable, adj. cousa por que se pode esperar
 Expectation, s. espectação
 To Expectorate, v. a. purgar o peyto
 Expectoration, s. a acção de purgar, ou lançar fora do peyto a materia
 Expectorative, adj. expectorante
 Expedience, s. expedição
 Expedient, adj. proprio, conveniente

Expediently, adv. expeditamente
 To Expedite, v. a. facilitar
 Expelited, adj. expedito, facil
 Exped tely, adv. expeditamente
 Expedition, s. expedição
 Expeditious, adj. expedito, facil
 Expeditiously, adv. expeditamente
 To Expel, v. a. expellir, lançar fora
 Expelled, adj. expulso, lançado fora
 Expelling, s. a acção de expellir
 To Expend, v. a. expender, despender
 Expence, or Expense, s. despesa
 Expensive, adj. extravagante, gastador
 Expensively, adv. com grande custo
 Expensiveness, s. gasto extravagante
 Experience, s. experiência
 To Experience, v. a. experimentar
 Experiment, s. experiência
 Experimental, adj. experimental
 Experimentally, adv. por experiência
 Expert, adj. experto
 Expertly, adv. destramente
 Experiness, s. destreza, experiência
 Expiable, adj. cousa que pode ser expiada
 To Expiate, v. a. expiar
 Expiated, adj. expiado
 Expiation, s. expiação
 Expiatory, adj. expiatorio
 Expilation, s. roubo, pilhagem

Expiration, s. respiraçãõ
To Expire, v. n. e a. respirar.
 It. exhalar. It. concluir, acabar
 Expired, adj. respirado
 Expiring, s. a aççãõ de respirar
To Explain, v. a. explicar, explicar
 Explainable, adj. que se pode explicar
 Explained, adj. explicado
 Explaining, or Explanation, s. explanação
 Explanatory, adj. que contem explicações
 Expletive, adj. expletivo ;—*ex.*
An expletive particle, particula expletiva
 Explicable, adj. que se pode explicar
To Explicate, v. n. abrir, desenvolver. It. explicar
 Explicated, adj. aberto
 Explicating, s. a aççãõ de abrir
 Explication, s. a aççãõ de abrir, explicar
 Explicit, adj. explicito
 Explicitly, adv. explicitamente
To Explode, v. a. desprezar
 Exploded, adj. desprezado
 Exploit, s. façanha, maravilha
To Exploit, v. a. fazer façanhas ou maravilhas
To Explore, and *To* Explore, v. a. procurar, buscar, examinar
 Exploated, and Explored, adj. buscado, examinado
 Exploration, Exploremment, and Exploring, s. a aççãõ de examinar
 Explosion, s. a aççãõ de lançar fora
 Explosive, adj. que lança fora

com violencia
 Exponent, s. expoente
 Export, s. a mercancia de que se faz extração
To Export, v. a. extrahir, fazer extração de mercancias
 Exportation, s. extração de mercancias
 Exported, adj. cousa de que se faz extração
 Exporter, s. o que faz extração de mercancias
 Exporting, s. a aççãõ de extrahir mercancias
To Expose, v. a. expor, por a vista
 Exposed, adj. exposto
 Exposing, s. a aççãõ de expor
 Exposition, s. exposição, explicação
 Expositor, s. expositor
To Expostulate, v. a. e n. queixar-se, altercar
 Expostulating, or Expostulation, s. queixa, altercação
 Expostulator, s. o que toma satisfação
 Expostulatory, adj. que contem, queixas, altercações, &c.
 Exposure, s. a aççãõ de expor
To Ex pound, v. a. expor, explicar
 Expounded, adj. exposto, explicado
 Expounder, s. expositor, o que expoe
 Expounding, s. a aççãõ de expor, ou explicar
To Express, v. a. representar, espremer ; v. r. assemelhar-se, parecerse
 Express, adj. semelhante ; it. expresso
 Express, s. hum expresso, ou

hum proprio
 Expressed, adj. representado
 Expressible, adj. que pode ser expressado ou declarado
 Expression, s. expressãõ
 Expressive, adj. expressivo
 Expressively, adv. expressivamente
 Expressiveness, s. expressiva, ou expressãõ
 Expressly, adv. expressamente
To Exprobrate, v. a. exporbrar a alguém alguma cousa
 Exprobration, s. a aççãõ de exporbrar
To Expugn, v. a. expugnar
 Expugnation, s. expugnação
To Expulse, v. a. expulsar, lançar fora
 Expulsion, s. expulsaõ
 Expulsive, adj. expulsivo
To Expunge, v. a. riscar, borrar
 Expunged, adj. riscado
 Expurgation, s. expurgação
 Exquisite, adj. exquisito, excellent
 Exquisitely, adv. exquisitamente
 Exquisiteness, s. perfeição
 Exscript, s. traslado, transcripto
 Exsiccant, adj. desecativo
To Exsiccate, v. a. desecar
 Exsiccated, adj. desecado
 Exsiccation, s. a aççãõ de desecar
 Exsiccative, adj. desecativo
 Exsuction, s. a aççãõ de cuspir
 Extant, adj. que esta mais alto.
 It. publico, que não esta suprimido

Extacy, or Ecstasy, s. extasis,
 ou extasi
 Extatical, or Extatic, adj. exta-
 tico
 Extemporal, or Extemporaneous,
 adj. extemporaneo
 Extemporally, adv. extempo-
 raneamente
 Extemporaneous, adj. extempora-
 neo
 Extempore, adv. extempora-
 neamente
 To Extend, v. a. estender, con-
 tinuar; item, prolongar
 Extended, adj. estendido, es-
 tenso
 Extendible, adj. que se pode
 estender
 Extensibility, s. qualidade da
 coisa que se pode estender
 Extensible, adj. coisa que se
 pode estender
 Extension, s. extensão
 Extensive, adj. largo, extenso
 Extensively, adv. amplamente
 Extensiveness, s. extensão
 Extent, s. extensão
 To Extenuate, v. a. extenuar
 Extenuated, adj. extenuado
 Extenuating, s. a acção de ex-
 tenuar
 Extenuation, s. extenuação
 Exterior, adj. exterior
 Exteriorly, adv. exteriormente
 To Exterminate, v. a. exter-
 minar, destruir
 Extirmination, s. extermínio,
 destruição
 Extirminator, s. exterminador
 Extern, or External, adj. ex-
 terior
 Externally, adv. exteriormente
 To Exultate, v. a. pizar, ir-
 ritar, excitar
 Exultation, s. a acção de pi-

car
 Extinct, adj. extincto
 Extinction, s. extinção
 To Extinguish, v. a. extinguir,
 apagar
 Extinguishable, adj. que se
 pode extinguir
 Extinguished, adj. extincto
 Extinguisher, s. apagador, in-
 strumento para apagar velas
 Extinguishing, s. a acção de
 extinguir
 Extinguishment, s. extinção
 To Extirp, and To Extirpate,
 v. a. extirpar
 Extirpated, adj. extirpado
 Extirpating, or Extirpation, s.
 extirpação
 Extirpator, s. extirpador
 To Extol, v. a. louvar
 Extolled, adj. louvado
 Extolling, s. a acção de louvar
 ou gavar
 Extorsive, adj. que tira alguma
 coisa com extorsão
 To Extort, v. a. fazer extorsoens
 Extorted, adj. usurpado com
 extorsão
 Extortion, s. extorsão
 Extortioner, s. o que faz extor-
 soens,
 Extract, s. extracto
 To Extract, v. a. extrahir, ti-
 rar para fora
 Extract, or Extracted, adj.
 que se extrahio, tirado para
 fora
 Extraction, s. extracção
 Extrajudicial, adj. extrajudicial
 Extrajudicially, adv. extraju-
 dicialmente
 Extramundane, adj. imagina-
 rio
 Extraneous, adj. accidental,
 accessorio

Extraordinarily, adv. extraor-
 dinariamente
 Extraordinariness, s. raridade
 Extraordinary, adj. extraordi-
 nario, raro
 Extraordinary, adv. extraordi-
 nariamente
 Extravagance, s. extravagân-
 cia
 Extravagant, adj. extravagante
 Extravagant, s. hum extrava-
 gante
 Extravagantly, adv. extrava-
 gantemente
 To Extravagate, v. a. sahir
 fora dos limites ou confins
 To Extravagate, v. n. sahir dos
 vasos proprios e ordinarios;
 extravasar-se (fallando do
 sangue)
 Extravasated, adj. extravasado
 Extravasation, s. a acção de
 extravasar-se o sangue
 Extreme, adj. summo; it. ex-
 tremo, ultimo.—*Extreme ne-
 cessity*, extrema necessidade
 Extreme, s. extremo, cabo, fim
 Extremely, adv. summamente
 Extremity, s. extremidade,
 cabo
 To Extricate, v. a. desembara-
 çar
 Extrication, s. a acção de de-
 sembaraçar
 Extrinsecal, adj. extrinseco
 Extrinsically, adv. extrinseca-
 mente
 Extrinsic, adj. extrinseco
 To Extruct, v. a. edificar
 To Extrude, v. a. lançar fora
 com violencia
 Extrusion, s. a acção de lan-
 çar fora com violencia
 Extuberance, and Extume-

science, s. inchaço, tumor
 Exuberance, s. exuberancia
 Exuberant, adj. exuberante
 Exuberantly, adv. com exuberancia
 To Exuberate, v. n. exuberar
 Exuccous, adj. seco, que não tem succo
 To Exulcerate, v. a. exculcerar. Item, atfligir
 Exulcerated, adj. exculcerado
 Exulceration, s. exculceração
 To Exult, v. n. alegrar se excessivamente
 Exultancy, or Exultation, s. exultação
 To Exundate, v. n. inundar
 Exundation, s. abundancia, inundação
 Exuperable, adj. que se pode vencer
 Exustion, s. a acção de queimar
 Eye, s. olho, ou qualquer cousa semelhante a elle; it. a vista
 To Eye, v. a. observar, vigiar
 Eye-ball, s. pupilla, do olho
 Eye-bright, s. euphrasia erva
 Eye-brow, s. sobrancelha
 Eyed, adj. vigiado.—*Black-eyed*, que tem olhos pretos.
One eyed, torto
 Eye-drop, s. lagrima
 Eye-glance, s. vista de olhos
 Eye-glass, s. oculos pequenos de caixas para a vista
 Eye-lid, s. palpebra
 Eye-sight, s. a vista dos olhos
 Eye-sore, s. qualquer cousa que offende a vista
 Eye-spotted, adj. que tem manchas do feitio de olhos
 Eye-string, s. musculo que

serve para o movimento dos olhos
 Eyet, s. ilha pequena
 Eye-tooth, s. dente ocular
 Eye-wink, s. sinal, ou aceno que se faz com os olhos
 Eye witness, s. testemunha de vista
 Eyre, s. casta de magistrado que vay a julgar causas pella comarca ou provincia

F.

F, sexta letra do alphabeto
 F, Inglez
 Fable, s. huma fabula. It. mentira
 To Fabricate, v. a. fabricar, construir, edificar
 Fabricated, adj. fabricado
 Fabrication, s. a acção de fabricar
 Fabric, s. fabrica, edificio; item, estrutura
 Fabulous, adj. fabuloso
 Fabulously, adv. fabulosamente
 Face, s. cara, rosto.—*To make faces*, fazer caras. *Face to face*, cara a cara
 To Face, v. n. voltar a cara para alguma parte
 To Face, v. a. oppor-se a alguma cousa com impudencia.—*To face boldly*, acometer
 Faced, adj. abarbadado, acometido
 Facet, s. faceta, como a de hum diamante facetado
 Facete, or Facetious, adj. facetoso

Facetiously, adv. facetamente
 Facetiousness, s. facacia
 Facile, or Facile, adj. facil
 To Facilitate, v. a. facilitar
 Facility, s. facilidade
 Facing, s. a acção de oppor-se
 Facinorous, adj. facinoroso
 Facinorousness, s. summa maldade
 Fact, s. facto, realidade do caso
 Faction, s. fação, parcialidade, partido
 Factious, adj. turbulento, sedicioso
 Factiously, adv. sediciosamente
 Factitious, adj. artificial
 Factor, s. feitor (particularmente de huma feitoria de mercadores)
 Factorship, s. o officio, ou occupação de hum feitor
 Factory, s. feitoria de mercadores
 Faecture, s. feitio, ou forma de qualquer cousa
 Faculty, s. faculdade, poder, virtude
 Facund, adj. eloquente, facundo
 To Faddle, v. n. brincar, galhofear; v. a. acariciar
 Fiddle-faddle, subst. and. interj. ninharia
 Faddled, adj. acariciado
 Faddler, s. o que faz caricias
 Faddling, s. o acção de fazer caricias
 To Fade, or fade away, v. n. enfraquecer, desmaiar, desfalecer; v. a. fazer enfraquecer, ou perder as forças
 To Fade, v. n. condizer humma cousa com outra
 Fady, adj. desbotado na cor

To Fag, v. n. cançar-se, desfalecer

To Fag, v. a. dar huma boa súrra de paucadas em alguém

Fag-end, s. ourela, ou orla do panno; it. refugo

To Fagot, v. a. atar, enfeixar

Fail, s. falta.—*Without fail*, sem falta

To Fail, v. n. faltar, haver falta de alguma cousa; it. desfalecer.—*To fail in the world*, quebrar, como fazem os mercadores; v. a. desemparrar; it. omitir

Failed, adj. desemparrado

Failing, s. a acção de faltar

Failure, s. falta, omissão

Fain, adj. contente, alegre

Fain, adv. com muyto gosto

To Fain, v. a. dezejar, com grandes veras

Faint, adj. desfalecido, fraco.

—*Faint - heartedness*, medo.

—*Faint - hearted*, medroso.

Faint-heartedly, com medo

To Faint, v. n. desfalecer, desmaiar

Fainted, or Fainted away, adj. desmaiado, desfalecido

Fainted, or fainting-fit, s. deliquio, desmayo

Fainting, adj. medroso

Faintly, adv. fracamente, debilmente

Faintness, s. debilidade, fraqueza

Fainty, adj. fraco, debilitado

Fair, adj. bello, fermoso.—*A fair woman*, huma mulher fermoso. *Fair weather*, bello tempo. *Fair speech*, lisonjas. *A fair wind*, vento favoravel. *By fair means*, com boas palavras

Fair, adv. brandamente

Fair, s. fermozura, belleza

Fair; huma seira

Fairly, adv. bellamente

Fairness, s. fermosura, belleza

Fairy, s. casta de espirito. It. bruxa, feiticeira

Fairy, adj. cousa pertencente a bruxas, feiticeiras

Faith, s. fe

Faithful, adj. fiel, leal.—*The faithful*, os fieis

Faithfully, adv. fielmente

Faithfulness, s. fidelidade

Faithlessness, infidelidade

Faithless, adj. infiel

Falcated, adj. falcato, feyto a modo de fouce

Falcation, s. curvidade semelhante a de huma fouce

Falcon, s. falção, ou açor

Falconer, s. falcoeiro

Falconet, s. falconete, peça de artilharia

Fall, or Falling, s. queda, baque, a acção de cahir. It. ruina, destruição. *A great fall of rain*, huma grande pancada de agua

To Fall, v. a. deixar cahir alguma cousa; it. abaxar, abater; v. n. cahir de algum lugar; it. desembocar. *To fall out*, or *happen*, acontecer. *To fall away*, emmagrecer. *To fall off*, desenparar. *To fall out*, quebrar com alguém. *To fall upon*, investir, acometer. *To fall under one's displeasure*, cahir em desgraça de alguém. *To fall short*, ficar frustrado

Fallacious, adj. cousa enganosa

Fallaciously, adv. com engano

Fallacy, s. fallacia

Fallen, adj. cahido

Fallibility, or Fallibleness, s. qualidade do que pode errar

Fallible, adj. que pode errar

Falling, s. a acção de cahir

Falling sickness, s. epilepsia

Fallow, adj. alconado, casta de cor como a das corças, veados

Fallow, s. terra que esta de alqueve

To Fallow, v. a. alquevar a terra

Fallowness, s. esterilidade

False, adj. falso, falsificado, adulterado

To False, v. a. enganar

Falsehood, falsidade, mentira

Falsely, adv. falsamente

Falsifiable, adj. que pode ser falsificado

Falsification, s. falsificação

Falsifier, s. falsificador

To Falsify, v. a. falsificar

To Falsify, v. n. mentir

Falsified, adj. falsificado

Falsity, s. falsidade

To Falter, v. a. alimpar, joeirar

To Falter, v. n. gaguejar

Faltering, s. a acção de alimpar

Falteringly, adv. a maneyra de quem gagueja

To Famble in one's speech, v. n. gaguejar

Fame, s. fama, reputação

Famed, adj. famoso, celebre

Familiar, adj. familiar, domestico

Familiar, s. hum amigo intimo

Familiarity, s. familiaridade

To Familiarize, v. a. fazer familiar, causar familiaridade

Familiarly, adv. familiarmente

Family, s. familia

Famine, s. fome, carestia

To Famish, v. n. morrer de

fome; v. a. matar alguém a fome
 Famished, adj. morto a fome
 Famous, adj. famoso, celebre
 Famously, adv. famosamente
 Fan, s. leque, ou abanico
 To Fan, v. a. abanar, ou agitar o ar; it. joeyrar
 Fanatical, adj. fanatico
 Fanaticism, s. enthusiasmo
 Fanatic, s. huma pessoa fanatica
 Fanciful, adj. caprichoso
 Fancifully, adv. por capricho
 Fancifulness, s. capricho, fantasia
 Fancy, s. fantasia; it. capricho
 To Fancy, v. n. cuidar, imaginar
 To Fancy, v. a. imaginar, formar huma idea
 Fane, s. templo, fano
 Fanfaron, s. fanfarraõ
 Fanfaronade, s. fanfarrice
 Fang, s. dente comprido, como o do porco. It. unha de ave de rapina
 To Fang, v. a. apanhar, aferrar
 Fangle, or new fangles, empreza ridicula
 Fangled, or new-fangled, adj. novelle, novamente inventado. It. vario, inconstante
 Fangless, adj. desdentado, que não tem garras
 Fanning, s. a acção de abanar
 Fantasm, s. hum fantasma
 Fantastical, or Fantastic, adj. fantastico
 Fantastically, adv. por fantasia
 Fantasticalness, or Fantasticness, s. capricho, veneta
 Fantasy, s. fantasia, imaginação
 Fantom, s. fantasma

Far, adv. de longe.—*Very far*, muyto longe. *Far from sea*, longe do mar. *So far*, tão longe. *Far better*, melhor. *By far*, de muyto. *As far as*, etc. *Far distant*, muyto longe. *As far as I see*, segundo o meu parecer. *Far otherwise*, muyto differentemente
 Far, adj. remoto, distante.—*Far off*, remoto. *From far*, de longe
 Far, s. bacorinho
 Farce, s. farsa, representação theatral
 To Farce, v. a. rechear; it. estender
 Farced, rechead; it. estendido
 Farcical, adj. cousa da farsa
 Fardingale, s. guarda-infante, armação de varios arcos de ferro, &c.
 Fare, s. comer, mantimento
 To Fare, v. fazer jornada ou viagem. It. comer
 Farewell, adv. a Deos
 Farewell, despedida
 Farinaceous, adj. cousa que sabe a farinha
 Farm, s. herdade, granja, que alguém traz arrendada
 To Farm, v. a. cultivar a terra; it. arrendar, dar a renda
 Farmable, adj. que pode ser arrendado, ou dado a renda
 Farmed, adj. cultivado
 Farmer, s. lavrador, aquelle que cultiva terras proprias ou alheyas
 Farmost, adj. superl. de *far*, remotissimo
 Farness, s. distancia
 Farrago, s. mistura de graõs; v. g. aveia, cevada, centeo

Farrier, s. alveitar; it. ferrador
 To Farrier, v. a. curar bestas como fazem os alveitares
 Farrow, s. hum bacorinho
 To Farrow, or bring forth pigs, v. n. parir bacorinhos
 Farther, adv. mais longe
 Farther, adj. mais remoto
 To Farther, v. a. promover, ajudar
 Fartherance, s. a acção de animar
 Farthermore, adv. alem disso
 Farthest, adv. na mayor distancia que possa ser
 Farthest, adj. remotissimo
 Farthing, s. moeda de cobre de Inglaterra. *It is not worth a farthing*, não vale nada
 Fascia, s. venda, fita, faja
 Fasciated, adj. vendido
 To Fascinate, v. a. fascinar; it. encantar
 Fascinated, adj. fascinado; it. encantado
 Fascination, s. fascinação
 Fascine, s. faxina, ramada em feixes
 Fascinous, adj. cousa causada por fascinação
 Fashion, s. forma, ou feitio da qualquer cousa
 To Fashion, v. a. formar
 Fashionable, adj. cousa da moda
 Fashionableness, s. moda
 Fashionably, adv. a moda
 Fashioned, adj. formado
 Fast, adj. firme, immovel
 Fast, adv. firmemente
 Fast, s. jejum
 To Fast, v. n. jejuar
 To Fasten, v. a. apertar, amarrar, firmar; v. n. fazer-se fixo, pegar-se

Fastened, adj. apertado
 Fastidious, s. cousa enfadonha
 Fastidious, adj. cousa que enfade
 Fastidiously, adv. com enfado
 Fasting-day, s. dia de jejum
 Fastness, s. firmeza
 Fat, adj. gordo; it. grosseiro
 Fat, s. gordura
 To Fat, v. a. engordar; v. n. fazer-se gordo
 Fatal, adj. fatal
 Fatality, s. fatalidade
 Fatally, adv. fatalmente
 Fate, s. fado, destino
 Fated, adj. decretado
 Father, s. pay.—*Father-in-law*, sogro. *A step-father*, padasto. *A grand-father*, o avô. *A foster-father*, o amo que cria. *A god-father*, padrinho. *A fore-father*, antepassado. *Like father like son*, tal he o pay como o filho. *The fathers of the Church*, os padres da igreja
 To father, v. a. adoptar, reconhecer alguém por filho
 Fatherhood, s. paternidade
 Fatherless, adj. que não tem pay
 Fatherly, adj. paternal, ou paterno
 Fatherly, adv. com affecto paternal
 Fathom, s. braça, medida
 To fathom, v. a. abraçar, ou abraçar com os braços. It. sondar
 Fathomless, adj. cousa que se não pode sondar
 Fatidical, adj. fatídico
 Fatiferous, adj. mortal
 Fatigable, adj. qua cança facilmente

Fatigue, s. fadiga, trabalho
 To Fatigue, v. a. fatigar alguém
 Fating, s. animal cevado
 Fatner, s. aquillo que engorda
 Fatness, s. gordura
 Fatted, or fattened, adj. engordado
 To Fatten, v. a. engordar, fazer gordo. It. fertilizar
 To fatten, v. n. engordar
 Fattened, adj. engordado
 Fattening, s. a acção de engordar
 Fatty, adj. unctuos
 Fatuous, adj. fatuo, tolo
 Fatuity, s. fatuidade, neccidade
 Faulconry, s. a arte do falcocero
 Fault, s. falta, culpa leve. It. falta, carencia. *To find fault*, reprehender
 To Fault, v. n. gaguejar; it. tropeçar
 Faultering, s. a acção de gaguejar
 Faulteringly, adv. gaguejando
 Faultily, adv. erradamente
 Faultiness, s. roindade
 Faultless, adj. perfeyto
 Faulty, adj. que tem alguma falta
 Favour, s. favor, graça
 Favourable, adj. favoravel
 Favourableness, s. benignidade
 Favourably, adv. favoravelmente
 Favoured, adj. favorecido. *Well or ill favoured*, bem ou mal parecido
 Favourite, s. hum que pode mais com alguém que os outros
 Fausen, s. especie de anguia grande

Faustuous, adj. soberbo
 Fautor, s. fautor, protector
 Fautress, s. fautora, protectora
 Fawn, s. corça pequenina
 To Fawn, v. n. fazer festa, festejar
 Fawner, s. o que lisonjea
 Fawning, s. a acção de lisonjejar
 Fawningly, adv. servilmente
 Feaberry, or Gooseberry, s. uva espinha
 To Feague, v. a. castigar
 Fealty, s. lealdade
 Fear, s. medo
 To Fear, v. a. temer; v. n. ter medo
 Fearful, adj. medroso, timido
 Fearfully, adv. timidamente
 Fearfulness, s. temor
 Fearlessly, adv. intrepidamente
 Fearn, s. feto herva
 Fearnly, adj. cuberto
 Feasible, s. qualidade de cousa factivel
 Feasible, adj. factivel
 Feasibly, adv. de huma maneira factivel
 Feast, s. banquete
 To Feast, v. a. banquetear; v. n. regalar-se no comer
 Feasting, s. a acção de banquetear
 Feat, s. feito, acção, facanha
 Feat, adj. prompto, capaz
 Feather, s. a penna das aves.—*Down-feathers*, frouxel. *Feather-bed*, coleção de frouxel
 To Feather, v. a. empennar, ornar com pennas ou plumas; it. enriquecer, exaltar.—*To feather one's nest*, accumular riquezas
 Feathered, adj. empennado, ornado com pennas

Featly, adv. com destreza
 Featness, destreza
 Feature, s. feições do rosto
 To Feature, v. a. parecer-se, ou ser parecido com alguém
 To Feeze, v. a. desfiar, eu desfazer hum cabo
 To Febricitate, v. n. ter febre
 Febrifuge, s. febrífugo
 Febrifuge, adj. que afugenta a febre
 Febrile, adj. febril
 February, s. o mes de Fevereiro
 Feces, s. fezes; it. excremento
 Feculency, s. fezes, borras
 Feculent, adj. cheyo de fezes ou borras
 Fecund, adj. fecundo
 Fecundation, s. a acção de fecundar
 Fecundity, s. fecundidade
 Federal, adj. cousa concernente a huma confederação
 Federary, s. complice
 Federate, adj. confederado
 Fee, or Fees, s. galardão, recompensa
 Fee, s. feudo
 To Fee, v. a. recompensar, galardoar
 Feeble, adj. fraco, debil
 To Feeble, v. a. debilitar, enfraquecer
 Feebleness, s. fraqueza, debilidadade
 Feebly, adv. fracamente, debilmente
 To Feed, v. a. sustentar, sustento, ou comer; nutrir; v. n. pastar, apascentar-se o gado
 Feeding, s. a acção de sustentar
 Peel, s. o sentido do tracto
 To Peel, v. n. sentir, ser sensível; v. a. apalpar; it. saber, con-

hecer.—*To feel cold*, ter frio
 Feeling, adj. cousa que move; it. o sentido do tacto
 Feelingly, adv. de maneira que cause sensibilidade
 To Feign, v. a. inventar; it. fingir; v. n. fingir
 Feignedly, adv. fingidamente
 Feint, s. fingimento
 Feist, s. bafa
 To Feist, v. n. tirar, ou dar huma bafa
 To Felicitate, v. a. felicitar, beatificar
 Felicitation, s. congratulação
 Felicitously, adv. felizmente
 Felicity, s. felicidade
 Fell, adj. cruel, barbaro
 Fell, s. pelle ou couro
 To Fell, v. a. derrubar, deitar abaxo.—*To fell trees*, cortar arvores
 Felleable, adj. que pode ser derrubado
 Felling, s. a acção de cortar
 Fellness, s. crueldade
 Fellow, s. companheiro.—*Fellow-subject*, o que está debaixo do mesmo governo que outro.
A naughty fellow, hum velhaco. *A poor fellow*, hum pobre homem. *A saucy fellow*, homem sem vergonha. *A young fellow*, hum mancebo.
An old fellow, hum velho
 To Fellow, v. a. emparelhar
 Fellowship, s. companhia, sociedade
 Felly, adv. cruelmente
 Felo-de-se, s. o que se de mata a si mesmo
 Felon, adj. cruel, deshumano
 Felon, s. panario, apostema na raiz das unhas
 Felon, s. o que comete algum

crime capital
 Felonious, or Felonous, adj. malvado, maligno
 Felonously, adv. perfidamente
 Felony, s. crime capital
 Felt, s. feltro casta de panno de lã; it. pelle ou couro
 To Felt, v. a. unir ou ajuntar a lã sem tecella
 Felucca, s. falua, casta de embarcação
 Female, s. femêa
 Female, adj. feminil, ou feminino
 Feminine, adj. feminino, ou feminino
 Feminine, s. femêa
 Fence, s. vallado, parede
 To Fence, v. a. cercar com hum vallado; v. n. esgrimir.
 It. pelejar
 Fencer, esgrimidor, mestre de esgrima
 Fencible, adj. defensavel
 Fencing, s. a acção de cercar, esgrimir. *Fencing-master*, esgrimidor, mestre de esgrima.
Fencing-school, escola de esgrima
 To Fend off, v. a. lançar fora, arredar
 To Fend, v. n. disputar
 Fender, s. ferro que se põem no lar para impedir que as brazas não sayão delle
 Feneration, s. usura
 Fennel, s. funcho, herva
 Fennish, or Fenney, adj. pantanoso, apaulado
 Feod, s. feudo
 Feodal, adj. cousa de feudo
 Feodary, s. o que tem alguma fazenda fundataria
 To Feoff, v. a. meter alguém de posse de huma fazenda

Feoffee, s. o que tomou posse alguma fazenda
 Feoffer, s. o que da a posse de huma fazenda a alguém
 Feoffment, s. a acção de dar a alguém a posse de alguma fazenda
 Feracità, s. fertilidade
 Ferine, adj. bravo, fero
 Ferity, ou Feriness, s. fereza, crueldade
 Ferment, s. fermento
To Ferment, v. a. fermentar
To Ferment, v. n. fermentar-se
 Fermentation, s. fermentação
 Fermented, adj. fermentado
 Ferocious, adj. fero, feroz
 Ferocity, s. fereza, ferocidade
 Ferreous, adj. ferreo
 Ferret, s. foraço para caçar coelhos
To Ferret, v. a. lançar fora, como faz o foraço aos coelhos.
 It. vexar, importunar
 Ferriage, s. o dinheiro que se paga ao barqueiro pella passagem
 Ferruginous, adj. que tem qualidades de ferro
 Ferry, s. barco da passagem ou da carreira
To Ferry, v. a. levar fazendas, ou pessoas no dito barco. *To Ferry over*, v. n. passar, ou hir de huma parte do rio para a outra no dito barco
 Ferry-man, s. o barqueiro do barco da carreira
 Fertile, adv. fertil
 Fertileness, or Fertility, s. fertilidade
 Fertility, s. fertilidade
To Fertilize, v. a. fertilizar
 Fertilly, adv. abundantemente
 Fervency, s. ardor, zelo

Fervent, adj. fervido, ardente
 Fervently, adv. fervorosamente
 Fervid, adj. fervido
 Fervidity, Fervidness, s. ardor, fervor
 Ferula, s. palmatoria
 Fervour, s. fervor, ardor
To Fester, v. n. fazer-se virulento
 Festering, s. a acção de fazer-se virulento
 Festinate, adj. apressado
 Festinately, adv. apressadamente
 Festination, s. pressa
 Festival, adj. festival, alegre
A Festival, s. dia santo
 Festive, adj. alegre, festivo
 Festivity, festa, alegria
 Festivous, adj. alegre, festivo
 Fetch, s. treta, estratagem
To Fetch, v. a. hir buscar alguma cousa. *To fetch one's breath*, respirar; v. n. mover-se com hum movimento arrebatado
 Fetching, s. a acção de hir buscar alguma cousa
 Fetid, adj. fetido
 Fetidness, s. fedor
 Fetlock, s. molhoso de cabellos compridos, que os cavallos tem perto do casco na parte trazeira
 Feter, s. fedor
To Fetter, v. a. lançar grilhoens a alguém
 Fettered, adj. preso com grilhoens
 Fetters, s. grilhoens; it. escravidão
 Fetus, feto, criatura no ventre da mãe
 Fever, s. febre
 Feverish, adj. que tem febre

Feuillage, s. folhagem
 Fenterer, s. o que tem cuidado dos caens
 Few, adj. poucos, poucas.—*In few words (in short)*, em breve, em poucas palavras.
A few, poucos. *Very few*, muyto poucos
 Fewel, s. tudo o que serve para queimar e fazer lume
 Fib, s. mentira
To Fib, v. n. mentir
 Fibres, s. fibras. It. fios das plantas
 Fibril, s. fibra pequena
 Fibrons, adj. que tem fibras
 Fickle, adj. vario, inconstante
 Fickleness, s. inconstancia
 Fickly, adv. inconstantemente
 Fico, s. tiza, acção de desprezo
 Fictile, adj. feyto pelle oleiro
 Fiction, s. ficção
 Fictions, adj. ficticio
 Fictitious, adj. ficticio, fingido
 Fictitiously, adv. fingidamente
 Fiddle, s. rabeca
To Fiddle, v. n. tanger a rabeca.—*To Fiddle*, perder o tempo
 Fiddle-faddle, s. ninharia
 Fiddle-faddle, adj. que faz grande bulha sem niot vo
 Fiddier, s. o que tange rabeca
 Fiddle-stick, s. o arco da rabeca
 Fiddle-string, s. corda da rabeca
 Fidelity, s. fidelidade
To Fidgle, or *To Fidget*, v. a. (termo de gíria), andar sara-coteando de huma parte para a outra
 Fiducial, adj. firme
 Field, s. campo. *A field-mouse*, rato do campo. *Field-officer*,

qualquer official mayor
 Fiend, s. o demonio; it. qual-
 quer espirito infernal
 Fierce, adj. fero, feroz
 Fiercely, adv. com furia
 Fierceness, s. ferocidade, furia
 Fury, adj. igneo, ignito
 Fife, s. pifaro
 Fifteen, adj. quinze
 Fifteenth, adj. decimo-quinto
 Fifth, adj. quinto
A Fifth, s. a quinta parte de
 qualquer cousa
 Fifthly, adv. em quinto lugar
 Fiftieth, adj. quinquagesimo
 Fifty, adj. cincoenta
 Fig, s. figueira.—*A fig-tree*,
 figueira
To Fig, v. a. fazer huma figa
 a alguem. It. meter na ca-
 beça a alguem cousas vaãs e
 ridiculas
To Fig up and down, v. n. an-
 dar saracoteando de huma
 banda para a outra
 Fig-pecker, s. o pappatigo, ave
 Figary, s. capricho, fantasia
 Fight, s. batalha, peleja
To Fight, v. a. e n. pelejar,
 combater
 Fighting, s. a acção de pelejar
 Fighting, adj. guerreiro
 Figment, s. ficção
 Figmental, adj. ficticio
 Figulate, adj. feyto de barro
 Figurable, adj. que pode ter
 ou receber huma figura
 Figural, adj. delineado
 Figureate, adj. que pode ter hu-
 ma certa forma ou figura
 Figuration, s. a acção de dar
 huma certa forma ou figura a
 alguma cousa
 Figurative, adj. figurativo
 Figuratively, adv. figurativa-

mente
 Figure, s. figura
To Figure, v. a. dar huma
 certa figura a alguma cousa.
 It. figurar, imaginar
 Figuring, s. a acção de figurar
 Filaccous, adj. composto, ou
 feyto de fios
 Filberd, s. a melhor casta de
 avelaões.—*A filberd-tree*, a-
 veleira
To Filch, v. a. furtar
 Filcher, s. ladraão que furta
 cousas de pouco preço
 Filching, s. a acção de furtar
 File, s. lima. It. fila de solda-
 dos
To File, v. a. limar; v. n. des-
 filar, marehar a desfilada
 Filial, adj. filial
 Filially, adv. com amor filial
 Filiation, s. filiação
 Filing, s. linadura
 Fill, s. saciedade
To Fill, v. a. e n. encher. It.
 satisfazer, contentar. *To fill*
up the time, empregar o tem-
 po. *Fill me some drink*, dame
 de beber
 Fillet, s. fita; e particular-
 mente para atar o cabello.—
Fillet, a parte mais carnosa
 da vitella
To Fillet, v. a. atar com huma
 fita
 Filling, or Filling up, s. a acção
 de enchar
 Fillip, s. piparote
To Fillip, v. a. dar hum pipar-
 rote
 Filly, s. cria de egao
 Film, s. pellinha ou membrana
 muyto delgada
To Film, cobrir com huma
 membrana muyto delgada

Filmy, a. formado de pellinhas
 To Filter, v. a. (termo chy-
 mico,) filtrar
 Filth, s. sujidade, imundicia
 Filthily, adj. porcamente, de
 huma maneira imunda
 Filthy, adj. sujo, imundo
 Filtration, s. filtração
 Fin, s. a barbatana do peixe
 Fin-footed, adj. que tem os
 pes como o pato
 Finable, adj. a que se pode por
 multa
 Final, adj. final, ultimo
 Finally, adv. finalmente
 Finance, s. renda, finança
 Financier, s. o que cobra as
 ditas rendas ou finanças
 Finch, or Chaffinch, s. fringel-
 la ave.—*A bull-finch*, o pisco
 ave. *A gold-finch*, o pintasil-
 go. *A green-finch*, o ver-
 delhão
To Find, v. a. achar o que se
 busca; it. descobrir. *To find*
out, inventar, excogitar
 Fine, adj. fino, puro, refinado
 Fine, s. multa
 In Fine, adv. finalmente
To Fine, v. a. refinar. It. mul-
 tar
To Fine, v. n. pagar a pena,
 ou multa
To Fine-draw, v. a. cirzir
 Fine-drawer, s. o que cirze
 Fine-drawing, s. cirzadura
 Finely, adv. bellamente. *Finely*
powdered, bem pisado
 Fineness, s. bizarraria; it. fine-
 za, sutileza
 Fincry, s. gala, bizarraria
 Finger, s. dedo. *The fore-*
finger, o dedo mostrador. *The*
middle-finger, o dedo do me-
 yo. *The finger of God*, o de-

do de Deos
To Finger, v. a. estar brincando com os dedos em alguma
Fingered, adj. tocado com os dedos. *Light-fingered*, inclinado a furtar
Fingering, s. a acção de tocar com os dedos
Finical, adj. affectado, não natural
Finically, adv. com affectação
Finicalness, s. affectação
To Finish, v. a. acabar, terminar
Finishing, s. a acção de acabar
Finite, adj. limitado
Finiteless, adj. que não tem limites
Finitely, adv. limitadamente
Finiteness, or *Finitude*, restrição
Fir, or *Fir-tree*, s. abeto, ou abeto
Fire, s. fogo. It. *ardor*, vehemência. *To take fire*, abraçar-se. *To set on fire*, abraçar
To Fire, v. a. queimar, abraçar; v. n. accender-se; ir, disparar armas de fogo
Fire-arms, s. armas de fogo
Fire-ball, s. granada, instrumento bellico
Firebrand, s. tizão aceso; it. hum incendiario
Firelock, s. espingarda de soldados
Fireman, s. o que esta obrigado a hir apagar o fogo quando ha algum incendio; it. qualquer homem colerico
Fireship, s. hum brulote
Fireside, s. o lar; it. o canto da chimeine
Firestone, s. a pedra pirites

Firewood, s. lenha para o lume
Firework, s. fogo artificial
Firkin, s. vaso que serve para varios usos
Firm, adj. firme, constante
Firmament, s. firmamento
Firmamental, adj. celeste
Firmly, adv. firmemente
Firmness, s. firmeza
First, adj. primeyro, primeyra
First-begotten, s. o primogenito
First-fruits, s. pl. primicias, os primeyros frutos
First, or *at first*, adv. primeiramente
Firstling, s. o que naceo primeyro. It. a primeyra cousa que veyo ao pensamento
Firstling, adj. que naceo primeyro
Firth, s. espantalho, fantasma
Fisc, s. o fisco
Fiscal, adj. fiseal
Fiscal, s. o fisco
Fish, s. peixe.—*Sea-fish*, peixe do mar. *Fresh-water fish*, peixe do rio. *A shell-fish*, peixe de concha. *A fish-pond*, viveiro de peixes. *Fish-market*, qualquer lugar donde se vende peixe. *Fish-day*, dia de peixe. *Fish-hook*, anzol
To Fish, v. n. pescar com rede; v. a. pescar
King's fisher, s. o aleyaço, ou magarico ave
Fisher-boat, s. barca pescareja
Fisher-man, s. pescador
Fishery, s. o officio de pescador
Fishing, s. pescueira, ou pesqueiro; it. pesca.—*To go a fishing*, hir pescar
Fishing-line, s. sedela de pescar
Fish-kettle, s. caldeira em que

se coze o peixe
Fish-meal, s. comer de peixe
Fishmonger, s. peixinheiro, o que vende de peixe
Fishy, adj. que tem peixe
To Fish, v. a. memear, bulir
To Fish away, v. n. fugir, escapar.—*To fish up and down*, andar saracoteando de huma banda para outra
Fisker, s. vagabundo
Fisking, s. a acção de memear
Fissile, adj. que tem fio por onde se possa fender
Fissility, s. a qualidade do que se pode fender
Fissure, s. fenda
To Fissure, v. a. fender
Fist, s. punho
To Fist, v. a. dar punhadas
Fisted, adj.—l.x. *Club-fisted*, que tem grande punho; *close-fisted*, avarento (*metaph.*)
Fistick-nut, or *Fisti-nut*, s. fisticco, casta de fruto.—*The fistic-tick-nut tree*, a arvore que produz o fistico
Fisticuffs, s. peleja
Fistula, s. fistula, chaga profunda.—*Fi-tula lachrymalis*, fistula lagrimal
Fistulons, adj. afistulado
Fit, adj. proprio, justo
Fit, s. paroxismo, repetição da enfermidade; it. convulsão
To Fit, v. a. acomodar, adaptar.—*To fit out*, prover, aprestar; v. n. convir, ser conveniente
Fitful, adj. que padece diferentes enfermidades
Fitly, adv. propriamente
Fitness, s. qualidade do que he proprio, justo
Fitted, adj. acomodado

Fitting, s. a acção de accomodar
 Fitting, adj. conveniente.—*Ill-fitting*, quo não convem
 Five, adj. cinco.—*Five-fold*, quintuplo. *Five-leaved grass*, (cinquefoil), cinco em ramo, herva
 Fives, s. casta de jogo com hum bola
 To Fix, v. a. fazer fixo, firme; it. escolher algum lugar para domicilio. *To fix the eyes*, fixar os olhos; v. n. fixar o pensamento em alguma coisa, tomar hum resoluçãõ firme
 Fixation, s. firmeza, ou estabilidade
 Fixedly, adv. firmemente
 Fixedness, s. estabilidade
 Fixture, s. firmeza, estabilidade
 Fizzig, s. fiska, instrumento de pescadores
 Fizzle, s. bufa
 To Fizzle, v. n. dar hum bufa
 Fizzling, s. a acção de dar bufas
 Flabby, adj. balofo
 Flacid, adj. laxo, froxo
 Flaccidity, s. froxidão
 Flag, s. espadana, planta que nasce na agoa; it. bandeira.—*To strike the flag*, arriar a bandeira
 To Flag, v. a. deixar cahir; v. n. enfraquecerse, desmaiar, desfalecer
 Flageolet, or Flageolet, s. especie de fructa pequena
 Flagellation, s. flagellaçãõ
 Flagginess, s. laxidão
 Flaggy, adj. laxo, froxo
 Flagitious, adj. flagicioso, mal-

vado
 Flagitiousness, s. flagicio
 Flagon, s. hum frasco para vinho, &c.
 Flagrancy, s. ardor, calor
 Flagrant, adj. ardente, fegoso. *A flagrant crime*, crime enorme
 Flagration, s. incendio, abraçamento
 Flag-staff, s. o pao da bandeira
 Flail, s. mangoal, instrumento para malhar
 Flake, s. qualquer lamina ou folha de metal.—*A flake of fire*, faisca de fogo
 To Flake, v. n. formar alguma coisa pondo laminas sobre laminas, folhecas sobre folhecas
 Flaky, adj. que esta posto sobre outro
 Flam, s. (termo da giria), mentira
 To Flam, v. a. enganar mentindo
 Flambeau, or Flamboy, s. hum tocha acesa
 Flame, s. flamma, ou chama; item, fogo
 To Flame, v. n. lançar chamas, chamejar
 Flaming, or Flamy, adj. chamejante, que lança chamas, notorio
 Flamingly, adv. notoriamente
 Flammation, s. a acção de fazer ardor lançando chamas
 Flammability, s. qualidade de cousa que pode arder e lançar chamas.
 Flammeous, adj. cousa de chamas.
 Flamy, adj. que arde, ou lança chamas.

Flank, s. ilharga, lado.—*The flank of an army*, o flanco de exercito.
 To Flank, v. a. atacar o inimigo pellos flancos
 To Flanker, v. a. flanquear
 Flannel, s. casta de baeta assim chamada
 Flap, s. pancada que se da com a maõ aberta; it. orelha de hum sapato
 To Flap, v. a. dar hum pancada com a maõ aberta.—*To flap the wings*, bater as azas, ou adejar; v. n. bater as azas
 To Flare, v. n. gastarse, ou consumirse depressa, como huma vela acesa exposto ao vento. It. tremolar
 Flash, s. lavareda instantanea, e subito resplendor. *Flash wit*, lavaredas de engenho
 To Flash, v. n. fuzillar; it. lançar lavaredas de engenho; v. a. dar coin alguma coisa na agoa, para fazella saltar para cima
 Flashily, adv. na apparencia
 Flashy, adj. apparente
 Flask, s. hum frasco; ou hum garrafa
 Flat, adj. plano
 Flat, s. planicie, campo razo
 To flat or To flatten, v. a. aplinar, abaxar; v. n. desinchar, deixar de ser inchado
 Flatly, adv. horizontalmente
 Flatness, s. a qualidade do que he plano
 To Flatten, v. a. aplinar, abaxar. It. fazer insipido, v. n. fazerse plano, ou chato; it. fazerse insipido.
 To Flatter, v. a. lisonjeiar

Flatterer, s. o que he lisonjeiro
 Flattering, adj. lisonjeiro
 Flatteringly, adv. com modo lisonjeiro
 Flattery, s. lisonja
 Flatulency, and Flatosity, s. flatulencia
 Flatulent, adj. flatulento
 Flatuous, adj. flatoso
 Flavour, s. gosto ou sabor dos comeres e bebidas. Item, fragrança
 Flavorous, adj. gostoso. It. fragrante
 Flaw, s. falha, racha ; item, falta, defeito
 Flawn, s. huma casta de comida assim chamada
 Flawy, adj. que tem falhas, rachas, faltas
 Flax, s. linho.—*To dress flax*, assedar o linho. *Flax comb*, sedeiro para assedar o linho. *Flax-dresser*, o que seda o linho
 Flaxed, adj. sedado
 Flaxen, adj. feyto de linho—*Flaxen hair*, cabelo louro
 To Play, v. a. esfolar
 Player, s. esfolador
 Flea, s. pulga
 To flea, v. a. espulgar
 Fleam, s. (termo de alveitar,) flame, instrumento para sangrar cavallos
 Fleched, adj. malhado
 To Fleck, v. a. fazer alguma cousa variegada
 Fledge, adj. empenhado, que ja tem pennas, e azas para voar e salir do ninho
 To Fledge, v. a. dar azas, ou pennas para voar
 To Flee, v. n. fugir
 Fleece, s. vello de laã. *The*

golden fleece, o vello fatal, tocoson de ouro
 To Fleece, v. a. tosniquiar ovelhas ou carneiros. It. esfolar, oprimir, vexar
 Fleecy, adj. lanigero
 Fleer, s. zombaria, escarneo com desceco
 To Fleer, v. n. zombar, escarnecer
 Fleet, s. armada
 Fleet, adj. veloz, ligeiro
 To fleet, v. a. fugir, desaparecer
 Fleeting, adj. transitorio, fugitivo
 Fleetly, adv. velozmente
 Fleetness, s. velocidade
 Flesh, s. carne. It. sensualidade, concupiscencia. *Flesh-broth*, caldo de carne. *Flesh-colour*, cor de carne. *Flesh-fly*, mosca varejeira
 Fleshy, adj. carnudo
 Flexibility, s. qualidade do que he flexivel
 Flexible, adj. flexivel
 Flexile, adj. flexivel
 Flexion, s. a açção de dobrar ; it. flexura
 Flexuous, adj. flexuoso, tortuoso
 Flexure, s. a açção de dobrar ; item, flexura
 Flier, s. o que foge
 Flight, s. fugida. It. bando de passaros.—*A flight of arrows*, chuveyro de settas
 Flim-flam, s. frioleira, ninharia
 Flimsy, adj. franzino
 To Flinch, v. n. desistir de alguma cousa
 Fling, s. a açção de lançar
 To Fling, v. a. lançar, ou ati-

rar com alguma cousa.—*To fling stones*, lançar pedras.
To fling down, deitar abaixo.
To fling away money, gastar a dinheyro prodigamente ; v. n. dar pinotes, empinar-se
 Flint, s. pederneira
 Flinty, adj. cheyo de pederneyras
 Flirt, s. movimento, elastico e veloz
 To Flirt, v. n. fazer escarneo ; v. a. lançar alguma cousa com força
 Flit, adj. veloz, ligeiro
 To Flit, v. n. acalmar, cessar ; It. bater as azas
 Flitch, s. manta de toucinho
 Flittermouse, s. o morcego
 Flitting, s. offensa
 Flix, s. pennugem dos passaros
 Float, s. jangada
 To Float, v. n. aboyar, hir boyante
 To Float, v. a. inundar
 Floating, or Floaty, adj. boyante. *Floating visions*, visioens passageiras
 Flock, s. rebanho de ovelhas ou carneyros. It. bando de passaros. Item, multidão de gente.—*A flock bed*, colchaõ com enchimento de laã
 To flock together, v. n. arrebentar de gente, ferver com gente
 Flocking, s. concurso
 To Flog, v. a. apoutar, castigar
 Flood, s. grande quantidade de agua ; it. diluvio
 To Flood, v. a. inundar
 Flook, s. a unha da ancora
 Floor, s. o assoalhado de huma casa

To Floor, v. a. assoalhar huma casa
Floored, adj. assoalhado
Flooring, s. po de tijolo, que costumaõ deitar na cal
To Flop, v. a. bater as azas fazendo grande estrondo
Floral, adj. cousa pertencente a Flora, ou as flores
Florid, adj. que produz flores; it. encarnado; it. florido
Floridity, s. bom caraõ, boas cores
Floridness, s. idem; item, flores, ornamentos da rhetorica
Floriferous, adj. que produz flores
Florist, s. o que cultiva hum jardim de flores
Flounce, s. ca-ta de falbala, ou ornamento que as mulheres usaõ nos seus vestidos
To Flounce, v. n. revolver-se no lodo; it. mergulhar-se.
—To flounce about with passion, estar muito enfadado
Flounder, s. o peixe a que chamamos patuça
To Flounder, v. n. revolver-se no lodo
Flour, s. flor da farinha
Flourish, s. belleza.—*Flourishes*, flores, figuras
To Flourish, v. n. florecer; v. a. ornar com flores. It. florear; ou ornar hum discurso com flores de eloquencia
Flout, s. escarneo, zombaria
To Flout, v. n. e a. escarneceer, zombar
Flow, s. o fluxo do mar. Item, fluxo de palavras, como quando hum homem fala muito
To Flow, v. n. correr. It. montar a mare. It. derreter-

se. v. a. inundar
Flower, s. botaõ aberto que broton de arvore ou planta. Item, flor, figura da rhetorica.
The flower of age, a flor da idade
To Flower, v. n. florecer, lançar a flor; v. a. ornar alguma cousa com flores
Flowerage, s. quantidade de flores
Floweret, s. hum florzinha
Flower-garden, s. jardim de flores
Floweriness, s. abundancia de flores
Flowery, adj. ornado, ou cheyo de flores
Flowingly, adv. abundantemente
Fluctuant, adj. fluctnante, vacillante
To Fluctuate, v. n. fluctuar sobre a agua. Item, fluctuar, andar irresoluto
Fluctuating, s. a açãõ de fluctuar
Fluctuation, s. agitaçaõ ou movimento das ondas
Flue, s. cano por onde sahe o fumo de huma fornalha
Fluency, s. affluencia de palavras; it. abundancia
Fluent, adj. liquido. It. composto com hum estilo fluido
Fluent, s. agua que corre
Fluently, adv. com affluencia
Fluid, adj. fluido
Fluid, s. humor fluente, ou fluido
Fluidity, or Fluidness, s. aqua-lidade dos corpos fluidos
Fluor, s. o estado em que se acha qualquer corpo fluido
Flurry, s. bulha, tumulto

Flort, s. mulher demasiadamente esperta e petulante
To Flout, v. a. lançar fora
Flush, s. froxo ou flux. It. curso
Flush, adj. abundante.—*To be flush of money*, ter muito dinheiro
To Flush, v. n. correr com impeto. It. corarse
To Flush, v. a. corar, fazer vermelho
Flushing, s. a açãõ de correr com impeto
Flusht, adj. corado
Flute, s. frauta, instrumento musico
To Flute, v. a. encanar huma columna
To Flutter, v. a. lançar fora; it. por qualquer cousa em desordem
Flutter, s. perturbaçaõ, confusaõ. It. movimento
To Flutter, v. n. bater as azas com força, adejar. It. estar inquieto
Flux, adj. passageiro
Flux, s. curso, ou movimento de qualquer causa.—*Flux of blood*, curso, fluxo
To Flux, v. a. dereter
Flexibility, s. a qualidade de qualquer cousa que se pode dereter
Fluxion, s. curso
Fly, s. mosca.—*Spanish fly*, cantarida
To Fly, v. n. voar. *To fly on one*, acometer a alguem. *To fly in the face*, insultar. *To fly off*, rebellarse. *To fly out*, enfiadarse. *To let fly*, dispararse huma arma de fogo. *The door flies open*, a porta

abrese por si mesma; v. a. evitir
To Fly-blow, v. a. corromper
Fly-boat, s. casta de embarcação ligeira
Flyer, s. o que foge
To Fly-fish, v. n. pescar com a cana
Flying, s. a acção de voar, fugir.— *A flying-camp*, campo volante. *A flying-fish*, peixe voador
Foal, s. cria de qualquer besta de carga
To Foal, v. a. parir
Foalbit, or *Foalfoot*, s. unha de cavallo
Foam, s. espuma
To Foam, v. n. escumar. It. escumar de ira
Foamy, adj. espumante, ou espumoso
Fob, s. bolso ou bolsinho; it. engano
To Fob, v. a. enganar, defraudar
Focal, adj. pertencente ao foco
Focil, s. focile
Focus, s. foco
Fodder, or *Fother*, s. feno, palha
To Fodder, v. a. dar palha, feno ao gado
Foe, s. hum inimigo
Fœtus, s. feto, a criatura no ventre da mãe
Fog, s. nevoeiro, nevoa grande
Foggy, adj. nebuloso, cerrado
Foh! or *Fye!* interjeição de desprezo
Foible, s. fragilidade, fraqueza
Foil, s. destroço, rota, perda. It. folha de prata, ou ouro
To Foil, v. a. derrotar, destruir
Fold, s. dobra, rebanho de

ovelhas. *Two-fold*, dobrado. *Three-fold*, tresdobrado
To Fold, or *Fold up*, v. a. dobrar
Folding, s. a acção de encurralar
Foliaceous, adj. que consta de lamias de qualquer metal
Foliage, s. folhagem, folhas
To Foliate, v. a. fazer laminas de algum metal
Foliat on, s. a acção de fazer laminas de algum metal
Folio, s. livro de folha
Foliotmort, s. cor acabellada
Folks, s. pl. gente; it. o genero humano.— *Twelve folks*, doze pessoas
Follicle, s. folhelho, ou pellesinha, como a dos legumes
To Follow, v. a. seguir a algum; it. acompanhar; v. n. seguir-se huma cousa a outra.— *It follows*, segue-se
Follower, s. aquelle que segue a outro. It. companheiro, socio
Following, adj. seguinte. *The following chapter*, o capitulo seguinte
Folly, s. loucura
To Foment, v. a. fomentar. *To foment a sedition*, fomentar huma sedição
Fomentation, s. fomentação, fomento
Fomenter, or *Fomentor*, s. o que fomenta, ou anima
Fomenting, s. a acção de fomentar, &c. ve *To Foment*
Foming, s. a acção de lançar escuma
Fond, adj. que he indiscretamente indulgente: it. tolo, imprudente, indiscreto

To Fond, or *Fondle*, v. a. acariciar; v. n. gostar summamente
Fondling, s. a acção de acariciar.— *Fondling*, mimoso
Fondly, adv. imprudentemente, loucamente
Fondness, s. loucura, juizo; it. amor indiscreto
Font, s. fonte baptismal
Fod, s. sustento
Fool, s. hum idiota, tolo — *To play the fool*, fazer cousas de boubo. *To make a fool of one*, fazer de alguém tolo
To Fool, v. n. doudejar, brincar; v. a. tratar com desprezo
Foolery, s. doudice, loucura
Foolhardiness, or *Foolhardise*, s. temeridade, audacia indiscreta
Fool-hardy, adj. temerario
Fooling, s. a acção de tratar com desprezo
Foolish, adj. tolo, louco
Foolishly, adv. loucamente
Foolishness, s. loucura
Foot, s. pe.— *The right and left foot*, o pe direito, o pe esquerdo. *On foot*, or *by foot*, a pe. *To go on foot*, andar a pe. *To tread under foot*, pizar com os pes. *The bed's foot*, o pe do leito; it. sorte de medida. *The foot of a mountain*, o pe do monte. *Foot-stool*, banquinho. *A foot-soldier*, infante. *A foot-man*, lacayo. *Foot-boy*, rapaz que serve como lacayo
Footbridge, s. ponte estreito por onde so se passa a pe
Footed, adj. que tem pes.— *Footed like a goat*, que tem

pes semelhantes aos de cabra.

A four-footed beast, quadrupede

Foot fight, s. peleja de pe

Footing, s. terra para por os pés nella; it. fundamento, base

Foot-licker, s. hum escravo

Foot-path, s. caminho estreito por onde so se pode caminhar a pe

Foot-post, s. proprio, ou correo de pe

Foot-stall, s. estribo das sellas em que as mulheres andão a cavallo

Foot-step, s. pegada

Fop, s. huma pessoa ridicula e affectada

Foppery, s. presumpção, ou affectação

Foppish, adj. ridiculo, presumido

Foppishly, adv. com affectação

Foppishness, s. vaidade, ostentação

For, prep. por, por amor, ou por causa; item, para.—*For God's sake*, por amor de Deos.

For sure, seguramente. *For ever and ever*, eternamente.

For all that, com tudo isso

For, conj. porque. *For why?* porque?

Forage, s. provisoes, mantimentos

To Forage, v. a. destruir, assolar

To Forage, v. n. forragear, hir a forragem

Foramious, adj. esburacado, poroso

To Forbear, v. a. fugir, guardar-se, evitar; v. n. cessar de fazer alguma cousa, abster-

se de fazer alguma cousa

Forbearance, s. a acção de fugir, ou evitar; it. paciencia

To Forbid, v. a. prohibir, impedir; v. n. proibir

Forbiddance, s. prohibição

Forbiddently, adv. illegitimamente

Forbidding, adj. que cansa aversão

Force, s. força, vigor

To Force, v. a. forçar, constranger.—*To force back*, empurrar para traz. *To force in*, empurrar para dentro com força. *To force out*, fazer sahir para fora por força

Forcedly, adv. forçadamente

Forceps, adj. tenaz de que usão os cirurgioens

Forcible, adj. forte; it. violento, impetuoso

Forcibly, adv. forçosamente

Ford, s. o vao de hum rio

To Ford, v. a. vadear, passar a vao

Fordable, adj. que se pode vadear

Forded, adj. vadeado

Fording, s. a acção de vadear hum rio

Fore, adj. dianteiro

Fore, adv. pella, ou na parte dianteira

To Forebode, v. a. pronosticar

Foreboding, s. a acção de pronosticar

Foreby, prep. perto, pegado

Forecast, s. prevenção

To Forecast, v. a. prever, prevenir

Forecastle, s. castello de proa

Forechosen, adj. pre-elegido

Forecited, adj. acima dito

To Foreclose, v. a. excluir,

impedir

Foreclosed, adj. excluido, impedido

Foreleck, s. a parte dianteira de hum navio

To Fore-design, v. a. dispor anticipadamente

To Foredo, v. a. destruir, arruinar

To Foredoom, v. a. predestinar, pre-eleger

Fore-end, s. a parte anterior

Forefathers, s. pl. os antepassados

Fore-finger, s. o dedo index

Fore-foot, s. a mão de hum animal

To Forego, v. a. deixar

Foregoers, s. pl. os antepassados

Foregoing, adj. antecedente, precedente

Forehand, adj. feyto anticipadamente

Forehanded, adj. cousa feita a seu tempo

Forehead, s. a testa, parte superior do rosto

Foreholding, s. predição

Foreign, or *Forein*, adj. estrangeiro, estranho

Foreigner, or *Foreiner*, s. huma pessoa estrangeira

To Fore-imagina, v. a. imaginar anticipadamente

To Forejudge, v. a. julgar anticipadamente

To Foreknow, v. a. saber anticipadamente

Foreknowledge, s. previsaõ, presciencia

To Fore lay, v. a. armar ciladas a algem

Forelocks, s. o cabelo que nasce na parte superior da testa

Foreman, s. capitaz
 Foremast of a ship, s. o masto do traquete
 Forementioned, adj. mencionado
 Foremost, adj. dianteiro
 Forenamed, adj. mencionado
 Forenoon, s. o tempo antes do meio dia
 Fore-notice, s. noticia de algum successo antes que aconteça
 Forensic, adj. forense
 To Fore-ordain, v. a. ordenar anticipadamente
 Fore-ordained, adj. ordenado anticipadamente
 Fore-part, s. a parte dianteira ou anterior de qualquer coisa
 To Fore-run, v. a. fazer huma mensagem; it. preceder a quem
 Fore-runner, s. mensageiro
 Fore-sail, s. a vela do traquete
 To Foresay, v. a. predizer, adovinhar
 To Foresee, v. a. prever, antever
 To Forcshame, v. a. envergonhar
 To Foreshow, v. a. mostrar anticipadamente
 Foreship, s. a parte dianteira de hum navio
 Foresight, s. presciencia, preview
 Foresightful, adj. que tem conhecimento anticipado
 Foreskin, s. o prepucio
 Foreskirt, s. a parte inferior da dianteira de hum vestido
 To Foreslow, v. n. tardar
 To Forespeak, v. a. predizer, pronosticar
 Forespent, adj. esfalfado, muy-

to cançado
 Forest, s. floresta, mata
 To Forestal, v. a. preoccupar; item, anticipar
 Forestaller, s. abarcador
 Forestalling, s. a acção de preoccupar
 Forester, s. o que mora em huma floresta; it. couteiro
 Foretaste, s. anticipação
 To Foretaste, v. a. ter conhecimento anticipado
 Foreteeth, s. os dentes dianteiros
 To Foretell, v. a. predizer
 To Foretel, v. n. profetizar
 Forethought, s. prevenção
 Foretoken, s. sinal, ou presagio de alguma coisa
 To Foretoken, v. a. pronosticar
 Foretold, adj. profetizado
 Fore-top, s. o topete de huma mulher.—*Fore-top sail*, velação. *Fore-top-gallant-sail*, o joanete do traquete
 Foreward, s. a frente ou frente de hum exercito
 To Forewarn, v. a. admoestar anticipadamente
 Forewarned, s. avisado
 Forfeit, s. multa, ou pena pecuniaria
 Forfeit, adj. que pode ser perdido
 To Forfeit, v. a. perder alguma coisa.—*To forfeit one's word*, faltar a palavra
 Forfeited, adj. perdido
 Forfeiture, s. a acção de perder
 Forge, s. forja
 To Forge, v. a. forjar; it. falsificar
 Forgery, s. falsificação

To Forget, v. a. esquecer
 Forgetful, adj. esquecido; it. descuidado, negligente
 Forgetfulness, s. esquecimento
 Forgetting, s. a acção de esquecer
 To Forgive, v. a. perdoar
 Forgiveness, s. perdão
 Fork, s. garfo
 To Fork, v. n. lançar folhas que parecem dentes de forcado
 Forkedly, adv. a modo de forcado
 Forkedness, s. a qualidade de qualquer coisa feita a modo de forcado
 Forkhead, s. a ponta de huma setta
 Forlorn, arruinado, perdido.—*Forlorn hopes*, os soldos los que estão na frente do exercito
 Forlornness, s. desamparo
 To Forlye, v. n. estar posto de travez
 Forin, s. forma. *The form of a hare*, o covil de huma lebre
 To Forin, v. a. formar
 Formal, adj. ceremonioso
 Formalist, s. ceremonioso
 Formalty, s. formalidade
 To Formalize, v. n. ser ceremonioso
 Formally, adv. conforme as ceremonias
 Formation, s. formação
 Formative, adj. que tem virtude para formar
 Former, adj. primeiro, anterior.—*In former times*, nos tempos passados
 Formerly, adv. antigamente

Formidable, adj. formidável
 Formidableness, s. horror, qualidade do que he horrivel
 Formidably, adv. horrivelmente
 Formless, adj. deforme
 Formulary, s. formulario
 Formule, s. formula
 To Fornicate, v. a. fornicar
 Fornication, s. fornicação
 Fornicator, s. fornicador
 Fornicatrice, s. a mulher que fornicava
 To Forsake, v. a. desamparar
 Forsooth, adv. verdadeiramente. ex. *Yes, forsooth*, sim, senhora
 To Forswear, v. a. negar com juramento
 To Forswear, v. n. perjurar, jurar falso
 To Forswear oneself, verb. refl. perjurar falso
 Fort, s. forte, castello
 Forth, adv. fora de casa.—*From this time forth*, daqui em diante. *And so forth*, et cetera. *To go forth*, sair para fora. *To set forth*, descrever. *To be forth-coming* (in court,) apparecer diante do juiz
 Forthwith, adv. immediatamente
 Fortieth, adj. quadragesimo
 Fortifiable, adj. que se pode fortificar
 Fortification, s. fortificação
 Fortified, adj. fortificado
 To Fortify, v. a. fortificar
 Fortin, s. hum fortim
 Fortitude, s. fortaleza
 Fortlet, s. hum fortim
 Fortnight, s. quinze dias.—*A fortnight before*, quinze dias

antes
 Fortress, s. fortaleza, castello
 Fortuitous, adj. fortuito
 Fortuitously, adv. a caso
 Fortuitousness, s. qualquer fortuito acontecimento
 Fortunate, adj. feliz, ditoso
 Fortunately, adv. felizmente
 Fortune, s. fortuna, ventura.
To seek one's fortune, buscar a sua vida
 To Fortune, v. n. succeder, acontecer
 To Fortune-tell, v. n. dizer ou ler la buena dicha
 Fortune-teller, s. adivinho, ou adivinhador
 Forty, adj. quarenta
 Forum, s. praça publica
 Forward, or Forwards, adv. para diante.—*To go forward*, hir para diante. *Toput oneself forward*, adiantar-se.
From this time forward, daqui em diante.—*From that time forward*, desde então para cá
 Forward, adj. antecedente, anterior
 To Forward, v. a. adiantar a alguem
 Forwardly, adv. apressadamente
 Forwardness, s. ardor, dezejo ardente
 Forwards, adv. para diante
 Fosse, s. hum fosso
 Fossile, adj. fossil.—*Fossil salt*, sal fossil
 To Foster, v. a. criar, nutrir
 Fosterage, s. criação, a acção de criar
 Foster-brother, s. irmão colação
 Foster-father, s. o que sustenta huma criança fazendo as vezes do pay della

Foster-son, s. o que he criado e sustentado por alguém que faz as vezes de pay
 Foul, adj. sujo, porco.—*Foul weather*, mau tempo. *Foul language*, injurias. *Foul play*, trapaça no jogo
 To Foul, v. a. sujar
 Foully, adv. porcamente
 Foulness, s. sujidade, porcaria
 To Found, v. a. fundar, estabelecer
 Foundation, s. fundação
 Founder, s. fundador
 To Founder, v. n. afundarse, hir a pique.—*A foundered horse*, cavallo que tem o casco atreado
 Foundery, s. fundição
 Founding, s. fundação
 Foundling, s. criança enjeitada, e deixada ao desamparo
 Foundress, s. fundadora
 Fount, s. huma fonte. It. origem, principio
 Fountain, s. idem
 Four, adj. quatro. *To go upon all fours*, andar de gatinhas
 Fourfold, adj. quadruplo
 Fourfooted, adj. quadrupede
 Fourscore, adj. oitenta
 Foursquare, adj. quadrangular
 Fourteen, adj. quatorze
 Fourteenth, adj. decimoquarto
 Fourth, adj. quarto
 Fourthly, adv. em quarto lugar
 Fourwheeled, adj. que tem quatro rodas
 Fowl, s. qualquer ave ou passaro
 To Fowl, v. n. matar, ou caçar passaros
 Fowler, s. caçador de passaros

A Fowling-piece, s. espingarda para hir a caça de passaros
Fox, s. a rapoza, ou zorra. — *A fox's cub*, rapozinha. *The fox-fish*, o peixe zorra. *An old fox*, hum velhaco.
Foxhunter, s. caçador de rapozas
Fraction, s. a acção de quebrar. It. (termo da aritm.) quebrado
Fractional, adj. pertencente a quebrados
Fractionous, adj. turbulento
Fractionously, adv. de hum maneira impertinente
Fractionousness, s. impertinencia
Fracture, s. quebradura
To Fracture, v. a. quebrar hum osso
Fractured, adj. quebrado
Fragil, or **Fragile**, adj. fragil
Fragility, s. fragilidade
Fragment, s. fragmento
Fragrancy, s. fragrancia
Fragrant, adj. fragrante
Fragrantly, adv. com fragrancia
Frail, s. cesto, ceira. *A frail of figs*, ceira de figos
Frail, adj. fragil, fraco
Frailness, and **Frailty**, s. fragilidade
Fraise, s. (termo militar,) estacada
Frame, s. forma, figura
To Frame, v. a. formar, fabricar
Franchise, s. privilegio, isenção
To Franchise, v. a. conceder privilegios
Francolin, s. francolim, ave
Frangible, adj. fragil, quebradiga
Frank, adj. liberal, generoso

Frank, s. chiqueiro. It. franco, moeda de França
To Frank, v. a. fechar, ou encerrar dentro de hum chiqueiro. *To frank*, isentar de pagar pellas cartas que vem pello correo
Frankincense, s. incenso, goma aromatica
Frankly, adv. liberalmente
Frankness, s. liberalidade; it. candura, candidez de animo
Frantic, adj. frenetico
Frantiely, adv. leucamente
Frantiness, s. frenezia
Fraternal, adj. fraternal, fraterno
Fraternally, adv. com amor fraterno
Fraternity, s. fraternidade, irmandade
Fratricide, s. fraticidio
Fraud, or **Fraudulency**, s. fraude, enganno
Fraudful, adj. fraudulento
Fraudfully, adv. fraudulentamente
Fraudulent, adj. fraudulento
Fraudulently, adv. fraudulentamente
Fraught, adj. carregado
Fray, s. bulha, briga
To Fray, v. a. atenuar, espartar
Freak, s. veneta, capricho
Freakish, adj. cheyo de caprichos
Freakishness, s. calidade do que he cheyo de caprichos
To Fream, v. n. fremir, bramar
Freckle, s. nodoa causada pello sol no rosto, peyto
Freckled, or **Freckly**, adj. malhado

Free, adj. livre, que não he escravo. *A free school*, escola onde se ensina pello amor de Deos. *Free Masons*, pedreiros livres
To Free, v. a. livrar do cativeiro, ou de qualquer cousa; it. desembaraçar
Freebooter, s. hum ladrao o que rouba
Freebooting, s. roubo
Freeborn, adj. que nacto livre
Freechapel, s. capella que não he visitada pello ordinario
Freecost, s. de graça, sem gastito
Freedman, s. escravo forro, libertado
Freedom, s. liberdade. It. privilegio, isenção
Free-footed, adj. que tem os pes livres
Freehearted, adj. livre, desembaraçado
Freehold, s. fazenda livre
Freeholder, s. o direito senhoario de alguma fazenda
Freely, adv. livremente
Freeman, s. qualquer pessoa livre
Freeminded, adj. descansado
Freeness, s. liberdade
Freepoken, adj. que falla com desembaraço
Freestone, s. pedra usada na fabrica de qualquer edificio
Free thinker, s. o que toma demasiada liberdade em materia de religião
Free-will, s. alvedrio, liberdade
Free woman, s. mulher senhora de si
Freeze, s. panno de frisa
To Freeze, v. n. regular-se
To Freeze, v. a. regular

Freight, s. a carga, ou carregação de hum navio

To Freight, v. a. carregar hum navio

Freighter, s. o que freta hum navio

French, adj. Francez. *The French tongue*, a lingua Franceza. *French-beans*, feijões

Frenetic, adj. frenetico, doudo

Frensy, or Frenzy, s. frenesia

Frequency, s. frequencia

Frequent, adj. frequente

To Frequent, v. a. frequentar

Frequentable, adj. accessivel, affivel

Frequentative, adj. frequentativo

Frequently, adv. frequentemente

Fresco, s. a fresquidão, o fresco

Fresh, adj. fresco, novo, recente

Fresh, s. agoa doce, agoa não salgada

To Freshen, v. a. refrescar

To Freshen, v. n. refrescar

Freshet, s. qualquer lugar, ou tanque cheyo de agoa doce

Freshly, adv. novamente

Freshness, s. fresco, frescura

Fresh-water, adj. principiante. — *Fresh-water soldiers*, soldados bisonhos

Fret, s. estreito do mar

To Fret, v. a. sacudir, abanar, abalar

To Fret, v. n. enfadarse, amofinarse

Fretful, adj. enfadado, amofinado

Fretfully, adv. a modo de quem esta enfadado

Fretfulness, s. paixão, ira

Fret-work, s. obra de meyo relevo

Friable, adj. cousa que facilmente se pode esmigalhar

Friability, or Friableness, s. qualidade de qualquer cousa que facilmente se pode esmigalhar

Friar, ou Frier, s. frade

Friarlike, adj. fradesco

Friarly, adv. a modo de frade

Friary, or Friery, s. convento de frades

To Fribble, v. n. enganar com boas palavras

Fribbler, s. o que engana com boas palavras

Fricassee, s. fricasse de frangos, &c.

Frication, s. a acção de roçar huma cousa por outra

Friction, s. idem

Friday, s. sexta feira. — *Good-Friday*, sexta feira da Paixão

To Fridge, v. n. abaloar, chocar

Friend, s. amigo

To Friend, v. a. favorecer, ajudar

Friendless, adj. desamparado. — *A friendless man*, hum homem proscripto

Friendliness, s. benevolencia, affecto

Friendly, adj. benigno, benévolo

Friendly, adv. amigavelmente

Friendship, s. amizade

Frieze, s. panno de frisa

Friezed, adj. que tem frisa

Frigate, s. fragata, casta de embarcação

Frigefaction, s. a acção de esfriar alguma cousa

Fright, s. susto, medo repen-

tino

To Fright, v. a. atemorizar, amedrontar

Frightful, adj. terrivel, horivel

Frightfully, adv. horivelmente

Frightfulness, s. qualidade de cousa horrenda

Frighting, s. a acção de assustar, &c. ve. *To Fright*

Frigid, or Cold, adj. frigido

Frigidity, s. frieza, frialdade

Frigidly, adv. friamente

Frigidness, s. frieza

Frigorific, adj. que causa frio

To Frill, v. n. temer com frio

Fringe, s. franja. — *A round fringe*, huma borla. *Afringemaker*, o que faz franjas

To Fringe, v. a. ornar com franjas

Fringed, adj. ornado com franjas

Frippery, s. o lugar aonde se vendem vestidos velhos

Frisk, s. salto

To Frisk, v. n. pular, dar pulos

Friskiness, s. prazer, alegria

Frisky, adj. alegre

To Frisk, v. a. vender fiado, e nao a dinheiro de contado

Frith, s. estreito do mar

Fritter, s. filho, golodice de maça

To Fritter, v. a. cortar a maça, ou qualquer outra cousa para frigi-la

Frivolous, adj. frivoio, raõ

Frivolousness, s. frivoleira

Frivolously, adv. com discursos frivolos

To Frizzle, v. a. encrespar

Fro, adv. para traz. *To go to and fro*, andar de huma parte para a outra

Frock, s. casta de casaca
 Frog, s. raã
 Frogfish, s. raã do mar
 Frolic, s. veneta, galanteria
 To Frolic, v. n. doudéjar, gracejar, galantear
 Frolicly, adv. por capricho, por veneta
 Frulicosome, adj. que gosta de doudéjar
 Frulicosomeness, s. doudice, alegre
 From, prep. de, do, dos, da, das.—*From whence?* donde?
From the king, del-rey. *From*, depois. *From that time to this*, desde então para cá.
From above, de cima. *From within*, de dentro. *From far*, de longe. *From hence*, daqui. *From thence*, dali
 Forward, prep. para traz
 Frondiferous, adj. frondifero, que produz folhas
 Front, s. a cara, o rosto; frente de hum exercito
 To Front, v. n. ser dianteiro v. a. affrontarse, ou encontrar-se com alguém
 Frontier, s. a fronteira de hum reyno
 Frontier, adj. comarção, ar-rayano
 Frontispiece, s. frontispicio
 Frontless, adj. desavergonhado
 Front-rooms, s. o quarto dianteiro de huma casa
 Frost, s. geada
 Frost-bitten, adj. queimado da geada
 Frostily, adv. com geada
 Frostiness, s. frio penetrante
 Frosty, adj. muyto frio. *Frosty head*, cabeça com brancas ou caás

Froth, s. escuma
 To Froth, v. n. escumar
 Frothily, adv. com escuma
 Frothy, adj. espumoso
 To Frounce, v. a. encrespar o cabelo
 Frousy, adj. porco, sujo
 Frow, s. huma rapariga ou moça
 Froward, adj. impertinente, importuno
 Frowardly, adv. impertinentemente
 Frowardness, s. impertinencia
 Frower, s. cunha que serve para abrir, rachar ou fender
 Frown, s. carranca, como quando se arruga a testa, arcando as sobrancelhas
 To Frown, v. n. fazer carranca
 Frowningly, adj. com carranca
 Fructiferous, adj. fructifero
 To Fructify, v. a. fertilizar
 To Fructify, v. n. fructificar
 Fructification, s. a acção de fertilizar
 Fructuous, adj. fertil, fructifero
 Frugal, adj. frugal, parco
 Frugality, s. frugalidade, parcimonia
 Frugally, adv. parcamente
 Frugiferous, adj. fructifero
 Fruit, s. fruto, ou fruta
 Fruitage, s. frutas de varias sortes
 Fruitbearing, adj. fructifero
 Fruiterer, s. fruteiro
 Fruiterly, s. casa da fruta, ou aonde se guarda a fruta
 Fruitful, adj. fructifero, fertil
 Fruitfully, adv. abundantemente
 Fruitfulness, s. abundancia, fer-

tilidade
 Fruit-groves, s. pomares de fruta
 Fruition, s. fruição, gozo
 Fruitive, adj. que logra, ou possui alguma coisa
 Fruitless, adj. esteril, não fructifero
 Fruitlessly, adv. inutilmente
 Fruit-time, s. o outono
 Fruit-tree, s. arvore que da fruto
 To Frump, v. a. zombar, escarnecer
 To Frush, v. r. quebrar, abollar
 Frustraneous, adj. vão, inutil
 Frustraneousy, adv. frustra-nemente
 Frustrate, adj. vão, inutil, frustraneo
 To Frustrate, v. a. frustrar; it. annular
 Frustrated, adj. frustrado; item, anulado
 Frustration, s. a acção de frustrar
 Frustrative, adj. que frustra ou engana
 Frustratory, adj. que serve de razão para annular alguma coisa
 Frustum, s. pedaço, fragmento
 Fry, s. cardume de peixe muyto miudo
 To Fry, v. a. frigir; v. n. ferver; item, derreter-se com calor
 Frying-pan, s. frigideira
 Fuage, s. direyto ou tributo imposto a cada fogo ou familia
 Fub, s. hum rapaz gordo
 To Fuddle, v. a. embebedar a

alguem
To Fuddle, v. n. embebedarse, beber demasiadamente
Fuel, s. qualquer cousa combustivel
To Fuel, v. a. lançar lenha ou qualquer materia combustivel no fogo
Fugaciousness, s. qualidade dos espiritos volateis; item, incerteza
Fugitive, adj. fugitivo
To Fulfil, v. a. compr'r a palavra, promessa, &c.
Fulgour, s. resplandor
Fulgurous, adj. fuliginoso
Full, adj. cheo; item, abundante. *Full moon*, lua cheia. *A full stop*, ponto final
Full, s.—Ex. *In the full of the moon*, na lua cheia. *To the full*, amplamente
Full, adv.—Ex. *To be full a hundred years old*, ter cem annos completos. *Full enough*, bastante. *Too full*, muyto largo
To Full, v. a. lavar o panno
Fullage, s. o dinheiro que se paga ao que lava o panno
Fuller, s. lavandeiro de pannos. *Fuller's earth*, greda, ou cre
Fullery, s. a casa ou officina onde se lavão os pannos
Fulling, s. a acção de lavar os pannos
Falling-mill, s. casta de miquina, ou engenho com martellos, &c. para lavar os pannos
Fully, adv. totalmente
Fulminant, adj. fulminante
To Fulminate, v. a. e n. fulminar

Fulmination, s. a acção de fulminar
Fulminatory, adj. que causa terror como hum rayo
Fulness, s. o estado em que se acha a cousa que e-ta cheia
Fulsome, adj. nauseativo
Fulsomely, adv. com obscenidade
Fulsome, s. nausea
Fumado, s. peixe defumado
To Fumble, v. a. manear, tocar
Fumblingly, adv. demazeladamente
Fume, s. fumo
To Fume, v. n. fumar, fumegar. It. evaporar, exhalar
To Fume, v. a. defumar, curar ao fumo
Fumidity, s. qualidade do que he fumoso
To Fumigate, v. n. fumar, ou fumegar
Fumigation, s. o suffumigio ou suffumigação
Fumingly, adv. com ira, com raiva
Fumitory, s. fumaria
Fumous, or *Fumy*, adj. que causa fumos ou vapores
Fun, s. (termo baixo da gíria,) graça, galanteria, furia. *For fun*, por brinco, por galhofa
Function, s. emprego, officio
Fund, s. catedral
Fundament, s. o trazeiro, ou ponsadeiro
Fundamental, adj. fundamental, principal
Fundamental, s. qualquer proposição fundamental
Fundamentally, adv. principalmente
Funeral, s. funeral, enterro

Funeral, or *Funereal*, adj. funebre, triste
Fungous, adj. fungoso, esponjoso
Fungus, s. fungo, excrecencia de carne esponjosa
Funicle, s. cordel item, fibra
Funicular, adj. que consta de corlinhas, ou fibras
Funnel, s. embude ou funil; item, cano da chemine por onde exhala o fumo
Fur, s. marta, pelle muyto branda
To Fur, v. a. forrar algum vestido de marta, arminho
Furacious, adj. inclinado a furtar
Furacity, s. inclinação para furtar
To Furbelow, v. a. ornar com falbalas
To Furbish, v. a. açacalar as armas
Furbisher, s. açacalador
Furfuracious, adj. furfuracio
Furious, adj. furioso
Furiously, adv. furiosamente
Furiousness, s. furia
To Furl, v. a. ferrar.—*To furl the sails*, ferrar as velas
Furled, adj. ferrado
Furlong, s. a outava parte de hum milha
Furlough, s. licença que se da a hum soldado
Furnace, s. fornalha
To Furnace, v. a. lançar fora
To Furnish, v. a. suprir, prover o necessario a alguem
Furnished, adj. provisto
Furnishing, s. a acção de prover
Furniture, s. movel, armação
Furrier, s. o que contrata em

pellos de marta, arminho, &c.
To Furrow, v. a. lavar, fazer regos
Furrow, s. rego que se faz na terra; item, ruga
Furrow-weed, s. erva que nasce nos campos lavrados
Furry, adj. cuberto com pelle de marta, arminho, ou outros animaes
Further, adv. mais longe
To Further, v. a. ajudar, favorecer
Furtherance, s. assistencia, favor
Furtherer, s. favorecedor
Furthermore, adv. alem disso
Furtive, adj. furtado, roubado
Furtively, adv. furtivamente
Fury, s. furia, ira, furor
Furzy, adj. cheio de tojo.—*A furzy field*, tojal, mato de tojos
Fuscation, s. a açao de escurecer, ou fazer escuro
To Fuse, v. a. derreter
To Fuse, v. n. derreter-se
Fusee, s. humma espingarda
Fusible, adj. cousa que se pode derreter
Fusibility, s. qualidade do que se pode derreter
Fusil, s. espingarda
Fusion, s. a açao de derreter
Fuss, s. bulha, tumulto
Fast, s. canno, ou fuste da columna
Fustian, s. fustaõ, casta de panno
Fustian, adj. feito de fustaõ
To Fusticate, v. a. fustigar, espanchar
Fustilugs, s. mulher porca, suja
Fustiness, s. mofo, bolor
Fusty, adj. bolorento, fedorento

Futile, adj. futil
Futility, s. loquacidade; it. futilidade
Future, adj futuro
Future, s. o futuro
Futurition, s. qualidade de cousa futura
Futurity, s. o futuro, ou tempo que ha de vir
Futy, s. malicia
Fuzz, s. tojo arbesto
Fuzzball, s. fungaõ; vegetativo
Fy! interjeição de aborrecimento, e aversão.—*Fy upon it, fy for shame!* fora la com isso! que vergonha!

G.

G, setima letra do alphabeto Inglez
Gabardine, s. gabaõ ou gabardão
Gabble, s. o som ou estrondo que fazem as aves e outros animaes
To Gabble, v. n. formar qualquer som ou estrondo, mas não perfectamente articulado
Gabel, s. tributo, direyto
Gabion, s. (termo da fortifi.) capoeira para cobrir os que se defendem
Gabionade, s. (termo da fortifi.) capoeiras postas em ordem para cobrir os que se defendem
Gad, s. pedaço de aço
To Gad up and down, v. n. andar saracoteando de humma parte para outra
Gadder, s. andejo
Gaddingly, adv. a modo de

quem anda saracoteando
Gadfly, s. tavaõ, mosca grande
Gall, s. arpaõ, arpeo
Galle of a cross-bow, s. chave ou pedaço de aço que serve para armar a bosta
Gag, s. mordaya para impedir o fallar
To Gag, v. a. por a mordaya a alguem para que não falle
Gage, s. penhor para segurar a satisfação do que se deve
To Gage, v. a. dar alguma cousa em penhor
To Gaggle, v. n. gralliar o pato
Gaily, adv. pomposamente
Gain, s. ganho, proveito
To Gain, v. a. ganhar, adquirir; v. n. adiantarse.—*To gain on*, entrar na graça de alguem
Gainful, adj. util, proveitoso
Gainfully, adv. utilmente
Gainfulness, s. proveito, utilidade
Gainly, adv. destramente
To Gainsay, v. a. contradizer, contrariar.—*To gainsay one another*, contradizerse
To Gainstand, v. a. resistir, oppor-se
Gairish, a'j. pomposo
Gait, s. ar, gesto
Galage, s. casta de tamancos de que usão os pastores
Galangal, s. galanga, raiz cheirosa e medicinal
Galbanum, s. galbano, especie de gommua
Gale, s. vento fresco
Galeas, s. galeaça, gale grande
Galiot, s. galeota, ou galeoto
Gall, s. fel; item, a bexiga que o contem
To Gall, v. a. esfolar; item, atormentar, vexar
 [P 3]

Gallant, adj. bem vestido, vestido pomposamente; bello, gallante

Gallant, s. o que se trata com pompa e magnificencia; it. galante, ou galan

To Gallant, v. a. galantear humma mulher

Gallantly, adv. pomposamente

Gallantness, or Gallantry, s. pompa, magnificencia

Gallantry, s. galanteo, exercicio do galan

Galleon, s. galeão, casta de navio de ato bordo

Gallery, s. humma galeria

Galley, s. humma gale.—*Galley-s/ave*, forçado

Galliard, s. hum homem galhardo, bizarro

Galliardise, s. alegria, galhofa

Gallican, adj. Gallicano.—*The Gallican church*, a igreja Gallicana

Gallicism, s. modos particulares de fallar na lingua Franceza

Gallimatia, s. despropósito, neccidade

Gallimawfry, s. olha composta de myntas viandas

Galling, s. a acção de esfolar

Galliot, s. galeoto, gale pequena

Gallipot, s. vaso pintado e vidrado em que se poem os remédios das boticas

Gallon, s. medida de Inglaterra

Galoon, or Galeon, s. galaão de ouro, prata, ou seda

Gallop, s. galope de hum cavallo

To Gallop, v. n. galoppear

Galloping, s. a acção de galoppear

Galloway, s. cavallo de que se servem mynto no Norte

Gallows, s. forca

Gallows-tree, s. arvore que serve de forca

Gambler, s. que tem por officio o enganar no jogo

Gambiel, s. perna do cavallo

Game, s. passatempo, divertimento

To Game, v. n. jugar; item, divertir-se

Gamecock, s. gallo que se cria, e ensina para pelcar

Game-keeper, s. couteiro, o guarda de humma coutada

Gamester, s. jogador

Gammon, s. presunto

Gamut, s. gamma, ou maõ harmonica

Gander, s. o pato ave

Gaug, s. canalha

Gangrel, s. peçoa alta, e mal feita

Gangreen, or Gangrene, s. gangreua

To Gangrene, v. a. fazer que alguma parte do corpo se gangrene; v. n. gangrenar-se

Gangrenous, adj. que tem gangrena, ou sinais della

Gantlet, s. manopla, arma defensiva das mãos.—*To run the gantlet*, diz se do soldado condemnado a passar pelas varetas

Gantlope, s. o castigo que se da a hum soldado de passar pelas varetas

Gauza, s. casta de gaño bravo

Gaol, s. carcere, cadeia

Gaoler, s. o carcereiro

Gap, s. buraco, abertura

To Gape, v. n. abrir-se a boca a alguem de enfado, ou por

rontade de dormir

Garb, s. vestido; it. apparencia

To Garble, v. a. escolher, separar

Guard, or Guard, s. guarda, cuidado

Garden, s. jardim

To Garden, v. a. cultivar hum jardim

Gardener, s. hum jardineiro

Gargarism, s. qualquer cousa que serve para gargarizar

To Gargarise, v. a. gargarizar

To Gargle, v. a. gargarizar; item, gargantear

Gargled, adj. gargarizado

Gargling, s. gargarejo

Garland, capella de flores, hervas, &c.

Garlick, s. alho

Garment, s. vestido

To Garner, v. a. recolher alguma cousa, como se faz ao trigo para dentro do celeiro. (*Shakesp.*)

Garnet, s. granada, pedra fina

Garnish, s. ornamento

To Garnish, v. a. ornar, ou adornar

Garnishment, s. ornamento

Garret, s. aguas furtadas; it. pao podre

Garrison, s. guarnição de soldados

To Garrison, v. a. guarnecer, por soldados de guarnição

Garrisoned, a. s. guarnecido

Garrulity, s. loquacidade

Garrulous, adj. loquaz

Garter, s. fita ou liga com que se atão as meyas

To Garter, v. n. atar com humma liga

Garth, s. a cinta ou cintura de

qualquer pessoa.— <i>Fish garth</i> , huma casta de canceiro de pes- caria	Gawk, s. o cuco; item, hum tolo	Gemote, s. semblea, ou junta
Gasconade, s. fanfarrice, jac- tancia	Gay, adj. alegre, divertido	Gender, s. genero, sorte, casta
<i>To Gasconade</i> , v. n. gabarse, blazonar de valente	Gay, s. ornamento, enfeite	<i>To Gender</i> , v. a. gerar, pro- duzir
Gash, s. ferida profunda ou pe- netrante	Gayety, s. alegria	<i>To Gender</i> , v. n. fazer gera- ção
<i>To Gash</i> , v. a. ferir, ou cortar	Gayly, adv. alegremente	Genealogical, adj. genealogico, concernente a genealogia
Gasp, s. o abrir a boca para respirar.— <i>The last gasp</i> , o ultimo arranco da morte	Gaze, s. espanto, admiração	Genealogist, s. genealogista, ou genealogico
<i>To Gasp</i> , v. n. abrir a boca para respirar	<i>To Gaze</i> , v. n. olhar para hu- ma cousa com espanto e ad- miração	Genealogy, s. genealogia
<i>To Gast</i> , v. a. espantar	Gazeful, adj. tolamente admi- rado de alguma cousa	Generable, adj. que pode ser gerado ou produzido
Gate, s. a porta de huma ci- dade, castello	Gazehound, s. cão que vay atrás da caça não pello cheiro, mas so pella vista	General, adj. geral, universal <i>In general</i> , adv. geralmente, em geral
Gateway, s. caminho, onde he necessario passar por cancel- las	Gazet, or Gazette, s. gazetta	General, s. generalidade; it. o publico, o commun
<i>To Gather</i> , v. a. colher flores, frutos, ervas, &c. It. congreg- gar.— <i>To gather strength</i> , co- brar forças; v. n. condensar- se, espessar-se	Gazetteer, s. o que escreve ga- zetas	Generalissimo, or Generalissi- mus, s. generalissimo
Gaude, s. ornamento	Gazing, s. a acção de estar em- basbacado	Generality, s. generalidade
<i>To Gaude</i> , v. n. alegrarse, fazer festa	Gear, or Geer, s. vestido, ou vestidura	Generally, adv. geralmente
Gaudily, adv. com fanfarrice, com bizzarria affectada no ves- tido	Geck, s. o que facilmente se deixa enganar	Generalship, s. generalado
Gaudiness, s. louçaria, fanfar- rice	<i>To Geck</i> , v. a. enganar	<i>To Generate</i> , v. a. gerar, pro- duzir
Gaudy, adj. bizzarro, loução	Gelatine, or Gelatinous, adj. tenaz, pegadizo	Generation, s. geração
Gaudy, s. dia de festa	Geld, s. tributo, directo	Generative, adj. generativo
Gauge, s. medida	<i>To Geld</i> , v. a. capar	Generical, adj. generico
<i>To Gauge</i> , v. a. medir o licor que esta dentro de qualquer vasilha	Gelder, s. capador	Generically, adv. genericamen- te
Gauze, s. casta de seda trans- parente	Gelding, s. a acção de capar; item, qualquer animal capado	Generosity, s. generosidade
Gayot, s. casta de dança	Gelid, adj. muyto frio	Generous, adj. liberal, genero- so
Gawd, s. ninharia, farandula- gem	Gelidity, or Geldness, s. frio excessivo	Generously, adv. generosamente
	Gelly, s. ge'lea	Genial, adj. cousa que contri- bue para a geração ou propa- gação
	Gem, s. joya, qualquer pedra preciosa	Genially, adv. naturalmente
	<i>To Gem</i> , v. n. abrolhar, brotar	Geniculated, adj. nodoso
	<i>To Gem</i> , v. a. ornar com joyas	Geniculation, s. qualidade das plantas nodosas
	<i>To Geminat</i> , v. a. dobrar	<i>The Genitals</i> , s. as partes ge- nitais
	Geminous, adj. dobrado	Genitive, s. genitivo
	Gemmary, adj. cousa de joyas	Genius, s. genio, ou espirito
	Gemmeous, adj. semelhante a joyas	

Genteel, adj. polido, cortez
 Genteelness, s. cortezia, policia, garbo
 Genteelly, s. cortezmente, polidamente
 Gentil, s. casta de bichinho
 Gentile, s. hum gentio, ou pagão
 Gentilism, s. gentilismo, paganismo
 Gentilitions, adj. hereditario
 Gentility, s. illustre nascimento; it. cortezia, policia
 Gentle, adj. bem nacido, de illustre nascimento
 Gentle, s. homem nobre de nascimento
 To Gentle, v. a. ennobrecer; ilustrar
 Gentlefolk, s. qualquer pessoa bem nacida
 Gentleman, s. homem bem nacido
 Gentlemanlike, adj. cousa de cavalleiros
 Gentleness, s. fidalguia do sangue; it. graça, boa condicão
 Gentlewoman, s. a qualquer mulher bem nacida ainha que não seja nobre
 Gently, adv. brandamente
 Gentry, s. nascimento, condicão, calidade
 Genuflexion, s. genuflexão
 Genuine, adj. genuino, real, verdadeiro
 Genuinely, adv. genuinamente
 Genuineness, s. qualidade do que he genuino
 Genus, s. genero
 Geography, s. geographia
 Geometer, s. hum geometra
 Geometral, Geometrical, or Geometric, adj. geometrico
 Geometrically, adv. geometricri-

camente
 Geometrician, s. hum geometra
 Geometry, s. geometria
 Georgic, adj. pertencente a agricultura
 Geotic, adj. terrestre, pertencente a terra
 Gerfalcon, s. gerifalte, ave de rapina
 German, s. Ex. *Cousin german*, primo com irmão
 German, adj. parente, que tem parentesco com alguem
 To Germinate, v. n. brotar a arvore
 Germination, s. o brotar das arvores
 Gerund, s. gerundio
 Gest, s. a açãõ, proeza, façanha
 Gestation, s. prenhez, ou prenha
 To Gesticulate, v. n. fazer gestos
 Gesticulation, s. a açãõ de fazer gestos
 Gestare, s. gesto, ou movimento do corpo
 To Gesture, v. a. fazer gestos
 To Get, v. a. e n. alcançar. *To get a wife*, casarse. *To get money*, ganhar dinheiro. *To get upon a ladder*, subir acima de huma escada. *To get one's lesson*, aprender a lição. *To get o fall*, cahir. *Get you gone*, idevos embora daqui. *To get home*, chegar a casa. *To get into one's favour*, entrar na graça de alguem. *To get one's coat on*, vestir a casaca. *To get one's coat off*, despir a casaca. *To get through*, atravessar. *To get up on horseback*, montar a ca-

vallo. *To get up stairs*, subir as escadas. *To get down*, decer.
 To Get together, v. a. ajuntar
 To Get together, v. n. ajuntarse
 To Get in, v. a. fazer entrar.—
To get in one's debts, arrecadar as suas dividas. *To get in the corn*, meter o trigo no celeiro
 To Get in, v. n. entrar
 To Get abroad, v. a. fazer sahir para fora
 To Get abroad, v. n. divulgar-se
 To Get away, v. a. fazer sahir
 To Get away, v. n. hir-se embora
 To Get out, v. n. sahir; v. a. fazer sahir
 To Get up, v. a. levantar; v. n. levantar-se
 To Get off, v. a. tirar alguem de algum embaraço; v. n. desembaraçar-se
 Gewgaws, s. ninharias
 Ghastful, adj. triste, medonho
 Ghastliness, s. pallidez, que causa horror
 Ghastly, adj. pallido, medonho
 Ghost, s. a alma.—*To give up the ghost*, morrer. *The Holy Ghost*, o Espirito Santo
 Ghostly, adj. espiritual, pertencente ao espirito
 Giant, s. hum gigante
 To Gibber, v. a. fallar sem articular as palavras
 Gibberish, s. lingoagem dos marotos
 Gibbet, s. a forca
 To Gibbet, v. n. dependurar alguma cousa na forca
 Gibbosity, s. o convexo de qualquer cousa
 Gibbous, adj. convexo

To Gibe, v. n. e a. zombar
 Giblets, s. que se tira de hum
 pato antes de o assarem
 Giddily, adv. com descuido
 Giddiness, s. vagado, ou verti-
 gem
 Giddy, adj. vertiginoso
 Gift, s. dom, dadia
 Gifted, adj. dado; it. que tem
 algum dom ou talento natu-
 ral
 Gize, s. qualquer cousa que an-
 da a roda como hum pio
 Gigantic, adj. cousa de gigante
 To Giggle, v. n. rir bucamente
 Giggler, s. o que esta rindo e
 gahofeando
 To Gild, v. a. dourar
 Gilder, s. dourador
 Gilding, s. a açao de dourar
 Gill, s. a guelra do peixe
 Gilliflower, casta de clavellina,
 flor
 Gim, adj. fermoso, bonito
 Gimerack, s. lugiaria, brincos
 Gimmel, s. maquina, engenho
 mecanico
 Gimp, s. casta de renda feita
 de seda
 Gin, s. casta de licor
 Ginger, s. gengibre, ou gengibre
 Ginger-bread, s. casta de bolo
 ou comida
 Gingle, s. tinido, som claro e
 agudo
 To Gingle, v. n. tinir
 To Gingle, v. a. fazer tinir
 Ginnet, s. hum macho, o filho
 do asno e da egua
 Gipsy, s. hum cigano. It. nome
 que se chama a huma mulher
 por desprezo
 Girasol, opala, pedra preciosa
 Girasole, s. girasol, flor
 Gird, s. graça picante; item,

remorso
 To Gir, v. a. cingir; v. n. di-
 zer graças picantes
 Girdle, s. cinta por cingir a
 cintura
 To Girdle, v. a. cingir; item,
 cercar
 Girdlebelt, s. bodrie
 Girt, s. huma rapariga
 Girt, adj. cingido
 To Girt, v. a. cingir, cercar
 Girth, s. a cintura
 To Girth, v. a. ciliar huma
 besta
 Gisard, s. o papo das aves
 Gisarines, s. huma especie de
 albarda
 Gittern, s. huma cithara
 To Give, v. n. acometer.—
To give in. arrecuar. *To give*
over, or off, cessar
 To Give, v. a. dar. *To give*
in command, mandar. *To give*
one thanks, dar os agradeci-
 mentos a alguem. *To give*
way, ceder. *To give credit,*
 dar credito. *Give me leave,*
 darme licença. *To give one*
a call, chamar alguem. *To*
give evidence, testemunhar.
To give back, restituir. *To*
give up, entregar
 Given, adj. dado, &c.; ve *To*
 Give—*Given over by the phy-*
sicians, desemparado dos me-
 dicos
 Giver, s. o que da.—*Law-giver,*
 legislador
 Glacial, adj. glacial, congelado
 To Glaciate, v. n. congelarse
 Glaciation, s. a açao de enre-
 gelarse
 Glad, adj. contente, alegre
 To Glad, or Gladden, v. a. con-
 tentar, alegrar

Glade, s. pedaço de terra sem
 arvores no meyo de hum bos-
 que
 Gladfulness, s. alegria, con-
 tentamento
 Gladiator, s. gladiator, ou gla-
 diador
 Gladly, adv. alegremente
 Gladness, s. alegria
 Gladson, adj. contente, alegre
 Gladsonely, adv. com gosto
 Glaire, s. a clara do ovo
 To Glaire, v. a. untar com a
 clara do ovo
 Glance, s. resplendor repentino
 To Glance, v. n. lançar rayos
 de luz; v. a. dar humia vista
 de olhos
 Glancingly, adv. de passagem
 Gland, s. huma glandula
 Glanders, s. moyno, doença
 dos cavallos
 Glandiferous, adj. glandifero
 Glandule, s. glandula peque-
 nina
 Glandulosity, s. multidaõ de
 glandulas
 Glandulous, adj. glanduloso
 Glare, s. lustre ou resplendor
 To Glare, v. n. e a. resplande-
 ceer
 Glareous, adj. composto de
 materia viscosa transparente
 Glaring, s. a açao de cegar a
 vista
 Glaring, adj. enorme.—*A gla-*
ring crime, hum crime enorme
 Glass, s. vidro.—*A looking-*
glass, hum espelho
 Glass, adj. vidrento
 To Glass, v. a. cubrir com
 vidro
 Glasswort, s. seto de cujas cin-
 zas se faz o vidro
 Glassy, adj. foyto de vidro

Glave, s. catana, ou espada larga

To Glaze, v. a. vidrar

Glazier, s. v'draceiro

Gleam, s. resplandor repentino

To Gleam, v. n. resplandecer

Gleamy, adj. coruscante

Glean, s. qualquer cousa que se ajuntou pouco a pouco

To Glean, v. a. apanhar as espigas depois da sega

Gleaner, s. o que apanha as espigas depois da sega

Gleaning, s. a acção de apanhar as espigas depois da sega

Glebe, s. terra; it. pedaço de terra que pertence a hum parreco

Glee, s. alegria, gosto

Gleeful, adj. alegre

To Glee, v. a. escarnecer

To Gleen, v. n. resplandecer

Gleet, s. pus, materia corrupta

To Gleet, v. n. lançar materia corrupta

Gleety, adj. que tem materia corrupta

Glen, s. hum valle

Glew, s. grude

Glib, adj. lizo, voluvel

To Glib, v. a. capar

Glibness, s. voluvel, ou que facilmente roda

Glide, s. a acção de passar sem fazer estrondo

To Glide, or Glide along, v. n. correr sem fazer estrondo

Glike, s. encarnéo, zombaria

To Glimmer, v. n. lançar humma luz fraca

Glimmering, s. a acção de luzir pouco

Glimpse, s. rayo de luz muyto fraca; it. gloria ou gosto passageiro

To Glisten, v. n. luzir, resplandecer

Glitter, s. lustre, resplandor

To Glitter, v. n. resplandecer

Glitteringly, adv. lustrosamente

To Gloat, v. n. entortar os olhos

Globated, adj. esferico

Globe, s. hum globo

Globose, adj. esferico, redondo

Globosity, s. redondeza

Globule, s. globo pequeno

To Glomerate, v. a. fazer alguma cousa esferica ou redonda

Glomerous, adj. que tem o feitiço esferico ou redondo

Gloom, s. luz duvidosa, ou muyto fraca

To Gloom, v. n. lançar humma luz muyto fraca como a de entre lusco e fuscio; it. estar triste

Gloomily, adv. com luz muyto duvidosa; com rosto carregado

Gloomy, adj. quasi escuro; it. triste

Gloried, adj. illustre, glorioso

Glorification, s. glorificação

To Glorify, v. a. glorificar, exaltar

Glorifying, s. a acção de glorificar

Glorious, adj. jactancioso

Gloriously, adv. gloriosamente

Glory, s. gloria, louvor

To Glory, v. n. gloriar-se

Gloss, s. glossa, interpretação; it. lustre

To Gloss, v. a. glossar o texto de hum autor; v. n. it. glossar as acções de alguem

Glossary, s. hum glossario

Glossy, adj. resplandecente

Glove, s. humma luva

To Glove, v. a. cubrir com humma luva

Glover, s. luzeiro, o que faz ou vende luvas

To Gloat, v. n. estar carrancudo

Glow, s. ardor do animo, paixão

To Glow, v. n. estar abrazado

Glow-worm, s. cagalume, insecto que luz de noite

Gloze, s. lisonja

To Gloze, v. a. interpretar

Glue, s. cola.—Glue-boiler, o que faz cola

To Glue, v. a. encolar, pegar com cola

Glued, adj. encolado

Gluish, adj. viscoso

Glut, s. fartura, superabundancia

To Glut, v. a. engulir, devorar

Glutinousness, s. viscosidade

Glutton, s. glotão

To Gluttonize, v. n. comer como hum glotão

Gluttonous, adj. que come como hum glotão

Gluttonously, adv. com glotonaria

Gluttony, s. glotonaria

Gluy, adj. viscoso, glutinoso

To Gnash with the teeth, v. n. rangir com os dentes. To

Gnash one's teeth, v. a. ranger com os dentes

Gnat, s. hum mosquito

To Gnaw, v. a. roer; v. n. roer

To Go, v. a. hir, andar.—To go

a journey, fazer humma jornada. To go a-foot, andar a pe.

The bell goes, estão tangendo o sino. To let go the anchor,

lançar a ancora. *To go about*,
 hir a roda. *To go aboard*, sa-
 hir para fora. *To go along*,
 hir andando para diante. *To*
go away, hirse embora. *To*
go back, voltar para traz. *To*
go by, passar perto. *To go*
down, dezer. *To go from*, a-
 partarse. *To go in*, entrar
 para dentro. *To go off*, dei-
 xar. *To go on*, hir para di-
 ante. *To go out*, sahir para
 fora. *The fire goes out*, o fogo
 valse apagando. *To go up*,
 subir. *To go up and down*,
 andar saracoteando de huma
 parte para a outra

Go to, interj. vamos, vamos

Go-cart, s. carrinho para os
 meninos aprenderem a andar

Goad, s. huma aguilhada com
 que o boyeiro pica os boys

To Goad, v. a. aguilhoar

Goal, s. meta, balza, ou marco

Goaler, s. o carcereiro

Goat, s. huma cabra.—*A he-*
goat, cabraço. *A wild goat*,
 cabra montez

Goatsmilk, f. leite de cabra

Goat-milker, s. ave nocturna

que manta as cabras

Goatish, adj. semelhante a ca-
 bra

Goatskin, s. pelle de cabra ou
 de bode

To Gobble, v. a. engolir com
 demasiada pressa

Gobbled up, adj. engulido com
 demasiada pressa

Gobblet, s. taça de beber

Gobblingly, adv. con sofregui-
 daõ

Gobbling, s. trasgo, espirito
 maligno

God, s. Deos

God-child, s. afilhado

God-daughter, s. afilhada

Goddess, s. deosa

Goddess like, adj. semelhante
 a huma deosa

God-father, s. padrinho do bau-
 tismo

Godhead, s. Divindade

Godless, adj. impio

Godlike, adj. divino

Godliness, s. innocencia dos
 costumes

Goddess, s. pequena divindade
 fabulosa

Godly, adj. pio, devoto, puro

Godlily, adv. piamente

God-mother, s. madrinha do
 baptismo

God-son, s. afilhado de bau-
 tismo

Goer, s. andador

Gog, s.—Ex. *To be a-gog*, ter
 ardente despejo de alguma
 cousa

To Goggle, v. n. entortar os
 olhos

Gola, s. Ve Cymatium

Gold, s. ouro

Goldbeater, s. batefolha, offi-
 cial que bate o ouro

Golden, adj. aureo. *The golden*
age, a idade domrada. *The*
golden-rule, a regra aurea ou
 de tres. *The golden number*,
 aureo numero. *A golden pip-*
pin, maçã camoeza

Goldfinch, s. o pintafilgo, ave

gold'ng, s. casta de maçã

Goldsmith, s. ourives don ouro

Gondola, s. gondola, especie
 de barco nos canaes de Ve-
 neza

Gondoleer, s. o barqueiro que
 anda na gondola

Gonfalon, or Gonfanon, s. es-

tandarte, bandeira

Good, adj. bom, boa.—*Good*
luck, boa fortuna. *Good Fri-*
day, sexta feira de paixão.

'Tis as good as done, esta
 quasi acabado. *All in good*
time, cada cousa no seu tem-

po. *To be as good as one's*
word, cumprir a sua palavra.

In good earnest, de veras.

For good and all, de veras.

A good many things, muitas

cousas. *A good while ago*,

ha muito tempo

Good, adv. bem

Good, s. bem, proveito. *Goods*,

bens

Goodliness, s, hezeza, graça

Goodly, adj. bello, engraçado

Goodness, s. bondade

Goods, s. os bens moveis de
 huma casa

Goose, pato, ganso

Gooseberry, s. uva espin

Gore, s. sangue, especialmente

coalhado

To Gore, v. a. ferir com huma
 lança

Gored, adj. ferido com huma
 lança, &c.; it. escornado

Gorge, s. gorja, ou garganta

To Gorge, v. a. engolir

Gorgeous, adj. esplendido, mag-
 nifico

Gorgeously, adv. com magni-
 ficencia

Gorgeousness, s. grandeza,
 magnificencia

To Gormandize, v. n. comer
 como os glotons

Gosling, s. hum pato pequenino

Gospel, s. o evangelho

Gossip, s. compadre.—*A she-*
gossip, comadre. *A gadding*
gossip, mulher andeja. *A prat-*

ing gossip, mulhier que falla muyto
To Gossip, v. n. palrar, fallar muyto
Gossiping, s. a açção de palrar
Gothic, adj. Gethico
Goths, s. os Godos
To Govern, v. a. reger, governar; v. n. portarse com soberba
Governable, adj. obediente
Governance, s. governo
Governess, s. governadora
Government, s. governo; it. regimento
Governor, s. governador; it. ayo
Gourdy, adj. grosso
Gout, s. gota, doença
Goutiness, s. o estado em que se acha huma pessoa gotosa
Gouty, adj. gotoso
Gown, s. garnacha, toga
Grace, s. graça, favor
To Grace, v. a. ornar, enfeitar
Graceful, adj. formoso, airoso
Gracefully, adv. com donaire
Gracefulness, s. graça, donaire
Graces, s. pl. as tres Graças fabulosas—*Good graces*, favor
Gracious, adj. misericordioso, favoravel
Graciously, adv. benignamente
Graciousness, s. benignidade
Gradation, s. a açção de fazer ou obrar com graduação
Gradual, adj. feito graduadamente
Gradual, s. escadas, ou degraus
Gradually, adv. graduadamente
Graduate, s. o que he graduado
To Graduate, v. a. graduar
Graduation, or **Graduating**, s. graduação

Grass, or **Graft**, s. garfo
To Graft, or **To Graft**, v. a. enxertar; item, enxerir
Grafter, s. notario
Grafting, s. açção de enxertar
Grail, s. graõ, pedacinho
Grain, s. graõ de trigo; item, trigo.—*A rogue in grain*, hum grande velhaco
Grainy, adj. cheo de trigo
Gramineous, adj. gramineo
Graminivorous, adj. que se sustenta com erva
Grammar, s. grammatica.—*Grammar-school*, escola de grammatica
Grammarian, s. grammatico
Grammatical, adj. grammatical
Grammatically, adv. grammaticalmente
Granadier, s. soldado granadeiro
Granado, s. granada, instrumento bellico
Granary, s. celciro para trigo
Granate, s. granada, pedra sina; it. casta de marmore
Grand, adj. grande, illustre.—*Grand-father*, avo. *Grand-mother*, a avo. *Grand-son*, neto. *Grand-daughter*, neta. *Grand-child*, neto, ou neta. *Great-grand-father*, o bisavo. *Great-grand-son*, bisneto. *Great-grand-daughter*, bisneta. *Grandam*, a avo
Grande, s. hum grande.—*A grandee of Spain*, hum grande de Castella
Grandeur, or **Grandure**, s. grandeza
Grange, s. granja ou casal
Granite, s. casta de marmore
Granivorous, adj. que come

graõs de trigo
Grammam, s. a avo
Grant, s. a açção de dar, ou conceder
To Grant, v. a. conceder
Grantable, adj. que se pode conceder
Granted, adj. concedido
Grantee, s. a aquelle a quem se concede alguma cousa
Granting, s. a açção de conceder alguma cousa
Grantor, s. o que concede alguma cousa
Granular, adj. semelhante a hum granito
To Granulate, v. n. fazer-se em granitos
To Granulate, v. a. granular
Granulation, s. a açção de granular
Granulous, adj. cheo de graõsinhos
Grape, s. uva
Grapnel, s. fатеixa ou ancora pequena; it. arpaõ de afferrar navios
Grapple, s. a açção de agarrar com força. It. arpaõ de afferrar navios
To Grapple, v. n. agarrar com força; v. a. fixar, ou fazer fixo; it. afferrar
Grapplément, s. luta, combate
Grasshopper, s. louva a Deos, casta de insecto
Grasp, s. a açção de agarrar, ou apanhar com a mão
To Grasp, v. a. apanhar, agarrar.—*P. All grasp, all lose*; Quem muyto abarca, pouco abraça
Grass, s. herva.—*Grass-plot*, pequeno pedaço de terra cuberto de relva

To Grass, v. n. brotar, criar ou produzirervas
 Grassiness, s. ervagem
 Grassy, adj. cuberto de erva
 Grate, s. grade de ferro, como a das cadeas
 To Grate, v. a. e n. vexar, ofender; item, fazer hum som aspero e desagradavel
 Grateful, adj. agradecido
 Gratefully, adv. com agradecimento
 Gratefulness, s. agrado
 Grater, s. lima grossa para limar paõ
 Gratification, s. gosto, prazer: it. galardão
 To Gratify, v. a. agradar; item, recompensar, remunerar
 Gratingly, adv. de hum maneira desagradavel
 Gratis, adv. de graça, gratis
 Gratitude, s. agradecimento
 Gratuitous, adj. gratoito
 Gratuitously, adv. gratuitamente
 Gratuity, s. dom gratuito
 Gratulatory, adj.—Ex. *A gratulatory letter*, carta de parabens
 Grave, s. a sepultura
 To Grave, v. a. gravar; v. n. gravar, esculpir
 Grave, adj. grave, serio.—*The grave accent*, accento grave
 Gravel, s. cascalho, area grossa; it. calculo
 To Gravel, v. a. cubrir com area grossa
 Gravelly, adj. cheo de cascalho
 Gravely, adv. seriamente
 Graveness, s. gravidade
 Graver, s. abridor, o buril com

que se grava
 Gravidity, s. gravidaçãõ
 Graving, s. qualquer obra aberta ao buril
 To Gravitate, v. n. cahir para o centro da gravidade
 Gravitation, s. a açãõ de cahir para o centro da gravidade
 Gravity, s. gravidade
 Gravy of meat, s. o sumo, ou succo da carne
 Gray, adj. pardo.—*Gray hairs*, cabelos brancos
 Graybeard, s. hum homem velho
 Grayhound, s. hum galgo
 Grayling, s. o peixe chamado themolo
 Grayness, s. a qualidade do que he pardo
 To Graze, v. a. pastar, pascer, apascentar-se; v. n. pastar, apascentarse
 Grazier, s. homem que engorda o gado para vendelo
 Grease, s. unto, gordura
 To Grease, v. a. untar
 Greasily, adv. porcamente
 Greasiness, s. gordura
 Greasy, adj. untuoso; gordo
 Great, adj. grande, soberbo.—*To be great with one*, ser amigo intimo de alguem. *It is no great matter*, não he cousa de importancia. *A great deal*, grande quantidade. *A great many*, muytos, ou muitas
 Great, s.—Ex. *By great, or by the great*, em grosso, sem distincão
 Greater, o comparat. de *great*, mayor
 Greatest, superl. de *great*, maximo

Greatly, adv. grandemente
 Greatness, s. grandeza
 Greaves, s. grevas, armas defensivas das pernas
 Greedily, adv. com sofreguidão
 Greediness, s. sofreguidão
 Greedy, adj. sofrego, voraz
 Greek, f. hum Grego; item, a lingua Grega
 Green, adj. verde. *Green age*, mocidade. *Green corn*, seara
 Green, s. a cor verde. *Seagreen*, cor de verdeimar
 Green-broom, s. casta da giesta
 Green-eyed, adj. que tem os olhos verdes
 Green-finch, s. o verdelho ave
 Green-fish, s. casta de peixe
 Green-gage, s. casta de ameixas
 Green-house, s. casa em que se poem ao abrigo as plantas teuras
 Greenish, s. verdolengo
 Greenly, adv. com cor verdolenga
 Greenness, s. verdura
 Greens, s. verduras,ervas, hortaliças
 Green-sickness, s. oppilaçãõ
 To Greet, v. a. e n. saudar
 Greeting, s. saudação
 Greeze, s. degraão de escada
 Gregal, adj. pertencente a hum rebanho
 Grenial, adj. pertencente ao seyo ou regaço
 Grenade, s. granada, instrumento bellico
 Grenadier, s. soldado granadeiro
 Grice, s. hum bacorinho; item, degraão de escada
 [2]

Gridelin, s. gradclim, casta de cor
 Gridiron, s. grelhas, instrumento da cozinha
 Grief, s. tristeza, pesar, pena
 Grievance, s. aquillo que causa tristeza, ou pesar
 To Grieve, v. a. affligir, molestar, agravar
 To Grieve, v. n. affligirse
 Grievingly, adv. com pesar
 Grievous, adj. afflictivo
 Grievously, adv. miseravelmente
 Grievousness, s. tristeza, afflicção
 To Grill, v. n. assar nas grelhas
 Grillade, s. qualquer cousa assada nas grelhas
 Grim, adj. horrivel, terrivel
 Grimace, s. visagem, mudança do rosto
 To Grime, v. a. enlutar, sujar
 Grimly, adv. horrendamente
 Grimness, s. horror
 Grin, s. a acção de arreganhar os dentes
 To Grin, v. n. arreganhar os dentes; v. a. moer, amolar, afiar
 To Grind, v. n. fazer moer hum mouinho
 Grindstone, or Grindstone, s. pedra de amolar
 Grinning, s. a acção de arreganhar os dentes
 Grinningly, adv. rindo, e arreganhando os dentes
 Grip, s. hum prato pequeno
 Gripe, s. oppressão; afflicção
 To Gripe, v. n. ter dor de colica; v. a. apanhar, agarrar com a mão

Griper, s. hum usurario
 Gripes, s. dores de barriga
 Gripingly, adv. com dores de barriga
 Gripple, s. hum avarento
 Gristin, s. espinhaço de porco assado nas grellhas
 Grisly, adj. medonho, terrivel
 Gristle, s. cartilagem
 Gristly, adj. cartilaginoso
 Grist, s. rolao ou parte grossa da farinha
 Grit, s. tincal de que usão os ourives
 Grittiness, s. qualidade de cousa areenta
 Gritty, adj. areento
 Grizzle, s. a cor dos cabellos quando começaõ a fazerse brancos
 Grizzly, adj. algum tanto parado
 Groan, s. gemido
 To Groan, v. n. gemer
 Groanful, adj. semelhante ao som do gemido
 Groaning, s. a acção de gemer
 Groat, s. a terça parte de hum xelim
 Grocer, s. especieiro
 Grocery, s. especies, drogas, como canella, cravo, &c.
 Grogam, s. gorgoriam, casta de panno
 Groin, s. a virilha
 Groom, s. moço da estrebaria
 Groove, s. caverna, cu cova funda nas minas
 To Groove, v. a. fazer cracas, como as que se vem nas columnas encanadas
 To Grope, v. a. e n. buscar alguma cousa as apalpadelas
 Groping, s. a acção de buscar alguma cousa as apalpadelas

Gross, adj. grosso, grande; it. descortez
 Gross, s. grosso, como o de hum exercito, &c.—*In gross*, em grosso, confusamente. It. doze duzias
 Grossly, adv. grosseiramente
 Grossness, s. grosseira
 Grot, or Grotto, s. huma gruta, ou edificio subterraneo
 Grotesque, adj. grutesco
 Grove, s. passeio sombrio
 To Grovel, v. n. engatinhar, andar com pes e mãos, arrastarse
 Grovelling, adj. deitado debruços
 To Groul, v. n. arreganhar os dentes, rosnar
 Ground, s. terra, chaõ; it. herdade.—*Ground-plot*, o chaõ de hum edificio
 Ground, adj. moido
 To Ground, v. a. fazer fixa no chaõ alguma cousa; it. fundar
 Groundedly, adv. sobre principios
 Groundless, adj. que não tem fundamento
 Groundlessly, adv. sem fundamento
 Groundlessness, s. falta de fundamento ou razão
 Groundwork, s. qualquer obra que serve como de fundamento a toda a obra
 Group, s. multidão
 To Group, v. a. ajuntar muitas cousas
 Groul, s. farinha grossa
 Grouthead, s. o que he cabeçudo, ou tem a cabeça grossa
 To Grow, v. n. crescer.—*To grow out of kind*, degenerar

To grow old, envelhecer. *To grow or take root*, arraigar. *To grow a-pace*, crescer muito de pressa. *To grow fat*, engordar. *To grow lean*, emmagreecer. *To grow rich*, enriquecer. *To grow ugly*, fazer-se feo. *To grow late*, fazer-se tarde. *To grow tame*, amansar

To Growl, v. n. rosnar

Growth, s. crescimento

Grub, s. bichinho que fura e faz buracos

To Grub up, v. a. acirrar, cortar todas as plantas, e ervas

Grudge, s. reixa velha, odio intestino

To Grudge, v. a. envejar; it. dar, ou receber de ma vontade; v. n. queixar-se, murmurar

Grudgingly, adv. ma vontade

Gruel, or *water-gruel*, s. caldo de aveia

Gruff, adj. que tem o rosto carregado, grosseiro

Gruffly, adv. com rosto carregado

Gruffness, s. grosseira

Grum, s. carrancudo, severo

To Grumble, v. n. rosnar, murmurar

Grume, s. qualidade de cousa viscosa, ou coalhada

Grumly, adv. com carranca

Grunous, adj. grumoso

To Grunt, v. n. grunhir, como faz o porco

Grunter, s. o que grunhe

Guaiaecum, or *Guaiaac*, s. guaiacão ou gnaico, casta de pau medicinal

To Guaranty, v. a. ficar como por fiador

Guard, s. guarda, ou guardas de hum principe, de huma praça

To Guard, v. a. guardar, proteger; v. n. guardar-se de alguma, ou de alguma cousa

Guardage, s. a acção de estar de guarda

Guardian, s. tutor

Guardianship, s. o officio do que tem alguma cousa a seu cargo

Guardless, adj. que não tem guarda nem defesa

Guardship, s. guarda, protecção; it. guarda-costa, navio

Gubernation, s. governo

Gudgeon, s. cadoz peixe.—*To swallow a gudgeon*, engulir huma affronta

Guerdon, s. galardão, recompensa

Guess, s. conjectura

To Guess, v. a. e n. conjecturar; adivinhar

Gnessingly, adv. por conjectura

Guest, s. hum hospede

Gugaws, or *Gew-gaws*, s. ninharias

To Guggle, v. n. fazer hum som como quando gargarizamos

Guidage, s. o dinheiro que se paga a huma guia

Guidance, s. guia, direcção

Guide, s. guia

To Guide, v. a. guiar

Guiding, s. a acção de guiar

Guidon, s. guiaão, ou estendarte; it. guiaão, o cavalleiro que leva o estendarte

Guild, s. sociedade, companhia

Guile, s. malicia, engano

Guileful, adj. malicioso, ardi-

loso

Guilefully, adv. maliciosamente

Guileless, adj. sincero, hourado

Guilt, s. crime, delito

Guiltily, adv. de huma maneira culpavel

Guiltiness, s. o estado do que se acha culpado

Guiltless, adj. innocente

Guiltlessly, adv. innocentemente

Guiltlessness, s. innocencia

Guilty, adj. criminoso

Guinea, s. guinea, moeda de Inglaterra

Guinea-hen, s. gallinha Mourisca

Guinea-pepper, s. pimenta da India

Guise, s. maneira, guisa

Guitar, s. viola, guitarra

Gulch, or *Gulching*, s. hum pequeno glotaão

Gules, s. goles, ou cor vermelha

Gulf, s. hum golfo, ou goltaão

Gulfy, adj. cheo de golfos

Gull, s. a gairota ave; it. enganar

To Gull, v. a. enganar

Gulldcatcher, s. o que engana aos credulos e tolos

Gullery, s. peça maliciosa

Gullet, s. a garganta ou guela

Gully-hole, s. o buraco

Gulosity, s. glotonaria

Gulp, s. gole de qualquer licor

To Gulp down, v. n. beber algum licor todo de hum golpe

Gum, s. gomma dos arvores—

Gum of Arabia, gomma Arabica. *Gum*, gengiva, ou gingiva

To Gum, v. a. pegar, como faz a remela aos olhos

Gumminess, s. quantidade de gomma
 Gummous, adj. que tem a natureza da gomma
 Gumny, adj. idem; it. que produz gomma
 Gun, s. qualquer arma de fogo.
 — *A great gun*, canhão, ou peça de artilharia
 Gunner, s. artilheiro, ou bombardeiro
 Gunnery, s. a ciencia da artilharia
 Gunpowder, s. polvora
 Gunshot, s. tiro canhãoço
 Gun-shot, adj. — Ex. *Gun-shot wounds*, feridas feitas com balas ou tiros
 Gunsmith, s. o que faz peças, outras armas de fogo
 Gun-stick, s. vareta das armas de fogo
 Gun-stone, s. tiro de canhão, canhãoço
 Gurge, s. golfe, ou redomoinho de agua
 Gurgion, s. sementes
 Gurnard, or Gurnet, s. o peixe cabra
 Gush, s. gurgulbaõ ou borbotão
To Gush out, v. n. e a. borbulhar; it. lançar fora a gurgulhoça
 Gusset, s. quadrado da camisa
 Gust, s. o sentido do gosto
 Gustation, s. a acção de provar
 Gustful, adj. gostoso
 Gusto, s. gosto; it. juizo na escolha
 Gusty, adj. tempestuoso
 Gut, s. tripa; it. o estomago, barriga; it. glotonaria. — *A greedy-gut*, hum goloso
To Gut, v. a. estripar
 Guttated, adj. salpicado de go-

tas, ou pingas, gotado
To Gutter, v. a. acaellar, fazer canos, gotearas, por onde possa correr a agua
To Guttle, v. n. fartarse; it. engulir
 Guttler, s. glotaõ
 Guttural, adj. guttural
To Guzzle, v. n. comer, e beber demasiadamente
To Guzzle, v. a. engulir com sofreguidão
 Guzzling, s. beberrião, comezana
 Gyre, s. giro, circulo, volta
To Gyve, v. a. por grilhoens a alguém
 Gyves, s. grilhoens

H.

H, Oitava letra da lingua Inglesza
 Ha! interj. admirativa, e tambem de riso, ai!
 Haberdasher, s. bofarinheiro
 Haberdine, s. casta de peixe semelhante a pescada seco e salgado
 Habilement, Habiliment, or Habillement, s. habito, vestido
To Habilitate, v. a. habilitar
 Habilitation, s. a acção de habilitar
 Habit, s. poder
 Habit, s. habito, ou disposição do animo ou do corpo
To Habit, v. a. vestir
 Habitable, adj. habitavel
 Habitude, s. habitação
 Habitant, s. habitador, morador
 Habitation, s. habitação, morada
 Habitual, adj. habitual

Habitually, adv. habitualmente
To Habituate oneself, habitar-se
 Habitudo, s. respeito, relação
To Hack, v. a. cortar, retalhar
 Hacking, s. a acção de cortar
 Hackle, s. feda crua
To Hackle, v. a. gramar o linho
 Hackling, s. a acção de gramar o linho
 Hackney, s. cavallo que anda de passo; it. cavallo de aluguel. *A Hackney-coach*, coche de aluguel
To Hackney, v. a. fazer trabalhar a alguém como se fosse bum escravo
 Haddock, s. pescadinda, casta de pescada pequena
 Haft, s. o cabo de huma faca
To Haft, v. a. encavar huma faca, espada, &c.
To Hag, v. a. asseombrar, ou meter terror panico a alguém
 Haggard, adj. bravo, que não esta amansado; it. magro
 Haggard, s. qualquer pessoa de mau genio
 Haggardly, adv. feamente
 Haggish, adj. f. deforme
To Haggle, v. n. cortar, despedaçar; it. regatear, proliar sobre o preço
 Haggling, s. a acção de cortar
 Hah! interj. que indica hum esforço repentino
 Hail, s. saraiva, granizo
 Hail! interj. Deos te salve!
To Hail, v. n. cabir saraiva, ou pedrisco; v. a. salvar, saudar
 Hail-shot, s. quantidade de balas de chumbo
 Hail-stone, s. pedrinha, ou grãozinho de saraiva

Haily, adj. cousa da saraiça
Hainous, adj. abominavel, hor-
rivel

Hainously, adv. enormemente
Hainousness, s. enormidade.—
The hainousness of a crime,
enormidade de hum crime

Hair, s. cabelo.—*Against the
hair*, contra a ordem. *Against
the hair*, contra vontade.—
'Twas within a hair's breadth,
pouco faltou. *To a hair*, per-
feitamente

Hairbrained, adj. inconstante
Hairiness, s. quantidade de ca-
bello

Hairy, adj. que tem cabelo
To Hake, v. n. ter grande de-
zejo de alguma cousa

Halberd, s. alabarda
Halcyon, adj. tranquillo

Hale, adj. saõ, fresco
To Hale, v. a. arrastar, puxar
Half, s. ametade.—*A pound
and a half*, arratel e meyo

Half, adv. meyo, meya. *Half-
dead*, meyo morto

Half-moon, s. ametade da lua

Halibut, s. casta de peixe

Hall, s. tribunal de just ça, sa-
la da audiencia
To Hallo, v. n. gritar
To Hallo, v. a. gritar, dar
vozes para animar, ou dar
auino

To Hallow, v. a. consagrar
Hallucination, s. allucinação,
erro

Haln, s. cana do trigo

Halsening, adj. malscante, que
não soa bem

Halt, s. o coxear, a acção de
coxear.—*To make a halt*, fa-
zer alto, parar

Halt, adj. coxo

To Halt, v. n. coxear; it. he-
sitar

Halter, s. o que he coxo

Halter, s. corda para enforcar
To Halt, v. a. atar com hu-
ma corda

To Halve, v. a. dividir em duas
ametaes

Ham, s. a curva da perna. It.
presunto do quarto trazeiro
do porco

To Hamble, v. a. jarretar, cor-
tar as juntas e nervos de traz
do juelho

Hamlet, s. huma aldeia

Hammer, s. hum martello

To Hammer, v. a. martellar

To Hammer, v. n. estar tra-
balhando

Hammering, s. a acção de
martellar

Hamnock, s. maca, como a
dos marinheiros

Hamper, s. cesto grande, ca-
nasta

To Hamper, v. a. prender com
cadeas.—*To Hamper*, engo-
dar, enganar com palavras
attractivas

Hampering, s. a acção de pren-
der com cadeas

Hanch, s. quadril, ou anca,
parte do corpo

Hand, s. a mão.—*The right
hand*, a mão direyta. *The
left hand*, a mão esquerda.

Lend me your hand, ajudaine.
On the one hand, de huma
parte. *On the other hand*, da
outra parte. *To take in hand*,
emprender. *At hand*, perto

To have a thing in hand, ter
alguma cousa entre mãos.

Under hand, as escondidas

To Hand, v. a. dar, ou entre-

gar alguma cousa a alguem
Hand-barrow, huma paviola.
Hand-basket, cesto que se le-
va nas mãos. *Hand-gun*, es-
pingarda. *Hand-saw*, serra
de mão

Handed, adj. pegando, ou le-
vando pella mão hum ao ou-
tro.—*Right-handed*, que se
serve da mão direyta. *Left-
handed*, canhoto

Handful, s. manheia, quanto
se toma com huma mão

Hand gallop, s. trote

Handicraft, s. qualquer obra
mecanica

Handicraftsman, s. qualquer
official mecanico

Handily, adv. destramente

Handiness, s. destreza, promp-
tidaõ

Handiwork, s. obra manual

Handkercher, or Handkerchief,
s. hum lenço

Handle, s. o cabo da huma fa-
ca, espada, &c.

To Handle, v. a. tocar com a
mão

Handled, adj. tocado

Handling, s. a acção de to-
car

Handmill, s. moinho de mão

Handsel, s. õstrea nõ vender

on em qualquer outra cousa

To Handsel, v. a. cõstrear, co-
meçar qualquer cousa

Handsome, adj. bello, fermoso

Handsomely, adv. bellamente

Handsomeness, s. belleza, fer-
mosura

Handwriting, s. mão, letra,
punho

Handy, adj. destro, cãpaz

To Hang, v. a. pendurar al-
guma cousa. It. enforcar;
v. n. estar pendurado

Hanger, s. faca de mato, ou cutelo largo; it. gancho
 Hanger on, s. hum parasito
 Hangerman, s. algoz, carrasco
 Hank, s. meada, ou madeixa de linhas, &c.

To Hanker *after a thing*, v. n. desejar alguma cousa ardentemente

Hankering, s. desejo ardente

Hap, s. acaso, accidente

To Hap, v. n. acontecer

Haply, adv. talvez; por acaso

Hapless, adj. infeliz, desgraçado

To Happen, v. n. succeder, acontecer

Happily, adv. felicemente

Happiness, s. felicidade

Happy, adj. feliz

Haqueton, s. casta de arma defensiva

Harangue, s. arenga, discurso

To Harangue, v. a. arengar

To Harangue, v. a. cançar a alguem

Harbinger, s. precursor.—*Harbinger*, aposentador mor del-rey.

Harbour, s. porto para navios

To Harbour, v. a. agasalhar; v. n. agasalharse

Harbourage, s. agasalho

Harbourless, adj. que não tem pousada, abigo

Hard, adj. duro, solido. *Hard winter*, inverno muyto frio.

Hard times, tempos de carestia

Hard, adv. pesto, fortemente.

Hard by, junto. *The wind blows hard*, o vento he forte.

To work hard, trabalhar muyto. *It rains very hard*, chove 2 cantaros. *To drink hard*,

beber demasiadamente
 To Harden, v. n. endurecerse; v. a. endurecer, fazer duro

Hard-hearted, adj. cruel

Hard-heartedness, s. crueldade

Hardihead, or Hardihood, s. valentia, força

Hardiment, s. valor, animo

Hardiness, s. trabalho, fadiga

Hardly, adv. difficulosamente

Hard-mouthed, adj. que não obedece ao freio

Hardness, s. dureza

Hards, s. estopa

Hardship, s. injuria; trabalho, canção

Hardware, s. qualquer obra feita de metal, como facas, garfos, fivelas, &c.

Hardy, adj. valente, valeroso

Hare, s. humna lebre

To Hare, v. a. atemorizar

Hare-brained, adj. inconstante, extravagante

Harier, s. galgo para caçar lebres

To Hark, v. n. ouvir, escutar

Hark! interj. ouve! escuta

Harlot, s. humna puta

Harlotry, s. putaria

Harm, s. injuria, crime

To Harm, v. a. offender, prejudicar

Harmful, adj. danoso

Harmfully, adv. perniciosamente

Harmfulness, s. qualidade de cousa perniciosa

Harmless, adj. innocente

Harmlessly, adv. innocentemente

Harmlessness, s. innocencia

Harmonical, adj. harmonico

Harmonious, adj. idem

Harmoniously, adv. com harmonia

Harmoniousness, s. harmonia

To Harmonise, v. a. causar, ou fazer as vozes harmonicas

Harmony, s. harmonia

Harness, s. armas defensivas, arnezez

To Harness, v. a. jaezar hum cavallo

Harp, s. arpa

To Harp, v. n. tocar arpa

Harping-iron, s. arpaço com que arpoão as baleas

Harpoon, s. arpaço

Harpsichord, s. cravo, instrumento musico

Harpy, s. Arpia, monstro fabuloso

Harquebuss, s. arcabuz, arma de fogo

Harquebussier, s. arcabuzeiro, soldado armado com arcabuz

Harrow, s. grade, instrumento de agricultor

To Harrow, v. gradar a terra.

It. fazer correrias nas terras dos inimigos

To Harry, v. a. molestar, enafadar

Harried, adj. molestado

Harrying, s. a acção de importunar

Harsh, adj. aspero ao gosto; it. impertinente, aborrido

Harshly, adv. asperamente

Harshness, s. aspereza ou gosto

Hart, s. casta de veado grande

Hartichoke, s. alcachofra

Hartshorn, s. corno de veado

Hartwort, s. sesele, herva

Harvest, s. sega, ceyfa

To Harvest, v. a. segar o trigo

Hash, s. picado de carne

To Hash, v. a. picar, cortar

muito miudo
 Hask, s. choça, ou choupana
 Hasp, s. anel de ferro
 To Hasp, v. a. fechar com cadeado a huma porta
 Haste, s. pressa
 To Haste, or To Hasten, v. n. apressarse
 To Haste, or To Hasten, v. a. apressar
 Hastily, adv. apressadamente.
 Too hastily, abelhudaiente
 Hastiness, s. pressa, precipitação
 Hastings, s. ervilhas temporans
 Hasty, adj. apressado, pressuroso
 Hat, s. chapeo.—*A cardinal's hat*, capello de cardeal. *Hat-band*, trancelim. *Hat-maker*, sombrereiro
 Hatch, s. ineya porta
 To Hatch, v. a. chocar os ovos
 Hatched, adj. chocado
 To Hatchel, v. a. tascar, espadar
 Hatchelled, adj. tascado
 Hatchet, s. huma machadinha
 To Hate, v. a. odiar, aborrecer
 Hateful, adj. detestavel, odioso
 Hatefully, adv. com odio
 Hatefulness, s. qualidade de cousa odiosa
 Hatter, s. sombrereiro
 To Have, v. a. ter, ou haver.
I had rather, eu antes quísera
 Haven, s. hum porto para navios; it. abrigo
 Havener, s. o superintendente de hum porto de mar
 Haver, s. possuidor
 Haughtily, adv. soberbamente
 Haughtiness, s. soberba, orgulho

Haughty, adj. soberbo, orgulhoso
 Haul, s. violencia no puxar, ou arrastar
 To Haul, v. a. puxar, arrastar com violencia
 Haunt, s. lugar frequentado por alguem
 To Haunt, v. n. apparecer muitas vezes; v. a. frequentar algum lugar
 Haunted, adj. frequentado
 Haunting, s. a acção de frequentar algum lugar
 Havock! interj. para animar alguem a matar
 Havock, s. destroço, destruição
 To Havock, v. a. destruir, arruinar
 Hautboy, s. clarim
 Haw, s. o fruto do espinheiro alvar.—*Haw-thorn*, espinheiro alvar
 To Haw, v. n. fallar de vagar, e interruptamente
 Hawk, s. falcão, ou açor
 To Hawk, v. n. caçar com o açor
 Hawking, s. a acção de caçar, com o açor
 Hawes, s. escovens
 Hay, s. feno.—*Hay-leaf*, casa do feno. *Hay-maker*, o que secca a berva para fazer feno
 Hayward, s. o pastor que guarda o gado pertencente a toda huma villa
 Hazard, s. risco, perigo
 To Hazard, v. a. arriscar; v. n. arriscarse
 Hazardable, adj. que corre risco
 Hazarded, adj. arriscado
 Hazardous, adj. perigoso

Hazardously, adv. com perigo
 Haze, s. nevoa
 To Haze, v. estar ennevoado
 To Haze, or Hawze one, v. a. atemorizar a alguem
 Hazel, s. aveleira, planta que da avelaã.—*A grove of hazels*, aveleiral. *Hazel-nut*, avelã
 Hazel, or Hazelly, adj. da cor de aveleira
 Hazy, adj. ennevoado
 He, pron. m. elle.—*A he-bear*, a he-goat, hum urso, hum cabraço
 Head, s. a cabeça; item, cara, face.—*Head-ach*, dor de cabeça. *Head-band*, fita que se ata na cabeça. *Head-dress*, toucado da cabeça de huma mulher. *For every head*, por cada pessoa. *A head of garlic*, cabeça de alnos. *To make head against*, resistir.
Head and ears, todo o corpo
 To Head, v. a. mandar, governar
 Headily, adv. inconsideradamente
 Headiness, s. precipitação
 Headland, s. cabo, promontorio
 Headless, s. descabeçado
 Headlong, adv. precipitadamente
 Headlong, adj. precipitado, inconsiderado
 Head-piece, s. capacete; it. enghenho, juizo
 Headsman, s. o algoz, ou carasco
 Headstall, s. cabeça do freo
 Headstrong, adj. violento, obstinado
 Head-workman, s. o primeiro criado, ou trabalhador

Heady, adj. obstinado, cabeçudo
 To Heal, v. a. curar huma doença
 To Heal, v. n. sarar (fallando de feridas, ou chagas)
 Health, s. saude.—*To drink a health*, beber a saude de alguem
 Healthful, adj. rijo, valente, saõ
 Healthfully, adv. saudavelmente
 Healthfulness, s. qualidade do que logra saude
 Healthily, adv. com saude
 Healthless, adj. doente, enfermo
 Healthsome, adj. saudavel
 Healthy, adj. rijo, valente
 Heap, s. montão
 To Heap, v. a. amontoar
 Heapy, adj. amontoado
 To Hear, v. a. ouvir, escutar; v. n. ouvir, escutar
 Hearing, s. o sentido do ouvido
 To Hearken, v. n. dar ouvidos, ouvir
 Hear-say, s.; ve Report.—*To know a thing by hear-say*, saber alguma cousa de ouvida
 Hearse, s. tumba, on atande. It. huma ega, tumulo honorifico de hum defunto
 Heart, s. o coração.—*By heart*, de cor. *My dear heart*, meu coração. *To take a thing to heart*, tomar a peyto alguma cousa. *Heart-ach*, dor do coração. *The heart of a tree*, o coração. *Heart-burn*, azia do estomago
 To Hearten, v. a. animar, dar animo
 Hearth, or Hearth-place, s. o

lar da chemine
 Heartily, adv. cordialmente
 Heartiness, s. sinceridade
 Heartlessly, adv. com medo
 Heartlessness, s. cobardia
 Hearty, adj. sincero; it. vigoroso, forte
 Heat, s. o calor
 To Heat, v. a. aquentar. It. inflammar com dezejo
 Heater, s. cunha do ferro de engomar
 Heath, s. urze, ou urz, mata
 Heathen, s. hum gentio ou pagão
 Heathen, or Heathenish, adj. gentilico
 Heathenish, adj. barbaro, cruel
 Heathenishly, adv. a modo de gentio
 Heathenism, s. gentilismo
 Heathy, adj. cheo de urze
 Heave, s. a acção de levantar para cima
 To Heave, or Heave up, v. a. levantar do chão
 To heave, v. n. ter engulhos de vomitar; it. fatigar, lidar
 Heaven, s. o ceo
 Heavenly, adj. celeste, ou celestial
 Heavely, adv. a modo de cousa celestial
 Heavenward, adv. para o ceo
 Heavily, adv. pesadamente
 Heaviness, s. oppressão, afflicção
 Heavy, adj. pesado; it. afflictivo
 To Hebetate, v. a. embotar o juizo
 Hebetation, s. a acção de embotar o juizo
 Hebrew, adj. ou sub. Hebreo, ou Hebraico

Hebrew, s. a lingua Hebraica
 Hecatomb, s. hecatombe, ou hecatomba
 Hectic, adj. hectico
 Hectico, s. hectico
 Hector, s. valentão, fanfarraõ
 To Hector, v. n. blazonar de valente; v. ameaçar, como fazem os que blazonão de valentes
 Hedge, s. sebe, ou tapume de raina
 Hedge-pig, ouriço pequenino
 To Hedge, v. a. cercar com sebe
 To Hedge-in, empurrar
 To hedge, v. n. esconder a cabeça
 Hedge-hog, s. o ouriço cacheyro
 Hedge-sparrow, s. pardal que anda pelas sebes
 Hedged, adj. cercado com sebe
 Hedger, s. o que cerca com sebe
 Heed, s. cuidado, attenção
 To Heed, v. a. attentar, advertir
 Heedful, adj. attento, acutelado
 Heedfully, adv. com cautela
 Heedfulness, s. cautela
 Heedly, adv. com cautela
 Heediness, s. resguardo
 Heedless, adj. negligente, desatento
 Heedlessly, adv. desatentadamente
 Heedlessness, s. desatenção
 Heel, s. o calcanhar
 To Heel, v. n. dançar
 Heel-piece, s. tacaõ que se deita no sapato
 To Heel-piece, v. a. deitar tacaõs no sapato

Heft, s. esforço
 Heifer, s. bezerra, vacca pequena
 Heigh-ho ! interj. de fraqueza
 Height, s. altura
 To Heighen, v. a. levantar
 Heinous, adj. atroz, horrendo
 Heinously, adv. atrocemente
 Heinousness, s. atrocidade
 Heir, s. herdeiro
 To Heir, v. a. herdar
 Heirloom, s. herança
 Heiress, s. herdeira
 Heirloom, s. bens moveis
 Hell, s. o inferno
 Hellebore, s. elleboro
 Hellish, adj. infernal
 Hellishly, adv. abominavelmente
 Hellishness, s. qualidade infernal, ou abominavel
 Hellward, adv. para a parte do inferno
 Helin, s. elmo. It. capacete
 To Helm, v. a. guiar, conduzir
 Helmed, adj. que tem capacete
 Helmet, s. capacete
 Help, s. ajuda, assistencia
 To Help, v. n. ajudar
 To Help, v. a. ajudar it. remediar
 Helpful, adj. util
 Helpless, adj. desamparado
 Helplessly, adv. sem ajuda
 Helplessness, s. falta de ajuda
 Helter-skelter, adv. precipitadamente
 Helve, s. cabo de hum machado
 To Helve, v. a. encavar huma ferramenta
 Hem, s. bainha, ou orla de qualquer costura
 Hem ! interj. de quem se indigna ou admira

To Hem, v. a. abainhar, orlar
 Hemisphere, s. hemispherio
 Hemispherical, adj. que tem a figura de hum hemispherio
 Hemistich, s. hemistichio, meyo verso
 Hemlock, s. cegude, planta venenosa
 Hemming, s. a acção de abainhar
 Hemorrhage, s. hemorragia
 Hemorrhoids, s. almorreinas, doença
 Hemorrhoidal, adj. hemorroidal
 Hemp, s. linho canamo, canhamo ou canemo
 Hempen, adj. feyto de linho canamo
 Hen, s. a gallinha. *Hen-roost*, poleiro das gallinhas
 Hence, adv. daqui. *A year hence*, daqui a hum anno.
Hence it is, daqui procede
 Hence ! interj. vayte embora daqui !
 Henceforth, or Henceforward, adv. daqui em diante
 To Hent, v. a. apanhar, agarrar
 Hepar, s. o figado
 Hepatical, adj. hepatico
 Heptarchy, s. heptarchia
 Herald, s. arauto
 Heraldry, s. o officio do arauto
 Herb, s. erva. — *An herb-woman*, mulher que vende ervas
 Herbaceous, adj. cousa pertencente as ervas
 Herbage, s. ervaçal
 Herbal, s. livro que trata das ervas
 Herbalist, s. ervolario
 Herbar, s. herva, planta
 Herbalist, s. ervolario

Herbelet, s. ervinha
 Herbid, adj. cuberto de erva
 Herbiferous, adj. que produz erva
 Herbous, adj. abundante de erva
 Herby, adj. da natureza ou qualidade das ervas
 Herd, s. rebanho
 To Herd, v. a. metter alguem em companhia de outras pessoas ; v. n. ajuntarse com outras pessoas
 Herdgroom, s. o que guarda hum rebanho ou manada
 Herdsman, s. idem
 Here, adv. aqui. — *Come here*, vem ca. *Here's*, eis aqui
 Hereabout, adv. perto daqui
 Hereafter, s. o estado futuro
 Hereafter, adv. daqui por diante
 Hereat, adv. disso, ou por isso
 Hereby, adv. por isto
 Hereditable, adj. que se pode herdar
 Hereditament, s. herança
 Hereditarily, adv. por herança
 Hereditary, adj. hereditario
 Herein, adv. nisto
 Hereinto, adv. nisto, ou nesta materia
 Hereof, adv. disto, ou daqui
 Hereon, adv. sobre isto
 Hereout, adv. fora deste lugar
 Hereinical, adj. hereunitico
 Heresiarch, s. heresiarca
 Heresy, s. heresia
 Heretic, s. hum herege
 Heretical, adj. heretico
 Heretically, adv. a modo de herege
 Hereto, adv. alem disso
 Heretofore, a lv. antigamente
 Hereunto, adv. a isto

Hercupon, adv. sobre isto
 Herewith, adv. com isto
 Heritable, adj. que se pode herdar
 Heritage, s. herança
 Hermaphrodite, s. hermaphrodito
 dito
 Hermaphroditical, adj. cousa pertencente a hermaphroditos
 Hermetical, *or* Hermetic, adj. hermetico
 Hermetically, adv. conforme a sciencia hermetica
 Hermit, s. ermitão
 Hermitage, s. ermita
 Hermitical, adv. heremitico
 Hernia, s. hernia, doença
 Hero, s. hum heroe
 Heroically, adv. a modo de heroe
 Heroic, adj. heroico. *An heroic poem*, poema heroico
 Heroicly, adv. a modo de heroe, como hum heroe
 Heroine, s. hum heroína
 Heroism, s. heroismo
 Heron, s. garça real, ave de rapina
 Herpes, s. herpes, doença
 Herring, s. arenque, peixe do mar.—*Red-herring*, arenque defumado
 Hers, s. pron. poss. fem. seu, sua, seus, suas.—*This house is hers*, esta casa he sua ou della
 Herse, s. eça, tumulo honorifico de hum defunto
 To Herse, v. a. meter dentro de hum tumba ou ataude
 Herself, pron. ella mesma
 Herselike, adj. funebre
 Hesitant, s. a acção de hesitar
 To Hesitate, v. n. hesitar
 Hesitation, s. suspensão

Hest, s. ordem, mandado
 Heterodox, adj. heterodoxo
 Heterodox, s. hum opinião particular
 Heterogeneous, adj. heterogeneo
 Heterogeneity, s. qualidade de que he heterogeneo
 Heterogeneous, adj. heterogeneo
 To Hew, v. a. cortar com hum machado
 Hexachord, s. hexacordio
 Hexagon, s. hexagono
 Hexagonal, adj. hexagono
 Hexagony, s. hum figura hexagona
 Hexameter, s. verso hexametro
 Hey! interj. de alegria
 Hey-day, interj. de alegria, e as vezes de maravilha
 Hiation, s. a acção de abrir a boca
 Hiatus, s. hiato, abertura da boca
 Hibernial, adj. hiberno, pertencente ao inverno
 Hiccough, s. soluço
 To Hiccough, v. n. soluçar
 To Hickup, idem
 Hide, s. pelle, ou couro de qualquer animal
 To Hide, v. a. esconder; v. n. esconderse
 Hidel, s. asylo
 Hideous, adj. horrivel
 Hideously, adv. horrendamente
 Hideousness, s. horribilidade
 Hierarch, s. cabeça de hum hierarquia
 Hierarchical, adj. pertencente a hum hierarquia
 Hierarchy, s. hierarquia
 Hieroglyphically, adv. a modo de ieroglyphico
 Hieroglyphic, s. ieroglyphico

Hieroglyphic, adj. ieroglyphico
 To Higgle, v. n. regatear no preço
 High, adj. alto, levantado.—*High priest*, o summo sacerdote.—*High price*, preço alto.—*It is high day*, he alto dia.—*High wind*, gran le vento
 High, s. lugar levantado.—*Raised on high*, levantado para cima
 Highland, s. terra montanhosa
 Highlander, s. montanhez
 Highly, adv. altamente
 Highest, adj. o mais alto
 Highness, s. altura, alteza
 High-water, s. preamar
 Highway, s. estrada publica
 Highwayman, s. ladrão de estradas
 Hilarity, s. alegria
 Hilding, s. hum pessoa cobarde
 Hill, s. hum outeiro.—*Up the hill*, ladeira acima.—*Down the hill*, ladeira abaixo. *To write up hill*, não escrever direito
 Hillock, s. hum couteirinho
 Hilly, adv. cheo de outeiros
 Hilt, s. o punho da espada
 Hind, s. a corça
 Hind, adj. trazeiro, que fica na parte posterior
 To Hinder, v. a. impedir
 Hindrance, s. impedimento
 Hinderling, s. qualquer animal que degenera
 Hindersome, adj. que embarça on estorva
 Hinge, s. quicio de hum porta. *To be off the hinges*, estar enfadado, estar de mau humor
 To Hinge, v. a. por os quicios

a huma porta

Hint, s. insinuação

To Hint, v. a. dar indícios de alguma cousa. *To hint at*, alludir

To Hip, v. a. derrear, desca-deirar

Hip, ! interjeição de chamar, o lá ! o !

Hip, s. quadril, parte do corpo

Hipped, adj. derreado

Hip-hot, adj. derreado

Hire, s. salario, estipendio

To Hire, v. a. alugar. *To*

hire oneself, assoldar-se

Hired, adj. alugado

Hireling, s. o que serve por soldado, o que esta assalariado

Hireling, adj. mercenario

Hiring, s. a acção de alugar

Hirse, s. milho miúdo para passaros

His, pron. posses. seu, sua

Hiss, s. o assovib das serpentes, dragões, &c.

To Hiss, v. n. assoviar ; *To*

Hiss, v. a. lançar fora com escarneo

Hissing, s. a acção de assoviar

Hist ! interj. de silencio

Historian, s. hum historiador

Historical, adj. historial

Historically, adv. a modo de historia

Historiographer, s. historiographo, historiador

Historiography, s. a arte ou occupação de hum historiador

History, s. historia.—*History-piece*, paynel historiado. *A*

good history-piece, paynel bem historiado

Hit, s. golpe, pancada

To Hit, v. a. dar huma pancada.

da. *To hit the mark*, acertar, dar no alvo. *To hit right*, acertar

To Hit, v. n. encontrarse com alguém

To Hitch, v. n. moverse

Hither, adv. aqui, ou para aqui

Hither, adj. que esta mais perto de nos

Hithermost, superlativo de *hither*

Hitherto, adv. ate aqui, ate agora

Hitherward, adv. para ca

hive, or Bee-hive, s. colmea em que estão as abelhas

To Hive, v. a. metter dentro das colmeas as abelhas ; v. n. recolherse, ou abrigarse com outras pessoas em algum lugar

Hwa ! ou Ho ! interj. de quem chama o lá !

Hoar, adj. branco

Hoar-frost, s. geada branca

Hoard, s. mealheiro, thesouro occulto

To Hoard, v. a. e n. fazer hum mealheiro, enthesourar

Hoarbound, s. o marrofo, herua

Hoariness, s. brancura como a das caas

Hoarse, adj. rouco, enrouquecido

Hoarsely, adv. com voz rouca

Hoarseness, s. rouquidão, rouquice

Hoary, adj. branco

Hobble, s. manqueira, e n. quejar

To Hobble, v. n. mancar

Hobbler, s. o que manca

Hobblingly, adv. imperfeitamente

Hobby, casta de aqor ; item, casta de cavallos

Hobgoblin, s. trasgo, &c. ; ve

Fairy

Hobit, s. casta de morteiro pequeno

Hobnail, s. prego, ou cravo com cabeça larga

Hobnailed, adj. pregado com pregos

Hock, ou Hockamore, s. vinho velho e forte do Reno

Hock, s. jarrete do boy e outros animaes

To Hock, v. a. jarretar boys, &c.

Hockherb, s. malvas, erva

Hockster, s. o que corre a cavallo atraz de hum touro

Hocus-pocus, s. ligeirizas, ou jogos de maos

Hodge-podge, s. casta de olha composta de varias viandas

Hodiernal, adj. cousa de hoje

Hoe, s. huma enxada

To Hoe, v. a. cavar com huma enxada

Hog, s. hum porco

Hog-cote, s. chiqueiro de porcos

Hoggerel, s. ovelha de dous annos

Hoggish, adj. que tem as qualidades de porco, sofrego

Hoggishly, adv. com sofreguidão

Hoggishness, s. sofreguidão, porcaria

Hogh, s. hum outeiro

Hog-herd, s. hum porqueiro

Hogshead, s. hum tonel

Hog-sty, s. chiqueiro de porcos

Hog-wash, s. lavagem que se da aos porcos

Hoiden, s. rapariga campone-

za, mal criada

To Hoiden, v. n. brincar com immodestia e desenvoltura

To Hoise, or Hoise up, v. a. levantar para cima.—*To hoise sail*, içar, ou levantar a vela

Hoity toity, adj. desenvolto

Hoity-toity, adv. com desenvoltura

Hoity-toity! interj. de admiração, O!

Hold, s. a acção de pegar. *To lay hold on*, pegar, agarrar. *The hold of a ship*, o porão de hum navio

To Hold, v. a. e n. pegar com as mãos em alguma cousa ou pessoa.—*To hold an opinion*, defender huma opinião. *To hold the tongue*, estar calado.

To hold one's eyes open, ter os olhos abertos. *To hold in suspense*, ter suspenso. *To hold one's peace*, calar-se. *Hold off your hands*, tirai lá as mãos. *To hold out a siege*, sustentar hum cerco

Hold! espera! para!

Holdfast, s. gancho ou cousa semelhante

Holding, s. campo, herdade

Hole, s. hum buraco. *Touch-hole*, o fogaão de huma arma de fogo. *A lurking-hole*, escondrijo

Holiday, s. dia santo

Holly, adv. santamente

Holliness, s. santidade

Holla! interj. de chamar, o lá!

To Holla, v. n. chamar, gritar, bradar

Holland, s. Hollanda, panno de linto que vem de Hollanda

Hollow, adj. concavo

Hollow, s. concavidade; it. buraco

To Hollow, v. a. fazer concavo

Hollowly, adv. a modo de coussa concava

Hollowness, s. concavidade

Holme, s. azinheira arvore

Holocaust, s. holocausto

Holster, s. coldre em que se mete a pistola

Holt, s. arvoredo, bosque

Holy, adj. santo. *The Holy Ghost*, o Espirito Santo. *Holy-Thursday*, o dia da Ascensão de nosso Senhor. *Holy-water*, agua benta. *Holy-week*, semana santa

Homage, s. homenagem, ou omenagem; it. obediencia, respeito

To Homage, v. a. dar homenagem a alguém

Home, s. a casa onde alguém mora; it. a patria, ou terra onde algum nasceo.—*To go home*, hir para casa. *Home commodities*, fazendas do reyno

Home, adv. inteiramente

Home-born, adj. domestico

Homely, adv. grosseiramente

Homeliness, s. qualidade de cousa grosseira

Homely, adv. grosseiramente

Homely, adj. grosseiro

Home-made, adj. feito no reino

Home-spun, adj. caseiro, feito em casa

Home-spun, s. hum homem rustico e grosseiro

Home-ward, adv. para casa, para a sua terra ou patria

Homicide, s. homicidio

Homicidal, adj. sanguiolento

Homiletical, adj. sociavel

Homily, s. henilia

Homogenceal, or Homogeneus, adj. homogeneo

Homogeneousness, cousa homogenea

Homonymous, adj. homonymo, ambiguo

Homonymy, s. ambiguidade

Hone, s. pedra de afiar navalhas de barbeiro

To Hone, v. n. ter ardente desejo de alguma cousa

Honest, adj. honrado, sincero, verdadeiro

Honestly, adv. honestamente

Honesty, s. rectidão, honra

Honey, s. mel; item, docura

To Honey, v. n. dizer palavrinhas doces

Honeycomb, s. favo de mel

Honeydew, s. orvalho doce

Honey-moon, s. o primeiro mes depois das bodas

Honey-suckle, s. madresilva

Honey-wort, s. chupamel, herba

Honorary, adj. honorifico

Honour, s. honra, dignidade

To Honour, v. a. honrar, reverenciar

Honourable, adj. illustre, nobre

Honourableness, s. generosidade

Honourably, adv. com honra

Honorific, adj. honorifico

Honours, s. dignidades, honras

Hood, s. coisa de mulher; item, capello de frade; item, capellino

To Hood, v. a. acudir com hum cabelo

To Hood-wink, v. a. cubrir, esconder; it. enganar

Hoodman'sblind, or Hood-man's buff, o jogo da cabra cega

Hoof, s. unha do cavallo
 Hook, s. gancho.—*A tenter-hook*, escapola. *A shepherd's hook*, cajado de pastor. *A fishing-hook*, hum anzol
 To Hook, v. a. aferrar, ou prender com hum gancho
 Hookedness, s. curvidade
 Hook-nosed, adj. que tem o nariz aquilino
 Hoop, s. sortilha, anel
 To Hoop, v. a. apertar alguma cousa com arcos; v. n. gritar, bradar
 Hooping-cough, s. tosse com febre que da nas crianças
 Hoot, s. gritaria, alarido
 To Hoot, v. a. lançar fora com gritos
 To Hoot, v. n. dar gritos por modo de desprezo
 Hop, or Hops, s. luparo, ou lupulo
 To Hop, v. n. saltar; v. a. por ou lançar a flor dos luparos na cerveja
 Hope, or Hopes, s. esperança.
'Tis past hopes, não ha esperança nenhuma
 To Hope, v. n. esperar; v. a. esperar por alguma cousa com grande desejo
 Hopeful, adj. que tem esperança
 Hopefully, adv. de huma maneira que da esperança
 Hopefulness, s. qualidade daquelle pessoa da qual se tem grandes esperanças
 Hopeless, s. que não tem esperança
 Hopingly, adv. com esperança
 Hopper, s. o que anda ao sepelto

Horat, adj. pretencente as horas
 Horary, adj. pretencente a huma hora
 To Hord, or Hord up, v. a. amontoar
 Hording, or Hording up, s. a acção de amontoar
 Horehound, s. marrojo, herba medicinal
 Horizon, s. horizonte
 Horizontal, adj. horizontal
 Horizontally, adv. horizontalmente
 Horn, s. corno
 Hornbeam, s. casta de arvore
 Horned, adj. que tem cornos
 Hornet, s. casta de moscardo
 Hornfoot, adj. que tem pes de corno
 Horn-owl, s. casta de mocho
 Horn-pipe, s. casta de dança entre os camponeses
 Horn-stone, s. casta de pedra azul
 Hornwork, s. (termo da fortific.) hornaveque, obra cornuta
 Horny, adj. corneio
 Horography, s. conta das horas
 An Horologe, s. relógio de qualquer sorte que seja
 Horoscope, s. horoscopo
 Horrible, adj. horrivel
 Horribleness, s. horribilidade
 Horribly, adv. horrendamente
 Horrid, adj. horrído
 Horriness, s. horribilidade
 Horrific, adj. horrendo, horrífico
 Horrisonons, adj. horrisono
 Horrour, s. horror
 Horse, s. cavallo
 To Horse, v. a. montar a cavallo

Horsebean, s. favas pequenas que dão aos cavallos
 Horsebreaker, s. picador
 Horse-emmet, s. casta de formiga grande
 Horse-fly, s. tavaõ
 Horse-laugh, s. gargalhada de riso
 Horse-leech, s. sanguesuga
 Horseman, s. cavalleiro que anda bem a cavallo
 Horsemanship, s. manejo, a arte de montar a cavallo
 Horsemarten, s. casta de abelha grande
 Horse-meat, s. comer para cavallos
 Horse-pond, s. tanque, ou lugar onde levaõ a beber os cavallos
 Horse-race, s. carreira de cavallos
 Horse-radish, s. casta de rabão silvestre
 Horse-shoe, s. ferradura
 Horse-stealer, s. o que furta cavallos
 Horse-tail, s. cavallinha, ou rabo de cavallo erva
 Hortation, s. exhortação
 Hortative, and Hortatory, adj. exhortatorio, exhortativo
 Hose, s. calções; item, meyas
 Hosier, s. o que vende meyas, e calções
 Hospitable, adj. que tem hospitalidade
 Hospitably, adv. com boa hospitalidade
 Hospital, s. hospital
 Hospitality, s. hospitalidade
 To Hospitate, v. n. hospedar-se em casa de alguem
 Host, s. o que hospeda a alguem
 [R]

To Host, v. n. estar hospedado; it. guerrear
Hostage, s. refem
Hostel, ou *Hostelry*, s. estalagem
Hostess, s. estalajadeira
Hostile, adj. cousa feita com hostilidade.—*In an hostile manner*, hostilmente
Hostility, s. hostilidade
Hostler, s. moço da estalagem que tem cuidado dos cavallos
Hostry, s. estrebaria em que se metem os cavallos dos hospedes
Hot, adj. quente; item, furioso, violento
Hot-bed, s. taboleiro de horta que esta estercoado para pepinos, meloes, &c.
Hot-brained, adj. furioso, violento
Hothouse, s. estufa para tomar suores, item, casa de alconce
Hotly, adv. com calor, com ardor
Hotch-potch, s. casta de olha composta de muytas viandas
Hotspur, s. humma pessoa assomada que facilmente se agastava
Hot-spurred, adj. furioso, assomado
To Hovel, v. a. meter, ou recolher alguma cousa debaixo do telheiro
To Hower, v. n. penejarse, ou balançarse no ar
Hough, s. jarrete do boy, ou outro animal
To Hough, v. a. jarretar, cortar pernas ou braços
Hound, s. cão de caça
To Hound, v. a. largar os ca-

ens para que corraõ atraz da caça
Houp, s. a poupa ave
Hour, s. hora.—*To keep good hours*, recolherse cedo para casa a noute
Hourglass, s. relógio de area
Hourly, adj. que acontece todas as horas
Hourly, adv. todas as horas, frequentemente
Hour-plate, s. quadrante de hum relógio
House, s. casa; it. morada
To House, v. a. receber, hospedar
To House, v. n. recolherse, agasalhar-se em algum lugar
Housebreaker, s. arrombador de portas, janelas, &c.
Housebreaking, s. arrombamento de portas, &c. para furtar
House-dog, s. cão para guardar a casa
Household, s. familia; it. governo da casa
Householder, s. o amo, ou senhor da casa
Household stuff, s. moveis, ou trastes de humma casa
Housekeeper, s. pay de familia, amo de casa
Housekeeping, adj. domestico, pertencente a humma casa
Houseleek, s. o saiaõ, herva
Housemaid, s. criada que varre e alimpa a casa
Housserom, s. qualquer lugar dentro de humma casa
Housenail, s. casta de caracol
Housewife, s. senhora de humma casa
Housewifery, s. negocio, ou governo domestico

Housing, s. quantidade de casas com moradores
Honsing, s. gualdrapa que se poem sobre a sella e ancas dos cavallos e mulas
How, adv. como, de que maneira
Howbeit, or *Howbe*, adv. com tudo, não obstante
However, adv. não obstante
Howl, s. huivo de lobo ou caõ
To Howl, v. n. huiivar, dar huiivos como faz o lobo, e as vezes o caõ
Howling, s. a acção de huiivar
Howp, s. a poupa ave
Howsoever, ainda que
To Hox, v. a. jarretar, cortar os nervos de tras do Joelho
Hoy, s. casta de barca grande
Hubbub, s. bulha, confusão, gritaria
Huddle, s. multidão, confusão
To Huddle, v. n. vir apressadamente
To Huddle, v. a. fazer alguma cousa com demasiada pressa
Hue, s. cor
Huff, s. a acção de bufar, ou jactarse
To Huff, v. a. inchar; item, bufar, blazonar de valente
To Huff and puff, v. n. bufar de colera, blazonar de valente
Huffer, s. fanfarrão, o que blazona de valente
Huffing, s. a acção de bufar, &c.
Huffish, adj. arrogante, insolente
Huffishly, adv. arrogantemente
Huffishness, s. arrogancia
Hug, s. abraço apartado

To Hug, v. a. dar hum abraço apertado
Huge, adj. immenso, vasto
Hugely, adv. grandemente
Hugeness, s. grandeza, demasiada
Hugger-mugger, s. Ex.—*In hugger-mugger*, secretamente
Huke, s. capa, ou capote
Hulch, s. corcova
Hulk, s. grandeza de hum navio
To Hulk, v. a. estripar.—*To hulk a hare*, estripar huma lebre
Hull, s. casca
To Hull, v. n. fluctuar sobre as agoas
Hum! interj. de duvida e suspensão
Hum, s. o zumbido das abelhas; item, estrondo, bulha
To Hum, v. a. fazer hum zumbido como o das abelhas
Human, adj. humano
Humanely, adv. humanamente
Humanist, s. grammatic, humanista
Humanity, s. humanidade; it. humanidades, letras humanas
To Humanize, v. a. humanar, fazer humano ou benigno
Humankind, s. o genero humano
Humanly, adv. humanamente
Humbird, s. picallor, ave muito pequena
Humble, adj. humilde
To Humble, v. a. humilhar
Humbly, adv. humildemente
To Humect, v. a. humectar, humedecer
Humectation, s. a acção de

humectar
Humeral, adj. humerario
Humid, adj. humido
Humidity, s. humidade
Humiliation, s. humiliação
Humility, s. humildade
Hummer, s. o que applaude
Humoral, adj. humoral
Humorist, s. o que segue a sua opiniaõ, ou capricho somente
Humorous, adj. cheyo de caprichos
Humorously, adv. jocosamente
Humorousness, s. liviandade
Humorsome, adj. jocoso, faceto
Humorsomely, adv. com impertinencia
Humour, s. humor. It. genio
To Humour, v. a. comprazer
Hump, or *Hump-back*, s. corcova nas costas
Hump-backed, adj. corcovado nas costas
To Hunch, v. a. darpunhadas; item, fazer corcovado
Hunch-backed, adj. corcovado nas costas
Hundred, adj. cem
A Hundred, s. hum cente.—*A hundred weight*, hum quintal
Hundredth, adj. centesimo
Hunger, s. fome
To Hunger, v. n. ter fome; item, ter ardente dezejo de alguma cousa
Hungerly, adj. faminto
Hungerly, adv. com fome
Hungry, adv. com fome
Hungry, adj. que tem fome
Hunks, s. hum avarento, hum miseravel
Hunt, s. matilha de caens;

item, a caça
To Hunt, v. a. caçar, montar, hir a caça de animaes; item, seguir, ou hir a traz de alguem, hir no alcance delle; item, procurar, buscar
To Hunt, v. n. hir a traz da caça, seguilla
Hunter, s. caçador; it. caõ de caça
Hunting, s. a acção de caçar
Hunting-horn, s. corneta de montaria
Huntress, s. caçadora
Huntsman, s. caçador
Hurdle, s. clausura, ou obra feita de vimes
Hurdled, adj. fechado, ou cercado com clausura a modo de cancella
Hurds, s. estopa
To Hurl, v. a. lançar, arremessar com força
Hurl, s. confusão, bulha
Hurled, adj. lançado, arremecado
Hurlwind, s. redomoinho de vento
Hurly-burly, s. bulha, confusão
Hurricane, s. furação de vento
Hurry, s. confusão, bulha
To Hurry, v. a. apressar demasiadamente, por em confusão; v. n. apressarse, demasiadamente
Hurt, s. mal, dano
To Hurt, v. a. fazer mal, causar dano
Hurtful, adj. danoso, pernicioso
Hurtfully, adv. perniciosamente
Hurtfulness, s. detrimento, dano
 [R 2]

To Hurtle, v. n. escaramuçar, combater ; v. a. mover com impeto e violência
Husband, s. marido
To Husband, v. a. dar marido ; item, cultivar a terra
Husbandman, s. lavrador
Husbandry, s. cultura da terra ; it. frugalidade
Husearle, s. hum criado
Hush ! interj. de silencio, calaivos !
To Hush, v. n. estar quieto ; v. a. fazer calar a alguém
To Hush up, v. a. não fazer menção de alguma cousa
Husk, s. casca, folhelho
To Husk, v. a. tirar a casca ou folhelho
Husked, or Husky, adj. coberto com casca ou folhelho
Hussy, s. humma mulher vil
Hustings, s. conselho, junta
To Hustle, v. a. empurrar com o cotovelo, ou de outra sorte
Hut, s. cabana, choupana
Hutch, s. arca do pão, ou em que se mete o trigo
Huzza ! interj. de aclamação ou applauso
To Huzza, v. n. exclamar, applaudir dizendo, viva ! v. a. receber com exclamações festivas
Hyacinth, s. jacinto flor
Hyacinthine, adj. jacintino
Hydraulic, s. hydraulico
Hydraulics, s. a sciencia hydraulica
Hydromel, s. hydromel
Hyemal, adj. hiemal
Hyena, s. hyena, casta de animal
Hymen, s. Hymeno
Hymenical, adj. pertencente a

os casamentos ou bodas
Hymenical, s. cantiga que se canta nas bodas ou casamentos
Hymn, s. hymno
To Hyp, v. a. entristecer, causar tristeza
Hyperbole, s. hyperbole, figura da retorica
Hyperbolic, adj. hyperbolico
Hyperbolically, adv. hyperbolicamente
Hyperborean, adj. hyperboreo, septentrional
Hyphen, s. hyphen que serve para unir syllabas ou palavras
Hypocondriacal, adj. hypocondriaco
Hypocrisy, s. hypocrisia
Hypocrite, s. hypocrita
Hypocritical, adj. fingido como hum hypocrita
Hypocritically, adv. com hypocrisia
Hypothesis, s. hypothesis, suposição
Hypothetical, adj. hypothetico
Hypothetically, adv. hypotheticamente
Hysop, s. hysope, erva
Hysterical, adj. hysterico
Hysterics, s. affectos hystericos

I.

I, Nona letra do alphabeto Inglez
I, pronoma pessoal, eu
To Jabber, v. n. palrar, fallar vãomente
Jabberer, s. o que falla sem pronunciar bem as palavras
Jabbering, s. a acção de palrar

Jack, s. (nome diminutivo,) Joãosinho. *Poor-jack*, abadejo. *Boot-jack*, pedaço de taboa para descalçar as botas. *Jack-of-all-trades*, hum mequetrese. *Jack-boots*, casta de botas. *Jack-pudding*, hum tolo
Jackal, s. casta de animal
Jackanapes, s. mono, ou maeaco
Jackdaw, s. a gralha ave
Jacket, s. gibao ou colete.—*To beat one's jacket*, espancar
Jacobine, s. casta da pomba
Jaculation, s. a acção de arrepiar
Jade, s. hum cavallo roim
To Jade, v. a. cançar, fazer descorçoar a alguém ; v. n. descorçoar, perder o animo
Jadish, adj. maõ, roim, vicioso
To Jagg, v. a. cortar alguma cousa fazendo nella dentes como os de hum serra
Jagged, adj. adentado ou dentado
Jail, s. carcere, cadeia
A Jail-keeper, and Jailer, s. carcereiro
Jakes, s. a secreta, ou privada
Jambick, s. verso iambo
To Jangle, v. n. alterar, contender com palavras
To Jangle, v. a. fazer que alguma cousa tenha hum som desentoado
Jangler, s. o que alterea, contende
Janissary, or Janizary, s. genizero, soldado da infantaria da guarda do Turco
Jannock, s. pão de aveia
January, s. o mes de Janeiro
To Japan, v. a. envernizar

Japan, s. qualquer obra envernizada
A Japanner, s. o que enverniza como se faz no Japão
To Jar, v. n. ranger, fazer hum somido aspero, como as portas
Jar, s. sonido aspero. *The door is a-jar*, a porta esta meya aberta, e meya fechada
Jargon, s. gerigonça, lingoa-gem que não se entende
Jasmin, or *Jessemin*, s. jasmin; item, jasmineiro
Jasper, s. a pedra jaspe
Javel, s. hum vagabundo
Javlin, s. azagaya, lança pe-quena
Jaundice, s. ictericia, doença
Jaunt, s. o andar vagabundo
To Jaunt, v. n. saracotear, andar de humna parte para a outra
Jaw, s. queixada; item, a boca
Jay, s. o gralho ave
Ice, s. caramelo que faz o rigor do frio na superficie da agoa
To Ice, or *to ice over*, v. a. cobrir com caramelo
Icehouse, s. neveira
Ichneumon, s. ichneumon, ou rato da India
Icicle, s. caramelo que pende das telhas, dos canos dos telhados, &c.
Icy, adj. congelado, cuberto com caramelo
Idea, s. idea
Ideal, adj. pertencente a idea, intellectual
Ideally, adv. intellectualmente
Identical, adj. identico
Identity, s. identidade
Idiom, s. idioma
Idiot, s. hum idiota

Idiotism, s. loucura, falta de juizo
Idle, adj. ocioso
To Idle, v. n. perder o tempo
Idleness, s. preguiça, ociosidade
Idly, adv. com preguiça, lousamente
Idol, s. idolo
Idolater, s. idolatra
To Idolatrize, v. a. idolatrar
Idolatrous, adj. cousa pertencente a idolatria
Idolatry, s. idolatria
Idolist, s. hum idolatra
To Idolize, v. a. idolatrar
Idoneous, adj. idoneo, proprio
Jealous, adj. cioso
Jealously, adv. com receyo
Jealousy, s. ciumes; it. receyo
Jeer, s. zombaria, escarneo
To Jeer, v. a. e. n. escarnecer, fazer escarneo
Jeeringly, adv. com escarneo
Jehovah, s. JEHOVA, o mais mysterioso dos nomes de Deos
Jejune, adj. vazio, vacuo
Jelly, s. geleia
Jennet, s. ginete, casta de cavallo castelhano
To Jeopard, v. a. arriscar, por em perigo
Jeopardy, s. perigo, risco
Jerk, s. vardascada, it. salto repentino.
To Jerk, v. a. dar vardascadas ou pancadas com hum azor-rague, &c.
Jerking, s. a acção de dar vardascadas, &c.
Jessamine, or *Jessamin*, s. jasmim flor
Jest, s. brinco, zombaria
To Jest, v. n. chocarrear
Jester, s. bobo, chocarreiro

Jesting, s. a acção de chocarrear, &c.
Jestingly, adv. por brinco
Jesus, s. o santissimo nome de Jesus
Jet, s. azeviche, pedra mineral
To Jet, v. n. dar pavonadas
Jetty, adj. feito de azeviche
A Jew, s. hum Judeo.—*A Jewess*, huma Judea.
Jewel, s. qualquer joya ou briuco
Jeweller, s. joyeiro
Jews-harp, s. birimbaõ, instrumento de Negros
Jewish, adj. cousa de Judeos
If, conj. se
Igneous, adj. igneo
To Ignite, v. a. acender, por fogo a alguma cousa
Ignition, s. a acção de acender
Ignoble, adj. ignobil, baxo
Ignobly, adv. ignominiosamente
Ignominious, adj. ignominioso
Ignominiously, adv. ignominiosamente
Ignominy, s. ignominia
Ignorance, s. ignorancia
Ignorant, adj. ignorante
Ignorant, s. hum ignorante
Ignorantly, adv. ignorantemente
To Ignore, v. a. ignorar
Jig, s. casta de dança
To Jig, v. n. dançar com desmazelo
Jill, s. pequena medida de vinho
To Jilt, v. a. lograr, ou enganar ao amante
Ile, s. nave de huma igreja ou templo
Iliac, adj. iliaco.—*Iliac passion*, [R 3]

dor iliaca

Ill, adj. maõ, naõ bom

Ill, s. maldade, inalicia

Ill, adv. mal, naõ bem. *Ill-*

minded, que tem na intençãõ;

Ill-favoured, feo; *Ill-fated*,

desgraçado; *Ill-spoken of*,

que tem ma reputaçãõ, &c.

To Illaquate, v. a. fazer ca-

hir no laço

Illation, s. illaçãõ

Illative, adj. illativo

Illegal, adj. illegítimo

Illegality, adv. illegitimidade

Illegally, adv. illegitimamente

Illegible, adj. que se naõ pode

ler

Illegitimacy, s. illegitimidade

de bastardo

Illegitimate, adj. illegítimo,

bastardo

Illegitimately, adv. por bastar-

dia

Illegitimation, s. qualidade do

que he bastardo

Il liberal, adj. que naõ he libe-

ral

Il liberality, s. falta de liberali-

dade

Il liberally, adv. vilmente, com

bauxa

Illicit, adj. illicito

Iliterate, adj. ignorante

Illness, s. roindade

Ill-nature, s. maõ genio

Ill-natured, adj. malvado

Il-naturedly, adv. com ma

vontade

Illogical, adj. ignorante das re-

gras da logica

Illogically, adv. contra as re-

gras da logica

To Illude, v. a. enganar

Illuminated, adj. illuminado

Illumination, s. illustraçãõ

Illuminative, adj. que tem vir-

tude de illuminar

To Illumine, v. a. aluminar

Illusion, s. illusaõ

Illusive, adj. que engana com

illusaõ

Illusory, adj. que engana

To Illustrate, v. a. illuminar;

it. illustrar

Illustration, s. illustraçãõ

Illustrious, s. illustre, nobre

Illustriously, adv. illustremen-

te

Illustriousness, s. uobreza, gran-

deza

Image, s. imagem

To Image, v. a. imaginar

Imaginable, adj. imaginavel

Imaginary, adj. imaginario

Imagination, s. imaginaçãõ

Imaginative, adj. imaginativo

To Imagine, v. a. imaginar

To Imbalm, v. a. embalsamar

Imbecile, adj. fraco

Imbecility, s. fraqueza

To Imbibe, v. a. embeber em

si algum licor

Imbibition, s. a açãõ de em-

beber

To Imbitter, v. a. fazer algu-

ma cousa amargosa; it. ex-

asperar

To Imbody, v. a. encorporar

To Imbody, v. u. encorporarse

To Imbolden, v. a. animar

Imbowment, s. arco, abobada

To Imbower, v. a. cubrir com

huma latada

To Imbrown, v. a. fazer escuro

To Imbrue, v. a. molhar, deit-

ar de molho.—*To imbrue*

with blood, ensangocantar

To Imbue, v. a. fazer que al-

guma cousa embeba em si

algum licor ou tinta

To Imburse, v. a. fazer embol-

so de alguma souna de din-

heyro

Imitable, adj. imitavel

To Imitate, v. a. imitar

Imitation, s. imitaçãõ

Imitator, s. imitador

Imitatrix, s. imitadora

Immaculate, adj. immaculado

Immarcescible, adj. immarces-

sivel

Immaterial, adj. immaterial

Immateriality, s. qualidade do

que he immaterial

Immaterialate, adj. immaterial

Immature, adj. immaturo

Immaturely, adv. muyto an-

teeçadamente

Immaturity, s. qualidade do

que he immaturo

Immeasurable, adj. immensu-

ravel

Immeasurably, adv. sem me-

didã

Immediate, adj. immediato

Immediately, adv. immediata-

mente

Immedicable, adj. incuravel

Immemorial, adj. immemora-

vel

Immense, adj. imenso

Immensely, adv. infinitamente

Immensity, s. immensidade

Immensurable, adj. immensu-

ravel

To Immerge, v. a. mergulhar

Immerse, adj. mergulhado

To Immerse, v. a. mergulhar

Immersion, s. a açãõ de mer-

gular

Imminent, adj. imminente

Immission, s. a açãõ de me-

ter para dentro alguma cou-

sa

To Immit, v. a. meter para

dentro
To Immix, v. a. misturar
Immobility, s. immobibilidade
Immoderate, adj. immoderado
Immoderately, adv. immoderadamente
Immodest, adj. immodesto
Immodestly, adv. immodestamente
Immodesty, s. immodestia
To Immolate, v. a. immolar
Immolating, or *Immolation*, s. immolação
Immoral, adj. contrario aos bons costumes
Immorality, s. falta de virtude e de bons costumes
Immortal, adj. immortal
Immortality, s. immortalidade
To Immortalize, v. a. immortalizar; v. n. fazer-se immortal
Immortally, adv. de huma maneira immortal
Immoveable, adj. imóvel
Immoveably, adv. de maneira que não se move
Immunity, s. immuniidade
Immure, s. huma muralha
To Imure, v. a. murar, cercar de muros
Immutability, s. immutabilidade
Immutable, adj. immutavel
Immutably, adv. com immutabilidade
Imp, s. filho, descendente
To Imp, v. a. acrescentar, augmentar
Impair, s. prejuizo, danno
To Impair, v. a. destruir, diminuir
Impairment, s. prejuizo
Impalpable, adj. impalpavel
Imparity, s. desigualdade
To Impart, v. a. dar, conceder

Impartial, adj. desapaixonado
Impartiality, s. equidade
Impartially, adv. desapaixonadamente
Impassable, adj. diz-se de montanhas e ontras lugares por onde se não pode passar
Impassibility, s. impassibilidade
Impassible, adj. impassivel
Impassibleness, s. impassibilidade
Impatience, or *Impatency*, s. impaciencia
Impatient, adj. impaciente
Impatiently, adv. impacientemente
Impeach, s. impedimento
To Impeach, v. a. impedir
Impeachable, adj. que pode ser accusado
Impeached, adj. impedido
Impeacher, s. accusador
Impeachment, s. impedimento
Impeccability, s. impeccabilidade
Impeccable, adj. impeccavel
To Impede, v. a. impedir
Impediment, s. impedimento
To Impel, v. a. impellir
Impellent, s. o poder ou virtude de impellir
To Impend, v. n. estar imminente
Impendent, or *Impending*, adj. imminente
Impenetrability, s. impenetrabilidade
Impenetrable, adj. impenetravel
Impenetrably, adv. com impenetrabilidade
Impenitence, s. impenitencia
Impenitent, adj. impenitente
Impenitently, adv. com impe-

nitencia
Imperative, adj. (termo grammat.) ex.—*The imperative mood*, o modo imperativo
Imperceptible, adj. imperceptivel
Imperceptibleness, s. qualidade do que he imperceptivel
Imperceptively, adv. imperceptivamente
Imperfect, adj. imperfeito
Imperfection, s. imperfeição
Imperfectly, adv. imperfeitamente
Imperforable, adj. que não pode ser furado
Imperforate, adj. que não he furado
Imperial, adj. imperial
Imperialists, s. pl. os imperiaes
Imperious, adj. soberbo
Imperiously, adv. com soberbo
Imperiousness, s. orgulho
Imperishable, adj. que não pode ser destruido
Impersonal, adj. (termo gram.) impessoal
Impersonally, adv. a modo de verbo impessoal
Impertinence, or *Impertinency*, s. impertinencia
Impertinent, adj. impertinente
An Impertinent, s. hum impertinente
Impertinently, adv. impertinentemente
Impervious, adj. impenetravel
Impetrate, adj. que se pode alcançar
To Impetrate, v. a. impetrar
Impetration, s. impetração
Impetuousity, or *Impetuousness*, s. impeto, violencia
Impetuous, adj. impetuoso, vio-

lento

Impetuously, adv. impetuosamente**Impiety**, s. impiedade**To Impinge**, v. a. chocar huma coisa com outra**To Impinguate**, v. a. engordar**Impious**, adj. impio**Impiously**, adv. impiamente**Implacability**, s. qualidade de que he implacavel**Implacable**, adj. implacavel**Implacably**, adv. implacavelmente**To Implant**, v. a. enxirir, por, imprimir**Implantation**, s. a acção de enxirir**Implausible**, adj. que não tem força para persuadir ou enganar**Implement**, s. instrumento que se usa em qualquer manufactura**Implex**, adj. embaraçado**To Implicate**, v. a. embaraçar**Implicit**, adj. embaraçado**Implicitly**, adv. implicitamente**To Implore**, v. a. implorar**Imploring**, s. imploração**To Imply**, v. a. envolver, cobrir**To Impoison**, v. a. avenenar**Impolite**, adv. grosseiro, descortez**Impolitely**, adv. grosseiramente, sem arte**Import**, s. importancia**To Import**, v. a. introduzir mercancias em hum reyno**At Imports**, (verbo impessoal) importa**Importance**, s. importancia**Important**, adj. importante**Importation**, s. a acção de in-

troduzir fazendas dentro de hum reyno

Imported, adj. introduzido**Importer**, s. o que introduz fazendas em hum reyno**Importunate**, adj. importuno**Importunately**, adv. importunamente**Importunateness**, s. importunação**To Importune**, v. a. importunar**Importunely**, adv. importunamente**Importunity**, s. importunação**Impose**, s. ordem, mandado**To Impose**, v. a. impor huma obrigação**Imposition**, s. imposição, engano**Impossibility**, s. impossibilidade**Impossible**, adj. impossivel**Impost**, imposição, tributo**Impostor**, s. impostor**To Impostumate**, v. a. apostemar**Impostume**, s. apostema**Impotency**, s. impotencia**Impotent**, adj. impotente**Impotently**, adv. sem poder**To Impoverish**, v. a. empobrecer**Impoverished**, adj. feito pobre**Impracticable**, adj. impraticavel**To Imprecate**, v. a. imprecicar**Imprecation**, s. impreciação**Imprecatory**, adj. que contem imprecacoes**To Impregn**, v. a. empenhar**Impregnable**, adj. que se não pode tomar**Impreguably**, adv. de maneira que se não pode conquistar**To Impregnate**, v. a. empenhar**Impregnated**, adj. prenhe**Impregnation**, s. a acção de empenhar**Impress**, s. o sinal ou figura que fica impressa**To Impress**, v. a. deixar a figura de huma coisa; fazer soldados por força**Impression**, s. impressão**Impressure**, s. impressão**To Imprint**, v. a. imprimir**Imprinted**, adj. impresso**To Imprison**, v. a. encarcerar**Imprisonment**, s. prisão**Improbability**, s. improbabilidade**Improbable**, adj. improvavel**Improbably**, adv. sem probabilidade**To Improbate**, v. a. reprovar**Improbation**, s. reprovação**Improbability**, s. maldade**Improper**, adj. improprio**Improperly**, adv. impropriamente**Impropriety**, s. impropriedade**Improsperous**, adj. infeliz**Improsperously**, adv. com mau successo**Improveable**, adj. que pode ser melhorado**To Improve**, v. a. melhorar**To Improve**, v. n. adiantarse, melhorarse**Improvident**, adj. improvido**Improvidently**, adv. sem cuidado**Imprudence**, s. imprudencia**Imprudent**, adj. imprudente**Imprudently**, adv. sem prudencia**Impudence**, s. impudencia**Impudent**, adj. impudente

Impudently, adv. impudentemente
To Impugn, v. a. impugnar
 Impulse, or Impulsion, s. impulso
 Impulsive, adj. impulsivo
 Impunity, s. impunidade
 Impure, adj. impuro
 Impurely, adv. impuramente
 Impurity, s. impureza
 Imputation, s. a acção de imputar
To Impute, v. a. imputar
In, prep. em.—*He is in France*, elle está em França. *In haste*, depressa. *In times past*, nos tempos passados
In, adv. deuto
 Inability, s. falta de poder
To Inable, v. a. inhabilitar
 Inaccessible, adj. inacessível
 Inaccuracy, s. falta de perfeição
 Inaccurate, adj. feyto sem primor
 Inaction, s. inacção
 Inactive, adj. ocioso
 Inactively, adv. sem actividade
 Inactivity, s. ociosidade
 Inadequate, adj. imperfeito
 Inadvertency, s. inadvertencia
 Inadvertent, adj. inadvertido
 Inadvertently, adv. inadvertidamente
 Inalienable, adj. inalienável
 Inanimate, adj. inanimado
 Inanition, s. inanipação
 Inanity, s. vacuo
 Inappetency, s. inappetencia
 Inapplication, s. negligencia
 Inarticulate, adj. que não he articulado
 Inarticulately, adv. sem articulação

Inarticulateness, s. falta de articulação
 Artificially, adv. sem arte
 Inattention, s. falta de attenção
 Inattentive, adj. negligente
 Inaudible, adj. que se não pode ouvir
To Inaugurate, v. a. inaugurar
 Inauspicious, adj. cousa de mau auguro
 Inauspiciously, adv. com mau auguro
 Incantation, s. encantamento
 Incantator, s. encantador
 Incantatory, adj. magico
 Incapability, s. inhabilidade
 Incapable, adj. incapaz
 Incapacious, adj. estreito, apertado
 Incapaciousness, s. qualidade do lugar que he estreito
To Incapacitate, v. n. fazer inhabil
 Incapacity, s. incapacidade
 Incarceration, s. a acção de encarcerar
To Incarnate, v. a. cubrir de carne
 Incarnate, adj. encarnado
 Incarnation, s. encarnação
 Incarnative, s. encarnativo
 Incautious, adj. que não he acutelado
 Incendiary, s. incendiario
 Incense, s. incenso
To Incense, v. a. fazer que alguem se agaste ou enraiveça
 Incensement, s. raiva
 Incensory, s. incensorio
 Incentive, s. incentivo
 Incertitude, s. incerteza
 Incessantly, adv. incessantemente

Incest, s. incesto
 Incestuous, adj. incestuoso
 Incestuously, adv. com incesto
 Inch, s. polegada
To Inch out, v. a. medir por polegadas
To Inchoate, principiar
 Inchoation, s. principio
 Inchoative, adj. pertencente ao principio
 Incidence, s. incidente
 Incident, adj. casual, accidental
 Incident, s. caso, accidente
 Incidental, adj. casual
 Incidentally, adv. casualmente
 Incised, adj. inciso, cortado
 Incision, s. incisão
 Incisive, adj. incisivo
 Incisor, s. qualquer dos dentes, dianteiros
 Incisure, s. incisura, incisão, corte
To Incite, v. a. incitar
 Incitement, incentivo
 Incivil, adj. descortez
 Incivility, s. descortezia
 Inclemency, s. inclemencia
 Inclement, adj. inclemente
 Inclination, s. inclinação
To Incline, v. a. inclinar, v. n. inclinar-se
 Inclining, s. a acção de inclinar
To Inclip, v. a. cercar
To Incloister, v. a. encerrar em hum claustro
 Incloistered, adj. encerrado em hum claustro
To Include, v. a. incluir
 Included, adj. incluso
 Inclusive, adj. que inclue
 Inclusively, adv. inclusive

Incoherence, s. incoherencia
Incoherent, adj. que tem incoherencia

Incoherently, adv. com incoherencia

Incolumity, s. incolumidade

Incumbustibility, adv. qualidade de cousa incombustivel

Incumbustible, adj. incombustivel

Income, s. renda, o que se cobra das fazendas

Incommensurable, adj. incommensuravel

Incommensurability, s. qualidade das quantidades incommensuraveis

To Incommode, v. a. incommodar

Incommodious, adj. incommodo

Incommodiously, adv. incommodamente

Incommodiousness, Incommodity, s. incommodidade

Incommunicability, s. qualidade de cousa incommunicavel

Incommunicable, adj. incommunicavel

Incommunicably, adv. de huma maneira incommunicavel

Incomparable, adj. incomparavel

Incomparably, adv. incomparavelmente

Incompassionate, adj. que não se compadece

Incompatibility, s. incompatibilidade

Incompatible, adj. incompativel

Incompatibly, adv. de huma maneira incompativel

Incompetency, s. incompetencia

Incompetent, adj. incompetente

Incompetently, adv. com incompetencia

Incomplete, adj. imperfeito

Incompleteness, s. imperfeição

Incompliance, s. repugnancia

Incomprehensibility, s. incomprehensibilidade

Incomprehensible, adj. incomprehensivel

Incomprehensibleness, s. incomprehensibilidade

Incomprehensibly, adv. de huma maneira incomprehensivel

Inconceivable, adj. inconprehensivel

Inconceivably, adv. de huma maneira inconprehensivel

Inconcludent, and Inconclusive, adj. que não tem força de concluir

Incongruity, s. incongruencia

Incongruous, adj. incongruo

Incongruously, adv. incongruamente

Inconsequency, s. inconsequencia

Inconsequent, adj. que não se segue por consequencia

Inconsiderable, adj. que não he de importancia

Inconsiderate, adj. inconsiderado

Inconsiderately, adv. inconsideradamente

Inconsiderateness, and Inconsideration, s. inconsideração

Inconsistency, ou Inconsistence, s. inconstancia

Inconsistent, adj. incompativel

Inconsistently, adv. incongruamente

Inconsolable, adj. inconsolavel

Inconspicuous, adj. que se não pode ver

Inconstancy, s. inconstancia

Inconstant, adj. inconstante

Inconstantly, adv. inconstantemente

Incontestable, adj. incontrastavel

Incontestably, adv. de huma maneira incontrastavel

Incontinence, ou Incontinency, s. incontinencia

Incontinent, adj. incontinente

Incontinently, adv. com incontinencia

Incontrovertible, adj. incontrastavel

Inconvenience, ou Inconvenience, s. inconveniencia

Inconvenient, adj. inconveniente

Inconveniently, adv. com inconvenientes

Inconvertible, adj. que se não pode mudar

Incorporeal, adj. incorporeo

Incorporeality, s. incorporeidade

To Incorporate, v. n. incorporar, v. a. encorporarse

Incorporating, or Incorporation, s. incorporação

Incorporeal, adj. incorporeo

Incorporeally, adv. sem corpo

Incorporeity, s. incorporeidade

Incorrect, adj. incorrecto

Incorrectly, adv. imperfeitamente

Incorrectness, s. imperfeição

Incorrigible, adj. incorregivel

Incorrigibleness, s. incorregibilidade

Incorrigibly, adv. de maneira que não he corregivel

Incorrupt, ou Incorrupted, adj.

incorrupto
 Incorruptibility, s. qualidade de
 que he incorruptível
 Incorruptible, adj. incorruptível
 Incorruptibly, adv. incorrupta-
 mente
 Incorruption, s. incorrupção
 Incorruptness, s. incorrupção
 To Incrassate, v. a. fazer
 crasso
 Incrassation, s. a acção de fa-
 zer crasso
 Incrassative, adj. que tem vir-
 tude de fazer crasso
 Increase, s. augmento
 To Increase, v. a. augmentar
 To Increase, v. n. crescer
 Increasing, s. a acção de aug-
 mentar
 Increate, adj. incriado
 Incredible, adj. incrível
 Incredibleness, s. qualidade de
 cousa incrível
 Incredibly, adv. incrivelmente
 Incredulity, s. incredulidade
 Incredulous, adj. incredulo
 Incredulousness, s. increduli-
 dade
 To Ineroach, v. a. usurpar
 Ineroachment, s. a acção de
 usurpar
 To Incrustate, v. a. embutir,
 cobrir de embutidos
 To Incrust with rust, cobrir de
 ferrugem
 Incrustated, adj. coberto com
 casca
 Incrustation, s. a acção de
 cobrir com casca
 To Incubate, v. n. chocar a
 ave os ovos
 Incubation, ou Incubiture, s. a
 acção de chocar os ovos
 Incubus, s. pesadelo, casta de
 achaque

To Inculcate, v. a. inculcar
 Inculpable, adj. inculpavel
 Inculpably, adv. inculpavel-
 mente
 Incult, adj. inculto
 Incumbent, adj. cousa que toca
 a alguém como de obrigação
 To Incumber, v. a. embaraçar
 Incumbrance, s. embaraço
 To Incur, v. a. encorrer em
 alguma pena
 Incurable, adj. incuravel
 Incurably, adv. sem remedio
 Incurred, adj. encorrido, incur-
 so
 Incursion, s. incursam
 To Incurvate, v. a. encurvar
 Incurvation, s. a acção de do-
 brar ou fazer curvo
 To Indagate, v. a. indagar
 Indagation, s. indagação
 Indebted, adj. endividado
 Indecency, s. indecencia
 Indecent, adj. indecente
 Indecently, adv. indecente-
 mente
 Indeclinable, adj. indeclinavel
 Indecorous, adj. indecente
 Indecorum, s. indecencia
 Indeed, adv. verdadeiramente
 Indefatigable, adv. indefesso
 Indefatigably, adv. sem cançar
 Indefensible, adj. indefensavel
 Indefinite, adj. indefinito
 Indefinitely, adv. indefinita-
 mente
 Indelible, adj. indelevel
 Indemnification, s. a acção de
 refazer a perda ou danno que
 se faz a alguém
 To Indemnify, v. a. refazer a
 perda ou danno que se faz a
 alguém
 Indemnity, s. isenção, ou izen-
 ção

To Indent, v. a. cortar alguma
 cousa fazendo nella dentes
 como os de huma serra
 Indenture, s. escriptura de con-
 trato
 Independency, s. independen-
 cia
 Independent, adj. independente
 Independently, adv. indepen-
 dentemente
 Indesinently, adv. incessante-
 mente
 Indeterminate, adj. indetermi-
 nado
 Indeterminately, adv. indeter-
 minadamente
 Indetermination, s. indetermi-
 nação
 Indevout, adj. indevoto
 Index, s. estilo, ou indice hora-
 rio; it. index de hum livro
 To Indicate, v. a. indicar, mos-
 trar
 Indication, s. indicação
 Indicative, adj. indicativo
 Indicative, indicativo
 Indiction, s. declaração; it. in-
 dicção
 Indifference, ou Indifferency, s.
 indifferença
 Indifferent, adj. indifferente
 Indifferently, adv. indifferente-
 mente
 Indigence, s. indigencia
 Indigenous, adj. natural de
 huma terra ou reyno
 Indigent, adj. pobre, que neces-
 sita
 Indigested, adj. indigesto
 Indigestible, adj. que he indi-
 gesto
 Indigestion, s. indigestão
 Indignity, s. injuria, afronta
 Indirect, adj. indirecto
 Indirectly, adv. indirectamente

Indiscernible, adj. que se não pode distinguir
 Indiscreet, adj. indiscreto
 Indiscreeily, adv. indiscretamente
 Indiscretion, s. indiscreção
 Indiscriminate, adj. cousa que se não pode distinguir
 Indiscriminately, adv. indiscriminadamente
 Indispensable, adj. indispensavel
 Indispensableness, s. qualidade do que he indispensavel
 Indispensably, adv. indispensavelmente
 To Indispose, v. a. causar alguma indisposição
 Indisposed, adj. indisposto
 Indisposition, s. indisposição
 Indisputable, adj. indisputavel
 Indisputably, adj. de huma maneira indisputavel
 Indissolvable, adj. indissolovel
 Indissolubility, s. qualidade do que he indissolovel
 Indissolubly, adv. indissolovelmente
 Indistinct, adj. indistincto
 Indistinction, s. falta de distincção
 Indistinctly, adv. indistinctamente
 Indistinctness, s. confusão
 To Indite, v. a. compor huma carta; item, accusar
 Indited, adj. accusado
 Inditement, s. accusação
 Inditer, s. accusador
 Inditing, s. a acção de accusar
 Individual, adj. individual
 Individuality, s. individualidade
 Individually, adv. com individualidade

Indivisibility, s. qualidade do que he indivisivel
 Indivisible, adj. indivisivel
 Indivisibly, adv. de maneira que se não pode dividir
 Indocility, s. indocilidade
 Indolence, ou Indolency, s. ociosidade
 Indolent, adj. descuidado
 To Indorse, v. a. endossar huma letra de cambio
 Indorsement, s. a acção de endossar huma letra
 Indorser, s. o que endossa huma letra de cambio
 Indorsing, s. a acção de endossar huma letra de cambio
 Indraught, s. braço de mar; item, entrada, passagem
 Indubitable, adj. indubitavel
 Indubitably, adv. indubitavelmente
 To Induce, v. a. induzir, persuadir
 Inducement, s. induzimento
 To Induct, v. a. introduzir
 Induction, s. introdução
 Inductive, adj. que induz
 To Indulge, v. a. acariciar, tratar com mimo, ou com indulgencia
 Indulgence, s. indulgencia
 Indulgent, adj. indulgente
 Indulgently, adv. com indulgencia
 Indult, ou Indulto, indulto
 To Indurate, v. a. endurecer
 To Indurate, v. n. endurecerse
 Indurate, ou Indurated, adj. endurecido
 Induration, s. induração
 Industrious, s. diligente
 Industriously, adv. diligentemente
 Industry, s. industria

To Inebriate, v. a. embebedar a algum, v. n. embebedarse
 Inebriated, adj. bebedo
 Inebriation, s. bebedice
 Ineffability, s. ineffabilidade
 Ineffable, adj. ineffavel
 Ineffably, adv. ineffavelmente
 Ineffective, ou Ineffectual, adj. que não pode produzir effeito
 Ineffectively, ou Ineffectually, adv. sem effeito
 Inefficacious, adj. que não he efficaz
 Inefficacy, s. falta de efficacia
 Inelegance, s. falta de belleza
 Inelegant, adj. que não he bello; it. baxo, vil
 Ineloquent, adj. que não he eloquente
 Inept, adj. inutil, inepto
 Ineptitude, s. ineptidão
 Inequality, s. desigualdade
 Inerrability, s. qualidade do que he infallivel
 Inerrable, adj. infallivel
 Inerrably, ou Inerringly, adv. infallivelmente
 Inestimable, s. inestimavel
 Inevitable, adj. inevitavel
 Inevitably, adv. inevitavelmente
 Inevitableness, s. qualidade do que he inevitavel
 Inexcusable, adj. que se não pode desculpar
 Inexcusably, adv. sem desculpa
 Inexhaustible, adj. inexhausto
 Inexorable, adj. inexorable
 Inexpedience, s. difficuldade
 Inexpedient, adj. inconveniente
 Inexperience, s. falta de experiencia
 Inexplicable, adj. inexplicavel
 Inexplicably, adv. de huma

maneira inexplicavel
 Inexpressible, adj. que não se pode expressar
 Inexpressibly, adv. huma maneira que se não pode expressar
 Inexpugnable, adj. inexpugnável
 Inextinguishable, adj. inextinguível
 Inextricable, adj. inextricavel
 Inextricably, adv. de huma maneira inextricavel
 Inexuperable, adj. insuperavel
 Infallibility, s. infallibilidade
 Infalible, adj. infallivel
 Infallibly, adv. infallivelmente
 Infamous, adj. infame
 Infamously, adv. com infamia
 Infame, s. infamia
 Infancy, s. infancia
 Infant, s. hum menino
 Infant, s. infante
 Infanta, s. infanta, titulo das filhas dos reys em Portugal
 Infantry, s. infantaria
 Infatigable, adj. incançavel
 Infatigably, adv. sem cançar
 To Infatuate, v. a. enfiatur
 Infatuating, ou Infatuation, s. a acção de enfiatur
 To Infect, v. a. inficionar
 Infection, s. infecção
 Infectious, adj. cousa contagiosa
 Infectiously, adv. de maneira que inficiona
 Infecundity, s. esterilidade
 To Infeeble, v. a. enfraquecer
 Infelicity, adj. infelicidade
 To Infer, v. a. inferir
 Inference, s. inferencia
 Inferiority, s. inferioridade
 Inferior, adj. inferior
 Inferiour, s. o que he inferior

Infernal, adj. infernal
 To Infest, v. a. infestar
 Infidel, s. hum infiel
 Infidelity, s. infidelidade
 Infinite, adj. infinito
 Infinitely, adv. infinitamente
 Infinitive, adj. infinitivo
 Infinity, s. infinidade
 Infirm, adj. enfermo, fraco
 To Infirm, v. a. infirmar, enfraquecer
 Infirmary, s. enfermaria
 Infirmitly, s. doença
 Infirmness, s. fraqueza
 To Infix, v. a. fazer firme
 To Inflame, v. a. inflamar ; v. n. inflamar-se
 Inflammable, adj. que se pode inflamar
 Inflammation, s. inflamação
 Inflammatory, adj. inflammatorio
 To Inflate, v. a. fazer inchar assoprando
 Inflation, s. inflação
 To Infect, v. a. mudar, variar
 Inflexibility, s. inflexibilidade
 Inflexible, adj. inflexivel
 Inflexibly, adv. com inflexibilidade
 Inflexion, s. mudança
 To Inflict, v. a. impor huma penitencia
 Inflictive, adj. que se da por castigo
 Influence, s. influencia
 To Influence, v. a. influir
 Influx, s. influxo, influencia
 To Infold, v. a. envolver
 To Infoliate, v. a. cobrir com folhas
 To Inform, v. a. informar
 To Inform against one, v. n. informar contra alguém

Information, s. enformação
 Informer, s. enformador
 To Infract, v. a. quebrar
 Infracton, s. infracção
 Infrangible, adj. que se não pode quebrar
 Infrequency, s. raridade
 Infrequent, adj. raro
 To Infrigate, v. a. fazer alguma cousa fria
 To Infringe, v. a. infringir
 Infringement, s. infracção
 Infringer, s. quebrantador
 To Infuse, v. a. infundir desenhos
 Infusible, adj. que pode ser infundido
 Infusion, s. infusão
 To Ingage, v. a. empenhar
 To Ingage, v. n. prometer ; it. combater, dar batalha
 Ingagement, s. promessa ; it. pejeja, batalha
 To Ingeminate, v. a. repetir
 Ingemination, s. repetição
 Ingenious, adj. engenhoso
 Ingeniously, adv. engenhosamente
 Ingeniousness, s. força de engenho
 Ingenite, adj. ingenito, natural
 Ingenuity, s. ingenuidade
 Ingenuous, adj. ingenuo, sincero
 Ingenuously, adv. ingenuamente
 Ingenuousness, s. ingenuidade
 Inglorious, adj. vil ; baxo, que não tem honra
 Ingloriously, adv. ignominiosamente
 Ingot, s. barra, ou pedaço de qualquer metal
 To Ingraft, v. a. enxertar
 Ingraftment, s. garso que serve para enxertar
 [S]

To Ingratiate oneself, v. refl. procurar a amizade de alguém

Ingratitude, s. ingratitude

Ingredient, s. ingrediente

Ingress, s. ingresso, entrada

Ingression, s. a acção de entrar

To Ingross, v. a. fazer monopolios; it. por alguma cousa em limpo

To Ingulf, v. a. engulir

To Ingorigate, v. a. engulir, devorar

Ingurgitation, s. voracidade

Inhabile, adj. inhabil

To Inhabit, v. a. e n. habitar

Inhabitable, adj. inhabitavel

Inhabitant, s. morador

Inhabitation, s. habitação

To Inhance, v. a. levantar, ou fazer sobir o preço

To Inhere, v. n. inherir

Inherency, ou Inhesion, s. inherencia

Inherent, adj. inherente

To Inherit, v. a. herdar

Inheritable, adj. que pode ser herdado

Inheritance, s. herança

To Inhibit, v. a. prohibir, inhibir

Inhibition, s. inibição

Inhospitable, adj. qua não da hospedagem

Inhospitably, adv. sem galalho

Inhospitality, s. inhospitalidade

Inhumane, adj. inhumano

Inhumanely, adv. inhumanamente

Inhumanity, s. inhumanidade

To Inhume, v. a. enterrar

To Inject, v. a. lançar ou por huma cousa sobre outra

Injecting, ou Injection, s. a acção de lançar

Inimitable, adj. inimitavel

Inimitably, adv. de huma maneira inimitavel

To Injoin, v. a. mandar, ordenar

To Injoy, v. a. lograr, gozar

Injurnment, s. gozo, alegria

Iniquitous, s. iniquo

Iniquity, s. iniquidade

Initial, adj. Ex.—*An initial letter*, letra capital

To Initiate, v. a. ensinar os rudimentos de alguma arte ou sciencia

Initiated, adj. instruido nos rudimentos de alguma arte ou sciencia

Initiation, s. a acção de ensinar os rudimentos de alguma arte ou sciencia

Injudicious, adj. que não tem juizo

Injudiciously, adv. loucamente

Injunction, s. ordem, preceito

To Injure, v. a. fazer injustiças

Injurious, adj. cousa injusta, ou injuriosa

Injuriously, adv. injustamente

Injury, s. injuria

Injustice, s. injustiça

Ink, s. tinta para escrever

To Ink, v. a. sujar com tinta

Inkhorn, s. tinteiro

Inland, adj. sertanejo, cousa do sertão

Inland, s. sertão, região apartada do mar

Inlander, s. o que mora no sertão

To Inlarge, v. a. prolongar, fazer mais comprido

Inlay, s. obra de embutidos ou

de tauria

To Inlay, v. a. embutir

Inlaid, ou Inlaid, adj. embutido

Inlet, s. ingresso

To Inlist, v. a. alistar

Inlisting, s. a acção de alistar

Inly, adj. interior, occulto

Inly, adv. occultamente

Inmate, s. companheiro de casa

Inmost, adj. intimo

Inn, s. estalagem

To Inn, v. a. recolher, ou metter dentro de casa

Innate, adj. innato

Innavigable, adj. innavegavel

Inner, adj. interior

Inn-holder, and Inn-keeper, s. estalajadeiro

Innocence, ou Innocency, s. innocencia

Innocent, adj. innocente

Innocent, s. hum innocente

Innocently, adv. innocentemente

Innocuous, adj. que não faz mal

Innocuously, adv. sem fazer mal

To Innovate, v. a. innovar

Innovation, s. innovação

Innovator, s. innovador

Innoxious, adj. innocente

Innoxiously, adv. sem fazer mal

Innumerable, adj. innumeravel

To Inoculate, v. a. enxertar de escudo

Inoculated, adj. enxertado de escudo

Inoculation, s. a acção de enxertar de escudo

Inoculator, s. o que enxerta, enxertador

Inoffensive, adj. innocente

Inoffensively, adv. sem fazer mal
 Inoffensiveness, qualidade do que não faz mal
 Inofficious, adj. inoficioso
 Inofficiousness, s. pouca cortezania
 Inopinate, adj. inopinado
 Inordinate, adj. desordenado
 Inordinately, adv. desordenadamente
 Inordinateness, s. irregularidade
 Inquest, s. pesquisa, inquirição
 Inquietude, s. inquietação
 To Inquire, v. a. e n. inquirir
 Inquirer, s. inquiridor
 Inquiring, s. a acção de inquirir
 Inquiry, s. inquirição
 Inquisition, s. inquirição, pesquisa
 Inquisitive, adj. curioso
 Inquisitively, adv. com curiosidade de inquirir
 Inquisitiveness, s. curiosidade para inquirir
 Inquisitor, s. inquiridor
 To Inrail, v. a. cercar com grades
 To Inrich, v. a. enriquecer
 Inriched, adj. enriquecido
 Inroad, or Inrode, s. excursão dos inimigos
 Inrolled, adj. alistado
 Inrolling, or Inrollment, s. a acção de alistar
 Insane, adj. insano, louco
 Insanity, s. insania, loucura
 Insatiable, adj. insaturavel
 Insatiably, adv. insaciavelmente
 To Inscribe, v. a. por hum inscripção
 Inscription, s. inscripção
 Inscrutable, adj. inexecravel
 To Insculp, v. a. insculpir,

gravar
 Insect, s. insecto
 Insecure, adj. que não esta seguro
 Insecurity, s. falta de segurança
 In-sensate, adj. insensato, louco
 Insensibility, s. insensibilidade
 Insensible, adj. insensível
 Insensibleness, s. insensibilidade
 Insensibly, adv. insensivelmente
 Inseparable, adj. inseparavel
 Inseparably, adv. inseparavelmente
 To Insert, v. a. enxerir
 Inserted, adj. enxerido
 Inserting, s. a acção de enxerir
 Insertion, s. idem; item, a cousa enxerida
 Inservient, adj. que serve para algum fim
 Inside, s. interior, ou a parte de dentro de qualquer cousa
 Insidiator, s. insidiador
 Insidious, adj. insidioso
 Insidiously, adv. de hum maneira insidiosa
 Insight, s. conhecimento total ou profundo de alguma cousa
 Insignificancy, s. falta de significação
 Insignificant, adj. que não significa nada
 Insignificantly, adv. sem significação
 Insincere, adj. desleal
 In-inoant, adj. que tem arte para insinuar-se na graça de alguém
 To Insinuate, v. a. insinuar alguma cousa de passagem
 To Insinuate, v. n. insinuar-se na amizade de alguém
 Insinuation, s. insinuação

Insinuitive, adj. que tem a arte ou poder de insinuar-se na amizade de alguém
 Insipid, adj. insipido
 Insipidity, s. qualidade de couisa insipida
 Insipidly, adv. de hum maneira insipida
 To Insist, v. n. insistir
 To Inslave, v. a. fazer escravo a alguém
 To Insuare, v. a. enlaçar
 Insuaring, s. a acção de enlaçar
 Insociable, adj. insociavel
 Insolence, ou Insolency, s. insolencia
 Insolent, adj. insolente
 Insolently, adv. com insolencia
 Insolvable, adj. indissolúvel
 Insoluble, adj. indissolúvel
 Insolveny, s. falta de posses para pagar
 Insolvent, adj. que não pode pagar
 Insomuch as, ou that, conj. de tal sorte, ou maneira que
 To Inspect, v. a. examinar alguma cousa miudamente
 Inspection, s. inspecção
 Inspector, s. inspector
 Inspersion, s. a acção de aspergir
 Inspiration, s. inspiração
 To Inspire, v. n. atrahir o ar de fora para dentro; v. a. inspirar
 To Inspirit, v. a. animar
 Instability, s. instabilidade
 Instable, adj. instavel
 To Install, v. a. constituir alguém num cargo, ou numa dignidade
 Installation, or Installing, s. a acção ou cerimonia de dar
 [S 2]

posse de alguma dignidade
Instalment, s. ve *Installation* :
 item, a cadeira em que se a-
 senta o que toma posse de al-
 guna dignidade, &c.
Instance, s. importunidade
To Instance, v. n. exemplificar
Instant, adj. importuno; pe-
 renptorio
Instant, s. instante. --- *On the*
instant, aos vinte do
 mez corrente
Instantaneous, adj. feyto in-
 stantaneamente
Instantaneously, adv. instanta-
 neamente
Instantly, adv. instantemente
Instauration, s. instauração
Instead of, prep. em vez, ou
 em lugar de
Instep, s. o peito do pe
To Instigate, v. a. instigar
Instigator, s. instigador
Instill, v. a. instillar
Instillation, s. a acção de in-
 stillar
Instilling, s. a acção de instil-
 lar
Instinct, adj. movido, animado
Instinct, s. instincto, ou instinto
Instinctive, adj. cousa feyta
 por instinto
To Institute, v. a. instituir
Institute, s. instituto
Instituted, adj. instituido
Institution, s. instituição
To Instruct, v. a. instruir
Instructor, s. o que ensina
Instructing, s. a acção de in-
 struir, ou ensinar
Instruction, s. instrucção
Instructive, adj. instructivo
Instrument, s. instrumento cou-
 que o artefice faz alguma cou-
 sa; it. instrumento musico

Instrumental, adj. instrumen-
 tal
Instrumentally, adv. por modo
 de instrumento ou meyo
To Insue, v. n. seguir-se
Insufferable, adj. insofrivel
Insufferably, adv. de huma ma-
 neira que se não pode soffrer
Insufficiency, s. insufficiencia
Insufficient, adj. insufficiente
Insufficiently, adv. insufficien-
 temente
Insufflation, s. a acção de in-
 sular
Insular, adj. insular
Insult, s. insulto, injuria
To Insult, v. a. insultar
Insultingly, adv. com insulto
Insuperable, adj. insuperavel
Insupportable, adj. insupor-
 tavel
Insupportably, adv. de huma
 maneira insupportavel
Insurance, s. seguro de mercan-
 cias. --- *An insurance-office*,
 casa dos seguros
To Insure, v. a. segurar
Insurer, s. segurador, ou asse-
 gurador de mercancias
Insuring, s. a acção de assegu-
 rar mercancias
Insurmountable, adj. insupera-
 vel
Insurmountably, adv. de huma
 maneira insuperavel
Insurrection, s. rebellião
Intaglio, s. qualquer obra de
 entalhador
Intail, v. a. substituir
Intailed, adj. substituido
Intailing, s. a acção de substi-
 tuir
To Intangle, v. a. embaraçar
Integral, adj. integral
Integrity, s. integridade, honra

Integument, s. qualquer cousa
 que serve para cobrir ou en-
 volver outra
Intellect, s. o entendimento
Intellective, adj. intellectivo
Intellectual, adj. intellectual
Intelligence, s. noticia, enfor-
 mação
Intelligent, adj. intelligente
Intellectual, adj. intellectual
Intelligible, adj. intelligivel
Intelligibly, adv. intelligivel-
 mente
Intemperance, s. intemperança
Intemperate, adj. intemperado
Intemperately, adv. com in-
 temperança
Intemperateness, s. intempe-
 rança
Intemperature, s. intemperie
To Intend, v. a. e n. estender
Intendant, s. administrador
Intense, adj. intenso
Intenseness, and **Intension**, s.
Intensively, adv. de huma ma-
 neira intensa
Intent, adj. applicado, attentô
Intent, s. intento, designio
Intention, s. intento, designio
Intentional, adj. feyto com de-
 signio
Intentionally, adv. com desig-
 nio
Intentive, adv. muyto attento
 ou applicado
Intentively, and **Intently**, adv.
 com grande applicação
Intentness, s. grande applica-
 ção ou estudo
To Inter, v. a. enterrar
Intercalar, adj. intercalar
To Intercalate, v. a. intercalar
Intercalation, s. intercalação
To Intercede, v. n. entremear,
 interceder

To Intercept, v. a. interceptar
Intercession, s. intercessão
Intercessor, s. intercessor
Interchange, s. troca
Interchangeable, adj. dado e recebido reciprocamente
Interchangeably, adv. a modo de troca
Intercision, s. interrupção
Intercoastal, adj. intercostal
Intercourse, s. commercio, communicação
Interdict, s. prohibição.—it. interdito, censura ecclesiastica
To Interdict, v. a. prohibir
Interdiction, s. prohibição
Interest, s. interesse
To Interest, v. n. mover os affectos
To Interfere, v. n. entremettere
Interfluent, adj. cousa que corre por meyo, ou entre outras
Interfused, adj. posto, ou lançado no meyo de alguma cousa
Interjacent, ou *Interjected*, adj. cousa que jaz entre outras duas
Interjection, s. interjeição
Interim, s. interim, entretanto
Interior, adj. interior
To Interlace, v. a. entremeter
To Interline, v. a. fazer entrelinhas
Interlineation, s. entrelinha
Interlocution, s. interlocução
Interlocutory, adj. que contem dialogos
Interlunar, adj. cousa de interlunio
Intermarriage, s. casamento a troco
To Intermarry, v. n. casar a

troco
Intermeddle, v. n. entremettere
To Intermeddle, v. a. misturar
Intermedial, and *Intermediate*, adj. intermedio
Intermedium, s. intervallo
Interment, s. enterro
Interminable, adj. interminavel
Interminate, adj. que não tem termo
To Intermingle, v. a. misturar, v. n. misturar-se
Intermission, s. intermissão
Intermissive, adj. não continuo
To Intermit, v. n. intermitir.
To Intermit, v. a. interromper
Intermittent, ou *Intermitting*, s. intermittente
To Intermix, v. a. misturar, v. n. misturar-se humna cousa com outra
Intern, ou *Internal*, adj. interno
Internally, adv. interiormente
Internuncio, s. messageiro
Interpolated, adj. falsificado
Interpolation, s. interposição a acção de interpor
To Interpose, v. a. interpor, v. n. interpor-se
Interposition, s. interposição
To Interpret, v. a. interpretar
Interpretation, s. interpretação
Interpretative, adj. interpretativo
Interpretatively, adv. interpretativamente
Interpreter, s. interprete
Interpreting, s. a acção de interpretar
To Interri, v. a. enterrar
Interreign, ou *Interregnum*, s. interregno

To Interrogate, v. a. e n. interrogar
Interrogation, s. interrogação
Interrogation, s. interrogação
Interrogative, adj. interrogativo
Interrogative, s. nome que serve para interrogar ou perguntar
Interrogatively, adv. por interrogação
Interrogatory, s. interrogatorio
Interrogatory, adj. interrogativo
To Interrupt, v. a. interromper
Interruption, s. interrupção
Intersection, s. intersecção
To Intersert, v. a. por humna cousa entre outras
To Intersperse, v. a. espalhar algumas cousas entre outras
Interspersion, s. a acção de espalhar humas cousas entre outras
Interstice, s. intersticio
Interstitial, adj. cousa de intersticios
To Intertwine, ou *To Intertwist*, v. a. entretêcer, entressachar
Interval, s. intervallo
To Intervene, v. n. intervir, succeder
Intervient, adj. cousa que intervem
Intervention, s. intervenção
To Intervert, v. a. mudar
Interview, s. conferencia; conversação
To Intersave, v. a. entretêcer
Intestable, adj. que não pode fazer testamento
Intestate, adj. ahintestado.—
Heir of one that dies intestate,
 [S 3]

herdeiro abintestado
 Intestinal, adj. intestinal
 Intestine, adj. intestino
 Intestines, s. os intestinos
 To Intiral, v. a. cativar
 Intrahment, s. cativoiro
 To Intrehne, v. a. entronizar
 To Intuce, v. a. incitar, instigar
 Inticement, s. instigação
 Inticing, s. a acção de instigar
 Intimacy, s. intima amizade
 Intimate, adj. intestino; it. intimo, amigo
 Intimate, s. hum amigo intimo
 To Intimate, v. a. dar indícios de alguma cousa indirectamente
 Intimately, adj. intimamente
 Intimation, s. indício que se da indirectamente
 Intime, adj. interno
 To Intimidate, v. a. intimidar
 Intimidation, s. a acção de intimidar
 Intire, adj. inteiro
 Intirely, adj. inteiramente
 To Intitle, v. a. dar hum titulo
 Into, prep. a, ou dentro; ex.—
I went into the town, eu fui a cidade
 Intolerable, adj. intoleravel
 Intolerably, adv. intoleravelmente
 Intolerant, adj. que não pode sofrer
 To Intonate, v. a. trovejar
 Intonation, s. a acção de trovejar
 To Intone, v. n. entoar huma cantiga, &c.
 To Intoxicate, v. a. embebedar, fazer bebedo
 Intaxication, s. bebedice

Intractable, adj. intratavel
 Intractableness, s. qualidade do que he intratavel
 Intractably, adv. obstinadamente
 Intransitive, adj. intransitivo
 To Intrap, v. a. embarçar
 To Intreasure, v. a. enthesourar
 To Intreat, v. a. rogar, pedir
 Intreating, s. a acção de rogar
 Intreaty, s. rogo, supplica
 To Intrench, v. a. entrincheirar
 Intrenchment, s. fortificação com trincheiras
 Intrepid, adj. intrepido
 Intrepidity, adj. intrepidez
 Intrepidly, adv. intrepidamente
 Intricacy, s. perplexidade
 Intricate, adj. intricado
 To Intricate, v. a. embarraçar
 Intricately, adv. com perplexidade
 Intricateness, s. perplexidade
 Intrigue, s. alhada, embrulhada
 To Intrigue, v. n. fazer embrulhadas ou maçadas
 Intrinsic, adj. intrinseco
 Intrinsically, adv. intrinsecamente
 To Introduce, v. a. introduzir
 Introduction, s. introdução
 Introductory, adv. que serve de introdução
 Introgession, s. a acção de entrar para dentro
 To Intromit, v. a. intrometter
 To Introspect, v. a. olhar para dentro
 Introspection, s. a acção de olhar para dentro
 To Intrude, v. n. entremeterse

Intruder, s. homeni entremetido
 Intrusion, s. intrusão
 To Intrust, v. a. fiar ou confiar alguma cousa de alguem
 Intuition, s. vista, ou conhecimento de alguma cousa
 Intuitive, adj. intuitivo
 Intuitively, adv. intuitivamente
 Intumescence, or Inturgescence, s. tumor
 To Invade, v. a. invadir; it. investir
 Invading, s. invasaõ
 Invalid, adj. invalido
 Invalid, s. hum invalido por achaque, ou por velhice
 To Invalidate, v. a. annular
 Invalidated, adj. invalidado
 Invalidating, s. acção de invalidar
 Invalidity, s. invalidade
 Invaluable, adj. inestimavel
 Invariable, adj. invariavel
 Invariableness, s. constancia
 Invariably, adv. invariavelmente
 Invasion, s. invasaõ
 Invasive, adj. que invade
 Invective, s. invectiva
 Invectively, adv. com invectiva
 To Inveigh, v. a. censurar
 Inveighing, s. a acção de censurar
 To Inveigle, v. a. instigar, induzir para fazer alguma cousa ma
 Inveigled, adj. instigado
 To Envelope, v. a. embrulhar, envolver
 To Invenom, v. a. avenenar
 To Invent, v. a. inventar

Invention, s. invenção
 Inventive, adj. prompto para
 inventar, ou fingir
 Inventor, s. o que inventa
 Inventory, s. inventário
 To Inventory, v. a. inventariar
 Inversion, s. mudança, altera-
 ção
 To Invert, v. a. voltar, alterar
 Invertedly, adv. com ordem
 To Invest, v. a. vestir
 Investigable, adj. que se pode
 investigar
 To Investigate, v. a. investi-
 gar
 Investigation, s. investigação
 Investiture, s. investidura de
 huma dignidade, beneficio,
 &c.
 Investment, s. vestidos
 Inveracy, s. qualquer mau
 costume inveterado
 Inveterate, adj. antigo
 To Inveterate, v. a. fazer que
 alguma cousa seja inveterada
 Invidious, adj. invejoso
 Invidiously, adv. com inveja
 Invidiousness, s. qualidade da
 cousa que causa inveja ou
 odio
 Invigilancy, s. negligencia
 To Invigorate, v. a. dar vigor,
 ou força
 Invigoration, s. a acção de dar
 força ou vigor
 Invincible, adj. invencivel
 Invincibleness, s. qualidade do
 que he invencivel
 Invincibly, adv. invencivel-
 mente
 Inviolable, adj. inviolavel
 Inviolably, adv. inviolavelmen-
 te
 Inviolated, ou Inviolated, adj.
 inviolado

Invious, adj. por onde se não
 pode passar
 To Inviron, v. a. cercar
 To Inviscate, v. a. enviscar
 Invisible, adj. invisivel
 Invisibleness, s. qualidade do
 que he invisivel
 Invisibly, adv. invisivelmente
 Invitation, s. a acção de con-
 vidar
 Invitatory, adj. invitatorio
 To Invite, v. a. e n. invitar
 Invitingly, adv. de huma ma-
 neira que convida
 To Imumbrate, v. a. cubrir de
 sombra
 Inundation, s. inundação
 To Invoke, v. a. invocar
 Invocation, s. invocação
 Invoice, s. factura
 To Involve, v. a. envolver
 Involuntarily, adv. involunta-
 riamente
 Involuntary, adj. involuntario
 Involution, s. a acção de envol-
 ver
 Inurement, s. costume, habito
 Inusitate, adj. inusitado
 Inustion, s. a acção de queimar
 Inutile, adj. inutil
 Inutility, s. inutilidade
 Invulnerable, adj. invulneravel
 To Inwall, v. a. murar
 Inward, adj. interior
 Inwardly, or Inward, adv. in-
 teriormente, dentro
 Inwardness, s. familiaridade
 Inwards, s. entranhas
 To Inweave, v. a. entretecer
 To Inwrap, v. a. embrulhar, en-
 volver
 To Inwreath, v. a. cercar com
 huma capella de flores, &c.
 Inwrought, adj. ornado de la-
 vores

Job, s. qualquer pequeno lucro,
 pequena ganancia
 To Job, v. n. comprar e vender
 como fazem os corretores
 Jobber, s. corretor
 Jockey, s. o que contrata em
 cavallos
 To Jocky, v. a. enganar
 Jocose, adj. jocoso
 Jocosely, adv. jocosamente
 Jocosity, s. facecia
 Jocular, s. jocoso
 Jocondly, adv. facetamente
 To Jog, v. a. abalar, empurrar,
 abanar; v. n. dar solavaneos
 ou sacudiduras, como faz o
 cavallo que anda de trote
 Jogging, s. a acção de abalar
 To Join, v. a. ajuntar, ou acres-
 centar.—To join battle, dar
 batalha, v. n. ajuntarse, unirse
 Joiner, s. emsamblador
 Joining, s. a acção de ajuntar
 Joint, s. junta.—Out of joint,
 deslocado
 Joint, adj. unido
 To Joint, v. a. ajuntar, unir
 Jointed, adj. unido
 Jointly, adv. juntamente
 Jointure, s. os bens que o mari-
 do deixa por sua morte a sua
 mulher
 To Joist, v. a. travejar
 Joke, s. brinco, galanteria
 To Joke, v. n. zombar, brincar
 Joker, s. o que brinca, galhofea
 Joking, s. a acção do zombar
 Jole, s. face; item, a cabeça
 do peixe
 To Joll, v. a. bater com a ca-
 beça em alguma cousa
 Jollily, adv. com alegria
 Jolliness, ou Jollity, s. alegria
 Jolly, adj. alegre
 Jolt, s. balanço, solavanco

To Jolt, v. n. e a. dar solavancos ou balanços
Jolthead, s. cabeça mynho grossa
Jonquille, s. junquillo, flor
Jorden, s. ourinol grande
Jot, s. hum jota
Jovial, adj. alegre, jovial
Jovially, adv. com alegria
Jovialness, s. alegria
Journal, adj. quotidiano
Journal, s. hum diario
Journalist, s. o que escreve diarios
Journey, s. jornada
To Journey, v. n. fazer jornada
Journeyman, s. jornaleiro
To Joust, v. n. justar, exercitar-se no jogo da justa
Jowler, s. casta de cão de caça
Joy, s. alegria
To Joy, v. a. alegrar
To Joy, v. n. alegrarse
Joyful, adj. alegre
Joyfully, adv. com alegria
Joyfulness, s. alegria
Joyous, adj. alegre
Joyst, s. trave
Inscible, adj. irascivel
Ire, s. ira, raiva
Ireful, adj. raivoso
Irefully, adv. com ira
Irksome, adj. desagradavel
Irksoimety, adv. com tedio
Irksoimeness, s. tedio
Iron, s. ferro
Iron, adj. feyto de ferro
To Iron, v. a. dar o ferro, ou cor er o ferro sobre alguma coisa
Ironical, adj. ironico
Ironically, adv. ironicamente
Ironmonger, s. o que contrata em ferro

Irony, s. ironia
To Irradiate, v. a. lancar rayos, resplandecer
Irradiation, s. irradiação
Irrational, adj. irracional
Irrationality, s. falta de razão
Irrationally, adv. sem razão
Irrationabily, s. falta de razão
Ireconcilable, adj. irreconciliavel
Ireconcilably, adv. irreconciliavelmente
Irrecoverable, adj. irrecuperavel
Irrecoverably, adv. de maneira que se não pode recuperar
Irrecoverable, adj. irrecuperavel
Irrefragable, adj. irrefragavel
Irrefragably, adj. de hum maneira irrefragavel
Irregular, adj. irregular
Irregularity, s. irregularidade
Irregularly, adv. irregularmente
To Irregulate, v. a. fazer hum cousa irregular
Irrelative, adj. que não se refere a outra cousa
Irreligion, s. irreligião
Irreligious, adj. impio
Irreligiously, adv. com impiedade
Irremediable, adj. irremediavel
Irremediably, adv. irremediavelmente
Irremissible, adj. irremissivel
Irremissibleness, s. qualidade do que he irremissivel
Irremissibly, adv. irremissivelmente
Irreparable, adj. irreparavel
Irreparably, adv. irreparavelmente
Irreprehensible, adj. irrepre-

hensivel
Irreprehensibly, adv. de hum maneira irreprehensivel
Irreproachable, adj. irreprehensivel
Irreproachably, adv. de hum maneira irreprehensivel
Irresistible, adv. cousa a que se não pode resistir
Irresistibly, adv. de maneira que se não pode resistir
Irresolute, adj. irresoluto
Irresolutely, adv. sem resolução
Irresolution, s. irresolução
Irretrievable, adj. irreparavel
Irretrievably, adv. de hum maneira irreparavel
Irreverence, s. irreverencia
Irreverent, adj. irreverente
Irreverently, adv. com irreverencia
Irreversible, adj. irrevogavel
Irreversibly, adv. irrevogavelmente
Irrevocably, adv. irrevogavelmente
To Irrigate, v. a. regar
Irrigated, adj. regado
Irrigation, s. irrigação
Irriguons, adj. regado, fallando de campos de regadio, &c.
Irriasion, s. irrisão
To Irritate, v. a. irritar
Irritation, s. irritação
Irruption, s. irrupção ou correria de gente armada nas terras do inimigo
Isinglass, s. talco, casta de mineral
Island, s. ilha
Islander, s. hum ilheo
Isle, s. ilha; item, passeio publico
Islet, s. ilheo, ilheta, ilheta ou,

illa pequena
 Issue, s. sahida
 To Issue out, v. n. manar, nacer
 To Issue, v. a. publicar huma orden, decreto, &c.
 Isthmus, s. istmo
 It, pron. isso, o, a: ex.—*That's it, I fear*, isso he o que ou temo. *It is the custom*, he costume. *It rains*, chove
 Italian, s. huma Italiano
 Italian, adj. Italiano
 Italic, adj. Italiano
 Itch, s. sarna
 To Itch, v. n. ter huma comichão
 Itchy, adj. sarnento
 To Iterate, v. a. repetir
 Irrevocable, adj. irrevogavel
 Iterant, adj. que repete
 Iteration, s. repetição
 Itinerant, adj. que anda de huma banda para outra
 An Itinerary, s. hum itinerario
 Itinerary, adj. cousa de jornada
 Its, pron. seu, sua
 Itself, pron. reciproco, si mesmo
 Jubilation, s. a acção de alegrarse
 Jubile, ou Jubilee, s. festa ou alegria publica
 Jucundity, s. jucundidade
 Judaic, adj. Judaico
 Judaism, s. Judaismo
 Judge, s. huma juiz
 To Judge, v. a. e n. julgar
 Judgement, s. juizo
 Judging, s. a acção de julgar
 Judicature, ou Judicatory, s. judicatura
 Judicial, adj. judicial
 Judicially, adv. judicialmente
 Judiciary, adj. judicial

Judicious, adj. judicioso
 Judiciously, adv. judiciosamente
 Jug, s. vaso a modo de cantaro pequeno
 Juggle, s. ligeirezas ou jogos de mãos
 To Juggle, v. n. fazer ligeirezas ou jogos de mãos
 Juggler, s. o que faz ligeirezas ou jogos de mãos
 Juggling, s. a acção de fazer ligeirezas de mãos
 Jugglingly, adv. com engano
 Jugular, adj. jugular
 Juice, s. o sumo ou succo das frutas, &c
 Juicy, adj. succoso
 July, s. o mez de Julho
 Jumble, s. mistura de muytas cousas
 To Jumble, v. a. misturar
 Jumbling, s. a acção de misturar huma cousa com outra
 To Jump, v. n. saltar
 Jump, s. salto
 Jumping, s. a acção de saltar
 Juncous, adj. cheo de juncos
 Junction, s. união
 Juncture, s. junta do corpo
 June, s. o mez de Junho
 Junior, s. o mas moço
 Junket, s. acipipe, doce
 To Junket, v. a. comer occultamente
 Juro, s. conspiração, maçada
 Ivory, s. o marfim
 Juppon, s. especie de vestia
 Jurat, s. jurado, casta de officio
 Juridical, adj. juridico
 Juridically, adv. juridicamente
 Jurisconsult, s. jurisconsulto
 Jurisdiction, s. jurisdição
 Jurisprudence, s. jurispruden-

cia
 Jurist, s. jurista, jurisconsulto
 Juror ou Jurour, s. jurado; ve o seguinte
 Jury, s. vinte e quatro, ou doze pessoas, as quaes se da juramento para debaixo delle julgarem de algumas causas
 Jury-man. Ve Juror
 Just, adj. justo
 Just, s. justa, ou torneyo
 Just, adv. instamente
 To Just, v. n. justar
 Justice, s. justiça
 Justiciable, adj. que se deve examinar nos tribunaes
 Justifiable, adj. que se pode justificar
 Justification, s. justificação
 To Justify, v. a. justificar
 To Justle, v. n. correr hum contra o outro; v. a. empurrar, lançar fora
 Justly, adv. justamente
 Justness, s. justiça
 Justs, s. justas, torneyos
 To Jut, ou Jet out, v. n. fazer sacada, sahir para fora
 Juvenile, adj. juvenil
 Juvenility, s. mocidade
 Ivy, s. era, planta

K.

K, Antes de *n* não se pronuncia; como nas palavras *knife, knee, knell*, &c.
 To Kedgé, v. a. rebocar hum navio
 Kedger, s. casta de ancora pequena
 Keel, s. quilha de hum navio
 Keefat, s. cantinplora
 Keen, adj. agudo, penetrante.

—*Keen-sighted*, que tem a vista aguda.

To Keen, v. a. aguçar, fazer agudo

Keenly, adv. agudamente

Keeness, s. agudeza

Keep, s. guarda, custódia

To Keep, v. a. e n. ter, guardar, conservar. *To keep one's bed*, estar de cama. *To keep*

one's promise, cumprir a promessar. *To keep silence*, estar calado. *To keep house*,

ter casa. *To keep bad company*, andar com ma companhia. *To keep under*, ter

em sujeição. *To keep on*, hir para diante

Keeper, s. o que guarda, ou tem em custódia alguma coisa

Keg, s. barril pequeno

Kell, s. o redanho das tripas

Kelter, s. *Ex.—He is not in kelter*, elle não está prompto

Ken, s. vista

To Ken, v. a. ver de longe; item, conhecer

Kenned, adj. visto de longe

Kennel, s. casa, ou lugar onde estão os cães

To Kennel, v. n. habitar, recolherse em certo lugar como fazem os animaes

To Kern, v. n. fazerse duro como o trigo quando esta maduro

Kernel, s. miolo das frutas, &c.

To Kernel, v. n. fazerse graúdo, criar bagulho, &c.

Kernelly, adj. que tem pevides

Kersey, s. casta de panno grosseiro

Kettle, s. caldeira

Kettle-drum, s. atabale, especie de tambor

A Kettle-drummer, s. atabaleiro

Key, s. chave

Key-hole, s. buraco de fechadura

Key-stone, s. chave da abobadilla

Kibe, s. frieira

Kick, s. couce

To Kick, v. a. dar couces

To Kick, v. n. bater com os pés no chão por desprezo, ou raiva

Kicking, s. a acção de dar couces

Kid, s. cabrito

To Kid, v. n. parir a cabra

To Kidnap, v. a. furtar crianças

Kidnapper, s. o que furta crianças

Kidnapping, s. a acção de furtar crianças

Kidney, s. o rim

Kidneybean, s. feijão

Kilderkin, s. barril pequeno

To Kill, v. a. matar

Killing, s. a acção de matar

Kiln, s. forno de cal

Kimbo, adj. arcado

Kin, ou *Kindred*, s. parente

Kind, adj. benigno

Kind, s. casta, especie

To Kindle, v. n. acenderse

To Kindle, v. a. acender

Kindler, s. o que acende

Kindly, adv. benignamente

Kindly, adj. homogeneo

Kindness, s. benignidade

Kindred, s. parente

Kine, s. o plur. de *cow*

King, s. rey.—*King of arms*,

rey de armas.—*The king among the bees*, abelha mestra

Kingdom, s. reyno

Kingfisher, s. alcyon, passaro

Kingly, adv. como rey

King's-evil, s. alporcas

Kinsman, s. parente

Kintal, s. quintal, casta de peso de cento e doze arrates

Kiss, s. hum beijo, ou osculo

To Kiss, v. a. beijar

Kissing, s. a acção de beijar

Kitchen, s. a cozinha.—*Kitchen garden*, horta plantada de hortaliça. *Kitchen-maid*, cozinheira

Kite, s. milhano, ave de rapina

Kitten, s. hum gatinho

To Kittle, ou *To Kitten*, v. n. parir a gata

To Klick, v. n. fazer hum som agudo

To Knab, ou *To Knap*, v. a. morder, mastigar

Knack, s. bugiaria, brinco

To Knack, v. n. fazer estrondo como o de hum pao quando se quebra

Knacker, s. o que faz bugiarias; it. cordeiro

Knag, s. no comose ve na madeira

Knaggy, s. cheo de nos, fallando da madeira

Knap, s. eminencia

To Knap, v. n. quebrar ou fazer em pedacos pequenos

Knapsack, s. mochila de soldado

Knare, s. no da madeira

Knave, s. hum rapaz

Knavery, s. velhacaria

Knavish, adj. velhaco

Knavishly, adv. velbacamente

To Knead, v. a. amassar, par-

ticularmente o paô
 Kneading-trough, s. alguidar,
 ou cousa semelhante em que
 se amassa o paô
 Knee, s. joelho
 To Knece, v. a. pedir ou sup-
 plicar
 To Kneel, v. n. ajoelhar
 Knife, s. faca, navalha.—*A*
pen-knife, hum canivete
 Knight, s. cavalleiro, titulo
 honorifico
 To Knight, v. a. armar, ou
 criar cavalleiro
 Knighthood, s. cavalleira
 To Knit, v. a. trabalhar com
 agulhas, fazer meyas com a-
 gulha; v. n. fazer qualquer
 obra com agulha
 Knitting, s. a açção de fazer
 meyas
 Knitting-needle, s. agulha para
 fazer meyas
 Knob, s. no na madeira
 Knobbed, adj. cheo de nos
 Knobby, adj. cheo de nos
 Knock, s. pancada
 To Knock, v. a. e n. bater.—
To knock at the door, bater a
 porta. *To knock one down*,
 derrubar a alguem com pan-
 cadas. *To knock on the head*,
 matar
 Knockers, s. ferro com que se
 bate a porta
 Knoll, s. hum outeirinho
 To Knoll, v. a. tanger os sinos,
 principalmente por hum de-
 funto
 To Knoll, v. n. soar, fazer som
 como os sinos
 Knot, s. nó, o no da arvore
 To Knot, v. n. criar nos; v.
 a. dar hum nó; item, emba-
 raçar

Knottiness, s. qualidade da
 cousa que tem muytos nos
 Knotty, adj. cheo, de nos
 To Know, v. a. saber, conhe-
 cer
 To Know, v. n. ter conheci-
 mento
 Knowingly, adv. de proposito
 Knowledge, ou Knowledge, s.
 conhecimento, noticia
 Knuckle, s. no dos dedos
 To Knuckle, v. n. ceder, ren-
 derse
 Knuckled, adj. que tem nos
 (fallando de canas, palha, &c)

L.

L, Undecima letra do alpha-
 bete Inglez
 La! interj. ve olha!
 Label, s. pedaço de pergamin-
 ho ou papel pendente com
 sello
 Labial, adj. labial
 Laboratory, s. laboratoria em
 que trabalho os chimicos
 Laborious, adj. laborioso
 Laboriously, adv. laboriosa-
 mente
 Laboriousness, s. difficuldade
 Labour, s. trabalho
 To Labour, v. n. laborar
 To Labour, v. a. laborar
 Labourer, s. trabalhador
 Labra, s. beijo
 Labyrinth, s. laberinto
 Lace, s. cordão de seda, ou de
 qualquer outra cousa
 To Lace, v. a. espancar, dar
 pancadas
 Laceman, s. o que vende cordo-
 ens
 To Lacerate, v. a. rasgar

Laceration, s. rasgadura
 Lachrymal, adj. lagrimal
 Laeing, s. a açção de apertar
 Lack, s. falta, necessidade
 To Lack, v. a. e n. necessitar
 Lacker, s. casta de verniz
 Lackey, s. lacayo, moço
 Laconically, adv. brevemente
 Laconic, adj. laconico, breve
 Laconism, s. estylo laconico
 Lacteous, adj. lacteo
 Lad, s. hum rapaz
 Ladder, s. escada de maô
 Lade, s. boca de hum rio, por
 onde desagoa no mar
 To Lade, v. a. carregar; item,
 lançar fora
 Lading, s. carga.—*A bill of*
lading, conhecimento
 Ladle, s. casta de colher gran-
 de
 Lady, s. huma senhora nobre
 e de qualidade, dama, mol-
 her fidalga
 Lady-bird, Lady-cow, Lady-
 fly, s. o bichinho vermelho a
 que chamamos boy de deos
 Lady-Day, s. festa da Annun-
 ciação da Virgem May de
 Deos
 Lady-mantle, s. alchimilla,
 herba
 Lady-ship, s. senhoria, titulo
 das mulheres fidalgas
 Lag, adj. ultimo
 Lag, s. a gente mais baxa do
 povo
 To lag, v. n. hir de vagar
 Lake, s. lago, ou lagoa
 Lamb, s. hum cordeiro.—
Lamb's wool, laã de cordeiro
 Lambkin, s. cordeirinho
 Lame, adj. coxo
 To Lame, v. a. fazer coxo, es-
 tropear.

Lamely, adv. a modo de coxo ;
it. imperfeitamente
Lameness, s. qualidade do que
he coxo ou estropeado
To Lament, v. a. e n. lamen-
tar
Lamentable, adj. lamentavel
Lamentably, adv. com lamento
Lamentation, s. lamentação
Lamp, s. lampada
Lampass, s. tumor que nasce
na boca dos cavalios
Lampern, s. lamprea pequena
Lamping, adj. resplandecente
Lanpoon, s. libello diffama-
torio
To Lampoon one, v. a. fazer
hum libello infamatorio con-
tra algueu
Lamponer, s. o que faz libel-
los infamatorios
Lamprey, s. lamprea, peixe
Lampron, s. lamprea do mar
Lance, s. lança comprida
To Lance, v. a. ferir, cortar
Lancet, s. hum lanceta
To Lanch, v. a. lançar, deitar,
botar ; v. n. lançar-se atirar
comsigo
Land, s. terra ; it. região
To Land, v. a. fazer desembar-
car, v. n. desembarcar
Landgrave, s. landgraviu
Landgraviate, s. landgraviato
Landing, a acção de desembar-
car
Landlady, s. a que he proprie-
taria, ou senhora de alguma
propriedade ; it. estalajadeira
Landlord, s. proprietario, o sen-
hor de alguma propriedade ;
it. o estalajadeiro
Landmark, s. linda, limite
Landress, s. lavandeira
Landry, s. a casa ou o lugar

onde se lava a roupa
Landscape, s. vista, o que se
descobre de terros, campos,
ou de outros objectos dis-
tantes ; it. paisagem, paizes,
&c.
Land-tax, s. tributo que se paga
por terras e casas
Lane, s. travessa, rua muyto
estreita
Laneret, s. afor pequeno
Language, s. lingua, linguagem
Language-Master, s. mestre de
linguas
Languid, adj. languido
Languidly, adv. fracamente
Languidness, s. desfalecimento
To Languish, v. n. desfalecer
Languishing, s. desfalecimento
Languishing, adj. languido
Languishment, ou Languor, s.
desfalecimento
Languorous, adj. triste
To Laniate, v. a. despedaçar
Lanice, s. lanificio
Lanigerous, adj. lanigero
Lank, adj. magro, vazio
Lankness, s. fraqueza
Lansquenet, s. lasquenetic, sol-
dado de infantaria
Lantern, ou Lanthorn, s. lan-
terna
Lanuginous, adj. que tem lanu-
gem
Lap, s. regaço.—*Lap-dog*, caõ-
sinho de fralda
To Lap, v. a. enrolar. Item,
envolver ; item, lambe, v. n.
enrolarse, ou dobrarse circu-
larmente
Lapidary, s. lapidario
To Lapidate, v. a. apedrejar,
matar as pedradas
Lapidation, s. a acção de ape-
drejar

Lapideous, adj. lapidoso
Lapidist, s. lapidario
Lapse, s. decurso, ou discurso
de tempo
To Lapse, v. n. cahir, descahir ;
it. passar
Lapsed, adj. descahido, cahido
Larceny, s. furto pequeno
Larch-tree, s. larico arvore sil-
vistre
Lard, s. toucinho
To Lard, v. a. lardear
Larded, adj. lardeado
Larder, s. despensa, ou casa
onde se tem a carne
Larding, s. a acção de lardear
Large, adj. grande
At Large, adv. largamente
Largely, adv. largamente
Largeness, s. grandeza, exten-
são
Largess, s. presente, dadia
Lark, s. calhandra
Larum, s. Ve Alarm.—*Lorum*,
despertador, maquina que com
o ruido desperta
Lascivious, adj. lascivo, luxu-
rioso
Lasciviously, adv. lascivamente
Lasciviousness, s. lascivia
Lash, s. açoute, pancada que
se da com disciplinas, correas,
&c.
To Lash, v. a. açoutar com
varas, disciplinas ; v. n. dar
estalos com o azoragne
Lashing, a acção de açoutar
Lass, s. hum moço ou rapari-
ga
Lassitude, s. canção
Last, adv. ultimamente
The Last, s. o ultimo
Last, s. a forma dos sapateiros
To Last, v. n. continuar
Lasting, adj. duravel

Lastingly, adv. perpetuamente
 Lastingness, s. duração
 Lastly, adv. ultimamente
 Latch, s. aldrava para fechar a porta
 To Latch, v. a. fechar com aldrava
 Latchet, s. correa para atar os sapatos
 Late, adj. tardio
 Late, adv. tarde
 Lately, adv. ha pouco tempo
 Lateness, s. qualidade do que esta muyto adiantado na idade
 Latent, adj. escondido
 Later, adv. mais tarde
 Lateral, adj. lateral
 Laterally, adv. de hum lado
 Lateralward, adj. hum pouco tarde
 Lath, s. ripa dos telhados para ter mão nas telhas
 To Lath, v. a. por ripas nos telhados
 Lath, s. instrumento de torneiro
 Lather, s. escuma do sabaõ
 To Lather, v. n. fazer escuma, v. a. cubrir com escuma
 Latin, ou Latine, adj. Latino
 Latinism, s. o idioma Latino
 Latinist, s. o que sabe Latin
 Latinity, s. Latindade
 Latish, adj. hum pouco tardio, ou tarde
 Latitude, s. largura
 Latten, ou Lattin, s. lataõ
 Latter, adj. mencionado em segundo lugar; it. moderno
 Latitice, s. gelosia que se poem nas janellas, &c.
 To Latitice, v. a. por huma gelosia
 Lavatory, s. lavatorio
 Land, s. laavor
 To Land, v. a. louvar

Laudable, adj. louvavel
 Laudably, adv. de huma maneira louvavel
 Laudahum, s. laudano
 To Lave, v. a. lavar, banhar, v. n. lavar-se, banhar-se
 To Laveer, v. n. mudar de rumo muytas vezes
 Lavender, s. alfazema
 Laver, s. hum jarro
 Laugh, s. riso
 To Laugh, v. n. rir.—*To laugh at*, tratar com despreso; v. a. escarneecer, desprezar
 Laughable, adj. que move a riso
 Laughed at, adj. desprezado
 Laughingly, adv. com riso, com alegria
 Laughing-stock, s. aquelle de quem todos fazem zombaria
 Laughter, s. riso
 Lavish, adj. prodigo
 To Lavish, ou Lavish away, v. a. desperdiçar
 Lavishing, s. a acção de desperdiçar
 Lavishly, adv. prodigamente
 Lavishment, Lavishness, s. desperdicio
 Laureat, adj. laureado.—*A poet laureat*, poeta laureado
 Laurel, s. loureiro
 Law, s. ley.—*To go to law*, por demanda.—*A father-in-law*, sogro. *A mother-in-law*, sogra. *A son-in-law*, genro. *A daughter-in-law*, genra. *A brother-in-law*, cunhado. *A sister-in-law*, cunhada
 Lawful, adj. legitimo
 Lawfully, adv. legitimamente
 Lawfulness, s. justiça, conformidade com a ley
 Law-giver, and Law-maker, s.

legislador
 Lawn, s. planicie sem arvores entre os bosques
 Law-suit, s. demanda
 Lawyer, s. letrado, advogado
 Lax, adj. laxo, não urine, não tezo
 Laxation, s. laxidaõ
 Laxative, adj. laxante, ou laxativo
 Laxity, Laxiness, s. laxidaõ, fronzidaõ
 Lay, adj. leigo, secular, não ecclesiastico
 To Lay, v. a. por, dispor.
To lay eggs, por ovos. *To lay siege to a place*, sitiar huma praça. *To lay in*, accumular, ajuntar. *To lay open*, mostrar. *To lay down*, depor. *To lay under*, sogear. *To lay together*, ajuntar
 To Lay, v. n. por ovos, comfaz a galinha, &c.—*To lay on*, bater
 Lazaretto, s. hospital de lazarus
 Lazily, adv. com preguiça
 Laziness, s. preguiça
 Lazy, adj. ocioso, radio
 Lead (lêd), or Leaden, adj. coiza de chumbo
 To Lead (lêd), v. a. chumbar
 To Lead, v. n. hir adiante, mostrar o caminho
 Leaden, adj. feyto de chumbo
 Leader, s. o que guia; item. capitão
 Leaf, s. folha das plantas; item, a folha de hum livro
 Leafy, adj. folhudo
 League, s. huma legoa. It. liga, confederação
 To League, v. n. unir-se
 Leak, s. buraco por onde entra a agoa
 [T]

To Leak, v. n. fazer agoa como fazem os navios
Leaking, ou *Leaky*, adj. que faz agoa como os navios
Lean, adj. magro
Lean, s. a carne magra
To Lean upon, v. n. encostarse em alguma cousa
Leanly, adv. sem gordura
Leanness, s. magreza
Leap, s. salto, pulo.—*Leap-year*, o anno bissexto
To Leap, v. n. e a. saltar, dar saltos
Leaping s. a açção de saltar,
To Learn, v. a. aprender, v. n. imitar, tomar exemplo
The Learned, s. pl. os homens doutos
Learnedly, adv. doutamente
Learner, s. o que aprende alguma arte ou sciencia
Learning, s. doutrina, sciencia
Lease, s. escritura de arrendamento
To Lease, v. a. arrendar, dar a renda, v. n. colher as espigas depois da sêga
To Leash, v. a. atar, prender
Leasing, s. a açção de arrendar
Least, adj. superl. minimo
Least, adv. menos.—*At least*, *leastwise*, ao menos
Leasy, adj. ralo, raro, fraco
Leather, s. couro, tida.—*Leather-dresser*, cortidor.—*Leather-seller*, o que vende couros
Leathern, adj. feyta de couro
Leave, s. licença, permissão.—*To take leave*, despedirse
To Leave, v. a. deixar; desemparrar.—*To leave out*, omitir
To Leave off, v. n. cessar; it. desemparrar
Leaven, s. levadura

To Leaven, v. a. fermentar
Leavings, s. os sobejos de alguma cousa
Leavy, adj. cheo de folhas
Lecherous, adj. luxurioso
Lecherously, adv. com luxuria
Lecherousness, *Lechery*, s. luxuria
Lecture, s. lição
Lecture, s. leitura
To Lecture, v. a. ensinar
Lecturer, s. o que da lição
Lecture-ship, s. o officio do que ensina, ou prega
Ledger-book, s. livro de contas
Lee, s. fezes, borra
Leech, or *Leech-worm*, s. sanguisuga
To Leech, v. a. curar
Leechcraft, s. a arte de curar
Leek, s. porro
Lees, fezes, borras
Leetch, s. o meyo de huma vela de navio
Leeward, adj. sotaventeado, para a parte do vento
Left, adj. esquerdo.—*Left-handed*, canhoto
Left, adj.-part. do verbo *To Leave*
Leg, s. perna
Legacy, s. hum legado
Legal, adj. legal, licito
Legality, s. legalidade
To Legalize, v. a. fazer huma cousa legal
Legally, adv. legalmente
Legate, s. legado, deputado
Legateship, s. a dignidade de hum legado
Legatine, adj. cousa feita legado
Legation, s. embaxada, legacia
Legator, s. o que deixa alguma

legado
Legible, adj. legivel
Legibly, adv. de huma maneira legivel
Legion, s. legião
Legionary, adj. pertencente a huma legião
Legislation, s. a açção de fazer leys
Legislative, adj. que faz leys
Legislator, s. legislador
Legislature, s. o poder, ou autoridade para fazer leys
Legitimacy, s. legitimidade
Legitimate, adj. legitimo
To Legitimate, v. a. legitimar
Legitimately, adv. legitimamente
Legitimation, s. legitimação
Legumen, s. legume, como favas, grãos, &c.
Leguminous, adj. cousa de legumes
Leisure, s. vagar, descanso
Leisurely, adj. feyto de vagar, ou com descanso
Leman, s. amante
Lemon, s. limaõ.—*Lemon-tree*, o limoeiro arvore
Lemonade, s. limonada
To Lend, v. a. emprestar
Lender, s. o que empresta
Lending, s. empréstimo
Length, s. comprimento, extensão
At Length, adv. por fim
To Lengthen, v. a. and *To Lengthen out*, v. a. extender, prolongar
To Lengthen, v. n. estenderse
Lengthwise, adv. ao comprido
Lenient, adj. que abranda ou mitiga
A Lenient, s. lenitivo
To Lenify, v. a. abrandar, mi-

tigar
 Lenitive, adj. que abranda, ou mitiga
A Lenitive, s. hum lenitivo
 Lenity, s. lenidade, brandura
 Lent, s. a quaresma
 Lenticular, adj. que tem feição de lentilha
 Lentil, adj. lentilha, legume
 Lentisk, s. lentisco, ou aroeira, planta
 Lenton, s. viscosidade
 Leonine, adj. cousa de leão—
Leonine verses, versos leoninos
 Leopard, s. leopardo
 Leper, s. hum leproso
 Leprosy, s. lepra
 Leprous, adj. leproso
 Less, or Lesser, adj. comparat. menor
 Less, or Lesser, adv. menos.—
More or less, mais ou menos
 Lessee, s. rendeiro, aquelle que toma alguma fazenda a renda por meyo de escritura de arrendamento
To Lessen, v. a. diminuir
To Lessen, v. n. diminuirse
 Lessening, s. a acção de diminuir
 Lesson, s. lição
To Lesson, v. a. ensinar, instruir
 Lessor, s. senhorio de huma fazenda que a arrenda, ou da a renda
 Lest, conj. por medo que
 Let, s. impedimento, embaraço
To Let, v. a. permitir. *Let us go*, vamosos. *Let me see*, deixame ver. *To let down*, por em baxo. *To let blood*, sangrar. *To let in*, admitir. *To let out*, arrendar
To Let, v. n. conterse, refrearse

Lethargic, adj. lethargico
 Lethargy, s. lethargo
 Lethe, s. Lethe, nome de rio
 Letter, s. letra do alphabeto; item, huma carta. *Letter of attorney*, procuração, poder
To Letter, v. a. por hum le-treiro
 Lettuce, s. alface, hortaliça conhecida
 Levant, s. o Leste, o Oriente
 Levant, adj. oriental, levantisco
 Levantine, adj. levantisco
 Levee, s. o tempo de levantar-se
 Level, adj. lhano, plano
 Level, s. planície
To Level, v. n. aces-tar huma peça, &c. fazer pontaria
To Level, v. a. aplainar. *To level a cannon*, aces-tar, ou assestar huma peça
 Leveller, s. o que faz alguma cousa plana
 Levelness, s. qualidade de cou-sa plana
 Leveret, s. lebre pequenina
To Levigate, v. a. levigar
 Levigation, s. a acção de levi-gar
 Levite, s. Levita
 Levitical, adj. cousa de Levita
 Leviticus, s. Levítico, o tercei-ro livro do Pentateuco
 Levity, s. levidade, ou levidão; it. inconstancia
 Levy, s. leva, a acção de levan-tar soldados
To Levy, v. a. levantar solda-dos, fazer levás; item, impor contribuições
 Lewd, adj. mau, malvado
 Lewdly, adv. luxuriosamente
 Lewdness, s. luxuria
 Lexicon, s. lexicon, ou diccio-

nario
 Liable, adj. sogeito, exposto
 Liar, s. hum mentiroso ou em-busteiro
 Libation, s. libação
 Libel, s. libello diffamatorio
To Libel, v. a. e n. fazer libel-los diffamatorios
 Libellous, adj. diffamatorio
 Liberal, adj. liberal, nobre
 Liberality, s. liberalidade
 Liberally, adv. liberalmente
 Libertine, s. hum homem, que faz huma vida solta sem dis-ci-plina
 Libertine, adj. licencioso, estra-gado
 Libertinism, s. vida licenciosa
 Liberty, s. liberdade
 Libidinous, adj. libidinoso
 Libidiously, adv. libidinosa-mente
 Librarian, s. hum bibliotheca-rio
 Library, s. livreria
To Librate, v. a. librar
 Libration, s. libração
 Licence, s. licença
To License, v. a. por em liber-dade
 Licentiate, s. licenciado
To Licentiate, v. a. permitir
 Licentious, adj. licencioso
 Licentiously, adv. licenciosa-mente
 Licentiousness, s. vida licencio-sa
To Lick, v. a. lamben
 Lickerish, adj. appetitoso, go-soso
 Licking, s. a acção de lamben
 Licorice, s. alcaçuz, regoliz
 Lid, s. tapador, tapadoura.
The eye-lid, palpebra
 Lie, s. mentira
 [T 2]

Lie-ashes, s. pl. cenrada, de-coada
 To Lie, v. n. mentir
 To Lie, v. n. jazer. It. consistir. *To lie down*, descansar. *To lie in*, estar de parto. *To lie under*, estar so-goito
 Lief, adv. Ex.—*I had as lief go as slay*, tanto se me dava de hir, como de ficar
 Liege, adj. ligio.—*Liege-lord*, rey, príncipe soberano
 Liege, s. rey, príncipe soberano
 Liegehan, s. homem ligio, vas-sallo
 Lienteric, adj. pertencente a hienteria
 A Lier, s. hum mentidor
 Lieu, s. lugar. *In lieu of*, em lugar
 Lieutenantcy, s. tenencia, o of-fício de tenente
 Lieutenant, s. tenente
 Life, s. vida.—*To the' life*, ao vivo
 Life-guard, s. guarda que a-companha a el-rey
 Lifeless, adj. morto
 Life-time, s. o tempo que hu-ma pessoa vive
 Lift, s. a acção, ou modo de le-vantar alguma cousa
 To Lift ou *To Lift up*, v. a. le-vantar para cima; v. n. fa-zer esforço para levantar al-guma cousa
 Ligament, s. ligamento
 Ligation, s. a acção de ligar ou atar
 Ligature, s. ligadura
 Light, adj. ligeiro. It. incon-stante, mudavel
 Light, s. luz, claridade

Lights, s. pl. fressura, bofe dos animaes
 To Light, v. a. acender; it. al-umiar
 To Light on, or upon, v. n. dar ou encontrar-se com algu-ma cousa ou pessoa por acaso; it. apear-se do cavallo
 To Lighten, v. n. relampa-guear; v. a. alumiar; it. aliviar do peso
 Lichter, s. barco grande que serve para levar fazendas aos navios
 Lighterman, s. barqueiro do di-to barco
 Light-fingered, adj. que he li-geiro, e tem inclinação para furtar
 Light-foot, adj. ligeiro de pes
 Light-headed, s. inconstante, imprudente
 Lightheartedness, s. delirio
 Light-hearted, adj. alegre
 Light-house, s. faro em que se acende o lume de noyte para os navegantes
 Lightly, adv. sem peso; item, facilmente
 Light-minded, adj. inconstante
 Lightness, s. ligeireza, falta de peso
 Lightning, s. relampago
 Lightsome, adj. luminoso
 Lightness, s. claridade, re-splendor
 Ligneous, adj. feito de paô
 Ligne, s. casta de pedra pre-ciosa
 Like, adj. semelhante.—*In like manner*, da mesma maneira ou sorte
 Like, s. par, igual.—*I never saw the like*, nunca vi cousa, ou pessoa semelhante a esta

Like, adv. como; it. da mes-ma sorte ou maneira
 To Like, v. a. agradar
 Likelihood, ou Likeliness, s. ap-parencia; it. semelhança; it. probabilidade
 Likely, adj. provavel, verisi-mil
 Likely, adv. provavelmente
 To Like, v. a. assemelhar
 Likeness, s. semelhança; it. apparencia
 Likewise, adv. semelhantemen-te
 Liking, s. gosto, agrado
 Lily, s. lilio
 Limature, s. limalha, ou lima-dura
 Limb, s. membro
 To Limb, v. a. formar mem-bros
 Limber, adj. flexivel
 Limberness, s. qualidade de cousa flexivel
 Lime, s. cal; it. visco
 Lime-tree, ou Linden, s. til, ou telha arvore. It. lima, espe-cie de limaô
 To Lime, v. a. embarçar, en-redar; it. enviscar
 Lime-kiln, s. forno de cal
 Lime-stone, s. pedra para fa-zer cal
 Lime-water, s. agna medicinal que se faz lançando agua no cal
 Limit, s. limite, termo
 To Limit, v. a. limitar
 Limitary, adj. que guarda os limites, confins, ou extremi-dade de huma terra
 Limitation, s. limitação
 To Limn, v. a. illuminar
 Limner, s. illuminador
 Limous, adj. lodoso

Limp, adj. flexível
 To Limp, v. n. coxear
 Limpid, adj. límpido
 Limpidness, s. qualidade de
 cousa límpida
 Limping, s. a acção de coxear
 Limpingly, adv. a modo de
 quem coxear
 Limy, adj. viscoso
 To Lin, v. n. parar, deixar, ces-
 sar
 Linage, s. linhagem
 Linch-pin, s. a ferrinho que tem
 mão na roda no fim do eixo
 Linden, s. til, ou telha a vare
 Line, s. linha. *The equinoctial*
line, a linha equinoctial. It.
 linhagem, família
 To Line, v. a. forrar, como se
 faz a vestidos, &c.; fortificar
 Lineal, adj. delineado
 Lineally, adv. por linha recta
 Lineament, s. lineamento
 Linear, adj. composto de lin-
 has
 Lined, adj. forrado
 Linen, s. panno de linho
 Linen, adj. feyto de panno de
 linho
 Linen-draper, s. o que contra-
 ta em panno de linho
 To Linger, v. n. estar doente
 por muyto tempo; it. estar
 em suspenso
 Lingering, adj. dilatado
 Lingering, s. a acção de prolongar
 Lingeringly, adv. com detença
 demasiada
 Lingo, s. (termo da gíria,) lin-
 gua, linguagem
 Linguist, s. mestre de linguas
 Lingwort, s. angelica, planta
 Liniment, s. unguento
 Lining, s. o forro de hum ves-

tido
 Link, s. argola, ou anel de
 ferro, como os de que se com-
 poem huma cadeia; item, en-
 cadeamento
 To Link, v. a. encadear
 Linnet, s. milheiro passaro
 Linseed, s. semente de linho
 Linsey-woolsey, adj. feyto de
 linho e laã juntamente
 Lint, s. fios de panno usado
 para se porem nas feridas
 Lion, s. leão. *Lion's-paw*,
 pata de leão, herba. *Lion's-*
tooth, dente de leão, herba.—
A she-lion, o lionessa, leoa
 Lip, s. beijo; it. a borda de
 qualquer cousa.—*To make a*
lip, trombejar
 Lippitude, s. ramela, doença
 dos olhos
 Liquefaction, ou Liquefaction, s.
 a acção de liquidar, ou derre-
 ter
 To Liquefy, v. a. derreter, fa-
 zer liquido
 Liquefaction, s. a acção de der-
 reter
 Liquefiable, adj. que se pode
 derreter
 To Liquefy, v. v. derreter-se
 Liquesecency, s. qualidade do
 que se pode derreter
 Liquescent, adj. que se der-
 rete
 Liquid, adj. liquido, fluído
 Liquid, s. licor, corpo fluído
 To Liquidate, v. a. liquidar
 Liquidity, s. delgadeza
 Liquidness, s. qualidade de
 cousa liquida
 Liqueur, ou Liqueur, s. licor;
 qualquer licor que embebeda
 To Liqueur, v. a. untar
 To Lisp, v. n. secear, fallar

como os ciciços
 Lisp, s. a acção ou modo de
 fallar dos que seceão
 Lisper, s. o que seceia, ou he
 ciciço
 List, s. lista, rol
 To List, v. a. alistar, por em
 huma lista; v. n. desejar, es-
 tar inclinado para alguma
 cousa
 To Listen, v. a. ouvir, estar at-
 tento; v. n. dar ouvidos, es-
 tar atento ao que alguém diz
 Listening, s. a acção de ouvir
 Listless, adj. descuidado, ne-
 gligente
 Listlessly, adv. com descuido
 Listlessness, s. falta de atençaõ
 ou desejo
 Litany, s. ladainha
 Literal, adj. litteral
 Literal, s. o sentido litteral
 Literally, adv. litteralmente
 Literate, adj. douto
 Literati, s. os homens de letras
 Literature, s. letras, sciencias
 Lithargy, ou Litharge, s. lithar-
 gyrio
 Lithic, adj. flexível
 Liteness, s. qualidade da cou-
 sa flexível
 Lither, adj. brando, flexível
 Litigant, s. litigante
 Litigant, adj. que anda em de-
 manda
 To Litigate, v. n. e n. litigar
 Litigation, s. litigio, pleyto
 Litigious, adj. litigioso
 Litigiously, adv. com litigio
 Litigiousness, s. qualidade da
 que he amigo de litigios
 Litter, s. huma liteira; item, a
 palha que se deyta debaxo dos
 boys, &c.
 To Litter, v. a. parir (fallando)
 [T 3]

dos animaes); item, cubrir com palha
 Little, adj. pouco, pequeno
 A Little, s. hum pouco
 Little, adv. pouco.—*Very little*, muito pouco
 Littleness, s. pouquidade, pequenez
 Littoral, adj. cousa da praya, ou pertencente a ella
 Liturgy, s. liturgia
 Live, adj. vivo
 To Live, v. n. viver; item, con- servarse
 Lifeless, adj. que não tem vida
 Livelihood, s. sustento
 Liveliness, s. viveza, vivacidade
 Lively, adj. esperto, vivo
 Livelily, ou Lively, adv. com vigor, com viveza
 Liver, s. o fígado
 Livery, s. a acção de dar, ou tomar posse de alguma cousa; item, librea que se dá os criados
 Liveryman, s. criado que traz librea
 Livid, adj. livido
 Lividity, s. cor livida
 Living, s. vida, a acção de viver; it. sustento
 Living, adj. vivo, vivente.—*The living and the dead*, os vivos e os mortos
 Livingly, adv. em vida
 Livre, s. hum a libra de França
 Lizard, s. hum lagarto
 Lo! interj. eis; item, ve, olha.—*Lo him*, eilo aqui, ou eila ali. *Lo her*, eila aqui, ou eila ali
 Load, s. carga
 Load, s. a principal beta ou vea- nas minas de qualquer metal
 To Load, v. a. carregar

Loading, s. a acção de carregar
 Loadstone, s. pedra iman
 Loaf, s. hum pão
 Loam, s. lodo, barro
 To Loam, v. a. cubrir de lodo ou barro
 Loamy, adj. lodoso
 Loan, s. qualquer cousa em- prestada
 Loath, adj. que aborrece, que repugna
 To Loath, v. a. aborrecer, it. enfastiar-se
 To Loath, v. n. enfastiar, causar fastio
 Loathful, adj. que aborrece, ou esta enfastiado de alguma cou- sa
 Loathingly, adv. com fastio
 Loathly, adj. que causa fastio
 Loathly, adv. com repugnancia
 Loathness, s. repugnancia
 Loathsome, adj. abominavel
 Loathsomeness, s. qualidade do que he abominavel
 Lob, s. hum a pessoa rustica
 To Lob, v. a. deixar casir alguma cousa com desmazelo
 Lobby, s. passadiço, corredor
 Lobster, s. lagosta
 Local, adj. local
 Locality, s. existencia
 Locally, adv. localmente
 Location, s. a acção de por al- guna cousa neste ou naquelle lugar
 Loch, s. lago, ou lagoa, ajunta- mento de agoas
 Lock, s. fechadura.—*Locks for horses' legs*, soltas para pear bestas
 To Lock, v. a. encerrar. *To lock in one's arms*, abraçar; v. n. pegarse, ou unirse hum a cousa com outra

Locket, s. collar.—*A locket of gold*, collar de ouro
 Lockram, s. casta de panno de linho grosseiro
 Locron, s. casta de ranunculo
 Lock-smith, s. cerra-lheiro
 Locust, s. locusta, insecto
 Locust tree, s. alfairobeira, ar- vore
 Location, s. locução
 Lodge, s. casa pequena em hum parque ou tapada; it. qual- quer casa pequena
 To Lodge, v. a. aposentar, dar aposento; v. n. morar em al- gum lugar, ap sentarse.—*Lodge with me this night*, dur- ma na minha casa esta noite
 Lodgement, s. posse que hum inimigo toma das trincheiras, &c. do outro
 Lodger, s. o que assiste ou mora em algum lugar
 Lodging, s. o aposento que al- guem toma pagando aluguel por elle
 Loft, s. sobrado, andar, it. cel- leiro.—*An hay-loft*, hum pal- heiro
 Loftily, adv. em cima, no alto, it. com soberba
 Loftiness, s. altura, it. soberba
 Lefty, adj. alto; it. sublime
 Log, s. lenho, cepo, pedaço da poa
 Logical, adj. logico
 Logically, adv. logicamente
 Logician, s. o que sabe logica
 Logic, s. logica
 Logwood, s. pau de Campeche
 Loin, s. lombo de vaca, &c.
 Loins, os lombos de hum a pessoa
 To Loiter, v. n. perder o tein- po, estar ocioso

Loiterer, s. hum vadio
 To Loll, v. n. estar arrimado
 ou encostado a alguma cousa,
 v. a. deitar fora a lingua
 A Lollard, s. hum preguiçoso,
 hum vagaroso
 Lomp, s. columbo peixe redon-
 do
 Lone, Lonely, ou Lonesome,
 adj. solitario, so
 Lonesomeness, s. solidão, retiro
 Lonesome, adj. solitario
 Long, adj. longo, comprido.—
A long syllable, syllaba longa
 Long, adv. por muyto tempo.—
Not long after, pouco tempo
 depois.—*Long ago, ha muy-*
to tempo. All night long,
em toda a noite. All his
life long, em toda a sua vida
 To Long, v. n. de-sejar com
 grande ans a e ardor
 Longanimity, s. longanimidade
 Longboat, s. badeira de gale ou
 de navio
 Louger, adj. compar. de *long*
 Longer, adv. mais, mais tempo
 Longest, adj. superl. de *long*
 Longevity, s. longa vida
 Longing, s. a acção de desejar
 com ansia alguma cousa
 Longingly, adv. com ansia
 Longinquity, s. grande distan-
 cia
 Longitude, s. longura, compri-
 mento
 Longitudinal, adj. medido ou
 comprido
 Longly, adv. com grande dezejo
 Longways, adv. de comprido
 Loof, (termino nautico), lo
 To Loof, v. n. ir pella bolina,
 meter de lo, (termino nautico)
 Loofed, adj. ido, ido embora
 (*Shakesp.*)

Look, s. vista, a acção de olhar,
 hum volver de olhos; item,
 cara, o exterior de huma pes-
 soa, assim no semblante, co-
 mo no geio, e no ar do corpo
 Look! interj. ve, olha, obser-
 va, repara
 To Look, v. n. olhar. It. con-
 templar, ponderar. *To look*
about one, estar alerta. To
look after, ter cuidado de al-
guna cousa ou pessoa. To
look for, esperar. To look
into, examinar
 To Look, v. a. buscar, procurar
 Looking, s. a acção de olhar.
 —*Looking-glass, espelho*
 To Loom, v. n. parecer.—*That*
ship looms a great sail, aquelle
navio parece ser grande
 Loom, s. hum maroto, hum
 velho
 Loop, s. presilha, alamar
 Loose, adj. solto, desatado. *To*
let loose, soltar. To break
loose, soltarse, sahir do carcere
 Loose, s. liberdade
 To Loose, v. a. soltar, desatar;
 v. n. dar a vela
 Loosely, adv. soltamente
 To Loosen, v. a. desatar. It.
 laxar
 Looseness, s. froxidão. It.
 laxidão, soltura
 Lop, s. os ramos que se cortão
 das arvores; it. pulga
 To Lop, v. a. decotar arvores;
 it. cortar qualquer cousa
 Loquacious, adj. loquaz
 Loquacity, s. loquacidade
 Lord, s. monarca, governador,
 it. senhor, domo.—*Lord, titulo*
 que se da aos pares de Ingla-
 terra
 To Lord, v. n. senhorear

Lordly, adj. senhoril
 Lordship, s. dominio, poder,
 senhorio
 Lorimer, s. o que faz freos e
 esporas
 Lorient, s. oropendula, ou ver-
 delha, ave
 To Lose, v. a. perder, privar;
 v. n. perder
 Losel, s. hum homem indigno,
 hum velho
 Loss, s. perda; it. destruição.
 —*To be at a loss, ficar per-*
plexo e confuso
 Lot, s. sorte, fortuna.—*It fell*
to my lot, coube-me por sorte.
By lot, por sortes
 Lotion, s. lavatorio
 Lottery, s. jogo das sortes
 Loud, adj. estrondoso, que faz
 estrondo
 Loudly, adv. com estrondo
 Loudness, s. c. trondo
 Love, s. amor.—*To make love,*
 namorar.—*Self-love, o amor*
 proprio. *To be in love with,*
 estar namorado
 To Love, v. a. amar; it. gos-
 tar de alguma cousa
 Love-apple, s. tomate, fruta
 Love-letter, s. carta de amores
 Lovely, adv. amavelmente
 Loveliness, s. qualidade do que
 he amavel
 Lovely, adj. amavel
 Lovely, adv. amavelmente
 Lover, s. amante
 Love-sick, adj. duente por causa
 do amor
 Love-song, s. cantiga amorosa
 Lough, s. lagoa
 Loving, adj. affectuoso, amo-
 roso
 Lovingly, adv. amorosamente
 Lovingness, s. amor, affeição

To Lounge, v. n. passar ociosamente a vida
 Lounger, s. hum vadio
 Louse, s. piolho
To Louse, v. a. espiolhar
 Lousewort, s. herva piolheira
 Lousiness, s. piolharia
 Lousy, adj. pilhoso
 Lout, s. hum homem grosseiro
 Loutish, adj. grosseiro, desmazelado
 Loutishly, adv. grosseiramente
 Louter, s. buraco que se faz numa choça ou choupana para por elle sahir o fumo
 Low, adj. baxo.—*Low water*, mare vazante
 Low, adv. com voz baxa. *To bring low*, abater
To Low, as oren do, mugir
To Low, v. a. abaxar, diminuir
 Lower, s. cerração do tempo
To Lower, v. n. diminuirse; *or To* Lour, nubrar-se; v. a. abaxar, abater huma bandeira, &c.—*To lower*, abater de preço
 Loweringly, adv. com carranca
 Lowermost, ou Lowest, adj. infimo, o mais baxo
 Lowing, a acção de mugir
 Lowing, s. a acção de abaxar
 Lowland, s. regiaõ baxa, como quando dizemos, Alsacia baxa, Ungria baxa, &c;
 Lowlily, adv. humildemente
 Lowliness, humildade; item, baxeza, vileza
 Lowly, adj. humilde, it. vil, baxo
 Lowu, s. hum maratõ, hum velhaco
 Lowness, s. qualidade de cousa baxa, it. baxeza, vileza

Low-spirited, adj. descorçoado
 Loyal, adj. leal, fiel
 Loyally, adv. lealmente
 Lozel, s. o que he muyto preguiçoso
 Lozenge, s. lissonja, ou rhombo.—*Lozenge*, huma especie de pastilhas que são boas para a tosse
 Lubbard, s. hum vadio
 Lubber, s. matulaõ
 Lubberly, adj. ronceyro, grosseiro
 Lubberly, adv. grosseiramente
To Lubricate, v. a. lubricar
 Lubricity, s. qualidade de cousa lubrica; it. luxuria
 Lubric, or Lubricious, adj. lubrico
 Lubrification, ou Lubrification, a acção de fazer lubrico
 Luce, s. lucio peixe.—*A flower-de-luce*, flor de lis
 Lucent, adj. resplandecente
 Lucern, s. casta de lobo cervical que se acha na Moscovia
 Lucid, adj. lucido, claro
 Lucidity, ou Lucidness, s. resplendor
 Lucifer, s. Lucifer, o diabo, it. a estrella de Venus quando se levanta pella manhaã
 Luciferous, adj. que traz, ou da luz
 Lucific, adj. que produz luz
 Luck, s. caso, sorte. *Good luck*, boa fortuna. *Bad luck*, ma fortuna
 Luckily, adv. por boa fortuna
 Luckiness, s. boa fortuna
 Luckless, adj. desafortunado
 Lucky, adj. fortunado, felice
 Lulative, adj. luctativo
 Lucre, s. lucro, ganho
 Lucrifereous, ou Lucrific, adj.

lucrativo
 Luctation, s. esforço
To Lucubrate, v. n. estudar de de noyte
 Lucubration, s. lucubração, obra de engenho que se faz a candea
 Lucubratory, adj. composto de noite
 Luculent, adj. lucido, claro
 Ludical, ou Ludicrous, adj. burlesco, jocoso
 Ludicrously, adv. jocosamente
 Ludicrousness, s. qualidade do que he jocoso e faz rir
 Luff, s. a palma da mão
 Lug, s. casta de vara comprida, para medira terra
To Lug, v. a. arrastar.—*To lug out*, puxar pella espada; v. n. arrastarse, moverse com trabalho
 Luggage, s. qualqner traste ou allaya de menos conta
 Lugubrous, ou Lugubrious, adj. lugubre
 Lukewarm, adj. tepido, morno
 Lukewarmly, adv. tibiamente
 Lukewarmness, s. tepor, tibieza
To Lull, v. a. acalantar, animar huma criança
 Luminary, s. lumiar
 Luminous, adj. luminoso
To Lump, v. a. comprar ou vender por junto miudo
 Lump, s. pedaço de maça de metal ou de qualqner outra cousa. *In the lump*, em grosso, confusamente
 Lumpish, adj. estúpido, grosseiro
 Lumpishly, adv. estolidamente
 Lumpishness, s. grosseria
 Lunacy, s. loucura
 Lunar, ou Lunary, adj. lunar

Lunary, s. lunaria
 Lunatic, adj. lunatico
 Lunatic, s. huma pessoa lunatica
 Lunch, s. grande pedaço.—*A great lunch of bread*, hum pedaço grande de pão
 Luncheon, s. merenda
 Lungs, s. os bofes
 Lupine, s. tremoço
 Lurch, s.—Ex. *To leave in the lurch*, virar as costas a alguém, desamparalo
To Lurch, v. a. devorar, ser sofrego no comer; it. furtar occultamente
To Lure, v. n. atrahir
 Lurid, adj. triste
To Lurk, v. n. estar agachado, ou escondido
 Lurking, s. a acção de agacharse
 Lurking-place, s. escondrijo
 Luscious, adj. demasiadamente doce
 Lusciously, adv. com demasiada doçura
 Lusciousness, s. demasiada doçura
 Lush, adj. que tem huma cor escura e carregada
 Lusk, adj. preguiçoso, vadio
 Luskish, adj. algum tanto preguiçoso
 Luskishly, adv. com preguiça
 Luskishness, s. preguiça
 Lust, s. luxuria, appetite carnal
To Lust, v. n. ter desejo sensual; it. desejar com ardor alguma coisa
 Lustful, adj. luxurioso
 Lustfully, adj. sensualmente, luxuriosamente
 Lustfulness, s. lascivia, luxuria

Lustily, adv. com vigor, com força
 Lustiness, s. vigor, força
 Lustless, adj. fraco
 Lustral, adj. cousa que se usava nas lustraçoens
 Lustre, s. lustre, resplendor; it. o espaço de cinco annos
 Lustring, ou Lutestring, s. casta de seda que tem lustre
 Lustrous, adj. lustroso
 Lusty, adj. rijo, forte, robusto
 Lutarious, adj. que vive no lodão
 Lute, s. alaude, instrumento musico
 Luting, s. a acção de lutar
 Lutulent, adj. lutulento, cheio de lodo
To Luxate, v. a. deslocar
 Luxated, adj. deslocado, desmanchado
 Luxation, s. a acção de deslocar hum pe, braço, &c.
 Luxe, s. luxo
 Luxuriance, ou Luxuriancy, s. o viço das plantas, a demasiada abundancia de folhas, ou vergonteas
 Luxuriant, adj. ríçoso, que lança muita folha, vergontea. &c. It. exuberante
To Luxuriate, v. n. vecejar, dar muita folha, &c.
 Luxurious, adj. luxurioso, lascivo
 Luxuriously, adv. luxuriosamente
 Luxuriousness, ou Luxury, s. luxuria, lascivia
 Lymph, s. lymph, agoa
 Lymphatic, s. vaso lymphatico
 Lyrix, s. linçe
 Lyre, s. lyra, instrumento musico

Lyrical, ou Lyric, adj. lyrico
 Lyric, s. hum poeta lyrico

M.

M, Duodecima letra do alphabeto Inglez
 Mac, palavra Irlandeza que significa filho; ex.—*Mac Williams*, filho de Guilherme
 Macaroon, s. hum homem rustico e grosseiro
 Macaw, s. arara passaro.—*Macaw-tree*, huma especie de palmeira
 Mace, s. maça como a do bedel na universidade, ou do porteiro no cabido
 Mace-bearer, s. maceiro
To Macerate, v. a. macerar, mortificar
 Maceration, s. maceração
 Machinal, adj. cousa de maquinas
To Machinate, v. a. maquinar
 Machination, s. traça, meyo excogitado, e traçado para conseguir alguma cousa
 Machinator, s. maquinador
 Machine, s. maquina
 Machinery, s. qualquer sorte de maquina ou engenho
 Machinist, s. engenheiro que faz qualquer genero de maquinas e engenhos
 Macilency, s. magreza
 Macilent, adj. macilento
 Mackerel, s. especie de cavalla
 Mactation, s. a acção de matar para fazer hum sacrificio
 Macula, s. mancha, noidão
To Maculate, v. a. manchar
 Maculation, s. mancha, noidão

Macule, s. mancha, nodea
 Mad, adj. doudo ; it. raivoso.
 — *A mad dog*, cão danado. *To run mad*, endoudecer, desatinar
 To Mad, or To Madden, v. a. endoudecer ; v. n. endoudecer, perder o juízo
 Madam, s. senhora. — *Yes, madam*, sim, senhora
 Madbrain, ou Madbrained, adj. furioso, doudo
 Madcap, s. hum louco, hum desatinado
 Madefaction, s. a acção de humectar
 To Madefy, v. a. humectar
 Mad-house, s. casa dos orates
 Madly, adv. desatinadamente
 Madman, s. homem louco
 Madness, s. doudice, loucura
 Magazine, s. almazem, ou armazem para armas, ou quasi-escr. provizcens. It. miscellaneas que se imprimem todos os meses em Inglaterra
 Mage, s. hum mago
 Maggot, s. gusano
 Magical, adj. magico
 Magically, adv. por magia
 Magic, s. magia, magica
 Magic, adj. magico
 Magisterial, ou Magisterious, adj. magistral
 Magisterial, adv. magistral
 Magisterially, ou Magisteriously, adv. magistralmente
 Magisterialness, s. magisterio
 Magistracy, s. o officio ou dignidade de qualquer magistrado
 Magistrally, adv. magistralmente
 Magistrate, s. magistrado
 Magna Charta, diploma que

contem os privilegios concedidos a nação Inglesa
 Magnanimity, s. magnanimidade
 Magnanimous, adj. magnanimo
 Magnanimously, adv. com magnanimidade
 Magnet, ou Loadstone, s. magnete
 Magnetic, adj. magnetico
 Magnetic, s. a pedra iman ou de cavar
 Magnetism, s. a virtude magnetica
 Magnific, adj. magnifico
 Magnificence, magnificencia
 Magnificent, adj. magnifico
 Magnificently, adj. magnificamente
 Magnifico, s. titulo que se da aos nobres de Veneza
 Magnifier, s. o que magnifica ; item, vidro ou espelho que engrandece os objectos
 To Magnify, v. a. magnificar, ampliar ; it. engrandecer os objectos como fazem alguns vidros ou espelhos ; v. n. ter effeito
 Magnifying, s. a acção de magnificar
 Magnitude, s. grandeza, magnitude
 Magpye, s. pega, ave
 Maid, ou Maiden, s. virgem ; it. moça de servir
 Maid, s. arraia, peixe
 Maiden, adj. composto, ou que consta de virgens
 Maidenhead, Maidenhode, ou Maidenhood, s. virginidade
 Maidenly, ou Maiden-like, adj. modesto
 Maidenly, adv. com modestia
 Maid-servant, s. criada ou mo-

ça de servir
 Majestical, ou Majestic, adj. magestoso
 Majestically, adv. magestosamente
 Majesty, s. magestade
 Mail, s. saya de malha ; it. qualquer arma defensiva
 To Mail, v. a. armar com armas defensivas
 Maim, s. mutilação
 To Maim, v. a. decepar, mutilar, estropear
 Maimed, adj. decepado, estropeado
 Maiming, s. a acção de decepar, ou mutilar
 Main, adj. principal ; it. violento, vasto. — *The main mast*, o masto grande. *The main body of an army*, o grosso de hum exercito. *The main sea*, o alto mar. *Main land*, terra firme
 Main, s. a mayor parte de qualquer cousa ; item, huma summa, hum todo. — *Upon the main*, em fim. *Main*, oceano, mar. *Main*, continente
 Mainly, adv. principalmente
 Main-sail, Main-sheet, s. vela mostra, ou a vela do masto grande
 Main-yard, s. a verga do masto grande
 To Maintain, v. n. sustentar huma proposição, v. a. conservar ; it. justificar, provar
 Maintainable, adj. defensavel
 Maintenance, s. sustento, o mantimento, necessario para sustentar a vida
 Main-top, s. gavia do masto grande
 Major, adj. mayor, que tem

mais corpo, mais extenso; it. mayo em razaõ do officio
Major, s. sargento mor. *Major-general*, sargento mor de batalha. *Major-domo*, mormodo da casa de hum senhor
Majority, s. mayoria; it. o mayor numero
Maize, s. maiz, milho grande
Make, s. forma, estrutura
To Make, v. a. fazer; como por ex. fazer huma casa, hum vestido, huma estatua, &c. it. azer ou compor versos, discursos, livros, &c. *To make haste*, apressarse. *To make free with*, tratar sem ceremonias. *To make light of*, não fazer caso de huma cousa. *To make much of*, acariciar. *To make over*, ceder. *To make out*, explicar. *To make sure of*, ter alguma cousa por certa. *To make up a letter*, dobrar huma carta. *To make up one's losses*, refazerse dos danos
To Make, v. n. conduzir, ser util. *To make off*, hirse embora
Maker, s. criador. Ex. *A shoe-maker*, sapateiro. *A watch-maker*, relojeiro
Malady, s. enfermidade
Malapert, adj. atrevido, insolente
Malapertly, adv. atrevidamente
Malapertness, s. atrevimento
Male, s. macho
Male: ve Mail. *Male*, o macho de qualquer especie de animaes
Maleadministration, s. ma administração

Malecontent, ou **Malecontented**, adj. descontente
Malecontentedly, adv. com descontentamento
Malediction, s. maldiçaõ
Malefaction, s. crime, offensa
Malefactor, s. malfeitor
Malefice, s. maleficio
Malefic, ou **Malefique**, adj. malefico
Malepractice, s. uso ou costume contrario a ley, abuso
Malevolence, s. malevolencia, ma vontade
Malevolent, adj. malevolo
Malevolently, adv. com malevolencia
Malice, s. malicia, maldade
Malicious, adj. malicioso
Maliciously, adv. maliciosamente
Maliciousness, s. malicia
Malign, adj. maligno
Malignancy, s. malignidade
Malignant, adj. maligno. *Malignant fevers*, febres malignas
Malignantly, adv. maliciosamente
Malignity, s. malignidade
Mall, s. golpe, pancada
To Mall, v. a. malhar ou dar com hum malho
Malleability, s. qualidade da cousa que se pode estender ao martello
Malleable, adj. cousa que se pode estender malhando
To Malleate, v. a. estender ao martello
Mallet, s. martello feyto de paõ
Mallows, s. malva, planta conhecida
Malmsey, s. uva de que se faz o vinho chamado Malvasia
Malt, s. cevada, fazer cerveja

To Malt, v. n. por a cevada de molho para fazer cerveja
Malt-floor, s. lugar onde secçaõ a cevada, &c.
Malvaceous, adj. cousa de malvas ou concernente a ellas
Malversation, s. acçoens indignas
Mam, ou **Mamma**, s. may
Mamillary, adj. mamillar
Mammoth, s. fragmento, pedaço
To Mammoth, v. a. despedaçar
Man, s. homem.—*Man*, homem. *Man of war*, não de guerra
To Man, v. a. ou **To Man a ship**, equipar huma embarcaçaõ
To Manacle, v. a. prender as maõs com algemas
Manacles, s. algemas com que se prendem as maõs dos criminosos
Manage, s. manejo
To Manage, v. a. manejar; ex. *To manage a business*, manejar hum negocio. *To manage a horse*, manejar hum cavallo
Manageable, adj. que facilmente se pode manejar
Management, s. manejo, administração
Manager, s. o que maneja
Manation, s. a acçaõ de manar ou proceder de alguma cousa
Manche, s. huma manga
To Mancipate, v. n. cativar
Mancipation, s. escravidaõ
Manciple, s. comprador
Mandarin, s. mandarim, homem nobre

Mandatory, s. mandatario
 Mandate, s. mandano
 Mandator, s. o que manda
 Mandatory, adj. que manda
 Manducable, adj. comestível
 To Manducate, v. a. comer
 Manducation, s. a acção de comer
 Mandy, ou Maundy Thursday, quinta feira de endoenças
 Mane, s. crina de cavallo e outros animaes
 Man-eater, s. o que come carne humana
 Manes, s. manes, sombras ou almas dos mortos
 Manful, adj. valente, forte, animoso, valeroso
 Manfully, adv. animosamente
 Manfulness, s. animo, valor
 Mange, s. ronha, especie de sarna que da nos animaes, e principalmente nos porcos
 Manger, s. manjadoura
 To Mangle, v. a. cortar, despedaçar
 Mangler, s. o que corta ou faz em pedaços
 Mangling, s. a acção de cortar em pedaços
 Mangy, adj. que tem ronha
 Man-Hater, s. huma pessoa deshumana
 Manhood, s. humanidade
 Maniac, adj. que he maniaco
 Manifest, adj. manifesto
 Manifest, s. manifesto
 To Manifest, v. a. manifestar
 Manifestation, s. a acção de manifestar
 Manifestly, adv. manifestamente
 Manifold, adj. de muytos modos
 Manifoldly, adv. de muytos

modos
 Maniple, s. manipulo
 Man-killer, s. hum homicida
 Mankind, s. o genero humano
 Manlike, adj. varonil
 Manliness, s. valentia, animo
 Manly, adj. valente, valeroso
 Manly, adv. animosamente
 Manna, s. o mana, droga medicinal
 Manner, s. maneira, modo, sorte. *Good manners*, bons costumes. *Ill manners*, descomedimento
 Mannerliness, s. cortezia
 Mannerly, adj. ceremonioso
 Mannerly, adv. cortezmente
 Mannikin, s. hum anaõ
 Mannish, adj. impudente
 Manor, ou Manour, s. hum feudo
 Manour, quinta, granja
 Manse, s. a casa de hum cura ou parocho
 Mansion, s. morada
 Manslaughter, s. homicidio impensado
 Manslayer, s. homicida
 Mansuete, adj. manso
 Mansuetude, s. mansidão
 Mantel, s. escarpa da chemine
 Manteliet, s. capa de que usaõ as mulheres
 Mantelle, mantelado
 Man-tiger, s. casta de mono ou macaco grande
 Mantle, s. manto
 To Mantle, v. n. cobrir, disfarçar, v. a. estender as alas; it. alegrarse
 Mantua, s. saya, ou vestido de mulher
 Mantua-maker, s. a que faz sayas, para mulheres
 Manual, adj. feyto com a mão.

—*A sign manual*, o nome de algum escrito de sua propria letra
 A Manual, s. hum manual, ou livro manuál
 Manubial, adj. pertencente aos despojos do inimigo
 Manuduction, s. manuducção
 Manufacture, ou Manufactory, s. manufatura
 To Manufacture, v. a. fabricar
 Manufacturer, s. fabricante
 Manufacturing, s. a acção de trabalhar nas manufacturas
 Manumission, s. manumissão, a acção de dar carta de alforria a hum escravo
 Manurable, adj. que se pode cultivar
 Manurance, s. cultivação, agricultura
 Manure, s. esterco, ou outra cousa para estercar as terras
 To Manure, v. a. cultivar as terras
 Manurement, s. cultivação
 Manuring, s. a acção de cultivar as terras
 Manuscript, s. hum livro manuscrito
 Many, adj. numeroso, muytos.
Many times, muitas vezes.
Too many, demasiadamente.
So many, tantos. *How many?* quantos? *Many a man*, muytos homens
 Many, s. grande numero, multidão
 Map, s. hum mappa
 To Map, v. a. fazer a descripção de alguma cousa
 To Mar, v. a. depravar, corromper
 Mara, s. huma lagoa
 Marasmus, s. marasmo

Marauder, s. soldado que sem licença sahe e vai a roubar
 Maravedis, s. maravedim, moeda de Castella
 Marble, adj. feyto de marmore
 Marble, s. marmor, ou marmore pedra
 Marcasite, s. marcasita, pedra
 March, adj. o mez de Março
 March, s. marcha.—*To strike up a march*, tocar a marcha
To March, v. n. marchar; v. a. fazer marchar
 Marching, s. a acção de marchar
 Marchioness, s. marquiza
 March-pane, s. maçapaço, casta de gulodice
 Marcid, adj. murecho
 Marcour, s. murchamento, languidez
 Mare, s. a cgoa
 Marshal, s. mariscal, o que dispõe
 Margarite, s. margarita
 Marge, Margent, ou Margin, s. margem
 Marginal, adj. marginal
 Margrave, s. margrão
To Marinade, v. a. fazer alguma cousa de escaveche
 Marine, s. armada
 Marine, adj. marinho
 Mariner, adj. marinheiro
 Marish, adj. pantanoso.—*Marish-ground*, pantano
 Marital, adj. marital
 Maritime, adj. marítimo
 Mark, s. marca, sinal, ou indicio. *Letters of mark*, cartas de represalias. *Land-mark*, pedra ou outro sinal que serve para separar hum campo do outro
To Mark, v. a. marcar algu-

ma cousa; v. n. observar, notar
 Market, s. feira, mercado.—*Market-day*, dia de mercado.
Market-place, o lugar onde se faz o mercado. *Market-price*, ou *Market-rate*, o preço corrente no mercado. *Market-town*, villa onde ha mercado
To Market, v. n. comprar, ou vender no mercado
 Marketable, adj. que se pode vender
 Marking-iron, s. ferro que serve para marcar
 Markinan, ou Marksman, s. o que sabe atirar bem ao alvo
 Marl, s. barro branco para engordar as terras
To Marl, v. a. engordar as terras com barro branco
 Marlug, s. a acção de adubar
 Marl-pit, s. cova donde se tiraõ barro branco para engordar as terras
 Marly, adj. cheo de barro branco
 Marmalade, ou Marmalet, s. marmelada
 Marmorean, adj. feyto de marmore
 Marinoset, s. bugio pequeno
 Marmot, ou Marmotto, s. arganaz, especie de rato sylvestre
 Marquetry, s. qualquer obra marchetada
 Marquis, s. hum Marquez
 Marquisate, ou Marquisdom, s. Marquezado
 Marriage, s. casamento.—*Marriage-day*, dia de casamento
 Marriageable, adj. que tem idade para se casar

Marrow, s. medulla
 Marrow-bone, s. osso com tutano
 Marrow-fat, s. casta de ervilhas assim chamadas
To Marry, v. a. casar; it. casarse
To Marry, v. n. casarse
 Marsh, s. pantano
 Marsh-mallow, s. a malva sylvestre
To Marshal, v. a. dispor, por em ordem.—*To marshal the way*, mostrar o caminho
 Marshall, s. o que dispoem, ou poem em ordem
 Marshalsea, ou Marshalsey, s. casta de prisão em Londres
 Marshalskip, s. a dignidade de mariscal
 Marshy, adj. apaulado, pantanoso
 Mart, s. mercado, feira. *Letters of mart*, cartas de represalia
To Mart, v. a. negociar, comprar e vender
 Martin, ou Marten, s. marta
 Martial, adj. marcial, guerreiro.—*A court-martial*, conselho de guerra. *Martial laws*, as leis da guerra
 Martin, s. casta de andorinha
 Martingal, s. gamarra
 Martinmas, Martlemas, s. o dia de são Martinho
 Martlet, s. gaivão ave, martinete
 Martyr, s. martyr
To Martyr, v. a. martirizar
 Martyrdom, s. martirio
 Martyrology, s. martyrologio
 Marvel, s. maravilha. *No marvel*, não he maravilha
To Marvel, v. n. maravilhar-se
 [U]

Marvellous, adj. maravilhoso
Marvellously, adv. de huma
maneira estupenda

Masculine, adj. masculino
Mash, s. malha de huma rede.
—*Small mashes*, malhas miu-
das

To Mash, v. a. misturar muy-
tas cousas

Mask, s. mascara, cara postieça
To Mask, v. a. emmascarar.
It. encobrir, esconder

To Mask oneself, v. refl. em-
mascarar-se; v. n. disfarçar-se.
It. dissimular

Mason, s. hum pedreiro

Masonry, s. o officio de pe-
dreiro

Masquerade, s. mascarar, fes-
ta de mascarados

Mass, s. maça. It. hum mon-
taõ

Massacre, s. mortandade, car-
nagem

To Massacre, v. a. matar

Massiness, s. peso

Massive, ou Massy, adj. pesa-
do

Mast, s. masto de hum navio.
— *The main-mast*, masto
grande. *The mizen-mast*,
masto da mezena. *The fore-*
mast, masto do traquete. *The*
top-masts, os mastareos. *The*
top-gallant-mast, mastareo
dos joanetes

Master, s. mestre, dono, sen-
hor. It. amo, senhor que tem
criados. *Master-key*, chave
mestra. *Master-stroke*, obra
primorosa

To Master, v. a. mandar, go-
vernar

Masterly, adv. como mestre,
como primor da arte

Masterly, adj. magistral

Master-piece, s. qualquer obra
feyta com todo'o primor da
arte

Master-ship, s. senhório, do-
minio

Mastery, s. governo, dominio

Mastication, s. a açcaõ de mas-
tigar

Masticatory, s. masticatorio

Mastiff, Masty, ou Masty dog,
s. casta de mastim, ou caõ
grande

Mastless, adj. que não da lan-
dea

Mat, s. esteira de junco, espar-
to.—*A Mat-maker*, hum es-
teireiro

Mat-weed, s. esparto, ou tabua

To Mat, v. a. cobrir com es-
teira

Match, s. mecha, apara. It.
mecha ou torcida. *To make*
a match, fazer hum casamen-
to. ex. *An equal match*, hum
partido igual. *He has not his*
match, elle não tem igual

To Match, v. a. igualar-se, ser
igual; it. casar, fazer hum
casamento; v. n. casarse

Matchable, adj. igual

Matchless, adj. incomparavel

Match-maker, s. o que faz me-
chas; it. medianoiro de ca-
samentos

Mate, s. o marido, ou a mul-
her; item, hum companheiro
ou huma companheira. *The*
surgeon's mate, o segundo
cirurgião

To Mate, v. a. casar, fazer
hum casamento

Material, adj. material

Materials, s. materiaes

Materialist, s. o que nega a

existencia de substancias es-
pirituaes

Materialness, s. corporeidade

Materially, adv. materialmen-
te

Materiate, ou Materiated, adj.
material

Maternal, adj. maternal

Maternity, s. maternidade

Math, s.—Ex. *Later-math*,
feno serodio

Mathematical, adj. mathema-
tico

Mathematically, adv. mathe-
maticamente

Mathematician, s. hum mathe-
matico

Mathematics, s. as mathema-
ticas

Matin, adj. matutine, cousa
da manhaã

Matin, s. a manhaã

Matrice, ou Matrix, s. a madra-
das mulheres

Matricide, s. matricidio; item,
o que mata a mãy

To Matriculate, v. a. matricu-
lar

Matriculation, s. a açcaõ de
matricular

Matrimonial, adj. matrimonial

Matrimony, s. matrimonio

Matron, s. huma matrona;
item, qualquer molher velha

Matross, s. soldado artilheiro

Matted, adj. cuberto com es-
teiras

Matrer, s. materia; materiaes.

A matter of seven miles, per-
to de sete milhas. *What is*
the matter? que he isso? *'Tis*
no matter, não importa

Mattock, s. casta de picaõ ou
enxadaõ

Mattress, s. hum colchaõ

Maturation, s. maduração
 Mature, s. maturativo
 Mature, adj. maduro
 To Mature, v. a. fazer madurecer
 Maturely, adv. maduramente
 Maturity, s. madureza
 To Maul, v. a. espancar, magar
 To Maunder, v. n. murmurar
 Maudv-Thurslay, s. quinta feiar de endogenças
 Mausoleum, s. mausoleo
 Maw, s. o bucho, ou estomago das aves
 Mawkish, adj. cousa que enfastia ou faz enjoar
 Mawkishness, s. qualidade do que enfastia
 Mawmet, s. hum bonifrate
 Maw-worm, s. lombriga
 Maxiillar, adj. cousa do queixo
 Maxim, s. maxima, sentença
 May, s. o mes' de Mayo.—
 May-day, o primeyro dia de Mayo.
 May-weed, magraça, herva
 Mayor, s. magistrado
 Mayoralty, s. a dignidade ou officio de hum magistrado
 Mayoress, s. a molher do que tem a dignidade de magistrado
 Maze, s. hum laberinto; it. confusão
 To Maze, v. a. confundir
 Mazy, adj. perplexo, confuso
 Meacock, s. hum homem afeminado
 Meacock, adj. medroso
 Mead, s. hydromel
 Mead, ou Meadow, s. prado com herbas
 To Meager, v. a. emmagrecer
 Meager, adj. magro

Meagerness, s. magreza
 Meal, s. a açcaõ de comer a certas horas. — *Meal-time*, horas ou tempo de comer
 Meal, s. farinha. *Wheat-meal*, farinha de trigo. *Farley-meal*, farinha de cevada
 Mealman, s. o que contrata em farinha
 Meally, adv. que tem o sabor, ou as qualidades de farinha
 Mean, adj. baxo, vil
 Mean, adj. mediano, meão, nem muyto grande, nem muyto pequeno. — *In the mean while*, no entretanto
 Mean, s. mediania, mediocridade. *By all means*, certamente. *By no means*, de nenhuma sorte. *Mean-time*, entretanto. *By fair means*, por bons modos. *By foul means*, por força
 To Mean, v. n. e a. pretender, propor. — *I do not mean to do it*, não pretendo de faze'lo. *What does this word mean?* que significa esta palavra?
 Meänder, s. laberinto, tortura.
 Meändrous, adj. tortuoso.
 Meaner, adj. comparat. de *mean*
 Meanest, adj. superlat. de *mean*.
 Meaning, s. proposito, tençaõ.
 Meanly, adv. vilmente.
 Meanness, s. vileza, baixeza.
 Mease, s. — Ex. *A mease of her-rings*, quinhentos arenques.
 Measles, s. sarampão, doença que da nos meninos.
 Measurable, adj. moderado.
 Measurableness, s. qualidade do que se pode medir.
 Measurably, adv. moderada-

mente.
 Measure, s. medida. — *In some measure*, de alguma sorte.
 To Measure, v. a. medir.
 Measureless, adj. immenso.
 Measurement, s. medição.
 Meat, s. carne para comer.
 Mechanical, ou Mechanic, adj. mecanico.
 Mechanically, adv. conforme as regras das mecanicas.
 Mechanician, s. o que sabe as artes ou ciencias mecanicas.
 A Mechanic, s. hum homem mecanico. — *The mechanics*, mecanicas.
 Medal, s. medalha.
 Medallie, adj. cousa de medalhas.
 Medallion, s. medalha grande e antiga.
 Medallist, s. hum antiquario.
 To Meddle with, v. a. entremetter-se em algum negocio.
 Meddler, s. homem entremetido.
 Meddlesome, s. entremetido.
 Meddley, s. mistura de varias cousas; it. briga, bulha.
 Median, adj. Ex. — *The median vein*, a vea mediana.
 Mediate, adj. mediano, mediore.
 To Mediate, v. n. mediar, ser medianeyro.
 To Mediate, v. a. — Ex. *To mediate a peace*, ser medianeyro para fazer huma paz.
 Mediatly, adv. mediatamente.
 Mediation, s. mediação.
 Mediator, s. mediador ou mediatario.
 Mediatrix, s. mediadora.
 Medicable, adj. que pode ser medicado.
 [U 2]

Medical, adj. medicinal.

Medically, adj. medicamente.

Medicament, s. medicamento.

Medicamental, adj. medicinal.

To Medicate, v. a. compor algum remédio medicamente.

Medicinal, adj. medicinal.

Medicine, s. a arte, ou ciência da medicina; it. medicamento.

Mediocrity, s. mediocridade.

To Meditate, v. n. meditar; v. a. considerar, ou cuidar em alguma cousa com attenção.

Meditation, s. meditação.

Meditative, adj. meditativo.

Mediterranean, Mediterrane, ou Mediterranean, adj. mediterrâneo.

Medium, s. meyo, o que esta entre duas extremidades.

Medlar, s. a nespera, fruto.

Medullar, adj. cousa de medulla.

Meed, s. galardão, premio.

Meek, adj. meigo, brando de condição, que tem boa indole.

Meekly, adv. com brandura de indole.

Meekness, s. bom genio.

Meerly, adv. meramente.

Meet, adj. proprio, conveniente.

To Meet, v. a. encontrar alguém.

To Meet, v. n. encontrar-se com alguém.

Meeting, s. it. congresso, junta.

Meetly, adv. convenientemente.

Meetness, s. qualidade do que he conveniente.

Melancholic, adj. melancólico.

Melancholy, s. melancolia.

Melancholy, s. melancólico.

To Meliorate, v. a. melhorar.

Melioration, s. melhoramento

Melliferous, adj. melífero.

Mellification, s. a acção de fazer mel.

Mellific, adj. melífero.

Mellifluent, ou Mellifluous, adj. melífero.

Mellow, adj. maduro, it. suave, melodioso, doce.

To Mellow, v. a. madurecer, it. abrandar; v. n. madurecer, fazer-se maduro.

Mellowness, s. madureza dos frutos.

Melodious, adj. melodioso, suave.

Melodiously, adv. suavemente, com harmonia.

Melodiousness, Melody, s. melodia, harmonia.

Melon, s. melão, fruta conhecida.

To Melt, v. a. dissolver, fundir, derreter; it. enternecer, mover a compaixão; v. n. dissolver-se, derreter-se; it. enternecer-se.

To melt into tears, debulharse em lagrimas.

Member, s. qualquer membro do corpo; it. qualquer das pessoas que compoem uma companhia.

Membrane, s. huma membrana

Memoir, s. memorial, especie de livrinho.

Memorable, adj. memoravel

Memorably, adv. de huma maneira memoravel

Memorandum, s. qualquer cousa que se aponta no memorial

Memorial, adj. cousa que serve de memorial, que conserva ou inculca a memoria de qualquer cousa

Memorial, s. memorial

Memorialist, s. o que escreve memorias

Memory, s. memoria

To Menace, v. a. ameaçar

To Mend, v. a. emendar, melhorar.—To mend the pace, apressarse. v. n. melhorar adiantarse

Mendable, adj. que se pode concertar, melhorar

Mendacity, s. mentira

Mendicant, adj. mendigo

To Mendicate, v. a. mendigar

Mendicity, s. mendicidade

Menial, adj. pertencente a huma comitiva

Menial, s. qualquer criado

Mensal, adj. pertencente a mesa

Menstrual, adj. mensal, que succede cada mes

Menstruous, adj. mensal

Mensurability, s. qualidade do que se pode medir

Mensurable, adj. que se pode medir

Mensural, adj. pertencente a mensura, ou medida.

To Mensurate, v. a. mensurar, medir.

Mensuration, s. a acção de medir

Mental, adj. mental, concernente ao entendimento

Mentally, adv. mentalmente

Mention, s. menção

To Mention, v. a. mencionar

Meracious, adj. puro, forte

Mercantile, adj. mercantil

Mercenary, adj. venal

A Mercenary, s. hum homem venal

Mercer, s. o mercador de sedas

Mercery, s. o officio de mercador de sedas

Merchandise, *s.* commercio, negocio
To Merchandise, *v. n.* comprar e vender, negociar
 Merchant, *s.* mercante
 Merchant-man, *s.* navio mercantil
 Merciful, *adj.* misericordioso
 Mercifully, *adv.* misericordiosamente
 Mercfulness, *s.* misericordia
 Merciless, *adj.* cruel, tyranno
 Mercurial, *adj.* item, composto de mercurio
 Mercury, *s.* mercurio, planeta: *it.* mercurio, ou azougue
 Mercy, *s.* misericordia, clemencia. *To cry mercy*, pedir perdão
 Mere, *adj.* mero, simplez
 Merely, *adv.* meramente
 Meretricious, *adj.* meretrício
 Meretriciously, *adv.* a modo de meretriz
 Meridian, *s.* meyo dia. *it.* meridiano
 Meridian, *adj.* meridiano
 Meridional, *adj.* meridional
 Merit, *s.* merito, ou merecimento
To Merit, *v. a.* merecer
 Meritorious, *adj.* meritorio
 Meritoriously, *adv.* de maneira que merece premio
 Meritoriousness, *s.* a acção de merecer premio
 Merlin, *s.* esmerilhão, ave de rapina.
 Mermaid, *s.* humma ferea
 Merrily, *adv.* alegremente
To Merrimake, or *To* Make merry, *v. n.* fazer festa, divertir-se
 Merriment, *s.* alegria

Merriness, *s.* alegria
 Merry, *adj.* alegre.—*Merry conceits*, facécias
 Merry-thought, *s.* osso do peyto da gallinha de feitio de hum forcado
 Mersion, *s.* a. acção de mergulhar
 Mess, *s.* cuberta o prato ou comer que se poem de humavez na mesa
To Mess, *v. n.* comer
 Message, *s.* mensagem
 Messenger, *s.* mensageiro
 MESSIAS, *s.* O MESSIAS, nosso REDEMPTOR
 Messieurs, *s.* senhores
 Messmate, *s.* companheyro na mesa
 Messuage, *s.* casas em que alguem mora
 Metal, *s.* qualquer metal
 Metallic, Metallical, ou Metal-lue, *adj.* metallico
To Metamorphose, *v. a.* transformar humma cousa em outra
 Metamorphosis, *s.* transformação
 Metaphor, *s.* metaphora
 Metaphorical, *adj.* metaphorico
 Metaphorically, *adv.* metaphoricamente
 Metaphysical, *adj.* metaphisico
To Mete, *v. a.* medir
 Meteor, *s.* meteoro
 Meteorology, *s.* a ciencia dos meteoros
 Method, *s.* methodo
 Methodical, *adj.* methodico
 Methodically, *adv.* methodicamente
To Methodise, *v. a.* dispor methodicamente
 Methodist, *s.* o que he de hu-

ma certa seyta de puritans em Inglaterra
 Metre, *s.* metro
 Metrical, *adj.* metrico
 Metropolis, *s.* metropoli
 Metropolitan, *adj.* metropolitano
 Metropolitan, *s.* metropolitano, ou arcebispo
 Metropolitanical, *adj.* metropolitano
 Mettle, *s.* espirito, viveza
 Mettlesomely, *adv.* com viveza
 Mew, *s.* carcere, prisão
To Mew, *v. a.* prender, encarcerar; *v. n.* inear o gato
 Mice, *o pl.* de mouse.
 Michaelmas, *s.* dia de sao Miguel
 Mickle, *adj.* muyto, grande
 Microcosm, *s.* microcosmo
 Microscope, *s.* microscopio
 Mid-day, *s.* meyo dia
 Middle, *adj.* meão, mediano.
Middle-finger, o dedo do meyo
 Middle, *s.* o meyo, entre duas extremidades
 Middle-aged, *adj.* de meya idade
 Middlemost, *adj.* que esta posto no meyo
 Middling, *adj.* mediano, meão
 Midland, *adj.* mediterraneo; —*ex.* *The midland sea*, o mar mediterraneo
 Midmost, *adj.* que esta posto no meyo
 Midnight, *s.* meya noite
 Midriff, *s.* diafragma
 Midst, *s.* o meyo.—*In the midst*, no meyo
 Midst, *adj.* que esta posto no meyo
 Midsummer, *s.* o solstício do verao, ou estivo.—*Midsum-*
 [U 3]

mer-day, dia de são João
Mid-way, s. ametade do caminho
Midway, adv. no meyo do caminho
Midwife, s. parteira. *A man-midwife*, o homem que faz o officio de parteira
Midwifery, s. a acção do ajudar a parir
Mien, s. ar, modo, gesto
Might, s. poder, força
Might, preter. do verbo *may*
Mightily, adv. poderosamente
Mightiness, s. grandeza, poder
Mighty, adj. poderoso
Mighty, adv. grandemente
Migration, s. transmigração
Milch, adj. que da leite
Mild, adj. manso, brando
Mildew, s. mangra, o humor que não deixa medrar os fructos da terra
To Mildew, v. a. dar a mangra
Mildewed, adj. mangrado
Mildly, adv. brandamente
Mildness, s. mansidão
Mile, s. milha, medida itineraria. — *Mile-stone*, marco de pedra que se poem no fim de cada milha
Milfoil, s. mil folhas, planta
Military fever, casta de febre assim chamada
Militant, adj. militante; — ex. *The Militant church*, a igreja militante
Militar, ou *Military*, adj. militar, concernente a guerra
Militia, s. gente miliciana
Milk, s. leite de cabra, vaca. *Milk-man*, o homem que vende leite. *Milk-pail*, tarro em que se ordenhaõ as cabras,

ovelhas, &c. — *Milk-trefoil*, codeço, planta. — *Milk-weed*, as serralhas, herva. — *Milk-white*, branco como leite. — *Milk-woman*, leiteira
To Milk, v. a. mungir, tirar leite das cabras, ovelhas, &c. it. mamar
Milky, adj. feito de leite
Mill, s. hum moinho
To Mill, v. a. moer
Millepedes, s. millepedes, insecto
Miller, s. hum moleiro
Millesimal, adj. millesimo
Millet, s. milho miudo
Milliner, s. a pessoa que vende fitas, e outros ornamentos para mulheres
Million, s. hum milbaõ
Mime, s. hum bufão ou bobo
To Mime, v. n. fazer bufoneiras
Mimer, s. o bobo
Mimical, adj. cousa de bobo, chocarreiro
Mimically, adv. a modo de bobo ou chocarreiro
Mimic, adj. que imita
To Mimic, v. a. imitar
Minacious, adj. que he ameaçador
Minatory, adj. comminatorio
To Mince, v. a. cortar muyto miudo; v. n. affectar, ser affectado no fallar
Mincingly, adv. com affectação
Mind, s. o entendimento. *To call to mind*, lembrar-se. *To speak one's mind*, dizer ou seu parecer. *To put in mind*, fazer lembrara alguem de alguma cousa. *Time out of mind*, tempo immemorable

To Mind, v. a. tomar cuidado, estar attento
Mindful, adj. attento, cuidadoso
Mindfully, adv. atentamente
Mindfulness, s. cuidado
Mine, pron. posses. meu, minha
Mine, s. mina de qualquer metal
To Mine, v. a. e. n. minar, cavar debaixo
Miner, s. mineiro
Mineral, adj. mineral
Mineral, s. qualquer mineral
Mineralist, s. o que entende de mineraes
Mingle, s. mistura
To Mingle, v. a. misturar
To Mingle, v. n. misturar-se, unir-se
Minature, s. mignitura
Minion, s. valido, privado
Minister, s. ministro de estado; it. ministro da igreja
To Minister, v. n. exercer, ministrar
Ministerial, adj. sacerdotal
Ministry, s. ministerio, serviço
Ministral, adj. pertencente a hum ministro
Ministration, s. administração, ministaria, manejo
Minium, s. minio, vermelhaõ
Ministry, s. ministerio, officio
Minor, adj. menor
Minor, s. o filho menor, que esta na menoridade
To Minorate, v. a. minorar
Minoration, s. a acção de minorar
Minority, s. menoridade
Minster, s. hum mosteyro, it. huma irmandade; it. a igreja cathedral
Minstrel, s. menestrel, ou minstrel, tangedor de instrum.

mentos de musica
Mint, s. a hortelaã herva conhecida
Mint, s. a casa de moeda
To Mint, v. a. cunhar, marear a moeda com cunho
Mintage, s. aquillo que esta cunhado
Minuet, s. hum minuete
Minute, adj. miudo
To Minute, ou **Minute down**, v. a. fazer apontamentos, ou breves notas
Minutely, adv. miudamente
Minutely, adj. que succede muyto a miudo
Minuteness, s. miudeza
Miracle, s. milagre
Miraculous, adj. milagroso
Miraculously, adv. milagrosamente
Mire, s. lodo, lama
To Mire, v. a. sujar com lodo ou lama
Mire, s. formiga
Miriness, s. sujidade
Mirksome, adj. escuro, tenebroso
Mirour, ou **Mirour**, s. expelho em que se vem os objectos; it. hum exemplar
Mirth, s. alegria
Mirthful, adj. alegre
Miry, adj. lodoso
Misanthropy, ou **Misanthropos**, s. o aborrecedor do genero humano
To Misapply, v. a. applicar mal alguma cousa
To Misapprehend, v. a. entender mal alguma cousa
Misapprehension, s. erro
Miscarrriage, s. mau successo; it. aborto
To Miscarry, v. n. abortar

Miscellaneous, adj. misturado
Miscellany, s. miscellanea
Mischance, s. infortunio
Mischief, s. danno, perda
Mischievous, adj. malvado
Mischievously, adv. com danno
To Misconceive, v. a. julgar on entender mal
Misconception, s. juizo falso
Misconduct, s. mau manejo
Misconstruction, s. falsa interpretação
To Misconstrue, v. a. interpretar a mau parte
Miscreant, s. o que cre numa religião falsa
Misdemeanour, s. offensa, falta
Miser, s. hum miseravel avarento
Miserable, adj. desgraçado, infeliz
Miseraably, adv. miseravelmente
Misery, s. miseria
Misfortune, s. desgraça, desastre
To Misinform, dar falsa informação
Misinformation, s. informação falsa
Misinformed, adj. mal informado
Misinforming, s. a acção de dar informações falsas
To Misinterpret, v. a. interpretar mal
Misinterpretation, s. falsa interpretação
To Mislay, v. a. por alguma cousa fora do seu lugar
To Mislead, v. a. guiar mal
Misled, adj. desencaminhado
To Misle, v. n. choriscar, har
To Mismanage, v. a. manejar
Mismanagement, ou **Mismana-**

ging, s. ma administração
To Misplace, v. a. por alguma cousa fora do seu lugar
To Misrepresent, v. a. representar falsamente
Misrepresentation, s. a acção de representar falsamente
Miss, s. titulo honorifico que se da a huma rapariga
To Miss, v. a. errar.—*To miss the way*, errar o caminho
To Miss, v. n. não dar no alvo; it. mallograr-se qualquer intento
Missile, adj. missivo, de arremço, que se lança de longe, como setas, chuços, e outras armas de arremço
Mission, s. missão de homens apostolicos
Missionary, **Missioner**, s. missionario
Missive, adj. missivo
Missive, s. carta que se mandou a alguem; it. mensageiro
To Mis-spell, v. a. escrever mal
Mis-spelling, s. erro na orthographia
Mist, s. a nevoa
To Mist, v. a. cubrir com nevoa
Mistake, s. erro
To Mistake, v. a. errar, enganar-se.
To Mistake, v. n. errar
Mistaken, adj. errado.—*To be mistaken*, errar
Mistion, s. mistura
Mistress, ama, dona, senhora da casa
Mistrust, s. desconfiança, sospeita
To Mistrust, v. a. desconfiar
Mistrustful, adj. desconfiado, sospetoso

Mistrustfulness, s. desconfiança
Mistrustfully, adv. com desconfiança

Misty, adj. nebuloso

To Misunderstand, v. a. entender mal

Misunderstanding, s. erro, engano

Misuse, Misusage, s. abuso

To Misuse, v. a. abusar, fazer mau uso

Mite, s. gusano, gurgulho

Mitigant, adj. lenitivo, mitigatorio

To Mitigate, v. a. mitigar, abrandar

Mitigation, ou Mitigating, s. mitigação

Mitre, s. mitra, ornamento da cabeça; it. mitra de bispo

Mittens, s. luvas grosseiras para o inverno

To Mix, v. a. misturar

Mixtion, s. mistura

Mixtly, adv. confusamente

Mixture, s. mistura

Mizzen, s. mesena

Mizzy, s. charco, ou alagoo

Moan, s. lamentação, grito

To Moan, v. n. e a. lamentar

Moanful, adj. lamentavel

Mob, s. canalha, gente vil

To Mob, v. a. tumultuar, fazer motim

Mobility, s. mobilidade; it. inconsciencia

Mock, s. zombaria

Mock, adj. falso, fingido

To Mock, v. a. zombar, escar-necer

Mockery, s. zombaria

Mockingly, adv. com desprezo

Mode, s. modo, especie de accidente, it. costume

Model, s. modelo, ou molde

To Model, v. a. modelar

Modeller, s. o que modela

Moderate, adj. inoderado

To Moderate, v. a. moderar

Moderately, adv. moderadamente

Moderation, ou Moderateness, s. moderação

Moderatrix, s. a que modera

Modern, adj. moderno

Modest, adj. modesto

Modestly, adv. modestamente

Modesty, s. modestia

Modifiable, or Modificable, adj. que pode ter modos ou differenças accidentaes

Modification, s. modificação

To Modify, v. a. modificar, moderar

Modish, adj. cousa de moda

Modishly, adv. a moda

To Modulate, v. a. modular

Modulation, s. modulação

Modulator, s. modulador

Mohair, s. panno, ou cousa semelhante feyta de pelo de camelo

Mohock, s. valentaõ, maroto

Moidore, s. moeda de ouro de quatro mil e outo centos

Moiety, s. a ametade de qualquer cousa

Moist, adj. humido

To Moist, ou To Moisten, v. a. humedecer, humectar

Moistness, s. humidade

Moisture, s. pequena quantidade de agoa ou qualquer licor

Moky, adj. escuro, nublado

Molar, adj. molar.—*The molar teeth*, os dentes molares

Mole, s. huma toupeira.—*Mole-hill*, montãozinho de terra que a toupeira faz

To Molest, v. a. molestar

Molestation, molestia, enfado

Molewarp, s. a toupeira

Mollient, adj. mollificante

Mollifiable, adj. que se pode mollificar

Mollification, s. a acção de mollificar

To Mollify, v. a. mollificar, abrandar; it. pacificar

Molly, s. Moly, arruda brava

Molasses, s. melaço, mel de assucar

To Molt (*as birds*), v. n. mudar as pennas

The Molting of birds, o tempo da muda dos passaros

Moment, s. momento

Momentally, adv. por hum momento

Momentaneous, ou Momentary, adj. momentaneo

Momentary, adj. momentaneo

Momentous, adj. importante

Monachal, adj. monacal, monastico

Monarch, s. hum monarca

Monarcal, ou Monarchical, adj. monarchico

Monarchy, s. monarquia

Monastery, s. hum mosteyro

Monastical, ou Monastic, adj. monacal, monastico

Monday, s. segunda feyra, o segundo dia da semana

Money, s. moeda, dinheiro

Money-bag, s. taleigo ou bolsa grande de dinheiro

Money-matter, s. conta de deve e ha de haver

Monger, s. o que contrata ou negoceia em alguma cousa; ex.—*Fish-monger*, o que vende peixe.

An iron-monger,

o que contrata em ferro, &c.
 Monition, s. notica, indicio; it.
 admoestação

Monitor, s. admoestador
 Monitory, adj. que admoesta

Monk, s. hum monge

Monkey, s. hum macaco

Monkish, adj. monacal

Monopolist, ou Monopolizer, s.
 hum estanqueiro; it. o que faz
 qualquer monopolio

To Monopolize, v. a. ter privi-
 legio para vender qualquer
 sorte de fazenda com exclusão
 de todos os de mais

Monopoly, s. monopolio

Monosyllabical, adj. que consta
 de palavras monosyllabas

Monosyllable, s. palavra mono-
 syllaba

Monotony, s. falta de varie-
 dade ou diversidade no som

Monsoon, s. monção ou vento
 geral

Monster, s. hum monstro

Monstrosity, ou Monstrousity,
 s. monstrosidade

Monstrous, adj. monstruoso

Monstrously, adv. monstruosa-
 mente

Month, s. mes

Monthly, adj. mensal; it. que
 succede cada mes

Monthly, adv. huma so vez no
 mes

Monument, s. hum monumen-
 to

Monumental, adj. que serve de
 monumento, memoria, ou
 lembrança

Mood, s. (termo gram.) modo.

Mood, humor, disposição do
 animo. It. ira, raiva

The Moon, s. a lua.—Moon-
 beam, rayo da lua

Moonlight, s. luar

Moonlight, adj. alumiado da
 lua

Moonshine, s. luar; it. hum
 mes

Moonshine, ou Moonshiny, adj.
 alumiado da lua

Moonny, adj. lunar

To Moor, v. a. ancorar; v. n.
 estar ancorado

Moorhen, s. a gaivota, ave con-
 hecida

Moorish, adj. apaulado, panta-
 noso

Moorland, s. paul, pantano

Moory, adj. pantanoso

Mop, s. instrumento com que
 as criadas em Inglaterra la-
 vaõ, e alimpaõ os sobrados

To Mop, v. n. fazer caras ou
 visagens; v. a. esfregar, alim-
 par

To Mope, v. n. ser estúpido; v.
 a. fazer estúpido a alguém

Mope-eyed, adj. cego de hum
 olho

Moral, adj. moral

Moral, s. moralidade

To Moralize, v. n. moralizar

Moralist, s. hum moralista

Morality, s. moralidade

To Moralize, v. a. moralizar;
 v. n. fallar conforme as re-
 gras da theologia moral

Morally, adv. moralmente

Morals, s. os costumes bons ou
 maos de qualquer pessoa

Morass, s. paul, pantano

Morbid, adj. enfermo

Morbidness, s. estado do que
 se acha enfermo

Morbifical, ou Morbific, adj.
 que causa doenças

Morbose, adj. que procedê de
 enfermidades ou doenças

Mordacious, adj. mórdaz

Mordacity, s. mordacidade

Mordicant, adj. mórdaz

To Mordicate, v. a. mordericar

Mordication, s. mordicação

More, adj. mais

More, adv. mais

Morel, s. a herba moura

Moreover, adv. de mais

Morigerous, adj. obediente

Morion, ou Moriam, merrião
 arma defensiva da cabeça

Morisco, s. dança Mourisca

Mormo, s. terro panico

Morn, s. a manhaã

Morning, s. manhaã, principio
 do dia.—Morning-star, a es-
 trella d'alva

Morose, adj. impertinente

Morosity, adv. com imperti-
 nencia

Moroseness, Morosity, s. im-
 pertinencia, aborrecimento

Morrow, s. a manhaã, ou dia
 de á manhaã

Morse, s. hum cavallo marin-
 ho

Morsel, s. bocado

Morsure, s. huma mordidela

Mortal, adj. mortal

Mortality, s. mortalidade

Mortally, s. mortalmente

Mortar, s. o almuofariz; item,
 morteiro

Mortar, s. cal amassada com
 area para obras

Mortgage, s. hypotheca

To Mortgage, v. a. hypothecar

Mortgagee, s. o acreedor-hypo-
 thecario

Mortgager, s. o que hypotheca

Mortgaging, s. a acção de hy-
 pothecar

Mortiferous, adj. mortifero

Mortification, s. mortificação

de corpo ou do espirito
To Mortify, v. a. mortificar o corpo, as paixões
To Mortify, v. n. mortificar-se
Mosaic, adj. mosaico (termo de pintores).—*Mosaic pavement*, pavimento a mosaica
Mosque, s. mesquita, templo dos Turcos
Moss, s. musgo que nasce nas arvores, pedras, &c.
To Moss, v. a. cobrir de musgo
Mossiness, s. qualidade de cousa musgosa
Mossy, adj. muscoso
Most, s. superl. de more, composto de mayor numero, ou quantidade.—*The most eloquent*, o mais eloquente. *At most*, ao mais
Most, s. a mayor parte. *To make the most of a thing*, distribuir alguma cousa muyto parcamente
Mostly, pella mayor parte
Mote, s. pedacinho, ou qualquer cousa muyto pequena
Moth, s. traça, bichinho que roe os vestidos
Mother, s. may
Mother, adj. nativo.—*Mother-tongue*, lingua nativa
To Mother, v. n. diz se das borras ou fezes quando se vão formando
Motherhood, s. maternidade
Motherless, adj. que não tem may
Motherly, adj. maternal
Motherly, adv. com affecto maternal
Motherly, adj. cheo de borras ou fezes
Mothy, adj. roido da traça
Motion, s. movimento

To Motion, v. a. propor alguma cousa a alguem
Motionless, adj. immovel
Motive, adj. motivo
Motive, s. motivo
Motley, ou *Motly*, adj. matizado
Motor, s. motor
Motory, adj. motivo, movente
Motto, s. mote, moto, alma, ou letra de huma divisa ou empreza
Moveable, adj. mudavel; portatil.—*Moveable feasts*, festas mudaveis., *Moveable goods*, bens moveis
To Move, v. a. mover
To Move, v. n. mover-se, mudar de lugar
Moveableness, s. mobilidade
Moveably, adv. de maneira que se possa mover
Movement, s. movimento
Movingly, adv. de maneira que move os animos a piedade
To Mould, v. a. moldar, fazer alguma obra com molde
To Mould, v. n. abolorceer
Mouldable, adj. que se pode moldar
To Moulder, v. a. fazer-se ou desfazer-se em po
To Moulder, v. a. fazer alguma cousa em po
Mouldered, adj. feyto em po
Mouldiness, s. qualidade do que esta bolorento
Mouldy, adj. bolorento
To Mould, v. n. mudar as penas
Mount, s. monte, montanha
To Mount, v. n. subir; it. montar a cavallo; v. a. levantar para cima; it. subir
Mountain, s. monte ou mon-

tanha
Mountain, adj. montanhez, montuoso
A Mountaineer, s. hum montanhez, hum rustico
Mountainous, adj. montuoso
Mountainousness, s. qualidade da terra que he montanhosa
Mountebank, s. charlatao
To Mountebank, v. a. enganar com falsos pretextos
To Mourn, v. n. condoer-se, estar triste
To Mourn, v. a. lamentar
Mourner, s. o que lamenta, prantea
Mournful, lugubre
Mournfully, adv. com luto
Mournfulness, s. pesar, tristeza
Mourning, s. lamentação
Mouse, s. o rato. *Mouse-hole*, buraco onde se mete o rato.
Mouse-trap, ratoeira para apanhar ratos
Mouth, s. a boca. *Mouth-friend*, o que he amigo de palavra
To Mouth, v. a. abocanhar
To Mouth, v. n. vozear, vociferar
Mouthful, s. bocado
To Mow, v. a. segar, cortar com a foice; v. n. fazer visagem, torcer a boca
Mower, s. segador
Much, adv. muyto. *How much?* quanto? *As much*, outro tanto. *So much*, tanto. *Very much*, muytissimo. *Too much*, demasiado. *As much as*, tanto quanto
Much, adj. muyto
Much, s. grande quantidade
Mucidness, s. qualidade de cou-

sa que he mucosa
 Mucilage, s. mucilagem
 Mucilaginous, adj. mucoso
 Mucilaginousness, s. viscosidade
 Muck, s. esterco para esterçar as terras
 To Muck, v. a. esterçar as terras
 Mucousness, s. viscosidade como a do muco
 Muculent, adj. mucoso
 Macus, s. inuco
 Mud, s. lama, lodo
 To Mud, v. a. enterrar no lodo
 To Muddle, v. a. turbar a agoa
 Muddy, adj. turbo, turvo
 To Muddy, v. a. fazer, estupidado
 To Mue, v. a. mudar as penas
 Muff, s. manguito
 To Muffle, v. a. embaçar
 To Muffle, v. n. resmungar, resmoninhar
 Mug, s. hum cangirão
 Muggy, ou Muggish, adj. humido
 Mulatto, s. homem mulato
 Mulberry, s. amora, fruto da amoreira.—*A Mulberry-tree*, a amoreira, arvore
 Mulet, s. multa, pena pecuniaria
 To Mulet, v. a. multar
 Muletuary, adj. cousa de multa ou pertencente a multa
 Mule, s. Ex.—*A he-mule*, hum mau ou macho; *A she-mule*, humia mula
 Muleteer, ou Mule-driver, s. hum azemel, ou almocreve
 Mullet, s. o barbo, peixe
 Multifarious, adj. cousa de muitos modos e maneiras

Multifariously, adv. de muitos e diversos modos
 Multifariousness, s. diversidade de modos
 Multiform, adj. cousa de muitas formas
 Multiformity, s. diversidade de formas
 Multilateral, adj. que tem muitos lados
 Multiparous, adj. que pare muitos filhos de hum parto
 Multipede, s. a centopea, bicho
 Multipliable, adj. multiplicavel
 Multiplicand, s. o numero que se multiplica pello multiplicador
 Multiplication, s. multiplicação
 Multiplier, s. multiplicador
 Multiplicity, s. multiplicidade
 To Multiply, v. a. multiplicar; v. n. crescer em numero
 Multitude, s. multidão
 To Mumble, v. a. dizer alguma cousa por entre os dentes; v. n. resmonear, fallar por entre os dentes
 Mumble, s. o que falla por entre os dentes
 Mumbling, s. a acção de resmonear
 Mumbly, adv. a modo de quem resmonea
 To Mumm, v. a. disfarçar-se
 Mummery, s. disfarces
 Mummy, s. momia, corpo morto embalsamado. *To beat to a mummy*, mocr com pancadas
 To Mump, v. a. mendigar, pedir esmola; v. a. comer ou mastigar depressa

To Munch, v. a. e n. comer ou mastigar grandes bocados
 Mundane, adj. mundano
 Mundation, s. a acção de alimpar
 Mundatory, adj. que tem a virtude de alimpar
 Mundificative, adj. abstersivo
 To Mundify, v. a. absterger, alimpar
 Municipal, adj. municipal
 Munificence, s. munificencia
 Munificent, adj. munifico
 Munificently, adv. com munificencia
 Muniment, s. fortificação
 Munition, s. fortaleza; it. munição
 Mur, s. catarro
 Murage, s. dinheiro que se paga para reparar as muralhas
 Mural, adj. cousa concernente a muralhas
 Murder, ou Murther, s. a acção de matar a alguem
 To Murder, v. a. matar a alguem
 Murdering, s. a acção de matar a alguem
 Murderous, adj. sanguinario
 To Mure up, v. a. murar
 Murenger, s. o que he superintendente das muralhas
 Muring, ou Muring up, s. a acção de murar
 Murk, s. escuridão
 Murky, adj. obscuro
 Marmor, s. marmario
 To Murrur, v. n. marmurar.
 —*To murrur at or against*, marmurar de alguem
 Murron, s. morrião, elmo
 Muscadell, ou Muscadine, s. moscatel, casta de uvas

Muscle, s. musculo
 Muscosity, s. qualidade do que he musgoso
 Muscular, adj. cousa dos musculos
 Musculous, adj. musculoso
 Muse, s. meditação ou attenção profunda
 To Muse upon, v. n. cuidar fixamente em alguma cousa.
 It. maravilhar-se
 Museum, s. muséo
 Mushroom, s. fungo ou cogumelo
 Music, s. a ciência da musica
 Musical, adj. musico, harmonioso
 Musically, adv. com harmonia
 Musicalness, s. harmonia
 Musician, s. hum musico
 Muskatoon, s. casta de arca-buz
 Musky, adj. fragante, cheiroso
 Muslin, s. casta de panno muyto fino feito de algodão
 Must, s. o musto ou vinho novo
 Must, v. imp. he necessario.—
I must do it, he necessario que eu o faça. *You must fight*, he preciso que pejeis
 Mustaches, s. os bigodes
 Mustard, s. mostarda.—*Mustard-pot*, mostardeira
 Muster, s. mostra de soldados
 To Muster, v. n. unir-se ou ajuntar-se para formar hum exercito; v. a. passar mostra aos soldados; it. ajuntar
 Mustering, s. a acção de passar mostra aos soldados
 Mustiness, s. bolor, nêso
 Musty, adj. bolorento
 Mutability, s. mutabilidade

Mutable, adj. mudavel
 Mutation, s. mudança
 Mute, adj. mudo
 Mute, s. huma pessoa muda.
 —*A mute*, huma consoante muda
 Mutely, adv. em silencio
 To Mutilate, v. a. mutilar
 Mutilation, s. mutilação
 A Mutineer, s. amotinador
 Mutinous, adj. sedicioso
 Mutinously, adj. sediciosamente
 Mutiny, s. sedição
 To Mutiny, v. n. fazer levantamentos
 To Mutter, v. a. e n. resmonear, fallar por entre os dentes
 Mutteringly, adv. a modo de quem falla por entre os dentes
 Mutton, s. a carne do carneiro depois de morto, cortada, e preparada para assar. It. hum carneiro
 Mutual, adj. mutuo
 Mutually, adv. mutuamente
 Muzzle, s. focinho, nariz e boca de qualquer animal. *The muzzle of a gun*, a boca de huma espingarda
 To Muzzle, v. a. açamar; v. n. chegar com o focinho a alguma cousa, como fazem os animaes
 My, pron. possess. meu, minha.
 —*My father*, meu pay. *My wife*, minha mulher
 Myriad, s. o numero de dez mil
 Myrrh, s. mirra, gomma resinosa
 Myrtle, ou Myrtle-tree, s. murta, myrto, arbusto

Mysterious, adj. misterioso
 Mysteriously, adv. a modo de misterio
 Mysteriousness, s. qualidade do que he misterioso
 Mystery, s. qualquer misterio
 Mystical, adj. mistico, misterioso
 Mystically, adv. misticamente
 Mythological, adj. concernente as fabulas
 Mythologist, s. o que refere, ou explica fabulas
 Mythology, s. explicação das fabulas dos gentios

N.

N, Decima-tercia letra do alphabeto Inglez
 Nadir, s. (termo astron, nadir
 Naff, s. casta de passaro do mar com poupa
 Nag, s. hum cavallo pequeno
 Nail, s. a unha dos dedos. *On the nail*, immediatamente
 To Nail, v. a. pregar com pregos. *To nail up a cannon*, encravar huma peça de artilheria
 Naked, adj. nu, despido, descuberto. It. *A naked sacer*, espadada nua. *The naked truth*, a verdade nua
 Nakedly, adv. nudamente, simplesmente
 Nakedness, s. nudeza
 Name, s. nome. It. credito, reputação. *To call names*, chamar nomes
 To Name, v. a. nomear
 Namely, adv. nomeadamente
 Namesake, s. parceiro no nome

Nap, s. sono breve.—*To take a nap after dinner*, dormir a sesta

Napery, s. toalhas e guardanapos para a mesa

Napkin, s. guardanapo

To Nap, v. n. dormir

Narcissus, s. narciso, ou narcisso flor

Narcotical, ou Narcotic, adj. narcotico

Narrable, adj. que se pode narrar

To Narrate, v. a. narrar, contar

Narration, Narrative, s. narração, narrativa

Narrative, adj. narrativo

Narratively, adv. a modo de narração

Narrator, s. aquelle que narra

Narrow, adj. apertado, estreito. *A narrow soul*, espirito vil e baixo

To Narrow, v. a. estreitar

Narrowly, adv. estreitamente

Narrowness, s. estreiteza

Nasal, adj. couça do nariz

Nastily, adv. sordidamente

Nastiness, s. sujidade

Nasty, adj. sujo, sordido

Natal, ou Natalitious, adj. natalicio

Natation, s. a acção de nadar

Nation, s. nação

National, adj. nacional

Native, adj. natural, nativo; it. natalicio

Native, s. natural

Nativity, s. natalidade, nascimento

Natural, adj. natural, proprio da natureza; it. não affectado. *Natural philosophy*, philosophia natural

Naturalist, s. hum philosopho natural

Naturalization, s. naturalização

To Naturalize, v. -a. naturalizar hum estrangeiro

Naturally, adv. naturalmente

Nature, s. natureza

Natured, adj. Ex.—*Good-natured*, que tem bom natural.

Ill-natured, que tem ma condição

Naval, adj. naval.—*A naval fight*, batalha naval

Nave, s. Ex. *The nave* or *body of a church*, nave de humma igreja

Navel, s. o embigo

Naufrage, s. naufragio

Naught, adv. nada

Naughtily, adv. mal, depravadamente

Naughtiness, s. depravação

Naughty, adj. mau, depravado. It. impertinente

Navicular, adj. cousa de navio pequeno. — *Navicular bone*, osso naticular

Navigable, adj. navegavel

Navigableness, s. qualidade do que he navegavel

To Navigate, v. a. e n. navegar

Navigation, s. navegação

Navigator, s. hum navegante

Naulage, s. o dinheyro que os passageiros pagaõ ao capitaõ do navio

To Nauseate, v. n. fazer asco de alguma cousa;

To Nauseate, v. n. desgostar, ou anoiar a alguem

Nauseous, adj. que causa desgosto

Nauseously, adv. com desgosto

Nauseousness, s. qualidade do que causa asco ou aversão

Nautical, ou Nautic, adj. nautico

Navy, s. armada, exercito no mar.—*The navy-office*, o tribunal do almirantado

Nay, adv. não.—*Nay*, mas antes. *Nay, it is quite another thing*, mas antes, isto he muyto differente. *Nay, he is a covetous man*, pelo contrario, elle he avarento

Neap-tides, ou Dead neaps, s. agoas mortas; item, mares menos copiosas nos quartos da lua

Near, prep. e adv. perto. *Ferry near*, muyto perto

Near, adj. chegado, que esta perto. *Near kinsman*, parente muyto chegado

Nearer, adj. mais perto

Nearly, adv. perto, não longe

Nearness, s. vizinhança

Neat, adj. limpo, aceado

Neatly, adv. puramente, limpamente

Neatness, s. primor, aceo

Nebulous, adj. nublado, ou nuvrado

Necessaries, s. as necessidades da vida

Necessarily, adv. necessariamente

Necessary, adj. necessario

To Necessitate, v. a. necessitar

Necessitous, adj. necessitado, pobre

Necessitude, s. necessidade

Necessity, s. necessidade, it. pobreza; *To make a virtue of necessity*, fazer da necessidade virtude

Neck, s. o pescoço. *Neck*, isthmo, pedaço de terra estreita entre dous mares

Necklace, s. gargantilha de pedras preciosas

Neckweed, s. o linho canemmo

Necromancer, s. hum nigromante

Necromancy, s. negromancia, ou magia negra

Nectar, s. nectar, fabulosa bebida dos deuses

Nectarean, Nectarine, ou Nectareous, adj. semelhante a nectar

Nectarine, s. casta de ameixa

Need, s. necessidade

To Need, v. a. carecer, ter falta de alguma coisa; v. n. ter necessidade de alguma coisa, precisar

Needful, adj. necessario

Needfully, adv. precisamente

Needfulness, s. necessidade

Needily, adv. pobremente

Neediness, s. pobreza, necessidade

Needle, s. agulha. *The mariner's needle*, agulha de marrear

Needleful, s. o fio de linha que se enfia na agulha de huma vez

Needlework, s. obra feita com agulha

Needlessly, adv. desnecessariamente

Needless, adj. superfluo

Needlessness, s. superfluidade

Needs, adv. necessariamente, indispensavelmente

Needy, adj. pobre, necessitado

Nef, s. nave ou corpo da igreja

Nefandous, adj. nefando, in-

digno de se expunir com palavras

Nefandousness, s. qualidade de coisa nefanda

Nefarious, adj. malvado, facinoroso, abominavel, nefario, indigno

Negative, s. negação, o negar
Negative, adj. negativo, não affirmativo

Negative, s. negativa, repulsa, negação; item, huma proposição negativa

Negatively, adv. com negação, não affirmativamente

Neglect, s. negligencia, descuido, falta de cuidado e applicação, desatenção, desatento

To Neglect, v. a. descuidarse, omitir, deixar de fazer alguma coisa, desatentar

Neglected, adj. omitido, &c.; ve To Neglect.

Neglecter, s. o que he negligente ou descuidado.

Neglecting, s. a acção de descuidarse, &c.; ve To Neglect

Neglectful, adj. negligente, descuidado

Neglectfully, adv. negligentemente, com descuido

Neglection, s. o estado em que se acha o que he negligente e descuidado

Negligence, s. negligencia, falta de cuidado ou de atenção, descuido

Negligent, adj. negligente, descuidado; item, que despreza, ou nao faz caso

Negligently, adv. negligentemente, com descuido, desatentadamente; it. com desprezo

To Negotiate, v. n. negociar,

fazer negocio; item, manejar algum negocio

To Negotiate, v. a. Ex.—*To negotiate a bill of exchange*, negociar huma letra de cambio.

Negotiated, adj. negociado, &c.; ve To Negotiate

Negotiation, s. negociação, a acção de negociar, &c.; ve To Negotiate

Negotiating, adj. que negocia

Negotiator, s. o que negocia, negociante

Negotiatrix, s. a mulher que negocia

Negro, s. hum negro, hum homem da terra dos Negros

Neif, ou Neife, s. o punho a mão cerrada. (*Shakesp.*)

Neigh, s. rincho ou relincho do cavallo

To Neigh, v. n. rinchar, ou relinchar como o cavallo

Neighbour, s. vizinho

To Neighbour, v. a. visinhar

Neighbourhood, s. vizinhança

Neighbourly, adj. benigno, amigavel

Neighbourly, adv. como visinho

Neighing, s. a acção de rinchar

Neither, conj. nem.—*Neither covetous nor prodigal*, nem cobiçoso, nem prodigo

Neither, pron. nem hum, nem outro

Neither, adj. neutral, nem d'huma, nem de outra parte

Nephew, s. sobrinho; neto

Nephritic, adj. nephritico

Nepotism, s. nepotismo

Nerve, s. nervo

Nervous, adj. nervoso

Nervousness, s. força, vigor

Nest, s. hum ninho de passaros
To Nest, v. n. fazer o ninho
To Nestle, v. a. por em hum ninho; acariar
 Net, s. rede para apanhar passaros. *A fishing net*, rede de pescar
Nether, ou Lower, adj. inferior
Nethermost, adj. o mais baxo, o contrario de mais alto
Nettle, s. ortiga
To Nettle, v. a. irritar
Network, s. obra feita a modo de rede
Never, adv. nunca. *If I do never so well*, por bem que eu faça. *If you should miss never so little*, por pouco que erreis. *If you bid me never so much*, por muyto que me mandeis
Nevertheless, adv. com tudo isso
Neuter, adj. neutral
Neuter, s. o que he neutral
Neutral, adj. indifferente
Neutral, s. o que he neutral
Neutrality, s. neutralidade
Neutrally, adv. neutralmente
New, adj. novo
New, adv. novamente; *new-made*, novamente feito; *new-born*, recennascido; *a-new*, de novo; *a-new-laid egg*, ovo fresco
Newly, adv. novamente
Newness, s. novidade
News, s. novidade, novas. *News-paper*, gazeta que contem novas
New-year's-gift, s. presente que se faz no dia de anno bom
Next, adj. seguinte
Next, adv. no tempo que immediatamente se segue

Nib, s. o bico dos passaros; it. o bico da penna
To Nibble, v. a. comer pouco por cada vez e a miudo; it. roer; v. n. reprehender, censurar
Nice, adj. que he nimia, ou demasiadamente melindroso; it. muyto exacto
Nicely, adv. miudamente
Niceness, s. delicadeza ou exactaço. *Niceness of honour*, ponto de honra
Nicety, s. delicadeza; it. miudeza, exactaço, perfeição de qualquer obra
Niche, s. nicho em que se colloca huma estatua
Nick, s. — *Nick of time*, conjunção de tempo, ponto, ou occasião boa
To Nick, v. a. acertar com o tempo, fazer huma cousa com boa conjunção
Nick-name, s. alcunha injuriosa que se da a alguem por desprezo
To Nick-name, v. a. dar huma alcunha injuriosa a alguem
Nidering, adj. vil, baxo, cobarde
Nidget, s. hum coarile
Nidification, s. a acção de fazer o ninho
Niece, s. sobrinha
Niggard, s. huma pessoa sordida
Niggard, adj. sordido, avarento
Niggardliness, s. avareza
Niggardly, adj. avarento, miseravel
Niggardly, adv. com avareza
Niggardness, s. avareza
Nigh, adv. perto, junto. *Nigh at hand*, muyto perto

Nigh, adj. chegado, que esta perto
Nigher, adj. comp. mais perto mais chegado
Nightly, adj. quasi
Nighness, s. vizinhança
Night, s. noite. *To-night*, esta noite. *By night*, de noite, *Night-mare*, pesadelo
Night-shade, s. solano ou herva moura
Nightingale, s. rouxinol
Nightly, adj. nocturno
Nightly, adv. de noite
Nigrication, s. a acção de ennegrecer
To Nim, v. a. tomar, apanhar, furtar
Nimble, adj. agil, esperto
Nimbleness, ou Nimbless, s. agilidade, esperteza
Nimbly, adj. com actividade
Nine, s. o numero nove
Ninefold, s. noveado, nove vezes outro tanto
Ninepins, s. pl. o jogo dos paos
Ninescore, adj. novè vezes vinte, ou cento e oitenta
Nineteen, adj. dezanove
Nineteenth, adj. decimo nono
Ninetieth, adj. noventa por ordem
Ninety, adj. noventa
Ninny, ou Ninny-hammer, s. hum simplez, hum tolo ou zote
Ninth, adj. nono
Ninthly, adv. em nono lugar
Nip, ou Pinch, s. unhada, ou dentada
To Nip, v. a. dar unhadas ou dentadas
Nippers, s. tenazinha ou tenaz pequena
 [X 2]

Nippingly, adv. com graças pedradas, picantes ou injuriosas
 Nipple, s. o bico da teta ou do peito
 Nipplewort, s. verga ou couve brava
 Nit, s. lençoa, ou ovosinho donde nasce o pio-lho
 Niting, s. hum cobarde
 Nivid, adj. resplandecente
 Nitre, s. nitro
 Nitrous, Nitry, adj. nitroso
 Nival, adj. nevoso
 Nirous, adj. branco como neve
 No, adv. não
 No, adj. nenhum, nenhuma.—
No one, ninguém, nenhuma pessoa.
No-where, em nenhuma parte
 To Nobilitate, v. a. ennobrecer
 Nobility, s. nobreza, it. os nobres
 Noble, adj. nobre; Item, grande, illustre
 Noble, s. humã pessoa nobre
 Nobleman, s. hum homem nobre
 Nobleness, s. grandeza, magnanimidade
 Nobly, adv. nobremente
 Nobody, s. ninguém
 Nocent, adj. culpado, criminoso
 Noctambulo, s. o que passeia quando esta dormindo ou sonhando
 Noctuary, s. relação do que se passa de noite
 Nocturn, s. nocturno
 Nocturnal, adj. nocturno
 Nocturnal, s. nocturlabio, instrumento astronómico
 Nol, s. aceno que se faz com a cabeça
 To Nod, v. n. cabecear, fazer

snial com a cabeça
 Nodosity, s. qualidade do que he nodoso
 Nodous, adj. nodoso
 Nodous, s. enfado, incommodidade
 Noisies, adj. incommodo
 Noise, s. qualquer estrondo
 To Noise, v. n. fazer estrondo, v. a. espalhar, ou divulgar humã nova
 Noiseful, adj. estrondoso
 Noisome, adj. nocivo
 Noisy, adj. que faz grande estrondo
 Nomenclator, s. nomenclador, o que chama as cousas ou as pessoas pelos seus nomes
 Nomenclature, s. a acção de nomear, ou chamar alguma coisa pelo seu nome; it. vocabulário
 Nominal, adj. cousa pertencente ao nome
 Nominals, s. nominaes, ou philosophos nominacs
 Nominally, adv. pelo que respecta ao nome
 To Nominate, v. a. nomear
 Nominating, s. a acção de nomear
 Nomination, s. nomeação
 Nominative, s. nominativo
 Nonconformity, s. falta de conformidade
 None, adj. ninguém
 None, s. nona, humã das horas canonicas
 Non-entity, s. falta de existencia
 Non-existence, s. falta de existencia
 Non-payment, s. falta de pagamento
 Nonplus, s. confusão

To Nonplus, v. a. confundir
 Non-sedence, s. falta de residência
 Non-sense, s. despropósito; it. nharias
 Non-sensical, adj. ridiculo
 Nonsensically, adv. despropositadamente
 Nonsensicalness, s. despropósito
 Non-solvent, s. o que não pode pagar as suas dividas
 To Nonsuit, v. a. sentenciar a reveria
 Noodie, s. hum simplez, ou idiota
 Nock, s. hum canto ou angulo
 Noon, s. meyo dia
 Noonday, s. meyo dia
 Noon-day, adj. meridional
 Nooning, s. o dormir ao meyo dia
 Non-tide, s. meyo dia
 Noon-tide, adj. meridional
 Noote, s. humã lagada, hum laco
 To Noose, v. a. enlaçar, fazer cair no laço a alguém
 Nope, s. o p. co ave
 Nor, conj. nem.—*Neither fortunate, nor wise, nem feliz, nem prudente*
 North, s. norte
 North, adj. septentrional.—
North-east, nordeste. *North-west*, noroeste. *The North wind*, o vento norte
 Northerly, adj. de norte
 Northern, adj. septentrional
 North-star, s. a estrella do norte
 Northward, adj. que esta para a parte do norte
 Northward, ou Northwards, adv. para a parte do norte
 Nose, s. o nariz. *A flat nose*,

hum nariz chato. *The tip of the nose*, a ponta do nariz.
To Nose, v. a. cheyrar; v. n. jactarse
Nosegay, s. ramalhete de flores
Nosle, s. a extremidade ou ponta de algumas cousas, como dos folles, &c.
Nostril, s. venta dos narizes
Nostrum, s. remediopara alguma doença
Not, adv. não.—*Why not?* porque não? *Not yet*, ainda não
Notable, adj. notavel
Notableness, s. qualidade do que he notavel
Notably, adv. notavelmente
Notarial, adj. cousa de notario
Notary, s. hum notario
Notation, s. significação
Notch, s. cortadura
Notch, empolgadeira do arco
To Notch, v. a. fazer huma cortadura, hum entalho
Note, s. sinal, marca
To Note, v. a. notar, observar
Noted, adj. notavel, celebre
Notedly, adv. notavelmente
Nothing, s. nada, nenhuma cousa
Nothingness, s. falta de existencia
Notice, s. observação, reparo
Notification, s. a acção de representar alguma cousa
To Notify, v. a. dar a conhecer alguma cousa
Notion, s. conceito, noção
Notorious, adj. notorio
Notoriously, adj. notoriamente
Notoriousness, s. notoriidade
Notwithstanding, conj. não obstante 1559

Novation, s. innovação
Novator, s. innovador
Novel, s. novella
Novel, adj. novo
Novelist, s. o que compoem novellas
Novelty, s. novidade
November, s. o mes de Novembro
Nought, s. nada, nenhuma cousa.—*To set at nought*, desprezar
Novice, s. novato, principiante
Novity, s. novidade
A Nonn, s. nome
To Nourish, v. a. sustentar, criar
To Nourish, v. n. receber qualquer substancia nutritiva
Nourishing, adj. nutiente
Nourishment, s. alimento, sustento. *Nourishment of the soul*, alimento da alma
Nonriture, s. criação, educação
To Nousel, v. a. criar, educar
Now, adv. agora. *Now and then*, de quando em quando
Now, s. o momento presente
Now-a-days, adv. nos nossos tempos
Nowhere, adv. em nenhum lugar
Nowise, adv. de nenhuma sorte
Noxious, adj. nocivo, danoso
Noxiousness, s. dano
Noxiously, adv. perniciosamente
Nozle, s. bico, ponta
To Nubble, v. n. pisar ou moer alguém com punhadas
To Nubilate, v. a. nubrar
Nubile, adj. casadoara
Nubiose, ou *Nubious*, adj. nu-

brado
Nudation, s. a acção de despir
Nude, adj. nu
Nudity, s. nudeza ou nueza
Nugatory, adj. va, futil
Nuisance, s. qualquer cousa que causa dano
Null, adj. nullo
To Null, v. a. annullar, cassar
To Nullify, v. a. annullar
Nullity, s. nullidade
Number, s. qualquer numero, ou multidão
To Number, v. a. numerar
Numberless, adj. innumeravel
Numerable, adj. numeravel, que se pode numerar
Numeral, adj. numeral, cousa concernente a numeros.—*Numeral letters*, letras numericas
Numerally, adv. em quanto ao numero
Numerary, adj. que he do numero
Numeration, s. a arte de numerar
Numerical, adj. numerico
Numerous, adj. numeroso
Nuu, s. feiúra
Nunchion, s. merenda
Nuncio, s. hum mensageiro; it. o nuncio da papa
Nunnery, s. convento de freiras
Nuptial, adj. nupcial
Nuptial, s. casamento, bodas
Nurse, s. ama, mulher que cria o filho alheio.—*A wet-nurse*, ama de peito
To Nurse, v. a. criar hum filho alheio
Nursery, s. a acção ou officio de criar
Nurture, s. sustento, alimento
 [X 3]

To Nurture, v. a. criar, educar

To Nustle, v. a. acariiciar

Nut, s. qualquer fruto de casca dura, como avellaã, &c.—*A hazel-nut*, avellaã. *Nut-shell*, casca de avellaã. *Nut-crackers*, instrumento para quebrar as avellaãs. *A walnut*, huma noz. *A walnut-tree*, huma nogueira

Nutmeg, s. nóz moscada, ou moscada

Nutrimént, s. sustento, alimento

Nutritional, adj. nutriente

Nutrition, s. nutrição

Nutritious, Nutritive, adj. nutritivo

Nutriture, s. a virtude de nutrir, ou alimentar

To Nuzzle, v. a. andar com o focinho para baixo como andão os porcos

O.

O, a decima-quarta letra do alphabeto Inglez

O, particula de chamar;—ex. *O Lord*, O Senhor

O, interj. que humas vezes se pronuncia com exclamação, e outras com desejo de alguma cousa.—*O, what a face!* o, que cara! *O, were he present!* o se elle estivesse presente

Oaf, s. hum cepo, hum idiota

Oafish, adj. estúpido, tolo

Oafishness, s. tolice

Oak, s. carvalho arvore. *Holm-oak*, azinheira

Oaken, adj. cousa concernente ao carvalho

Oar, s. o remo de huma barca

To Oar, v. n. remar, vogar

Oat-cake, s. bolo feyto de farinha de avea

Oaten, adj. feyto de avea

Oath, s. juramento, afirmação

Oatmeal, s. farinha de avea

Oats, s. avea

Obambulation, s. o passeio em roda

To Obduce, v. a. cobrir com alguma cousa

Obduction, s. a acção de cobrir alguma cousa

Obduracy, s. obstinação

Obdurate, adj. impenitente, obstinado

Obdurately, adv. obstinadamente

Obdured, adj. impenitente

Obedience, s. obediencia

Obedient, adj. obediente

Obediential, s. o que he obediente

Obediential, adj. conforme a obediencia

Obediently, adv. com obediencia

Obeisance, s. mesura, cortezia

Obeisant, adj. reverente

Obelisk, s. obelisco

Obequitation, s. passeio em roda a cavallo

Oberration, s. o andar vagabundo de huma banda para a outra

Obese, adj. obeso, muyto gordo

Obeseness, ou Obesity, s. obesidade

To Obey, v. a. obedecer

Object, s. objecto que se offerece aos sentidos

To Object, v. a. por alguma cousa diante dos olhos; it.

por objectoens

Objection, s. objecção

Objective, adj. objectivo

Objectively, adv. como objecto

Obit, s. exequias

To Objurgate, v. a. arguir

Objurgation, s. reprehensão

Objurgatory, s. cousa de reprehensão

Oblation, s. oblação

Oblectation, s. delicia, gosto

To Obligate, v. a. obrigar a alguém

Obligation, s. obrigação

Obligatory, adj. que obriga

To Oblige, v. a. obrigar, alguem a fazer alguma cousa

Obliged, adj. obrigado

Obligement, s. obrigação

Obligingly, adv. de huma maneira que agrada

Obligedness, s. obrigação

Oblique, adj. obliquo. *Oblique cases*, casos obliquos. *In oblique*, indirectamente

Obliquely, adv. obliquamente

Obliquity, s. obliquidade

To Obliterate, v. a. obliterar

Obliteration, ou Obliterating, s. destruição

Oblivion, s. esquecimento

Oblivious, adj. que causa esquecimento

Oblong, adj. mais comprido do que largo

Oblongly, adv. de maneira que seja mais comprido do que largo

Oblouy, s. reprehensão, censura

Obmutescence, s. a acção de perder a falla

Obnoxious, adj. sogeto

Obnoxiousness, s. o estado em que se acha o que cometeu

algum crime

To Obnubilate, v. a. escurecer, nubrar
 Obnubilation, s. a acção de nubrar
 Obole, s. obolo, ou doze grãos
 Obreption, s. obreppão
 Obreptitious, adj. obreptício
To Obrogate, v. a. abrogar, humar
 Obsolete, adj. obsoleto
 Obscenely, adv. com obscenidade
 Obscenity, or Obsceneness, s. obscenidade
 Obscuration, s. a acção de escurecer
 Obscure, adj. escuro
To Obscure, v. a. escurecer
 Obscurely, adj. escuramente
 Obscurity, s. escuridade
To Obscure, v. a. obscurecer
 Obscuration, s. obscuração
 Obsequies, s. exequias, ou obsequias
 Obsequious, adj. obsequioso
 Obsequiously, adj. com obsequio
 Obsequiousness, s. obsequio
 Observable, adj. cousa digna de observação
 Observably, adj. de humma maneira digna de observação
 Observance, s. respeito, reverência; it. rito
 Observant, adj. attente, diligente
 Observation, s. observação
 Observatory, s. observatório
To Observe, v. a. observar, guardar; v. n. estar attento
 Observing, s. a acção de observar
 Observingly, adv. attentamente
 Obsession, s. a acção de sitiar

humma praça
 Obstacle, s. obstáculo
 Obstinacy, s. obstinação
 Obstinate, adj. obstinado
 Obstinate, adv. obstinadamente
 Obstinateness, s. obstinação
 Obstupation, s. a acção de entupir a passagem de algum licor, &c.
 Obstreperous, adj. estrondoso
 Obstreperously, adv. com grande estrondo ou hulla
 Obstreperousness, s. grande hulla
 Obstruction, s. obrigação
To Obstruct, v. a. tapar, entupir
 Obstructing, s. a acção de tapar
 Obstruction, s. impedimento
 Obstructive, s. impedimento
 Obstructive, adj. que causa embaraço, obstáculo
 Obstruent, adj. que poem embaraço
 Obstupefaction, s. a acção de fazer estúpido
 Obstupefactive, adj. estupefaciente
To Obtain, v. a. alcançar alguma cousa por favor, adquirir, conseguir; v. n. estar em uso, it. estar estabelecido
 Obtainable, adj. que se pode conseguir
To Obtemperate, v. a. obedecer
 Obtemperation, s. a acção de obedecer
 Obtenebration, s. escuridade
 Obtension, s. a acção de contraporse
 Obtestation, s. rogo
 Obtrection, s. inimuração

To Obtrude, v. a. empurrar, offerecer. — *To* obtrude upon one's patience, fazer experiência da paciência de alguém
 Obtrusive, adj. inclinado a empurrar
To Obtund, v. a. obtundir, rebater
 Obtuse, adj. obtuso, embotado.
 — *Obtuse angle*, angulo obtuso
 Obtusely, adv. grosseiramente
 Obtusion, s. a acção de embotar
To Obviate, v. a. obviar
 Obvious, adj. claro, evidente
 Obviously, adv. claramente
 Obviousness, s. o estado do que he evidente
To Obumbrate, v. a. obumbrar
 Obumbration, s. a acção de obumbrar
 Occasion, s. occasião. *There's no occasion*, não he necessario
To Occasion, v. a. causar, ocasionar
 Occasional, adj. casual
 Occasionally, adv. casualmente
 Occasioned, adj. occasionado
 Occident, s. o occidente
 Occidental, adj. occidenal
 Occision, s. occisão
To Occlude, v. a. fechar, cerrar
 Occlude, adj. fechado, cerrado
 Occlusion, s. a acção de fechar
 Occult, adj. occulto
 Occupation, s. occupação, emprego
To Occupy, v. a. occupar algum lugar. — *To* occupy oneself, occuparse em alguma cousa
To Occupy, v. n. occuparse em alguma cousa
To Occur, v. n. occorrer

Occurrence, s. occurrência
 Occursion, s. encoutro
 Ocean, s. o oceano
 Octagon, s. octógono
 Octangular, adj. que tem oito angulos
 Octavo, s. Ex. *an octavo book*, hum libro em oitavo
 Octennial, adj. que dura oito annos
 October, s. o mez de Outubro
 Octogenary, adj. octagenario
 Ocular, adj. ocular
 Ocularly, adv. ocularmente
 Oculist, s. hum oculista
 Odd, adj. impar.—*Ten pounds and some odd shillings*, dez libras e tantos xelins. *To play at even and odd*, jogar pares e nones. *An odd accident*, hum caso raro
 Odds, s. ventajem, superioridade. *To lay odds with one*, apostar com alguém dous, tres, quatro, &c. contra hum. *To fight against odds*, pelejar com quem he mais forte
 Ode, s. oda, ou ode
 Odious, adj. odioso
 Odiously, adv. com modo odioso
 Odiousness, s. odio
 Odium, s. odio
 Odly, adv. de huma maneira extraordinaria
 Odness, s. extravagante
 Odorate, adj. que tem bom ou mau cheiro
 Odoriferous, adj. odorifero
 Odoriferousness, s. fragrancia
 Odorous, s. fragrante, cheiroso
 O-lour, s. cheiro bom ou mau
 Economics, s. economica ou economia
 Economist, s. hum economo

(Economy, s. economia
 Ecumenical, adj. ecumenico, universal
 Of, prep. de.—*The love of money*, o amor do dinheiro. *Of you*, de vos. *Of him*, delle.
 Off, adv. daqui; ex.—*A little way off*, perto daqui. *To make off*, fugir. *Off hand*, immediatamente. *Off with your boots*, descalçai as botas. *To go off*, partir
 Offal, s. sobejo da mesa; item, ninharia
 Offence, s. crime, offensa
 Offenceful, adj. que offende
 Offenceless, adj. innocente
 To Offend, v. a. offender; v. n. transgredir huma ley
 Offender, s. ofensor
 Offensive, adj. offensivo
 Offensively, adv. de huma maneira offensiva
 Offensiveness, s. offensa, aggravado
 Offer, s. offerecimento
 To Offer, v. a. offerecer alguma cousa a alguém. *To offer battle*, offerecer batalha. *To offer violence*, fazer violencia; v. n. offerecerse (fallando de huma occasião, de hum perigo, &c.)
 Offering, s. hum sacrificio, huma offerta, ou oblação.—*A thank-offering*, acção de graças
 Offertory, s. a cousa que se offerece
 Office, s. officio, cargo publico
 —*The holy office*, o officio divino
 Officer, s. qualquer homem que tem algum officio ou cargo publico. *Field-officers*, es

principaes officiaes de guerra.
Subaltern-officers, officiaes de ordens
 Official, adj. que conduz, que he proprio, ou conveniente para algum fim
 Officiality, s. o posto ou dignidade de hum vigario ou auditor
 To Officiate, v. n. fazer as vezes de alguém, ou servir o officio de alguém na sua auzencia
 Official, adj. cousa de tenda ou pertencente a ella
 Officious, adj. officioso, humano
 Officiously, adv. officiosamente
 Officiousness, s. servico
 Offing, s. alto mar; item, o meyo de qualquer grande rio
 Offspring, s. propagação, geração, it. os descendentes
 To Offuscate, v. a. offuscar, escurecer
 Oft, Oftimes, Often, ou Oftentimes, adv. a miudo, frequentemente, muitas vezes
 Ogle, s. hum volver de olhos
 To Ogle, v. n. volver os olhos como fazem os namorados
 Ogling, s. a acção de olhar com o rabo do olho
 Oh! interj. de dor, tristeza, ou admiração
 Oil, s. oleo das azeitonas, azeitete
 To Oil, v. a. untar com azeite
 Oilman, s. azeiteiro
 Oily, s. unctuo-o, oleoso
 To Oint, v. a. untar com azeite
 Ointment, s. unguento
 Old, adj. velho, antigo. *To grow old*, fazer-se velho.—*Of old*, antigamente
 Oleaginous, adj. oleaginoso

Oleaginousness, s. qualidade do que he oleoso

To Olfact, v. a. cheyrar

Olfactory, adj. que tem olfacto

Olid, ou Olidous, adj. fedorento

Olivaster, adj. cousa de cor de azeitona

Olive, s. oliveyra; it. azeitona.—*An olive-grove*, hum olival

Olympiad, s. olympiada, o espaço de cinco annos

Olympian, ou Olympic, adj. olympico

Olympus, s. o monte Olympo

Ombre, s. casta de jogo de cartas

Omega, s. Omega, a ultima letra do alfabeto Grego

Omelet, s. malassada, ovos batidos e fritos na frigideira

Omen, s. bom ou mau agouro

To Ominate, v. a. pronosticar

Omination, s. pronostico

Ominous, adj. cousa de mau agouro

Ominously, adv. com bom ou mau agouro

Omission, s. omisssão

To Omit, v. a. omitir alguma cousa

Omitted, adj. omitido

Omnigenous, adj. cousa de todos os generos

Omnipotency, ou Omnipotence, s. omnipotencia

Omnipotent, adj. omnipotente

Omnipresence, s. ubiquidade

Omnipresent, adj. que esta presente em todas as cousas, e em todos os lugares

Omniscience, s. sciencia, ou conhecimento de tudo

Omniscient, ou Omniscions, adj. que sabe ou conhece tudo

On, pret. em, no, na, nos, nas, de, &c. Ex.—*On the right hand*, na mão direita, ou da parte direyta. *On his side*, da sua parte. *On what ground?* por que razao? *On horseback*, a cavallo. *To play on the violin*, tanger a rebecca. *On the ground*, no chão

On, adv. Ex.—*And so on*, e os de mais da mesma sorte. *Drink on*, continuai a beber: *To work on*, continuar a trabalhar: *Sing on*, continuai a cantar: *To get one's boots on*, calçar as botas

Once, adv. huma vez.—*At once*, de huma pancada

One, adj. hum. huma.—*Not so much as one*, nem sequer hum. *It is all one to me*, para mim tudo he hum

One-eyed, adj. que tem so hum olho

One-handed, adj. que tem so huma mão

To Onerate, v. a. carregar

Oneration, s. a acção de carregar

Onerous, adj. causa que opprime ou molesta

Onion, s. cebola

Only, adj. unico. *Only begotten*, o filho unigenito

Only, adv. somente, so

Onset, s. assalto ou ataque de huma praça

Onward, adv. para diante

Onyx, s. onix

Ooze, s. lodo, lama

To Ooze, v. n. correr pouco a pouco como os ribeyrinhos

Oozy, adj. loloso

To Opacate, v. a. escurceer, obumbrar

Opacity, s. opacidade

Opacous, adj. opaco

To Open, v. a. abrir; v. n. abrir-se. *The dog opens*, o cão ladra

Open, adj. aberto; it. evidente, manifesto. *In open air*, em descuberto

Openheartedness, s. liberalidade, generosidade

Opening, s. abertura, rotura

Openly, adv. abertamente

Openness, s. evidencia

Opera, s. opera que se recita em tom musical

To Operate, v. n. operar, obrar produzir algum feito

Operation, s. operação, produção

Operative, adj. que pode operar

Operator, s. o que opera

Ophthalmic, adj. optalmico

Ophthalmy, s. optalmia

Opiate, s. opiato, ou opiata

Opiate, adj. narcotico

Opination, s. opiniaõ

Opinator, s. o que he de huma opiniaõ

To Opine, v. n. cuidar, julgar

Opiniative, adj. opinatico, obstinado na sua opiniaõ

Opiniativeness, ou Opiniatetry, s. obstinação

Opinion, s. opiniaõ

Opitulation, s. ajuda

Opium, s. opio

To Oppilate, v. a. oppilar, construir

Oppilation, s. oppilação

Oppilative, adj. que causa oppilação

Opponent, s. o que he opposta

Opponent, adj. opposto

Opportune, adj. opportuno

Opportunely, adv. opportunamente
 Opportunity, s. oportunidade
 To Oppose, v. a. oppor-se; v. n. oppor-se, resistir
 Opposite, adj. opposto
 Opposite, s. inimigo
 Oppositely, adv. contrariamente
 Opposition, s. opposição, resistência
 To Oppress, v. a. opprimir
 Oppressive, adj. cruel
 Oppressor, s. o que opprime
 Opprobrious, adj. que causa opprobrio
 Opprobriously, adv. com opprobrio
 Opprobriousness, adj. qualidade do que causa opprobrio
 To Oppugn, v. a. oppugnar, combater
 Oppugnancy, s. opposição
 Optable, adj. desejável
 Optative, adj. optativo
 Optical, ou Optic, adj. optico, concernente a óptica.—*Optic nerves*, nervos opticos
 Optician, s. o que sabe a optica
 Optics, s. a ciencia da optica
 Optimacy, s. a nobreza, os nobres
 Option, s. opção, escolha
 Opulency, s. opulencia
 Opulent, adj. opulento
 Opulently, adv. com opulencia
 Opuscle, ou Opuscle, s. opusculo
 Or, conj. ou.—*Or ever*, *Or before*, antes que
 Or, s. ouro
 Oracle, s. oraculo
 Oracular, ou Oraculous, adj.

cousa de oraculos
 Oraison, s. oração que se faz a Deos
 Oral, adj. oral, de boca
 Orally, adv. de boca
 Orange, s. laranja
 Orangery, s. laranjal
 Oration, s. oração
 Orator, s. hum orador
 Oratorical, Oratory, adj. oratorio, cousa de orador
 Oratory, s. hum oratorio
 Orb, s. orbe, globo
 Orbation, s. orfandade
 Orbicular, adj. orbicular
 Orbicularly, adv. circularmente
 Orbit, s. o orbe de qualquer planeta
 Orbity, s. orfandade
 Orc, s. orca
 Orchard, s. pomar
 Orchestre, s. orchestra
 Ord, s. fio, ou corte de huma espada
 To Ordain, v. a. ordenar, mandar
 Order, s. ordem, disposição.—*To be out of order*, estar indispuesto. *I shall take order about it*, eu terei cuidado nisso
 To Order, v. a. ordenar, dispor, governar. *To order*, ordenar, ou dar ordens menores ou sacras
 Orderly, adj. methodico, regular, que tem boa ordem
 Orderly, adv. methodicamente
 Ordinal, adj. ordinal
 Ordinal, s. livro que contem ordens, ritos ou ceremonias
 Ordinance, s. ley, ordenação
 Ordinarily, adv. ordinariamente

Ordinary, adj. ordinario
 Ordinary, s. ordinario; termo da jurisprudencia canonica
 Ordinate, adj. methodico, regular
 To Ordinate, v. a. instituir, nomear
 Ordination, s. a acção de ordenar alguma cousa; it. ordenação, a acção de dar ordens sacras
 Ordnance, s. peças de artilharia, canhoens
 Ordure, s. sujidade, porcaria
 Ore, s. qualquer metal que esta como quando sahe da mina
 Orgal, s. as borras do vinho
 Organ, s. orgão. It. instrumento musico. *Organ pipe*, cano do orgão
 Organical, ou Organic, adj. organico, instrumental
 Organically, adv. por meyo de orgãos
 Organist, s. organista, tangedor de orgãos
 Organization, s. organização
 To Organize, v. a. organizar
 Orgilious, adj. soberbo, orgulhoso
 Orient, adj. que nasce, ou vay nascendo; item, oriental. It. resplandecente
 Orient, s. o oriente, levante
 Oriental, adj. oriental
 Oriental, s. hum levantisco
 Orientally, s. qualidade do que he oriental
 Orifice, s. orificio
 Oriflambe, ou Ouriflambe, s. auriflama
 Origin, ou Original, s. origem, principio
 Original, s. original
 Original, adj. original, ou ori-

ginario
 Originally, adv. da origem
To Originate, v. a. causar, produzir
 Ornament, s. ornamento
 Ornamental, adj. que serve para ornar
 Ornamentally, adv. de maneira que orne
 Orphan, s. hum orfão
 Orphan, adj. que he orfão
 Orrery, s. casta de maquina que serve para explicar os movimentos dos astros
 Orthodox, adj. orthodoxo, catholico
 Orthodoxly, adv. de huma maneira orthodoxa
 Orthodoxy, s. qualidade do que he orthodoxo
 Orthogon, s. figura rectangula
 Orthogonal, adj. rectangulo
 Orthographical, adj. cousa da orthographia
 Orthographically, adv. conforme as regras da orthographia
 Orthography, s. orthographia
 Ortive, adj. ortivo
 Ortolan, s. casta de passaro excellente para comer
 Orts, s. refugio, rebotalho
 Orvictan, s. casta de contraveneno
 Oscillation, s. vibraçãõ, como a que se ve nos relógios de pendula
 Oscillatory, adj. que se move com vibraçoens reciprocas
 Oscitancy, s. bocejo ; it. negligencia
 Oscitant, adj. que boceja ; item, preguiçoso
 Oscitation, s. bocejo, bocejadura

Ossier, s. vime
 Ossuary, s. lugar onde se põem os ossos dos defuntos
 Ost, ou Oust, s. cousa de que se servem os que fazem cerveja
 Ostensive, adj. que mostra ou da a conhecer alguma cousa
 Ostentation, s. ostentaçãõ
 Ostentatious, adj. vaõ, amigo de ostentaçãõ
 Ostentationsness, s. ostentaçãõ, vaidade
 Ostentaciously, adv. por ostentaçãõ
 Ostler, s. moço que tem cuidado dos cavallos nas estalagens
 Ostracism, s. ostracismo
 Ostrich, ou Ostridge, s. abestruiz (huma ave)
 Other, pron. adj. outro.—*Any other*, outro qualquer. *Belonging to others*, pertencente a outrem. *Some time or other*, algumas vezes. *The other day*, antontem
 Otherwise, adv. de outra sorte
 Otter, s. lontra, animal amphibio
 Oval, adj. ovado, oval
An Oval, s. huma figura oval
 Ovarious, adj. feyto ou que consta de ovos
 Oven, s. forno para cozer o pão
 Over, prep. e adv. sobre. *Over my head*, sobre a minha cabeça. *Over much*, nimiamente. *Over happy*, nimiamente feliz. *Over and above*, alem do devido. *The fright being over*, tendo passado o medo. *The affair being over*, depois de concluido o negocio. *The rain is over*, acabou de cho-

ver. *All the town over*, por toda a villa. *All the world over*, por todo o mundo. *An hundred times over*, dito cem vezes. *Over night*, antes da noite
To Over-awe, v. a. ter alguém em sojeição, fazendo-se respeitar para com elle
To Over-balance, v. a. exceder
 Over-balance, s. pendor
To Over-bid, v. a. offerecer mais, que outro
 Over-board, s. Ex.—*To throw over board*, lançar fora do navio
To Overburden, v. a. sobrecarregar
To Over-cast, v. a. nubrar, cobrir de nuvens
To Over-charge, v. a. opprimir
To Over-cloud, v. a. nubrar, cubrir de nuvens
 Overcome, adj. vencido, conquistado
To Over-come, v. a. vencer, conquistar
To Overcome, v. n. vencer, ficar superior
 Over-curious, adj. demasiadamente curioso
To Over-do, v. a. fazer alguma cousa com demasia
To Over-drive, v. a. fazer andar o gado, &c. com muyta pressa
To Over-eye, v. a. observar
 Over-fall, s. catarata, queda de agoa
To Over-fill, v. a. eacher demasiadamente
To Over-float, v. n. fluctuar
 Over-flow, s. inundaçãõ

To Over-flow, v. a. e n. inundar
 Overflowing, s. a acção de inundar
 Overflowingly, adv. com exuberancia
 Over-great, adj. demasiadamente grande
To Over-grow, v. n. crescer demasiadamente; v. a. cubrir, principalmente comervas, plantas, &c.
 Over-growth, s. exuberancia; it. demasiada propagação
To Over-hale, v. a. estender, cubrir alguma cousa
To Over-hang, v. a. e n. pender para esta ou para aquella parte
To Over-harden, v. a. endurecer muyto
To Over-hasten, v. a. apressar
 Over-hastily, adv. com demasiada pressa
 Over-hastiness, s. pressa demasiada
 Over-hasty, adj. demasiadamente apressado
To Over-hear, v. a. escutar
To Over-heat, v. a. aquentar demasiadamente
 Over-joy, s. summo gosto
To Overjoy, v. a. enlevar no gosto
 Overjoyed, adj. enlevado no gosto
 Over-l'arge, adj. demasiadamente largo
To Overlay, v. a. opprimir; it. abasar
To Over-load, v. a. sobrecarregar
 Over-loaded, adj. sobrecarregado
 Over-loading, s. a acção de so-

brecarregar
 Over-long, adj. demasiadamente comprido
To Over-look, v. a. olhar de cima para baixo; it. superintender.—*To* over-look a letter, ler, ou considerar bem huma carta
 Over-lo king, v. a. acção de olhar de cima para baixo
 Over-match, s. o que he superior no poder, ou na força
To Over-match, v. a. ser muyto poderoso
 Over-measure, s. a quantidade que se da de qualquer cousa demais da justa medida
 Over-most, adj. que he superior aos demais na autoridade
 Over-much, adj. demasiado
 Over-much, adv. nimiamente
 Over-night, s. o tempo da noyte
 Over-officious, adj. demasiadamente officioso
To Over-pass, v. a. passar
To Over-pay, v. a. pagar, ou dar mais do que he justo
 Overplus, s. o que sobra
 Over-poise s. pezo que posto de mais faz pendor a balança
To Over-poise, v. a. pezar mais, fazer pendor
 Over-powered, adj. vencido
 Over-prodigious, adj. muyto prodigo
 Over-rank, adj. demasiadamente viçoso
To Over-reach, v. a. enganar.
To over-reach, cubrir; v. n. alcançarse
 Over-rigid, adj. demasiadamente rigido
 Over-roasted, adj. testado,

muyto assado
To Over-rule, v. a. senhorear, dominar
 Over-ruling, s. a acção de senhorear
To Over-run, v. a. fazer excursões
To Over-run, v. n. tresbordar
To Over-see, v. a. superintender
 Over-scen, adj. enganado, errado
 Overseer, s. superintendente
To Over-set, v. a. emborcar, virar de cima para baixo; v. n. virarse de cima para baixo
To Over-shade, v. a. eclipsar, cubrir com alguma cousa que faça sombra
To Over-shadow, v. a. fazer sombra
 Over-shadowed, adj. cuberto de sombra
 Over-sight, s. superintendencia, cargo, cuidado
To Over-sleep, v. n. dormir muyto
To Over-slip, v. a. omitir, descuidarse
To Over-stock, v. a. fazer grandes empregos
To Over-store, v. a. prover, encher
 Overstored *with fish*, adj. cheio, ou coalhado de peixe
To Over-strain, v. n. esforçarse
 Overst, adj. claro, evidente
To Overtake, v. a. colher, apanhar
 Overtaken, adj. colhido; apanhado
 Overthrow, s. rota, destruição
To Overthrow, v. a. virar de cima para baixo: it. conquistar, vencer

Overtly, adv. claramente
To Overtrip, v. a. ir ou caminhar com passos vagarosos
Overture, s. descobrimento
To Overturn, v. a. derrubar, subverter
Overturning, s. subversão, ruína
To Overvalue, v. a. avaliar
Over-valued, adj. avaliado em mais do que vale
To Over-veil, v. a. cubrir
To Over-weigh, v. a. preponderar, pesar mais
Over-weight, s. o peso de mais que faz pender
Over-well, adv. muito bem
To Overwhelm, v. a. opprimir, acapellar
Over-wise, adj. prudente com affectação
Over-zealous, adj. demasiadamente zeloso
Oviparous, adj. cousa que põem ovos
Our, pron. adj. nosso, nossa, nossos, nossas. *Our will*, a nossa vontade
Ourself; ex.—*We ourselves*, nos mesmos
Ousel, s. o melro (ave)
Out, adv. e prep. fora. *Get you out of their sight*, tiraivos da vista delles. *Out of the house*, fora de casa. *Out of the fire*, fora do fogo. *Out of hand*, immediatamente. *Out of debt*, sem divida. *Out of friendship*, por amizade. *The fire is out*, o lume esta apagado. *The time is out*, passou o tempo
To Out-bid, v. a. lançar mais em almoeda sobre o lanço de outro.

Out-bidder, s. o que lança mais em almoeda sobre o lanço de outro
Out-cast, s. o que foy lançado fora ou desterrado
Outcast, adj. regeitado, lançado fora por não prestar para nada; it. desterrado
Out cry, s. grito grande
To Out-do, v. a. sobrepujar, exceder, vencer
Outerly, adv. para a parte de fora
Outermost, adj. que esta mais remoto ou apartado do meyo, ou do centro
Out-gate, s. sahida, ou passagem para por ella sahir de algum lugar
To Out-grow, v. a. sobrepujar, ou exceder no crescer
Out-guard, s. guarda avançada
Outlaw, s. hum foragido
To Outlaw one, v. a. privar alguém da protecção das leys
Outlawry, s. o decreto por meyo do qual alguém he privado da protecção das leys
Out-let, s. passo, passagem, ou camiinho para. fora de algum lugar
Out-line, s. (termo de pinto-res), perfil
To Out-live, v. a. sobreviver
Out-liver, s. o que sobrevive
To Out-number, v. a. sobrepujar, ou exceder no numero
To Outrage, v. a. ultrajar
Outrage, s. ultraje, affronta
Outrageous, adj. affrontoso, injurioso
Outrageously, adv. com violencia
Outrageousness, s. furia, violencia

To Out-ride, v. a. deixar atraz humna pessoa a outra
To Out-run, v. a. tomar a dianteira, deyxar alguém atraz na carreira
To Out-sail, v. a. diz-se dos navios que são veleiros, e que passam adiante dos outros
To Out-sell, v. a. sobrepujar a algem no vender alguma cousa, vendêla mais cara que elle
To Out-shine, v. a. sobrepujar no lustre
To Out-shoot, v. a. sobrepujar no atirar com o arco, &c.
Out-side, s. o exterior, a superficie
To Out-vie, v. a. sobrepujar, exceder
To Out-walk one, v. a. passar a diante de alguém
Out-ward, adj. cousa da parte de fora, exterior
Outward, adv. para terras estranhas
Outward, s. o exterior de qualquer pessoa
Outwardly, adv. exteriormente
Outwards, adv. para a parte exterior
To Out-weigh, v. a. sobrepujar ou exceder no peso
To Outwit, v. a. enganar com manha e destreza
Outwork, s. obra exterior de humna praça
To Owe, v. a. dever dinheyro a alguém; it. estar obrigado a alguém de algum favor
Owl, ou *Owlet*, s. o bufo (ave): —*The horn-owl*, o mocho (ave): *A screech-owl*, a coruja (ave).

Own, adj. proprio; ex.—*He wrote it, with his own hand.* elle escreveu isso de seu punho

Own, s. Ex.—*My own*, o que me pertence. *He has nothing of his own*, elle não tem proprio

To Own, v. a. reconhecer, confessar alguma cousa. It. possuir

Owner, s. possuidor, proprietario

Ownership, s. posse, senhorio

Owre, s. especie de bafalo

Ox, s. hum boy.—*Ox-stall*, o curral de boys

Ox-fly, s. tavaõ

Oyer, s. Ex.—*A commission of oyer and terminer*, comissaõ que el-rey da a algumas pessoas para sentenciarem certas causas, principalmente criminaes

Oyster, s. ostra (peixe de concha).—*An oyster woman*, a mulher que vende ostras

Ozier, s. o vime, arbusto

P.

P, a decima quinta letra do alphabeto Inglez

Pabular, adj. cousa que da pabulo ou alimento

Pabulous, adj. que serve de pabulo

Palulum, s. alimento

Pace, s. passo. *To go a great pace*, andar a passo corrido. *To mend the pace*, acelerar os passos

To Pace, v. n. passear; v. a. andar, caminhar

pacification, s. a açãõ de pa-

cificar

Pacificator, s. pacificador

Pacific, adj. pacifico

To Pacify, v. n. pacificar

Pack, s. fardo, peso, cargo. *A pack of cards*, huma baralha de cartas. *A pack of hounds*, adua de caens

To Pack, v. n. enfiar, onfiar, fazer fardos de mercancias, &c.

Packcloth, s. serapilheira com que se cobrem os farlos

Packer, s. o que enfarda

Packet, s. paquete ou paquebote

Packing, s. a açãõ de enfiar

Packthread, s. fio para cozer fardos, &c.

Pact, ou Paction, s. pacto, concerto, ou convenção

Pactitious, adj. assentado, ou concertado por meyo de pacto

Pad, s. estrada, caminho publico.—*A foot-pad*, ladraõ de estradas que anda a pe

To Pad, v. n. caminhar a pe e devagar; it. roubar como

To Pad, v. a. encher.—*To pad a way*, igualar, ou endireitar hum caminho

Paddle, s. remo curto com a pa muyto espalmada

To Paddle, v. n. remar; it. chapinhar

Paddock, s. casta de sapo muyto grande

Paddock, s. pequena tapada para corças, veados, &c.

Padlock, s. cadeado

To Padlock, v. a. fechar como cadeado

Pagan, s. pagaõ, gentio

Pagan, ou Paganical, adj. cou-sa de pagaõs

Paganism, s. paganismo

Page, s. pagina

Pageant, s. huma estatua

Pageant, adj. apparatuso

To Pageant, v. a. ostentar

Pageantry, s. pompa, fasto

Paginal, adj. que tem paginas

Pagod, s. pagode

Pail, s. hum balde para tirar, ou levar agoa.—*A milk pail*, tarro em que se ordenhaõ as vacas, cabras, ou ovelhas

Pain, s. pena, castigo

To Pain, v. a. affligir, atormentar

Painful, adj. penoso, laborioso

Painfully, adv. penosamente

Painfulness, s. afflicção

Paint, s. as cores com que se pinta alguma cousa

To Paint, v. a. pintar, obrar com pinceis; v. n. pôr cor, rebique

Painter, s. hum pintor

Painting, s. a açãõ de pintar, &c; ve

Pair, s. hum par.—*A pair of gloves*, hum par de luvas

To Pair, v. a. fazer huma parelha, ajuntar duas cousas iguaes; v. n. ajuntar-e, como fazem os pombos com os pombas

Palace, palacio de hum principe, &c.

Palacious, adj. nobre, magnifico

Palanquin, s. palanquim

Palatable, adj. saboroso, gostoso

Palate, s. o palato

Palatic, adj. cousa do padar

Palatine, adj. palatino

Palatine, s. hum palatino

Pale, adj. pallido, desmayado

Pale, s. estaca, pao adelgaçado.—*The pale of the church.* o gremio da igreja

To Pale, v. a. fazer pallido

To Pale in, v. a. cercar com estacas como quando se faz humma cerca, estacada, ou pallissada

Palely, adv. com pallidez

Palendar, s. casta de embarcação, para navegar costa a costa, pallandra

Paleness, s. pallidez

Paleous, adj. cousa de pallia

Palette, s. (termo de pintor,) palheta

Palfrey, s. palafrem, cavallo manço para senhoras e princezas

Palinody, ou Palinode, s. palinodia, retractação

Palisade, ou Palisado, s. palicada, ou estacada

To Palisade, v. a. cercar de ou estacada

Pall, s. opa real; it. manto, como o dos cavalleiros

To Pall, v. n. fazerse insipido ou desenhado

To Pall, v. a. fazer insipido ou desenhado; it. desanimar

Pallet, s. cama roim, cama de pobres

Pallmall, s. palamalha, casta de jogo

To Palliate, v. a. palliar, ou palear

Palliative, s. remedio palliativo

Pallid, adj. pallido, descorado

Palm, s. a palma. *Palm Sunday*, Domingo de ramos.—

Palm, palma, victoria, triumpho. *Palm*, a palma da mão

To Palm, v. a. enganar; it. manear, manuzear

Palmiferous, adj. que produz palmas

Palpability, s. qualidade do que he palpavel

Palpable, adj. palpavel

Palpableness, s. qualidade do que he palpavel

Palpably, adv. palpavelmente

Palpation, s. a acção de palpar

To Palpitate, v. n. palpitar

Palpitation, s. palpitação

Palsical, Palsied, adj. paralitico

Palsv, s. paralisia

To Palter, v. n. simular, fingir; v. a. desperdiçar

Paltry, adj. vil, baixo, desprezível

To Pamper, v. a. engordar, fazer gordo, regalar. *To pamper oneself*, engordar, regalar-se, comer bem

Pamphlet, s. livrinho

Pan, s. vaso da cozinha de diferentes sortes e de diferentes materias; ex. *A frying pan*, humma frigideira. *A dripping-pan*, pingadeiro. *The knee-pan*, rodela do joelho

Panacea, s. panaceo, ou panacea (herva)

Panada, s. comida feyta de pão fervido na agua

Pancake, s. humma casta de golodice de massa

Pancritical, adj. excellente na luta

Panlemic, adj. geral, commum a todo o povo

Pander, Pandar, ou pandor, s. alcoviteyro. *To play the pander*, alcovitar

To Pander, v. a. alcovitar, servir de alcoviteyro

Pane, s. pedaço de vidro quadrado como o das vidraças

Panegyric, s. panegyrico, ou discurso panegyrico

Panegyricall, adj. panegyrico

Panegyrist, s. hum panegyrista

Panel, s. pedaço quadrado de qualquer materia, que se encaxa em outros pedaços mais fortes

Pang, s. ansia, dor excessiva. —*The pangs of death*, ansias mortaes

To Pang, v. a. atormentar fortemente

Panic, ou Panical, adj. panico. —*A panic terror*, terror panico

Pannicle, ou Pannic, s. milho painço

Pannier, s. cesto para fruta, &c.

Pant, s. palpação

To Pant, v. n. palpitar, latejar. *To pant after a thing*, almejar por alguma cousa

Pantaloon, s. casta de calçoens pegados com as meyas

Pantess, s. difficuldade de respirar no aqor

Pantheon. s. Pantheon, templo dedicado a todos os fabulosos deuses da gentildade

Panther, s. panthera, casta de fera

Pantile, s. goteiro, telha na extremidade do telhado, por onde cabe a agua da chuva

Pantingly, adv. com palpitação

ção

Pantler, s. despenseiro

Pantofles, ou Pantoufles, s. chinelas

Pantomime, s. pantomimo

Pantry, s. despensa

Pap, s. huma teta.—*The pap of apples*, a polpa das maçãs

Papa, s. pay

Papacy, s. o papado, a dignidade do summo pontifice da igreja catholica

Papal, adj. papal

Papaver, s. (termo Latino,) papoula, ou dormideira

Papaverous, adj. cousa de papoulas

Paper, s. papel.—*A quire of paper*, huma maço de papel. *A ream of paper*, huma resma de papel. *Paper maker*, o que faz papel. *Paper mill*, moimbo onde se faz papel

Papist, s. o que segue a doutrina da igreja Romana

Papistical, adj. que segue a doutrina da igreja Romana

Papistry, s. a doutrina da igreja Romana

Par, s. equivalencia. *To be at ou on a par*, ser igual

Parable, s. parabola, narração

Parabola, s. parabola

Parabolical, adj. cousa de parabola, parabolico

Parabolically, adv. por figuras e termos parabolicos

Paraclete, s. paraclete, O ESPIRITO SANTO

Parade, s. ostentação

Paradigma, s. paradigma, exemplo

Paradise, s. o paraizo terreal

Paradox, s. hum paradoxo

Paradoxical, ou Paradoxal, adj.

cousa de paradoxo

Paradoxically, adv. a modo de paradoxo

Paragon, s. compaunheiro, exemplarada; it. exemplar, modelo

To Paragon, v. a. comparar

Paragraph, s. parafso, ou paragrafo

Paragrapically, adv. por paragrafos

Parallel, adj. paralelo; it. ignal

A Parallel, s. linha parallela a outra

To Parallel, v. a. por alguma cousa de maneira que fique parallela a outra; it. comparar

Paralytic, adj. paralitico

A Paralytic, s. hum paralitico

Paralytical, adj. paralitico

Paramount, adj. que tem poder soberano

Paramour, s. hum amante

Parapet, s. hum parapeito

Paraphrase, s. paraffasi, ou

parafrase, explicação do texto

To Paraphrase, v. a. parafrasear

Parasite, s. parasito

Parasitical, adj. que he parasito

Parasol, s. chapeo do sol

To Parboil, v. a. engorlar

Parbreak, s. vomito

To Parbreak, v. n. vomitar

Parcel, s. envoltorio

To Parcel, v. a. dividirem partes ou porções

To Parch, v. n. queimar-se, como faz o que esta a torreira do sol; v. a. queimar como faz o sol

Parchment, s. pergaminho

Pard, ou Pardale, s. pardo, ou leopardo

Pardon, s. pardaõ

To Pardon, v. a. perdoar

To Pare, v. a. cortar pouco a pouco. *To Pare the nails*, cortar as unhas. *To Pare an apple*, aparar huma maçã

Parent, s. o pay, ou a may

Parentage, s. nascimento, geração, familia, origem.—*Of noble parentage*, de nascimento illustre

Parental, adj. paternal, ou materno, de pay, ou de may

Parenthesis, s. parenthesis

Parget, s. gesso

To Parget, v. a. engessar

Parietary, s. parietaria (herva assium chamada,)

Paring, s. acção de cortar, ou aparar

Parish, s. parochia

Parish, adj. parochial

Parishioner, s. parochiano

Parity, s. paridade, igualdade

Park, s. parque, ou tapada

To Park, v. a. meter dentro de hum parque

Parley, s. parlamento, conferencia militar sobre a entrega de huma praça, &c. *To beat a parley*, fazer chamada

To Parley, v. n. parlamentear

Parliament, s. parlamento

Parliamentary, adj. ordenado, ou mandado pello parlamento

Parlour, s. locutorio

Parmaceti, ou Spermiaceti, s. espermaceti

Parmesan, s. queijo de Parma

Parochial, adj. parochial

Parody, s. casta de composição em que se achão os conceitos, de algum author po-

rem com diferentes allusões
To Parody, v. a. fazer a sobre-
 dita composição
Parole, s. palavra, ou a pro-
 messa que hum prisioneyro
 faz de não fugir
Paronymous, adj. que tem pa-
 rentesco, ou semelhança, (fal-
 lando de palavras)
Paroquet, s. periquito (especie
 de papagayo pequeno)
Parricide, s. parricida, o que
 mata a seu pay
Parricidal, ou *Parricidions*,
 adj. cousa de parricida
Parrot, s. papagayo
To Parry, v. n. parar
To Parse, v. a. regar, dizer
 que parte da oração he esta
 ou aquella palavra
Parsimonious, adj. frugal
Parsimoniously, adv. com fru-
 galidade
Parsimoniousness, s. inolinação
 para ser parco
Parsimony, s. parcimonia
Parsnep, ou *Parsnip*, s. cenou-
 ra branca
Parson, s. hum parroco, ou
 cura
Parsonage, s. o beneficio de hum
 parroco ou cura
Part, s. parte, porção. *For my
 part*, pella minha parte. *To
 take one's part*, por se de parte
 de alguem. *For the most
 part*, pella mayor parte. *To
 take in good part*, tomar algu-
 ma cousa a boa parte. *To
 take in ill part*, tomar alguma
 cousa a ma parte
Part, adv. em parte, de algu-
 ma sorte
To Part, v. a. repartir, distri-
 buir. *To part in two*, partir

pello meyo; v. n. partir, a-
 partarse.—*To part with*, des-
 fazer-se de alguma cousa
Partage, s. repartição
To Partake, v. n. participar;
 v. a. participar
Partner, s. participante
Parterre, s. jardim em que se
 dispoem e cultivoa flores
Partial, adj. parcial
Partiality, s. parcialidade
Partially, adv. apaixonada-
 mente
To Participate of, ou *in*, v. n.
 participar, ter parte em algu-
 ma cousa; v. a. participar,
 ter ou receber parte de algu-
 ma cousa
Participating, ou *Participation*,
 s. participação
Participle, s. participio
Particle, s. particula, parte
 pequena de qualquer compos-
 to material, e corpoico
Particule, s. particula
Particular, adj. particular
Particular, s. particular, ou
 particularidade
In Particular, adv. em parti-
 cular
Particularity, ou *Particular-
 ness*, s. particularidade
To Particularize, v. a. parti-
 cularizar
Particularly, adv. particular-
 mente
Partition, s. divisão, separação.
Partition-wall, parede meyas
To Partition, v. a. separar, re-
 partir
Partly, adv. em parte
Partner, s. o que he compan-
 heiro. It. socio ou com-
 panheiro em negocio mercan-
 til

Partnership, s. sociedade ou
 negocio
Partridge, s. perdiz
Parts, s. plur. qualidades da
 natureza. *Good parts*, boas
 partes
Parturient, adj. parturiente
Party, s. partido, parcialidade.
Party-wall, s. parede de meyas
Parvis, s. o alpendre de hum
 igreja
Pas, s. dianteira, precedencia.
To yield the pass to one, dar
 a dianteira a alguem
Paschal, adj. pascoal
Pash, s. hum beijo
Pass, s. passagem estreita,
 passo
To Pass, v. n. passar, hir an-
 dando; v. a. passar alem.—
To pass a river, passar hum
 rio. *To pass over*, passar por
 alguma cousa. *To pass a
 law*, fazer huma ley. *To pass
 compliments*, fazer comprimentos.
To pass the bounds,
 passar os limites
Passage, s. passagem, a acção
 de passar por alguma parte
Passenger, s. caminhante, pas-
 sageiro
Passion, s. paixão, movimento
 dos appetites, it. colera, raiva.
To be in a great passion,
 estar muyto apaixonado com
 colera. *Passion-week*, sema-
 na da paixão. *Passion-flower*,
 flor chamada da paixão
Passionate, adj. apaixonado
Passionately, adv. apaixonada-
 mente
Passive, adj. passivo
Passively, adv. passivamente
Passport, s. passaporte
 [Y 3]

Past, adj. passado.

Past, prep. Ex.—*Past cure*, incuravel. *Past child-bearing*, que já não pode parir. *Half an hour past ten*, dez horas e meia.

Paste, s. massa, ou massa de que se faz o pão.

To Paste, v. a. pegar hum coisa com outra como quando se faz hum papelão ou hum pasta.

Pasteboard, s. papelão.

Pasteboard, adj. feyto de papelão.

Pastil, s. pastilha.

Pastime, s. passatempo, recreação.

Pastor, s. hum pastor.

Pastoral, adj. pastoril, it. pastoril.

Pastoral, s. poesia pastoril.

Pastry, s. a arte de fazer pastéis.

Pastry-cook, s. pasteleiro.

Pasturable, adj. que tem bons pastos.

Pasture, s. a acção de por a pascer o gado.

To Pasture, v. a. pastar, ou por a pascer o gado; v. n. a-pascentar-se o gado.

Pasty, s. hum pastel grande.

To Pat one, v. a. dar hum pancada pequena com a mão.

Pat, adj. proprio.

Patache, s. pataxo, casta de embarcação pequena.

Patch, s. remendo, pedaço de panno, &c. cozido a hum vestido roto.

To Patch, v. a. remendar.

Pate, s. a cabeça.

Pated, adj. Ex.—*Long-pated*, fino, astuto.

Patient, s. privilegio, alvara.

Patient, adj. patente a todos, que todos podem ver.

Patienter, s. b. que tem algum privilegio, ou alvara.

Paternal, adj. paternal.

Paternity, s. paternidade.

Patni, s. qualquer passagem ou caminho.

Pathetical, ou Pathetic, adj. pathetico.

Pathetically, adv. patheticamente.

Pathway, s. caminho, vareda.

Patible, adj. que se pode sofrer.

Patibulary, adj. cousa de patibulo.

Patience, s. paciencia.

Patient, adj. paciente.

Patient, s. paciente. n. enfermo.

Patiently, adv. pacientemente.

Patine, s. patena do caliz.

Patly, adv. opportunamente.

Patness, s. oportunidade, tempo.

Patriarch, s. hum patriarca.

Patriarchal, adj. patriarcal, de patriarca.

Patrician, adj. nobre, illustre.

Patrician, s. hum homem nobre.

Patrimonial, adj. hereditario.

Patrimony, s. herança, os bens que se tem herdado.

Patriotism, s. zelo, ou amor da patria.

Patrol, s. patrulha.

To Patrol, v. n. rondar, andar de ronda.

Patron, s. protector. *Patron*, padroeyro.

Patronage, s. patrocínio, protecção.

Patroness, s. a mulher que ampara, protege ou defende; it.

protectora.

To Patronise, v. a. proteger, amparar.

Patten, ou Patten, s. casta de chapins que se usa em Inglaterra.—*Patten of a pillar*, a base de hum pilar.

Patten-maker, o que faz chapins.

Pattern, s. modelo, exemplar; it. mostra de panno.

To Pattern, v. a. fazer alguma cousa a imitação de outra.

Paucity, s. pequena quantidade.

To Pave, v. a. calçar ruas ou caminhos.

Pavement, s. hum calçada.

Paver, s. o que calça ruas ou caminhos.

Pavilion, s. pavilhão.

To Pavilion, v. a. cobrir com pavilhão.

Paunch, s. a barriga.

To Paunch, v. a. estripar.

Pause, s. pausa.

To Pause, v. n. pausar, it. considerar, ponderar.

Paw, s. garrá, unha de hum ave de rapina, ou de hum fera.

To Paw, v. n. dar patadas, bater; v. a. coner; item, fazer festa.

To Pawn, v. a. dar em penhor.

Pawn-broker, s. o que tem por officio emprestar dinheiro sobre penhor.

Pay, s. paga, pagamento.—*A soldier's pay*, o soldo, ou a paga do soldado.

To Pay, v. a. pagar hum dívida. *To pay one off*, espancar.

Pay-day, s. dia de pagamento.

Paymaster, s. pagador. — *A good paymaster*, hum bom pagador

Payment, s. pagamento
Pea, s. ervilha

Peace, s. paz, descanso, tranquillidade. *Justice of peace*, corregedor de hum bairro. *To hold one's peace*, calarse

Peace! interj. callate! silencio!

Peaceable, adj. pacifico

Peaceableness, s. quietação

Peaceably, adv. pacificamente

Peaceful, adv. que esta em paz e quietação

Peacefully, adv. pacificamente

Peacefulness, s. quietação

Peacemaker, s. pacificador

Peach, s. pecego ou pessego, fruto do pecegueiro. — *Peach tree*, o pecegueiro

Peachick, s. o pavaõ quando he ainda pequenino

Peacock, s. o pavaõ (ave)

Peak, s. cume, tope

To Peak, v. n. ter cara de doente

Peal, s. estrondo que atoa, como o de muytos sinos, &c.

To Peal, v. a. atroar, fazer grande estrondo; v. n. fazer hum estrondo que atroe

Pear, s. pera. — *Pear-tree*, s. huma pereyra

To Pearch, v. n. pousar, ou tomar pouso como fazem as aves

Pearl, s. perola. — *Mother of pearl*, madreperola

Pearled-eyed, adj. que tem bellida no olho

Pearly, adj. que tem abundancia de perolas

Peasant, s. camponez

Peasantry, s. os camponezes

Pease, s. ervilhas. — *To sow pease*, semear ervilhas

Pebble, ou Pebblestone, s. pedrinha

Pebbled, Pebbly, adj. que tem abundancia de pedrinhas

Peccability, s. qualidade do que pode peccar

Peccable, adj. que esta sugeyto ao peccado

Peccadillo, s. peccado venial

Peck, s. dons selamins, ou a quarta parte de hum alqueire

To Peck, v. a. espicaçar

Pectoral, adj. peitoral

Pectoral, s. ornamento para o peyto

Peculate, ou Peculation, s. furto das rendas publicas

Peculator, s. o ladraõ que furta ao principe

Peculiar, adj. peculiar

Peculiarity, s. particularidade

Peculiarly, adv. especialmente

Pecuniary, adj. pecuniario. — *A pecuniary mulct*, pena pecuniaria

Pedagogue, s. mestre de meninos

Pedal, adj. pertencente aos pes

Pedals, s. as canas mais largas dos orgãos

Pedant, s. hum pedante

Pedantically, adv. como pedante

Pedantic, adj. pedantesco

Pedantism, ou Pedantry, s. pedantismo

To Peddle, v. n. occuparse em ninharias

Pederoo, s. pedreiro, poquena

peça de artellaria

Pedestal, s. pedestal que sustenta a columna

Pedestrious, adj. pedestre

Pedicle, s. pe de cereja, pera, &c.

Pedigree, s. casta, linhagem

Pedlar, ou Pedler, s. bofarinheiro que leva a sua tenda as costas e vende varias miudezas

To Pello, v. n. vender fitas, pentens, e outras miudezas

Pedlery, s. fitas, pentens, e outras miudezas como as que vendem os bofarinheiros

Peel, s. a casca da fruta, de huma vara, &c.

To Peel, v. a. descascar; it. pilhar, roubar

Peep, s. Ex. — *At the peep of day*, ao apontar do dia. — *Peep*, a açoaõ de espreitar

To Peep, v. n. apontar, roni-per, sair. — *The day begins to peep*, começa a apontar o dia. *To peep in or out*, olhar para dentro ou para fora

Peep-hole, ou Peeping-hole, s. o buraco por onde alguem esta espreitando sem ser visto

Peer, s. par de hum reyno, homem nobre

To Peer, v. n. apparecer, deixar-se ver

Peerage, s. a dignidade do que he par de hum reyno

Peerdoin, s. a dignidade do que he par de hum reyno

Peeress, s. a mulher de hum par do reyno

Peerless, adj. que não tem par

Peevish, adj. impertinente

Peevishly, adv. com impertinencia

Peevishness, s. impertinencia
 Peg, s. cavilha, pedacinho de
 paõ estreito
 To Peg, v. a. cavilhar, meter
 cavilhas
 Pelican, s. pelicano, nome que
 se deu a duas especies de a-
 ves
 Pellicle, s. tez, pellesinha del-
 gada
 Pellucid, adj. transparente
 Pellucidness, s. transparencia
 Pell(mell), adv. confusamente
 Pelt, s. pelle, ou couro.—*A
 shepherd's pelt*, 'a pellica ou
 samarra do pastor
 To Pelt, v. a. atirar, arreme-
 çar
 Pen, s. penna de escrever.—*A
 pen-knife*, canivete. *To make
 a pen*, aparar huma penna
 To Pen, v. a. encerrar alguém
 em algum lugar. It. escrever
 Penal, adj. penal
 Penalty, ou Penality, s. casti-
 go, ou pena judicial
 Penance, ou Pennance, s. pe-
 nitencia
 Pence, o plur. de Penny
 Pencil, s. pincel
 To Pencil, v. a. pintar
 Pendant, s. qualquer cousa
 que esta pendente de outra, e
 serve para ornamento della.—
Pendants, pendentes, ou brin-
 ços das orelhas
 Pendency, s. pendão, declivi-
 dade
 Pendency, s. diligência em ma-
 teria de demandas
 Pendant, adj. pendente, sus-
 penso
 Pending, adj. pendente
 Pendulous, adj. pendulo, pen-
 durado

Pendulum, s. pendula, pezo
 Penetrability, s. penetrabili-
 dade
 Penetrable, adj. penetravel
 Penetrant, adj. penetrante
 Penetrancy, s. o poder ou vir-
 tude de penetrar
 To Penetrate, v. a. penetrar
 Penetration, s. penetração
 Penetrative, adj. penetrante
 Penetrativeness, s. qualidade
 do que penetra
 Peninsula, s. península
 Penitence, s. penitencia
 Penitent, adj. que faz peniten-
 cia
 A Penitent, s. huma pessoa
 penitente
 Penitential, adj. cousa de pe-
 nitencia
 Penitential, s. penitencial
 Penitentiary, s. penitenciario
 Penitently, adv. com arrepen-
 dimento
 Penman, s. o que escreve bem
 ou mal
 Pennant, s. galhardete, flam-
 mula
 Penned, adj. escrito
 Penniless, adj. pobre, necessi-
 tado
 Pennon, s. bandeirinha, ou
 bandeira pequena
 Penny, s. moeda que vale perto
 de quinze reis
 Penny-weight, s. o pezo de
 vinte e quatro graõs
 Penny-worth, s. tanto quanto
 se pode comprar por hum
 penny
 Pensile, adj. pensil, suspenso
 no ar
 Pension, s. tença, huma certa
 quantia que se paga todos os
 annos a alguma pessoa

To Pension, v. a. dar huma
 tença a alguém
 Pensionary, adj. que vive da
 tença que lhe assinalaraõ
 Pensioner, s. o que tem huma
 tença
 Pensive, adj. pensativo, triste
 Pensively, adv. a modo de
 quem esta pensativo
 Pensiveness, s. tristeza
 Pentagon, s. pentagono
 Pentagonal, adj. que tem cinco
 angulos
 Pentameter, s. verso penta-
 metro
 Penthouse, s. aba ou sacada na
 parede de hum edificio
 Penultima, s. a penultima syl-
 laba de huma palavra
 Penurious, adj. sordido, ava-
 rento
 Penuriously, adv. sordidamen-
 te
 Penuriousness, s. avareza, mi-
 seria
 Penury, s. penurja, indigencia
 People, s. povo, nação, gente.
*What will people say, if you
 do thus?* que dira o mundo,
 se vos assim fizerdes?
 To People, v. a. povoar
 Pepper, s. pimenta.—*Black-
 pepper*, pimenta negra; *white
 pepper*, pimenta branca; *long
 pepper*, pimenta longa. *A
 Pepper-box*, caxinha em que
 se tem a pimenta
 To Pepper, v. a. deytar pi-
 menta, adubar com pimenta
 Pepperwort, s. a pimentaõ
 Per, prep. por.—*Per cent*, por
 cento. *Per force*, por força.
Per annum, por anno
 Peradventure, adv. talvez
 To Peragate, v. a. peregrinar

To Perambulate, v. a. andar,
hír
Perambulation, s. a acção de
andar
Percease, adv. talvez
Perceant, adj. penetrante
Perceivable, adj. que se pode
ver
To Perceive, v. a. entender,
conhecer, perceber
Perceptibility, s. percepção
Perceptibly, adv. de modo que
se possa perceber ou conhecer
Perception, s. percepção
Perceptive, adj. que tem per-
cepção
Perceptivity, s. percepção
Perch, s. perca, peixe regalado
Perchance, adv. talvez
Perceptive, adj. que tem per-
cepção
To Percolate, v. a. coar
Percolation, s. a acção de coar
algum licor
To Percuss, v. a. bater, dar, ou
tocar com força
Percession, s. percussão do ar
Perdition, s. perdição, ruína
Perdurable, adj. perdurável
Perdurably, adv. de hum mo-
do perdurável
Perdurance, s. grande dura-
ção
To Pergrinate, v. n. peregrin-
nar
Peregrination, s. peregrinação
Peremptorily, adv. preempto-
riamente
Peremptoriness, s. decisão, ou
sentença final
Peremptory, adj. preemptório
Perennial, adj. perenne
Perennity, s. qualidade do que
he perenne
Perfect, adj. perfeito, acabado

To perfect, v. a. acabar, per-
feiçãoar
Perfection, s. perfeição
To Perfectionate, v. a. perfei-
çoar
Perfectly, adv. perfeitamente
Perfectness, s. perfeição
Perfidious, adj. perfido, desleal
Perfidiously, adv. perfidamente
Perfidiousness, s. perfídia, traíção
To Perflate, v. a. asoprar
To Perforate, v. a. furar, per-
forar
Perforation, s. a acção de fu-
rar
Perforce, adv. por força
To Perform, v. a. effectuar,
executar; v. n. ter bom suc-
cesso
Performance, s. execução. It.
composição
Performer, s. o que effectua
Perfumatory, adj. que exhala
cheiros, ou perfumes
Perfume, s. perfume ou perfu-
mo
To Perfume, v. a. perfumar
Perfumer, s. o que vende per-
fumes
Perfunctorily, adj. com descui-
do, com negligência
Perfunctory, adj. feyto com
descuido ou negligência
Perhaps, adv. talvez
Periculation, s. o estado do que
se acha em algum perigo
Periculous, adj. perigoso
Perigee, s. perigeo
Peril, s. perigo, risco
Perilous, adj. perigoso
Perilously, adv. perigosamente
Perilousness, s. perigo
Period, s. periodo. *In the last*

period of his life, no ultimo
periodo da sua vida. *To*
bring to the last period, aca-
bar, por fim
Periodical, adj. periodico
Periodically, adv. com certos
periodos
Periphrase, ou Periphrasis, s.
periphrasis, circumlocução
To Periphrase, v. a. explicar
por meyo de periphrasis
To Perish, v. a. perecer
Perishable, adj. sujeito, ou ex-
posto a perecer
Peristyle, s. peristilio
Perjure, s. hum perjuro
To Perjure oneself, v. refl. per-
jurar
Perjury, s. perjurio
Periwig, s. cabello postico
Periwinkle, s. casta de marisco
Perk, adj. vivo, esperto
To Perk, v. a. vestir, enfiayar
com demasiado acoo
Perious, adj. perigoso, arrisca-
do
Permanence, ou Permanency,
s. permanencia
Permanent, adj. permanente
Permanently, adv. com per-
manencia
Permeable, adj. cousa por onde
se pode passar
To Permeate, v. a. passar a-
vante, penetrar
Permission, s. permissão, li-
cença
Permissive, adj. que da per-
missão, ou licença
Permision, s. a acção de mi-
sturar
To Permit, v. a. permittir
Permittance, s. permissão
Permixtion, s. mistura
Permutation, s. permutação

To Permute, v. a. trocar huma cousa por outra
Pernicious, adj. summamente pernicioso
Perniciously, adv. perniciosamente
Perniciousness, s. pernicioso
Peroration, s. peroração
Perpendicular, s. huma linha perpendicular
Perpendicular, adj. perpendicular
Perpendicularly, adj. perpendicularmente
To Perpetrate, v. a. commetter.—*To perpetrate crimes*, commetter crimes
Perpetrating, *Perpetration*, s. a acção de commetter crimes
Perpetual, adj. perpetuo
Perpetually, adv. perpetuamente
To Perpetuate, v. a. perpetuar
Perpetuity, s. perpetuidade
To Perplex, v. a. embarçar, confundir
Perplexed, adj. perplexo
Perplexedly, adj. com perplexidade
Perplexity, ou *Perplexedness*, s. embaraço, perplexidade
Perquisites, precalcos
Perquisition, s. pesquiza
Perry, s. casta de bebida feyta de peras
To Persecute, v. a. perseguir alguém
Persecution, s. perseguição
Persecutor, s. perseguidor
Perseverance, s. perseverança
Perseverant, adj. constante
To Persevere, v. n. perseverar
Perseveringly, adv. com perseverança
To Persist, v. n. persistir, per-

severar
Person, s. pessoa, qualquer homem ou mulher.—*The king in person*, el-rey mesmo
Personage, s. hum grande personagem, qualquer homem ou mulher illustre; item, pessoa, estatura
Personal, adj. personal ou pessoal. *A personal verb*, hum verbo pessoal
Personality, ou *Personalty*, s. personalidade
Personally, adv. pessoalmente
To Personate, v. a. fazer este, ou aquelle papel, como fazem os comediantes; it. fingir; assemelhar-se
To Personify, v. a. fazer fallar homens e mulhieres ausentes
Perspective, s. perspectiva, parte da optica
Perspective, adj. cousa da perspectiva
Perspicacious, adj. perspicaz
Perspicacity, s. perspicacia
Perspicuity, s. perspicuidade
Perspicuous, adj. transparente
Perspicuously, adv. com perspicuidade
Perspicuousness, s. perspicuidade
Perspiration, s. a acção de suar
To Perspire, v. n. suar, deytar suor
To Persuade, v. a. persuadir
Persuasion, s. persuasão
Persuasive, ou *Persuatory*, adj. persuasivo
Persuasively, adv. com efficaz
Persuasiveness, s. persuasoria
Persuasory, adj. persuasivo
Pert, adj. vivo, activo, esperto

To Pertain, v. n. pertencer
Pertinacious, adj. pertinaz, obstinado
Pertinaciously, adv. pertinazmente
Pertinacity, ou *Pertinancy*, s. obstinação, pertinacia
Pertinent, adj. adaptado, accommodado
Pertinently, adv. a proposito do que se esta tratando
Pertingency, s. a acção de chegar a alguma cousa
Pertingent, adj. que chega a alguma cousa
Pertly, adv. com petulancia
Pertness, s. petulancia
To Perturbate, v. a. perturbar, inquietar
Perturbation, s. perturbação
Perturbator, s. perturbador
Perturbatrix, s. a mulher que perturba
Pertuse, adj. furado, esburacado
Pertusion, s. a acção de furar, ou esburacar
To Pervade, v. a. passar avante
Pervasion, s. a acção de passar
Perverse, adj. perverso
Perversedly, adj. perversamente
Perverseness, ou *Perversity*, s. perversidade
Perversion, s. a acção de perverter
To Pervert, v. a. perverter, depravar
Pervertible, adj. que facilmente se deixa perverter
Pervious, adj. cousa ou lugar por onde se pode passar
Perviousness, s. qualidade da cousa por onde se pode passar

- Peruke, s. huma cabelleyra
 Peruke-maker, s. cabelleireiro
 Perusal, s. o ler, a acção de ler, lição
 To Peruse, v. a. lêr; item, observar, examinar
 Pest, s. peste, pestilencia
 To Pester, v. a. perseguir, inquietar, perturbar
 Pestiferous, adj. pestifero, pestilencia
 Pestilence, s. peste, pestilencia
 Pestilent, ou Pestilential, adj. pestilente, pestilencial
 Pestilently, adv. com destruição
 Pestle, s. a mão do gral
 Pet, s. desgosto, enfado. *He is in a great pet*, elle está muito enfadado. *To take pet*, enfadarse
 Petit, adj. pequeno
 Petition, s. petição; it. supplica, rogo
 To Petition, v. a. fazer huma petição; it. pedir, supplicar
 Petitionary, adj. que faz huma petição
 Petitioner, s. supplicante, o que apresenta huma petição
 Petitioning, s. a acção de apresentar huma petição
 Petrificative, adj. cousa que tem virtude de petrificar
 Petrification, s. a acção de petrificar
 To Petrify, v. a. petrificar
 To Petrifry, v. n. petrificarse
 Petticoat, s. saya, guardape
 A Pettifogger, s. hum advogado, ou letrado ignorante
 Pettiness, s. pequenez
 Pettish, adj. impertinente
- Pettishness, s. impertinencia
 Pettitoes, s. os pes e as mãos de hum leytao
 Petty, adj. pequeno.—*Petty larceny*, furto pequeno. *Petty treason*, pequena traição
 Petulancy, s. atrevimento
 Petulant, adj. petulante
 Petulantly, adv. com petulancia
 Pew, s. assento, ou banco numa igreja onde se assenta a gente
 Pewter, s. estanho
 Pewterer, s. o que faz obras de estanho
 Phenomenon, s. hum phenomeno
 Phantasm, s. huma fantasma
 Phantastic, ou Phantastical, adj. fantastico
 Phantom, s. huma phantasma
 Pheasant, s. faisão (ave)
 Phenix, s. a pheniz (ave, que muytos tem por fabulosa)
 Phenomenon, s. phenomeno
 Phial, ou *thin glass bottle*, s. redoma pequena, garrafinha
 Philanthropal, adj. que ama o genero humano
 Philanthropy, s. o amor do genero humano
 Philological, adj. philologico, cousa concernente as letras humanas
 Philomel, ou Philomela, s. rouxinol
 Philosopher, s. hum philosopho
 —*Philosopher's stone*, a pedra philosophal
 Philosophical, adj. philosophico
 Philosophically, adv. philosophicamente
 To Philosophize, v. n. philosophar
- Philosophy, s. philosophia
 To Philter, v. a. fazer que huma pessoa se namore de outra
 Phlegm, s. flegma
 Phlegmatic, adj. flegmatico
 Phlegmon, s. fleimaço, inflamação do sangue
 Phosphorus, s. phosphoro
 Phrase, s. phrase, ou modo de fallar proprio de huma lingua
 Phraseology, s, o estilo com que escreve este ou aquelle author
 Phrenetic, or Frantic, adj. frenetico
 Phthisical, adj. tisico, hectico
 Phthisic, Phthisis, s. ethiuidade, febre hectica
 Physical, adj. physico, concernente a physica ou philosophia natural; it. medicinal
 Physically, adv. physicamente
 Physician, s. hum physico, ou medico
 Physic, s. a physica, ou sciencia da medicina; it. purga
 To Physic, v. a. purgar, ou curar como fazem os medicos
 Physiognomer, or Physiognomist, s. hum physionomista
 Physiognomic, or Physiognomic, adj. conjecturado conforme as regras da arte da physionomia
 Physiognomy, s. physionomia
 Physiological, adj. cousa concernente a physiologia
 Physiology, s. physiologia
 Piacular, Piaculous, adj. expiatorio
 Planet, s. casta de picanço pequeno
 Plaster, s. moeda de Italia que vale perto de cinco xelins da

Inglaterra
 Pica, s. Cicero, hum dos caracteres de que usão os impressores
 Picaroon, s. hum ladrao ou salteador
 Pick, s. picaõ
 To Pick, v. a. escolher.—*To pick a salad*, escolher as herbas para fazer hum salada.—*You pick out the best*, vos escolheis o melhor. *To pick a bone*, tirar toda a carne de hum osso com a faca. *To pick a lock*, abrir huma fechadura com gazua. *To pick one's teeth*, alimpar os dentes; v. n. petiscar
 A Pick-axe, s. especie de machadinha que de humna parte tem hum bico, e da outra he chata para servir como de martello
 Picked, adj. pontagudo
 To Pickeer, v. a. roubar
 Pickeering, s. escaramuça
 Picker, s. o que escolhe. *An ear picker*, alimpador de orelhas. *A tooth picker*, palito para alimpar os dentes
 Picket, s. estaca, ou pao pontagudo que se finca na terra, (termo militar)
 Picking, s. a açcaõ de escolher, &c.; ve *To Pick*
 Pickle, s. escaveche, salmoura; item, carne, peixe, &c. que esta na salmoura
 To Pickle, v. a. salmourar
 Pickled, adj. salmourado
 Pickling, s. açcaõ de salmourar
 Picklock, s. gazua para abrir as fechaduras
 Pickpocket, Pickpurse, s. la-

draõ que corta belas
 Pickthank, s. hum mexilho
 Pictorial, adj. cousa de pintor
 Picture, s. pintura
 To Piddle, v. n. petiscar
 Pie, s. hum pastel
 A Pie or Magpie, s. a pega (ave)
 Piece, s. pedaço, fragmento.—*All of a piece*, constante, firme. *A field piece*, peça de campanha. *A foxling-piece*, espingarda para matar passaros. *A chimney-piece*, *A piece of ground*, hum campo pequeno. *A piece of money*, qualquer dinheiro miudo. *To tear in pieces*, rasgar. *A fine piece of work*, obra feyta com todo o primor
 To Piece, v. a. remendar
 Piecemeal, adv. em pedaços
 Piecemeal, adj. separado
 Pier, s. os pillares que sustentão o arco de hum ponte
 To Pierce, v. a. furar.—*To pierce through*, trespassar; v. n. penetrar
 Piercingly, adv. de modo que penetra
 Piety, s. piedade
 Pig, s. porco pequeno. *A sucking pig*, hum leytão. *To sleep like a pig*, dormir como hum arganaz
 Pigeon, s. pombo. *A pigeon-house*, hum pombal. *A wood pigeon*, pombo agreste
 Pigmy, s. hum pigmeo
 Pike, s. lucio. (peixe)
 Pilaster, s. pilastra
 Pilchard, s. sardinha (peixe conhecido)
 Pile, s. estaca, pao grande e grosso que se finca na terra.

A pile of wood, hum monte de lenha
 Piles, s. pl. almorreimas
 To Pile up, v. a. amontoar
 To Pilfer, v. a. e n. furtar
 Pilferer, s. o ladraõsinho
 Pilfering, s. a açcaõ de furtar
 Pilferingly, adv. a modo de ladraõsinho
 Pilfery, s. furto pequeno
 Pilgrim, s. peregrino
 To Pilgrim, v. n. peregrinar
 Pillage, s. peregrinação
 Pill, s. huma pilula
 Pillage, s. pilhagem
 To Pillage, v. a. pilhar, roubar
 Pillaging, s. a açcaõ de roubar
 Pillar, s. pilar, ou columna
 Pillory, s. huma especie de goliha em que prendem pello pescoço e pellas mãos a hum criminoso
 Pillow, s. hum travesseiro —
Pillow-case, s. a fronho do travesseiro
 Pilosity, s. quantidade de cabello
 Pilot, s. piloto de hum navio
 To Pilot, v. a. governar hum navio
 Pilotage, s. pilotagem
 Pimenta, s. pimenta da Jamaica
 Pimp, s. hum alcoviteiro
 To Pimp, v. n. alcovitar
 Pimpernel, s. pinpinela (herva)
 Pimple, s. borbulha
 Pin, s. alfinete.—*Pin-maker*, o que faz alfinetes
 To Pin, v. a. pregar alguma cousa com alfinetes
 Pin-case, s. especie de almofadinha em que posm os alfinetes

Pincers, s. huma torquex, ou tenaz
 Pinch, s. hum beliscaõ ou beliseo
 To Pinch, v. a. belisear, apertar; v. n. apertar (fallando de razoes, argumentos, &c.)
 Pincushion, s. almofadinha em que se pregaõ os alfinetes
 Pine, or Pine-tree, s. o pinheyro (arvore).—*A pine, or Pine-apple*, huma pinha
 To Pine, or Pine away, v. n. desfalecer; v. a. penar, estar muyto pesaroso
 To Pinion, v. a. atar as azas
 Pink, s. o cravo (flor)
 To Pink, v. a. picar hum vestido [jar
 To Pink, v. n. piscar, pestanejar
 Pinnace, s. pinça, embarcaçãõ pequena
 Pinnacle, s. pinaculo
 Pint, s. pinta
 Pionee, s. gastador
 Pious, adj. pio, devoto
 Piously, adv. piamente
 Pip, s. pevide
 To Pip, v. n. pipillar como fazem, os passarinhos; v. a. tirar a pevide as gallinhas.—*To pip over*, ve, *To peep*
 Pipe, s. cano. *A bag-pipe*, gayta de folle.
 Pipkin, s. panella pequena
 Pippin, s. nome que se da a varias castas de maçãs pequenas
 Piquant, adj. picante, satyrico
 Piquancy, s. aspereza
 Pique, s. ma vontade, malevolencia
 To Pique, v. a. picar com palavras. *To pique one's-self on or upon*, gloriar-se de alguma

consa
 Piquet, s. o jogo do piquete
 Piracy, s. pirataria
 Pirate, s. pirata, ladraõ do mar
 To Pirate, v. a. piratear
 Piratical, adj. piratico
 Pismire, s. huma formiga
 Piss, s. mijõ, ouirina
 To Piss, v. n. ourinar, mijar.—*Piss-a-bed*, dente de leaõ (erva)
 Pissing, s. a açãõ de mijar
 Pistacho, ou Pistache-nut, s. fistico, ou noz de Alexandria
 Pistol, s. pistola.—*Pistol-case*, caddie em que se mete a pistola
 Pistole, s. dobra, moeda de varios reynos
 Pistolet, s. pistolette
 Piston, s. o junço de huma bomba
 Pit, s. covã que se faz na terra.—*The pit of the stomach*, a boca do estomago. *The arm-pit*, o sobaco do braço.
Pit-coal, carvão de pedra, terra mineral e negra
 Pitch, s. pez ou resina do pinheyro.—It. eume, summidade. *Pitch of glory*, cume de gloria
 To Pitch, v. a. plantar.—*To pitch a tent*, armar humatenda. *To pitch the camp*, camppear; v. n. pousar. *To pitch on or upon*, escolher
 Pitched, adj. plantado—*A pitched battle*, batalha ordenada
 Pitcher, s. especie de jarro ou cangiraõ
 Pitchfork, s. forcado para pegar nos molhos de trigo, &c.
 Pitching, s. a açãõ de plantar
 Piteously, adv. lastimosamente

Piteousness, s. lastima, piedade
 Lath, s. miolo, amago, a parte interior das arvores
 Pitiable, adj. digno de compaixãõ, lastimoso
 Pitiful, adj. lastimoso
 Pitifully, adv.; ve Piteously; item, mal, de maneyra que fuz, lastima
 Pitiless, adj. despiadado
 Pittance, s. a raçãõ que se da aos religiosos.—*A small pittance*, huma pequena quantidde de qualquer cousa
 Pitted, part. de To Pit.—*Pitted with the small pox*, bexigoso
 Pituit, s. (termino de medicos.) pituita
 Pituitous, adj. pituitoso
 Pity, s. piedade
 To Pity, v. a. e n. compadecer-se
 Pivot, s. a ponta ou extremidade pontaguda, sobre a qual algum corpo anda a roda
 Placability, s. qualidade do que se pode aplacar
 Placable, adj. que se pode aplacar
 To Placate, v. a. aplacar
 Place, s. parte, lugar.—*From what place?* de que lugar? *A market-place*, praça onde se compra e vende. *Out of place*, confuso. *In place of*, em lugar de
 To Place, v. a. por em algum lugar
 Placid, adj. placido, quieto
 Placidly, adv. placidamente
 Placit, s. decreto
 Plagiary, s. o que se attribue a si os conceyτος, ou obras de alguem
 Plague, s. peste, pestilencia
 [~]

To Plague, v. a. inficionar com a peste, it. inquietar
Plaguy, adj. importuno
Plain, adj. plano, raso
Plain, adv. distintamente, claramente
A Plain, s. huma planície
To Plain, v. a. igualar, endireitar
Plain-dealing, adj. simplez, sincero
Plain-dealing, s. lisura, sinceridade
Plainly, adv. lisamente, singelamente
Plainness, lisura, singeleza
Plaint, s. queixa, lamentação
Plaintiff, s. (terno forense) author; o seu contrario he reo
Plainwork, s. qualquer obra de costura sem lavor
Plait, s. prega no vestido
To Plait, v. a. fazer pregas, ou dobras; item, embaraçar
Plan, s. projecto, designio
To Plan, v. a. formar hum projecto, ou designio
Planary, adj. liso, plano
Plane, s. plano; it. plaina para alizar madeiras
To Plane, v. a. acepilhar, alizar com o cepilho, aplainar; v. n. penetrar se no ar, (fallando das aves)
Planet, s. hum planeta
Planetary, adj. planetario
Planetical, adj. cousa concernente aos planetas
Planimetry, s. planimetria
To Planish, v. a. alizar, fazer liso
Planisphere, s. planispherio
Plank, s. prancha, taboa grossa
To Plank, v. a. cobrir com

pranchas
Planked, adj. cuberto com pranchas
Plant, s. planta, qualquer corpo vegetante
To Plant, v. a. plantar arvores; it. fundar, estabelecer
Plantation, s. lugar que esta plantado; it. huma colonia
Planter, s. plantador
To Plash, v. a. atar, ou entretecer os ramos meyo cortados de huma scbe viva hums com os outros
Plasm, s. hum molde
Plaster, s. cal para cayar, ou gesso para engessar.—*Plaster of Paris*, estuque; it. hum emplasto
To Plaster, v. a. cayar, engessar; it. emprastar
Plasterer, s. cayador
Plat, s. campo pequeno
To Plat, v. a. entretecer
Platane, s. o platano (arvore)
Plate, s. lamina, ou prancha de metal; it. prato em que se come
To Plate, v. a. chaper, guardar com chapas, ou pranchas de metal
Platform, s. (termo da fortific.) plataforma
Platoon, s. (termo militar,) pelotão
Platonic, adj. Platonico.—*Platonic love*, amor Platonico
Platter, s. hum prato grande
Plaudit, ou *Plaudite*, s. applauso
Plausibility, s. falsa apparencia, ostentação
Plausible, adj. especioso, superficial
Plausibly, adv. com falsas ap-

parencias
Plausive, adj. plausivel sem razão
Play, s. brinco, divertimento; it. jogo de cartas, dados, &c.
To Play, v. n. e a. brincar, divertirse.—*To play one a trick*, fazer a alguem huma peça. *To play the truant*, gazejar, andar vadio. *To play a comedy*, representar huma comedia. *To play the fool*, fazer doudices. *Foul play*, trapacas. *To play fair play*, julgar como se deve
Player, s. o que brinca; it. tangedor de instrumentos
Play-fellow, s. companheiro ou camarada no brincar
Playful, adj. amigo de brincar
Playhouse, s. o theatro onde se representa operas, &c.
Playsome, adj. desenfadado
Plaything, s. qualquer bugiaria com que brinçao os meninos
Plea, s. pleyto, demanda
To Plead, v. n. advogar; it. disputar.—*To plead guilty*, confessar de ser reo. *To plead not guilty*, confessar de estar innocente
To Plead, v. a. defender, disputar sobre alguma cousa
To plead ignorance, dar a ignorancia por desculpa. *To plead poverty*, dar por desculpa a pobreza
Pleasant, adj. deleitavel, agradavel. Item, desenfadado qde esta de bom humor, prazenteiro, festival, alegre
Pleasantly, adj. com alegria
Pleasantness, s. deleyte, prazer
Pleasantry, s. alegria, apraz

To Please, v. a. agradar, aprazar; v. n. agradar, deleitar
Pleasingly, adv. de hum maneira que agrada
Pleasingness, s. agrado
Pleasurable, adj. deleitavel
Pleasure, s. deleite, prazer.—
To take pleasure, deleitar-se.
Use your pleasure, fazei o vosso gosto. *At pleasure*, a aprazimento
Plebeian, s. hum homem plebeo [communum]
Plebeian, adj. popular; it. baxo,
Pledge, s. penhor
To Pledge, v. a. empenhar
Plenarily, adv. plenamente, inteiramente
Plenary, adj. plenario
Plenilunary, adj. cousa do plenilunio
Plenipotency, s. plenipotencia
Plenipotentiary, s. hum plenipotenciario
Plentitude, s. plenitude, inteiro poder
Plenteous, adj. abundante
Plenteously, adv. abundantemente
Plenteousness, s. abundancia
Plentiful, adj. abundante
Plentifully, adv. abundantemente
Plentifulness, s. abundancia
Plenty, s. abundancia.—*Plenty of fish*, abundancia de peixe
Pleonasm, s. pleonasmio
Plethora, ou *Plethory*, s. plethora, redundancia de sangue
Plethorical, ou *Plethoric*, adj. plethorico
Pleurisy, s. pleuriz
Pleuritic, adj. pleuritico, que

tem pleuriz; item, que da sinais ou indicios de pleuriz
Pliable, adj. flexivel
Pliableness, s. qualidade de cousa flexivel
Plicature, ou *Plication*, s. dobra
Plight, s. o estado ou circumstancias em que alguem ou alguma cousa se acha. *A good or bad plight*, boa ou ma disposiçaõ
To Plight, v. a. dar penhor, prenda
To Plod, v. n. applicar-se inteiramente a alguma cousa.
To plod at one's book, estar totalmente embebido no estudo
Plodding, adj. que tem a cabeça chea de designios ou projectos
Plot, s. conjuraçaõ, conspiraçaõ
To Plot, v. a. e n. conjurar
Plover, s. casta de passaro
Plough, ou *Plow*, s. o arado
Plough-man, s. o que lavra com o arado.—*Plough-share*, o ferro do arado
Ploughman, s. hum zote, ou ignorante
To Plough, ou *Plow*, v. a. e n. lavrar, revolver a terra com o arado
Plough-land, s. hum campo, para se mear trigo nelle
Pluck, s. a aççaõ de arrancar
To Pluck, v. a. arrancar, desarraygar. *To pluck out the eyes*, arrancar os olhos. *To pluck flowers*, colher flores
Plug, s. batoque, tapulho, rolho de pao.—*A plug of wood*, cavilha de pao

To Plug, v. a. tapar com hum batoque
Plumage, s. todas as pennas de qualquer ave; it. plumagem
Plumb, s. prumo; it. prumo de navegantes
Plumb, adv. a prumo
To Plumb, v. a. sondar, tentar
Plumber, ou *Plummer*, s. o official, que faz obras de chumbo
Plumbery, ou *Plummary*, s. obras de chumbo
Plum-cake, s. casta de comida em que entraõ passas de uva
Plume, s. penna de qualquer ave
To Plume, v. a. picar, e alimpar as pennas como fazem os patos, e outras aves
Plumigerous, adj. que tem pennas
Plummet, s; ve *Plumb*; item, qualquer pezo
Plumous, adj. que tem pennas
Plump, adj. bem curado, gordinho
Plump, s. multidãõ de cousas juntas; *a plump of fowl*, rebanho de aves juntas
Plump, adv. com hum queda repentina. — *To fall plump into water*, cahir a prumo n'agua
To Plump, v. a. engordar; item, inchar
To Plump, v. n. cahir a prumo n'agua como faz hum pedra
Plumpness, s. qualidade de que he gordinho
Plumpy, adj. gordo
Plumy, adj. que tem pennas
 [22]

Plunder, s. roubo, pilhagem
 To Plunder, v. a. roubar, pilhar
 Plunderer, s. o soldado que anda a pilhagem
 Plunge, s. a acção de mergulhar repentinamente
 To Plunge, v. a. mergulhar. *He plunged the dagger into his bosom*, elle cravou-lhe o punhal no peyto; v. n. mergulhar-se repentinamente na agoa.—*To plunge into the mud*, encravarse no lodo
 Plungeon, s. o mergulhão (ave aquatical)
 Plunger, s. o mergulhador
 Plural, adj. muytos, mais de hum
 Plurality, s. pluralidade. *Plurality of gods*, pluralidade dos deoses [plural
 Plurally, adv. no numero do Pluvial, s. o capa de asperges
 Pluvial, or Pluvius, adj. chuvoso
 Ply, s. habito, costume. It. dobra; it. ruga
 To Ply, v. a. e n. dobrar. *Ply your oars stoutly*, remai com força. *To ply one's legs*, hir com muyta pressa
 Pneumatical, or Pneumatic, adj. pneumatico
 Pneumatics, s. pl. a theologia natural
 To Poach, v. a. passar por agoa, como se faz aos ovos escaffados; v. n. furtar a caça de huma tapada
 Poachy, s. humido, apaulado
 Pocket, s. a algibeira
 To Pocket, v. a. meter alguma cousa na algibeira.—*To pocket up an affront*, e.gulir huma

affronta
 Pod, s. folheio, ou baihna de legumes
 Podagrigal, adj. gotoso
 Podge, s. hum charco
 Poem, s. hum poema
 Poesy, s. poësia
 Poet, s. hum poëta
 Poetaster, s. hum mau poëta
 Poetess, s. poëtiza, ou poëtissa
 Poetical, or Poetic, adj. poëtico
 Poetically, adv. poëticamente
 Poetry, s. poësia
 Poignancy, aspereza
 Poignant, adj. aspero, ou picante ao gosto
 Point, s. a ponta ou bico de qualquer instrumento. *The cardinal points*, os pontos cardinaes. *A small point of land*, hum pequeno pedaço de terra. *To be at the point of death*, estar as portas da morte. *The points of the compass*, os rumos da rosa nautica. *A point in a discourse*, o ponto de hum discurso. *To gain or carry one's point*, conseguir o intento. *To pursue one's point*, persistir na mesma opiniaõ. *A point in law*, hum ponto de direyto. *Point of honour*, ponto de honra. *Armed at all points*, armado de ponto em branco. *In points of controversy*, em materia de controversia
 To Point, v. a. aguçar, fazer a ponta a alguma cousa
 Pointedly, adv. agudamente
 Pointedness, s. agudeza
 Pointer, s. o cão de mostra
 Poison, s. veneno, peçonha
 To Poison, v. a. venenar. It.

avencnar
 Poisonous, adj. venenoso
 Poitrel, or Poitral, s. peitoral de hum cavallo
 Poize, s. peso.—*Poize, or equilibrium*, equilibrio
 To Poize, v. a. por em equilibrio; it. pesar, considerar
 Poke, s. algibeira
 To Poke, v. a. andar as apal-padeiras, como quando huma pessoa esta as escuras.—*To poke the fire*, aticar o lume
 Poker, s. ferro com que aticão o lume em Inglaterra
 Polaque, s. p. laca, embarcação Levantisca
 Polar, adj. polar
 Polarity, s. qualidade da pedra iman que se vira e procura o polo
 Polary, adj. que se vira para o polo
 Pole, s. polo.—*The pole arctic and antarctic*, o polo arctico e antarctico
 To Pole, v. a. empar
 Pole-axe, s. machadinha
 Polemical, or Polemic, adj. polemico
 Polemic, s. hum controversista
 Polemics, s. pl. controversias
 Pole-star, s. a estrella polar
 Police, s. policia
 Policy, s. politica, a sciencia de governar hum estado. *A policy of insurance*, poliza, ou apoliza
 Polish, or Polishing, s. polimento; v. a. polir alguma cousa
 Polite, adj. polido, lizo
 Politely, adv. polidamente
 Politeness, s. policia no trato

Political, adj. politico
 Politically, adv. com politica, politicamente
 Politician, s. hum politico
 Politic, adj. politico ; it. astuto, malicioso
 Politicly, adv. com astucia
 Politics, s. politica
 Polity, s. forma de governo.—
The ecclesiastical polity, o governo ecclesiastico
 Poll, s. cabeça.—*Poll-money*, or *Poll-tax*, tributo imposto as cabeças das familias
 To Poll, v. a. tosquiar, cortar o cabelo.—*To poll trees*, cortar as cimas das arvores ; it. dar votos numa eleição
 Pollard, s. huma arvore decorada
 Pollaver, s. lonja
 Pollen, s. a flor, ou beijo da farinha de trigo
 To Pollute, v. a. contaminar
 Pollution, s. poluição
 Poltron, or Poltroon, s. poltraço, hum cobarde
 Polygamy, s. polygamia
 Polygarchy, s. polygarchia
 Polyglot, adj. que tem muitas linguas.—*A polyglot Bible*, qualquer das Biblias a que chamamos polyglottas
 Polygon, s. polygono
 Polysyllabical, adj. que tem muitas syllabas
 Polysyllable, polysyllabo
 Pomade, s. pomada
 Pomatum, s. unguento
 To Pome, v. n. crescer, ou fazer-se redondo como huma maçã
 Pomegranate, ou Pomegrenate, s. a romeira (arvore) ; item, a romaã (fruta da romeyra)

Pommel, or Pummel, s. a maça da espada ; it. o arçã da sella.—*A pommel of marble*, huma bola de marmore
 To Pommel, v. a. dar punhadas, murros, ou pancadas em alguém
 Pomp, s. pompa, grandesa
 Pompous, adj. pomposo
 Pompously, adv. pomposamente
 Pompousness, s. pompa, ostentação
 Pond, s. tanque, ou lago onde vão a beber os animaes, &c.—*Fish pond*, viveyro de peyxes
 To Ponder, v. a. pesar, ponderar ; v. n. cuidar, considerar
 Ponderation, s. a acção de pesar alguma coisa
 Ponderosity, s. peso, gravidade
 Ponderous, adj. pesado, ponderoso
 Ponderously, adv. com grande peso
 Poniard, s. punhal
 To Poniard, v. a. dar punhaladas
 Pontiff, s. pontifice
 Pontifical, adj. pontificio, pontifical
 Pontifical, s. pontifical
 Pontificalia, s. os habitos pontificaes
 Pontifically, adv. com habitos ou ceremonias pontificaes
 Pontificate, s. pontificado
 Ponton, s. pontaço, ponte de bateis
 Pony, s. hum cavallo pequeno
 Pool, s. lagoa, ajuntamento de agoas que não tem sahida
 Poop, s. a poppa de hum navio
 To Poop, v. n. dar hum traque

ou peido pequeno
 Poor, adj. pobre, necessitado
 The Poor, s. pi. os pobres
 Poorly, adv. pobremente
 Poorness, s. pobreza
 Pop, s. estalo, ou estouro repentino
 To Pop in, v. n. apparecer, ou entrar repentinamente
 Pope, s. o papa, o summo pontifice Romano
 Popedom, s. papado, pontificado
 Popery, s. a religião dos catholicos Romanos
 Popish, adj. corsa conc riente a religião catholica Romana
 Poplar, s. o choupo, ou alemo, arvore)
 Populace, or Populacy, s. o povo, a plebe, o v'go
 Popular, adj. popular
 Popularity, s. popularidade
 Popularly, adv. popularmente
 To Populate, v. n. propagar
 Populating, ou Population, s. propagação
 Populous, adj. povoado
 Populously, adv. com multidão de gente
 Porcelain, or Porcelane, s. porcelana, louça da China
 Porch, s. hum apendre ou portico
 Porcupine, s. porco espinho
 Pore, s. poro, ou buracinho por onde sahe o suor
 Pork, s. carne de porco
 Porosity, Porousness, s. porosidade
 Porous, adj. poroso
 Porphyre, ou Porphyry, s. porido, casta de pedra marmore
 Porpoise, Porpus, s. o peyxe porco
 [23]

Porraceous, adj. verdoengo
 Porret, s. o alho porro
 Porridge, s. caldo que se faz da carne
 Porridge-pot, s. pannella
 Porringer, s. escudella
 Port, s. porto para navios.—
The Port, a Porta Ottoniana,
 a Porta.—*Port-wine*, vinho do Porto
 Portable, adj. portatil
 Portableness, s. qualidade do que he portatil
 Portage, s. porte, carroto
 Portal, s. porta, portada
 To Portend, v. a. pronosticar
 Portent, s. mau pronostico
 Portentous, adj. portentoso
 Porter, s. porteyro
 Porterage, s. porte, ou carroto
 Port-hole, s. portinhola, ou canhoneyra dos navios
 Portico, s. passeio cuberto com arcos
 Portion, s. porção, parte
 To Portion, v. a. distribuir, repartir
 Portmanteau, ou Portmantle, s. mala em que se lava o feto a cavallo
 Portrait, s. retrato de huma pessoa
 To Portrait, v. a. pintar, retratar
 Portraiture, s. pintura, retrato
 To Portray, v. a. pintar, retratar
 Pory, adj. poroso
 To Pose, v. a. confundir, embaraçar
 Position, s. sitio, lugar, disposição
 Positional, adj. pertencente ao sitio, lugar
 Positive, adj. positivo

Positively, adv. positivamente
 Positiveness, s. qualidade do que he positivo
 To possess, v. a. possuir alguma cousa
 Possession, s. posse, possessão
 Possessive, adj. que esta de posse, que possui alguma cousa, lt. possessivo
 Possessor, s. possessor, ou possuidor
 Posset, s. casta de bebida de leite coalhado com vinho, &c.
 Possibility, s. possibilidade
 Possibly, adv. effectivamente
 Post, s. hum correyo.—*Post-master-general*, o correo mor.
To ride post, correr a posta.
The Twopenny Post, correyo que leva as cartas de huma parte para a outra na cidade de Londres. *Post-boy*, rapaz que serve de postilhaão
 Post, s. posto, citio, lugar
 To Post, v. n. fazer jornada com muyta pressa; v. a. fixar hum papel em hum poste, numa parede, &c.
 Postage, s. o porte de huma carta
 Postdiluvian, adj. posterior ao diluvio universal
 Post-diluvian, s. o que viveo depois do diluvio universal
 Posterior, adj. posterior
 Posteriors, s. pl. o trazeiro, o sesso
 Posteriority, s. posteridade de tempo
 Posterity, s. posteridade
 Postern, s. porta pequena
 Posthumous, adj. posthumo
 Postic, adj. posterior, trazeiro
 Postil, s. nota ou glossa posta

na margem de algum livro
 To Postil, v. a. por notas na margem de hum livro, glossar
 Postillon, s. o postilhaão de huma sege de posta
 Post-meridian, adj. pomeridiana
 To Postpone, or Postpose, v. a. dilatar, procrastinar
 Postscript, s. o paragrapho que se acrescenta a huma carta depois de acabada
 Postulate, s. maxima, principio
 To Postulate, v. a. suppor huma cousa, maxima ou principio sem provalllo
 Postulation, s. a acção de supor huma maxima ou principio sem provalllo
 Postulatory, adj. que suppoem huma cousa sem provalla
 Posture, s. posto, lugar; it. postura ou disposição das partes do corpo
 Pot, s. panella em que se coze o comer.—*It's the hook*, gancho.
Pot lid, o testo da panella.
Water-pot, cantaro
 To Pot, v. a. conservar em vasos qualquer cousa feyta de escaveche
 Potable, adj. potavel, que se pode beber.—*Potable gold*, ouro potavel
 Potableness, s. qualidade de cousa potavel
 Potation, s. bebida
 To Potch, v. n. passar por agoa, como se faz aos ovos escalfados
 Potency, s. poder, influencia
 Potent, adj. poderoso, forçoso
 Potentate, s. potentado
 Potential, adj. potential.—*Potential mood*, modo potencial

Potentially, adv. potencialmente
 Potently, adv. potentemente
 Potentness, s. potencia, poder
 Pot-hanger, s. gancho em que esta pendurada a caldeira
 Pot-herb, s. qualquer hortaliça
 Potion, s. bebida
 Potter, s. o oleiro, o official que faz louça de barro
 Pottern-ore, s. o mineral de que se faz o verniz para vidrar a louça de barro
 Pottle, s. casta de medida de Inglaterra que contem quatro pintas
 To Pouch, v. a. meter na algibeira; it. engolir, tragar
 Poverty, s. pobreza
 Poult, s. hum pintainho
 Poultier, s. o que vende galinhas
 Poultice, s. hum cataplasma
 To Poultice, v. a. applicar hum cataplasma a alguma parte do corpo
 Poultry, s. qualquer ave caseyra
 To Pounce, v. a. furar, fazer buraquinhos
 Pound, s. hum arratel; item, hum libra esterlina
 To Pound, v. a. pizar em hum almofariz, gral, &c.
 Poundage, s. o direyto de hum xelino em cada libra esterlina
 To Pour, or To Pour out, v. a. botar fora de hum vaso o licor que nelle esta; it. lançar hum licor em alguma cousa.
 —To pour out of one vessel into another, trasfegar; v. n. corier (fallando de cousas liquidas). —It pours down, chove muyto

Pouring, s. a açção de botar
 Pout, s. casta de peixe semelhante a pescada
 To Pout, v. n. enfadar-se
 Powder, s. po, qualquer cousa feyta em po. It. polvora. — Powder-box, a caixa dos polvilhos
 To Powder, v. a. fazer em po; item, empoer, ou povilliar os cabellos
 Power, s. poder, authoridade
 Powerful, adj. poderoso, potente
 Powerfully, adv. poderosamente
 Powerfulness, s. poder, vigor
 Pox, s. postula, bostela, —The small-pox, as bexigas. —The chicken-pox, bexigas doudas
 Practice, s. a parte practica de qualquer arte ou ciencia
 Practicable, adj. que se pode praticar
 Practicableness, s. a possibilidade que alguma cousa tem para se praticar
 Practicably, adv. praticamente
 Practical, adj. pratico
 Practically, adv. praticamente
 Practice, s. practica, habito, uso
 To Practise, v. a. fazer alguma cousa por habito ou costume; v. n. praticar. It. exercitar alguma arte ou ciencia
 Practitioner, s. o que exercita alguma arte ou ciencia
 Pragmatical, adj. entremetido
 Pragmatically, adv. sem ser chamado
 Praise, s. louvor, honra, fama
 To Praise, v. a. louvar, ap-

plandir. To praise God, louvar a Deos
 Praiseful, adj. louavel
 Praiseworthy, adj. louavel
 Prame, s. casta de barco com o fundo chato
 To Prance, v. n. envetear, como fazem os cavallos
 Prancing, s. a açção de curve-tear
 Prank, s. peça maliciosa. —To play a prank, pegar hum peço
 To Prank, v. a. enfeitar com demasiado alinho
 Prason, s. o alho porro
 Prate, s. loquacidade
 To Prate, v. n. palrar, fallar muyto e vañamente
 Prater, or Prattling, s. palra, palreyro, fallador
 Prating, s. a açção de palrar
 Pratingly, adv. com palavras vañas
 Pravity, s. pravidade, perversidade
 Prawn, s. lagostim, cameraão grande
 To Pray, v. n. orar, fazer oraçção
 To Pray, v. a. pedir, rogar
 Prayer, s. oraçção que se faz a Deos
 Prayer-book, s. oras, livro de oraçoens
 Praying, s. a açção de rogar
 Preach, s. pregaçção, sermão
 To Preach, v. a. e n. pregar, annunciar a palavra de Deos
 A Preacher, s. hum pregador
 Preamble, s. preambulo, exordio
 Prebend, s. huma prebenda
 Prebendary, s. prebendado
 Precarious, adj. cousa incerta
 Precariously, adv. dependen-

temente
 Precariousness, s. dependência da vontade de outrem
 Precaution, s. precaução
 To Precaution, v. a. avisar anticipadamente a alguém para que se precate
 To Precede, v. a. preceder, anteceder
 Preceded, adj. precedido
 Precedence, or Precedency, s. precedência
 Precedent, adj. precedente
 Precedent, s. hum exemplo.—
They said it was an ill precedent, that . . . disserão ser hum mau exemplo o . . .
 Precedently, adv. antecedentemente
 Precept, s. preceito, ordem
 Preceptor, s. preceptor
 Precession, s. a acção de preceder
 Precinct, s. p̄cinto, circuito
 Precious, adj. precioso
 Preciously, adv. preciosamente
 Preciousness, s. preciosidade
 Precipice, s. precipício
 Precipitance, s. precipitação
 Precipitant, adj. precipitado
 Precipitantly, adv. precipitadamente
 Precipitate, adj. violento, precipitoso
 Precipitate, s. (termo chymico), precipitado
 To Precipitate, v. a. precipitar, despenhar; v. n. precipitar-se, lançar-se de lugar alto para bayxo
 Precipitately, adv. precipitadamente
 Precipitation, s. a acção de precipitar

Precipitous, adj. precipitado, repentino
 Precise, adj. preciso, exacto
 Precisely, adv. precisamente
 Preciseness, s. demasiada exactidão, rigoroso, ou exacto
 Precision, s. precisão
 To Preclude, v. a. prevenir
 Precocious, adj. demasiadamente temporaõ
 Precocity, s. qualidade do que he demasiadamente temporaõ
 To Precogitate, v. n. considerar, anticipadamente
 Precognition, s. conhecimento anticipado
 Preconceit, adj. opiniaõ que se formou anticipadamente
 To Preconceive, v. a. formar hum opiniaõ anticipadamente
 Preconception, s. opiniaõ anticipada
 Preconisation, s. preconização
 To Preconise, v. a. preconizar
 To Preconsign, v. a. entregar anticipadamente
 Precurse, s. carreira, corrida
 Precursor, s. precursor
 Predaceous, adj. que vive de rapinas
 Predatory, adj. piratico
 Predecessor, s. predecessor
 To Predestinate, v. a. predestinar
 To Predestinate, v. n. abraçar a doutrina da perdestinação
 Predetermination, s. predestinação
 To Predestine, v. a. predestinar
 Predetermination, s. determinação de ante maõ
 To Predetermine, v. a. deter-

minar de ante maõ
 Predicable, adj. que se pode afirmar de outra cousa
 Predicable, adj. predicavel
 Predicament, s. predicamento
 Predicant, s. o que afirma alguma cousa
 Predicate, s. predicado
 To Predicate, v. a. afirmar hum cousa de outra
 Predication, s. afirmação
 To Predict, v. a. predizer, profetizar
 Prediction, s. predição, profecia
 Predigestion, s. digestão que se faz muyto de pressa
 To Predi-pose, v. a. dispor de ante maõ
 Predominancy, s. dominio
 Predominant, adj. predominante
 To Predominate, v. n. predominar, prevalecer
 To Pre-lect, v. a. preeleger
 Pre-eminence, s. preminência
 Pre-eminent, adj. preminente
 Pre-engage, v. a. empenhar alguém anticipadamente
 Pre-engagement, s. a acção de empenhar, &c.
 To Pre-establish, v. a. estabelecer anticipadamente
 Pre-establishment, s. estabelecimento previo
 To Pre-exist, v. n. pre-existir
 Pre-existence, s. pre-existência
 Pre-existent, adj. pre-existente
 Preface, s. prefacção, preambulo
 Prefect, s. governador, prefecto
 Prefecture, s. prefectura, governo

To Prefer, v. a. preferir, antepor
Preferable, adj. que se deve preferir
Preferably, adv. com preferencia
Preference, s. preferencia
Preferment, s. adiantamento nas honras, dignidades, &c.
To Prefix, v. a. assinalar, apontar
Prefixion, s. a acção de apontar &c.
To Perform, v. a. formar anticipadamente
Pregnancy, s. prenhez
Pregnant, adj. prenhe
Pregnantly, adv. com fertilidade
Pregustation, s. a acção de provar
To Prejudge, v. a. julgar antes de tempo
To Prejudicate, v. a. idem
Prejudicate, adj. formado com preocupação
Prejudice, s. preocupação, prevenção
To Prejudge, v. a. encher alguem de preocupações
Prejudicial, adj. contrario, oposto, prejudicial
Prelacy, s. prelazia, dignidade de prelado ou superior ecclesiastico
Prelate, s. prelado ecclesiastico
Prelatical, adj. cousa de prelados
Prelation, s. preferencia
Prelature, or Prelacy, s. prelazia, dignidade de prelado
Prelection, s. discurso
Prelibation, s. prelibação
Preliminary, adj. preliminar

Preliminary, s. hum preliminar, ou preludio
Prelude, or Preludium, s. hum preludio
To Prelude, v. n. servir de preludio, preliminar, ou introdução a alguma cousa
Preludious, adj. previo, preliminar
Premature, adj. prematuro
Prematurely, adv. demasiadamente cedo
Prematurity, s. demasiada pressa
To Premeditate, v. a. e n. premeditar
Premeditation, s. a acção de premeditar
To Premerit, v. a. merecer anticipadamente
Premices, s. primicias, os primeiros frutos
Premier, adj. primeiro, principal
To Premise, v. a. dizer, ou explicar alguma cousa dante mão
To Premise, v. n. mandar alguma cousa ante tempo
Premium, s. premio, galardão
Premontition, s. aviso, noticia
Premontitory, adj. que admoesta anticipadamente
Premunire, s. confiscação de bens
Premuniton, s. a acção de prevenir huma objecção
To Prenominate, v. a. nomear dante mão
Prenomination, s. a acção de nomear dante mão
Prentice, s. aprendiz
Prenticeship, s. o tempo em que o aprendiz esta aprendendo o seu officio

Prenunciation, s. a acção de dizer alguma cousa anticipadamente
Preoccupancy, s. a acção de tomar posse de alguma cousa antes de outrem
To Preoccupate, v. a. anticipar
Preoccupation, s. anticipação
To Preoccupy, v. a. enchar de preocupações
To Preominate, v. a. pronosticar
To Preordain, v. a. ordenar
Preordination, s. a acção de ordenar
Preparation, s. preparação
Preparative, or Preparatory, adj. preparativo
Preparative, s. qualquer cousa que serve como de preparativo
Preparatively, adv. por modo de preparação, com preparação
Preparatory, s. preparativo
To Prepare, v. a. preparar; v. n. preparar-se aparelhar-se
Preparedly, adv. com preparação
To Preponderate, v. a. e n. preponderar
Preponderation, s. a acção de preponderar. &c.; ve *To Preponderate*
To Prepose, v. a. por diante
Preposition, s. preposição
To Prepossess, v. a. preoccupar alguém
Prepossessing, s. a acção de preoccupar
Prepossession, s. preocupação, prevenção
Preposterous, adj. prepostero
Preposterously, adv. preposte-

ramente
 Preposterousness, s. absurdo, desproposito
 Prepotency, s. predomínio
 Prepuce, s. prepucio
 Prerequisite, adj. que se requer dante mdo
 Prerogative, s. prerogativa
 Presage, s. presagio, pronostico
 To Presage, v. a. presagiar
 Presbyter, s. presbytero
 Presbyterian, s. presbyteriano
 Presbyterian, adj. cousa pertencente aos presbyterianos
 Presbytery, s. hum ajuntamento de homens velhos ecclesiasticos, ou seculares
 Preseience, s. presciencia
 Prescient, or Prescious, adj. que tem conhecimento previo de alguma cousa
 To Preseind, v. a. prescindir
 Prescindent, adj. que prescinde
 To Prescribe, v. a. prescrever, ordenar ; v. n. influir, ter influencia
 Prescribing, s. a açcaõ de prescrever
 Prescript, s. ordem, preceito
 Prescription, s. prescripcaõ. It. receyta que fazem os medicos
 Presence, s. presença. *Presence of mind*, viveza do espirito. *Presence - chamber*, sala das visistas
 Present, adj. presente. *At present*, ao presente
 Present, s. o presente. *By these Presents*, por esta ordem
 To Present, v. a. apresentar
 Presentable, adj. que pode ser

apresentado
 Presentation, s. apresentaçao
 Presently, adv. immediatamente
 Presentment, s. a açcaõ de sentir
 Preservation, s. preservaçaõ
 Preservative, s. preservativo
 Preserve, s. conserva, doces de maçaãs
 To Preserve, v. a. conservar, preservar
 Preserving, s. açcaõ de conservar
 To Preside, v. n. presidir
 Presidency, s. presidencia
 President, s. presidente
 Presidentship, s. officio ou dignidade de hum presidente
 Presidial, adj. cousa concernente as guarniçoens dos soldados que guardaõ as praças
 Press, s. prensa. *A Printing-press*, a imprensa. *A Wine-press*, lagar de vinho
 Press, s. multidão
 To Press, v. a. apertar, espremer, imprimir
 To press upon, v. n. apertar
 Press-bed, s. cama do feitiço de guardaroupa
 Press-gang, s. rancho de gente vil que anda pellas ruas fazendo soldados por força
 Pressing, adj. urgente
 Pression, s. a açcaõ de apertar ou comprimir
 Pressman, s. aquelle que he do rancho vil, &c. ve Press-gang
 Press-money, s. o dinheyro que se da ao soldado que se fez por força
 Pressure, s. a açcaõ de apertar, ou comprimir

Prestiges, s. jogos de passapassa, ou jogos de maõs
 Prestigious, adj. cousa concernente aos jogos de passapassa
 Presto, adv. presto, de pressa
 To Presume, v. a. presumir, conjecturar
 To Presume, v. r. alrever-se.
To presume of one's force, presumir, ou presar-se de valente ; v. n. presumir, ser arrogante
 Presumption, s. presumpçaõ
 Presumptive, adj. presumido, presumptuoso
 Presumptuous, adj. presumido, presumptuoso
 Presumptuously, adv. presumtuosamente
 Presumptuousness, s. presumpçaõ
 Presupposal, s. presupposiçaõ
 To Presuppose, v. a. suppor, suppor
 Presupposition, s. presupposiçaõ
 Pretence, s. pretexto. *Under pretence*, or *on pretence*, com pretexto
 To Pretend, v. a. estender ; it. pronosticar. *Pretended zeal*, falso zelo. *To pretend ignorance*, fingir-se ignorante. — *He pretended poverty*, desculpouse com a pobreza ; v. n. presumir, ter presumpçaõ
 Pretender, s. pretensor, ou pretendente
 Pretendingly, adv. presuntuosamente
 Pretension, s. pretensãõ
 The Preter, or Preterperfect tense, o preterito perfeitto
 The Preterimperfect tense, o preterito imperfeitto

Preterit, adj. passado
 Pretermission, s. omissão
To Pretermit, v. a. omitir, pretermitir
 Preternatural, adj. irregular, preternatural
 Preternaturally, adv. de huma maneira não informe a ordem da natureza
 Pretext, s. pretexto
 Prettily, adj. bellamente
 Prettiness, s. lindeza
 Pretty, adj. lindo, bonito.—*A pretty girl*, huma menina bonita
 Pretty, adv. ex.—*Pretty early*, cedo mas não demasiadamente
To Prevail, v. n. ter effeito, ou influencia.—*To prevail on*, with, over, or against, prevalecer. *To prevail on by entreaties*, persuadir por meyo de rogos
 Prevailing, adj. predominante, efficaz
 Prevalence, ou Prevalency, s. influencia, efficacia
 Prevalent, adj. predominante
 Prevalently, adv. com superioridade
To Prevaricate, v. n. prevaricar
 Prevarication, s. prevaricação
 Prevaricator, s. prevaricador
To Prevent, v. a. impedir
To Prevent, v. n. vir ou madurecer antes do tempo
 Prevention, s. prevenção
 Preventive, adj. que serve para prevenir
 A Preventive, s. qualquer cousa que serve de preservativo
 Preventively, adv. por modo de prevenção

Previous, adj. previo
 Previously, adv. anticipadamente
 Prey, s. presa. It. pilhagem, roubo. *Birds of prey*, aves de rapina
To Prey upon, v. n. fazer presa. X. pilhar, saquear
 Price, s. o preço
 Prick, s. ferraão, ou qualquer instrumento para picar
To Prick, v. a. picar, ferir levemente com cousa aguda.—*To prick up one's ears*, levantar as orelhas; v. n. apressar-se, ver com muyt. pressa a cavallo
 Prickle, s. o bico de qualquer cousa que pica
 Prickly, adv. aspinhoso
 Pride, s. soberba, orgulho.—*To pride one's self*, jactar-se, gloriar-se
 Priest, s. sacerdote, clérigo
 Priestcraft, s. a malícia e astucia dos ecclesiasticos
 Priestess, s. sacerdotiza
 Priesthood, s. o clero; it. o sacerdocio
 Priestly, adv. sacerdotal
To Prim, v. a. ornar, enfeitar com affectação
 Primacy, s. primacia
 Primage, s. primagem
 Primarily, adv. primariamente
 Primary, adj. primario
 Primate, s. primaz
 Primateship, s. primazia
 Prime, s. alva, madrugada, o apontar do dia. *In his prime*, na sua mocidade
 Prime, adj. primeyro, principal
To Prime, v. a. escorver
 Primely, adv. primariamente
 Primeuess, s. primacia

Primerous, or Primeval, adj. originario, no seu primeyro ser
 Priming, s. a acção de escorvar
 Priming, s. a acção de escorvar
 Primitive, adj. primitivo
 Primitively, adv. primariamente
 Primeness, s. affectação, melindre
 Primogenial, adj. cousa produzida primeyro
 Primogeniture, s. primogenitura
 Primordial, adj. cousa concernente ao primordio
 Primordial, s. primordio, s. principio, origem
 Primum-mobile, o primeyro mobil, ou movel
 Prince, s. hum principe soberano
 Principdom, s. principado, soberania
 Princelike, adj. que convem a hum principe
 Princiness, s. dignidade de hum principe
 Prince, adj. cousa de principe
 Princely, adv. a modo de principe
 Princess, s. princeza
 Principal, s. principal, importante
 Principal, s. principal, ou capital de hum soma
 Principality, s. soberania
 Principally, adv. principalmente
 Principle, s. principio.—*The principles of an art*, os principios de huma art
 Print, s. impressão, estampa

figura
To Print, v. a. imprimir; v. n. dar hum livro a luz
Printer, s. impressor
Prior, adj. anterior
Prior, s. m. prior
Prioress, s. f. prioreza
Priority, s. prioridade [*prior*]
Priorship, s. a dignidade de
Priory, s. priorado
Prismatical, adj. prismático
Prison, s. prisão
To Prison, v. a. prender
Prisoner, s. prisioneyro
Prison-house, s. cadeia, carcere
Pristine, adj. pristino
Prittle-prattle, s. discurso vaõ
To Prittle-prattle, v. n. palrar
Privacy, s. segredo. *Without your privacy*, sem o vosso consentimento
Privado, s. privado
Private, adj. privado, occulto
Privateer, s. fragata de guerra armada contra o inimigo
Privately, adv. privadamente
Privateness, s. familiaridade, privança
Privation, s. privação, em
Privative, adj. privativo
Privatively, adv. corprivação
Privilege, s. privilegio
To Privilege, v. a. privilegiar
Privily, adv. privamente
Privity, s. comunicação secreta.—*Witho their privity*, sem consentimento delles
The Privities, pl. as vergonhas, ou pars obscenas
Privy, adj. particular. *Privy-chamber*, s. rete. *The privy-council*, conselho del-Rey
Privy, s. privada ou secreta
Prize, s. alardão; it. recompensa

To Prize, v. a. estimar, avaliar
Probability, s. probabilidade
Probable, adj. provavel, verisimil
Probably, adv. provavelmente
Probation, s. testemunho, prova
Probationary, adj. qm serve para examinar
Probe, s. tenta, instrumento de cirurgiaõ para tentear hum ferida.—*To probe a wound*, tentear hum ferida
Probity, s. probidade
Problem, s. problema
Problemical, or *Problematic*, adj. problematico
Problematially, adv. problematicamente
Proboscis, s. a tromba do elefante
Procacious, adj. petulante
Procacity, s. petulancia
Procedure, s. processo
To Proceed, v. n. proceder
Procellous, adj. procelloso, tempestuoso
Procerity, s. proceridade
Process, s. processo
Procession, s. procissão
To Proclaim, v. a. proclamar
Proclamation, s. proclamação
Proclivity, s. propensão
Proclivous, adj. propenso, inclinado
Proconsul, s. proconsul
Proconsulship, s. o officio de proconsul
To Procrastinate, v. a. e n. procrastinar
Procrastination, s. a acção de procrastinar
To Procreate, v. a. procrear
Procreating, ou *Procreation*, s. procreação

Procreative, adj. que procrea ou gera
Proctor, s. procurador nos tribunaes ecclesiasticos
Procurable, adj. que se pode alcançar
Procuracy, s. procuração
Procuration, s. procuração
Procurator, s. procurador
Procuratorial, adj. feyto por hum procurador
To Procure, v. a. manejar, it. adquirir, alcançar alguma coisa
Procurement, s. mediação, intervenção
Prodigal, adj. prodigo, profuso
Prodigal, s. gastador
Prodigality, s. prodigalidade
Prodigally, adv. prodigamente
Prodigious, adj. prodigioso
Prodigiously, s. prodigiosamente
Prodigy, s. prodigio
Produce, s. qualquer coisa produzida, o fruto da terra
To Produce, v. a. produzir
Product, s. qualquer coisa produzida pella terra, pelles plantas, &c.
Productile, adj. que pode ser produzido
Production, s. produção
Productive, adj. que tem a virtude de produzir, fertil
Profanation, s. profanação
Profane, adj. irreverente, profano
To Profane, v. a. profanar, avil'ar, desdourar
Profanely, adv. com profanação
Profaneness, s. irreverencia as cousas sagradas.
To Profess, v. a. professar, declarar; v. n. declarar, profes-

sar

Professedly, adv. claramente

Profession, s. profissão

Professional, adj. concernente a profissão

Professor, s. professor, o que ensina alguma arte ou ciência publicamente

Professorship, s. a dignidade, do que he professor publico

Proffer, s. offerecimento

To Proffer, v. a. offerecer alguma cousa a alguém

Proficiency, s. progresso, adiantamento

Proficient, s. o que se adianta em alguma cousa

Proficuous, adj. util, proveitoso

Profile, s. meyo perfil, a parte de hum rosto, que se ve de hum so lado

Profit, s. ganho, proveyto utilidade

To Profit, v. n. e a. approveytar, ser util

Profitable, adj. proveytoso, util

Profitableness, s. utilidade, proveyto

Profitably, adv. com utilidade, com proveyto

Profligate, adj. malvado, descarado

Profligate, s. hum malvado, hum velhaco

Profligately, adv. descocadamente

Profligateness, s. falta de vergonha, descoco

Profuence, s. processo, continuacão

Profuent, adj. que correo, (falando de rios,) &c.

Profound, adj. profundo.—*A profound reverence*, huma pro-funda reverencia. *Profound learning*, profundo saber

Profoundly, adv. profundamente

Profuse, adj. profuso, prodigo

Profusely, adv. com profusão

Profuseness, s. prodigalidade; profusão

Profusion, s. prodigalidade

Prog, s. provisão, mantimentos

To Prog, v. n., roubar, pilhar, ou furtar

Progeneration, s. a acção de gerar, ou propagar

Progenitor, s. progenitor

Progeny, s. progeie, descendencia

To Prognosticate, v. a. pronosticar

Prognostication, s. pronosticação

Prognostic, s. pronostico

Prognostic, adj. ex.—*A prognostic sign*, hum pronosticoProgress, s. curso, ex.—*The progress, of the stars*, o curso das estrellas

Progression, s. progressão

Progressional, or Progressive, adj. progressivo

Progressively, adv. progressivamente

To Prohibit, v. a. prohibir alguma cousa: it. impedir

Prohibition, s. prohibição

Prohibitory, adj. prohibitivo

Project, s. projecto, designio

To Project, v. n. lançar-se, bo-

tar

To Project, v. a. formar hum projecto ou designio

Projecting, s. a acção de fazer huma projecção

Projection, s. projecção, delineação

To Proin, or Prune, v. a. cor-

tar.—*To proin the wings*, cortar as azas. *To proin trees*, decotar as arvores

To Prolate, v. a. proferir, pronunciar palavras

Prolation, s. prolação, pronuncia

Prolific, or Prolifical, adj. fertil, que gera ou produz

Prolix, adj. prolixo, comprido

Prolixity, s. prolixidade

Prolixly, adv. prolixamente

Prolixness, s. prolixidade

Prologue, s. prologo, proloquio

To Prolong, v. a. prolongar

huma cousa, it. procrastinar.

—*To prolong life*, prolongar a vida

Prolongation, s. prolongação

Prominent, adj. prominente.—

Prominent eyes, olhos, esbugalhados

Prominence, s. huma eminencia

Promiscuous, adj. promiscuo, confuso

Promiscuously, adv. promiscuamente

Promiscuousness, s. mistura, confusão

Promise, s. promessa

To Promise, v. a. prometer; v. n. prometer, fazer promessas

Promising, adj. ex.—*A promising youth*, hum moço de que se tem grandes esperanças

Promissory, adj. promissorio.

—*Promissory note*, escrito de divida

Promissorially, adv. com promessa

Promont, or Promontory, s. promontorio, ou cabo

To Promote, v. a. promover,

[A R]

fomentar
 Promoter, s. o que promove, &c.; — *A promoter of strife*, o que fomenta dissensões
 Promotion, s. promoção
 To Promove, v. a. promover, adiantar
 Prompt, adj. prompto, veloz
 To Prompt, v. a. assistir, ajudar
 Prompted, adj. ajudado, assistido
 Prompter, s. apontador no tablado, na comedia
 Promptly, adv. promptamente
 Promptness, s. promptidão, presteza
 Promptuary, s. promptuario, receptaculo
 To Promulgate, v. a. promulgar, publicar
 Promulgation, s. promulgação, publicação
 To Promulge, v. a. promulgar
 Prone, adj. inclinado, dobrado
 Proneness, s. inclinação, propensão para o mal
 Prong, s. especie de forcado com pontas de ferro para revolver a terra, &c.
 Pronominal, adj. cousa de pronomes
 Pronoun, s. pronome
 To Pronounce, v. a. pronunciar, proferir
 To Pronounce, v. n. fallar com autoridade e desembarço
 Pronunciation, s. pronunciação
 Proof, s. prova, razão, argumento
 Proof, adj. a prova. — *Musquet-proof*, a prova do mosquete.
Proof against temptation, que pode resistir a tentação
 Prop, s. espeque, pontalete. —

A prop for a vine, estaca da vide
 To Prop, v. a. estear, por esteios. *To prop one's self*, armar-se, encostar-se
 To Propagate, v. a. propagar por meyo de geração. — *To propagate religion*, propagar a religião; v. n. ter filhos, ter descendentes
 Propagating, or Propagation, s. propagação
 To Propel, v. a. impellir, empurrar
 To Propend, v. n. propender
 Propensity, s. inclinação, propensão
 Propense, adj. propenso, prono
 Propension, Propensity, or Propenseness, s. propensão, inclinação
 Proper, adj. proprio. — *A proper name*, hum nome proprio.
Learn at your proper cost, aprendei a vossa custa
 Properly, adv. propriamente
 Properness, s. propriedade
 Property, s. propriedade
 Prophecy, s. prophécia
 To Prophecy, or To Prophesy, v. a. profetizar
 To Prophesy, v. n. predizer, pronosticar
 Prophet, s. profeta ou profeta
 Prophetess, s. prophetiza
 Prophetic, or Prophetic, adj. prophético
 Prophetically, adv. propheticamente
 To Prophétize, v. a. prophetizar
 Propinquity, s. propinquidade de sangue; it. visinhança
 Propitiable, adj. que pode ser induzido a favorecer

To Propitiate, v. a. fazer propício a alguem
 Propitiation, s. a acção de fazer propício
 Propitiator, s. o que faz a alguem propício
 Propitiatory, adj. que tem virtude para applacar
 Propitiatory, s. propitiatorio
 Propitious, adj. propício, favoravel
 Propitiously, adv. favoravelmente
 Propitiousness, s. qualidade do que he propício
 Proportion, s. proporção
 To Proportion, v. a. proporcionar
 Proportionable, adj. proporcionado
 Proportionably, adv. proporcionalmente
 Proportional, adj. proporcional
 Proportionality, s. proporcionalidade
 Proportionally, adv. proporcionalmente
 Proportionate, adv. proporcionalmente
 To Proportionate, v. a. proporcionar
 Proportionateness, s. proporcão
 Proposal, s. huma proposta
 To Propose, v. a. propor, expor
 Proposition, s. proposição
 To Propound, v. a. propor
 Proprietor, s. proprietario
 Propriety, s. dominio, senho-rio
 Propulsion, s. a acção de empurrar
 Prorogation, s. prorrogação
 To Prorogue, v. a. prorogar

dilatar
 Prorogued, adj. prorogado
 Prorupcion, s. a acção de arrebentar, estourar
 To Proscribe, v. a. proscriver
 Proscription, s. proscricção
 Prose, s. prosa
 To Prosecute, v. a. continuar, proseguir
 Prosecution, s. prosecução
 Prosecutor, s. o que procede contra alguém
 Proselyte, s. proselito
 Prosody, s. prosodia
 Prosopopeia, s. prosopopeya, figura da rhetorica
 Prospect, s. vista, aspecto
 Prospective, adj. que ve alguma cousa que esta distante
 apartada
 To Prosper, v. a. prosperar; v. n. ter prosperidade, medrar
 Prosperity, s. prosperidade
 Pro-perous, adj. prospero, favoravel
 Prosperously, adv. prosperamente
 Prostration, s. desfalecimento
 To Prostitute, v. a. entregar huma rapariga por dinheiro
 Prostitute, adj. prostituido
 Prostitute, s. huma mulher prostituida
 Prostituting, or Prostitution, s. prostituição
 Prostrate, adj. prostrado
 To Prostrate, v. a. prostrar, derribar.—*To prostrate oneself*, prostrar-se para adorar
 Prostrating, or Prostration, s. prostração
 To Protect, v. a. proteger, defender
 Protection, s. protecção

Protective, adj. que protege
 Protector, s. protector, defensor
 Protectrix, s. protectora
 To Protend, v. a. estender
 Protervia, s. protervia, petulancia
 Protest, s. protestaçaõ
 To Protest, v. n. protestar.—*To protest a bill of exchange*, protestar huma letra de cambio
 Protestant, s. hum Protestante
 Protestant, adj. cousa pertencente a religião protestante
 Protestation, s. protestaçaõ
 Prothonotary, s. protonotario
 Protocol, s. protocollo
 To Protract, v. a. continuar, proseguir. *To protract the war*, continuar a guerra
 Protraction, s. a acção de continuar
 To Protrude, v. a. lançar ou empurrar para diante
 Protrusion, s. a acção de empurrar
 Protuberant, adj. prominente
 To Protuberate, v. n. estar prominente
 Proud, adj. soberbo, arrogante
 Proudly, adv. soberbamente
 To Prove, v. a. provar, confirmar
 To Prove, v. n. tentar, experimentar.—*Did I not say it would prove so?* não disse eu que isto havia de ser assim?
He proved a great knave, elle sahio hum grande velhaco
 Proveditor, Provedore, s. o provedor de mantimentos de huma armada, de hum exercito, &c.
 Provender, s. comer para bestas, como palha, feno, &c.

Proverb, s. proverbio, adagio, rifaõ
 Proverbial, adj. proverbial
 Proverbially, adv. por modo de proverbio
 To Provide, v. a. prover. *To provide for*, prevenir de ante maõ
 Providence, s. providencia
 Provident, adj. providente
 Providential, adj. cousa concernente a providencia
 Provisionally, Provisionly, adv. providamente
 Province, s. provincia.—*The United Provinces*, as Provincias Unidas
 Provincial, adj. provincial.—*Provincial synod*, synodo provincial
 To Provine, v. a. (termo de agricultura,) mergulhar
 Provision, s. a acção de prover anticipadamente. *Provision of victuals*, provisão de mantimentos
 Provisional, adj. interino
 Provisionally, adv. pro interim
 Proviso, s. condição
 Provisor, s. provisor, ou provisorio
 Provocation, s. provocação
 Provocative, adj. provocatorio
 Provocative, s. qualquer cousa que provoca
 Provocativeness, s. qualidade do que provoca
 To Provoke, v. a. provocar irritar. *To provoke appetite*, fazer vontade de comer
 To Provoke, v. n. causar ira ou raiva
 Provost, s. (termo militar,) preboste. — *Provost-marshal*, preboste general. *A provost* [A a 2]

of the mint, o thesoureiro da moeda

Provostship, s. o officio ou dignidade de preboste

Prow, s. a proa de hum navio

Prow, adj. valente, esforçado

Prowess, s. esforço, animo, valor

Prowest, adj. superl. o mais valente

To Prowl, v. n. e. a. andar a pilhagem

Proximate, adj. proximo, immediato

Proximately, adv. immediatamente

Proximity, s. proximidade

Proxy, s. procurador, sollicitador, deputado

Pruce, s. couro de Prussia

Prude, s. huma mulher muyto melindrosa

Prudence, s. prudencia

Prudent, adj. prudente

Prudential, adj. prudencial

Prudentially, adv. prudencialmente

Prudently, adv. prudentemente

Prudery, s. affectação nas palavras, nos gestos, &c.

Prudish, adj. grave ou serio com affectação

Prune, s. passa de ameixas

To Prune trees, v. a. decotar, ou alimpar as arvores

To Prune, v. n. enfeitarse, alimpar-se com affectação

Pruner, s. podador, o que decota as arvores

Pruning, s. a acção de podar ou alimpar as arvores.—*A pruning knife, a pruning hook*, podadeira, podaço

Prurience, s. pruido, vontade

ou desejo grande de fazer alguma cousa

Prurient, adj. que causa prurido

Pruriginous, adj. que tem prurido

To Pry into, v. a. espieitar, reparar. *To pry into another man's actions*, reparar miudamente no que outros fazem

Psalm, s. psalmo, ou salmo

Psalmist, s. salmista, ou psalmista

Psalmody, s. psalmodia, a acção de cantar psalmos

Psalter, s. psalterio, ou salterio

Pshaw! interj. de desprezo

Ptisan, s. ptisana ou tisana

Puberty, s. puberdade

Pubescence, s. a idade da puberdade

Pubescent, adj. que chega a idade da puberdade

Publican, s. hum publicano; item, o que tem casa onde vende cerveja, &c.

Publication, s. publicação

Public, adj. publico, notorio

Public, s. o publico, os cidadãos

Publicly, or In Public, adv. publicamente

To Publish, v. a. publicar, proclamar

Publisher, s. publicador

To Pucker, v. a. arrugar; fazer rugas

To Pudder, v. n. fazer bulha; v. n. embaraçar, confundir

Pudding, s. casta de comida de Inglaterra. *A black pudding*, huma murcela

Puddle, s. poça grande, ou charco de agua suja

To Puddle, v. a. turbar a agoa,

sujalla

Puddly, adj. turva, suja

Puddock, s. pedaço pequeno, de terra cercado de vallado, parede, &c.

Pudicity, s. pudicicia

Puerile, adj. pueril

Puerility, s. puerilidade

Puff, s. hum assopro

To Puff, v. a. assoprar a alguma, inspirar orgulho. *To puff a thing*, louvar muyto huma cousa; v. n. bufar, assoprar

Puffed, adj. inchado, assoprado

Puffingly, adv. com difficuldade de respiração

Puffy, adj. inchado, empolado

Pug, s. o macaco

Pugh, interj. de desprezo

Pugnacious, adj. brigoso, amigo de brigar

Pugnacity, s. inclinação a pelegar

Puke, s. vomitorio

To Puke, v. n. vomitar

Puking, s. a acção de vomitar

To Pule, v. n. piar, como fazem os pintos

A Pull, s. o esforço que se faz quando se puxa por alguma cousa

To Pull, v. a. puxar com força por alguma cousa; item, tirar alguma cousa. *To pull in pieces*, rasgar. *To pull off the hair*, arrancar o cabello.—*To pull down*, derrubar. *To pull up*, extirpar. *To pull off one's hat to one*, tirar o seu chapéo a alguém

Pullet, s. huma franga

Pulley, s. pole ou roldana

To Pullulate, v. n. pullular

Pulmonary, s. erva que he boa para o bofe
 Pulmonary, adj. cousa do bofe
 Pulmonic *Consumption*, doença dos bofes
 Pulp, s. polpa
 Pulpit, s. pulpito
 Pulpous, adj. polpudo
 Pulposness, s. qualidade do que he polpudo
 Pulpy, adj. polpudo
 Pulsation, s. pulsação
 Pulse, s. qualquer sorte de legume
 Pulse, s. pulso, movimento do coração e das arterias. *To feel one's pulse*, tomar o pulso a alguém
 To Pulse, v. n. pulsar, como faz o coração e as veas
 Pulverisation, s. a acção de pulverizar
 To Pulverize, ou Pulverizate, v. a. pulverizar
 Pulvil, s. polvilhos de cheyro
 To Pulvil, v. a. empoar com polvilhos de cheyro
 Pumice-stone, s. a pedra pommez
 Pump, s. bomba para tirar agua
 To Pump, v. a. e n. tirar agua com a bomba
 Pua, s. agudeza, ou chiste que se consiste em fallar por equívocos
 To Pun, v. n. fallar por equívocos
 Punch, s. instrumento pontagudo para furar ou fazer barcos; item, licor feyto de agua, assucar, &c.
 To Punch, v. a. furar com algum instrumento pontagudo
 Puncture, s. punção, ou ponteiro, instrumento pontagudo

Punctilio, s. ponto de honra
 Punctilious, adj. pundonoroso
 Puncto, s. cerimonia, corteza
 Punctual, adj. pontual
 Punctuality, s. nimia pontualidade
 Punctually, adv. pontualmente
 Punctuation, s. pontuação, a arte de por pontos, virgulas, &c.
 Puncture, s. punctura
 Pundie, s. mulher gorda e baxa
 Pungar, s. o peixe pargo
 Pungency, s. qualidade de cousa pungente
 Pungent, adj. pungente
 Punice, s. o persóejo (insecto)
 Puniceous, adj. puniceo, de cor vermelha
 Puniness, s. pequenez
 To Punish, v. a. punir, castigar
 Punishable, adj. punivel, digno de castigo
 Punk, s. huma marafona
 Punster, s. o que falla por equívocos
 Puny, s. hum rapaz ou moço sem experiencia
 Punny, adj. moço, pequeno, inferior
 To Pup, v. n. parir a cadela
 Pupil, s. menina do olho, ou pupilla
 Puppet, s. hum titire ou bonifrate
 Puppet-show, s. os titires ou bonifrates
 To Puppy, v. n. parir a cadela
 Puppy, s. hum cachorrinho, ou filho pequenino da cadela
 Purlind, adj. que tem a vista curta
 Purlindness, s. falta de vista

Purchable, adj. que se pode comprar
 Purchase, s. qualquer cousa comprada
 To Purchase, v. a. comprar alguma cousa
 Pure, adj. puro
 Purely, adv. puramente
 Pureness, s. pureza
 Purgation, or Purgings, s. purgação
 Purgative, adj. purgativo
 Purgatory, s. o purgatorio
 Purge, s. purga, medicamento
 To Purge, v. a. alingar, tirar a sudade; it. purgar; v. n. cursar
 Purification, s. purificação
 To Purify, v. a. purificar
 To Purify, v. n. purificar-se
 Puritan, s. Puritano
 Purity, s. pureza
 To Purl, v. n. murmurar; v. a. ornar com franjas, canotilho, &c.
 Purling, s. murmurio, a acção de murmurar
 To Purloin, v. a. roubar, furtar as escondidas
 Purloined, adj. roubado, furtado
 Purloiner, s. ladrao, o que furtas as escondidas
 Purloining, s. a acção de furtar as escondidas
 Purple, adj. purpureo
 To Purple, v. a. fazer purpurear
 Purplish, adj. algum tanto purpureo
 Purport, s. o sentido designio
 To Purport, v. a. conter, que contem estes ou aquellos particulares
 Purpose, s. intento, tenção, de-
 [A a 3]

signio.—*To speak to the purpose*, fallar a proposito. *Done on purpose*, feyto de proposito. *To no purpose*, em vaõ

To Purpose, v. a. fazer proposito

Purposedly, adv. de proposito
To Purr, v. n. fazer hum sonido obtuso

Purse, s. bolsa do dinheyro.—*A cut-purse*, ladraõ que corta bolsas

To Purse up, v. a. meter dentro de huma bolsa

Purser, s. o escrivaõ de hum naõ del-rey

Pursuable, adj. que pode ser proseguido

Pursuance, s. prosecuçãõ

Pursuant, adj. feyto com o fin de proseguir alguma cousa

To Pursue, v. a. perseguir ; v. n. proseguir, continuar

Pursuing, s. a açcaõ de perseguir

Pursuit, s. a açcaõ de perseguir

To Purveigh, or To Purvey, v. a. e n. prover

Purveyance, s. provisãõ

Purveyor, s. provisor

Purulence, s. a açcaõ de criar pus

Purulent, adj. purulento

Pus, s. pus, ou materia podre

Push, s. huma estocada, ou ferida com a ponta de huma espada, lança, &c. ; it. impulso, empurraõ

To Push, v. a. e n. ferir com a ponta de huma espada, lança, &c. ; it. impellir, impurar.

To push forward, incitar, animar

Pusillanimity, s. pusillanidade

Pusillanimous, adj. pusillanime

Puss, s. nome que daõ ao gato

Pustule, s. pustula, bostela

Pustulous, adj. chco de pustulas

To Put, v. a. e n. por alguma cousa em algum lugar.—*To put an army in array*, por hum exercito em ordem de batalha.

To put apart, por de parte.

To put back, rechaçar. *To put by*, divertir. *To put in for a place*, pretender algum officio

Putative, adj. putativo, supposto

Putrefaction, s. putrefacçãõ

Putrefactive, adj. putrefaciente

To Putrefy, v. a. corromper

To Putrefy, v. n. apodrecer

Putrescence, s. podridaõ

Putrescent, adj. que vai apodrecendo

Putrid, adj. podre

Putridness, s. podridaõ

Putting, s. a açcaõ de por, &c.

Putty, s. potea, pos de estenho calcinado

Puzzle, s. embaraço, confusaõ

To Puzzle, v. a. confundir, embaraçar ; v. n. confundir-se facilmente

Puzzling, s. a açcaõ de confundir, abarbar

Puzzling, adj. que abarba, confunde

Pygmean, adj. cousa de pigmeos

Pygmy, s. hum pigmeo

Pyramid, s. huma pyramide.—*The Pyramids of Egypt*, as pyramides de Egypto

Pyramidal, ou Pyramidical, adj. pyramidal

Pyramidically, adv. com a fi-

gura de pyramide
Pyranis, s. huma pyramide

Q.

Q, s. a decima-sexta letra do alphabeto Inglez

Quab, s. cadozes (peixe)

Quack, s. hum pedante ; it. hum charlataõ

To Quack, v. n. crocitar como faz o corvo

Quackery, Quackism, s. a arte de charlataõ

Quack-salver, s. hum charlataõ

Quadra, s. quadro

Quadragenarius, adj. que tem quarenta annos

Quadragesima Dominica, o Domingo de quadragesma

Quadragesimal, adj. quadragesimal

Quadrangle, s. hum quadrangulo

Quadrangular, adj. quadrangulo ou quadrangular

Quadrant, s. quadrante ou a quarta parte

To Quadrate, v. n. quadrar

Quadrature, s. quadratura

Quadiennial, adj. cousa de quatro annos

Quadrilateral, adj. quadrilatero

Quadrille, s. jogo de cartas

Quadruped, s. hum quadrupede

Quadruped, adj. quadrupede

Quadruple, adj. quadruplicado

Quagmire, s. tremedal

Quail, s. a codorniz (ave)

To Quail, v. a. desaminar

To Quakè, v. n. tremear ou tiritar com frio

Quake, s. tremor
 Quaking, s. a acção de tremer
 Qualification, s. calidade
 To Qualify, v. a. habilitar alguem
 Quality, s. calidade, accidente natural
 Quantity, s. quantidade
 Quarantain, or Quarantine, s. a quarentina
 Quarrel, s. contenda, dissenção
 To Quarrel, v. n. pelejar, combater; item, desavirse huma pessoa com outra
 Quarrelous, adj. contencioso
 Quarry, s. pedreira, o lugar donde se tiraõ pedras para obras
 To Quarry, v. n. comer a presa, como fazem as aves de rapina
 Quart, s. a quarta parte
 Quartane, s. a febre quartaã
 Quarter, s. huma quarta parte.—*The first quarter of the moon*, o primeiro quarto da lua. *To call for quarter*, pedir quartel. *To give quarter*, dar quartel
 Quartered, adj. esquartejado
 Quarterage, s. paga, soldado, &c.
 Quarter-day, o dia do quartel em que se paga algum dinheyro
 Quarterly, adv. cada quartel
 Quarterly, adj. que contem a quarta parte de alguma coisa
 Quarter-master, s. termo militar, furriel ou quartel mestre.—*Quarter master-general*, quartel mestre general
 Quarto, s. hum livro de quarto
 To Quash, v. n. mover-se fa-

zendo estrondo; v. a. arre-meçar, lançar com força
 Quatrain, s. quarteto ou quarteto, poesia que se compoem de quatro versos
 To Quaver, v. n. gargantear, cantar
 Quay, s. caes, lugar onde se desembarcão as fazendas
 Queen, s. rainha. *Queen-dowager*, a rainha may
 Queer, adj. fantastico, ridiculo
 Queerly, adv. com singularidade
 Queerness, s. singularidade, presumpção
 To Quell, v. a. vencer, domar
 To Quench, v. a. extinguir, dissipar, destruir
 Querimonious, adj. queixoso
 Querry, s. cavallhariço
 Querulous, adj. queixoso
 Querulousness, s. queixume continuo
 Query, s. pergunta, questaõ
 To Quest, v. n. andar buscando alguem
 Question, s. pergunta, proposta. *Out of question*, indubitavelmente. *To ask questions*, preguntar. *To call in question*, duvidar de alguma coisa. *I make no question of it*, não duvido nada disso
 To Question, v. a. examinar por meyo de perguntas; v. n. inquirir, preguntar, interrogar
 Questionable, adj. disputavel
 Quick, adj. vivo. It. ligeiro, veloz
 Quick, adv. promptamente
 Quick! quick! interj. apressate! despachate!
 Quick, s. qualquer animal vivo.

—*Quick*, carne viva. *To cut to the quick*, cortar ate a carne viva. *To touch one to the quick*, tocar alguem no vivo
 To Quicken, v. a. apressar, accelerar; v. n. mover-se ligeiramente
 Quicklime, s. cal viva
 Quickly, adv. promptamente
 Quickness, s. velocidade
 Quicksand, s. banco de arca no mar
 Quickset, s. planta viva.—*A quickset hedge*, huma sebe viva
 To Quickset, v. a. plantar arvores para fazer sebes vivas
 Quick-sighted, adj. que tem a vista aguda
 Quick-silver, s. azouge
 Quiescence, s. immobidade
 Quiescent, adj. immovel
 Quiet, s. quietação, descanso
 Quiet, adj. quieto, descansado
 To Quiet, v. a. aquietar, pacificar
 Quietly, adv. quietamente
 Quietness, s. quietação
 Quietsome, adj. quieto, descansado
 Quietude, s. quietação, descanso
 Quill, s. penna das aves que he boa escrever
 Quilt, s. colcha, cobertor de cama acolchoado
 To Quilt, v. a. acolchoar, pontonar
 Quilting, s. a acção de acolchoar
 Quince, s. marmeleyro (arvore); it. o fruto do marmeleyro
 Quinquennial, adj. que dura cinco annos

Quinquina, s. quinaquina, casca de huma arvore do Peru
 Quinsy, s. esquinancia
 Quint, s. huma quinta
 Quintessence, s. a quinta essencia de qualquer corpo ou substancia
 Quintuple, adj. quintuplo
 Quinzieme, s. o decimo-quinto
 Quire, s. huma maõ de papel
 To Quit, v. a. desobrigar, livrar a alguem de alguma obrigação. *I quitted him just now*, ainda agora o deixey
 Quits ! interj. quite e livre.—
We are quits, estamos em paz
 Quite, adv. totalmente
 Quittance, s. quitação
 To Quittance, v. a. recompensar
 Quiver, s. aljava em que se trazem as setas
 Quiver, adj. activo, esperto
 To Quiver, v. n. tremolar, tremer com frio
 Quoin, s. canto
 Quoit, s. o disco dos antigos atletas
 To Quoit down, v. a. derrubar, deytar a baxo
 To Quoit, v. n. atirar com hum ferro chato e redondo a hum certo sinal
 Quote, s. contribuição
 Quotation, s. allegação ou citação
 To Quote, v. a. allegar com authores, ou textos
 Quoth, verbo defectivo ; ex.—
Quoth I, disse eu ; *quoth he*, disse elle
 Quotidian, adj. quotidiano
 Quotidian, s. febre quotidiana ou continua
 Quotient, s. quociente

Quoting, s. a acção de allegar com authores, ou textos

R.

R, decima-setima letra do alphabeto Inglez
 To Rabbet, v. a. ajuntar taboas
 Rabbet-plane, s. junteira
 Rabbi, ou Rabbin, s. rabbi, doutor dos Judeos
 Rabbit, s. coelho. *To follow the rabbit from his nest*, seguir o coelho pela abalada
 Rabble, s. canalha
 Rabid, adj. furioso, feroz
 Rabinet, s. casta de peça de artelharia pequena
 Race, s. ascendencia ; it. descendencia, linhagem
 Racehorse, s. cavallo que se criou so para correr
 Racemiferous, adj. que produz algum fruto em cachos, como fazem as vides
 Racer, s. corredor
 Rack, s. cavallete, ou qualquer outro instrumento para dar tormentos. *A kitchen rack*, parteleyra ou cousa semelhante na cozinha
 To Rack, v. n. correr, como fazem as nuvens levadas pello vento ; v. a. atormentar, trastejar, molestar
 Racket, s. estrondo, bulha, algazara
 Radiance, ou Radiancy, s. resplandor
 Radiant, adj. radiante
 To Radiate, v. n. radiar, brillar
 Radiation, s. radiação

Radical, adj. primitivo, radical.
Radical letters, letras radicaes
 Radicality, s. origem
 Radically, adv. radicalmente
 Radicalness, s. qualidade do que he radical
 To Radicate, v. n. radicar, arraigar
 Radish, s. rabaõ. *Horse-radish*, rabaõ de cavallo (erva)
 To Raff, v. a. apanhar, arrebatrar promiscuamente
 Raffle, ou Raffling, s. rifa, casta de jogo com os dados, para ganhar alguma cousa que esta rifada
 To Raffle, v. n. lançar os dados para ganhar alguma cousa que esta rifada
 Raft, s. jangada, ou balsa, paõs boyantes ligados entre si
 Rafter, s. barroto, ou viga pequena que serve de sustentar o assoalhado de hum casa
 To Rafter, v. a. barrotar, assentar os barrotes ou vigas
 Rag, s. farrapo, trapo
 Rage, s. rayva, ira
 To Rage, v. n. enraivecerse, enfurecerse
 Rageful, adj. raivoso, irado
 Ragged, adj. esfarrapado
 Raggedness, s. o estado em que se acha o que esta esfarrapado
 Raging, s. a acção de irar-se
 Ragingly, adv. com grande furia, ou raiva
 Ragoo, ou Ragout, s. carne afogada temperada com muitos adubos
 Rail, s. rey das codornizes.—
Rail, travessa como se ve numa cancella
 To Rail, v. a. cercar com gra-

des de balaustes, &c.; v. n. afrentar, injuriar
 Railer, s. motejador
 Railing at, s. a acção de injuriar, &c.
 Raillery, s. apodo, graça ou mote picante
 Raiment, s. vestido, traje, ou traje
 Rain, s. chuva
 To Rain, v. a. chover.—*It is going to rain*, esta para chover. *It rains*, chove
 Rainbow, s. iris, ou o arco celesto
 Rajdeer, s. rangifer
 Rain-water, agua de chuva
 Rainy, adj. chuvoso.—*Rainy day*, dia chuvoso. *Rainy wind*, vento de chuva
 To Raise, v. a. levantar alguma cousa do chão.—*To raise money*, achar dinheyro. *To raise a mob*, excitar hum motim no povo. *To raise men*, levantar soldados. *To raise a siege*, levantar o sitio ou cerco
 Raisin, s. passa de uva
 Raisty, ou Resty, adj. diz-se dos cavallos
 Rake, s. ancinho, instrumento da agricultura
 To Rake, v. n. esgravatar, buscar, examinar; v. a. apanhar, ou ajuntar com o ancinho, trabalhar como o ancinho
 To Rally, v. a. recolher o restante do exercito depois de vencido e desbaratado; v. a. ajuntar-se ou unir-se com grande pressa
 Rallying, s. a acção de recolher
 Ram, s. o carneyro

To Ram in or down, v. a. calcar, empurrar para baxo
 Ramble, s. a acção de andar vagabundo
 To Ramble, v. n. errar, andar vagabundo ou errando
 Rambler, s. o que anda errando ou vagabundo
 To Ramify, v. n. ramificar-se
 Ramification, s. ramificação
 Rammed in, adj. calcado
 Rammer, s. huma vareta; item, maço de calceteyro para assentar as pedras
 Rammish, adj. que cheyra a bodum, como o cabrao ou bode
 Rammishly, adv. a bodum
 Ramous, adj. ramoso
 Ramp, s. salto ou pullo com grande força, e furia, como o do leão
 To Ramp, v. n. saltar com grande força e furia como faz o leão sobre a sua presa
 Rampant, adj. predominante
 Rampart, ou Rampire, s. reparo; it. plataforma
 Rampions, s. o nabinho, ou nabo bravo
 Ramsons, ou Buckrams, s. casta de alho bravo
 To Ranch, v. a. despedaçar, rasgar
 Rancid, adj. rançoso
 Rancidness, Rancidity, s. ranço
 Rancorous, adj. maligno, inveterado
 Rancorously, adj. com rancor
 Rancour, s. rancor
 Rand, s. a borda do sapato onde esta a coitura
 Random, adj. que succedeo por acaso fortuito
 Random, s. falta de considera-

ção, methodo, ou regra.—*To shoot at random*, tirar hum tiro cego. *A random shot*, hum tiro cego. *To leave all at random*, deixar tudo ao dessemparo. *At random*, a-certar
 Range, s. fileira, e disposiçao de algumas cousas. *A range of mountains*, cordilheira. *To take a range all the world over*, dar huma volta ao redor do mundo
 To Range, v. a. ordenar, por em ordem; v. n. andar errando
 Ranger, s. o que anda de huma banda para outra para roubar
 Ranging, s. a acção de ordenar
 Rank, s. fileira, a ordem de algumas cousas postas em linha recta. *He is a man of rank*, elle he homem de grande calidade
 To Rank, v. a. por, ou dispor em fileiras
 To Rank, v. n. dispor-se, por-se em ordem
 Rank, adj. viçoso. *Rank poison*, veneno presentaneo
 To Rangle, v. n. enfezar-se, corromper-se
 Rankling pain, dor excessiva. —*Rankling malice*, odio inveterado
 Rankly, adv. com impudencia
 To Ransack, v. a. saquear, pilhar
 Ransom, s. resgate, o dinheyro
 To Ransom, v. a. resgatar, remir
 Ransomless, adj. sem resgate
 To Rant, v. n. blazonar, jac-

tar-se

Ranting, s. a acção de blazonar

To Rap, v. n. bater, dar hum golpe ou pancada com pressa e velocidade; v. a. arrebatado, enlevar no gosto. *To rap at the door*, bater a porta com pressa

Rapacious, adj. cousa roubadora

Rapaciously, adv. com rapacidade

Rapaciousness, s. rapacidade

Rapacity, s. a acção de roubar

Rape, s. qualquer cousa que se apanha ou furta a alguém

Rapid, adj. rapido, veloz

Rapidity, s. velocidade

Rapidly, adv. com velocidade

Rapidity, s. velocidade

Rapier, s. espada que so serve para tirar estocadas

Rapine, s. rapina, roubo

To Rapt, v. n. arrebatado, enlevar

Rapt, Rapture, s. rapto, extasis

Rapturous, adj. que arrebatado, enlevar

Rare, adj. raro

Raree-show, s. pinturas, que os saboyanos costumão levar pellas ruas para as mostrarem ao vulgo

Rarefaction, s. rarefacção

To Rarify, v. a. rarefazer; v. n. rarefazer-se

Rarely, adv. raramente

Rarity, s. raridade

Rashberry, s. o fruto de huma especie de silva tenra

Rascal, s. hum homem vil ou baxo

Rascality, s. a canalha

Rascally, adj. vil, baixo, malvado

To Rase, v. a. arrasar, derrubar

Rash, adj. arrebatado

Rashly, adv. temerariamente

Rashness, s. temeridade

Rasp, s. grossa. especie de lima para limar pau

To Rasp, v. a. limar com humma grossa

Rasur-e, s. a acção de raspar alguma cousa, raspadura

Rat, s. rato

Ratafia, s. casta de licor

Rate, s. o preço posto a qualquer cousa. *At the rate of five per cent*, a razão de cinco por cento. *To drink at a great rate*, beber demasiadamente. *An author of the first rate*, hum author da primeyra classe

To Rate, v. a. avaliar, por o preço a alguma cousa

Rated, adj. avaliado

Rateen, s. retina, casta de pau de laã

Rather, adv. antes. *I had rather*, eu antes quizera

Ratification, s. ratificação

To Ratify, v. a. ratificar, confirmar

To Ratiocinate, v. a. raciocinar

Ratiocination, s. raciocinação

Rational, adj. racional

Rationability, s. racionalidade

Rationally, adv. racionavelmente

Ratteen, s. rateen

Rattle, s. sonaja, pandeiro ou instrumento semelhante que faz hum roído aspero

To Rattle, v. n. fazer hum

roído aspero

To Rattle, v. a. bulir com alguma cousa. It. lançar fora com estrondo; v. n. fazer hum son rouco como os que tem asma

Rattle-snake, s. cobra de cascavel

Rattling, s. a acção de fazer hum roído

To Ravage, v. a. assolar, saquear

Ravage, s. assolação, ruína

Raucity, s. rouquice, rouquidão

To Rave, v. n. delirar

To Ravel, v. a. embarçar as cousas humas com outras.—

To ravel out, destecer; v. n. embarçar-se, confundir-se

Ravelling, s. a acção de embarçar

Raven, s. o corvo

To Raven, v. a. devorar, comer com sofreguidão

To Raven, v. n. fazer preza como fazem os animaes de rapina

Ravening, s. a acção de devorar

Ravenous, adj. voraz, devorador

Ravenously, adv. com voracidade

Ravenousness, s. voracidade

Ravin, s. rapina, rapacidade

To Ravin, v. a. devorar

Ravingly, adv. a modo de quem esta delirando

To Ravish, v. a. forçar ou roubar huma mulher

Ravisher, s. o que rouba ou força huma mulher

Ravishment, s. a acção de forçar huma mulher

Raw, adj. cru, não cozido.—

Raw meat, carne crua. *Raw silk*, seda crua

Rawly, adv. grosseiramente

Rawness, s. crueza

Ray, s. rayo de luz

To Ray, v. n. radiar, rayar; v. a. listar com varias cores

Rayonnant, adj. radiante

To Raze, v. a. arrasar; item, extirpar

Razor, s. navalha de barbear

Razure, s. a acção de apagar

Reach, s. a acção de chegar.

It is not in my reach, não esta na minha mão. *Within reach*, que esta a tiro de setas, espingardas, &c.

To Reach, v. a. tocar alguma cousa estendendo o braço;

v. n. estender-se, ou estender-se: it. esforçar-se para vomitar

To Re-act, v. a. obrar reciprocamente

Read, s. conselho, aviso

To Read, v. a. ler alguma cousa escrita

To Read, v. n. ler

Reader, s. leitor

Readily, adv. promptamente

Readiness, s. promptidão

Reading, s. lição, leitura

Re-admission, s. a acção de admittir novamente, ou outro vez

To Re-admit, v. a. admittir novamente

Ready, adj. prompto, lesto.—

Ready at hand, chegado

eady, adv. promptamente

eady, s. dinheyro de contado

Real, adj. real.— *Real estate*, bens de raiz

Real, s. real (moeda)

Realgar, s. rosalar

Reality, s. realidade

To Realize, v. a. effeituvar alguma cousa

Really, adv. realmente

Realm, s. hum reyno

Ream, s. huma resma de papel

To Re-animate, v. a. reanimar

To Re-annex, v. a. annexar novamente

To Reap, v. a. segar as searas it. alcançar. *To reap benefit*, tirar proveyto de alguma cousa; v. n. fazer a colheita do trigo

Reaper, s. segador

Reaping-hook, s. fouce para segar

Rear, s. retaguarda, ou retroguarda de hum exercito.—

Rear Admiral, o almirante da ultima esquadra de huma armada

Rear, adj. engorlado: it. cedo

To Rear, v. a. levantar, edificar: v. n. Ex.—*To rear an end*, empinarse o cavallo

Rearmouse, s. hum morcego

Rearward, s. ultima fileyra de hum exercito

To Re-ascend, v. a. e n. subir novamente

Reason, s. a razaõ. *To speak reason*, fallar com acerto

To Reason, v. n. arrezoar, discorrer; v. a. exauiuar alguma cousa arrezoando sobre ella

Redsonable, adj. racional

Reasonableness, s. racionabilidade

Reasonably, adv. racionavelmente

Reasoner, s. o que arrezoa

To Re-assemble, v. a. ajuntar ou convocar novamente; v. n. ajuntar-se novamente, tornar a ajuntar-se

To Re-assert, v. a. tornar a pretender

To Re-assume, v. a. tomar novamente

To Reave, v. a. arrebatat

To Rebate, v. a. embotar o fio de huma espada. *To Rebate*, abater de huma conta. *To rebate one's pride*, abater o orgulho a alguem

Rebel, s. o que he rebelde

To Rebel, v. n. rebellear-se

Rebellion, s. rebellião

Rebellious, adj. rebelde

Rebelligiously, adv. com rebellião

Rebelligiousness, s. qualidade do que he rebelde

Reboation, s. o retumbar do som

Rebound, s. repercussão do som

To Rebound, v. n. e a. retumbar, repercutir

Rebuff, s. repercussão

To Rebuff, v. a. rechazar

To Rebuild, v. a. reedificar

Rebuke, s. reprehensão

To Rebuke, v. a. reprehender

Recal, s. a acção de revocar

To Recal, v. a. revocar

To Recant, v. a. retractar o que se tem dito, desdizer-se

Recantation, s. retração

To Recapitulate, v. a. recapitular

Recapitulation, s. recapitulação

To Recede, v. n. retirar-se; apartar-se

Receipt, s. o receber alguma cousa, it. receyta

Receive, v. a. receber.—*To receive gifts*, receber dadas

Receiver, s. o que recebe alguma cousa

Recency, s. principio

Recension, s. revista, exame

Recent, adj. recente, novo

Recently, adv. recentemente

Receptacle, s. receptaculo

Reception, s. recepção

Recess, s. recesso, escondrijo

Recession, s. retirada, partida

To Recidivate, v. n. reincidir, recahir

Recidivation, s. reincidencia, recahida

Recidivous, adj. sujeito a recahir

Recipe, s. receyta de medicos

Recipient, s. recipiente (termo chimico)

Reciprocal, adj. reciproco, mutuo

Reciprocally, adv. reciprocamente

To Reciprocate, v. n. alternar-se, reciprocarse

Recision, s. a acção de cortar alguma cousa

Recital, s. relação, ou narração

Recitation, s. repetição

Recitative, ou Recitativo, s. recitativo

To Recite, v. a. relatar, referir

To Reckon, v. a. contar, numerar; v. n. computar, contar

Reckoning, s. conta, a acção de contar. *Off-reckoning*, desconto

To Reclaim, v. a. emendar, reformar hum erro

Reclamation, s. a acção de clamar, ou gritar contra alguém

To Recline, v. a. reclinar, encostar; v. n. reclinar-se, descansar

To Reclose, v. a. tornar afechar

To Recluse, v. a. abrir

Recluse, adj. recluso, encerrado

Recluse, s. hum monge, ou outra pessoa reclusa

Recognisance, or Recognizance, s. reconhecimento

To Recognise, v. a. reconhecer alguma cousa, ou pessoa; it. examinar

Recognisor, s. o devedor que faz hum termo

Recognition, s. o reconhecimento de alguma cousa ou pessoa; it. conhecimento de qualquer cousa

Recoil, s. o recuar do humapêça

To Recoil, v. n. recuar, como fazem as armas de fogo quando as disparaão

To Recollect, v. a. lembrar-se, recordar. — *To recollect one's-self*, tornar em si

Recollection, s. a acção de recorrer pella memoria

To Recomfort, v. a. tornar a confortar, ou a consolar

To Remembrance, v. a. tornar a começar alguma cousa

To Recommend, v. a. recomendar

Recommendable, adj. que merece ser recommendado

Recommendation, s. recommendação

Recommendatory, or Recommendative, adj. que recommenda

Recompense, s. recompensa

To Recompense, v. a. recompensar

To Recompose, v. a. refazer

To Reconcile, v. a. reconciliar

Reconcileable, adj. que pode reconciliar-se

Reconcilement, s. reconciliação

Reconciliation, s. reconciliação

Reconciling, s. a acção de reconciliar

To Reconquer, v. a. reconquistar

Record, s. registro. *To bear record*, testemunhar. *To be upon record*, estar registrado.

Records of time, historia

To Record, v. a. registrar

Recorder, s. o que registra memorias, leys, &c.

To Recover, v. a. recuperar qualquer cousa perdida. *To recover oneself*, cobrar animo.

To recover one's money, cobrar o seu dinheyro; v. n. convalecer, cobrar saude

Recoverable, adj. que pode cobrar saude; it. que se pode recuperar

Recovery, s. convalecencia. *Past recovery*, que não pode sarar

To Recount, v. a. recontar

Recounted, adj. recontado, &c.

ve To Reount

Recourse, s. recurso, refugio

Recreant, adj. cobarde, vil. — *To turn recreant to*, apostatar

To Recreate, v. a. recrear, aliviar. *To recreate oneself*, recrear-se

Recreation, s. recreação, recreo

Recreative, adj. recreativo

Recreativeness, s. qualidade do que he recreativo

To Recriminate, v. a. reconvir

Recrimination, s. reconvenção

To Recruit, v. n. fazer recrutas; v. a. supprir, prover de

mantimentos, provisoens, ou qualquer cousa semelhante
To Recruit, recrutar, refrescar
Recruit, s. a acção de supprir it. recruta de soldados
Rectangular, adj. rectangulo
Rectifiable, adj. que se pode rectificar
Rectification, s. a acção de rectificar
To Rectify, v. a. rectificar
Rectilineal, **Rectilinous**, adj. rectilíneo
Rectitude, s. rectidão, ou rectitude no obrar
Rector, s. governador. It. par-roco
Rectorial, adj. parochial
Rectorship, s. a dignidade do que he parroco
Rectory, s. igreja parochial
Recubation, s. a acção de estar encostado
Recumbency, s. a postura de que esta encostado; it. descanso
Recumbent, adj. deytado, costado
To Recuperate, v. a. recuperar
Recuperation, s. recuperação
Recuperatory, adj. concernente a recuperação de alguma cousa
To Recur, v. n. occorrer, offerer-se a memoria
Recurrence, s. a acção de tornar a vir de tempos em tempos
Recurrent, adj. cousa que torna a voltar de tempos em tempos
Recurvation, s. qualidade do que he curvo
Recurvous, adj. recurvo, curvo
To Recuse, v. a. (termo fo-

rense,) recusar hum juiz
Red, adj. vermelho. *Red her-rings*, arenques defumados
Redbreast, s. o pintarroxo (ave)
Redcoat, s. nome que se da por desprezo aos soldados
To Redden, v. a. fazer vermelho; v. n. fazer-se ou tornar-se vermelho
Reddish, adj. algum tanto vermelho
Reddishness, s. qualidade do que he tirante a vermelho
Reddition, s. restituição
To Redeem, v. a. remir, resgatar. *To redeem goods in pawn*, desempenhar o que esta empenhado
Redeemable, adj. que pode ser remido
Redeemer, s. REDEEMER, JESUS CHRISTO nosso redemptor
Redemption, s. redempção, resgate
Red-hot, adj. vermelho, fallando do ferro quando esta como em braza viva
To Redintegrate, v. n. redintegrar, renovar
Redintegrate, **Redintegrated**, adj. redintegrado, renovado
Redintegration, s. a acção de redintegrar, ou renovar
Red-lead, s. o minio, de que se servem os pintores, &c.
Redness, s. vermelhidão
Redolence ou Redolency, s. fragrancia, hom cheyro
Redolent, adj. fragrante
To Redouble, v. a. repetir muitas vezes; it. acrescentar, augmentar, reduplicar
To Redouble, v. n. reduplicarse
Redoubt, s. (termo da fortifi.) a obra exterior chamada re-

duto
To Redound, v. n. ser rebatido ou rechaçado por meyo da reacção
Redress, s. reforma, emenda
To Redress, v. a. endireytar, reformar. *To redress grievances*, reformar os abusos.—
To redress oneself, fazer justiça a si mesmo
To Reduce, v. a. fazer vir, ou tornar outra vez. *To reduce into order*, por em ordem, reformar. *To reduce*, reduzir a obediencia. *To reduce to practice*, reduzir a pratica
Reducement, s. a acção de reduzir
Reducible, adj. que se pode reduzir
Reducing, ou Reduction, s. redução
Reductive, adj. que tem o poder de reduzir
Redundancy, redundancia, nimia abundancia
Redundant, adj. redundante
Redundantly, adv. com redundancia
To Reduplicate, v. a. reduplicar
Reduplication, s. duplicação
Reduplicative, adj. reduplicativo
To Ree, v. a. peneyrar
To Re-echo, v. n. retumbar, fazer eco
Reechy, adj. defumado, negro
Reed, s. cana, planta nodosa
Reeded, adj. cuberto de canas
Reeden, adj. cousa de cana
Reedy, adj. abundante de canas
Reek, s. fumo, vapor
To Reek, v. n. fumar, fumegar
Reeky, adj. negro, defumado
Reel, s. sarillo, ou serilho
 [B b]

To Reel, v. a. sarilhar, serilhar
To Reel, v. n. titubar, vacillar
Re-election, s. reeleição
To Re-enforce, v. a. reforçar
 outra vez
Re-enforcement, s. novo reforço
 ou soccorro
To Re-enter, v. a. tornar a entrar
To Re-establish, v. n. restabelecer
Re-establishment, s. a acção de restabelecer
Re-examination, s. novo exame
To Re-examine, v. a. tornar a examinar
Refection, s. refeição
Refectory, s. refectório
To Refel, v. a. refutar
To Refer, v. a. remeter huma causa a alguem para julgalla
To Refer, v. n. pertencer, respoytar
Referee, s. hum arbitro ou loubado
Reference, s. a acção de remeter huma cousa a hum tribunal
Referendary, s. arbitro, loubado
To Refine, v. a. refinar, affinar; v. n. apurar-se
Refinedly, adv. com affectação
Refinement, s. a acção de refinar
Refiner, s. refinador, o que refina
To Refit, v. a. reparar
To Reflect, v. a. e n. reflectir.
To reflect upon one, fallar mal de alguem
Reflection, ou *Reflexion*, s. reflexo, ou reflexão
Reflective, adj. reflexo
Reflexively, adv. reflexamente

To Reflourish, v. a. reflorecer
Refluent, adj. que corre para traz; fallando das agoas, sangue &c.
Reflux, s. refluxo do mar
Refocillation, s. a acção de refecillar, refrescar, ou dar forças
Reform, s. reformação, reforma
To Reform, v. a. reformar, emendar, ou restituir a primeira forma
Reformation, s. reformação
Reformer, s. reformador
Refractorily, adv. obstinadamente
Refractive, adj. que tem o poder de causar refracção
Refractoriness, s. obstinação, pertinacia
Refractory, adj. obstinado
Refragable, adj. que pode ser refutado
To Refrain, v. n. e a. refrear
Refrangibility, s. qualidade do que pode receber refracção
Refrangible, adj. que pode receber refracção
Refrenation, s. a acção de refrear
To Refresh, v. a. refrescar, refocillar. *To refresh the memory*, refrescar a memoria
Refreshment, s. refresco
Refret, s. o estribilho de huma canção
Refrigerant, s. hum refrigerante
Refrigerant, adj. refrigerante
To Refrigerate, v. a. refrigerar, refrescar
Refrigerium, s. refrigerio
Refuge, s. refugio, asylo
To Refuge, v. a. acolher, aga-

salhar
Refugee, s. o que se refugia
Refulgency, s. resplendor
Refulgent, adj. refulgente
To Refund, v. a. lançar para traz; it. restituir
Refusal, s. repulsa
Refuse, s. refugo, rebotalho
To Refuse, v. a. repulsar
To Refuse, recusar, recusar
Refutation, s. refutação
To Refute, v. a. refutar alguma cousa
To Regain, v. a. recuperar
Regal, adj. regio, real
Regal, s. realejo
Regale, s. regalia, prerogativa de hum rey
To Regale, v. a. regalar
Regalia, s. as insignias da dignidade real
Regality, s. soberania, dignidade real
Regally, adv. regamente
Regard, s. attenção ! it. respayto, veneração.—*In regard*, respeytando
To Regard, v. a. respeytar, considerar
Regardful, adj. attento, cuidadoso
Regardlessly, adv. negligente-mente
Regardlessness, s. desenhido, negligencia
Regardless, adj. negligente
Regency, s. regencia, administração
Regenerate, adj. regenerado
To Regenerate, v. a. regenerar
Regeneration, s. regeneração
Regent, adj. que rege ou governa; it. que governa em lugar de outrein
Regent, s. regente

Regentship, s. regencia, o poder de governar
 Regicide, s. a acção ou crime de matar o proprio rey; it. o que mata ao seu rey
 Regimen, s. regimento, modo de viver
 Regiment, s. regimento, governo, direcção; it. regimento de soldados
 Regimental, adj. militar, pertencente a hum regimento
 Region, s. região.—*The airy region*, a região do ar
 Register, s. registro
 To Register, v. a. registar; it. assentar alguma cousa em hum catalogo ou rol
 Registry, s. a acção de registrar alguma cousa no livro do registro
 Regnant, adj. predominante, reguante
 Regress, s. regresso
 To Regress, v. n. fazer regresso
 Regression, s. a acção de fazer regresso
 Regret, s. arrependimento
 To Regret, v. a. arrepender-se
 Regular, adj. regular. *Regular troops*, soldados disciplinados
 Regularity, s. regularidade
 Regularly, adv. regularmente
 To Regulate, v. a. regular, reger
 Regulation, s. a acção de regular
 Rehearsal, s. repetição
 To Rehearse, v. a. repetir alguma cousa; it. referir, relatar
 Rehearsing, s. a acção de repetir

To Reject, v. a. regeytar
 Rejecting, ou Rejection, s. a acção de regeytar
 Reign, s. soberania, reinado; it. reyno
 To Reign, v. n. reynar; it. prevalecer, predominar
 To Reimbark, v. n. tornar a embarcar-se
 To Reimburse, v. a. pagar, compensar
 Reimbursement, s. a acção de pagar
 Reimpression, s. a nova impressão de hum livro
 Rein, s. redea, ou correa do freyo que o cavalleiro tem na mão.—*The reins*, as redeas do freyo. *To curb*, ou *hold in the reins*, recolher a redea ao cavallo. *To let loose the reins*, largar a redea ao cavallo. *To give the reins*, largar a redea a alguem
 The Reins, s. pl. os rins
 To Rein, v. a. governar o cavallo por meyo das redeas
 Reinaril, s. rapoza
 To Re-inforce, v. a. reforçar
 Re-inforcement, Re-inforcing, s. reforço, a acção de reforçar
 To Re-engage, v. a. refrescar, ou renovar a batalha
 To Re-ingratiate oneself with one, v. refl. tornar a introduzir-se na graça de alguem
 To Re-insert, v. a. tornar a enxerir
 To Re-instal, v. a. tornar a por ou collocar a alguem em hum lugar, posto, ou dignidade
 To Re-instate, v. a. tornar a dar a posse a alguem de alguma cousa
 To Re-integrate, v. a. tornar a

reintegrar, restituir, ou por alguem no primeiro lugar, posto, estado, &c.
 To Rejoice, v. n. alegrar-se
 To Rejoice, v. a. alegrar
 Rejoicing, s. a acção de alegrar-se
 To Rejoin, v. a. tornar a ajuntar; v. n. tornar a responder, replicar
 To Reiterate, v. n. reiterar
 Reiteration, s. reiteração
 To Rekindle, v. a. tornar a acendar
 Relapse, s. relapsia, recachida, ou repetição da doença
 To Relapse, v. n. reincidir, ou recahir na mesma culpa; it. recahir o convalecente na doença
 To Relate, v. a. relatar, referir
 To Relate, v. n. respeitar, dizer relação
 Relation, s. relação, narração, conta
 Relative, adj. relativo
 A Relative, s. (termo gram.) relativo
 Relative, s. qualquer cousa que se refere a outra: item, hum ou huma parente
 Relatively, adv. relativamente
 Relativeness, s. qualidade do que he relativo
 To Relax, v. a. relaxar, afrouxar; v. n. remitir o rigor, fazer-se remisso
 Relaxation, s. relaxação
 Release, s. a acção de soltar; it. quitação, resbo
 To Release, v. a. soltar, dar a liberdade
 Releasement, Releasing, s. a

acção de soltar

To Relegate, v. a. bandir, desterrar

Relegation, s. desterro, exterminio

To Relent, v. n. amollecere, abrandar-se; v. a. abraudar, amollecere

Relentless, adj. inexoravel, implacavel

Relentment, s. a acção de amollecere

Reliance, s. confiança, firme esperança

Relict, s. huma viuva

Relief, s. relevo

To Relieve, v. a. assistir, socorrer: it. aliviar, mitigar a dor

Religion, s. religião

Religious, adj. religioso, pio, devoto

Religiously, adv. religiosamente

Religiousness, s. qualidade do que he religioso

To Relinquish, v. a. deixar, desamparar

Relinquishing, *Relinquishment*, s. a acção de deixar, ou desamparar

Reliques, *ou Relics*, pl. de *Relic*, reliquias, sobejos, remanecente

Relish, s. o gosto, ou sabor que, qualquer coisa tem

To Relish, v. a. saborear; it. gostar de alguma coisa ou pessoa; v. n. ter bom gosto, saber bem

Reluctance, s. reluctancia

Reluctant, adj. que tem reluctancia

To Reluctate, v. n. repugnar, resistir

To Rely on, *ou upon*, v. n.

confiar, fiar-se

Remain, s. sobejo, restante

To Remain, v. n. remanecer, sobrar. — *It remains to be proved*, resta provar isso. *To remain stupid*, ficar pasmado

Remainder, s. sobejo, rebotalho

Remainder, adj. que sobeja, ou resta de alguma coisa

To Remand, v. a. fazer voltar alguém para o lugar donde tinha partido

Remark, s. annotação, observação

To Remark, v. a. anotar, observar

Remarkable, adj. notavel, memoravel

Remarkably, adv. de hum modo digno de reparo

Remarking, s. a acção de anotar, observar

Remediable, adj. que se pode remediar

Remedy, s. remedio, medicamento. *Past remedy*, sem remedio

To Remedy, v. a. remediar qualquer dano

To Remember, v. a. lembrar-se de alguma coisa

Remembrance, s. lembrança, memoria

Remembrancer, s. o que lembra alguma coisa a alguém

To Remind, v. a. lembrar a alguém alguma coisa

Reminiscence, *ou Reminiscence*, s. reminiscencia

Remiss, adj. frouxo, remisso

Remissible, adj. remissivel

Remission, s. remissão, perdão

Remissly, adv. remissamente

Remissness, s. descuido, item,

moderação, remissão

To Remit, v. a. abrandar, remittir; v. n. abrandar-se, afrouxar-se.

Remittance, s. remiessa, a acção de remeter dinheyro a alguém, it. o dinheyro que se remete

Remnant, s. o remanecente, restante

Remnant, adj. que sobeja, ou fica de qualquer coisa

Remonstrance, s. queixa, ou supplica feyta com grandes instancias

To Remonstrate, v. a. fazer huma queixa ou supplica com grandes instancias

Remora, s. impedimento, embaraço

To Remorate, v. a. impedir, retardar

Remorse, s. remorso de consciencia

Remorseless, adj. cruel, deshumano

Remote, adj. remoto, distante

Remotely, adv. longe, não perto

Remoteness, s. distancia

Removeable, adj. removivel

Remove, s. mudança de hum lugar para outro

To Remove, v. a. remover, apartar; v. n. mudar de lugar

To Remount, v. n. tornar a montar

To Remunerate, v. a. remunerar, *ou* recompensar

Remuneration, s. remuneração

Remunerative, adj. remuneratorio

Renard, s. a rapoza

Renascent, adj. renacido

To Renavigate, v. n. tornar a navegar
Rencounter, s. collisão, choque
To Rencounter, v. n. encontrar-se
To Rend, v. a. deslacerar, rasgar
To Render, v. a. retribuir
Rendezvous, s. assemblea, junta
To Rendezvous, v. n. encontrar-se com alguém
Renegade, ou *Renegado*, s. renegado, o que se aparta da fé de Christo
To Renew, v. a. renovar
Renewable, adj. que pode ser renovado
Renewal, s. renovação, renova-mento
Rennet, ou *Reneting*, s. casta de maçaã assim chamada
Renovation, s. renovação
To Renounce, v. a. negar. *it. renunciar.* *To renounce one's pleasures or passions*, renunciar a propria vontade ou appetites
Renouncement, *Renouncing*, s. a acção de negar
Renown, s. renome, fama, ou reputação
Renowned, adj. famoso, celebre
Rent, s. racha, fenda, abertura; renda que se recebe de outras fazendas
To Rent, v. a. rasgar, despedaçar
To Rent, v. a. alugar, tomar por aluguel; *it.* alugar, ou dar em aluguel
Rentable, adj. que pode arrendar-se ou alugar-se
Rental, s. conta que se faz das

rendas que alguém tem
Renunciation, s. a acção de deixar, ou renunciar
Renunculus, s. ranunculo (planta)
To Re-obtain, v. a. tornar a alcançar
To Re-ordain, v. a. tornar a ordenar
Re-ordination, s. a acção de tornar a dar as ordens
Repair, s. reparação
To Repair, v. a. reparar, ou restituir ao primeyro estado; v. n. retirar-se para algum lugar
Repairable, adj. que pode ser conipensado
Reparation, s. *Ve Repairing*
Repartee, s. reposta arguta, ou engenhosa
To Repartee, v. n. responder argumentamente
Repartition, s. a acção de repartir
To Repass, v. a. e n. repassar, tornar a passar pello mesmo caminho
Repast, s. comida
To Repay, v. a. pagar; *it.* recompensar
Repeal, s. revogação, annullação
To Repeal, v. a. annullar, revogar
To Repeat, v. a. repetir, reite-
Repeatedly, adv. repetidamen-
te
To Repel, v. a. rechazar, re-
bater; v. n. repellir
Repellent, s. remedio repel-
lente
To Repent, v. a. e n. arrepende-
re. *I repent*, pesa-me

Repentance, s. arrependimen-
to
Repentant, adj. arrependido
To Repeople, v. a. tornar a povoar
To Repereuss, v. a. repercutir
Repercussion, s. repercussão
Repercussive, adj. repercussivo
Repercussive, que faz retum-
bo, retumbante
Repetitious, adj. achado, que se achou
Repertory, s. repertorio
Repetition, s. repetição, reite-
ração
To Repine at, v. a. amofinar-se, adigir-se
Repining, s. a acção de amofinar-se
To Replace, v. a. repor, ou tornar a por no mesmo lugar
Replacing, s. a acção de repor
To Replait, v. a. tornar a do-
brar repetidas vezes
To Replenish, v. a. encher
Replete, adj. repleto.—*Replete with guile*, cheio de malícia
Repletion, s. repleção
Replication, s. reperi-ussão
Reply, s. reposta, replica
To Reply, v. a. e n. tornar a responder
To Repolish, v. a. tornar a polir
Report, s. boato, voz, rumor.
To make Report, narrar, contar. *Exil or good Report*, boa ou ma reputação
To Report, v. a. espalhar hu-
ma nova. *It is Reported*, conta-se
Repose, s. descanso, repouso
To Repose, v. a. descansar, socegar.—*To Repose oneself*,
 [B 63]

repousar, descansar; v. n. descansar
 Repository, s. lugar seguro e livre de perigo, onde se guarda alguma cousa
 To Reprehend, v. a. reprehender
 Reprehensible, adj. reprehensível
 Reprehensibleness, s. qualidade do que he reprehensível
 Reprehension, s. reprehensão
 Reprehensive, adj. cousa pertencente a reprehensão
 To Represent, v. a. representar. *To represent to the life*, representar ao vivo
 Representation, imagem, semelhança
 Representation, s. a acção de fazer as vezes de outrem
 Representative, adj. que he representativo de outra cousa
 Representative, s. figura, imagem
 Repress, s. a acção de reprimir
 To Repress, v. a. supprimir, reprimir
 Repressive, adj. que pode reprimir
 Reprieve, s. a acção de suspender a execução de huma sentença de morte
 To Reprieve, v. a. suspender a execução de huma sentença de morte
 Reprieving, s. a acção de suspender a execução, &c.; ve
 To Reprieve
 Reprimand, s. reprehensão
 To Reprimand, v. a. reprehender
 To Reprint, v. a. tornar a imprimir

Reprinting, s. a acção de tornar a imprimir
 Reprisal, s. qualquer cousa de que se faz represalia
 Reproach, s. infamia, opprobrio
 To Reproach, v. a. reprehender asperamente
 Reprobate, adj. reprovado, maligno
 A Reprobate, s. hum reprobado ou precito
 To Reprobate, v. a. reprovar
 Reprobation, s. reprovação
 To Reproduce, v. a. reproduzir
 Reproduction, s. reprodução
 Reproof, s. a acção de exprobrar
 To Reprove, v. a. reprovar
 Reptil, s. reptil
 Reptile, adj. que se arrasta, ou anda de roço, como os animaes reptiles
 Republican, s. o que tem para si que o governo das republicas he melhor que os outros
 Republican, adj. que poem o governo nas mãos do povo
 Republic, ou Republique, s. huma republica
 Repudiable, adj. que pode ser repudiado
 To Repudiate, v. a. repudiar
 Repudiation, s. repudio
 Repugnant, adj. contrario, oposto
 Repugnantly, adv. com repugnancia
 To Repullulate, v. n. tornar a brotar
 Repulse, s. repulsa
 To Repulse, v. a. repulsar, lançar de si
 Repulsing, ou Repulsion, s. a acção de rechazar

Repulsive, adj. que tem a força de rechazar
 To Repurchase, v. a. tornar a comprar
 Reputable, adj. honorífico, honroso
 Reputably, adj. honorificamente
 Reputation, s. reputação
 Repute, s. reputação
 To Repute, v. a. reputar
 Request, s. petição, supplica, rogo
 To Request, v. a. pedir, rogar
 To Require, v. a. requerer, pedir. *As the occasion requir-eth*, como requiere a occasião
 Requisite, adj. necessario
 Requisite, s. requisito
 Requitall, s. recompensa, galardão
 To Requite, v. a. recompensar
 Requiting, s. a acção de recompensar
 To Rescind, v. a. abrogar huma ley
 Rescission, s. a acção de abrogar
 Rescissory, adj. que tem o poder de abrogar, revogatorio
 Rescript, s. rescripto
 Rescriber, v. a. rescrever
 To Rescue, v. a. livrar de algum perigo
 Research, s. pesquisa, busca
 To Research, v. a. pesquisar
 Resemblance, s. semelhança
 To Resemble, v. a. assemelhar
 Resembling, adj. semelhante
 To Rent, v. a. resentir-se de alguma cousa
 Resentment, s. ira, resentimento
 Reservation, s. a acção de reservar algum segredo no peyto

Reserve, s. qualquer cousa reservada; it. excepção. — *Without reserve*, sem excepção. *A reserve of soldiers*, reserva

To Reserve, v. a. reservar

Reservedly, adj. com refolho

Reservedness, s. refolho, rebuço

To Reside, v. n. residir, morar

Residence, s. residência

Resident, adj. que mora em algum lugar

Resident, s. residente, ministro de hum príncipe

Residuary, adj. cousa pertencente ao residuo ou restante de qualquer cousa

Residue, ou *Residual*, s. o residuo ou restante de qualquer cousa

To Resign, v. a. resignar, renunciar

Resignation, s. a acção de resignar

Resin, s. resina, ou materia oleosa

Resinous, ou *Resinaceous*, adj. resinento

Resipiscence, s. arrependimento

To Resist, v. a. resistir

Resistance, s. resistencia

Resistible, adj. cousa o pessoa a que se pode resistir

Resolvable, adj. que se pode resolver, ou reduzir em alguma cousa

Resoluble, adj. que se pode dissolver

To Resolve, v. a. resolver, explicar

To Resolve, v. n. resolver-se

Resolvedly, adj. resolutamente

Resolvents, s. (termo de med.)

resolutivos

Resolver, s. dissolvente

Resolute, adj. firme, resolute

Resoluteness, s. resolução, determinação

Resolution, s. solução, explicação

Resonant, adj. que resona, or faz soído

Resort, s. frequência, concurso de gente

To Resort, v. n. recorrer, fazer recurso

To Resound, v. n. retumbar

To Resound, v. a. fazer retumbar

Resounding, s. a acção de fazer retumbar

Resounding, adj. retumbante

Resoundingly, adv. com retumbamento

Resource, s. meyo, remedio

Respect, s. respeito, honra. It.

Pray make my respects to him, façam favor de porme aos seus pes. *In all other respects*, por outra parte. *Respect of persons*, acção de pessoas. *A worldly respect*, respeito humano. *Out of respect to you*, por vosso respeito

To Respect, v. a. respeitar, considerar, fazer caso

Respecter, s. acceptador de pessoas. ¶ *God is no respecter of persons*, Deos não he acceptador de pessoas

Respectful, adj. respectivo

Respectfully, adv. com respeito

Respectfulness, s. respeito, modo respectuoso

Respective, adj. respectivo

Respectively, adv. respectivamente

Respiration, s. a acção de tornar a borriñar

Respiration, s. respiração

To Respire, v. n. respirar; it. descansar, aliviar-se do trabalho

Respit, ou *Respite*, s.; ve *Respite*; intervalo, ou espaço de tempo para descansar

To Respite, v. a. suspender, retardar o pagamento

Respiring, s. a acção de suspender

Resplendency, s. resplendor

Resplendent, adj. resplandecente

Resplendently, adv. com resplendor

Respondent, s. a parte que responde as perguntas que se lhe fazem em algum tribunal

Response, s. reposta

Responsible, adj. que tem com que pagar

Responsibleness, s. qualidade do que tem por onde pague &c.

Responsive, adj. Ex.—*A responsive letter*, carte que se escreve em reposta a outra

Responsory, adj. cousa de reposta, ou que contém reposta

Ressort, s. movimento, procedido da virtude elastica; it. jurisdição

Rest, s. sono, descanso que se toma dormindo

To Rest, v. n. descansar, repousar, dormir. *To rest content and satisfied*, ficar contente e satisfeito; v. a. dar descanso ou repouso. *To rest the head*, encostar a cabeça

Restful, adj. tranquillo, quieto

Restiff, adj. obstinado, pertinaz
 Restifness, s. reluctancia ou repugnancia
 Restriction, s. a acção de extinguir
 Resting, s. a acção de descansar
 Restitution, s. restituição
 Restlessly, adv. sem descanso. sem socogo
 Restlessness, s. perturbação, inquietação
 Restless, adj. acordado, que não dorme: it. desossegado inquieto
 Restorative, adj. restorativo, que relaz as forças
 A Restorative, s. mantimento, ou remédio restorativo
 To Restore, v. a. restituir; restaurar
 Restorer, s. restaurador
 Restoring, s. a acção de restituir, ou restourar
 To Restrain, v. a. restringir, limitar; reprimir
 Restrainable, adj. que pode ser sopeado, &c.
 Restraining, s. a acção de sopear
 Restraint, s. prohibição, a acção de prohibir, sopear
 To Restrict, v. a. restringir, limitar
 Restriction, s. restrição
 Restrictive, adj. cousa que restringe ou limita. It. adstringente
 Respectively, adv. com restrição ou limitação
 To Restrige, v. a. restringir, limitar
 Restricting, adj. adstringente
 To Result, v. n. resultar, se-

guir-se
 Result, s. resulta, consequencia
 Resultance, s. a acção de resultar
 Resumable, adj. cousa que se pode tirar
 To Resume, v. a. tomar ou apanhar o que outrem nos tinha apanhado; it. tornar a tomar
 Resuming, ou Resumption, s. a acção de tirar, &c.
 Resupination, s. a acção de deytar-se de costas
 Resupine, adj. resupino
 Resurrection, s. resurreição
 To Resuscitate, v. a. resuscitar
 Resuscitation, s. a acção de resuscitar
 Retail, s. venda pello miúdo
 To Retail, v. a. dividir em pequenas partes; item, vender pello miúdo
 Retailer, s. trapeyro, mercador de retalho
 To Retain, v. n. pertencer; item, continuar
 To Retain, v. a. reter, conservar
 To Retake, v. a. tornar a tomar
 To Retaliate, v. a. despicar-se de alguma injuria, acinte, &c.; pagar na mesma moeda
 Retaliation, s. revindita, despicque
 To Retard, v. n. tardar; v. a. retardar, deter, impedir
 Retardation, s. impedimento
 To Retch, v. a. vomitar
 Retching, s. a acção de vomitar
 Retchless, adj. descuidado

Retchlessness, s. descuido
 Retection, s. a acção de descubrir
 Retention, s. a acção de reter
 Retentive, adj. retentivo ou retentriz. *Retentive faculty*, retentiva da memoria
 Retentiveness, s. qualidade ou faculdade retentiva
 Reticence, s. reticencia
 Reticle, s. rede pequena
 Reticular, adj. que tem o fey-tio de huma rede pequena
 Retinue, s. trem, comitiva de hum príncipe
 Retire, s. a acção de retirar-se
 To Retire, v. n. apartar-se, retirar-se de algum lugar; v. a. retirar, ou tirar algum de algum lugar.—*To retire oneself*, retirar-se
 Retirement, s. a acção de retirar-se, ou apartar-se; it. retiro, lugar retirado
 Retort, s. descortezia, affronta
 To Retort, v. a. reflectir, repercutir. *To retort an adversary's argument upon himself*, retorcer o argumento do adversario. *To retort an incivility* pagar huma, descortezia com outra
 Retorting, Retortion, s. a acção de reflectir, repercutir
 To Retouch, v. a. retocar huma obra de engenho, como poemas, &c.
 To Retrace, v. a. buscar com diligencia a origem de alguma cousa
 To Retract, v. a. retractar
 Retraction, s. retractação
 Retraite, s. lugar de abrigo ou refugio
 Retreat, s. retiro, abrigo. *Au*

honourable retreat, huma honrada retirada

To Retreat, v. n. retirar-se para algum lugar apartado, refugiar-se

To Retrench, v. a. diminuir, constringir, limitar

To Retrench, v. n. poupar gastos, diminuir

To Retribute, v. a. retribuir

Retribution, s. retribuição

Retributive, ou *Retributory*, adj. cousa de retribuição

Retrievable, adj. que pode ser recuperado

To Retrieve, v. a. recuperar.

To retrieve a loss, reparar hum danno

Retriment, s. fezes ou horras

Retraction, s. a acção de rebater, ou empurrar para traz

Retroactive, adj. empurrado, ou lançado para traz

To Retrocede, v. a. retroceder

Retrocession, s. retrocesso

Retrogradation, s. retrogradação

Retrograde, adj. retrogrado, que anda para traz

To Retrograde, v. n. retroceder

Retrospect, ou *Retrospection*, s. a acção de olhar para o passado

To Retrospect, v. n. olhar para o tempo passado, considerar as cousas passadas

Retrospective, adj. que olha para o passado

To Retund, s. embatar o fio de huma espada

Return, s. volta, regresso

To Return, v. n. tornar, voltar

To Return, v. a. recompensar.

To return a thing borrowed, restituir o que alguém nos

tinha emprestado. *To return answer*, responder.

To return thanks, agradecer

Returning, s. a acção de tornar, voltar, &c.

To Reveal, v. a. revelar descobrir

Revealer, s. revelador

Revealing, s. a acção de revelar

Revel, s. grande galhofa ou festa

To Revel, v. n. galhofear, fazer galhofas ou festas com estrondo

Revelation, s. revelação

Reveller, s. o que passa a vida em galhofas, &c.

Reveling, s. a acção de galhofear, &c.

Revels, s. bailes, entremezes

Revenge, s. vingança

To Revenge, v. a. vingar humma injuria. *To revenge oneself* vingar-se

Revengeful, adj. vingativo

Revengefully, adv. por vingança

Revenue, s. renda, o que se cobra todos os annos de sua fazenda, beneficios, &c.

Reverberant, adj. cousa que reverbera, reflecte

To Reverberate, v. a. reverberar, reflectir

To Reverberate, v. n. ser reverberado; it. retunbar

Reverberation, s. reverberação

To Reverse, v. a. hourar, respeytar

Reverence, s. reverencia, honra

To Reverence, v. a. reverenciar, honrar

Reverend, adj. reverendo, venerando. *Reverend*, *Right*

Reverend, *Most reverend*, reverendissimo

Reverent, adj. reverente

Reverential, adj. reverencial, respeitoso

Reverentially, *Reverently*, adv. com reverencia

Reversal, s. revogação

Reverse, s. mudança, variedade. *Reverse of a medal*, o reverso da medalha

To Reverse, v. n. revirar, voltar de cima para baixo. *To reverse a sentence*, revogar humma sentença

Reversible, adj. que pode ser revogado

Reversing, s. a acção de revirar

Reversion, s. devolução. *The reversion of an office*, a sobrevivencia em hum officio

To Revert, v. a. mudar alguma cousa em que se acha para o seu contrario; it. rebater; v. n. voltar para traz, devolver-se

Revertible, adj. que pode ser mudado

Reverie, s. vagueação, pensamento vago

Reviction, s. a acção de tornar a viver

To Revictual, v. a. tornar a prover, ou a fazer provisão de mantimentos

Review, s. revista. *Review*, a mostra que se passa aos soldados

To Review, v. a. olhar para traz; it. examinar, passar mostra

Reville, s. contumelia, injuria

To Reville, v. a. injuriar, afrontar

Reviler, s. o que maltrata, ou affronta a alguém

Revilingly, adv. injuriosamente

Revisal, s. revista

Revise, s. revista

To Revise, v. a. rever, examinar

Reviser, s. o que reve, examina

Revision, s. revista

To Revisit, v. a. tornar a visitar

Revival, s. a acção de renovar, ou avivar a memoria de alguma cousa

To Revive, v. n. reviver, reflorescer; v. a. fazer reviver; it. ou avivar a memoria de qualquer cousa

Reunion, s. reconciliação, reunião dos que estavam desavindos

To Reunite, v. a. reunir

To Re-unite, v. n. reunir-se

Revocable, adj. que pode ser revocado

Revocableness, s. qualidade do que pode ser revocado

To Revo cate, v. a. revocar, retirar

Revocation, s. revogação, annullação

To Revoke, v. a. revogar, annullar; it. reprimir, refrear

Revokement, s. revogação, annullação

Revolt, s. revolta, rebellião

To Revolt, v. n. rebelhar-se contra o seu principe. *To revolt from us*, rebelhar-se contra alguém

To Revolve, v. n. fazer a sua revolução, como fazem os astros: v. a. rodar, mover,

revolver

Revolution, s. revolução, como a que fazem os astros

Revulsive, adj. revulsorio

Reward, s. recompensa, remuneração

To Reward, v. a. galardoar

Rewardable, adj. que merece de ser galardoado

Rewarded, adj. galardoado

Rewarder, s. o que galardo

Rewet, s. os fechos de huma espingarda

Rhapsody, s. rapsodia

Rhetoric, s. a arte da retorica

Rhetorical, adj. retorico

Rhetorically, adv. retoricamente

Rhetorician, s. hum retorico

Rhetorician, adj. cousa de retóricos

Rheum, s. reuma

Rheumatic, adj. cousa do reuma

Rheumatism, s. reumatismo

Rhomb, rhumbo

Rhombic, adj. que tem a figura de rhombo

Rhomboid, s. rhomboide

Rhomboidal, adj. que tem a figura de rhomboide

Rhubarb, s. rhubarbo

Rhyme, ou Rhyth, s. rima

To Rhyme, v. n. fazer rima

Rib, s. costela. *Ribs of a ship*, as costas de hum navio

Ribald, s. hum homem vil, baixo

Ribaldrous, adj. brutal, vil, luxurioso

Ribaldry, s. obscenidades

Ribband, s. fita, tecido que serve de ornamento

Rice, s. arroz

Rich, adj. rico; it. sumptuoso,

magnifico. *A rich language*, huma lingua rica ou abundante. *Rich wine*, viuho generoso

Riches, s. pl. riquezas, fazendas

Richly, adv. ricamente.—

Richly worth one's money, que se compron mnyto barato

Richness, s. riqueza, opulencia.—*The richness of colours*, a excellencia das cores

Rickets, s. rachitis

Ricketty, adj. que tem a doença chamada rachitis

To Rid, v. a. libertar, livrar do cativeyro; it. desembaraçar alguém. *To rid the seas of pirates*, alimpar os mares de piratas. *Hegot rid of his creditors*, elle livrou-se dos seus acredores

Ridancee, s. a acção de livrar, desembaraçar, &c.

Riddle, s. enigma, adivinhação

To Ride, v. n. cavalgar, andar a cavallo.—*To ride on horseback*, idem. *To ride upon a mule*, andar a cavallo numa mula. *To ride in a coach, in a cart*, &c. andar em hum carro, &c. *To ride at anchor*, estar ancorado. *To ride with short stirrups*, cavalgar a gí-neta

To Ride, v. a. governar com insolencia

Rideau, s. huma cortina

Rider, s. cavalleiro

Ridge, s. o fio do espinhaço; it. cumme, suinidade de hum monte. *A ridge of hills*, serra, cordilheira. *A ridge-tile*, algeroz do telhado

To Ridge, v. a. fazer margens
Ridgy, adj. que se levante em
forina de margem

Ridicule, s. zombaria, ou ridiculária

To Ridicule, v. a. zombar, ou escarnecer de alguém
Ridiculous, adj. ridiculo

Ridiculously, adj. ridiculamente

Ridiculousness, s. ridicularia

Riding, s. a acção de cavalgar ou de andar a cavallo.—*Riding-coat*, reguingote para andar a cavallo.—*Riding-hood*, casta de capello para andar a cavallo

Rie, s. centeo de que faz pão a gente rustica

Rife, adj. notorio, publico.—*The report growing rife*, divulgando-se este boato. *The plague was rife in Hungary*, a peste hia lavrando muito em Ungia

Rifely, adv. commumente

Rifeness, s. quantidade

To Rifle, v. a. roubar, pilhar

Rifter, s. ladrao, salteador

Rifling, ou Raffling, a acção de rifar, &c.

Rift, s. greta, abertura, fenda

Rifts, s. pl. doença que da no padar dos cavallos

To Rift, v. a. rachar, abrir, fender

To Rift, v. n. arrebear, a-brir-se

To Rig, v. a. vestir.—*To rig a ship*, enxarcia huma naó.—

To rig about, brincar, saltar com descomedimento

Rigation, s. a acção de deytar agoa

Rigger, s. o que veste

Rigging, s. cordoalha, aprestos de hum navio

To Riggle, v. n. encolher-se, dobrar-se

Right, adj. direyto. *Right-sphere*, esfera direita.—*The right way*, o caminho direyto. *The inference is right*, a consequencia he boa. *You are right*, tendes razao. *Right line*, linha recta. *Right heir*, herdeiro legitimo; *right owner*, direyto senhorio. *To be in one's right senses*, estar no seu perfeitto juizo. *Right*, perpendicular

Right, adv. bem, verdadeyramente. *Right over-against*, de fronte. *Right reverend*, dignamente reverendo. *A right honest man*, hum homem muyto honrado

Right, s. justiça, equidade. *To be in the right*, ter razao. *I should do it by right*, eu verdadeyramente he que o devia fazer. *On his right*, a sua maõ direyta. *To set to rights*, desenganar alguém
To Right one, v. a. fazer justiça a alguém

Righteous, adj. justo, honrado

Righteously, adv. rectamente, justamente

Righteousness, s. bondade, rectidaõ

Rightful, adj. bom, recto, justo

Rightfully, adj. rectamente

Rightfulness, s. rectidaõ

Rightly, adv. bem, exactamente

Rightness, s. rectidaõ

Rigid, adj. inflexivel, severo, cruel

Rigidity, s. rigor, severidade

Rigidly, adv. de huma maneira inflexivel

Rigol, s. hum circulo

Rigour, s. rigor

Rigorous, adj. rigoroso, severo

Rigorously, adv. rigorosamente

Rigorousness, s. rigor, aspereza

Rill, s. hum ribeyrinho

To Rill, v. n. correr

Rin, s. a borda ou extremidade de qualquer cousa

Rima, s. fenda, racha, abertura

Rime, s. geada, o orvalho congelado

To Rime, v. n. gear, congelar-se o orvalho com o frio

Rimy, adj. ennevoado, humido

Rind, s. a casca da laranja ou de outra fruta

To Rind, v. a. aparar a fruta

Rindy, adj. que tem casca

Ring, s. hum circulo : it. anel como o que se traz nos dedos.

Ear-rings, brincos das orelhas

To run at the ring, correr a argolinha. *A ring of iron*, argola de ferro. *The rings of a gun*, as faxas de hum canhão. *A ring for wrestling*, lugar onde se faz o exercicio da luta. *The ring of acclamations*, o estrondo das acclamações

To Ring, v. a. tocar, tanger, fazer som com os sinos, fazer soar.—*To ring the bells*, tanger os sinos

To Ring, v. n. soar, fazer som

Ring-dove, s. o pombo trocáz

Ringier, s. sineiro

Ringleader, s. a cabeça ou author de huma facção

Ringlet, s. argolinha

Ringwood, s. caô ladrador

Ringworm, s. impigem ou oza-gre

To Rinse, v. a. lavar, alimpar alguma cousa lavando-a

Riot, s. putaria, beberroia, comezana

To Riot, v. n. fazer hum levantamento ou motim

Rioter, s. o que faz huma vida solta

Riotons, adj. luxurioso, estragado, dissoluto

Riotously, adv. sediciosamente

To Rip, v. a. descoser, desfazer huma costura : it. escalar, abrir

Ripe, adj. maduro, fazonado.

Ripe before the time, maduro ante tempo. *A person of ripe judgement*, humia pessoa de juizo maduro

To Ripen, v. n. madurecer

To Ripe, ou To Ripen, v. a. fazer madurecer, fazonar

Ripely, adv. no tempo opportuno

Ripeness, s. madureza

To Ripple, v. a. lavar, ou passar por cima. *To ripple flux*, ripar o linho para apartar a baganha

Risagallum, s. rosalgar, huma das especies de arsenico

Rise, s. levantamento, elevação *The rise of the voice*, elevação da voz

To Rise, v. n. levantar-se, erguer-se ; it. adquirir honras, dignidades, riquezas. *To rise up in arms*, pegar nas armas, rebelar-se

Riser, s. o que se levanta.—*Early riser*, madrugador

Risibility, s. risibilidade

Risible, adj. risivel

Risk, s. risco, perigo.—*To run a risk*, arriscar-se

To Risk, v. a. arriscar

Riskier, s. o que arrisca, ou poem em perigo

Rite, s. rito, cerimonia

Ritual, adj. feyto conforme os rites ou ceremonias de alguma religião

Ritual, s. ritual, livro que contem rites ou ceremonias

Rival, s. competidor, emulo

Rival, adj. que he competidor emulo ou rival

To Rival, v. a. oppor-se a alguem, competir

To Rival, v. n. ser rival, emulo, ou competidor de alguem

Rivality, Rivalry, Rivalsy, ou Rivalship, s. competencia, emulação, rivalidade

To Rive, v. a. rachar, abrir com algum instrumento ; it. apontar, fazer pontaria

To Rive, v. n. rachar-se, despedaçar-se

To Rivel, v. a. fazer murchar, como faz a calma, &c. as flores.—*To rivet fruits*, fazer que a fruta se engelhe

River, s. hum rio, huma ribeyra

River-horse, hippopotamo, animal amphibio

Rivet, s. hum prego rebitado, ou que tem a penta virada e batida

To Rivet, v. a. rebitar hum prego ; it. fazer fixo, estavel ou immovel

Rivulet, s. hum regato, hum ribeyrinho

Roach, s. peixe do rio semelhante ao ruivo

Road, s. estrada, caminho pub-

lico.—*Beaten road*, estrada trilhada. *Public road*, estrada real

Roam, s. a acção de errar, ou correr terras

To Roam, v. n. errar, vagar

To Roam, v. a. —*Ex. To roam the woods*, correr os bosques

Roamer, s. o que anda vagabundo

Roan, adj. russo, ruão

Roar, s. rugido, ou bramido do leão

To Roar, v. n. rugir, bramir, ou bramar como faz o leão e outras feras

Roaring, part. act. que ruge, brama, &c.

Roary, adj. orvalhado, que tem orvalho

To Roast, v. a. assar, como se faz a carne, peixe, &c. —

Roast beef, vaca assada

To Rob, v. a. saltear, rapinhar, roubar

Robbed, adj. roubado, furtado

Robber, s. ladrao, roubador

Robbery, s. roubo, furto

Robe, s. manto, ou vestidura que serve de insignia de alguma dignidade

Robin, s. casta de pera que se colhe no mes de Agosto.—

Robin, ou *Robin-red-breast*, s. o pintarroxo

Robust, ou Robustious, adj. robusto, forte, valente

Roche-alum, s. pedralhume de rocha

Rochet, s. o peixe chamado ruivo

Rock, s. rocha, rochedo

To Rock, v. a. abalar, fazer estremecer.—*To rock the cradle*, ou *to rock asleep*, embalar

hum menino para o adormentar
 To Rock, v. n. abalar-se, tremar
 Rocked, adj. abalado
 Rock't, s. foguete, engenho de fogo artificial, que com impeto se levanta ao ar
 Rocking, s. a acção de abalar
 Rock-salt, s. sal mineral
 Rocky, cheo de penedias, rochas, ou rochedos
 Rod, s. verga, o varinha comprida.—*Angling-rod*, cana de pescar. *Curtain-rods*, os varões de ferro das cortinas.
 Rodomontade, cu Rodomontado, s. fanfarrice, jactancia ridícula
 Roe, s. a cabra montez, ou gazella.—*Roe-buck*, o bode montez.
 Rogation, s. ladainha, ou preces.—*Rogation-week*, a semana em que se dizem as ladainhas
 Rogue, s. hum maroto, hum velhaco, hum ladrao.—*A rogue in grain*, hum grande velhaco
 To Rogue, v. n. errar, andar vagabundo
 Roguery, velhacaria
 Rogueship, s. velhacaria
 Roguish, adj. vagabundo, velhaco.—*Roguish eyes*, olhos maganos. *Roguish tricks*, pequenas maliciosas
 Roguishly, adv. velhacamente
 Roll, s. rolo, qualquer coisa enrolada, lista, catalogo, ou registro de nomes. *The master of the rolls*, guarda-mor
 To Roll, v. a. rodar, fazer rodar alguma coisa, movella

circulamente. *To roll the eyes*, revolver os olhos. *To roll land*, gradar a terra; v. n. girar, rodar, moverse circularmente
 Rollable, adj. que pode rodar
 Roller, s. atadura, tira de qualquer panno, que serve para atar qualquer coisa
 Rolling, s. a acção de rodar
 Rolling, adj. que roda, ou que se move circularmente.—*Rolling eyes*, olhos bulçosos. *A rolling sea*, hum mar undoso
 Rollingly, adv. as voltas, revolvendose
 Rolling pin, s. pao roliço de figura cylindrica para estender a massa
 Romance, s. historia fabulosa das acções dos cavalleiros andantes, &c.
 To Romance, v. n. mentir, forjar
 Romancer, s. hum grande mentiroso
 Romantic, adj. fabuloso; i. faiso, improvavel
 Rome, s. Roma, cidade capital da Italia
 Romp, s. huma rapariga bruta, descoitez
 To Romp, v. n. brincar descomedidamente
 Rood, a quarta parte de hum acre. *The holy rood*, a santa cruz
 Roof, s. o tecto de huma casa ou de hum aposento.—*A roof-tile*, o algeroz do telhado. *The roof of heaven*, a concavidade do cvo. *The roof of a coach*, o tejadilho ou tecto do coche

To Roof, v. a. cobrir hum aposento, ou huma casa, fazer-lhe o tecto
 Roofed, adj. cuberto com tecto
 Rook, s. gralho (ave semelhante ao corvo.) *The rook at chess*, o reiue no jogo do xadrez
 To Rook, v. n. enganar, furtaar
 To Rook one, v. a. enganar, ou furtaar a alguem
 Rookery, s. lugar frequentado dos gralhos; item, viveyro de gralhos
 Rooking, s. a acção de enganar
 Rooky, adj. frequentado dos gralhos
 Room, s. lugar.—*Here's but little room*, aqui ha pouco lugar. *A dining-room*, sala onde se janta. *In my room*, em meu lugar. *There will be no room left for complaints*, não havera razao de queixa
 Roominess, s. grande espaço de lugar
 Roomy, adj. largo, espaçoso
 Roost, s. poleiro em que as aves se poem para dormir; v. n. descansar, dormir, como fazem as gallinhas, &c.
 Root, s. raiz, a parte mais intima da planta que esta metida debayxo do chao
 To Root, v. n. arraigar, lançar, ou criar raizes; v. a. radicar, lançar raizes profundas. *To root out*, arrancar ate as raizes. *To root out a vice*, extirpar hum vicio
 Rooted, adj. radicado.—*Rooted deeply*, que esta muyto arraigado
 [C c]

Rootling, s. a raiz pequenina de qualquer planta
 Rooty, adj. cheo de raizes
 Rope, s. huma corda, ou hum baraço.—*A dancing-rope*, maroma ou corda, sobre que dançam os borlantins. *A rope of onions*, ou *garlick*, rasteira de cebolhas, ou alhos. *A rope of pearls*, fio de perolas.
The ropes, ou *cordage of a ship*, cordoalha de hum navio
 To Rope, v. n. fazer-se glutinoso, viscoso
 Rope-dancer, s. borlantim, o que anda destramente pella maroma, ou dança nella
 Rope-maker, s. cordoeiro
 Ropy, adj. glutinoso, viscoso
 Rosary, s. rosario, ou contas de rezar
 Roscid, adj. cheo de orvalho
 Rose, s. rosa *A hedge-rose*, ou *wild rose*, rosa canina.
Rose-diamond, diamant rosa.
Hill-rose, rosa albardeira. *Golden rose*, a rosa de ouro.
Rose-bush, huma roseyra.
Rose-vinegar, vinagre rosado.
A bed of roses, rosal
 Roscate, adj. cheo de roseyras
 Rosemary, s. o rosmarinho (planta)
 Rose-water, s. agoa rosada
 Rosier, s. roseyra, a planta que da rosas
 Rosin, ou Resin, s. resina, materia oleosa
 To Rosin, v. a. untar com resina
 Rosy, adj. cheo de rosas
 Rot, s. ronha, ou morrinha, (doença que da nas ovel-

has)
 To Rot, v. n. apodrecer, apodrecer-se
 To Rot, v. a. apodrecer, corromper
 Rotary, adj. cousa de rodas ou pertencente a ellas
 Rotation, s. a acção de girar, rodar, ou dar voltas como huma roda
 Rote, s. ex.—*To learn by rote*, saber alguma cousa de cor
 To Rote, ou *To learn by Rote*, v. a. aprender d'out'va, &c.
 Rotten, adj. podre, corrupto, apodrecido.—*Rotten-wood*, paõ podre
 Rotteness, s. podridão
 Rotula, s. rotula ou patela do Joelho
 Rotund, adj. redondo, esferico
 Rotundity, s. redondeza
 To Rove, v. n. errar, andar vagabundo; v. a. correr, ou discurrir por varias terras ou lugares
 Rover, s. o que anda vagabundo. *A sea rover*, hum pirata.
At rovers, inconsideradamente.
To shoot at rovers, atirar hum tiro cego
 Rouge, adj. vermelho
 Rouge, s. cor para a cara, rubique
 Rough, adj. aspero, escabroso, it. aspero ao gosto. *A rough diamond*, diamante bruto. *A rough sea*, hum mar tempestuoso. *The rough draft of a deed*, a minuta de hum contrato
 To Rough-hew, v. a. desbastar madeyra, pedras, &c.
 Rough-hewn, adj. desbastado, &c.

Roughly, adv. asperamente, descortezmente
 Roughness, s. aspereza
 Roving, s. a acção de andar vagabundo
 Round, adj. redondo, circular; it. cylindrico
 Round, s. hum circulo. *To take a round*, ou *turn*, dar huma volta. *To walk the round*, andar de ronda
 Round, adv. ao redor, a roda.
To look round, rodear com os olhos. *Round about*, ao redor. *To go round about*, andar ao redor. *All the year round*, ou toda a roda do anno. *Ten leagues round*, dez legoas a roda
 Round, prep. a roda
 To Round, v. n. fazer-se redondo
 To Round, v. a. cercar, rodear
 Rounded, adj. cercado
 Roundel, Roundelay, ou Rondeau, s.
 Rounding, adj. cousa que cerca a redor
 Roundly, adv. circularmente
 Roundness, s. redondeza
 To Roue, ou To Rouze, v. a. despertar, dar viveza
 To Rouse, v. n. despertar, acordar
 Rouse, s. quantidade, de vinho, ou de qualquer outro licor
 Roused, adj. despertado
A Rousing up, s. a acção de incitar, despertar, &c.
 Rout, alboroto, perturbação
 To Rout, v. a. derrotar, desbaratar
 To Rout, v. n. unir-se ou ajun-

tar-se a caualha ou gente vil
 Route, s. derrota, caminho
 Routing, s. a acção de desbaratar, &c.
 Row, s. fileira, a ordem de algumas cousas postas em linha recta
 To Row, v. a. e n. remar, trabalhar com o remo
 Rowel, s. a raseta da espada
 To Rowel, v. a. abrir hum sedenho
 Rower, s. remador, ou remeyro, o que rema ou voga
 Rowing, s. a acção de vogar ou remar
 Rowland, s. nome proprio de homem
 Rowsing, s. a acção de fazer sabir huma fera do seu covil
 Rowt, s. muytos lobos juntos
 Rowty, adj. demasiadamente viçoso
 Royal, adj. real, sumptuoso, magnifico. *His royal majesty*, sua real magestade. *His royal highness*, sua real alteza
 Royalist, s. o que he aderente del rey
 To Royalize, v. a. fazer real, o regio
 Royally, adv. realmente
 Royalties, s. regalias dos reys ou das rainhas
 Royalty, a dignidade real
 To Royne, v. a. morder, roer
 Roynish, adj. vil, rustico, grosseiro
 Rub, s. impedimento, obstaculo. *There's the rub*, ah! esta a difficuldade

To Rub, v. a. alimpar alguma cousa esfregand-a com outra.—*To rub shoes*, alimpar os sapatos. *To rub with balsam*, untar com balsamo. *To rub up the memory of a thing*, renovar memoria de alguma cousa: v. n. roçar se huma cousa com outra
 Rubber, s. o que esfrega.
Rubber, (no jogo das cartas,) partida dobrada
 Rubbish, s. calça, ruínas de paredes, ou edificios velhos, entulho
 Rubicund, adj. tirante a vermelho
 Rubicundity, s. tirante a vermelho
 Rubid, adj. tiraute a vermelho
 Rubied, adj. da cor do rubi
 Rubife, adj. que faz alguma cousa vermelha
 To Rubify, v. a. fazer vermelho
 Rubiginous, adj. ferrugento
 Rubigo, s. a ferrugem que se cria nos metaes
 Rubrica, s. barro vermelho
 Rubrick, s. rubrica
 To Rubrick, v. a. rubricar textos, escripturas, &c.
 Rubriform, adj. vermelho
 Ruby, s. rubi ou ruby, pedra fina
 Ruby, adj. da cor do rubi.—
Ruby-red, vermelho como o rubi. *Ruby lips*, beiços vermelhos como o rubi
 To Ruckle, v. n. fazer como o mar quando as ondas estão fervendo
 Ructation, s. a acção de arrotar

To Ruel, v. a. fazer vermelho, corar, ou dar cor vermelho
 Rudder, s. leme
 Rudder, leme; ex. — *To hold the rudder of government*, ter na mão o leme do governo
 Ruddiness, s. cor viva
 Ruddle, s. rubrica, barro vermelho
 Ruddock, s. o pintarroxo
 Ruddy, adj. vivo, amarello, como he a cor do ouro
 Rude, s. rude, grosseiro, brutal
 Rudely, adv. grosseiramente
 Rudeness, s. rudeza, grosseira
 Rudenture, s. a figura de huma corda
 Rudetary, adj. cousa de calça
 Ruderation, s. a acção de fazer hum pavimento com pedras pequeninas
 Rudesby, s. hum homem des-cortez
 Rudiments, s. rudimentos
 Rudimental, adj. pertencente aos rudimentos de alguma arte
 Rue, s. arrada
 To Rue, v. a. arrepender-se.
 — *You shall rue it as long as you live*, vos arrependereis disso toda a vossa vida
 Rueful, adj. muyto inagoado ou sentido
 Ruefully, adv. tristemente
 Ruefulness, s. inagoa, sentimento, tristeza
 Ruelle, s. roda, ajuntamento
 Ruff, s. manteo de abanos
 Ruffian, s. assassino
 Ruffian, adj. brutal, malvado, desalmado
 [C c 2]

To Russian, v. n. causar tumultos, reboliços, ou perturbações

Ruffle, s. o punho da camisa

To Ruffle, v. a. perturbar, inquietar.—*To ruffle the sea*, turbar o mar. *To ruffle up in heaps*, amontoar: v. n. crescer, augmentar-se, fazer-se impetuoso

Rug, s. panno grosseiro de lã semelhante ao picote ou burel de que se vestem os rusticos

Rugged, adj. escabroso. *A rugged look*, semblante triste, *a rugged answer*, resposta descortez

Ruggedly, adv. grosseiramente
Ruggedness, s. aspereza. *Ruggedness of temper*, aspereza no trato. *The ruggedness of the roads*, a aspereza dos caminhos

Rugin, s. panno que tem pelo, que não he raso

Rugine, s. casta de lima de que usão os cirurgiões

Rugose, adj. rugoso

Rugosity, s. qualidade do que he rugoso

Ruin, s. destruição de hum edificio.—*Ruins*, ruínas de hum edificio. *A house ready to fall to ruin*, casa que ameaça ruína. *He has been the ruin of me*, elle foy a causa da minha ruína. *To come to ruin*, arruinar-se. *To bring one to ruin*, arruinar alguem

To Ruin, v. a. destruir, demolir. It. arruinar, deytar a perder; v. n. arruinar-se, cahir no chaõ

To Ruinate, v. a. arruinar, de-

struir, demolir

Ruinous, adj. ruinoso

Ruinously, adv. de maneyra que arruina

Ruinousness, s. estado de ruína

Rule, s. regra, dictame, maxima, preceyto. *The rules of reason*, os dictames da razão. *A general rule*, huma regra geral. *A rule to live by*, regra pello qual alguem se deve regular. *Rule of three*, *rule of proportion*, ou *the golden rule*, regra de tres, regra de proporção, ou regra aurea

To Rule, v. a. regrar, como se faz ao papel, por meyo da regra, e da penna, ou tambem como o lapis; it. regular, estabelecer alguma cousa. *To rule one's affections*, regular as snas payxoens; v. n. mandar, governar

Ruler, s. hum governador, o que governa

Rum, s. o parroco de huma freguezia que esta no campo.—*Rum*, agua ardente de cana, ou cachaca

Rumb, ou Rhumb, s. rumo ou rumbo

To Rumble, v. n. roncar, como fazem a: tripas na barriga. *To rumble gently*, murmurar, fazer hum suave murmurio. *To rumble within*, murmurar rosnar

Rumbler, s. rosnador, o que murmura, ou falla consigo

Rumbling, adj. que ronca, faz estrondo, &c.

Rumbling, s. estrondo, surdo, murmurio.—*The rumbling of the guts*, o roncar das tripas.

A great rumbling, hum grande estrondo. *The rumbling of the wheels*, o chiar das rodas

Ruminant, adj. que rumia, rumina

Ruminants, s. os animaes que rumião, remoem

To Ruminate, v. n. e a. rumiar, ruminar, remoer

Ruminating, s. remoedura, &c.
Rumination, s. remoedura, rumiadura, o remoer

To Rummage, v. a. pesquisar, fazer pesquisa, buscar

To Rummage, v. n. pesquisar
Rummaging, s. busca, pesquisa, a acção de pesquisar

Rummer, s. copo grande de vidro para beber vinho

Rumour, s. rumor, boato, voz ou fama que corre

To Rumour, v. a. espalhar, publicar, divulgar.—*To rumour*, *It is rumoured about*, corre voz

Ruin, s. rabadilha, o rabo, a ponta ou extremidade do espinhaço

Rumple, s. dobra confusa do panno ou do vestido quando esta engorovinhado

To Rurple, v. a. fazer dobras confuzas, como se ve nos pannos que estão engorovinhados

Run, s. carreira, a acção de correr; item, curso de cousa fluid.—*Good or ill run at play*, boa ou ma fortuna no jogo. *At a long run*, por fim de contas

To Run, v. n. e a. correr, apressar os passos com impetuosa ligeireza. *To run post*, cor-

rer a posta. *To run after one*, correr atraz de alguém.

To run up and down, andar saracoteando de huma parte para a outra. *To run with full speed*, correr com toda a pressa. *To run the gantlope*, passar pellas varetas. *A verse that runs smooth*, hum verso que tem cadencia.

To run one down, tapar a boca a alguém com boas razoes.—*To run into debt*, fazer dividas.

A thorn run into my foot, pregouseme hum espinho no pé. *To run on*, continuar.

To run over a book, passar hum livro pellos olhos. *To run over a thing*, tocar alguma cousa de passo.

To run out of doors, escapar, fugir. *To run to seed*, espigar.

To run away, fugir. *To run mad*, endoudecer. *To run a-ground*, encalhar ou tocar a naô.

He was going to run away, elle estava para fugir. *That river runs into the sea*, aquelle rio desemboca no mar.

To run over, tresbordar, passar alem da margem ou borda, (fallando dos rios, &c.) *To run over*, derrubar, deytar abaixo.

His wages run, elle vence soldo. *To run out*, ser diffuso.

Runaway, s. o que he fugitivo, o que he cobarde.

Rundle, s. qualquer degrão de humna escada de maô.

Rundlet, s. hum barrilete.

Rune, s. aqueducto ou cano de

Runnel, s. ribeirinho [agua]

Runner, s. corredor

Runnet, ou *Rennet*, s. coalho.

huma especie de leite coalhado que serve para fazer coalhar o leite.

Running, adj. — *Ex. A fine running-place*, lugar que he bom ou proprio para se correr nelle, como era o estadiô nos tempos antigos. *Running-water*, agua viva.

Runningly, adv. de corrida, com muyta pressa.

Rumption, s. hum homem vil, baxo, e deprezível.

Rupée, ou *Roupie*, s. rupia, moeda de Surate e outras terras de Mogul.

Ruption, s. rotura, a açção de abri-se de, estourar, ou arrebeitar.

Rupture, s. a açção de estornar.

To Rupture, v. a. arrebeitar, estourar, romper-se.

Rupture-wort, s. herniaria.

Rural, adj. campestre, rustico.

Rural diversions, divertimentos do campo.

Rurality, ou *Ruralness*, s. qualidade do que he campestre.

Ruse, s. manha, arte.

Rush, s. carreira repentina.

To Rush, v. n. lançar-se, arrojarse.—*To rush upon one*, lançar-se sobre alguém. *To rush in*, entrar com precipitação.

To rush in upon one, acometer alguém repentinamente. *To rush into dangers*, arrojarse aos perigos.

Rush, s. junco. *It is not worth a rush*, não vale nada.

Rushiness, s. qualidade do que esta cuberto de junco.

Rushing, s. a açção de lançar-se com violencia e precipitação.

Rushy, adj. cheo de junco, ou junça.

Russet, adj. cousa de cor morada.

Russet, s. vestido dos camponezes ou da gente do campo.

Rust, s. ferrugem, corrupção dos metaes.—*To gather rust*, apanhar a ferrugem. *To get out the rust*, alimpar da ferrugem.

To Rust, v. n. criar ferrugem em si, fazer-se ferrugento.

To Rust, v. a. criar ferrugem em qualquer metal.

Rustic, adj. rustico, camponez.

Rustical, adj. camponez, campestre. *A very rustical man*, hum homem brutal.

Rustically, adv. grosseiramente.

Rusticalness, s. villania.

To Rusticate, v. n. morar, ou assistir no campo; v. a. mandar, ou desterrar alguém para o campo.

Rusticity, s. apparencia camponeza.

Rustiness, ou *Rust*, s. ferrugem dos metaes.

To Rustle, v. n. fazer hum estrondo como fazem as armas dos soldados quando vão marchando.

Rustling, s. aquelle estrondo que fazem as armas.

Rusty, adj. ferrugento. *To grow rusty*, criar ferrugem.

Rusy, adj. malicioso, que sabe muyta gria.

Rut, s. berra, ocio do veadado, do javali, &c.

To Rut, v. n. herrar, como fazem os veados, &c. quando andam com ocio.

Ruthful, adj. compassivo, mi-

sericordioso
 Ruthfully, adv. piadosamente
 Ruthfulness, s. compaixão, misericórdia
 Ruthless, adj. cruel, implacável
 Ruthlessly, adv. inhumanamente
 Ruthlessness, s. crueldade
 Ruttier, s. roteiro
 Rutting time, o tempo da berra, ou do cio dos veados
 Rutlish, adj. luxurioso
 Ry, s. praya, ou costa do mar
 Ryal, s. real, dinheiro de Castella
 Rye, s. centeo.—*Rye-bread*, pão de centeo

S.

S, a decima-oitava letra do alphabeto Inglez
 Sabbath, s. o sablado, dia de grande festa entre os Judeos.
To keep the sabbath, festejar o sabbado
 Sable, s. sable ou cor preta
 Sable, s. marta, pelle muyto branda que serve para forrar manguitos, &c.
 Sable, adj. negro ou preto, de cor preta
 Sabre, s. cimitarra, ou semitarrara
 Sabuleux, adj. sabuloso, arenento
 Saccade, s. soffrada, o golpe com que se castiga ou sugeyta o cavallo
 Sacerdotal, adj. sacerdotal
 Sachel, s. taleigo, ou sacco pequeno

Sack, s. sacco
 Sack, s. vinho doce das Canárias
 Sack, s. sacco, publico roubo de tudo
 To Sack, v. a. ensacar.—*To sack*, meter a sacco, saquear
 Sackcloth, s. panno grosseyro de que se fazem os saccos
 Sacking, s. a açção de saquear ou dar sacco a humia tidade
 Sacrament, s. sacramento, ou juramento.—It. sacramento, sinal exterior da graça
 Sacramental, adj. sacramental
 Sacramentally, adv. como sacramento
 Sacred, adj. sagrado, consagrado
 Sacredly, adv. inviolavelmente
 Sacredness, s. o estado da coisa que esta sagrada, ou consagrada
 Sacrificator, sacrificador, o que sacrifica
 Sacrificatory, adj. que offerece hum sacrificio
 Sacrifice, s. sacrificio
 To Sacrifice, v. a. sacrificar
 Sacrificer, s. sacrificador
 Sacrificing, s. a açção de sacrificar, &c.
 Sacrilege, s. sacrilegio
 Sacrilegious, adj. sacrilego
 Sacrilegiously, adv. sacrilegamente
 Sacrist, ou Sacristan, s. sacristão
 Sacristy, s. sacristia
 Sad, adj. triste, sentido, pesado
 To Sadden, v. a. entristecer; it. escurecer
 Saddle, s. sella, o adereço, em que se assenta o cavalleyro

nas costas do cavallo.—*A pack saddle*, humia albarda.
A saddle-horse, cavallo de sella
 To Saddle, v. a. sellar
 Saddled, adj. sellado
 Saddle-maker, s. selleyro
 Saddler, s. idem
 Sadly, adv. com tristeza, lastimosamente
 Sadness, s. tristeza, magoa
 Safe, s. vaso com buracos para entrar o ar, e conservar o comer frio
 Safe, adj. salvo, livre de perigo.—*A safe place*, lugar seguro. *A safe man*, homem de quera alguem se pode fiar.
 Safe-conduct, s. salvo-conduto, passaporte
 Safeguard, s. guarda, protecção, defesa, salvo-conduto
 Safely, adv. seguramente
 Safeness, s. segurança
 Safety, s. idem.—*Safety*, a açção de guardar alguem, ou teilo na cadea paraque não fuja
 Saffron, adj. açafreado, da cor de açafraão.—*To dye in a saffron colour*, açafroar
 Saffron, s. açafraão.—*Bastard saffron*, ou *mock saffron*, açafraão, açafraão bravo
 To Sag, v. a. carregar
 To Sag, v. n. estar pendurada, como hum taleigo, bolsa, &c.
 Sagacious, adj. sagaz, que tem o juizo delgado, e penetrante
 Sagaciously, adv. sagazmente
 Sagacity, s. sagacidade, subtilidade do juizo
 Sage, s. salva
 Sage, adj. prudente, grave

A Sage, s. hum filosofo, hum
homem sabio
Sagely, adv. prudentemente
Sail, s. vela de navio, it. navio.
To strike the sail, (metaph.)
abater o brio. *To set sail*,
dar a vela. *A top-sail*, vela da
gavea. *The top-gallant sail*,
vela do joanete
To Sail, v. a. navegar, andar
a vela; v. n. navegar, passar
o mar
Sailer, ou Sailor, s. marinheiro.
A very good sailer, ou a
ship that sails well, hum navio
veleiro, ou que anda bem a
vela
Sain-foin, s. humma especie de
trevo
Saint, s. hum santo, humma
pessoa santa.—*All Saints' day*,
dia de todos os Santos
Sake, s. respeito, causa, amor;
ex.—*For God's sake*, por amor
de Deus: *For my sake*, por
amor de mim. *For peace-*
sake, por amor da paz
Salacious, adj. libidinoso, im-
pudico
Salaciously, adv. libidinosa-
mente
Salacity, s. luxuria, lascivia
Salad, s. salada
Salamander, s. salamandra, in-
secto que imaginavao viver
no fogo
Salamandrime, adj. semelhante
a salamandra
Salary, s. salario, ou estipen-
dio
Sale, s. venda, a açcao de
vender
Saleable, adj. vendavel
Saleableness, s. qualidade do
que he vendavel

Salebrons, adj. pedregoso, fra-
goso
The Salic law, a ley salica
Salient, adj. que salta
Saline, adj. salino
Saliva, s. saliva
Salival, ou Salivary, adj. sali-
val ou salivar
Salivarious, adj. semelhante a
saliva
To Salivate, v. a. fazer tomar
as unturas
Salivation, s. unturas, a açcao
de dar, ou tomar as unturas
Sallow, adj. pallido, desmayado
Sallow-tree, s. o salgueyro (ar-
vore)
Sallowness, s. pallidez de hu-
ma pessoa que esta doente
Sally, s. sahida, ou sortida con-
tra o inimigo.—*Sallies of wit*,
labaredas do engenho
To Sally out, ou *To* Sally
forth, v. n. fazer humma sahida
contra o inimigo
Sally-port, s. a porta por onde
se faz a sortida contra o in-
imigo
Salmon, s. salmao (peixe gros-
so).—*Salmon-trout*, o peixe
salmao quando he pequeno
Saloon, s. salaõ, ou sala
grande
Salsuginous, adj. salsuginoso
Salt, s. sal.—*Salt-pan*, ou *salt-*
pit, mina de sal. *A grain of*
salt, humma pedrinha de sal
Salt, adj. salgado; item, abun-
dante de sal
To Salt, v. a. salgar, tempe-
rar com sal
Saltation, s. a açcao de sal-
tar
Saltceller, s. saleyro em que

se preem o sal na mesa
Salter, s. o que salga; it. sa-
leiro, o que vende sal
Saltern, s. salina, ou marinha
onde se faz o sal
Saltimbanco, s. hum charlatao,
ou saltimbanco
Salting, s. a açcao de salgar.
—*A salting tub*, salgadeyra
Saltish, adj. algum tanto sal-
gado
Saltless, adj. que naõ tem sal
Saltly, adv. com gosto ou sa-
bor de sal
Saltiness, s. o sabor ou gosto do
sal
Saltpetre, s. salitre
Salvability, s. a possibilidade
de salvarse
Salvation, s. salvaçaõ das al-
mas
Salvatory, s. receptaculo, lu-
gar em que se recolhe algu-
ma coisa
Salubrious, adj. salubre, saudavel
Salubrity, s. salubridade
To Salve, v. a. curar com par-
ches, ou emprastos
Salver, s. salva, peca de ouro,
ou outra materia em que se
poem alguma coisa para of-
ferecella a alguem
Salvo, s. restricçaõ, excep-
çaõ
Salutariness, s. salubridade
Salutary, adj. salubre, ou sau-
davel
Salutation, s. saudaçaõ
Salute, s. saudaçaõ.—*Salute*
(termo militar,) salva de ar-
tilharia ou mosquetes
To Salute, v. a. salvar, sau-
dar
Salutiferous, adj. salutifero, sa-

lubre
 Saluting, s. a acção de salvar, saudar
 Same, adj. mesmo, não differente. *The same day*, o mesmo dia. *The same woman*, a mesma mulher
 Sameness, s. mesmidade, identidade
 Samlet, s. o salmão peixe quando he ainda pequeno
 Sample, s. mostra, ou amostra do panno
 Sampler, s. padraão por onde se sahe, ou conhece o feytio de qualquer obra
 Sanable, adj. que se pode sanear
 Sanation, s. a acção de curar
 Sanative, adj. sanativo, medicinal
 Sanativeness, s. virtude para curar
 Sanctification, s. santificação; it. a acção de sagrar, ou consagrar
 To Sanctify, v. a. santificar; it. sagrar, ou consagrar
 Sanctimonious, adj. que salva as apparencias de santidade
 Sanctimony, s. apparencia de santidade
 Sanction, s. ratificação, a acção de ratificar
 Sanctitude, s. santidade
 Sanctity, s. santidade; it. hum santo
 Sanctuary, s. santuario, o lugar mais santo do templo.
 Sand, s. areia.—*Quick-sand*, vasa. *Sand-bag*, chouriço
 Sandal, s. sandalia
 Sandarak, s. sandaraca, hum das especies do ouro pimenta
 Sanders, s. o pao sandalo

Sandish, adj. algum tanto arenoso
 Sandstone, s. casta de pedra que facilmente se converte em areia
 Sandy, adj. arenento, arenoso
 Sane, adj. saõ, sadio
 To Sanguify, v. n. fazer sangüificação
 Sanguinary, adj. sanguinario, cruel
 Sanguine, adj. de cor de sangue; item, sangüineo, de temperamento sangüinho
 Sanguine, s. a cor de sangue
 Sanguineous, adj. sangüineo, de temperamento sangüineo
 Sanious, adj. sanioso
 Sanity, s. juizo saõ, perfeyto juizo
 Sap, s. o succo, ou humor das plantas
 To Sap, v. a. e n. solapar, cavar por baixo
 Sapid, adj. saboroso, e no mesmo tempo picante ao gosto
 Sapidness, ou Sapidity, s. sabor picante
 Sapience, s. sapiencia, sabedoria
 Sapien, adj. sapiente, sabio
 Sapling, s. qualquer planta nova plantada, ou enxertada de pouco tempo
 Saponaceous, ou Saponary, adj. semelhante ao sabao
 Sapor, s. sabor, o gosto que qualquer cousa tem
 Saporitic, adj. que tem a virtude de dar gosto ou sabor
 Sapphire, ou Saphire, s. safira, pedra preciosa
 Sappiness, s. qualidade do que he succoso
 Sappy, adj. succoso.—*Sappy*

age, tenra idade
 Sarcasm, s. zombaria, ou ironia picante
 Sarcastical, ou Sarcastic, adj. causa que contem ironias picantes
 Sarcastically, adv. com zombaria ou ironia picante
 Sarcenet, s. especie de tafeta
 To Sarche, v. a. sachar, cavar com sachola o chaõ semcado, mondar
 Sardel, Sardine stone, ou Sardius, s. sardio (pedra preciosa)
 Sardonix, s. sardonica (pedra preciosa)
 Sarplier, s. serapilheyra, panno grosso
 Sarsa ou Sarsaparilla, s. salsaparrilha (raiz de hum planta de America)
 Sarse, s. especie de peneyra com tecido de panno de linho moyto fino
 To Sarse, v. a. paneyrar
 Sarsing, s. a acção de paneyrar, &c.
 Sash, s. hum cinto, ou cingidouro
 Sassafras, s. sassafraz ou salsafraz (pao aromatico)
 Satan, s. satanaz
 Satanical, ou Satanic, adj. diabolico
 Satchel, s. especie de taleigo em que os estudantes metem os livros quando vão para a escola
 To Sate, v. a. fartar, ou dar de comer demasiadamente
 Satellite, s. (termo astron.) satellite
 To Satiare, v. a. abastar, matar a fome, saciar: fartar ou dar

de comer demasiadamente

Satiate, ou **Satiated**, adj. abasiado, farto, &c. ve *To Satiare*

Satiating, s. a acção de saciar, &c.; ve *To Satiare*

Satiety, s. nimia ou demasiada saciedade

Satin, s. setim, casta de panho de seda muito lizo e lustroso

Satire, s. satyra, composição poetica

Satirical, adj. satyrico, concernente a satyra; item, satyrico, mordaz, picante

Satirically, adv. de hum modo satyrico

Satirist, s. o que satyriza, on escreve satyras

To Satirize, v. n. satyrisar, escrever satyras contra alguém

Satisfaction, s. satisfação, a acção de satisfazer ou faltar a sua paixão: item, satisfação, compensação de injurias, affrontas, &c.

Satisfactive. Ve *Satisfactory*

Satisfactorily, adv. de modo que satisfaya

Satisfactory, adj. satisfactorio, que satisfaz, que da satisfação ou gosto; item, que serve de satisfação, ou compensação por alguma injuria, affronta, &c.

Satisfied. Ve *Satisfied*

To Satisfy, v. a. satisfazer, contentar. — *To satisfy*, satisfazer a vontade de comer, matar a fome. *To satisfy*, recompensar inteiramente. *To satisfy*, convencer. *To satisfy*, satisfazer, ou faltar a sua

paixão

To Satisfy, v. n. pagar, fazer hum pagamento

Satisfied, adj. satisfeito, &c. ve *To Satisfy*

Satisfying, s. a acção de satisfazer, &c.; ve *To Satisfy*

Satisfying, adj. satisfactorio, que satisfaz

Sative, adj. satifo, cousa que se semeia, planta, ou cultura

Satten, ou **Sattin**. Ve *Satin*

Satrap, s. (palavra Persiana), satrapa, titulo dos governadores das provincias em Persia

Satrapy, s. o governo de hum provincia, o governo de hum satrapa

Saturable, adj. (termo chimico), que se pode emprehnar; ve *To Saturate*

Saturant, alj. que emprehna; ve o seguinte

To Saturate, v. a. (na arte chimica), emprehnar, como quando por via da humidade se communica inteiramente o succo

Saturday, s. Sabado, ou Sabado

Saturity, s. saciedade

Saturnine, adj. saturno, triste, melancolico

Saturnian, adj.—Ex. *The Saturnian times*, a idade donada no reynado de Saturno

Satyr, s. satyro, creatura que se finge ter cornos na cabeça e pes de cabra

Savage, adj. bravo, não cultivado; it. cruel, barbaro

Savagē, s. hum salvagem, hum homem, rude, rustico

Savagely, adv. cruelmente

Savanna, s. campo, ou campanha rasa onde não ha matos, nem arvores

Sause, s. molho que se faz a carne, ou ao peixe para lhe por melhor gosto

Saucepain, s. tigella ou vaso em que se faz o molho para deytar na carne ou no peixe

Saucer, s. pires ou pratinho que se poem na mesa com o molho para deytalo na carne ou no peixe

Saucily, adv. descocadamente, com petulancia

Sauciness, s. descocco, audacia

Saucon, s. salchicha, ou salchicha grossa

Saucy, adj. desavergonhado, descarado.—*A saucy answer*, huma reposta descortez

Save, adv. salvo, excepto, ex. *Save a few*, menos hums poucos

To Save, v. n. custar menos, ser mais barato

To Save, v. a. salvar, on livrar alguém de hum perigo. — *To save appearances*, salvar as apparencias

Save-all, s. hum casta de castiçal a onde se poem os cotos das velas para aproveitallolos

Saving, adj. poupador, que poupa, que gasta o menos que se pode

Saving, adv. excepto, salvo

Saving, s. a acção de poupar. — *Saving*, excepção que se faz de alguma cousa em favor de outra

Savingly, adv. parcamente

Savingness, s. frugalidade, par-

cimonia

Saviour, s. O SALVADOR do mundo

To Saunter about, v. n. andar vagabundo

Savory, s. segurelha (herva)

Savour, s. cheyrio, qualidade que se distingue pello orgão do olfacto: it. sabor, gosto

To Savour, v. a. e n. saber, ter este ou aquelle sabor ou gosto

Savourily, adj. com gosto

Savouriness, s. bom gosto ou sabor

Savory, adj. sahoroso. gostoso

Savoy, s. couve saboyana

Sausage, s. linguiça ou lingoiça

Saw, s. serra, lamina de ferro estreyta

To Saw, v. a. serrar madeyra ou pedras

Saw, s. proverbio, adagio, ou rafaõ

Sawyer, ou Sawer, s. serrador, official que serra madeyras

Saxifrage, s. a herva chamada saxifragia

Saxifragous, adj. que tem virtude de desfazer ou quebrar a pedra ou calculo, que se gera no corpo humano

To Say, v. a. dizer alguma cousa. To say one's prayers, rezar, encomendar-se a Deos

To Say, v. n. dizer, fallar.—That is to say, conveni a saber

Say, s. falla, arrega, discurso

Saying, s. sentença dito, maxima.—A common saying, hum

proverbio, ou adagio. A true saying, humma maxima verdadeyra

Scab, s. sarna, ou morrinha, que da nos animaes

Scabbard, s. a bainha da espada

Scabbed, ou Scabby, adj. sarmento, ou sarnoso, cheo de sarna

Scabbedness, ou Scabbiness, s. o estado do que se acha cheo de sarna ou hostella

Scabious, adj. sarmento, cheo de sarna ou hostellas.

Scabious, s. a herva chamada escabiosa

Scabrous, adj. escabroso, aspero ao tacto

Scaffold, s. cadafalso para execução de sentença capital, ou para outros actos sollemnes

Scaffolding, s. cadafalso, andaime ou palanque

Scalade, ou Scalado, s. (termo militar) escala ou escalada, a acção de escalar humma cidade

Scald, s. tinha escamosa, ou furfurea

Scald, adj. mao, roim, desprezível

To Scald, v. a. escaldar com agoa ou outro licor que esta fervendo

Scaldhead, s. tinha, doença asquerosa

Scale, s. o copo de humma balança.—A pair of scales, humma balança

To Scale, v. a. subir por humma escada a algum lugar; it. escarnar o peixe

Scaliness, s. qualidade do que

tem escamas

Scalp, s. o craneo, ou casco da cabeça; item, pericraneo

To Scalp, v. a. esfolar, ou tirar a pelle que o cobre o craneo ou casco da cabeça

Scalpel, s. raspador, instrumento de cirurgioens

Scaly, adj. escumoso

To Scamble, v. n. ser inquieto, ou turbulento

Scrambling, s. a acção de ser inquieto, &c.—A scrambling town, povoação ou terra que tem as casas muyto apartadas humas das outras

Scramblingly, adv. com turbulencia, desavergonhadamente

To Scamper, ou To Scamper away, v. n. abalar, irse embora

To Scan, v. a. examinar minudamente, escrutar

Scandal, s. escandalo

To Scandal, v. a. levantar testemunhos a alguem, accusalo falsamente

To Scandalize, v. a. escandalizar, offender

Scandalous, adj. escandaloso

Scandalously, adj. escandalosamente

Scandalousness, s. qualidade do que he escandaloso

Scant, adj. escasso, apertado

To Scant, v. a. diminuir, estreitar

Scantily, adv. de maneyra que faça mingoa ou falta

Scantiness, s. estreyteza de lugar

Scantlet, s. pedaço pequeno

Scantly, adv. apenas

Scantness, s. pequenez

Scanty, adj. estreyto, apertado

Scape, s. a acção de escapar
To Scape, v. a. evitar, fugir de alguma coisa
To Scape, v. n. escapar, fugir, livrar-se de algum perigo
 Scar, s. cicatriz
To Scar, v. a. retalhar a cara ou outra parte do corpo com hum a faca
 Scaramouch, s. boubo com vestido de varias cores
 Scarce, adj. raro. — *Money is scarce with him*, elle tem falta de dinheiro. — *'Tis very scarce with us*, nos temos muito pouco disso
 Scarce, ou Scarcely, adv. apenas
 Scarceness, ou Scarcity, s. falta, penuria, mingoa
 Scarcity, s. rareza
To Scare, v. a. espantar, amedrontar
 Scare-crow, s. espantalho
 Sacred, adj. espantado, amedrontado
 Scarf, s. banda, como a que trazem os tenentes, e outros officiaes militares
 Scarification, s. sarjadura
 Scarificator, s. o que sarja, ou sarrafaga
To Scarify, v. a. sarjar, sarrafagar
 Scaring, s. a acção de espantar
 Scarlet, ou Scarlet-colour, s. escarlata
 Scarlet, adj. de cor de escarlata
 Scarry, adj. que tem cicatrizes
 scatch, s. escarcha do canhão, pedaço pertencente ao freyo

To Scate, v. n. resvalar, ou escorregar no caramelo
 Scatebrous, adj. cheo de fontes, olhos ou bulhoens de agua
 Scath, s. destruição, ruina, mal
To Scath, v. a. destruir, arruinar
 Scathful, adj. destrutivo
To Scatter, v. a. espalhar; it. dissipar
To Scatter, v. n. dissipar-se, e-palhar-se
 Scattered, adj. espalhado
 Scattering, s. a acção de espalhar, &c.
 Scatteringly, adv. espalhadamente
 Scatterling, s. hum vadio, hum vagabundo
 Scaturient, adj. que mana, que arrebenta ou nasce formando olhos ou bulhoens de agua
 Scaturigenous, adj. cheo de fontes, olhos ou bulhoens de agua
 Scavenger, s. official que tem a seu cargo o ter as ruas limpas
 Scene, s. scena
 Scenery, s. apparencia
 Scenic, ou Scenical, adj. scenico
 Scent, s. o olfacto
To Scent, v. a. cheyrar, tomar o cheyro de alguma coisa
 Sceptro, s. cetro, ou ceptro, insignia real
 SCHEDULE, s. rolo pequeno de papel ou pergaminho em que se escreve alguma coisa, hum codicillo
 Scheme, s. systema; it. projecto

Schirrosity, s. qualidade do que tem scirro
 Schirrhous, adj. scirroso, ou escirroso
 Schirrhous, (termo de med.) scirro ou scirrho
 Schismi, s. cisma, ou scisma
 Schismatical, adj. cismatico, coisa de cisma
 Schismatically, adv. a modo de cismatico
 Schismatic, s. hum cismatico
 Scholar, s. discipulo ou estudante. — *Scholar ou good scholar*, hum homem douto
 Scholastic, adj. escolastico
 Schola-tical, adj. escolastico
 Scholastically, adj. escolasticamente
 Shooly, s. escolio
To Scholy, v. n. fazer escolios ou annotações
 School, s. escola. — *A fencing school*, escola de esgrima
 School-boy, s. rapaz ou menino da escola
 School-day, s. a idade da gente moça
 School-divinity, s. theologia escolastica
 School-fellow, s. companheiro na escola
 School-master, s. o mestre que ensina em alguma escola ou estudo
 School-mistress, s. a mestra que ensina, ou governa em hum a escola de meninas
 Sciatic, adj. que tem ciatica
 Sciatica, s. sciatica, ou ciatica, especie de gota
 Science, s. ciencia, ou sciencia
 Sciencial, adj. scientifico
 Scientific, adj. scientifico

Scientifically, adv. scientificamente

Scimeter, s. hum alfange

To Scintillate, v. a. scintilar

Scintillation, s. scintillação

Scissible, ou Scissile, adj. que se pode fender ou rachar

Scission, s. a acção de fender ou rachar

Scissor, s. tesoura, ou tizoura

Scissure, s. fenda

Scoff, s. zombaria, escarneo

To Scoff, v. n. zombar, fazer escarneo

Scoffer, s. escarnecedor, zombador

Scoffing, s. a acção de zombar

Scoffingly, adv. com zombaria

Scold, ou Scolding-woman, s. mulher que sempre esta dizendo palavras asperas e ignominiosas

To Scold, v. n. pelejar com alguem, dizer-lhe palavras asperas ou ignominiosas

Scolding, adj. que peleja, grita, &c.

Scollop, s. ; ve Scallop: item, qualquer obra adentada

Scolopendra, s. scolopendra, casta de insecto

Sconce, s. hum forte, hum ba-luarte

To Sconce, v. a. fintar, multar

To Scoop, v. a. vasar

Scope, s. scopo, alvo

Scopulous, adj. cheo de rochedos

Scorbutically, adv. Ex.—*Scorbutically affected*, que padece de scorbuto

To Scorch, v. a. chamuscar; queimar levemente; v. n.

chamuscarse, queimar-se levemente

Score, s. vinte. *Threescore*, sessenta. *Sixscore*, cento e vinte

Score, s. conta; it. corte, golpe. *On the score of friendship*, por amor da amizade. *On what score?* por qual razão?

To Score, v. a. carregar nas contas algum i somma de dinheiro

Scoria, s. escoria, a parte mais crassa dos metaes

Scorious, adj. cossa de escoria

Scorn, s. desdizo, escarneo

To Scorn, v. a. e n. desprezar, fazer escarneo

Scorner, s. escarnecedor, desprezador

Scornful, adj. insolente, que despreza

Scornfully, v. a. com desprezo

Scorpion, s. escorpião ou lacrao

Scot, s. parte, escote, porção

To Scotch, v. a. retalhar, dar golpes ao comprido

Scotch, s. golpe ao comprido, como quando retalhamos azeitonas, &c.

Scotch, adj. Escocoz, cossa de Escocia

To Scoul, v. n. fazer carranca

Scouling, s. a acção de fazer carranca, &c.

Scoundrel, s. hum maroto, hum velhaco

Sconer, s. o que alimpa alguma cossa esfregandoa

Scourge, s. açoitoe ou disciplina com que se castiga alguem

To Scourge, v. a. açoitae, flagellar

To Scourse, v. a. trocar huma cossa com outra

To Scout, v. n. correr, ou ba-

ter a campanha

Scowl, s. carranca

Scowlingly, adv. com carranca

To Scowr, v. a. e n. açacalar; it. esfregar, alimpar. *To scowr clothes*, alimpar vestidos. *To scowr the gun*, açacalar a espingarda. *To scowr the sea of the pirates*, alimpar o mar do piratas

Scower, s. açacalador

Scowring, s. açacaladura, a acção de açacalar, alimpar, &c.—*I escaped a good scowring*, escapei de boa

To Scrabble, v. n. arranhar

Scrag, s. qualquer corpo escanifrado, ou muyto magro

Scraggy, adj. escanifrado, muyto magro, macilento

To Scramble, v. n. esforçar-se para apanhar, ou arrebatat dinheiro

To Scranch, v. a. trincar, ou quebrar com o dente

Scranching, s. a acção de trincar, &c.

Scrap, s. fragmento ou pedaço de qualquer cossa

Scrape, s. aperto, necessidade

To Scrape, v. a. e n. raspar, tirar, a superficie de alguma cossa com algum ferro, ou qualquer instrumento

Scrapper, s. raspador, instrumento com que se raspa

Scraping, s. a acção de raspar

Scratch, s. arranhadura

To Scratch, v. a. arranhar; item, esgaravatar

To Scrawl, v. a. escrever mal

Scrawler, s. o que faz ma letra

Screay, s. cossa de andorinha

To Scream, v. n. fazer hum som aspero, agudo

Screaking, s. estridor, o ranger das portas

Scream, s. grito grande

To Scream, ou To Scream out, v. n. vozear, vociferar, gritar

Screaming, ou Screaming out, s. a acção de vozear, &c.

Screaming, adj. — Ex. A screaming sound, som, ou grito de quem se lamenta

Screech, s. grito como o de quem se acha em algum aperto, perigo, &c.

Screech-owl, s. coruja, ou coruja

Screen, s. qualquer cousa que serve de anteparo

To Screen, v. a. amparar, abrigar

Screw, s. hum parafuso, ou huma tarraxa. — A cork screw, sacarolhas

To Screw, v. a. apertar com hum parafuso

Scriptible, s. escritos, ou obras compostas por escriptores ignorantes

To Scribble, v. n. e a. escrever, ou compor obras ruins

Scribbler, s. hum escriptor ignorante

Scriptory, adj. escripto, não oral, não de boca

Scriptural, adj. cousa concernente a escriptura sagrada

Scripture, s. qualquer escripto ou escriptura; principalmente a sagrada escriptura

Scrivener, s. escriptão, ou tabelião

Scrofula, s. escrofula, ou alporca

Scrofulous, adj. que tem escrofulas, ou alporcas

Scroll, s. rolo de papel ou

pergaminho

Scrub, s. hum homem vil e desprezível

To Scrub, v. a. esfregar alguma cousa com outra aspera

Scrubbed, ou Scrubby, adj. vil, baxo, porco

Scrubbing, s. a acção de esfregar com hum esfregão

Seruef, s. acendalhas, garavatos

Scruple, s. escrupulo, desasocego

To Scruple, v. n. escrupulear

Scrupulosity, s. duvida, escrupulo

Scrupulous, s. escrupuloso

Scrupulously, adv. escrupulosamente

Scrutable, adj. que se pode escrutar ou descobrir

Scrutation, s. escrutinio

Scrutator, s. pesquisador ou escrutador

Scrutineer, s. pesquisador

To Scrutinize, v. a. escrutar, pesquisar, buscar

Scrutinous, adj. demasiadamente curioso

Scrutiny, s. escrutinio, pesquisa

Serutor, Serutory, ou Scrutoire, s. hum escriptorio

Sery, s. hum grande bando de passaros

To Send, ou To Scuttle, v. n. fugir precipitadamente

Seuffle, s. bulha, confusão

To Seuffle, v. n. pelejar confusamente

To Skulk, v. n. esconder-se, estar escondido

Skulking, adj. escondido. — A skulking hole, hum escondrijo ou lugar occulto

Skull, s. o casco da cabeça

Sen'ller, s. barco com hum remador ou remeyro

Scullery, s. o pia ou lugar onde se lava a louça da cozinha

Scullion, s. o bicho da cozinha

Sculpture, s. a arte da escultura

Scum, s. escuma, como a da agoa quando esta fervendo

To Scum, v. a. escumar

Scurf, s. tinha, casta de doença

Scurfiness, s. o estado em que se acha o que tem tinha

Scurfy, adj. tinhoso

Scurril, adj. baxo, vil, grosseiro

Scurrility, ou Scurrilousness, s. zombaria

Scurrilously, adv. com graças picantes

Scurvily, adv. mal, pessimamente

Scurviness, s. malicia, malignidade

Scurvy, adj. que tem scorbuto ou mal de loando

Scurvy, s. achaque das gengivas

Scut, s. o rabo do coelho, ou da lobre

Scuttle, s. cesto em que se a carreta carvão

To Scuttle away, v. n. correr precipitadamente

Scylla, s. Scilla ou Scylla, famoso penhasco

Seymitar, s. cimitarra

Seythe, s. fouce para segar herva

Sea, s. o mar

Sea-breeze, s. vento do mar

Sea-calf, s. phoca

Sea-coal, s. carvão de pedra

Sea-coast, s. a costa do mar

Sea-compass, s. a agulha de marear

[D d]

Sea-dog, s. tubaraõ (peixe do mar)
 Sea-faring, adj. que navega, que anda no mar
 Sea-fight, s. batalha naval
 Sea-fowl, s. qualquer passaro marinho
 Sea-green, adj. ceruleo
 Sea-hedgehog, s. ouriço do mar
 Sea-hog, s. o peixe porco
 Sea-holm, s. ilheo, ilhota, ou ilheta
 Sea-horse, s. cavallo marinho : it. hippopotamo, animal aquatico e amphibio
 Sealongs, s. escuma do mar
 Sea-monster, s. monstro marinho
 Sea-nymph, s. nymppha fabulosa
 Sea-port, s. porto do mar
 Sea-purslain, s. salgadeira (herva)
 Sea-room, s. alto mar.—*To get sea room*, navegar em alto mar
 Sea-rover, s. hum pirata
 Sea-shark, s. tubaraõ (peixe do mar)
 Sea-shell, s. concha que se acha na praya do mar
 Sea-shore, s. a praya ou costa do mar
 Sea-sick, adj. enjoado, que tem vontade de vomitar no mar
 Sea-side, s. a borda do mar
 Sea-service, s. guerra naval
 Sea-term, s. termo nautico
 Sea-water, s. agua do mar
 Sea-beach, s. a praya do mar
 Seal, s. sello para sellar alvaras, provisoens, &c.
To Seal, v. a. sellar, por o sello em alguma cousa
To Seal, v. n. sellar, por o sello

Sealer, s. sellador
 Sealing-wax, s. lacre para lacrar cartas, &c.
 Seam, s. costura
To Seam, v. a. coser, como fazem as costureiras, &c.
 Seamstress, adj. costureira
 Seamy, adj. que tem costuras
 Sear, adj. secco
To Sear, v. a. queimar com hum ferro asfogueado
 Searce, s. casta de peneyra fina
To Searce, v. a. peneirar
 Search, s. busca, pesquisa
To Search, v. a. e n. buscar, procurar
 Season, s. estação do tempo
To Season meat, v. a. adabar, ou temperar o comer
To Season, v. n. seccar-se
 Seasonable, adj. opportuno, favoravel
 Seasonableness, s. boa occasião
 Seasonably, adv. opportunamente
 Seasoning, s. adubo, tempero, a acção de adubar, temperar
 Seat, s. assento, banco, cadeira
To Seat, v. a. fazer assentar a alguem
To Secede, v. n. apartar-se da sociedade que alguem tinha feyto
 Secession, s. a acção de apartar-se de algum lugar
To Seclude, v. a. excluir, apartar
 Secluding, ou Seclusion, s. exclusão
 Second, s. segundo. *Second-hand garments, instruments, vessels, &c.* vestidos, instru-

mentos, vasos, &c. usados, que não são novos. *A second mourning*, do aliviado. *Second-hand*, secundario
To Second, v. a. defender, proteger
 Secondly, adv. segundaria-mente
 Secondary, adj. secundario
 Secondly, adv. em segundo lugar
 Second-rate, s. segunda ordem, segunda classe
 Second-rate, adj. secundario, da segunda ordem
 Secrecy, s. segredo.—*In secrecy*, occultamente. *Secrecy*, solidão, lugar solitario. *Secrecy*, o guardar segredo
 Secret, adj. secreto, occulto, escondido
 Secret, s. segredo
To Secret, v. a. ter, ou guardar alguma cousa em segredo
 Secretariship, s. o officio de secretario
 Secretary, s. secretario
To Secrete, v. a. esconder, por de parte
 Secreted, ou Secreted, adj. tido, ou guardado em segredo
 Secretion, s. a acção, ou virtude de apartar
 Secretly, adv. secretamente
 Secretary, adj. que serve para apartar, &c.
 Sect, s. seita, como a de filosofos, bereges, &c.
 Sectarian, adj. cousa de seitas ou pertencente a seitas
 Sectary, s. o que segue esta ou aquella seita
 Section, s. a acção de cortar, corte, divisaõ.—*The conic sec-*

tions, as secções conicas
 Sector, s. compasso de proporção
 Secular, adj. secular, mundano
A secular priest, hum sacerdote secular
 Secularity, s. amor das cousas mundanas
To Secularize, v. a. applicar as cousas sagradas a usos profanos
 Secularity, adv. segundo o costume dos mundanos
 Secure, adj. seguro; it. descansado, socegado
To Secure, v. a. segurar, proteger, defender
 Securely, adv. seguramente
 Security, s. segurança, descanso
 Sedan, s. cadeirinha, ou cadeira a modo de liteira que dous homens levão
 Sedate, adj. descansado, quieto
 Sedately, adv. tranquillamente
 Sedateness, s. tranquillidade, quietação
 Sedentariness, s. vida sedentaria
 Sedentary, adj. sedentario.—
A sedentary life, huma vida sedentaria
 Sediment, s. sedimento, borra
 Sedition, s. sedição, tumulto
 Seditious, adj. sedicioso, amotinador
 Seditiously, adv. sediciosamente
To Seduce, v. a. enganar, depravar
 Seducement, s. a acção de enganar, depravar
 Seducer, s. enganador, corruptor

Seducing, ou Seduction, s. a acção de enganar
 Sedulity, s. industria, atenção
 Sedulous, adj. assiduo, diligente
 Sedulously, adv. assiduamente
 See, s. see, ou se, a igreja cathedral.—*The Holy see*, a igreja Romana
To See, v. a. e n. ver, olhar
 See! interj. ve, olha, considera
 Seed, s. semente, o grão de que se produz alguma planta.
To run to seed, espigar
To Seed, v. n. espigar
 Seed-cake, s. bolo em que poem erva doce
 Seedling, s. planta muyto tenra que apenas acabou de nacer
 Seed-pearl, s. perola muyta pequenina
 Seed-plot, s. seminario ou viveiro de plantas
 Seedsman, s. sementeiro, o que semeia
 Seed-time, s. sementeyra
 Seedy, adj. cheo de semente
 Seeing, ou seeing *that*, adv. ja que.—*Seeing these things are so*, ja que as cousas estão neste estado. *Seeing that it is your pleasure*, ja que assim vos agrada
To Seek, v. a. e n. procurar, buscar
To Seel, v. a. tapar.—*To seel the eyes*, tapar ou vendar os olhos
 Seely, adj. feliz, ditoso
To Seem, v. n. parecer.—*It seems to me that*, &c. parece-me que, &c. *This, it seems, is to be my task*, segundo as apparencias esta ha de ser a

minha tarefa
 Seeming, s. apparencia
 Seeming, adj. fingido, apparente
 Seemingly, adv. na apparencia
 Seemingness, s. especiosidade
 Seemliness, s. graça, fermosura
 Seemly, adj. proprio, conveniente
 Seemly, adv. decentemente
 Seen, adj. visto, &c.
To Seeth, v. n. ferver, estar fervendo
To Seeth, v. a. cozer alguma cousa
 Seether, s. panela, vaso em que se coze carne,ervas, &c.
 Segment, s. segmento de hum circulo, de secção conica, &c.
To Segregate, v. a. segregar, apartar
 Segregated, adj. segregado, apartado, separado
 Segregation, s. separação
 Seignor, s. titulo honorifico entre os Italianos, senhor.—*The grand seignor*, o grão senhor
 Seigniory, s. senhoria, dominio
 Seisable, adj. que pode ser apanhado
To Seize on ou upon, v. n. apoderar-se de alguma cousa
To Seize, v. a. prender, apanhar. *I was seized with a pain*, veyome huma dor
 Seizure, s. a acção de prender, &c.
 Seldom, adv. raramente
 Select, adj. escolhido, selecto
To Select, v. a. escolher, fazer escolha
 Selecting, s. escolha, a acção de escolher
 Selection, s. idem
 [D d 2]

Selector, s. o que escolhe
 Self, pron. mesmo, mesma; o seu plur. de *selves*.—*Selfsame*, idem. *The selfsame thing*, mesma cousa. *To commend one's self*, louvar-se a si mesmo. *I myself*, eu mesmo. *Thou thyself*, tu mesmo. *He himself*, elle mesmo. *She herself*, ella mesma. *The thing itself*, a cousa por si mesma. *We ourselves*, nós mesmos
 Selfish, adj. interesseiro, que attende so ao seu interesse
 Selfishly, adv. com amor proprio
 Selfishness, s. amor proprio, o proprio interesse
 To Sell, v. a. vender; v. n. vender-se, ter sahida
 Seller, s. vendedor
 Selling, s. a acção de vender, venda
 Selvage, s. a bainha da costura
 To Selvage, v. a. abainhar, fazer bainha na costura
 Selves, o plur. de *self*
 Semicircle, s. semicirculo
 Semicolon, s. colon imperfeito, ou seja ponto e virgula
 Semidiameter, s. semidiametro
 Semilunar, ou Semilunary, adj. semilunar
 Seminal, adj. seminal, seminario
 Seminary, s. seminario, ou viveiro de plantas. It. seminario em que se ensina a gente moça
 Semination, s. a acção de semear
 Semitar, s. semitarra, cimitarra
 Semitone, s. semitono

Semivowel, semivogal
 Sempiternal, adj. que tem principio mais não tem fim
 Sempiternity, s. eternidade
 Senate, s. senado, junta de senadores. *Senate-house*, senado
 Senator, s. senador
 Senatorian, ou Senatorial, adj. senatorio
 To Send, v. a. mandar alguma cousa pessoa de hum lugar para outro. — *If God send life*, se Deos me der vida. *To send forth*, lançar, produzir. *To send away*, mandar embora
 To Send, v. n. mandar hum recado. *To send for*, mandar recado a alguém para que venha
 Sendal, s. sendal, casta de panno de seda muyto delgado
 Senescal, ou Seneschal, s. seneschal, nome de huma antiga dignidade
 Senile, adj. senil, cousa de velho
 Senior, s. o que he mais velho que outro
 Seniority, s. qualidade do que he mais velho que outro
 Sennight, s. huma semana
 Sensation, s. sensação
 Sense, s. sentido, faculdade natural, como o ouvido, a vista, &c.
 Senseless, adj. insensivel
 Senselessly, adv. desarrezoadamente
 Senselessness, s. loucura
 Sensibility, s. sensibilidade
 Sensible, adj. sensitivo
 Sensibleness, s. sensibilidade
 Sensibly, adv. sensivelmente

Sensitive, adj. sensitivo
 Sensitive, s. a planta chamada sensitiva
 Sensory, s. o sentido communi; it. orgão de qualquer sensação
 Sensual, adj. sensual
 Sensuality, ou Sensualness, s. sensualidade
 Sensually, adj. com sensualidade
 Sentence, s. sentença que se da em juizo; it. dito grave de poucas palavras; it. periodo, ou oração perfeitá
 To Sentence, v. a. sentenciar
 Sententious, adj. sentencioso
 Sententiously, adv. sentenciosamente
 Senterly, s. huma sentinella
 Sentiment, s. opiniaõ, parecer
 Separability, s. qualidade do que se pode separar
 Separable, adj. separavel
 Separate, adj. separado, apartado
 To Separate, v. a. separar, apartar
 To Separate, v. n. separar-se, apartar-se
 Separately, adj. separadamente
 Separateness, s. separação
 Separation, s. separação
 Seposition, s. a acção de apartar
 Septangular, adj. que tem sete angulos
 September, s. o mez de Setembro
 Septenarius, ou Septenary, adj. cousa do numero sete
 Septenary, s. septenario
 Septennial, adj. que dura sete annos

Septentrion, s. o settentriaõ
 Septentrion, ou Septentrional, adj. settentrional
 Septentrionally, adv. para a parte do settentriaõ
 Septilateral, adj. que tem sete lados
 Septuagenary, adj. septuagenario
 Septuagesimal, adj. septuagenario
 Septuagint, s. a versão dos settenta e dous interpretes do Antigo Testamento da lingua Hebraica em Grego
 Septuple, adj. sete vezes outro tanto
 Sepulchral, adj. sepulcral
 Sepulchre, s. sepulcro, sepultura
 Sepulture, s. enterro, it. a sepultura.—*To give one sepulture*, enterrar alguém.
 Sequacious, adj. que he sequaz, que segue
 Sequel, s. sequela, conclusão
 Sequence, s. serie, continuação
To Sequester, v. a. deixar, por de parte
To Sequesterate, v. a. apartar, separar
 Sequestration, s. separação, retiro
 Sequestring, s. a acção de deyxar, apartar, &c.
 Seraglio, cerralho, como o do graõ Turco
 Serasquier ou Seraskier, s. (entre os Turcos), serasquier, ou general do exercito
 Sere, adj. secco, não verde.—*A sere branch*, hum ramo secco
 Sere, s. garra, ou unha de ave de rapinha, &c.

Serena; ex. *Gutta serena*, gota serena, doença dos olhos
 Serenade, s. descante que fazem os namorados as suas namoradas
To Serenade, v. a. descantar, fazer descantes
 Serene, adj. sereno, claro.—*Most serene*, serenissimo, titulo honorifico
 Serene, s. o sereno ou ar da noute alterado com vapores, e humidade
To Serene, v. a. serenar
 Serenely, adv. com serenidade
 Sereneness, ou Serenity, s. serenidade do ar ou do ceo
 Serge, s. sarge (casta de panno)
 Sergeant, s. sargento (official militar); it. hum alcaide.—*A sergeant of the mace*, maceiro, ou bedel que anda com maça. *A sergeant at law*, hum letrado, o que tomou o grau de doutor no direyto civil
 Sergeantry, s.—Ex. *Grand sergeantry*, feudo servente
 Series, s. serie, continuação
 Serious, adj. serio, grave
 Seriously, adv. seriamente
 Seriousness, s. seriedade
 Sermocinator, s. pregador
 Sermon, s. sermão
 Serosity, s. serosidade
 Serous, adj. seroso
 Serpent, s. sarpe ou serpente
 Serpentine, adj. serpentino. *A serpentine river*, hum rio que corre torto
 Serpet, s. hum cesto
 Serpentine, adj. que tem em
 Serpigo, s. empigem
 Serrate, ou Serrated, adj. cossa

que tem dentes semelhantes aos de huma serra
 Servant, s. criado, servo, servidor. *A woman servant*, huma criada, serva
To Serve, v. a. e n. servir. *To serve a warrant*, prender, hum criminoso. *Any thing will serve my turn*, qualquer cousa me basta. *To serve an office*, servir hum officio. *To serve an apprenticeship*, ser aprendiz. *To serve out one's time*, acabar de aprender algum officio. *To serve one a trick*, fazer a alguém huma peça. *When time shall serve*, quando houver tempo. *Now the wind serves*, o vento he agora favoravel. *You served him right*, fizestes bem. *That won't serve turn*, aquillo não me basta
 Service, s. serviço. *Service*, cuberta da mesa. — *Remember my service to him*, dai-lhe minhas lembranças.—*Service*, respeito, estimação
 Serviceable, adj. servicial
 Serviceableness, s. prestimo, dezejo de servir
 Servile, adj. servil, baxo, vil
 Servilely, adv. servilmente
 Servitude, s. escravidão, servidão
 Session, s. sessão, como a de hum concilio. *A session of parliament*, conselho, ou junta, do parlamento de Inglaterra
To Set, v. a. e n. por alguma cousa em algum lugar. — *To set in order*, por em ordem, dispor. *To set down*, lançar em papel. *To set free*, liber-
 [D d 3]

tar. *To set on shore*, desembarcar alguma cousa. *To set a house on fire*, por fogo a huma casa. *To set the seal*, sellar. *Set your heart at rest*, descançar. *To set aside*, por de parte. *To set sail*, dar a vela. *To set a razor*, afiar huma navalha. *To set a bone*, por hum osso deslucado no seu lugar. *To set nets*, armar redes. *To set open a door*, abrir huma porta. Set, s. numero de cousas, que juntas humas com as outras, servem para algum uso. *A fine set of silver plate*, huma bella baxela de prata. Setaceous, adj. sedendo, que tem muytas sedas. Seton, s. sedenho, especie de soute. Setting, s. a açção de por, &c. ve *To Set*. *The setting of the sun*, o por do sol. *A setting-dog*, cão de mostra. To Settle, v. a. e n. estabelecer, assentar, regular. *To settle an estate upon one*, deixar a alguem por herdeiro da sua fazenda. *To settle accounts*, ajustar as contas. *To settle a thing by good arguments*, confirmar alguma cousa com bons argumentos. Settledness, s. assento, estabelecimento. Settlement, s. a açção de estabelecer, regular. Seven, adj. sette, numero primitivo. Seven-fold, adj. sete vezes outro tanto. Seven-fold, adv. sette vezes. Seven-night, s. huma semana.

It will be done on Monday seven-night, isso estara feyto de segunda feira a outro dias. Seven-score, sette vezes vinte. Seventeen, adj. dezasette. Seventeenth, adj. decimo settimo. Seventh, adj. settimo. Seventhly, adv. em settimo lugar. Seventieth, adj. septuagesimo. Seventy, adj. settenta. To Sever, v. a. e n. segregar, apartar, dividir. Several, adj. diferente. *Several parts*, varias partes. Several, s. a cada cousa, cada pessoa, ou cada hum em particular. *Several of them*, alguns delles. Severally, adv. em particular. Severe, adj. severo, rigoroso. Severely, adv. penosamente. Severity, s. severidade, rigor. To Sew, v. n. e a. coser. Sewer, s. trinchante, o que corta o comer na mesa. — *A common sewer*, cano da limpeza, receptaculo das imundicias de huma cidade. Sewet, s. gordura de vaca, carneiro, &c. Sex, s. sexo. Sexagenary, adj. sexagenario. Sexagesima, s. sexagesima. Sextant, s. sexta parte de hum circulo. Sextary, s. a medida de quartilho e meya. Sextary, ou Sexary, s. a sanctistia. Sexton, s. coveiro, aquele que Sabre as covas, para enterrar os mortos. Sextuple, adj. cousa seis vezes

dohrada. Shabbily, adv. vilmente, baixamente. Shabbiness, s. baxeza, vileza. Shabby, adj. vil, haxo, desprezível. To Shackle, v. a. lançar grilhoens a alguem. Shackles, s. ferros, grilhoens. Shad, s. o peixe chamado savel. Shade, s. sombra. — *To get into the shade*, por-se a sombra; v. a. fazer sombra, cobrir com sombra. Shadiness, s. o pacidade. Shadow, s. sombra, escuridade. To Shadow, v. a. fazer sombra, obumbrar. Shadowy, ou Shadow, adj. escuro, sombrio. Shady, adj. sombrio. — *Rooms shady for summer*, aposentos frescos no tempo de verão. Shaft, s. setta, seta ou frecha com que se atira. Shag, s. tripa, ou tripe. Shagged ou Shaggy, adj. felpudo, peludo. Shag-bag, s. hum miseravel. Shagreen, adj. enfadado. Shagreen, s. lixa, ou pelle de lixa. To Shagreen ou Chagrin, v. a. irritar, enfadar. To Shail, v. n. andar de esguella. Shake, s. abalo, movimento. To Shake, v. a. abalar; it. derrubar. — *To shake the trees*, abanar as arvores. *To shake off*, sacudir. *To shake hands*, apertar huma pessoa as mãos de outra; v. n. abalar-se,

mover-se

Shalloon, s. saeta, casta de estofa de laã

Shallop, s. chalupa, casta de embarcação pequena

Shallow, adj. baxo, não profundo

Shallow, s. vao, baixo

Shallow-brained, adj. tolo, que não tem habilidade

Shallowly, adv. com pouca profundidade

Shallowness, s. falta de profundidade. *Shallowness*, falta de juizo

Shalot, s. casta de cebolinhas

Sham, s. engano, engodo

Sham, adj. falso, fingido

Shame, s. vergonha, pejo

To Shame, v. a. envergonhar

Shame-faced, adj. pejado, modesto

Shame-facedly, adv. modestamente

Shame-facedness, s. modestia, verecundia

Shameful, adj. infame, ignominioso

Shamefully, adv. ignominiosamente

Shamefulness, s. infamia, ignominia

Shameless, adj. desavergonhado

Shamelessly, adv. impudentemente

Shamelessness, s. impudencia

Shank, s. a cana ou canela de perna

Shanked, adj.—Ex. *A spindle-shanked fellow*, o que tem as pernas que parecem fusos

Shape, s. a forma ou figura de qualquer cousa

To Shape, v. a. formar, dar

forma ou figura a alguma cousa

Shapeless, adj. deforme

To Share, v. a. distribuir, ou repartir alguma cousa entre muytos; v. n. participar

Sharer, s. o que aquinhoa, reparte

Shark, s. o tubaraõ (peixe do mar)

Sharking, s. a açcão de enganar

Sharp, adj. aguçado, agudo.—

Sharp words, palavras asperas.

A sharp desire, hum ardente desejo. *A sharp fight*, pelega renhida

Sharp, s. hum som agudo

To Sharp, v. a. aguçar, afiar

To Sharpen, v. a. aguçar.—

To sharpen the eyes, encarniçar os olhos

Sharper, s. hum velhaco

Sharply, adv. agudamente, com agudeza

Sharpness, s. agudeza de qualquer instrumento

Sharp-sighted, adj. que tem a vista aguda

To Shatter, v. n. quebrar-se, despedaçar-se

To Shatter, v. a. quebrar, despedaçar de huma pancada

To Shave, v. a. barbear, rapar

Shaver, s. barbeiro

Shaving, s. a açcão de barbear.

Shavings of wood, aparas, como as que o carpinteiro tira com a plaina

She, pron. ella.—*She loves*, elle ama. *She is a woman*, ella he huma mulher

Sheaf, s. molhõ, feixe.—*A sheaf of corn*, molhõ de espigas.—*To bind up in sheaves*,

fazer paveas de espigas

To Shear, v. a. tosquiar.—*To shear round about*, tosquiar ao redor. *To shear cloth*, tofar o panno

Shearing, s. a açcão de tosquiar

Shear-man, s. tosador

Shears, s. pl. tesouras grandes

Sheath, s. bainha, como a de huma espada, faca, &c.—

Sheath anchor, a ancora mayor ou da esperança. *Sheatheable*, a amarra mais grossa

To Sheath, ou *Sheathe*, v. a. embainhar huma espada, faca, &c.

Blood-shed, s. derramamento de sangue

Shed, s. telheiro, como aquelle debaixo do qual trabalhão os canteiros, &c.

To Shed, v. a. derramar.—*To shed blood*, derramar sangue.

To shed tears, derramar lagrimas. *To shed the teeth*, mudar as dentes; v. n. deixar alguma cousa cair as partes das quaes so compoem

Sheep, s. ovelha, ou carneyro.

To cast a sheep's eye at one, olhar com olhos modestos

Sheep-cot, s. curral ou corte de gado ovelhum

Sheep-fold, idem

Sheep-hook, s. o cajado dos pastores

Sheep-shearing, s. a tempo da tosquia do gado ovelhum

Sheep-walk, s. pasto para gado ovelhum

Sheer, adj. limpido, claro, puro

Sheer, adv. de hum golpe, de huma vez

Sheet, s. lançol.—*A sheet of paper*, huma folha de papel. *Sheet-anchor*, a ancora mayor

To Sheet, v. a. por os lançoos numa cama

Shelf, s. parteleira.—*A shelf of sand*, banco de areia

Shelfy, adj. quo tem baxios ou bancos de areia

Shell, s. baihna

To Shell, v. a. escascar, tirar as legumes, &c. das bainhas

To Shell, v. n. cahir a casca a alguma cousa

Shell-fish, s. marisco, peixe que tem concha

Shelly, adj. cheo de conchas

Shelter, s. abrigada, abrigo

To Shelter one, v. a. abrigar, amparar das inclemencias do tempo: it. amparar, defender

To Shelter, v. n. abrigar-se

Shelving, adj. declive, que declina

Shelvy, adj. cheo de baxios ou bancos de areia

Shepherd, s. pastor de gado ovelheyro

Shepherdess, s. pastora de gado

Sherbet, s. limpada

Sherbet, s. caco de qualquer vaso de barro que se quebron

Sheriff, s. especie de magistrado

To Shew, v. a. mostrar alguma cousa a alguem; it. explicar. *To shew forth*, publicar, divulgar. *To shew mercy to one*, perdoar a alguem; v. n. apparecer, deixar-se ver. *To shew one's self*, dar mostras

de si

Shew, s. espectáculo, representacão: it. apparencia. *The city makes a noble shew*, a cidade tem huma bella, ou nobre vista

Shewy, ou Showish, adj. pomposo, magnifico

Shield, escudo

To Shield, v. a. cobrir com hum; it. defender, proteger. *To shield the cold*, resistar ao frio

Shift, s. treta, manha, geyto, expediente.—*To put one to his shifts*, apertar com alguem. *I know not what shift to make*, não sei para onde me volte

To Shift, v. a. alterar, mudar. *To shift off*, procrastinar; v. n. mudar de lugar.—*Every man shifted for himself*, cada qual cuidava em si

Shifting, s. mudança, a acção de alterar, mudar, &c.; *A shifting trick*, huma velhacaria

Shiftingly, adv. com engano, com velhacaria

Shilling, s. xelim

Shily, adv. com refolho

Shin ou Shin bone, s. a canela da perna

Shine, s. tempo claro ou sereno; item, resplandor, lustre

To Shine, v. n. resplandecer, luzir

Shiness, s. esquivança, falta de familiaridade

Shining, s. a acção de resplandecer

Shining, adj. resplandecente

Shiningly, adv. com resplandor, com lustre

Ship, s. navio, não. *Ship master*,

o mestre de não. *Ship-carpenter*, carpinteiro de navios. *Ship-boy*, rapaz que serve no navio

To Ship, v. a. embarcar

Shipwreck, s. naufragio

To Shipwreck, v. a. fazer naufragar a hum navio

Shipwrecked, adj. que naufragou

Shipwright, s. carpinteiro de navios

Shire, s. huma comarea, ou provincia

Shirt, s. camiza de homem

Shuttlecock, ou Shuttlecock, s. volante

To Shiver, v. n. tremer de frio

Shoal, s. multidão.—*Shoals of people*, multidões de gente.

Shoal, banco de areia no mar

Shoaliness, s. quantidade de baxios ou bancos de areia

Shock, s. violencia, choque, impulso

To Shock, v. a. e n. offender, desgostar

Shoe, s. o sapato. *A horse-shoe*, ferradura dos cavallos

To Shoe, v. a. calçar os sapatos. *To shoe a horse*, ferrar hum cavallo

Shoemaker, s. sapateiro

Shog, s. impulso

To Shog, v. a. abalar, mover, sacudir

To Shoot, v. a. e n. brotar, lançar. *To shoot or grow up*, crescer. *To shoot an arrow*, atirar com huma seta. *To shoot a gun*, tirar hum tiro com huma espingarda. *To shoot at a mark*, atirar ao alvo. *To shoot forth*, lançar-se.

Shop, s. loja. *To set up a*

shop, abrir loja
Shop-keeper, s. trepeyro, ou mercador de retalho
Shop-man, s. criado ou assistente ao mercador de retalho
Shore, s. a costa do mar, ou a praya do mar; it. a rebeira de hum rio
Shore, pontalete para apontelar hum muro hum casa, &c
Shorling, s. a pelle de huma ovelha tosquiada
Short, adj. curto. *In a short time*, em breve tempo. *This is the long and short of it*, esta he a substancia disso. *To stop short*, parar repentinamente no meyo da carreira. *Short of sight*, que tem a vista curta. *I will be short*, serei curto de palavras
Short, adv.—Ex. *To come short of one's design*, não conseguir o seu intento. *Our provision-fell short*, faltaraõ nos os mantimentos. *To fall short of one's expectations*, sahirem as esperanças frustradas a alguem
To Shorten, v. a. encurtar, abreviar. *To shorten the allowance*, abaxar a raçã
Shortening, s. encurtamento
Short-hand, s. abreviaturas, palavras abreviadas
Short-lived, adj. que tem vida curta ou breve
Shortly, adv. brevemente
Shortly, brevemente, em poucas palavras
Shortness, s. brevidade. *Shortness of memory*, falta de memoria
Shortsighted, adj. que tem a vista curta

Short-sightedness, s. falta da vista
Short-waisted, adj. que tem a cintura curta
Short-winded, adj. que tem falta de respiraçaõ
Short-winged, adj. que tem as azas curtas
Shory, adj. que esta ao pe da costa do mar, ou da ribeira de hum rio
Shot, o pret. e part. pass. de *To Shoot*
Shot, s.—Ex. *Small shot*, muniçaõ, ou chumbo miudo. *Great shot*, bala para as espingardas. *Cannon shot*, bala para peças. *Within cannon-shot*, a tiro de canhaõ. *Within musquet shot*, a tiro de mosquete
Shote, s. huma especie de truta
Shove, s. empurraõ, a aççaõ de empurrar, &c.
To Shove, v. a. e n. empurrar com força
Shovel, s. pa de ferro. *A fire shovel*, ferra que serve de tirar e por brasas
To Shovel, v. a. atirar com alguma cousa numa pa
Shough, s. casta de caõ de pelo comprido
Shoulder, s. o hombro
To Shoulder, v. a. empurar com força e insolencia
Shoulder-belt, s. taliã, balteo
Shout, s. viva, exclamaçaõ festival
To Shout, v. n. dar vivas, como quando alguem fica vencedor
Shower, s. chuva; item, chuveiro, chuva grande e impetuosa. *A shower of stones*, chuva de pedras

To Shower down, v. n. chover, cahir agoa do ceo
To Shower, v. a. molhar, como faz a chuva
Showery, adj. chuvoso. *A showery day*, dia chuvoso
Shred, s. retalho, pedacinho de panno, de conro, &c.
To Shred, v. a. retalhar, cortar em pedaços pequenos
Shrew, s. huma mulher gritadora, maliciosa, petulante
Shrewy, adj. malicioso, inquieto, malvado. *A shrewd turn*, huma peça maliciosa
Shrewdly, adv. com malicia, com dano
Shrewdness, s. malicia, petulancia
Shrewish, adj. que he gritadora, maliciosa, petulante, &c.
Shrewishly, adv. com gritaria, com petulancia
Shriek, s. guincho, grito sem articulaçaõ de palavras, &c.
To Shriek, v. n. guinchar, dar ais, dar gritos
Shrieking, s. a aççaõ de guinchar, dar ais, &c.
Shrill, adj. agudo, aspero ao ouvido
To Shrill, v. n. penetrar os ouvidos, como faz hum som agudo, e aspero
Shrilly, adv. com hum som agudo
Shrillness, s. qualidade do som que he agudo
Shrimp, s. camarão, casta de marisco
Shrine, s. relicario, caxa
Shrink, s. encolhimento, a aççaõ de encolher se
To Shrink, v. a. encolher, fazer que alguma cousa se encolha

To Shrink, v. n. encolhar-se.
 — *To shrink from one's word*, faltara sua palavra. *To shrink for cold*, tremer com frio
To Shrive, v. a. confessar a alguém, ouvi-lo de confissão, como faz o sacerdote ao penitente
To Shrive, v. n. engelhar-se
To Shrive, v. a. fazer que alguma cousa se engelle ou encolha
Shroud, s. amparo, abrigo, protecção
To Shroud, v. a. amparar, proteger, encubrir
To Shroud, v. n. abrigar-se, esconder-se
Shrove-Tuesday, ou *Shrovetide*, s. o ultimo dia de entrudo
Shrub, s. arbusto ou frutice
Shrub, s. corno de laranjas azedas, ou de limoens azedos misturado com agua ardente
Shrubbiness, s. quantidade de arbustos
Shrubby, adj. semelhante a hum arbusto
Shrug, s. a acção de encolher os hombros, &c.
To Shrug, v. n. e a. encolher os hombros em sinal de horror, desgosto, ou dissabor
To Shudder, v. n. tremer com medo, ou por causa do horror
Shuddering, s. horror, a acção de tremer
Shuffle, s. a acção de misturar, &c.;
To Shuffle, v. a. misturar, ou confundir humas cousas com outras. *To shuffle cards*, embaralhar as cartas; v. n. iludir, servir-se de tergiversações

Shufflingly, adv.—Ex. *To go shufflingly*, cambetear
To Shun, v. a. evitar
Shut, s. o fechar, a acção de fechar
To Shut, v. a. fechar huma porta, huma janella, &c. *To shut oneself up*, fechar-se em algum lugar
To Shut, v. n. fechar-se
Shutter, s. porta da janella
Shutting, s. a acção de fechar, &c.
Shuttle, s. lançadeira, instrumento de tecelão
Shuttlecock. Ve *Shuttlecock*
Shy, adj. acautelado, attento
Sibilation, s. o sonido agudo de cousa sibilante
To Siccate, v. a. seccar
Siccation, s. a acção de seccar
Siccity, s. seccura, qualidade opposta a humidade
Sick, adj. doente, enfermo.—
To fall sick, adoecer. *To be sick of a thing*, estar enfadado de alguma cousa
The Sick, s. os doentes, os enfermos
To Sicken, v. n. enfermar, adoecer; v. a. fazer adoececer a alguém
Sickle, s. fouce para segar trigo
Sickle-man, ou *Sickler*, s. segador
Sickliness, s. qualidade do que he achacoso, doentio
Sickly, adj. indisposto
Sickly, adv. com doenças, molestamente
Sickness, s. doença, enfermidade
Side, s. lado, ou ilbarga. *A pain in the side*, dor de ilhar-

ga. *He was always at his side*, elle sempre estava ao seu lado. *On both sides*, de ambas as partes. *On this side*, desta parte. *On that side*, da outra parte. *The sea side*, a prayo do mar
Side, adj. lateral
To Side with one, v. n. tomar, ou abraçar o partido de alguém
Side-board, s. copa, o lugar, ou a mesa em que se poem a baxela
Side-box, s. camarote nos lados da casa da comedia para as senhoras
Sideling, *Sidelong*, *Sideways*, ou *Sidewise*, adv. de esguelha, ou de hum lado
Sideral, adj. astral
Siding, s. a acção de tomar partido, &c.
Siege, s. sitio, assedio, ou ceceo que se poem a huma cidade. *To lay siege*, sitiár
Sieve, s. peneira com que se peneira a farinha
To Sift, v. a. peneirar; item, apartar, separar, dividir
Sigh, suspiro
To Sigh, v. n. suspirar, lançar suspiros
Sight, s. vista.—*In sight*, a vista. *I know him by sight*, eu conheço-o de vista. *To come in sight*, apparecer. *Out of sight*, out of mind, Longe da vista, longe do coração
Sightly, adj. que tem boa ou bella vista
Sigil, s. hum sello
Sign, s. sinal, indicio. *A sign manual*, sinal, firma
To Sign, v. a. sinalar, marcar

Signal, adj. celebre, illustre
Signal, s. sinal que se da para
fazer alguma cousa

To Signalize, v. a.—Ex. *He
signalized his valour*, elle deu
a conhecer o seu valor. *To
signalize one's self*, assinalarse
Signally, adv. de hum modo
memoravel

Signature, s. sinal, ou marca
que se poem em alguma cou-
sa

Signet, hum sinete, hum sello
pequeno.—*A signet-ring*, anel
que tem sinete

Significant, adj. significativo
Significantly, adv. com energia
Signification, s. significação co-
mo a das palavras

To Signify, v. a. significar.—
It signifieth nothing, não im-
porta nada

To Signify, v. n. significar, ex-
primir

Signiory, s. senhoria, senhorio
Sign-post, s. o poste onde se
dependura a pintura

Silence, s. silencio; it. segredo.
—*Silence gives consent*, quem
calla, consente. *To pass over
in silence*, passar em silencio
Silence ! interj. silencio

To Silence, v. a. por silencio,
fazer callar

Silent, adj. silencioso, taciturno

Silently, adv. em silencio, com
silencio

Silicious, adj. tecido, ou feyto
de sedas ou pelo

Silk, s. seda.—*Silk-merc*,
mercador que contrata em se-
das. *Silk-weaver*, o que faz
pannos de seda

Silken, adj. feyto de seda

Silk-worm, s. o bicho da seda

Silky, adj. feyto de seda

Sillabub, ou Sillibub, s. casta
de bebida feyta de leyte,
&c.

Sillily, adj. loucamente

Silliness, s. simplicidade

Silly, adj. innocente, sincero,
simplez

Silt, s. lama, ou lodo

Silver, s. prata; item, dinheiro
de prata

Silver, adj. feito de prata.—
Silver, branco como prata

To Silver, v. a. pratear alguma
cousa

Silver-smith, s. praeiro, ouri-
ves da prata

Simar, s. ropas, ou vestido de
senhoras

Similar, ou Similarly, adj. si-
milar

Similarity, s. qualidade do que
he-similar

Simile, s. comparação, simile

Similitude, s. semelhança

Simitar, s. alfrange

To Simmer, v. n. aboborar,
por a ferver sobre fogo mo-
derado

Simony, s. simonia

Simple, adj. simplez, singelo

Simple, s. ingrediente, que en-
tra na composição de huma
mezinha

Simpleton, s. hum simplez,
tolo ou parvo

Simplicity, s. simplicidade,
sinceridade, lizura

Simply, adv. simplesmente

Simular, s. simulador

Simulation, s. simulação, fingi-
mento

Simultaneous, adj. simulta-
neo

Sin, s. peccado

To Sin, v. n. peccar, commetter
hum peccado

Since, prep. e adv. como quer
que, porque.—*It is a long
time since*, &c. he muyto
tempo que, &c. *Ever since*,
desde que. *It is now going
on seven months since she came
to me*, vai para sette mezes
que elle veyo a ter comigo.
Since the foundation of Rome,
despois da fundação de Roma.
Fifteen years since, ha quinze
annos. *How long since?* quan-
to tempo ha?

Sincere, adj. saõ: it. puro,
mero

Sincerely, adv. singelamente

Sincerity, s. sinceridade

Sinecure, s. beneficio simplez

Sinew, s. nervo, parte organ-
ica do corpo vivente.—*Money
is the sinews of war*, o dinheiro
he o nervo da guerra

Sinewy, adj. nervoso

Sinful, adj. peccaminoso, con-
taminado de peccados

Sinfully, adv. perversamente

Sinfulness, s. peccado, malicia,
maldade

To Sing, v. a. e n. cantar

To Sing, v. a. charuscar,
queimar levemente

Singeing, s. a acção de cha-
ruscar ou queimar levemente

Singer, s. cantor, musico

Singing master, s. mestre de
musica

Single, adv. simplez.—*A single
house*, huma unica ca-a

To Single, ou to Single out, v.
a. escolher huma pessoa en-
tre muytas: it. apartar, se-

parar
Singleness, s. singeleza
Singly, adv. singela, ou sinceramente
 Singular, adj. simplez, não composto; it. singular; it. unico
Singularity, s. singularidade
To Singularize, v. a. singularizar
Singularly, adv. singularmente
Sinister, adj. esquerdo
Sinistrous, adj. absurdo, despropositado
Sinistrously, adv. sinistramente
Sink, s. cloaca, receptaculo de immundicias
To Sink, v. a. e n. afundar, afundar-se
Sinking, adj.—Ex. *Sinking paper*, papel passento
Sinless, adj. justo, santo, innocente
Sinlessness, s. innocencia, santidade
Sinner, s. peccador
Sinuous, adj. sinuoso, tortuoso
Sinuosity, s. que he sinuoso, tortuoso
Sinus, s. enseada do mar
Sip, s. sorvinho, sorvo pequeno
To Sip, v. a. e n. beber a sorvinhos
Sipper, s. o que bebe a sorvinhos, &c.
Sir, s. senhor, titulo honorifico que se da a qualquer pessoa polida.—*Sir-loin of Beef*, lombode vaca
Sire, s. pay.—*Grand sire*, avo
Sirrah, interj. que serve para chamar alguem, e tambem

para reprender
Sirrup, s. xarope
Sisars, s. tesouras
Siskin, s. o verdelliao (ave)
Sister, s. irmaã. — *Sister-in-law*, cunhada
Sisterhood, s. irmandade
Sisterly, adj. fraternal, cousa de irmaãs ou pertencente a ellas
To Sit, v. n. assentar-se.—*The wind sits fair*, o vento esta favoravel. *A garment that sitteth well*, hum vestido bem feyto. *To sit up till day-light*, vigiar toda a noyte ate o amanhecer. *To sit still and do nothing*, estar parado, não fazer nada; v. a. por alguem em huma cadeira
Site, sitio, lugar; item, postura
Sitting, a açção de estar assentado, &c.—*At one sitting*, sem interrupção
Situate, ou Situated, adj. situado, sito
Situation, s. situação de huma casa, villa, &c.
Six, adj. seis. *To be at six and seven*, estar em confusão e desordem
Six-fold, adj. seis tantos mais
Six-pence, s. meyo xelim (moeda de Inglaterra)
Six-score, adj. seis vezes vinte, cento e vinte
Sixteen, adj. dezaseis
Sixteenth, adj. decimo sexto
Sixth, adj. sexto
Sixth, s. humia sexta parte
Sixtily, adv. em sexto lugar
Sixtieth, adj. sexagesimo
Sixty, adj. sessenta
Size, s. grandeza, estatura

To Size, v. a. untar com cola; it. proporcionar
Sized, adj. proporcionado
Sizers, s. tesouras
Siziness, s. viscosidade
Sizing, s. a açção de untar com cola, &c.
Sizy, adv. viscoso, glutinoso
Skaddle, s. danno, prejuizo
Skain, s. meada de linhas, seda, &c.
To Skatch a wheel, v. a. calçar huma roda com huma pedra para que não corra para baixo
Skate, s. arrai (peíze)
Skeleton, s. esqueleto.—*A mere skeleton*, hum esqueleto, huma pessoa muyto magra
Sketch, s. delineação, delineamento
To Sketch, v. a. delinear, rascunhar
To Skewer up meat, v. a. meter hum pedacinho pau agudo na carne, &c.
Skeyn, s. humia casta de espada curta
Skilful, adj. capaz, habil, perito
Skilfully, adv. destramente
Skilfulness, s. destreza, habilidade
Skill, s. qualquer arte ou sciencia
Skilled, adj. versado, perito
To Skim, v. a. escumar, tirar a escuma
Skimmer, s. escumadeira
Skim-milk, s. o leite despois de lhe terem tirado a escuma
Skin, s. a pelle de corpo humano
To Skin, v. a. esfolar, tirar a

pelle

Skinny, adj. que so tem pelle, que não tem carne

Skip, s. salto, pulo

To Skip, v. n. saltar, pular.—

To Skip over, saltar alem

To Skip over, ou To Skip, v. a. saltar, omitir

Skipper, s. o mestre da nao

Skipper, s. esquife, ou barco pequeno

Skipping, s. a açção de saltar, &c.; ve To Skip

Skirmish, s. escaramunça, pequena leve

To Skirmish, v. n. escaramunçar

Skirmisher, s. o que escaramunça na guerra

Skirmishing, s. a açção de escaramunçar na guerra

Skirt, s. aba de huma vestidura; item, a aba, borda, ou extremidade de alguma coisa

To Skirt, v. a. cercar, rodear, cingir

Skittish, adj. medroso

Skittishly, adv. com inconstancia, precipitação

Skittishness, s. inconstancia, petulancia

Skreen, s. ciranda, com que se alimpa a area

To Skulk ou To Sculk, v. n. estar acaçapado, ou escondido por medo

Sky, s. o ceo, o firmamento, o ceo estrellado

Sky-colour, s. azul celeste

Sky-light, s. claraboya, janella no alto do edificio para entrar

122

Sky-rocket, s. foguete, que so be muyto alto

To Slabber, v. n. babar, ou babarse, lançar saliva pella boca; v. a. snjar com baba

Slabby, adj. viscoso, glutinoso

Slack, adj. froxo, não teso

To Slack ou Slacken, v. n. remittir-se, fazer se froxo no obrar; v. a. atroxar, fazer froxo, ou menos teso; mitigar, aliviar

Slackly, adv. froxamente

Slackness, s. pouca tesura, froxidão

Slander, s. accusação falsa, aleve, aleivosia

To Slander, v. a. infamar, deshonrar, censurar

Slanderer, s. hum infamador, caluniador

Slandorous, adj. aleivoso, infame

Slanderously, adv. falsamente, aleivosamente

Slank ou Slanting, adj. obliquo, não perpendicular.—To give a slanting blow, dar hum revex com a espada

Slantingly, Slanting, ou Slantwise, adv. obliquamente

Slap, s. pancada que se da com a mão aberta, palmada

Slap, adv. com huma pancada violente

To Slap, v. a. dar huma palmada, ou pancada com a mão aberta

Slash, s. golpe comprido, ferida.—A slash with the sword, huma cutilada

To Slash, v. a. ferir, fazer huma ferida, ou golpe comprido

Slate, s. picarra, casta de pedra da qual facilmente se

fazem lageas, laminas, &c.

To Slate, v. a. cobrir huma casa com lageas, &c.

Slater, s. o que cobre as casas com lageas, &c.

Slating, s. a açção de cobrir as casas com lageas, &c.

Slaty, adj. que tem a natureza ou as qualidades da picarra

Slave, s. hum escravo, ou cativo.—A woman-slave, huma escrava, ou cativa. To be a slave to one's passions, ser escravo das suas paixoes

To Slave, v. n. labutar, trabalhar como hum mouro ou escravo

Slavery, s. escravidão, cativerio

Slaughter, s. destroço, matança

To Slaughter, v. a. matar muita gente a ferro e fogo

Slavish, adj. cousa de escravo, ou pertencente a elle

Slavishly, adv. como escravo, a modo de escravo

Slavishness, s. escravidão, cativerio

To Slay, v. a. matar, tirar a vida

Slayer, s. matador

Sledge, s. malho como o do ferreiro

Sleek, adj. liso, nitido, luzente

Sleeking, s. a açção de alizar

Sleekly, adv. com lisura

Sleep, s. sono.—I have not had one wink of sleep all night, não preguei os olhos toda esta noyte. Dead sleep, sono pesado. My hand was asleep, eu tinha a mão dormente

[E c]

To Sleep, v. n. dormir. — *To sleep*

Sleeper, s. o que esta dormindo.—*He was no great sleeper*, elle dormia pouco. *A great sleeper*, hum dormilão ou dorminhoco

Sleepily, adv. com sono, com vontade de dormir

Sleepiness, s. vontade de dormir, sono

Sleepy, adj. dorminhoco, sonolento

Sleet, s. neve que cahe em pedacinhos

To Sleet, v. n. nevar, cahir neve mas em pedacinhos e não em flocos

Sleety, adj. que causa ou traz com sigo neve

Sleeve, s. manga de hum vestido.—*To laugh in one's sleeve*, ou rir se occultamente

Slender, adj. delgado.—*Slender table*, meza muito frugal. *A slender estate*, pouco fazenda

Slenderly, adv. delgadamente

Slenderness, s. delgadeza

Slice, s. fatia.—*A slice of bread*, humna fatia de pão

To Slice, v. a. esfatar, cortar

To Slide, v. n. escorregar, resvalar, deslizar-se

Slight, adj. pequeno

Slight, s. de-prezo, zombaria

To Slight, v. a. desprezar, não fazer caso

Slighted, adj. desprezado, &c.

Slightingly, adv. com desprezo

Slightly, adv. com desprezo ; it. levemente

Slightness, s. fraqueza, falta

de força

Slimy, adv. astutamente

Slimness, s. viscosidade

Slimy, adj. lodoso, viscoso, glutinoso

Sliness, s. astucia, malicia

Sling, s. funda

To Sling, v. a. atirar pedras com a funda

Slinger, s. fundeiro, on fundibulario

Slink, s. bezerrinho que nasceo antes do tempo

To Slink, v. a. parir ou lançar a cria antes do tempo (fallando das egoas e outros animaes)

To Slink away, v. n. lascar, escapulir, ou escapulir-se

Slip, s. acção de escorregar o pé.—*Slip of memory*, erro que se comette por falta da memoria. *To give the slip*, fugir, deixar, escapar

To Slip, v. n. e a. escorregar o pé.—*To slip away*, lascar, escapulir-se, fugir. *Let not this opportunity slip*, não percas esta boa occasião *To let slip one word*, escapar humna palavra a alguem

Slip-knot, s. no corredio

Slipper, s. chinela

Slippery, adj. lizo, escorregadio, lubrico. *A slippery way*, caminho lubrico. *A slippery business*, hum negocio perigoso. *The slippery turns of the world*, as revoluções deste mundo

Sit, s. fenda, racha

To Sit, v. a. fender, rachar, abrir

To Slive, on Sliver, v. a. escaçar, dividir

Sliver, s. hum ramo

Sloe-worm, s. licranço

Sloop, s. chalupa, casta de embarcação pequena

To Slop, v. a. beber com pressa

Slop, s. bragas, como as de que usão os marinheiros, pescadores, &c.

To Slop, v. a. derramar agua, ou qualquer licor

Slope, adj. declive, que tem pendor ou declividade. *Slope hills*, onteiros declives

Slope, s. declividade, pendor

Slope, adv. obliquamente

To Slope, v. a. fazer que alguma cousa se incline

To Slope, v. n. ter pendor on declividade

Sloping, adj. declive, que tem declividade ou pendor. *A sloping way*, caminho declive

Slopingly, adv. com declividade

Sloppy, adj. sujo, molhado

Slops, s. bragas como as dos pescadores ou marinheiros

Slot, s. o rasto de veado e de outros animaes de cor alconada

To Slot, v. a. dar com força com humna cousa na outra

Slout, s. tardança, detença

Slóthful, adj. preguiçoso, dado a preguiça, desenydado, negligente

Slóthfully, adv. com preguiça

Slouch, s. a acção de olhar com olhos baixos ou sorrateiros

To Slouch, v. n. ter os olhos sorrateiros, &c.

Slouching, ou Slouched, adj. Ex.—*A slouching*, ou *slouched hat*, hum chapeo grande e desabado

Sloven, s. hum homem porco, sujo
 Slovenliness, s. porcária, sujidade
 Slovenly, adj. sujo, porco, desalinhado
 Slowly, adv. porcamente
 Slough, s. lugar apaulado, atoleiro, lamaçal
 Sloughly, adj. apaulado, lodoso
 Slow, adj. vagaroso, tardo no andar
 To Slow, v. a. procrastinar, dilatar
 Slowly, adv. devagar, vagorosamente
 Slowness, s. vagar, falta de actividade
 To Slubber, v. a. fazer alguma coisa grosseiramente com preguiça
 Slubbered, adj. feyto grosseiramente
 Sludge, s. sujidade misturada com agua
 Slug, s. hum homem vagaroso
 To Slug, v. n. ser preguiçoso, andar vadio
 Sluggard, s. hum homem preguiçoso, vadio, ou inerte
 To Sluggardize, v. a. fazer alguem preguiçoso ou vadio
 Sluggish, adj. preguiçoso vadio, vagabundo
 Sluggishly, adv. vagarosamente
 Sluggishness, s. ragar, preguiça
 Sluice, s. comporta, porta ou taboado que tem mao nas aguas dos diques, dos moinhos, &c.
 Slumber, s. sono muyto leve, como o dos que estão toscan-

doando ou dormitando
 To Slumber, v. n. toscanear, dormir, dormir levemente
 Slumbering, s. a acção de toscanear, &c.
 Slumberous, ou Slumbervy, adj. soporifico, que faz dormir, ou que convida a dormir
 Slur, s. descouro, deshonra
 To Slur, v. a. sujar alguma coisa
 Slurring, s. a acção de sugar, &c.
 Slut, s. huma mulher sordida, torpe e suja
 Sluttish, adj. sordido, snjo
 Sluttishly, adv. sordidamente, torpemente
 Sluttishness, s. sordidez, sujidade
 Sly, adj. astuto, malicioso, requintado
 Slyly, adv. com astucia, &c.
 Smack, s. sabor, o gosto que qualquer coisa tem. *Having a pretty smack*, que tem bom gosto. *The smack of a whip*, o estrondo do azorruque
 To Smack, v. n. ter este ou aquelle gosto, este ou aquelle sabor; v. a. dar estalos, como se faz com a boca, com o azorruque, &c.
 Smacking, s. a acção de dar estalos, &c.
 Smackering, s. grande dezejo. — *To have a smackering for a thing*, ter grande dezejo de alguma coisa
 Small, adj. pequeno, pouco.
Small matter, qualquer coisa que não importa
 Small, s. a parte mais delgada de qualquer coisa
 Small Craft, s. toda a casta de

embarcação pequena
 Small-pox, s. bexigas, doença conhecida
 Smallness, s. pequenez
 Smalt, s. esmalte, cor azul de que usão os pintores
 Smaragdus, s. esmeralda, pedra preciosa
 Smart, adj. agudo, acerbo, grandoso. *After smart showers the stars shine smarter*; depois dos chuueiros, as estrelas luzem ou resplendem mais
 Smart, dor, sentimento, afflicção, magoa
 To Smart, v. n. doer muyto, causar grande dor, picar
 Smartly, adv. acerbamente
 Smartness, s. agudeza. *Smartness of genius*, agudeza de engenho
 To Smash, v. a. quebrar
 Smatch, s. sabor ou gosto de qualquer coisa
 Smattering, s. tintura ou superficial noticia de qualquer arte ou ciencia
 Smeary, adj. pegadiço, glutinoso
 Smell, s. olfacto, o sentido do olfacto. — *An ill smell*, mau cheiro
 To Smell, v. n. e a. cheirar, exhalar algum cheiro. — *To smell of oil*, cheirar a azeite
 Smelling, s. a acção de cheirar
 Smelt, s. casta de peixe pequeno do mar
 To Smelt, v. a. fundir metaes, como se faz ao ouro quando esta bruto
 Smile, s. sorriso
 To Smile, v. n. sorrir-se brandamente. *To smile at*, ou *upon one*, sorrir-se para alguem.
 [E e 2]

Fortune smileth upon him, a fortuna favorece-o

Smilingly, adv. com sorriso

To Smirch, v. a. sujar, denigrir

To Smite, v. a. ferir, dar huma pancada, ou hum golpe; it.

matar: v. n. ferir huma cou-
sa com outra

Smith, s. ferreiro

Smiting, s. percussão, ferida,
golpe

Smock, s. camisa de mulher

Smoke, s. fumo

To Smoke, v. a. defumar, per-
fumar; v. n. fumar, fume-
gar, deitar fumo

Smoker, s. o que cachimba, ou
toma tabaco com cachimbo

Smoking, s. defumadura, a ac-
ção de defumar

Smoky, adj. fumoso, que fu-
mega, ou faz fumo

Smoldry, adj. abafadiço

Smooth, adj. liso, brando ao
tacto, brando

To Smooth, v. a. alizar, abran-
dar, mitigar, moderar

To Smoothen, v. a. alizar, fa-
zer liso

Smoothly, adv. com lisura; it.
facilmente, suavemente

Smoothness, s. lisura

Smother, s. o estado do que se
acha suffocado ou oppresso

To Smother, v. a. abafar, tir-
ar o folego, suffocar

To Smother, v. n. estar abafa-
do

Smothering, s. abafamento,
suffocação

To Smuggle, v. a. passar fa-
zendas por alto

Smuggler, s. o que passa fa-
zendas por alto

Smuggling, s. a acção de pas-

sar os fazendas por alto

To Smut, v. a. mascarrar; it.
causar alforra, ou ferrugem

nas sementeiras; v. n. dar
a alforra nas searas

To Smutch, v. a. defumar, ou
denigrir com fumo

Smuttily, adv. com ferrugem,
mascarra

Smuttiness, s. qualidade do
que esta defumado, ou mas-
carrado; it. obscenidade

Smutty, adj. defumado ou de-
nigrado com fumo

Snack, s. a parte ou quinhão
que toca ao que faz de meyas

em algum negocio. *To go
snack* ou *snacks*, fazer de me-
as, partir igualmente os gan-
hos

To Snaffle, v. a. refrear, mane-
jar, reprimir

Snag, ou *Snagged*, ou *Snaggy*,
adj. nodoso, que tem nos

Snail, s. caracol

Snake, s. cobra (reptil conhe-
cido).—*A water snake*, cobra
d'agua. *A bed* ou *knot* of
snakes, muitas cobras enla-
çadas umas com as outras

Snap, s. a acção de quebrar,
ou fazer em pedaços alguma
cousa. *A snap* with the *fin-
gers*, estalo que se da com os
dedos

To Snap, v. a. quebrar, ou fa-
zer em pedaços de repente.—
To snap the fingers, dar esta-
los com os dedos

To Snap, ou *Snap asunder*, v.
n. quebrar-se, fazer-se em
pedaços

Snappish, adj. mordaz; it.
impertinente

Snappishly, adv. asperamente,

rayosamente

Snappishness, s. rayva, imper-
tinecia

Snare, s. abois, buiz, aranhol

To Snarl, v. n. rosnar, arregan-
har os dentes, como faz o
cão quando esta como rayva,
e quer morder.—*To snarl at*,
reprehender asperamente, &c.

Snary, adj. insidioso

Snatch, s. a acção de arreba-
tar

To Snatch, ou *To Snatch a-
way*, v. a. arrebatrar, tirar,
ou levar alguma cousa com
força; v. n. agarrar, pegar

Snatchingly, adv. arebatada-
mente, apressadamente

To Sneak, v. n. lascar, escafe-
der, escapular-se

Sneaker, s. cangiaço, ou vaso
grande para vinho

Sneaking, adj. servil, baixo,
vil, indigno

Sneakingly, adv. servilmente

Sneakup, s. hum cobarde, hum
maroto

Sneap, s. reprehensão

To Sneap, v. a. reprehender

Sneer, s. o olhar sobre o
hombr, a acção de por os ol-
hos em alguém com desprezo

To Sneer, v. n. olhar sobre o
hombr, por os olhos em al-
guém com desprezo; v. a.
proferir ou dizer alguma cou-
sa

Sneeze, s. espirro, a acção de
espirrar

To Sneeze, v. n. espirrar

Sneezewort, s. sevadiha

Sneezing, s. a acção de espirar

Snet, s. a gordura da corça

Snick and *Snee*, s. peleja que
se faz com facas ou navalhas

To Snicker, ou Snigger, v. n. rir-se occultamente com velhacaria

Snip, s. tesourada, golpe, ou cortadura que se faz com as tesouras

To Snip, ou Snip off, v. a. cortar alguma cousa com humna tesourada

Snipe, s. narseja, ave palustre

Snivel, s. ranho, monco, excremento pituitoso que sahe pelas ventas do nariz

To Snivel, v. n. correr ou sahir o ranho pelas ventas do nariz

Snivelling, ou Snivelly, adj. ranhoso

Snore, s. ronco, o estrondo de quem ronca dormindo

To Snore, v. n. roncar

Snout, s. focinhô, a parte da cabeça dos animaes

Snow, s. neve. *Snow-ball*, bola de neve. *Snow-white*, branco como neve

To Snow, v. n. nevar, cahir neve

Snow-drop, s. especie de narcisso

Snowy, adj. branco como neve

To Snub, v. n. soluçar, dar soluços

Snuff, s. o murrão da vela ou da candeia.—*Snuff*, tabaco em pó para tomar pellos narizes. *A pinch of snuff*, narigada de tabaco

To Snuff, v. a. tomar respiração pellos narizes

Snuff-box, s. caixa em que se traz o tabaco

Snuffers, s. tesouras de espíntar

Snuffle, v. n. fallar pellos narizes, como os fanhosos

To Snug, ou To lay snug, v. n. estar agachado, acaçapado,

Snug, adj. agasalhado, abrigado

So, adv. assim, desta sorte, desta maneira, deste modo.

It is so, assim he. *Grant it be so*, supponhamos que assim seja. *So far off*, tão longe.

Why so? por que?

To Soak, v. n. estar de molho.

It, penetrar, ou entrar pellos poros pouco a pouco

To Soak, v. a. deitar alguma cousa de molho; it. esgotar

Soap, s. sabão

To Soap, v. a. ensaboar, lavar com sabão

Soap-boiler, s. saboeiro

Soar, s. voar muyto alto

To Soar, v. n. voar muyto alto, voar para cima

Sob, s. soluço, a acção de soluçar

To Sob, v. n. soluçar

Sober, adj. sobrio, moderado no beber

To Sober, v. a. fazer sobrio

Soberly, adv. sobriamente

Sobrieness, s. sobriedade

Sobriety, s. sobriedade, ou moderacão em qualquer cousa

Sociable ou Social, adj. sociavel, que folga de viver em companhia

Sociableness, s. sociabilidade ou socialidade

Sociably, adv. com sociabilidade, ou socialidade.

Society, s. sociedade

Soek s. escarpim, casta de caçado de panno de linho ou de outra materia

Socket, s. aquella parte do castiçal na qual se encaxa a vela.

—*The sockets of the teeth*, as covas dos dentes. *The sockets of the eyes*, as covas dos olhos

Socle, s. socco, hum dos membros do pedestal

Sod, s. terraço ou torraço

Sodalitous, adj. cousa pertencente a sodalícios ou irmandades

Sodality, s. sodalicio, irmandade

Solder, ou Solder, s. solda, a materia com que soldão metaes, pedras, &c.

To Soder, ou Solder, v. a. soldar com solda, como se faz aos metaes, &c.

Sover, adv.—*Ex. What love soever*, qualquer amor. *What great thing soever*, qualquer grande cousa

Sofa, s. especie, de estrado cuberto com tapetes e almofadas em que se assentaõ os principes do Oriente

Soft, adj. molle, brando

Soft! interj. devagar, tenha maõ

To Soften, v. n. amollecere, abrandar-se; v. a. abrandar

Softly, adv. brandamente

Softness, s. brandura, mollidão

Soho! interj. de que usaõ para chamar alguem delonge

Soil, s. terreno, terra.—*The fruitfulness of the soil*, a fertilidade do terreno

To Soil, v. a. sujar alguma cousa

Soiliness, s. sujidade, imundicia

Soiling, s. a acção de sujar, &c.

Soilare, s. sujidade, imundicia

cia
Sojourn, s. morada
To Sojourn, v. n. morar ou assistir por algum tempo em algum lugar
Solace, s. gosto, prazer, consolação
To Solace, v. a. divertir alguém, recreallo; v. n. divertir-se, recrear-se
Solar, adj. solar, cousa do sol
Sold, s. soldo, a paga do soldado
Soldier, s. soldado
Soldierlike, ou **Soldierly**, adj. marcial, guerreiro
Soldiery, s. soldadesca, soldados
Sole, s. sola do pé
Sole, s. solha ou patruça (casta de peixe)
To Sole, v. a. por solas, solar o calçado
Solecism, s. solecismo (termo grammatical)
Solely, adv. unicamente, somente
Solemn, adj. solemne
Solemnness, ou **Solemnity**, s. solemnidade, rito
Solemnization, s. a ação de solemnizar
To Solemnize, v. a. solemnizar
Solemnly, adv. solemnemente
To Solicit, v. a. importunar, sollicitar
Solicitation, s. importunação, sollicitação
Solicitor, s. sollicitador
Sollicitous, adj. sollicito, cuidadoso
Sollicitously, adv. sollicitamente

Solicitude, s. cuidado ancioso, diligência
Solid, adj. solido
Solidity, s. solidez
Solidly, adv. solidamente
Soliloquy, s. soliloquio
Solitaire, s. hum solitario ou ermitão
Solitarily, adv. sem companhia
Solitariness, s. soledade
Solitary, s. hum solitario ou ermitão
Solitary, adj. solitario, retirado
Solitude, s. vida solitaria
Solstice, s. (termo astron.) solstício
Solstitial, adj. solsticial
Soluble, adj. que se pode dissolver
Solubility, s. dissolução
To Solve, v. a. aclarar, explicar
Solvency, s. o estado em que se acha
Solvent, adj. que tem posses e cabedal para pagar as suas dividas
Solution, s. solução, dissolução
Solutive, adj. solutivo
Some, adj. algum, hum ou humma.—*Some of the philosophers*, alguns filósofos. *Some one of them*, algum d'elles. *Some do not like it*, alguns não gostão disso. *The re is some reason for it*, alguma razão ha para isso
Somebody, s. alguém, alguma pessoa
Somehow, adv. de algum modo
Something, s. alguma cousa.—*Something f in the palace*,

a breve distancia do palacio
Something, adv. algum tanto, alguma cousa
Sometime, adv. antigamente, nos tempos passados
Sometimes, adv. algumas vezes.—*Sometimes the one, and sometimes the other*, huma vez hum, e outra vez o outro
Somewhat, adv. algum tanto, de algum modo
Somewhere, adv. em algum lugar
Somewhere else, adv. algures, para outra parte
Somnolency, s. somnolencia
Son, s. filho.—*A son-in-law*, genero. *A Godson*, hum afilhado
Sonata, s. tonilho, toada de humna cantiga
Song, s. cantiga
Songster, s. cantor
Songstress, s. cantora
Soniferous, adj. que causa som
Sonnet, s. soneto, casta de poesia
Sonorific, adj. sonoro
Sonorous, adj. sonoro, sonoro-so
Sonorously, adv. com hum som alto e claro
Soon, adv. cedo.—*Soon in the morning*, pella manhã cedo. *Very soon*, muito cedo. *Soon after*, logo depois. *As soon as*, logo que
Sooner, comp. mais cedo.—*I would sooner live alone, than be in your company*, antes quizera viver so que na vossa companhia
Soonest, superl.—*Ex. At the*

soonest, quanto mais cedo
Soop, ou *Soup*, s. sopa ou sopas
 que se fazem de qualquer cal-
 do
Soot, s. ferrugem da chamine
To Sooth, v. a. lisonjear; it.
 abrandar
South, s. verdade, realidade.—
In sooth, verdadeiramente
Sooth, adj. agradável
Soothing, s. a acção de lison-
 jejar
Soothe, s. o lisonjeiro
To Soothsay, v. n. adivinhar
 as cousas futuras
Soothsayer, s. adivinho, ou
 adivinhador
Soothsaying, s. a arte de adivi-
 nhar as cousas futuras
Sootiness, s. qualidade de que
 esta fuliginoso
Sooty, adj. que produz fuli-
 gem
Sop, s. sopa, como de mæl, de
 vinho
To Sop, v. a. ensopar, molhar
Sophi, s. sophi, ou soti, o grão
 soti, título dos reys de Per-
 sia
Sophism, s. sophisma ou syllo-
 gismo sophistico
Sophist, s. hum filosofo
Sophister, s. sophista
Sophistical, adj. sophistico
Sophistically, adv. com sophis-
 mas
Sophistry, s. sofisteria, argu-
 mento sophistico
To Soporare, v. a. fazer dor-
 mir
Soporating ou *Soporiferous*, adj.
 soporifero
Soporiferousness, s. qualidade
 do que he soporifero
Soporific, adj. soporifero

Sorbile, adj. que se pode be-
 ber
Sorbition, s. a acção de be-
 ber
Sorbs, s. sorvas, fruto da sor-
 veyra
Sorcerer, s. hum feiticeyro ou
 encantador
Sorceress, s. humia feiticeira
 ou encantadora
Sorcery, s. feitiçaria, magia,
 encantamento
Sordes, s. fezes, materia mais
 crassa dos mineraes
Sordid, adj. sordido, sujo
Sordidly, adv. sordidamente
Sordidness, s. sordideza, torpe-
 za
Sore, s. huma chaga
Sore, adj. fedorento, melindro-
 so. *Sore-throat*, dor de gar-
 ganta
Sore, adv. muyto, com pena.
 com dor.—*Sore wounded*,
 muyto ferido. *I was sore*
afraid, eu tinha muyto me-
 do
Sorel, s. o gamo ou corpo quan-
 do esta no terceiro anno da
 sua idade
Soreness, s. exulceração
Sorrel, adj. alazão, huma das
 cores dos cavallos.—*A dark*
sorrel horse, cavallo alazão
 tostado
Sorrel, s. azedas (herva)
Sorriky, adv. mal, que faz las-
 tima
Sorriiness, s. vileza
Sorrow, s. tristeza, pesar
To Sorrow, v. n. ter pesar, dor
 ou sentimento de alguma cou-
 sa
Sorrowful, adj. triste, pesaroso.
Very sorrowful, magoado,

muy sentido
Sorrowfully, adv. com pesar,
 com sentimento
Sorry, adv. vil, desprezível;
 it. importuno
Sort, s. sorte, modo; it. genei-
 ro. *In some sort*, de algum
 modo
To Sort, v. a. apartar, sepa-
 rar; v. n. ajuntar-se, unir-
 se
Surtilege, s. a acção de tirar
 sortes
Sortment, s. a acção de apar-
 tar
Sosing, s. o estado do que esta
 assentado numa cadeira sem
 fazer nada
Sot, s. hum tolo, hum idiota
Sottish, adj. estúpido, tonto
Sottishly, adv. loucamente
Sottishness, s. estulticia, loucu-
 ra, tontice
Sovereign, adj. soberano, inde-
 pendente
A Sovereign, s. hum principe
 soberano, hum rey, hum em-
 perador
Sovereignly, adv. soberana-
 mente
Sovereignty, s. soberania, po-
 der soberano
Soul, s. alma; it. grandeza de
 animo, vigor, graça
Sound, adj. saõ, rijo, valente.
 —*A sound stroke*, huma pan-
 cada rija. *A sound sleep*,
 hum sono profundo
To Sound, v. a. e n. sondar,
 tomar fundo com a Sonla
Sound, s. som, objecto do ouvi-
 do
To Sound, v. n. soar, fazer
 som
To Sound, v. a. tanger ou to-

car algum instrumento de musica de assopro

Sounding, adj. sonoro, sonoro-so

Soundly, adv. com saude, em saude. *To sleep soundly*, dormir profundamente

Soundness, s. saude, vigor, força

Sour, s. qualquer licor acido

Sour, adj. acido, azedo — *A sour countenance*, rosto carregado

To Sour, v. a. azedar, fazer alguma cousa azeda; v. n. azedar-se, fazer-se azedo ou acido

Sourish, adj. azedinho

Sourly, adv. com hum gosto azedo

Sourness, s. acrimonia do sabor

South, s. o sul, ou vento do meyo dia

South, adj. meridional, austral

South, adv. para a parte do sul ou do meyo dia

South-east, s. sueste

Southerly, adj. que esta para a parte do sul ou meyo dia

Southern, adj. austral, meridional

Southmost, adj. que esta mais chegado ao sul

South-say, s. pronostico ou predicação

To South-say, v. n. pronosticar

Southsayer, s. pronosticador

Southward, adv. para a parte do sul

South-west, s. sudoeste, ou sudoeste

Souvenance, s. lembrança, me-

moria

Sow, s. porca, a femea do porco. — *A wild sow*, porca montezza, a femea do javaly

To Sow, v. a. semear

To Sowce, v. a. lançar n' agoa

Sower, s. semeador

Sow-thistle, s. serrallhas (herva)

Space, s. espaço, intervallo do tempo, ou de lugar

Spacious, adj. espaçoso, largo

Spaciously, adv. espaçosamente

Spaciousness, s. grande extensão ou lugar

Spaddle, s. pequena pa de ferro

Spade, s. pa de ferro para cavar a terra

Spadiceous, adj. cousa de cor de castanha, ou baya

Span, s. palma

To Span, v. a. medir alguma cousa a palmos

Spangle, s. palheta, ou lamina muyto, sutil de prata ou ouro

To Spangle, v. a. cobrir alguma cousa com palheta

Spaniel, s. cão de pelo comprido e orelhas largas. *A water-spaniel*, cão d'agua

Spanish-fly, s. cantarida, ou cantharida

Spanner, s. os fechos de huma cravina

Spar, s. marcasita

To Spar, v. n. escaramucar, como preludio ou principio de

huma batalha campal

To Spar, v. a. trancar huma porta

Spare, adj. parco, frugal

Spare, s. parcemonia, frugali-

dade

To Spare, v. a. poupar, forrar.

To spare time, poupar o tempo; *to spare pains*, poupar trabalhos; v. n. poupar, ser poupado; it. perdoar, ser misericordioso

Spare-rib, s. entrecosto. — *A spare-rib of pork*, entrecosto de porco

Sparing, adj. escasso em dar, ou em gastar, poupado. *A very sparing man*, hum homem muyto poupado. Ex. *A sparing memory*, pouca memoria; *a very sparing diet*, huma dieta rigorosa

Sparingly, adv. escassamente, parcamente

Sparingness, s. escasseza; it. frugalidade

Spark, s. scintila, faisca

Sparkful, adj. vivo, esperto

Sparkish, adj. guapo, airoso

Sparkle, s. scintila

To Sparkle, v. n. lançar faiscas; it. luzir, cintilhar

Sparkling, adj. que lança faiscas; item, luzente, brilhante

Sparklingly, adv. a modo de cousa brilhante, ou cintilante

Sparrow, s. o pardal (passaro conhecido). — *A hen sparrow*, pardoca, a femea do pardal.

A hedge sparrow, carriça (ave pequena)

Sparrow-hawk, s. a femea do gavião (ave de rapina)

Sparry, adj. cousa de marcasita, o pertencente a ella

Spasm, s. espasmo

Spasmodic, adj. espasmodico, ou espasmodico

Spat, s. as ovas dos mariscos
To Spatiate, v. n. andar por algum lugar espaçoso
To Spatter, v. a. sujar com lama, ou qualquer outra coisa; it. infamar alguém; v. n. cuspir, como se faz depois de tomar alguma coisa na boca que tem mau gosto
Spatterdashes, s. borzeguins, polainas, ou calçado semelhante
Spatle, ou **Spatule**, s. espátula
Spavin, s. esparvão (doença dos cavallos)
To Spawl, v. n. cuspir
Spawn, s. as ovas dos peixes
To Spawn, v. n. ser produzido (fallando das ovas dos peixes); v. a. criar, produzir
To Spay, v. a. capar a fêmea de qualquer animal
Spaying, s. a acção de capar a fêmea de qualquer animal
To Speak, v. a. e n. fallar.
To speak one's mind, dizer o seu parecer
Speakable, adj. que se pode declarar com palavras
Speaker, s. o que falla, ou declara alguma coisa com palavras; presidente, o que preside em algum tribunal
Speaking, adj.—*Ex. A speaking trumpet*, humas rabatana
Spear, s. lança, arma offensiva assaz conhecida
To Spear, v. a. matar, ou atravessar com huma lança a alguém
Spear-mint, s. ortealã
Special, adj. especial, particu-

lar
Specially, adv. especialmente
Speciality, s. especialidade
Specie, s. ouro, prata, &c. emalhados em moeda
Species, s. especie.—*Species*, ouro, prata, &c.
Specific, adj. específico
Specifically, adv. especificadamente
To Specificate, v. a. especificar
Specification, s. especificação
To Specify, v. a. especificar
Specimen, s. prova, ensayo, experiência
Specious, adj. especioso, agradável a vista
Speciously, adv. com especiosidade
Speciousness, s. especiosidade
Speck, s. malha, mancha
To Speck, v. a. fazer ou por malhas ou manchas em alguma coisa
Speckle, s. pequena malha, mancha, ou final
To Speckle, v. a. marcar com malhas
Spectacle, s. espectáculo
Spectacles, s. pl. oculos para ajudar a vista
Spectator, s. espectador
Spectre, s. espectro, ou apparição de defuntos
To Speculate, v. n. e a. especular, considerar
Speculation, s. especulação
Speculative, adj. especulativo
Speculatively, adv. especulativamente
Speculator, s. especulador
Speculatory, adj. que se applica a especulação
Speculum, s. hum espelho
Speech, s. falla, voz do ho-

mem
Speechless, adj. que não pode fallar
Speed, s. pressa, velocidade.
Good speed, bom successo
To Speed, v. n. apressar-se, acelerar-se, os peixes o mesmo succede aos navios, que succede aos peixes
To Speed, v. a. despachar; it. arruinar, destruir
Speedily, adv. aceleradamente
Speedy, adj. apressado, acelerado
Spell, s. encantamento, palavras magicas. *By spells*, a vezes
To Spell, v. a. soletrar; v. n. soletrar; it. ler mal
Spelling, s. a acção de soletrar.
The art of spelling, a orthographia
To Spelt, v. a. quebrar, fazer em pedaços
Spelt, s. espelta, casta de trigo
To Spend, v. a. e n. despende ou dispende, gastar. *To spend all his rage*, para empregar toda a sua raiva ou ira. *To spend time on a thing* gastar o tempo em alguma coisa. *Let us spend this day merrily*, pasemos este dia em alegria
Spend-thrift, s. hum gastador
Sperm, s. esperma, substancia seminaria
Spermaceti, s. esperma da balea
Spermatical ou **Spermatic**, adj. espermatico
To Spew, v. a. vomitar
Sphere, s. esfera, globo, corpo esferico; it. emprego, occu-

paçaõ. *The sphere of activity*, esfera da actividade
 Spherical, ou Spheric, adj. esferico
 Spherically, adv. a modo de globo ou esfera
 Sphinx, s. esfinje famoso monstro do Egypto
 Spice, s. especiaria, droga aromatica
 To Spice, v. a. adubar, deytar adubos no comer
 Spicery, s. especiaria, drogas aromaticas
 Spicy, adj. aromatico, cheyroso
 Spider, s. aranha
 Spike, s. espiga do trigo ; it. qualquer pedaço de pao ou ferro com a ponta aguda
 To Spike, v. a. pregar com cavilhas de pas ou de ferro
 To Spill, v. a. entornar ; item, destruir, arruinar
 To Spill, v. a. gastar, desperdicar
 To Spin, v. a. fiar, como fazem as mulheres com a roca, &c. ; v. n. fiar, occupar-se em fiar
 Spindle, s. fuso em que as mulheres torcem, e recolhem o que fiaõ. *The spindle of a winding stair-case*, o cylindro de humca escada de caracol
 To Spindle, v. n. botar tãlo comprido e delgado
 Spindle-shanked, adj. que tem as pernas muyto delgadas
 Spindle-tree, s. fusaro, ou açafroa brava
 Spine, s. o osso do espinhaço
 Spinel, s. espinella, especie de rubi
 Spinnet, s. espineta, instrumen-

to musico
 Spiniferous, adj. que produz espinhos
 Spinner, s. o que se occupa em fiar com a roca, &c.
 Spinning-wheel, s. roda com que se fia em vez da roca
 Spinny, adj. espinhoso cousa de espinhos ou semelhante a elles
 Spinosity, s. aspinho embaraco
 Spinster, s. fiandeira ; it. humca mulher solteira
 Spinstry, s. o fiar, a occupação de fiar com a roca, &c.
 Spiny, adj. espinhoso
 Spiracle, s. respiradouro, abertura por onde sahe o ar
 Spiral, adj. espiral, ou spiral. — *A spiral line*, humca linba espiral
 Spirally, adv. a modo de linba espiral
 Spire, s. humca linba espiral ; v. n. ter remate pyramidal ou corucheio
 Spirit, s. espirito, substancia vivente ; it. a alma racional do bonem. *Revengeful spirit*, animo vingativo
 Spiritually, adv. por meyo do alento
 Spirited, adj. vivo, esperto, fogao. *Low spirited*, acanhado. *High spirited*, animoso
 Spiritedness, s. capacidade, engenho
 Spiritfulness, s. espirito, viveza
 Spiritless, adj. baixo, abatido
 Spiritous, Spirituous
 Spiritual, adj. spiritual
 Spirituality, s. espiritualidade
 Spiritually, s. os ecclesiasticos, o clero

To Spiritualize, v. a. converter em espirito
 Spiritually, adv. espiritalmente
 Spirituous, adj. viro, esperto
 To Spirt, v. n. esguichar, sahir qualquer licor com impeto ; v. a. fazer esguichar, fazer sahir a algum licor com impeto
 To Spirtle, v. a. dissipar, dissolver
 Spiry, adj. pyramidal
 Spiss, adj. espesso, denso
 Spissitude, s. densidaõ
 Spit, s. espeto com que se assa a carne
 To Spit, v. a. espetar, passear com hum' espeto como se faz a carne ; v. a. e n. cuspir, lancar da boca a saliva
 Spite, s. raiva, odio, rancor. — *Spite of, in spite of*, contra a vontade. *In spite of me*, contra minha vontade. *In spite of your teeth*, ainda que vos pese
 To Spite, v. a. vexar, fazer acintas, odiar
 Spiteful, adj. nocivo, maligno
 Spitefully, adv. malignamente
 Spitefulness, s. malignidade, malevolencia
 Spitting, s. a açcaõ de cuspir
 Spittle, s. cuspo, saliva
 To Splash, v. a. enlamear, enlodar
 To Splay a horse, v. a. fazer manquejar hum cavallo
 Spleen, ou Splene, s. baço ; parte organica do corpo ; it. melancolia
 Spleenful, adj. impertinente
 Spleenless, adj. meigo, affavel

Splendent, adj. resplandecente
 Splendid, adj. esplendido, magnifico
 Splendidly, adv. esplendidamente
 Splendour, s. resplendor, luz
 Splenetic, adj. rabugento, enfadado
 Splenic, adj. (termo anat.) splenico, cousa do baço ou concernente a elle
 Splinter, s. lascó, pedaço de pau, ou de outra materia que salta de golpe
 To Splinter, v. a. quebrar, fazer em pedaços ou lascas
 To Split, v. n. rachar-se, abrir se; v. a. fender, rachar, abrir ao comprido
 Spoil, s. a acção de despojar; ou roubar
 To Spoil, v. a. despojar, roubar; v. n. despojar, roubar
 Spoke, s. o rayo da roda, o paó que sahe do cubo, e se mete na pinc
 Spokesman, s. o que falla por outrem
 To Spoliate, v. a. roubar, despojar
 Spoliation, s. a acção de despojar ou roubar
 Sponge, s. esponja, corpo muito poroso
 To Sponge out, v. a. borrar, tirar
 To Sponge, v. n. rapar, tirar, apanhar com arte
 Sponginess, s. qualidade do que he esponjoso
 Spongiuous, adj. esponjoso
 Spousal, adj. matrimonial
 Spousion, s. a acção de ser padrinho do baptismo
 Sponsor, s. padrinho do bautis-

mo
 Spontaneous, adj. livre, espontaneo
 Spontaneously, adv. espontaneamente
 Spoon, s. colher
 Spoonful, s. colher, ou colherada
 Sport, s. divertimento, brinco.
That is but sport to him, isso para elle he cousa de brinco.
The sport of every wind, o ludibrio de todos os ventos
 To Sport, v. a. alegrar, entreter; v. n. brincar, galhofear
 Sportful, Sporting, ou Sportive, adj. que he amigo de brincar ou de divertir-se
 Sportfully, adj. por brinco
 Sportfulness, s. brinco, galhofa
 Sporting, s. a acção de brincar
 Sportsman, s. o que se diverte ou recrea no campo
 Sportule, s. esportula, donativo
 Spot, s. mancha, nodosa.—*A spot of ground*, campo pequeno. *Upon the spot*, immediatamente
 To Spot, v. a. manchar, por nodosas, sujar
 Spotless, adj. limpo, puro
 Spousal, adj. conjugal, matrimonial
 Spousal, s. casamento, boda
 Spouse, s. marido
 Spout, s. bica dor onde sahe a agua ou qualquer licor. *A spout of water*, ou *water-spout*, chuveiro, grande pancada d'agua
 To Spout ou Spout out, v. a. fazer correr, ou sahir a agua em chorro
 To Spout, ou Spout out, v. n.

sahir a agua em chorro
 Sprain, s. a acção de torcer hum pe, ou hum braço
 To Sprain, v. a. torcer qualquer membro
 Sprat, s. sarda, huma especie de sardinha pequena
 To Sprawl, v. n. manear-se, mover-se com grande agitação
 Spray, s. a ponta ou estremidade de hum ramho
 Spray, ou Spry, a escuma do mar
 To Spread, v. a. espalhar, esparizer. *To spread with gold*, cubrir com ouro; v. n. estender-se
 Spr'g, s. hum raminho
 Sprite, ou Sprite, s. sombra, espirito
 Sprightly, adj. activo, vivo
 Sprightly, adv. com vigor, animosamente
 Sprightliness, s. vigor, animo, valor
 Spring, s. primavera. *Spring*, mola, pedaço de ferro ou aço que he causa de algum movimento
 To Spring, v. a. e n. near, como fazem as plantas. *To spring game*, levantar a caça.
To spring a leak, abrir agua, fazer agua. *To spring a mine*, dar fogo a buina mina para fazela arrebentar
 Spring, adv. com força ou virtude elastica
 Springal, s. mancebo, homem moço
 Spring-tide, s. aguas vivas
 Springy, adj. elastico
 To Springle, v. a. e n. espalhar; it. salpicar, aspergir

prout, s. renovo

To Sprout, v. n. lançar renovos

Spruce, adj. guapo, que effecta bizarras. *Spruce-style*, estilo pomposo

To Spruce ou to be spruce, v. n. andar guapo, affectar bizarras no trajo

pruce-beer, s. casta de cerveja medicinal

Sprucely, adv. com guapice

Spruceness, guapice, affectada bizarras no trajo

Spume, s. espuma

Spumy, ou Spumous, adj. espumoso

Spunging-house, s. casa onde poem os devedores antes de os mandarem para a cadeia

Spungy, adj. esponjoso

Spur, s. espora, o ferro agudo com que o cavalleiro pica o cavallo

To Spur, v. a. esporcar, picar com a espóra; v. n. fazer jornada com muyta pressa; it. esporcar, incitar

Spurge, s. tytimalo

Spurious, adj. espurio, bastardo

Spuriousness, s. qualidade do que he espurio, &c.

Spurling, s. casta de peixe pequeno do mar

Spurn, s. couce, a acção de dar couces

To Spurn, v. a. e n. dar ou tirar couces

Spurrier, s. o que traz e pora

Spurry, s. herba marinha

To Sputter, v. n. gotejar, gotejar

To Sputter, v. a. proromper

Spy, s. espia

To Spy, v. a. e n. espia

Spy-boat, s. embarcação de espia

Squab, adv. repentinamente

Squab, s. hum a especie de almofada grande

To Squab, v. n. cahir de redondo

Squabbish, adj. grosseiro, pesado

Squabble, s. contraste

To Squabble, v. n. contender, rallar

Squadron, s. esquadra. *Squadron*, esquadra de navios

Squalid, adj. sujo, porco

Squall, s. grito como o das crianças quando estão choramigando

To Squall, v. n. choramigar, gritar

Squally, adj. diz-se do tempo, ou das paragens do mar em que ha refagas de vento

Squalor, s. sujidade

quamous, adj. escamigero

To Squander, v. a. desperdiçar, gastar inutil

Square, adj. quadrado

To Square, v. n. quadrar, condizer hum a cousa com outra

Squariness, s. qualidade do que he quadrado

Squash, s. qualquer cousa molle ou branda que facilmente se esmaga

To Squash, v. a. esmagar, pizar, comprimir

Squat, adj. acçapado, agachado

Squat, s. a postura do que esta acçapado ou agachado

To Squat, v. n. acçapar-se, agachar-se

Squatting, s. a acção ou postu-

ra do que esta agachado

Squeak, s. grito, guincho

To Squeak, v. n. gritar, dar gritos

Squeamish, adj. melindroso ou delicado

Squeamishness, s. melindre, qualidade do que he melindroso

Squeeze, s. compressão

To Squeeze, v. a. e n. apertar, comprimir

Squib, s. hum a casta de foguete, ou engenho de fogo artificial

Squinancy, s. esquinancia ou esquinencia

Squint, adj. que olha para alguem de torto em travez

To Squint, v. n. treçar ou entortar os olhos

To Squint the eyes, v. a. treçar, ou entortar os olhos

Squinting, s. a acção de trocar os olhos

Squintingly, adv. com os olhos tortos trocados

Squirrel, s. harda, especie de dominha de rabo muy felpudo

Squirt, s. canudo, esguicho ou cousa semelhante por onde esguicha ou sahe com impeto

qualquer licor

To Squirt, v. a. e n. esguichar, fazer tiro com a agoa

Squiter, s. o que esguicha, ou traz tiro com agoa, &c.

Squirting, s. a acção de esguichar

Stab, s. punhalada, ou facada

To Stab, v. a. dar hum a punhalada

Stability, s. estabilidade

Stable, adj. firme, estavel

Stable, s. estrebaria, casa para bestas

To Stable, v. a. meter as bestas na estrebaria; v. n. morar, ou assistir na estrebaria

Stable-boy ou **Stable-man**, s. moço da estrebaria

To Stablish, v. a. estabelecer

Staccado, s. estacada

Stack, s. meda de trigo, palha, seno, &c.—*A stack of chimneys*, huma fileira, ou renque de chaminés

To Stack, v. a. fazer medas de trigo, &c.; it. fazer pilha de lenha

Stacte, s. stache, estoraque liquido

Stadle, s. esteyo, pontalete

Staff, s. bordão ou pau em que alguém se estriba quando anda. *To go leaning on a staff*, estribar-se no bordão andando. *Plough staff*, arrelhada

Stag, s. o veado

Stag-beetle, ou **Stag-fly**, s. casta de escaravelho

Stage, s. tablado, a parte dianteira do theatro. *To go off the stage*, morrer. *The several stages of this life*, os varios estados desta vida

Stage-coach, s. coche que parte em certos dias determinados

Stage-play, s. comedia, tragedia

A Stage-player, s. comediante

To Stagger, v. n. vacillar, titubear; v. a. fazer vacillar, ou titubear

taggering, adj. vacillante

taggeringly, adv. a modo de quem vacilla, titubeia, &c.

Staggers, s. vertigem que da nos cavallos; it. capricho, loucura

Stagnaney, s. o estado da agua que esta enchareada, e não corre

Stagnant, adj. encharecado

To Stagnate, v. n. ficar a agua encharecada

Staid, adj. grave, serio

Staidness, s. comedimento

Stain, s. mancha, nodosa

To Stain, v. a. manchar, sujar. — It. (no sentido moral,) manchar o nome ou reputação de alguém

Staining, s. a acção de manchar

Stainless, adj. puro, limpo

Stair, s. escada. *One pair of stairs*, o primeiro sobrado. *Two pair of stairs*, o segundo sobrado. *A winding staircase*, escada a caracol. *Above stairs*, no primeiro ou segundo sobrado

Stair-case, s. a parte de hum edificio em que estão as escadas

Stake, s. poste estaca. *To lie at stake*, estar em perigo

To Stake, v. a. cercar com estacas

Stale, adj. velho, antigo. *Stale bread*, pão duro

Stale, s. atractivo, negação

To Stale, v. a. gastar, usar

Stalely, adv. antigamente

Staleness, s. velhice

Stalk, o tallo de qualquer herbalica. *The stalk of corn*, a cana do trigo. *The stalk of a quill*, o cano da penna

To Stalk, v. n. dar pavonadas, andar ou passear com affecta-

da gravidade

Siall, s. curral de gado

Stallion, s. cavallo de lançamento

To Stammer, v. n. gaguejar, pronunciar mal

Stammerer, s. o que gagueja

Stammering, s. gagueira

Stammeringly, adv. com gagueira

Stamp, s. estampa de figura;

it. marca, sinal estampado em alguma cousa.—*With several other men of the same stamp*, com outros muytos homens da mesma casta. *Of the right stamp*, verdadeiro

To Stamp, v. a. trupitar, dar patadas. *To stamp under foot*, conculcar, atropellar. *To stamp paper*, por o selo del rey em papel

To Stamp, v. n. trupitar, fazer grande estrondo com os pes

To Stanch, v. a. estancar, vedar, ou fazer parar o sangue;

v. n. estancar-se, vedar-se ou parar o sangue

Stand, s. posto, sitio. *There is a great stand in trade*, o negocio esta parado. *To be at a stand*, estar irresoluto

To Stand, v. a. resistir, sustentar. *He stood his ground*, elle pellejou a pe quedo

To Stand, v. n. estar em pe, não estar deitado. *He stood off the Cape of Good Hope*, elle estava na altura do Cabo da Boa Esperança. *To stand in need of*, ter necessidade carecer. *To stand fast*, perseverar. *To stand forth*, apresentar-se a alguém. *To stand upon*, insistir. *To stand in*, [Fs]

custar. *To stand by*, assistir.

To stand for, ser pretendente a algum officio. *To stand*

god-father to a child, ser padrinho de hum criança. *To stand off*, estar apartado

Standard, s. estandarte, bandeira

Standard-bearer, s. alferes de cavallaria

Stander, s. o que esta em pe. — *Stander-by*, qualquer dos circumstantes

Standish, s. huma escrivania

Stank, adj. estancado, muyto cançado

Stannary, adj. cousa de estanho

Stanza, s. (termo poetico); estancia

Staple, s. emporio, escala. *Staple for a bolt*, argola, especie de anel pequeno em que entra o ferrolho

Staple, adj. mercantil. *A staple trade*, hum commercio estabelecido

Star, s. estrella, corpo celeste. — *The north star*, a estrella do norte

Starboard, s. estibordo

Starch, s. gomma de engomar voltas, &c.

To Starch, v. a. engomar voltas, &c.

Star-chamber, s. casta de tribunal que havia antigamente

Stare, s. a açao de olhar com olhos fitos ou pasmados

To Stare, v. n. fitar os olhos em alguma cousa. *To stare in the face*, diz-se das cousas que se metem pellos olhos

Staring, adj. arripiado

Staring, s. a açao de fitar os

olhos, &c.; ve *To Stare*

Staringly, adv. com olhos fitos ou pasmados

Stark, adj. e adv. — Ex. *Stark-blind*, cego de todas; *Stark-naked*, nu sem camiza

Star-light, s. a luz das estrellas

Star-light, adj. alumiado da luz das estrellas

Star-like, adj. semelhante a huma estrella

Starling, s. o estorninho (ave)

Starred, adj. ornado, ou semeado de estrellas

Starry, adj. estrellado, semeado de estrellas. *Starry eyes*, olhos brilhantes como estrellas

Starring, adj. brilhante como as estrellas

Start, s. salta, pulo, estremecimento. *By starts*, repentina, e interrompamente. *To get the start of*, tomar a dianteira.

To Start, v. a. e n. assustar-se, estremecer, saltar. *To start*, ou *start up*, levantar-se repentinamente. *To start a hare*, levantar huma lebre.

To start a question, mover huma questao. *To start an opinion*, introduzir huma opiniao. *To start a doubt*, mover huma duvida. *To start from one's subject*, desviar-se do seu assumpto

Starting, adj. Ex. *A starting horse*, cavallo espantadico. — *A starting place*, lugar donde se começa a carreira

Startingly, adv. repentinamente

Startish, adj. espantadico

Startle, s. susto, perturbação

repentina

To Startle, v. a. assustar, espantar; v. n. estremecer, espantar-se

Start-up, s. filho das ervas, huma pessoa de quem ninguém faz caso

To Starve, v. a. matar a fome, fazer morrer de fome; v. n. morrer de fome, ter muyta fome. *To starve for cold*, morrer de frio

Starving, s. a açao de fazer morrer de fome

Statary, s. determinado, fixo, estabelecido

State, s. estado de huma cousa, de hum negocio, da fortuna de huma pessoa. *State affairs*, negocios do estado, ou politicos. *To lie in state*, estar depositado (fallando do corpo de hum principe, &c. depois de morto).

To State, v. a. determinar, estabelecer. *To state an account*, ajustar humas contas

Stateliness, s. grandeza, brio, fasto, ponpa

Stately, adv. cum fasto, cum arrogancia

Stately, adj. alto, grande, magnifico

State-man, s. qualquer ministro de estado

Statical, ou Static, adj. cousa da statica ou pertencente a ella

Statics, s. statica, parte da geometria que trata do peso &c.

Station, s. sitio, posto

To Station, v. a. por alguem em algum lugar ou posto

Stationary, adj. fixo, parado

Stationer, s. o que vende livros e papel
Stationing, s. a acção de por alguém em hum lugar ou posto
Statuary, s. estatuaría
Statue, s. huma estatua. — *An equestrian statue*, huma estatua equestre
Stature, s. estatura, altura
Statute, s. estatuto, ley, ordenação. *A statute law*, estatuto do parlamento
To Stave, v. n. jogar as pancadas; pelejar com paos; v. a. impeller, lançar fora
Stay, s. di'acção, tardoança
To Stay, v. n. estar, demorar-se, ficar em algum lugar; v. a. impedir, fazer parar, cessar
Stays, s. espartilho de mulher
Stead, s. lugar, sitio. *In stead of*, em vez de
Steadfast, adj. estavel, firme
Steadfastly, adv. firmemente
Steadfastness, s. estabilidade, firmeza
Steadily, adv. com firmeza
Steaks, s. — *Ex. Beef-steaks*, postas de vaca assadas nas grelhas
To Steal, v. a. e n. apanhar, furtar, roubar. — *To steal into*, insinuar-se pouco a pouco na graça de alguém. *To steal away*, ir-se embora occultamente. *To steal upon one undawares*, apanhar a alguém improvisamente
Stealer, s. ladraão
Stealing, s. a acção de furtar
Stealthingly, adv. as furtadelas; item, imperceptivelmente
Stealth, s. roubo, furto. *By*

stealth, as furtadelas
Steam, s. vapor, exhalacção
To Steam, v. n. exhalar, evaporar
Steed, s. cavallo de guerra
Steel, s. aço; item, espada, alfange
To Steel, v. a. dar o aço ao ferro
Steely, adj. feyto de aço
Steel-yard, s. balança Romana
Steep, a. l. alcantilado ingreme, difficiloso de sobir
Steep, s. a subida ingreme de hum monte
To Steep, v. a. deytar alguma cousa de molho
Steeping, s. a acção de mace-rar ou deytar de molho
Steeple, s. campanario, ou torre dos sinos
Steeply, adv. com huma subida ingreme
Steepness, s. subida ingreme
Steer, s. bezerro, ou novilho, touro novo
To Steer, v. a. governar hum navio, como faz o piloto. *To steer his course*, fazer sua derrota; v. n. fazer sua derrota
Steerage, s. a acção de governar, tomar sua derrota, &c.
Steersman, ou **Steersmate**, s. piloto
Stele, s. cabo de huma facha, &c.
Stellar, adj. pertencente as estrellas
Stellation, s. o brilhar de huma estrella
Stellionate, s. stellionato
Stem, s. tallo, ou pe de hervas; item, a cana do trigo
To Stem, v. a. ir contra a corrente

Stench, s. fedor, mau cheiro
To Stench, v. a. dar niao cheiro a alguma cousa
Step, s. passo, o movimento dos pes no andar ou caminhar. *Take a step thither*, vai lá depressa. *A step on footstep*, pegada. *To make a false step*, por o pe em falso. *The step of a door*, lumiar, a parte inferior da porta. *Step by step*, passo a passo. *Step father*, o padrasto; *step-mother*, madrasta; *step-son*, enteado; *step-daughter*, enteada
To Step, v. n. andar, caminhar. *To step to a place*, ir a alguma parte. *To step a shore*, sahir do navio. *To step on an errand*, ir a levar hum recado. *To step down*, descer. *To step in*, entrar para dentro. *To step out*, sahir para fora. *To step over*, passar alem. *To step up*, subir. *To step forth*, passear
Stercoraceous, adj. cousa de esterco
Stercoration, s. a acção de estercar as terras
Stereometry, s. steorometria, huma das partes da geometria
Steril, adj. esteril
Sterility, s. esterilidade
Sterling, adj. esterlino. *A pound sterling*, huma libra esterlina
Sterling, s. moeda ou dinheyro da Inglaterra
Stero, adj. carrancudo, trucu-lento, cruel
Stern, s. a popa de hum navio
Sternly, adv. cruelmente
Sternness, s. crueldade, desa-
 [Ff 2]

bridamente
 Sternutation, s. sternutação, espirro
 Sternutative, adj. que tem a propriedade de espirrar
 Sternutatory, s. medicamento sternutatorio
 Stew, s. estufa de tomar suores banhos, &c.
 To Stew, v. a. afogar, estofar; v. n. cozer-se de vagar em lume brando
 Steward, s. mordomo. *The lord steward of the king's household*, o mordomo, mordador da casa real
 Stewardship, s. o officio de mordomo
 Stewing, s. a acção de estofar
 Stick, s. pedaço de pao delgado e comprido. *Small sticks to kindle the fire with*, garavatos, acendalhas, lenha miuda para o fogo. *Candle-stick*, castiçal
 To Stick, v. a. e n. pegar humna cousa em outra. *To stick close of a thing*, applicar-se muyto a humna cousa. *To stick*, insistir, proseguir. *To stick a nail*, pregar hum prego. *He sticks at nothing*, elle de nada faz caso
 To Stickle, v. n. lançar-se, ou acostar-se ao partido de alguém
 Sticky, adj. viscoso, glutinoso
 Stiff, adj. inflexivel, obstinado, pertinaz; it. duro
 To Stiffen, v. a. fazer inflexivel; it. fazer toso, como se faz a roupa quando se engoma; v. n. fazer-se inflexivel; it. endurecer-se, fazer-se duro
 Stiffly, adv. com obstinação,

com pertinacia
 Stiffness, s. inflexibilidade
 To Stifle, v. a. suffocar, tirar a respiração
 Stigma, s. ferrete, marca que se faz com ferro em brazas bestas, &c. para serem conhecidas; it. marca ignominiosa
 Stigmatic, ou Stigmatical, adj. ferrado, marcado com marca ignominiosa
 To Stigmatize, v. a. ferrar, marcar com marca ou ferrete
 Stigmatizing, s. a acção de marcar ou ferrar com ferrete
 Stile, s. o estlo do relógio de sol, que aponta as horas
 Still, s. silencio, quietação, socego
 Still, adv. ate agora. *Still more and more*, cada vez mais
 Still, adj. quieto, callado. *A still river*, hum rio quieto. *A still evening*, humna noyte quieta
 To Still, v. a. por silencio, fazer callar a alguém
 Stillborn, adj. que sahio morto do ventre da may
 Stiletto, s. adaga, punhal, faca de ponta, &c.
 Stillness, s. quietação, socego
 Stillstand, s. falta de movimento
 Stilly, adv. manso ou de manso
 Stilts, s. pes de paõ, ou varas altas com gancho em que assenta o pe, e pegando-se a haste se anda em pe
 To Stimulate, v. a. picar; it. estimular
 Stimulat ug, s. a acção de picar
 Stimulation, s. estimulação
 Sting, s. o ferro da abelha, e

de outros insectos.—*The sting of an epigram*, a agudeza do epigramma. *The sting of conscience*, o remorso da consciencia
 To Sting, v. a. picar com o ferro
 Stingily, adv. sordidamente
 Stinging, s. ferretoada, picada
 Stinging, adj.—Ex. *A stinging jest*, graça picante
 Stinginess, s. sordidez, avareza
 Stingless, adj. que não tem ferro
 Stingo, s. cerveja velha
 Stingy, adj. avarento, sordido
 Stink, s. fedor
 To Stink, v. n. feder, ter mau cheyro
 Stinking, adj. fetido
 Stinkingly, adv. com veleza; com baixaza
 Stint, s. limitação, restricção
 To Stint, v. a. refrear, reprimir
 Stinting, s. a acção de refrear
 Stipend, s. salario, estipendio
 Stipendiary, adj. estipendiario
 Stipendiary, s. o que he estipendiario
 To Stipulate, v. a. estipular
 Stipulation, s. estipulação
 Stir, s. estrondo, bulha, reboliço
 To Stir, v. a. mover alguma cousa, tira-la do lugar em que esta; it. mexer cousas liquidas com luma colher. *To stir up sedition*, fazer humna sedição; v. n. abalar-se, boilir-se
 Stirrup, s. estribo, em que descansa os pes do cavalleiro
 Stitch, s. ponto de costura

To Stitch, v. n. trabalhar cousa agulha; v. a. coser com agulha.—*To stitch up*, coser o que esta roto ou rasgado

To Stive, v. a. arrumar, ou por muitas cousas em algum lugar

Stoccado, s. humma estocada.—*To make a stoccado*, tirar humma estocada

Stock, s. tronco de humma arvore. *To stand stock still*, estar quieto. *The stock of an anchor*, o pau atravessado junto da argola da ancora. *A laughing stock*, riso, objecto que move a riso. *A great stock of learning*, grande cabedal de sciencia. *A stock of sheep*, rebanho de ovelhas. *A great stock of money*, grande cabedal

To Stock, v. a. prover, fazer provimento do que he necessario

Stock-fish, s. peixe pau

Stocking, s. meya ou mea calçado

Stockjobber, s. corretor que interveem nas compras e vendas das açoes de qualquer companhia

Stocks, s. cepos, como os que se uzaõ nas prizoens

Stock-still, adj. que parece hum cepo

Stolic, s. Estoico

Stole, s. casta de vestidura real comprida. *Groom of the stole*, o guardaroupa de hum principe ou rey

Stolidity, s. doudice, loucura

Stomach, ou **Stomack**, s. o estomago

To Stomach, v. n. enfadar-se,

enfastiar-se

Stomacher, s. humma especie de ornamento que as mulheres trazem sobre o espartilho

Stomachic, adj. estomatico, ou estomacal, bom para o estomago

Stomachic, s. remedio estomacal

Stone, s. pedra, corpo solido e duro; item, qualquer pedaço de pedra para fazer edificios. **Stone**, testiculo. *A stone of wool*, quatorze arrateis de laã. *A stone of meal*, oito arrateis de carne

Stone, adj. feyto de pedra

To Stone, v. a. apedrejar, ferir com pedras

Stone-cutter, s. canteiro, o que lavra pedras de cantaria

Stone-fruit, s. fruta que tem caroço, como aneixas, &c.

Stone-horse, s. garanhão, cavallo de lançamento

Stone-pit, s. pedreira donde se tiraõ pedras para obras

Stone-pitch, s. o pez feco e duro

Stone-work, s. obra ou edificio feyto de pedra

Stony, adj. feyto de pedra; item, pedregoso

Stool, s. assento pequeno de madeira sem braços nem espaidares

Stoop, s. a açãõ de curvar-se, dobrar-se, &c.

To Stoop, v. n. dobrar-se, curvar-se

Stooping, s. a açãõ de dobrar-se, &c.

Stoopingly, adv. dobrando-se ou curvando-se, a modo de quem se curva

Stop, s. o parar, a açãõ de parar, ou suspender os passos; it. embaraço, empecilho. *To be at a stop*, estar parado. *A full stop*, ponto final

To Stop, v. a. fazer parar, ou suspender os passos. *To stop the ears*, tapar os ouvidos. *To stop the blood*, estancar o sangue

To Stop, v. n. parar, suspender os passos

Stoppage, s. a açãõ de fazer parar, impedir, &c. It. obstrucção, suffocação

Stoppie, s. rolha; item, tapulho

Store, adj. enthesourado, amontoado

Store, s. abundancia, grande numero. *Store*, ou *provision in victuals*, mantimentos.—*Military stores*, petrechos de guerra. *To lay in store of provisions*, fazer provisãõ de mantimentos

To Store, v. a. fornecer, prover com o necessario

Stored, adj. fornecido

Store-house, s. almazem

Storer, s. o que fornece, prove

Stork, s. cegonha (ave)

Storm, s. tempestade, tormenta.—*A storm of rain*, chuveiro. *A storm of wind*, grande vento. *To take a town by storm*, escalar humma praça

To Storm, v. n. causar tormentas ou tempestades; v. a. escalar humma cidade, fortaleza, &c.

Storming, s. a açãõ de escalar

Stormy, adj. tempestuoso: it. violento, apaixonado com co-

lera

Story, s. historia, narraçaõ de cousas memoraveis; conto, historia fabulosa.—*A house several stories high*, huma casa com muytos andares. *An old woman's story*, conto de velhas

Story-teller, s. o que conta contos

Stove, s. estufa de tomar suores

To Stove, v. a. conservar alguma cousa quente em huma casa quente, que parece huma estufa

Stout, adj. forte, vigoroso, valente. *A stout resistance*, huma vigorosa resistencia

Stoutly, adv. atrevidamente

Stoutness, s. força, valor, vigor

To Stow, v. a. arrumar, por as cousas no sen lugar

Stowage, s. lugar em que se pedem arrumar e por em ordem as cousas

Stowe, ou Stoe, s. lugar, espaço de lugar

Stowed, adj. arrumado, &c.

To Straddle, v. n. escarrapachar-se, ou andar com as pernas muyto abertas.—*To ride a-straddle*, andar a cavallo a escachapernas

To Straggle, v. n. errar, andar perdido

Straggler, s. o que anda errante, perdido ou vagabundo

Straggling, adj. errante, vagabundo

Straight, s. direyto, não curvo

Straight, adv. immediatamente

To Straighten, v. a. endireitar

cousas curvas, tortas, &c.

Straightness, s. qualidade de que he direyto, e não curvo

Straightways, adv. immediatamente

To Strain, v. n. coar, passar huma cousa liquida por hum panno, &c.

To strain the strings too high, estirar demasiadamente as cordas de hum instrumento. *To strain out the juice of any fruit*, espremer o gume da fruta.

To strain one's voice, forçar a voz. *To strain one's self*, forçar-se; v. n. esforçar-se,

puxar por todas as suas forças para effectuar alguma cousa. It. distillar gota a gota para clarificar-se

Strain, s. a acção de torcer hum p. *A lassy strain*, estilo alufo

Strainer, s. coador

Strait, adj. estreito, apertado

Strait, s. estreito, como o de Gibraltar, &c.

To Straiten, v. a. por alguém em termo estreito

Straightly, adv. estreitamente

Straightness, s. estreytezo

Straightway, adv. immediatamente

Strand, s. praya, borda do mar

To Strand a ship, v. a. fazer encahar hum navio em hum banco de areia, &c.

Strange, adj. estrangeiro, estranho. *To look strange upon one*, receber alguém friamente.

You ought not to think it strange, não vos deveis maravilhar disso. *Strange things*,

estranhezas

Strange! interj. de maravilha, ou de admiração, o que maravilha!

Strangely, adv. de hum modo maravilhosos. *I am strangely concerned to know what*, &c. estou com grande cuidado de saber o que, &c.

Strangeness, s. estranheza, rareza

Stranger, s. hum estranho ou estrangeiro. *To be stranger to a thing*, ignorar huma cousa.

You are a stranger to me, não vos conheço. *I will make no stranger of you*, eu não vos hei de tratar com estranheza.

You are a great stranger to us, de maravilha vindes a ver nos

To Strangle, v. a. suffocar, afogar

Strap, s. tira de panno

Stratagem, s. stratagem, astucia

Straw, s. palha. *I care not a straw*, não se me da nada disso.

A bundle of straw, hum feixe de palha. *To be in the straw*, estar de parto. *Straw colour*, cor de palha.

A straw hat, chapéo de palha.

A man of straw, hum ninquem

Strawberry, s. morango ou morango

Strawberry-tree, s. o medronheiro (arvore)

Straw-coloured, adj. de cor de palha

A Stray, s. a acção de audar desgarrado

To Stray, v. n. desgarrar, audar vagabundo

To Streak, v. a. listrar com varias cores

Stream, s. qualquer agoa viva ou corrente; it. a corrente ou curso de hum rio, &c.—*To go down with the stream*, deixar-se levar da corrente da agoa

To Stream, v. n. correr, comõ fazem os rios e outras agoas vivas o correntes; v. a. fazer alguma cousa rayada de ouro, &c.

Streaming, adj.—Ex. *Streaming eyes*, olhos dos quaes cahem as lagrimas em fio

Streamy, adj. cheo de rios, de agoas vivas, ou correntes

Street, s. rua

Street-walker, s. michela, metretiz publica

Strength, s. força, vigor

To Strengthen, v. a. fortalecer, fortificar

To Strengthen, v. n. cobrar forças

Strenuous, adj. esforçado, valente

Strenuously, adv. valerosamente

Streperous, adj. estrondoso

Stress, s. o ponto de hum negocio. *Stress of weather*, tempestade, tormenta

To Stress, v. a. affligir, perseguir

Stretch, s. extensão. — *By stretch of arms*, a força de braços

To Stretch, v. a. estender.—*To stretch the hand*, estender a mão. *To stretch the arms*, estender os braços. *To stretch the bounds of a kingdom*, estender os limites de hum

reyno; v. n. estender-se

Stretcher, s. qualquer cousa que serve para estender outra

To Strew, v. a. juncchar a chaõ com flores, ervas, folhas, &c.

Stricken, o part. antigo do verbo **To Strike**. — *Stricken in age* ou *years*, proecto na idade

Strict, adj. riguroso, aspero.—*A strict embrace*, hum abraço apertado. *To have a strict eye upon one*, não apartar os olhos de alguem

Strictly, adv. exactamente; rigorosamente

Strictness, s. exacção, grande cuidado ou attenção

Stricture, s. discurso que não he estudado

Stride, s. pasada grande, passo largo

To Stride, v. a. passar por cima de alguma cousa; v. n. andar a passo largo, dar grandes passadas

Stridingly, adv. com as pernas muyto abertas

Stridulous, adj. que faz hum pequeno estrondo

Strife, s. discordia, contenda, contraste

To Strike, v. a. e n. dar huma pancada em alguem.—*To strike sail*, amainar as velas. *To strike a flag*, abater huma bandeira. *To strike fire*, fêr humo. *The clock strikes*, o relógio esta dando horas. *It struck twelve o'clock*, ja deu meyo dia. *To strike up a bargain*, concluir a hum contrato. *To strike blind*, cegar

a alguem. *To strike dead*, matar. *To strike dumb*, fazer alguem mudo. *Stricken in years*, proecto na idade. *To strike off*, apartar

String, s. guita, cordel, cordão-sinho

To String, v. a. prover de fihras ligamentos ou tendoeis

Strip, s. tira de panno

Stripe, s. pancada, golpe, açoute

Stripling, s. adolescente, mancoço

To Strive, v. n. esforçar-se, fazer esforços para effeituvar alguma cousa

Strivingly, adv. com esforço a porfia

Stroke, s. pancada, golpe

To Stroke, v. a. acariciar correndo a mão por cima de hum cavallo

Stroking, s. a acção de acariciar

To Stroll, v. n. errar, andar vagabundo

Stroller, s. vagabundo

Strolling, adj. vagabundo

Strong, adj. forte, vigoroso.—*A strong breath*, mau cheiro. *A strong argument*, hum forte argumento. *They were but ten thousand strong*, elles não tinham mais que dez mil homens

Strongly, adv. fortemente

To Strout, v. n. inchar-se, desvanecer-se; v. a. engrandecer amplificar alguma cousa fallando

Structure, s. structura de qualquer edificio

Struggle, s. esforço, contenda

To Struggle, v. n. esforçar-se,

ajudar-se de pes e maõs para effectuar alguma cousa
 Strumpet, s. michela, puta fanada
 To Strut, v. n. *To strut*, inchar, como faz o vento as velas
 Strut, s. pavonada
 To Stub, or *Stub up*, v. a. desarraygar
 Stub ou Stump, s. pedaço de tronco com raizes que fica na terra depois de cortada a parte superior delle
 Stubble, s. rastulho
 Stubborn, adj. obstinado, pertinaz
 Stubbornness, s. obstinação, pertinacia
 Stubbornly, adv. obstinadamente
 Stubby, adj. baixo, curto
 Stud, s. brocha, tachaõ, casta de chapa
 To Stud, v. a. ornar com pregaria, ou chaparia como se faz as portas dos palacios, das igrejas, e a outras obras
 Student, s. estudante
 Studious, adj. estudioso, dado ao estudo
 Studiously, adv. com estudo
 Studiousness, s. estudiosidade
 Study, s. estudo
 To Study, v. a. e n. estudar, occupar-se em aprender qualquer sciencia ou arte liberal
 Stuff, s. materias, ingredientes
 To Stuff, v. a. rechear, atestar, encher ate cima; v. n. empanturrar-se, comer com excesso
 Stuffing, s. a açãõ de rechear

Stuke, s. estuque
 Stum, s. flor do mosto, huma especie de nata fina que se ve em cima do mosto
 To Stum, v. a. misturar vinho novo como que tinha perdido a sua força e fazellos ferver
 Stumble, s. tropeço, tropeçaõ, a açãõ de tropeçar
 To Stumble, v. n. tropeçar em alguma cousa; v. a. fazer tropeçar a alguem; it. offender
 Stumbling-block, ou Stumbling-stone, s. tropeço
 Stump, s. pedaço de tronco, &c.—*The stump of a tooth*, arnella, bocado de dente que fica na gengiva
 To Stump, v. n. jectar-se
 Stumple, o coto de hum membro
 Stumpy, adj. duro
 Stun, v. a. atoar, atordoar
 To Stunt, v. a. acanhar
 To Stupe, v. a. fomeutar, applicando esponjas, &c.
 Stupefaction, s. necedade
 Stupendous, adj. estupendo
 Stupid, adj. estúpido, insensato
 Stupidly, adv. loucamente
 To Stupify, v. a. fazer a alguem estúpido, tolo ou insensato
 Stupor, estupor
 To Stuprate, v. a. forçar huma virgem, estuprar
 Stupration, s. estupro
 Sturdily, adv. obstinadamente
 Sturdy, adj. obstinado
 Surgeon, s. huma especie de

porco marinho
 Sturk, s. hum novilho, ou huma novilha
 To Stut ou To Stutter, v. n. tartamudear, gaguejar
 Stutter, ou Stutterer, o que tartamudea, o que he gago ou tataro
 Stuttering, s. gagueira, a açãõ de tartamudear, ou gaguejar
 Stuttering, adj. gago, tataro
 Sty, s. posilga, ou chiqueiro.—*A sty*, ou *styhe on the eye*, terçol ou torçaõ, empolinha que nasce nas pestanas
 To Sty, v. a. metter dentro da posilga, ou do chiqueiro
 Style, s. estilo, modo de escrever
 To Style, v. a. appellidar, chamar, dar hum nome
 To Style one's self, v. refl. tomar este ou aquelle nome
 Suasible, adj. persuasivel
 Suasion, s. persuasão
 Suasive, adj. suasorio
 Sua-ory, adj. idem
 Suavity, s. suavidade
 Subaction, s. a açãõ de reduzir
 Subalpine, adj. cousa abaixo, junto, ou o pe dos Alpes
 Subalmoner, s. o segundo esmolero de hum príncipe
 Subaltern, adj. subalterno
 Subaltern, s. qualquer juiz ou official subalterno
 Subalternate, adj. alternado, alternativo
 Subcelestial, adj. sublunar
 Subdeacon, s. subdiacono
 Subdeaconship, s. subdiaconato
 Subdean, s. o que faz as vezes

Jo deaõ
 Subdelegate, adj. subdelegado
 Subdelegate, s. o que he subdelegado
 To Subdelegate, v. a. subdelegar
 Subditiions, adj. suppositicio, supposto
 To Subdiversify, v. a. diversificar suavemente
 To Subdivide, v. n. subdividir
 Subdivision, s. subdivisaõ
 Subdulous, adj. dissimulado, manhoso
 To Subduce, v. a. diminuir
 Subduction, s. a açãõ de tirar alguma cousa
 To Subdue, v. a. sojugar, sogeitar
 Subduing, s. a açãõ de sojugar ou conquistar
 Subjacent, adj. que jaz mais baxo
 Subject, adj. sumido, baxo no sitio
 Subject, s. subdito, vassallo
 To Subject, v. a. someter, sogeytar
 Subjection, s. sogeiaçaõ, vassallagem
 To Subjoin, v. a. acrescentar, ou ajuntar alguma cousa no fim de outra
 Subitaneous, adj. subitaneo, subito
 Subjugation, s. a açãõ de sogeytar, conquistar
 Subjunctive, adj. acrescentado no fim de outra cousa.—*The subjunctive mood*, o modo conjuntivo
 Sublation, a açãõ de tirar, ou subtrahir alguma cousa
 Sublevation, s. a açãõ de le-

vantar para cima
 Sublimate, s. sublimado
 To Sublimate, v. a. sublimar
 Sublime, s. o estilo subido ou sublime
 Sublime, adj. sublime, alto, levantado
 To Sublime, v. n. sublimar-se
 Sublimely, adv. com sublimidade
 Sublimity, s. sublimidade
 Sublunar, ou Sublunary, adj. sublunar
 Submarine, adj. que esta ou faz alguma cousa debaxo do mar
 To Submerge, v. a. submergir, metter de baxo da agua
 Submersion, s. sumersaõ
 Submiss, adj. humilde
 Submission, s. a açãõ de entregar-se
 Submissive, adj. humilde
 Submissively, adv. humildemente
 Submissiveness, s. submissaõ
 To Submit, v. a. sumir, fazer recolher para baixo. *To submit itself*, sumir-se, recolher-se para baixo
 To Submit, v. n. sogeitar-se, sobmeter-se ao dominio, as leys, &c.
 Subordinacy, ou Subordinancy, s. subordinaçaõ
 Subordinate, adj. subordinado
 To Subordinate, v. a. subordinar
 Subordinately, adv. com subordinaçaõ
 Subordination, s. subordinaçaõ
 To Suborn, v. a. subornar, ou sobornar
 Subornation, s. suborno, soborno
 Suborner, s. subornador, ou

subornador
 Suborning, s. a açãõ de subornar
 Subrector, s. vice-reytor
 Subreption, s. subreppçaõ
 Subreptions, adj. subrepticio
 To Subscribe, v. a. e. n. subscrever
 Subscriber, s. assinador
 Subscribing, s. a açãõ de subscrever
 Subscription, s. subscripçaõ
 Subsequent, adj. subsequente
 Subsequently, adv. successivamente
 To Subserve, v. a. servir de meyo, ou instrumento para que alguma cousa se fuça
 Subserviency, s. prestimo que qualquer cousa tem
 Subserving, adj. que tem prestimo
 To Subside, v. n. fimir-se, abaxiar-se
 Subsidence, s. a açãõ de sumir-se, ou ir abaxo
 Subsidiary, adj. subsidiario
 Subsidy, s. soccorro, ou subsidio
 To Subsist, v. n. subsistir, conservar-se no mesmo estado
 Subsistence, s. subsistencia
 Subsistent, adj. que subsiste ou existe
 Substance, s. substancia
 Substantial, adj. substancial, real. *Substantial dross*, portas grossas, e muyto fontes
 Substantiality, s. existencia real; materia, corporeidade
 Substantially, adv. realmente; it. fortemente
 Substantialness, s. fortidaõ
 To Substantiate, v. a. dar existencia a alguma cousa

Substantive, s. nome substantivo, it. o verbo substantivo
 Substantively, adv. como se fosse e nome substantivo
 To Substitute, v. a. substituir
 Substitute, s. substituto
 Substitution, s. substituição
 To Subtract, v. a. tirar alguma parte de hum todo; item, diminuir
 Subtraction, s. a acção de tirar
 Subterfuge, s. subterfugio, pretexto
 Subterranean, ou Subterraneous, adj. subterraneo
 Subtle, adj. sutil, ou delgado
 Subtly, adv. subtilmente
 Subtleness, s. subtilidade, delgadeza
 Subtly, s. subtilidade, delgadeza
 Subtilization, s. a acção de fazer alguma cousa volatil, ou volatilizante
 To Subtilize, v. a. fazer alguma cousa sutil ou delgada
 To Subtilize, v. n. fallar com sutilezas refinadas
 Subtilizing, s. a acção de fazer sutil
 Subventaneous, adj. subventaneo
 Subversion, s. subversão, ruina
 Subversive, adj. que subverte, ou arruina
 To Subvert, v. a. subverter, a ruinar
 Suburb, s. arrabalde, suburbano
 Succedaneous, adj. substituido
 To Succeed, v. n. succeder, seguir-se por ordem
 To Succeed, v. a. prosperar, fazer prospero

Success, s. successo born ou maõ. *In success of time*, com o andar do tempo
 Successful, adj. prospero, felice
 Successfully, adv. prosperamente
 Successfulness, s. prosperidade, bom successo
 Succession, s. successão; item, linhagem, descendencia
 Successive, adj. successivo, consecutivo
 Successively, adv. successivamente, consecutivamente
 Successiveness, s. qualidade do que he successivo
 Successless, adj. mal succedido, infeliz
 Successor, s. successor
 Succinct, adj. succinto, breve, conciso
 Succinctly, adv. succintamente
 Succinctness, s. brevidade
 Succory, s. endivia, ou chicoreia
 Succour, s. soccorro, auxilio, ajuda
 To Succour, v. a. soccorrer, ajudar
 Succulency, s. qualidade do que he succoso
 Succulent, adj. succoso, suarento
 To Succumb, v. n. ceder, sogetarse
 Such, adj. tal. *Such as those*, taes quaes são aquelles. *Such a thing*, tal cousa. *Such a one as this*, outro como este. *Such as I can send*, tal qual eu posso mandar
 To Suck, v. a. e n. chupar; it. mamar; it. embeber

Suck, s. a acção de chupar, mamar, &c.
 Sucker, s. qualquer cousa que chupa
 Sucking, s. a acção de chupar, mamar, &c.
 Sucking, adj. de mama, que ainda mama
 To Suckle, v. a. dar de mamar
 Suckling, s. a acção de dar de mamar; it. menino ou criança de mama
 Suction, s. a acção de chupar ou mamar
 Sudation, s. suor, a acção de suar
 Sudatory, s. estufa de tomar suores
 Sudden, adj. repentino, improvisto
 Sudden, s. qualquer cousa que succede de improvisto
 Suddenly, adv. repentinamente
 Suddenness, s. qualidade de cousa que succede repentinamente
 Sudorific, adj. sudorifico
 A Sudorific, s. hum medicamento sudorifico
 Suds, ou Soap-suds, agua do sabão ou as escumas delle que servem para ensaboar a roupa, &c.
 To Sue, v. a. demandar, fazer, armar
 To Sue, v. n. rogar, ou pedir encarecidamente
 Suet, s. sebo ou gordura dos animaes
 Suety, adj. seboso
 To Suffer, v. a. e n. soffrer trabalhos, dores, &c.; it. permitir, tolerar; receber dano ou prejuizo

Sufferable, adj. sofrível
 Sufferably, adv. sofrivelmente
 Sufferance, s. dor, miséria, trabalho
 Sufferer, s. sofredor
 To Suffice, v. n. e a. abastar, bastar, ser bastante
 Sufficiency, s. sufficiencia; it. calificação
 Sufficient, adj. sufficiente, bastante. *A sufficient witness*, testemunha calificada
 Sufficiently, adv. sufficientemente
 Suffiance, s. abundancia excessiva
 To Suffocate, v. a. suffocar
 Suffocation, s. suffocação
 Suffocative, adj. suffocativo
 Suffragan, s. o bispo que he suffaganeo
 To Suffragate, v. n. unir se com alguém no votar
 Suffrage, s. voto ou suffragio
 Suffumigation, ou Suffumige, s. suffumigação ou suffumigio
 To Suffuse, v. a. formar humma suffusão
 Suffusion, s. suffusão
 Sug, s. especie de insecto
 Sugar, s. açúcar
 To Sugar, v. a. açucarar alguma cousa; it. adoçar. *A sugar-caster*, açucareiro
 To Suggest, v. a. sugerir secretamente
 Suggestion, s. sugestão
 Sugilate, v. a. pisar, fazer sugilações
 Suicide, s. o crime de matarse a si mesmo
 Suit, s. *Suit at law*, demanda, pleyto. *A suit of clothes*, hum vestido inteiro
 To Suit, v. a. accommodar,

appropriar
 To Suit, v. n. accommodar-se, appropriar-se
 Suitable, adj. accommodado
 Suitableness, s. propriedade.
Suitableness of words, a propriedade das palavras
 Suitably, adv. conforme, segundo
 A Suitor, ou Suiter, s. supplicante o que pede on supplica.
 Suitor, galan ou galante
 Sull, s. o arado
 Sullen, adj. carrancudo, descontente
 Sullen, maligno. *A sullen pre-sage*, hum mau agouro
 Sullenly, adv. com carranca, com malignidade
 Sullenness, s. carranca, malignidade
 Sullens, s. mau humor
 To Sully, v. a. sujar alguma cousa, manchalla
 Sully, s. nodea, ou mancha na reputação
 Sulphur, s. enxofre
 Sulphureous, ou Sulphurous, adj. sulfur-o
 Sulphureousness, s. qualidade do que he sulfureo
 Sulphury, adj. sulfureo
 Sultan, s. soldão, ou sultão, titulo do emperador dos Turcos
 Sultana, ou Sultanness, s. sultana, titulo que se da a concubina do emperador dos Turcos
 Sultry, adj. quente, mas de maneyra que faz andar a gente enfoada
 Sultryness, s. calma, como faz no tempo quieto em que não corre vento

Sum, s. summa, ou soma de dinheyro, quantidade de dinheiro. *In sum*, em summa
 To sum, ou to sum up, v. a. summar, ou somar. *To sum up*, colligir, ajuntar
 Sumless, adj. innumeravel
 Summarily, adv. summariamente
 Summary, adj. breve, compendioso
 Summary, s. sumario, compendio
 Summer, s. o estio, o verão
 To Summer, v. a. ter, ou conservar alguma cousa ou pessoa quente
 To Summer, v. n. passar o estio ou verão em algum lugar
 Summer-house, s. casa em que se toma o fresco no tempo de verão em hum jardim
 Summit, s. summitada, cume
 To Summon, v. a. citar perante o juiz. *To summon up*, excitar
 Summoning, s. a acção de citar perante o juiz
 Summons, s. citação que se manda a alguém para que appareça em algum tribunal
 Sumptuary, adj. sumptuario.
Sumptuary laws, leys sumptuarias
 Sumptuosity, s. sumptuosidade
 Sumptuous, adj. sumptuoso, magnifico
 Sumptuously, adv. sumptuosamente
 Sumptuousness, s. sumptuosidade
 Sun, s. o sol. — *Under the sun*, debaixo do sol
 Sun-beam, rayo do sol

Sun-burnt, adj. queimado de sol

Sunday, s. Domingo

To Sunder, v. a. apartar, separar

Sundry, adj. differente, vario

Sunny, adj. exposto ao sol

Sun-rise ou Sun-rising, s. o nascer do sol

Sun-set, s. o por do sol, o sol posto

Sun-shine, s. resplandor, ou a luz do sol

To Sup, v. n. cear, tomar a refeição da noute

Sup, s. sorvinho, ou sorvo pequeno de qualquer licor

To Superabound, v. n. superabundar

Superabundance, s. superabundancia

Superabundant, adj. superabundante

Superabundantly, adv. com superabundancia

To Superadd, v. a. acrescentar, augmentar

Superaddition, s. a acção de acrescentar

To Superannuate, v. a. inhabilitar, declarar; v. n. durar mais do que hum anno

Superannuated, adj. tão velho que ja não tem prestimo nenhum

Superannuation, s. o estado do que se acha inhabil para algum officio

Superb, adj. grande, magnifico

Supercargo, s. ó que vay por sobrecarga em hum navio

Supercelestial, adj. que esta por cima do firmamento

Supercilious, adj. absoluto, soberbo, imperioso

Superciliously, adv. absolutamente, com soberbia

Superciliousness, s. soberba, sobreceño

Supereminence, s. eminencia superior

Supereminent, adj. superior na eminencia

Supereminently, adv. com eminencia superior

To Supererogate, v. n. fazer qualquer obra de supererogação

Supererogation, s. obra de supererogação

Supererogatory, adj. feyto de supererogação

Superexcellent, adj. sobreexcellent

Superficial, adj. superficial

Superficially, adv. superficialmente

Superficies, superficie

Superfine, adj. finissimo

Superfluity, s. superfluidade

Superfluous, adj. superfluo

Superfluously, adv. superfluamente

Superfluonsness, s. superfluidade

Superflux, s. sobejo

To Superinduce, v. a. trazer ou introduzir alguma coisa como addição para additar, ou acrescentar outra

Superinduction, s. a acção de introduzir, &c.

To Superintend, v. n. superintender

Superintendency, s. superintendencia

Superintendent, s. superintendente

Superiority, s. superioridade

Superior, adj. superior no lugar,

na dignidade, &c.

A Superior, s. o que he superior

Superlative, adj. superlativo.

Superlative, suprenio, raro

Superlatively, adv. superlativamente

Superlunar, adj. que esta por cima da lua

Supernal, adj. superno, superior

Supernatural, adj. sobrenatural

Supernaturally, adv. sobrenaturalmente

Supernumery, adj. supernumerario

To Superscribe, v. a. escrever alguma cousa em cima

Superscription, s. a acção de escrever, &c.

To Supersede, v. a. invalidar, desfazer

Superstition, s. superstição

Superstitious, adj. supersticioso

Superstitiously, adv. supersticiosamente

Supervacaneous, adj. superfluo, desnecessario

Supervacaneousness, s. superfluidade

To Supervene, v. n. crescer, ser acrescentado

Súpervenient, adj. superveniente

Supervention, s. a acção de crescer

Supine, adj. deytado de costas, ou com a barriga para cima; it. negligente, descuidado

Supine, s. (termo gram.) supino

Supinely, adv. de costas, com a cara para cima

Supinity, ou Supineness, s. a

postura do que esta deytado de costas	Suppositively, adv. por modo de supposição	To Surfeit, v. n. com e beber demasiadamente
To Suppeditate, v. a. prover de alguma cousa necessaria	Suppository, s. huma especie de ajuda, para provocar o ventre	Surge, s. vaga, monte de agua
Supper, s. cea.— <i>The Lord's supper</i> , a Communhão	To Suppress, v. a. supprimir, extinguir.— <i>To suppress the voice</i> , supprimir a voz, callar-se	To Surge, v. n. empolar-se
Supple, adj. dobradiço	To Suppurate, v. a. suppurar a materia, causar suppuração ; v. n. suppurar-se o pus, ou a materia	Surgeon, s. surgiaõ
To Supple, v. n. fazer-se flexivel ou dobradiço	Suppurati on, s. suppuração	Surgeonry, ou Surgery, s. cirurgia
To Supply, v. a. fazer flexivel, ou dobradiço	Suppurative, adj. suppurativo	Surgy, adj. empolado
Supplement, s. supplemento, additamento	Supputation, s. calculo, computação	Surly, adv. asperamente, descontente
Supplemental, adj. que serve de supplemento, ou addição	To Suppute, v. a. calcular, computar	Surliness, s. enfado, raiva, sorna
Suppleness, s. qualidade do que he flexivel	Supremacy, s. poder supremo	Surloin of beef, s. lombo de vacca
Suppletory, adj. suppletorio	Supreme, adj. supremo ; it. summo	Surly, adj. indigesto, impertinente, carrancudo
Suppliant, adj. sumisso	Surprely, adv. summamente	Surmise, s. sospeyta, vislumbres
Suppliant, ou Supplicant, s. hum supplicante	Suraddition, s. alcunha, nome acrescentado ao proprio	To Surmise, v. a. sospeitar
To Supplicate, v. a. supplicar, rogar	Sural, adj. pertencente a barriga da perua	Surmised, adj. sospeitado
Supplication, s. supplicação	Surcharge, s. sobrecarga	To Surmount, v. a. sobrepujar, exceder
Supply, s. a acção de supprir alguma falta	To Surcharge, v. a. sobrecarregar	Surmountable, adj. que se pode vencer ou supprar
To Supply, v. a. supprir a falta de alguma cousa	Surcle, s. ladraõ, vergonteia que nasce ao pe da arvore	Surmounting, s. a acção de sobrepujar
Support, s. ajuda, sustento	Surd, adj. surdo, mouro	Surname, s. sobrenome
To Support, v. a. sustentar ; it. tolerar, soffrer com paciencia	Sure, adj. certo, infailivel	To Surname, v. a. sobrenomear
Supportable, adj. toleravel	Sure, adv. certamente	To Surpass, v. a. sobrepujar
Supportableness, s. qualidade do que he toleravel	Surefooted, adj. que tem o pe firme	Surpassingly, adv. excellentemente
Supporter, s. apoio, arrimo, o que sustenta	Surely, adv. certamente	Surplice, s. sobrepelliz, vestidura ecclesiastica
Suppose, s. supposição	Surety, s. certeza ; item, o que fica por fiador de alguem	Surplice, ou Surplusage, s. sobejo corulo
To Suppose, v. a. suppor huma cousa	Surface, s. a superficie de qualquer cousa	Surprisal, ou Surprise, s. a acção de colher alguem improvavelmente
Supposition, s. supposição	Surfeit, s. grande barrigado ou fartadella. It. indigestão	Surprisingly, adv. de huma maneira que cousa admiracão
Suppositious, adj. suppositicio, supposto	To Surfeit, v. a. faltar demasiadamente	Surrender, s. entrega, a acção de entregar
Suppositiousness, s. qualidade do que he suppositicio		To Surrender, v. a. e n. entre

gar, ou ceder alguma cousa.
 — *To surrender one's self*, render-se, entregar-se, dar-se por vencido. *To surrender upon condition*, render-se a partido. *To surrender up an office*, renunciar hum officio. *To surrender at discretion*, entregar-se a merce
 Surreption, s. subrepecção
 Surreptitious, adj. subrepticio
 Surreptitiously, adv. com subrepecção
 Surrogate, s. o que he subrogado
 To Surrogate, v. a. subrogar
 Surrogation, s. subrogação
 To Surround, v. a. cercar, rodear
 Surrounded, adj. cercado ou redealado
 Surrounding, s. a acção de cercar ou rodear
 Surtout, ou Surtout, s. casação
 To Survene, v. a. sobrevir
 Survey, s. vista, aspecto
 To Survey, v. a. ver, ou olhar. It. superintender, presidir. —
 To survey, ou measure lands, medir terras
 Surveying, s. a acção de olhar, &c.
 Surveyor, s. superintendente. — *Surveyor* ou *measurer of Lands* abalizador, medidor de terras
 Surveyor-h'p, s. o officio de hum superintendente
 To Survive, v. n. sobreviver, v. a. ficar vivo depois da morte de alguém
 Survivor, s. o que sobrevive
 Survivorship, s. sobrevivência
 Susceptibility, s. qualidade do

que recebe facilmente alguma cousa
 Susceptible, adj. capaz de receber alguma cousa
 Susception, s. recepção
 Susciency, s. a acção de receber ou admitir
 Suscient, s. o que admite ou recebe alguma cousa
 To Suscite, v. a. suscitar, excitar
 Suscitation, s. suscitação
 Suspect, s. sospeita
 Suspect, adj. suspecto, duvidoso
 To Suspect, v. a. sospeitar; v. n. sospeitar de algum crime
 Suspecting, s. sospeita
 To Suspend, v. a. suspender, pendurar. — *To suspend one's judgment*, suspender o juizo. *To suspend a person from an office*, suspender alguém do seu officio
 Suspense, s. suspensão de animo
 Suspense, adj. suspenso, parado
 Suspens'ion, s. suspensão. — *A suspension of arms*, suspensão de armas
 Suspensory, adj. que serve para suspender
 Suspensory, s. suspensorio para hernias
 Suspicion, s. sospeita
 Suspicious, adj. suspeito
 Suspiciously, adv. com sospeita
 Suspiciousness, s. inclinação a sospeitar
 Suspiral, s. respiradouro
 Suspiration, s. suspiro
 To Suspire, v. n. suspirar

To Sustain, v. a. sustentar, soste
 Sustenance, s. sustentação, sustento
 Susuration, s. susurro, murmuro
 Sutler, s. o vivandeiro
 Suttle-weight, o peso de qualquer mercancia
 Suture, s. sutura
 To Swab, v. lavar ou alimpar com lambazes
 Swabber, s. o rapaz que lava e alimpa os navios com os lambazes
 Swaddle, s. faxa com que se aperta o corpo
 To Swaddle, v. a. faxar, atar com fexas, como se faz as crianças
 Swaddling-band, Swaddling-cloth, ou Swaddling-clout, s. faxa com que se fxação as crianças
 To Swag, ou To Swag down, v. n. e a. funder-se, ir ao fundo. — *To swag one's arm backward and forward*, bracejar, manear os braços para traz e para diante. — *A swag belly*, barrigudo
 To Swagger, v. n. gloriar-se, jactar-se, ralhar
 Swaggering, s. fanfarrice, a acção de blazonar de valente
 Swagging, ou Swaggy, adj. pendente, pendurado
 Swain, s. hum mancebo ou moço, hum homem de pouca idade
 To Swale, ou Sweat, v. a. garsarse, derretar-se depressa
 Swallow, s. andorinha (ave conhecida)
 Swallow, s. tragadouro, gar-

ganta
 To Swallow, v. a. engulir, tragar
 wallowing, s. a acção de engulir, &c.
 Swamp, ou Swump, s. paul, pedaço de terra plana com aguas cucharcadas
 swampy, adj. apulado
 Swan, s. cisne (ave aquatica)
 Swap, adv. arrebatadamente, com violencia
 Swart, s. o couro ou pelle de toucinho; item, a superficie da terra
 A Swarm, s. enxame de abelhas, mosquitos, e outros insectos volateis; it. multidão, concurso. *A swarm of ants*, formigueiro
 To Swarm, v. n. levantar-se, formando hum enxame.—*To swarm with*, ferver, ou arrebatentar algum lugar de gente
 Swart, ou Swarth, adj. baço, fusco, tirante a negro
 To Swart, v. a. embaçar, escurer
 Swarthily, adv. a modo de cousa que he fusca
 Swarthiness, s. qualidade do que he baço ou fusco
 Swash, s. poça grande, ou charco de agua
 Swatch, s. carreira de herva, trigo
 Swath, s. idem; item, faxa, tira ou cousa semelhante para faxer, ou atar alguma cousa
 To Swath, v. n. fazer grande bulha ou estrondo
 Sway, s. imperio, dominio, go-

verno
 To Sway, v. n. ter pendor, pender mais para huma parte que para a outra. *Reason shall sway with me*, a razão he a que ha de ter poder para comigo: v. a. nandar, governar.—*To sway away from*, desviar, ou arredar
 Swayed, adj. mandado, governado
 To Swear, v. n. e a. jurar, afirmar
 Swearing, s. a acção de jurar
 Sweat, s. suor, evaporação
 To Sweat, v. a. e n. suar, deitar suor
 Sweating, s. a acção de suar.
A Sweating place, estufa de tomar suores
 Sweep, s. varredura
 To Sweep, v. a. e n. varrer, alimpar com vassoura
 Sweeper, s. varredor
 Sweepings, s. varreduras
 Sweet, adj. doce, suave ao gosto; it. delectavel, flagrant
 Sweet, s. doçura
 Sweet-bread, s. qualquer das partes glandulosas no pescoco da vitella
 To Sweeten, v. n. adoçar, fazer doce
 To Sweeten, v. n. fazer-se doce
 Sweetheart, s. hum amante ou homem namorado; it. huma mulher namorada
 Sweeting, s. maçã doce
 Sweetly, adv. docemente
 Sweetmeats, s. doces, confeitos
 Sweetness, s. doçura

Sweet-scented, adj. perfumado
 Sweet-william ou Sweet-willow, s. hum especie de violeta
 Swell, s. inchação, extensão
 To Swell, v. a. e n. inchar, inchar-se; it. inchar-se com sol erba, desvanecer-se
 Swelling, s. inchaço ou inchação
 Swelling, s. alto, ou qualquer parte mais alta
 To Swelter, v. n. abafar com calor; v. a. queimar, como faz o sol
 Sweepage, s. a colheita do feno
 To Sward, v. n. criar relva, ou herva
 To Swerve, v. n. apartar-se, de viar-se de hum costume
 Swift, adj. ligeiro, veioz
 Swift, s. o gaivão (ave)
 Swiftly, adv. ligeiramente
 Swiftness, s. ligeireza
 To Swill, v. a. sorver a grandes tragos e com sofreguidão
 Swill-bowl, s. beberão
 Swiller, s. beberraão
 Swilling, adj. que sorve ou bebe a grandes tragos
 Swilling, s. beberroia
 Swim, s. a bexiga dos peixes
 To Swim, v. a. passar a nado; v. n. nadar
 Swimmer, s. nadador
 Swimming, s. a acção de nadar. *The swimming of the head*, vertigem
 Swimmingly, adv. com bom successo
 Swine, s. porco. *Wild-swine*, javali. *Swine-herd*, porqueiro
 Swine-pipe, s. huma especie de

tordo
Swing ou Swinge, s. arredouça, ou redouça, a corda em que alguém se enredouça, ou faz embalar
To Swing, v. n. enredouçar-se, ou balançar-se em huma redouça
To Swing, v. a. balançar alguém em huma redouça
To Swinge ou Swinge off, v. a. agoutar, zurzir, fustigar
To Swingle, v. n. enredouçar-se
Switch, s. varinha, vara muyto delgada
To Switch, v. a. dar vardascadas ou pancadas com huma varinha, fustigar
Swivel, argolinha de ferro ou de outro metal
Swoon, s. desmaio, ou deliquio
To Swoon, ou *To Swoon away*, v. n. desmaiar, perder os sentidos
Swooning away, s. desmaio, deliquio
To Swoop, v. a. lançar se sobre huma ave
Swoop, s. o lançar-se huma ave de rapina sobre a sua preza
To Swoop, v. a. trocar, fazer troca de huma cousa com outra
Sword, s. espada.—*To put all to the sword*, passar todos ao fio da espada
Sword-fish, o peixe espada
Sword-law, s. violencia, oppressão
Sword-man, s. soldado, homem guerreiro
Sword-player, s. gladiador

Sycophancy, s. calúmnia, accusação falsa
Sycophant, s. hum delator falso
Sycophantic, adj. lisonjeiro
Syllabical, adj. syllabico
Syllabically, adv. por syllabas
Syllable, s. syllaba
Syllabus, s. compendio, epitome
Syllogism, s. syllogismo
Syllogistical, adj. syllogistico
Syllogistically, adv. em forma syllogistica
To Syllogize, v. n. syllogizar
Sylvan, adj. cousa pertencente aos bosques ou as matas
Sylvan, s. sylvano, nome de deidade campestre
Symbol, s. symbolo, compendio
Symbolical, adj. symbolico
Symbolically, adv. por meyo de symbolo
To Symbolize, v. a. e n. symbolizar huma cousa com outra
Symmetrical, adj. symmetrico
Symmetry, s. symmetria
Sympathetical, adj. sympathico
Sympathetically, adv. com sympathia
Sympathetic, adj. *Sympathetic powder*, pos de sympathia
To Sympathize, v. n. condoer-se, sentir alguma pena ou dor mutuamente por sympathia
Sympathy, s. sympathia
Symphonious, adj. harmonico
Symphony, s. symphonia
Symptom, s. symptoma

Symptomatic, adj. symptomatico
Symptomatically, adv. a modo de symptoma
Synagogue, s. synagoga
Syncope, s. syncope, desmaio
Synecdoche, s. synecdoche
Synecdochial, adj. cousa pertencente a synecdoche
Synod, s. synodo, ou junta
Synonimal, adj. synonymo
Synonym, s. voz synonyma
Synonymy, s. synonymia
Synople, s. especie de terra vermelha
Synopsis, s. compendio, epitome
Syntax, s. syntaxe
Synteresy, s. synderesis
Sinthesis, s. synthesis, ou composição
Synthetic, adj. synthetico
Syringe, s. seringa, ciringa, ou xiringa
To Syringe, v. a. seringar, ou ciringar
System, s. systema
Systematical, adj. methodico
Systematically, adv. methodicamente

T.

T, a decima-nona letra do alphabeto Inglez
Tabellion, s. tabellião
Taber ou Tabour, s. tamboril, especie de pequeno tambor, que se tange com huma so baqueta
Tabernacle, s. tabernaculo ou templo
Tabid, adj. tabido, corrupto

Tabidness, s. tisiquidade
 Tabific, adj. que causa tisi-
 quidade

Tablature, s. pintura nas pare-
 des

Table, s. mesa.—*To keep a
 good table*, ter boa mesa, co-
 mo bem. *The laws of the
 Twelve Tables*, as leys das
 Doze Taboas. *To keep an
 open table*, dar mesa fran-
 ca

Tabular, adj. disposto em mo-
 do de taboa ou taboada

Tacit, adj. tacito

Tacitly, adv. tacitamente

Taciturnity, s. taciturnidade

Tack, s. tacha

To Tack, v. a. coser, ajun-
 tar

Tackle ou Tackling, s. huma
 setta, ou frecha

Tactical ou Tactic, adj. cousa
 concernente a tactica

Tactics, s. a arte militar, a
 tactica

Tag, s. agulheta, remate agu-
 do de latao

To Tag, v. a. por agulheta em
 hum cordao

To Tag after one, v. n. estar
 sempre pegado a alguem

Tail, s. o rabo, a parte posteri-
 or e ultima de qualquer ani-
 mal.—*To turn tail*, fugir.
To wag the tail, mover as na-
 degas ou o rabo

To Tail, v. n. puxar pello rabo
 de hum animal

Tailor, s. alfayate

Taint, s. mancha

To Taint, v. a. corromper, dey-
 tar a perder

To Taint, v. n. contaminar-
 se

Taintless, adj. que nao tem
 mancha nem falta

To Take, v. a. e. n. tomar.—
To take a malefactor, apanhar,
 ou prender hum malfeytor.

To take time, tomar tempo

Taking, s. a açcao de tomar

Tale, s. conto, historia fabu-
 losa

Tale-bearer, s. o que he cho-
 calheiro

Tale-bearing, s. mexerico, cho-
 calhice

Talent, s. talento, especie de
 moeda; it. talento, partes,
 prendas, habilidade

Talisman, s. talisman, figura,
 cifra ou imagem magica

Talismanic ou Talismanical,
 adj. talamasco, magico

Talismanist, s. o feyiceyro que
 usa de figuras magicas

Talk ou Talc, s. talco, especie
 de materia mineral

Talk, s. falla, o fallar; item,
 boato

To Talk, v. n. fallar, declarar-
 se com palavras

Talkative, adj. fallador

Talkativeness, s. loquacidade

Talker, s. fallador; it. fanfar-
 rao

Talky, adj. feyto de talco

Tall, adj. alto

Tallage, s. tributo, direyto

Tallow, s. cebo

To Tallow, v. a. untar com ce-
 bo

Tallow-chandler, s. o que faz
 velas do cebo

To Tally, v. a. fazer qua-
 drar

To Tally, v. n. quadrar, ac-
 commodar-se, ajustar-se hu-
 ma cousa com outra

Tallness, s. altura, estatura

Talons, s. as garras, ou unhas
 das aves de rapina

Taniarind, s. tamarindo

Tambour, s. tambor, instru-
 mento militar

Tame, adj. manso, domestico

To Tame, v. a. amansar huma
 animal; it. abater, sojugar

Tamely, adv. vilmente, timida-
 mente

Tameness, s. mansidao

To Tamper with ou *in*, v. n.
 entremeter-se, meter-se al-
 guem em algum negocio

Tan, s. pos de cascás de car-
 valho com que os cortidores
 cortem as pelles

To Tan, v. a. cortar pelles

To Tan, v. a. diz-se do ca-
 rao ou das outras partes do
 corpo que se vaõ queimando
 ao sol

Tang, s. gosto maõ ou desagra-
 davel

Tang, tom, som, ou somido

Tangibility, s. qualidade do
 que pode ser tocado

Tangible, adj. que pode ser to-
 cado

To Tangle, v. a. enlaçar

Tan-house, s. a casa ou officina
 onde se cortem as pelles

A Tan-vat, ou Tan-pit, s. pe-
 lame, ou lugar em que se pe-
 laõ as pelles

Tank, s. tanque, lago

Tankard, s. huma casta de pi-
 chel. A silver tankard, pi-
 chel de prata

Tanner, s. cortidor de pelles

Tanning, s. cortimento, a aç-
 cao de cortar, &c.; ve *To
 Tan*

To Tantalize, v. a. zombar de
alguem

- Tantomount, adj. equivalen-
te

To Tap, v. a. dar huma pancad-
inha em alguem. *To tap*
liquors, tirar os licores

To Tap, v. n. fazer estrondo,
das lebres

Tap, s. huma pancadinha; it.
o torno da pipa

Tap-house, s. casa em que se
vende cerveja, particularmen-
te nas estalagens

Tape, s. trema, fitinha estreita
de linho.—*Tape-lace*, passa-
manes

Tape, s. tocha, cirio, vela com-
prida de cera

Taper, adj. conico, pirami-
dal

Ta Taper, v. n. adelgaçar-se,
hir-se adelgaçando

Tapestry, s. tapeçaria

Tapet, s. tapete

Tapping, s. a acção de espichar
huma pipa

To Tappy, v. n. estar escondi-
do ou acaçapado; fallando
dos corços

Taptow, s. retirada.—*To beat*
the taptow, tocar a retirada

Tar, s. alcatrão ou pez liqui-
do

To Tar, v. a. alcatroar

Tarantula, s. tarantula ou ta-
rantola, aranha venenosa

Tardily, adv. vagarosamente

Tardity, s. vagar, falta de velo-
cidade

Tardiness, s. vagar

Tardy, adj. vagareso

To Tardy, v. a. impedir, re-
tardar

Tare, s. ervilhaca

To Tare, v. a. marcar hum
barril

Targe ou Target, s. escudo,
arma defensiva

Tariff, s. pauta, em que estão
declarados os preços das fa-
zendas

To Tarnish, v. a. escurecer,
desdourar

To Tarnish, v. n. escurcer-
se

Tarriance, s. tardança, demo-
ra

Tarrier, s. o que tarda; it.
casta de cão de caça para
fazer sahir as rapozas das
suas covas

To Tarry, v. n. demorar-se

To Tarry, v. a. esperar

Tarsel, s. o gaviao (ave)

Tart, adj. acido, azedo. pi-
cante ao gosto.—*Tart fruit*,
fruta azeda

A Tart, s. hum pastel que se
faz de fruta

Tartaue, s. tartana, barca gran-
de que se usa no mar Medi-
terraneo

Tartar, s. tartaro, inferno

Tartarean, adj. tartareo, in-
fernal

Tartareous, adj. cousa de tar-
taro

Tartarous, adj. cousa de tar-
taro

Tartarus, s. tartareo, infernal

Tartly, adv. com hum gosto
azedo: it. asperamente

Tartness, s. severidade, aspe-
reza, palavras asperas

Task, s. tarefa; it. occupação,
emprego, officio

To Task, v. a. dar huma tarefa
a alguem

Tassel, s. borla, molho de fios
ou cordoens-zinhos de seda

Taste, s. a acção de provar,
gostar.—*To be out of taste*,
ter perdido o gosto

To Taste, v. a. e n. provar,
gostar

Tasteful, adj. que tem hum
gosto ou sabor excellente

Tasteless, adj. insipido

Tastelessness, s. falta de gosto
ou sabor

Tatter, s. farrapo, ou penduri-
calho

To Tatter, v. a. esfarrapar,
rasgar

Tattle, s. discursos vaõs

To Tattle, v. n. palrar

Tattler, s. hum grande falla-
dor

Tattling, s. a acção de pal-
rar

Tattling, adj. palreiro

Tavern, s. taverna

Tavern-keeper, s. taverneiro

Taunt, s. opprobrio, affronta

Taunt, adj. demasiadamente
comprido

To Taunt, v. a. insultar, des-
prezar

Taunter, s. o que insulta

Taunting, s. a acção de insultar

Tauntingly, adv. ignominiosa-
mente

Tautological, adj. cousa de
tautologia

Tautology, s. tautologia, re-
petição enfadonha da mesma
sentença

Taw, s. arrioz, bola pequenina
de pedra com que jogão as eri-
anças

To Taw, v. a. cortar pelles

Tawdriness, s. gaupice, affecta-
da bizzarria no trajo
Tawdry, adj. guapo; que affecta
bizzarria no trajo
Tawny, adj. baço, fusco, trigu-
eiro
Tax, s. imposto, tributo, alca-
vala. *Land-Tax*, jugada que
pagaõ as terras jugadeiras
To Tax, v. n. impor tributos ou
sisas
Taxable, adj. que pode ser tri-
butario
Taxation, s. a açcaõ de impor
tributo, ou sisas
Taylor, s. alfayate
Tazel, s. o cardo penteador
Tea, s. cha, arbusto da China;
it. cha, a bebida que se faz
com as folhas delle
To Teach, v. a. e n. ensinar,
instruir
Teacher, s. preceptor, mestre
Teaching, s. a açcaõ de ensi-
nar
Teal, s. a ave chamada cerce-
ta
Team, s. parêlha, numero de
cavallos que puxaõ por hum
carro; numero de passaros,
&c. que vaõ voando em filei-
ra
Tear, s. lagrima
To Tear ou Tear off, v. a.
romper, rasgar, despedaçar
To Tear, v. u. alborotar-se,
alvoraçar-se
Tearing, adj.—Ex. *A tearing*
voice, huma voz muyto alta
e rija
To Tease, v. a. carmean, ou
carpear a laã; it. vexar, im-
portunar
Teasels ou Teazels, s. o cardo
penteador

Teaser, s. o que importuna
Teat, s. ubre, uvre, ou teta
dos animaes
Technical, adj. diz-se dos ter-
mos que so se usaõ nas artes
ou sciencias
To Tel, v. a. fazer carreiras
da erva ou do feno
Tedious, adj. enfadonho
Tediously, adj. com enfado
Tediuousness, s. tedio, enfado
To Teem, v. n. e a. estar pren-
be; it. parir, produzir
Teemful, adj. que esta pren-
he; it. fertil
Teemer, s. a que pare
Teeming, adj. prenhe
Teemless, adj. esteril
Teen, s. afflicçaõ, dor
To Teen, v. a. provocar, incitar
To Teeth, v. n. nacerem ou sa-
hirem os dentes a alguem
Teint, s. cor, tinta
Telescope, s. telescopio
Telescopial, adj. cousa do tele-
scopio
To Tell, v. a. e n. dizer; it.
relatar, referir
A Telltale, s. delator, ou ac-
cusador falso
Teller, s. relator
Temerarious, adj. temerario,
arrojado
Temerity, s. temeridade
Temper, s. compleiçaõ, tem-
peramento, constituição do cor-
po ou do genio
To Temper, v. a. temperar,
moderar, governar
Temperament, s. temperamen-
to, compleiçaõ
Temperamental, adj. cousa per-
tencente ao temperamento
Temperance, s. temperança,
sobriedade

Temperate, adj. temperado
Temperately, adv. temperada-
mente
Temperateness, s. moderaçaõ
Temperature, s. temperamento
dos ares
Tempering, s. a açcaõ de tem-
perar
Tempest, s. tempestade ou tor-
menta
Tempestivity, s. fazaõ, estaçaõ
de tempo
Tempestuous, adj. tempestuo-
so
Tempestuously, adv. com tor-
menta
Tempestuousness, s. qualidade
do que he tempestuo-
so
Templar, s. o que estada as
leis ou o direito civil
Temporal, adj. temporal, trans-
itorio
Temporalities, s. temporalida-
des
Temporally, adv. pello que to-
ca ao temporal
Temporality, s. os seculares, ou
homens leigos
Temporariness, s. o estado do
que temporal
Temporary, adj. temporaneo
To Temporize with, v. n. ac-
commodar-se ao tempo
To Temporize, v. a. procrastinar,
dilatar
Temporizing, s. a açcaõ de ac-
commodar-se ao tempo
To, Tempt, v. a. tentar, inci-
tar
Temptation, s. tentaçãõ
Tempter, s. tentador
Tempting, s. a açcaõ de ten-
tar
Tempting, adj. que tenta ou
sollicita

Temulency, s. bebedice

Temulent, adj. temulento, bebedo

Ten, adj. o numero dez.—*Tenfold*, decuplo

Tenable, adj. defensavel

Tenacious, adj. tenaz, viscoso.—*A tenacious memory*, memoria retentiva

Tenaciously, adv. tenazmente

Tenaciousness, s. tenacidade

Tenacity, s. tenacidade

Tenancy, s. o estado do que he caseiro

Tenant, s. caseiro

To Tenant, v. a. arrendar

Tenantable, adj. que pode ser arrendado

Tench, s. tenca, peixe de agoa doce

To Tend, v. a. acompanhar, assistir a alguem. *To tend flocks*, guardar gado

To Tend, v. n. concorrer

Tendance, s. expectação

Tendence ou Tendency, s. tendencia, disposição natural

Tender, adj. molle, tento, melindroso. *A tender conscience*, consciencia delicada. *Tenderhearted*, compassivo

Tender, s. offerecimento

To Tender, v. a. offerer

Tenderly, adv. brandamente

Tenderness, s. molleza, mollição

Tendinous, adj. cousa pertencente aos tendões

Tendon, s. tendão

Tenebriose, adj. tenebroso, escuro

Tenebrosity ou Tenebroseness, s. tenebrosidade

Tenebrous, adj. tenebroso

Teneiment, s. casa, ou terra que alguem allugou

Tenesmus, s. tenesmo

Tenet, s. dogma, maxima

Tennis ou Tennis-ball, s. a pella com que se joga.—*Tennis-play*, o jogo de pella. *Tennis-court*, o pateo em que se joga a pella

To Tennis, v. a. lançar, atirar

Tenor, s. theor, o contendo.

The tenor of a man's life, o mesmo theor da vida

Tense, adj. tesó estirado

Tense, s. tempo, o differente modo de conjugar os verbos

Tenseness, s. qualidade do que esta tesó

Tensible ou Tensible, adj. que se pode estender

Tension ou Tensure, s. a acção de entesar huma cousa

Tent, s. tenda, ou barraça, como a dos soldados

To Tent, v. n. estar, ou morar em barracas ou tendas; v. a. metter a mecha em huma fenda

Tentation, s. tentação

Tentative, s. tentativa

Tenter, s.—*Ex. A tenter hook*, huma escapola

To Tenter, v. a. prender alguma cousa em hum gancho; v. n. estender-se, fazer-se

huma cousa mais comprida

Tenth, adj. decimo

Tenth, s. decima, dizima, a decima parte de qualquer cousa

Tenthly, adv. em decimo lugar

Tentinous, adj. tesó, estirado

Tenuity, s. tenuidade

Tenuous, adj. tenuo, delgado

Tenuousness, s. tenuidade, delgadeza

Tenure, s. titula, direyto

Tepefaction, s. a acção de amornar

Tepid, adj. tepido, morno

Tepidity, adj. tepor

Terce, s. a terça parte de huma pipa

To Terebrate, v. a. furar

Terebration, s. acção de furar

Tergeminous, adj. cousa tresdobrado

Tergiversation, s. tergiversação

Term, s. termo, fim, limite.—

To be on even terms with one, estar de igual partido com alguem

To Term, v. a. chamar

Termagancy, s. turbulencia

Termagant, adj. turbulento, inquieto

A Termagant, s. huma mulher turbulenta

Terminable, adj. que pode ter limites

To Terminate, v. a. terminar, acabar; v. n. terminar-se, acabar-se

Termination, s. a acção de limitar

Ternary, ou Ternarious, adj. ternario

Ternary ou Ternion, s. terno, o numero trez

Terrace, s. socalco

Terram, s. lugar, ou terreno

Terraqueous, adj. terraqueo.

The terraqueous globe, o globo terraqueo

Terrene, adj. terreno, terrestre

Terreous, adj. terreo, terreento

Terrestrial, adj. terrestre
 Terrible, adj. terrível, formidável
 Terribleness, s. terribilidade
 Terribly, adv. terrivelmente
 Terrier, s. casta de cão, &c.
 Terrific, adj. terrível
 To Terrify, v. a. terrificar
 Territorial, adj. coisa concernente a hum território
 Territory, s. território
 Terror, s. terror, medo
 Tertian, s. a febre terça
 Test, s. copelha, ou copella em que se mettem, os metaes.—
Test. (no sentido metap.) to-
 que, prova, experiencia. *To*
bring to the test, examinar
 mudamente. *To stand the*
test, dar provas da sua inno-
 cencia, do seu engenho
 Testaceous, adj. que tem con-
 cha, como os mariscos
 Testament, s. testamento.—
The Old or New Testament,
 O Velho ou Novo Testamen-
 to
 Testamentary, adj. testamen-
 tario
 Testate, adj. que faz testamen-
 to
 Testator, s. o testador, o que
 faz, ou tem feyto testamento
 Testatrix, s. testadora
 Tested gold, ouro examinado
 Tester, s. o ceo da cama ou de
 leito
 Testicle, s. testiculo
 Testicular, adj. coisa concer-
 nente aos testiculos
 Testification, s. testemunho
 Testificator, ou Testifier, s. o
 que testifica
 To Testify, v. a. e n. teste-
 munhar, testificar

Testifying, s. a acção de teste-
 munhar
 Testimonial, adj. testemunha-
 vel
 Testimony, s. testemunho
 Testudinous, adj. semelhante
 a concha do cagado
 Testy, adj. impertinente
 To Tether, v. a. pear ou travar
 as bestas
 Teutonic, adj. Teutonico.—
The Teutonic order, a ordem
 dos cavalleiros Teutonicos
 To Tew, v. a. cançar, fatigar
 Text, s. texto de hum livro,
 que se fazem glossas; it.
 thema
 Textile, adj. que se pode tecer
 Texture, s. teccadura
 Than, adv. que, ou do que.—
*Gold is more precious than sil-
 ver*, o ouro é mais precioso
 que a prata
 Thank, s. agradecimento
 To Thank, v. a. agradecer
 Thankful, adj. agradecido
 Thankfully, adv. agradecida-
 mente
 Thankfulness, s. agradecimento
 Thanks, s. pl. graças, agrade-
 cimentos
 Thanksgiving, s. a acção de a-
 gradecer
 Thankworthy, adj. que merece
 ser agradecido
 That, pron. aquelle, não este
 That, conj. porque; item, que.
We answered that we, &c.
 respondemos, que nos, &c.—
To that end that, para que
 Thatch, s. colmo, ou palha
 com que se colmao casas
 To Thatch, v. a. colmar casa-
 es
 Thaw, s. a acção de derreter-

se a neve ou cardmelo
 To Thaw, v. a. e n. derreter;
 it. derreter-se
 Thawing, s. a acção de derreter
 ou derreter-se
 The, artic. o, a, os, as.—*The*
world, o mundo. A lua, *the*
moon
 Theatral, adj. coisa de thea-
 tros
 Theatre, s. theatro
 Theatrically, adv. a modo de
 representante, como se costumam
 nos theatros
 Theave, s. cordeira de hum
 anno
 Thee, caso obliquo de Thou
 Theft, s. furto
 Their, s. (pron. possess. de
 They,) seus, suas, delles, del-
 las. *Their pleasures*, os seus
 gostos ou prazeres
 Them, caso obliquo de pron.
 they
 Theme, s. thema, materia, as-
 sumpto
 Themselves, elles mesmos; ve
 Self
 Then, adv. então, naquelle
 tempo
 Thence, adv. dali, daquella
 parte
 Thenceforth, ou Thencefor-
 ward, adv. desde então, des-
 de aquelle tempo
 Theocracy, s. theocracia
 Theocratical, adj. theocratico
 Theogony, s. theogonia
 Theologian, s. hum theologo
 Theological, adj. theologico
 Theologically, adv. theologica-
 mente
 Theologist, s. hum theologo
 Theology, s. theologia
 Theorbo, s. tiorba, especie de

alaude
 Theorem, s. theorema
 Theorematical, ou Theoremat-
 ic, adj. cousa de theoremas
 Theoretic, ou Theoric, adj. es-
 perculativo
 Theoric, s. o que he especula-
 tivo
 Theoretically, ou Theorically,
 adv. especulativamente
 Theory, s. theoria
 There, s. ali, naquella lugar,
 naquella parte — *As soon as I*
came there, ou logo que che-
 guei la. *There is, there is*
not, ha, não ha
 Thereabout, ou Thereabouts,
 adv. acerca daquelle negocio
 Therafter, adv. depois disso
 Thereat, adv. — Ex. *Many*
there be that go in thereat, ha
 muytos que entraõ por aquel-
 la parte ou por ali
 Thereby, adv. por estes ou
 aquelles meynos
 Therefore, ou and Therefore,
 adv. por tanto, por esta razão
 Therefrom, adv. daquillo, della,
 disso
 Therein, adv. nisto, naquillo,
 nisso, nelle; it. ali, ali
 Thereinto, adv. — Ex. *To en-
 ter thereinto*, entrar para
 dentro
 Thereof, adv. disso, dessa cou-
 sa, delle, della, disto
 Thereon, adv. nisto, disso, nis-
 so, naquillo; it. depois disso
 Thereout, adv. dali; daquelle
 lugar
 Therto ou Thereunto, adv. a
 isso, para isso
 Thereupon, adv. por tanto,
 por consequente
 Thereunder, adv. la debaixo,

debaixo daquillo
 Therewith, adv. com elle, com
 ella, juntamente
 Therewithal, adv. juntamente,
 no mesmo tempo
 Therm meter, s. thermometro
 Thermometrical, adj. cousa do
 thermometro
 These, o plur. de This. — *These*
or those, estes ou aquelles, es-
 tas ou aquellas
 Thesis, s. these
 Thew, s. modo, maneyra, cos-
 tumes
 They, (o pl. de *he* e de *she*,)
 elles, ellas. — *They say*, di-
 zem, diz-se, falla-se
 Thick, s. espesso, denso. *Ar-
 rous as thick as hail*, espessu-
 ra de settas
 Thick, adv. frequentemente, a
 miudo
 Thick, adj. espessura, densidade
 To Thicken, v. a. e n. conden-
 sar, espessar
 Thicket, s. Ex. — *A thicket of*
bushes, balsa, espinhal. *A*
thicket of trees, bosque peque-
 no de arvores
 Thickish, adj. denso ou espes-
 so
 Thickly, adv. densamente
 Thickness, s. espessura
 Thicketing, s. a acção de con-
 densar
 Thickset, adj. bastos, que es-
 taõ plantados muyto chega-
 dos huns aos outros
 Thief, s. ladraõ
 Thief-catcher, s. o que tem por
 officio de descobrir, e apan-
 har ladroens
 To Thieve, v. n. furtar
 Thievery, s. ladroice; it. furto,
 a cousa furtada

Thieves, o pl. de Thief
 Thieving, s. a acção de furtar
 Thievish, adj. que vive de fur-
 tos
 Thievishly, adv. como ladraõ
 Thievishness, s. inclinação, pro-
 pensão para furtar
 Thigh, s. a coxa da perna
 Thill, s. os varaes de hum car-
 ro
 A Thiller, ou Thill-horse, s. o
 cavallo que vai entre os va-
 raes
 Thimble, s. dedal
 Thin, adj. delgado, não grosso
 To Thin, v. a. fazer raro, não
 condensar
 Thine, pron. possess. teu, tua;
 so se usa quando se aparta do
 seu substantivo; ex. — *Thine*
is this house, ou *this house is*
thine, esta causa he a tua
 Thing, s. cousa
 To Think, v. n. e a. pensar,
 cuidar, julgar. *To think*
light of, não fazer caso, des-
 prezar. *To think well of*,
 approvar. *To think too well of*
one's self, ter-se em grande
 conta
 Thinking, adj. racional
 Thinly, adv. não espessamen-
 te; it. pouco. *Thinly inha-
 bited*, pouco povoado
 Thioness, s. tenuidade, delga-
 deza
 Third, adj. terceiro, adj. ordi-
 nal
 A Third, s. a terça parte de
 qualquer cousa; it. terceiro
 Thirdly, adv. em terceiro lu-
 gar
 Thirst, s. sede
 To Thirst, v. n. e a. ter sede
 Thirstily, adv. com sede

Thirstiness, s. o estado do que esta sedento
 Thirsty, adj. sedento, sequioso
 Thirteen, adj. treze
 Thirteenth, adj. decimo-tercio
 Thirtieth, adj. trigésimo
 Thirty, adj. trinta
 This, pron. este, ou esta.—*By this*, neste entretanto
 Thistle, s. cardo. *Thistle-down*, o pelosinho, ou a lanugem que se ve nos cardos. *Fowler's thistle*, cardo penteador
 Thistly, adj. cuberto de cardos
 Thither, adv. para alli
 Thitherto, adv. ate alli
 Thitherward, adv. para acola
 Tho', adv. entãõ
 Thong of leather, s. correa
 Thonged, adj. arado com correa
 Thorn, s. espinheiro. *Thorn-bush*, espinhal. *White-thorn*, espinheiro alvar
 Thornback, s. huma especie de araya
 Thorny, adj. espinhoso
 Thorough, adj. total, perfeito
 Thoroughfare, s. beco, rua
 Thoroughly, adv. totalmente
 Thorp, s. aldea
 Those, o pl. de That
 Thou, pron. tu
 Though, ou Tho', conj. ainda que
 Thought, s. pensamento
 Thoughtful, adj. attento, cuidadoso
 Thoughtfully, adv. cuidadosamente
 Thoughtfulness, s. o estado do que se acha cuidadoso
 Thoughtless, adj. descuidado
 Thoughtlessly, adv. negligente-mente

Thoughtlessness, s. negligencia
 Thousand, adj. mil
 A Thousand, s. mil, o numero mil
 Thousandth, adj. millesimo
 Thrall, s. escravo, cativo
 To Thrall, v. a. cativar
 Thralldom, s. cativoiro
 To Thrash, v. n. trabalhar, labutar; v. a. debulhar trigo, ou legumes, trilhar
 Thrasher, s. malhador o que malha trigo
 Thrashing-floor, s. eysa
 Thread, s. fio. *Pack-thread*, brabante. *Thread by Thread*, fio a fio
 To Thread ou To Threadle a needle, v. a. enfiar huma agulha
 Threadbare, adj. usado, que mostra o fio
 Threaden, adj. feyto de fio
 To Threap, ou To Threap down, v. a. altercar, contender
 Threat, s. ameaça
 To Threat, ou Threaten, v. a. ameaçar
 Threatening, adj. ameaçante
 Threateningly, adv. com ameaças
 Three, adj. tres
 Threefold, adj. tresdobrado
 Threescore, adj. sessenta
 Threshold, s. liminar, ou lumiar
 Thrice, adv. tres vezes
 Thrift, s. proveito, lucro
 Thriftly, adv. com frugalidade
 Thriftiness, s. parcimonia
 Thriftless, adj. prodigo
 Thrifty, adj. frugal, parco
 Thrill, s. berbequim, instrumento para furar
 To Thrill, v. a. e n. furar, pe-

netrar
 To Thrive, v. a. medrar, prosperar. *To thrive in learning*, adiantar-se em alguma ciencia
 Thriving, s. a açção de medrar
 Thriving, adj. próspero, bem succedido
 Thrivingly, adv. prosperamente
 Thro', em vez de through
 Throat, s. garganta.—*To cut the throat*, degolar
 Throb, s. soluço, respiração interrupta com suspiros
 To Throb, v. n. soluçar, dar soluços; it. palpitar
 Throbbing, s. a açção de soluçar
 Throne, s. throno, ou trono
 Throne, s. multidão de pessoas
 To Throng, v. a. apertar, avexar, opprimir, atropellar
 To Throng ou To Throng together, v. n. concorrer muyta gente para alguma parte em tropeis
 Throstle, s. o tordo (ave)
 To Throttle, v. a. suffocar, afogar
 Thorough, adv. e prep. por, por incio de alguma parte ou de algum lugar
 Through-bred, ou Thoroughbred, adj. perfeitamente instruido, ou educado
 Thoroughly, ou Thoroughly, adv. totalmente, inteiramente
 Throughout, prep. e adv. por, por toda a parte.—*Throughout the universe*, por todo o mundo
 Throw, s. lançaõ, tiro, a açção de lançaõ ou atirar. *About a*

'stone's throw, perto de hum tiro de pedra

To Throw, v. a. e n. lançar, arremessar. *To throw out*, lancar fora, expellir. *To throw down*, derrubar. *To throw off*, regeitar

Thrush, s. o tordo (ave conhecida)

Thrust, s. empurraão, impulso,

To Thrust, v. a. e n. empuxar, empurrar para diante. *To thrust out ou away*, empurrar para fora. *To thrust down*, empurrar para baixo

Thumb, s. polegar, ou polgar

To Thumb, v. a. pegar, manear

Thumb-stall, s. dedal

To Thump, v. a. e n. espancar

Thumping, adj. grosso

Thunder, s. trovão

To Thunder, v. a. e n. trovejar

Thunder-bolt, s. rayo, meteoro formidavel

Thunder-clap, s. trovão, ou trovoadá

Thunderous, adj. fulminante

Thunder-stricken, ou Thunder-struck, adj. fulminado, ferido do rayo

Thursday, s. quinta feyra

Thus, adv. assim.—*I thus far*, ate aqui. *Thus much*, tanto.

Thus and thus, assim e assim

To Thwack, v. a. espancar

Thwart, adj. atravessado

To Thwart, v. a. e n. atravessar

Thwarting, s. a acção de atravessar

Thwarting, adj. opposto

Thwartingly, ou Thwartly, adv. contrariamente

Thy, pron. ten, tua, teus, tuas

Thyme, s. tomilho.

Thyself, a ti, a ti mesmo

Tiar, ou Tiara, s. tiara, diademá

To Tice, v. a. attrahir

Tick, s. o insecto a que chamamos carrapato. *The tick of a pillow*, a fronha de hum travesseiro

To Tick, v. n. comprar fado

Ticken, ou Ticking, s. panno forte que se fazem os colchoens

Ticket, s. sedula ou bilhete para ser admittido em alguém lugar

To Tickle, v. a. fazer concegas

To Tickle, v. n. sentir cocegas

Tickle, adj. instavel

Tickling, s. a acção de fazer cocegas

Ticklish, adj. conceguento

Ticklishness, s. qualidade do que he conceguento

Tid, adj. delicado. *Tid bits*, manjares delicados

Tid, s. golodice, manjar delicado

To Tiddle, ou To Tidder, v. a. tratar com regalo, ser muito indulgente para com alguém

Tide, s. mare, aguas do mar crescente. It. corrente de hum rio

Tide-waiter, s. guarda ou official de alfandega

Tidy, adj. destro, desembaraçado

Tidings; s. novidades, novas

Tie, s. no, viuculo; it. obrigação

To Tie, v. a. atar, ligar; it. obrigar.—*To tie a knot*, dar

hum no

Tiger, s. tigre, fera velocissima

Tight, adj. apertado. *To tie a thing tight*, atar huma cousa de maneira que fique bem apertada

Tighten, v. n. apertar

Tightly, adv. de maneira que fique alguma cousa apertada

Tightness, s. qualidade do que esta apertado

Tigress, s. a femêa do tigre

Tile, s. telha de barro com que se telhaõ ou cobrem as casas

To Tile, v. a. telhar huma casa, cobrilla com telhas

Tilekiln, s. o forno em que cozem as telhas

Tiled, adj. telhado, cuberto com telhas

Tiler, s. telhadaõ

Till, s. gaveta, ou caxinha em que se guarda o dinheiro

Till ou Until, prep. e conj. ate, ate que. *Till now*, atagora.

Till then, ate entãõ

To till the ground, v. a. lavrar a terra

Tillable, adj. que se pode lavrar

Tillage, s. cultivação, cultura

Tiller, s. lavrador

Tilling, s. a acção de lavrar ou cultivar as terras

Tills, s. leutilhas

Tillman, s. lavrador

Tilt, s. toldo, como o com que se cobrem, barcos, ruas, &c.

To Tilt, v. n. e a. toldar, cobrir com toldo

Tilt-boat, s. barco com toldo

Tilted, adj. toldado, &c.; *A tillic spear*, huma lança enristada

Tilter, s. justador, o cavalleiro

que justa

Tilth, adj. cultivado, lavrado

Tilting, s. a acção de justar

Timber, s. madeira para obras

To Timber, v. n. pôsitar, como fazem as aves nas arvôres; v. a. madeirar, vigar

Timorel, s. adufe, ou pandeiro

Time, tempo. *At supper time*,no tempo da cea. *In a year's**time*, no tempo de hum anno.*After a long time*, depois de muito tempo. *At all times*, sempreTo Time, v. a.—Ex. *To time a thing well*, temperar bem hum negocioTimed, adj.—Ex. *Well timed*,

feyto no tempo opportuno.—

Ill timed, intempestivoTimes, pl. de *time*.—*Three or four times*, tres ou quatro vezes

Timely, adv. a seu tempo

Timely, adj. que se faz bastante cedo

Timid, adj. timido, temeroso

Timorous, adj. timido, timorato

Timorously, adj. timidamente

Timorousness, s. temor, medo

Tin, s. estanho

To Tin over, v. a. estanhoar

Tincal, s. tincal, especie de mineral

Tinct, s. cor, tinta

To Tinct, ou Teint, v. a. tingir

Tincture, s. tintura, cor

To Tincture, v. a. tingir

To Tind, v. a. acender, por fogo a alguma cousa

Tinder, s. isca ou cousa semelhante, em que facilmente pega o fogo

Tinder-box, s. caxa em que se

mette o petisco para ferir lame

To Tine, v. a. acender; abraçar

To Fine, v. n. pelegar

Tineman, s. guarda das flores-tas

Ting, s. o tinido de huma campanha

tingent, adj. que pode tingir

To Tingle, v. n. sentir hum tinido nos ouvidos

Tingling, s. o sentir tinido nos ouvidos

To Tink, v. n. tinir

Tinker, s. caldeireiro

To Tinker, v. a. concertar caldeiras, tachos, &c.

To Tinkle, v. n. tirar; it. murmurar

Tinman, s. o que estanha, ou faz obras de estanho

Tinsel, s. ouropel; it. especie de brocatel, ou papuo de ouro falso

To Tinsel, v. a. ornar com alguma cousa que custa pouco, e que so tem apparencia

Tint, s. tinta, cor

Tiny, adj. (termo jocoso,) muito pequeno

Tip, s. ponta, ou extremidade de qualquer cousa.—*The tip of the nose*, a ponta do nariz; *the tip of the finger*, a ponta do dedo

To Tip, v. a. por gastaõ em alguma cousa

Tippet, s. palatina, ornamento para cobrir o pescoço

Tipping, s. a acção de cobrir a extremidade de qualquer cousa

Tipple, s. bebida, licor

To Tipple, v. n. é a. beber de-

masiadamente, bebericar

Tipped, adj. bebado

A Tippler, s. hum beberraõ ou beberraç, hum bebado

Tippling, s. a acção de bebericar, ou beber demasiadamente

Topsy, adj. bebado

Tiptoe, s. a ponta ou pontinha de qualquer dos dedos dos pes. *To stand on tiptoe*, estar posto nas pontinhas dos pes

To Tire ou Tire out, v. a. cançar, ou fatigar a alguém

To Tire, v. n. cançar-se

Tiresome, adj. enfadonho

Tiresomeness, s. qualidade do que he enfadonho

Tiring, s. a acção de cançar

Tisical, adj. hectico

Tisick, s. hiectica

Tisue, s. brocado, brocatel

To Tisue, v. a. entretêcer, misturar tecendo

Tit, Titmouse, ou Tomtit, s. huma especie de chamariz (avezinha)

Tithe, s. a decima parte de qualquer cousa; it. dizimo

To Tithe, v. a. e n. fazer pagar oz dizimos

Titheable, adj. que está sujeito a pagar dizimos

Tithing, s. dizimos

To Titilate, v. n. facer cocegas, causar titillação

Titillation, s. titillação

Title, s. titulo, inscripção

To Title, v. a. nomear, por hum nome

Tits, s. gado mudo

To Titter, v. n. rir manso, sem fazer estrondo

Tittle, s. o ponto que se poem [H h]

sobre a letra i

Titubation, s. a acção de vacillar, titubar

Titular, s. titular

Titulary, adj. titular, cousa de título

Titulary, s. o que tem título

Tuy, adv. apressadamente, com muita pressa. ¶ Esta palavra deriva de *tantivy*

To, prep. e adv. a.—*I said to the woman*, endixe a mulher.

To 'go to school, hir a escola

Toad, s. sapo, animal terrestre e aquático, hediondo e asqueroso

Toast, s. fatia de pão torrada

To Toast, v. a. torrar, tostar

Toaster, s. o que brinda

Tobacco, s. tabaco. *A tobacco-pipe*, cachimbo, com que se toma tabaco de fumo. *To smoke*, ou *take tobacco*, cachimbar

Tobacconist, s. o que vende tabaco

Toe, s. qualquer dos dedos dos pés

Together, adv. juntamente, em companhia

Toil, s. trabalho, fadiga

To Toil, v. n. trabalhar

Toilet, s. toucador, receptáculo dos instrumentos e ornamentos, com que se enfeita a mulher

Toiling, s. a acção de trabalhar.

Toiling and moiling, lida, a acção de fadigar

Toilsome, adj. trabalhoso

Toilomeness, s. trabalho; cansaço

Token, s. sinal, indicio; sinal.

—*A token of good or ill luck*, bom ou mau agouro

Tolerable, adj. to'eravel

Tolerably, adj. toleravelmente

Tolerance, s. tolerancia, paciência

To Tolerate, v. a. tolerar, dissimular

Toleration, s. tolerancia

Toll, s. portagem, d-reito

To Toll, v. n. pagar portagens

Toll-gatherer, s. o que arrecada as portagens, ou alcavalas

Tolney, s. carcere, cadeia

Tomb, s. sepultura.—*A tomb-stone*, campá, pedra na superfície da sepultura

Tome, s. hum tomo, ou volume

Ton, s. tonelada; o peso de dois mil arrateis.—*I ship of two hundred tons*, hum navio 200 toneladas

Tone, s. tom, ou som; item, toada, tom, ou som da voz

Tongs, s. tenaz, alicate

Tongue, s. lingua dos homens ou dos animaes

To Tongue, v. a. descompor; v. n. fallar muito

Tonic ou Tonical, adj. cousa pertencente ao som ou tom

Tonnage, s. o direito que se paga por cada tonelada de mercancias

Tonsure, s. tonsura

Tony, s. hum touto, hum simples

Too, adv. demasiadamente, nimiamente. *Too much*, nimio, demasiado. *Too long*, demasiadamente comprido

Tool, s. qualquer instrumento com o qual o artifice faz alguma cousa

Tooth, s. dente

To Tooth, v. a. fazer os dentes a huma serra ou a qualquer outra cousa

Tooth-ache, s. dor de dentes

Toothdrawer, s. sacamolas, o official que arranca dentes

Toothless, adj. desdentado

Tooth-pick ou Tooth p'cker, s. palito, ou esgaravador, com que se alimpa os dentes

Top, s. cume, sumidade.—*The top of the ground*, a superfície da terra

Top, adj. primeiro, mais respeitavel

To Top, v. a. e n. sobrepujar, exceder

Top-gallant, s. a velz do joanete

Top-knot, s. huma especie de tope ou laço que as mulheres fazem no alto da cabeça

Top-most, adj. mais alto

Top-proud, adj. muitissimo soberbo

Topaz, s. topazio (pedra preciosa)

To Tope, v. n. beber demasiadamente, embebedar-se

Toper, s. hum beberraõ

Topical, adj. topico, prova-vel

Topic, s. remedio topico

Topographer, s. topographo

Topography, s. topographia

Topping, adj. airoso, bizarro

To Topple, v. u. cahir, dar com o sino no chão

Topsyturvy, adv. ao revez, de cima para baixo

Tor, s. torre

Forch, s. tocha
 Torment, s. tormento
To Torment, v. a. atormentar
 Tormenter ou Tormentor, s. o que atormenta
 Torpid, adj. causa entorpecida
 Torpidness ou Torpitude, s. adormecimento, torpor
 Torpor, s. torpor, adormecimento
 Torrefaction, s. a acção de torrar, ou tostar
To Torrefy, v. a. torrar, tostar
 Torrent, s. torrente
 Torrid, adj. torrado. — *Torrid zone*, zona torrida
 Torridness ou Torridity, s. qualidade de cousa torrada
 Torson, s. a acção de torcer
 Fort, s. danno, injuria
 Fortile, adj. torcido
 Fortoise, s. cagado, tartaruga
 Tortuosity, s. torcedura, tortura
 Tortuous, adj. torcido, tortuoso
 Torture, s. tormento
To Torture, v. a. atormentar, affligir
 Tortured, adj. atormentado
To Tose, v. a. pentear a laã
 Toss, s. a acção de atirar com alguma cousa
To Toss, v. a. atirar com alguma cousa, lançar huma cousa com a mão; v. n. estar em grande perturbação ou agitação, esta agitado
 Tossier, s. atirador, o que lança alguma cousa
 Tossingly, adv. as voitas
 Total, adj. total, universal

Totality, s. tola a soma
 Totally, adj. totalmente
To Totter, v. n. titubar, vacillar
 Tottering, adj. vacillante
 Totteringly, adv. a modo de quem vacilla ou tituba
To Touch, v. a. e n. tocar
 Touch-hole, s. o fogaço de hum canhão
 Touchingly, adv. de maneira que move o animo
 Touch-pan, s. cassouleta, escorrea de arma de fogo
 Touch-stone, s. pedra de tocar ou de toque
To Toughen, v. n. endurecer-se
 Toughness, s. qualidade do que se dobra sem quebrar
 Toupet, s. topete, ou anel posto de cabelos
 Tour, s. volta, jornada pequena
 Tournament ou Tourney, s. justa ou torneio
To Touse, v. a. perturbar
 Tow, s. estopa
 Towage, s. a acção de rebocar hum navio
 Toward ou Towards, prep. para esta, ou para aquella parte
 Toward, adj. prompto, que esta preparado
 Towardliness, s. engenho, docilidade
 Towardly, adj. docil, engenheiro
 Towel, s. toalha para alimpar as mãos
 Tower, s. torre; item, fortaleza
To Tower, v. n. levantar-se, subir muyto para cima

Tower, s. que leva huma embarcação a toa, ou a sirga
 Towering, adj. — Ex. *Towering thoughts*, pensamentos ou intentos altos. *Of a towering spirit*, que tem pensamentos ou intentos altos
 Towy, adj. ornado de torres
 Towing, s. a acção de rebocar ou levar a toa huma embarcação
 Town, s. villa, ou qualquer povoação murada. — *A strong ou fortified town*, huma praça de armas. *A country town*, huma povoação pequena
 Town-house, s. casa de camara
 Township, s. o districto, território
 Townsman, s. morador de qualquer villa ou povoação
To Towze, v. a. cardar laã
 Toy, s. farandula, ou farandulagem
To Toy, v. n. zombar, brincar
 Toyman, s. o que vende bugarras, ou dices
 Toyishness, s. chocarrice, parvoice, galanteo
 Toy-shop, s. tenda onde se vendem bonecos, fitas, ou farandulagens
 Tozy, adj. molle, brando
 Tozyness, s. mollezza, mollidão ou brandura
 Traces, s. pl. tirantes, cordas ou correas por que tiraõ as bestas nos coches. &c.
To Trace, v. a. desentranhar qualquer negocio ou materia
 Track, s. pisada, pagada, trilha. *A track of land*, huma
 [H 4 2]

tracto de terra. *A great track of hills*, huma grande corda de serras ou montes
To Track, v. a. rastear
Tract, s. extensão, tracto
Tractable, adj. tratavel
Tractableness, s. affabilidade, docilidade
Tractably, adv. com affabilidade
Trade, s. commercio, negocio.
Trade-wind, monção ou vento geral
To Trade, v. n. e a. commerciar, negociar
Trader, s. mercante, mercador
Tradesman, s. mercador de loja
Trading, s. a acção de commerciar ou negociar
Trading, adj. que commercia
Tradition, s. tradição. *Written tradition*, tradição por escrito
Traditional ou Traditionary, adj. que passou por tradição
Traditionally, adv. por tradição
Traditive, adj. idem
To Traduce, v. n. infamar, calumniar
Traducement, s. infamia
Traducer, s. calumniador
Traffic, s. negocio, trafego
To Traffic, v. n. commerciar
Tragedy, s. tragedia
Tragical ou Tragic, adj. tragico
Tragically, adv. tragicamente
Tragi-comedy, s. tragicomedia
Tragi-comical, adj. cousa da tragicomedia

Tragi-comically, adv. a modo de tragicomedia
To Trail, v. n. arrestar a alguem
Train, s. artificio, manha, estratagemas. *A train of gun-powder*, hum formigão de pólvora
To Train, v. a. arrastar; criar, educar. *To train up*, educar, instruir
Trained, adj. arrastado, &c.
Train-oil, azeite de balea
Traiterous, adj. desleal, perfido
Traitor, s. o traidor
Traitress, s. traidora
To Trailineate, v. n. desviar-se, apartar-se
Tralucet, adj. transparente
Trammel, s. trasmalho ou trasmalho
To Trammel, v. a. apanhar
Tramontane, s. tramontana
To Trample, v. a. atropellar, pisar com os pés; v. n. idem, it. fazer estrondo com os pés
Trampling, adj. que faz estrondo
Tranation, s. a acção de passear hum rio a nado
Trance, s. extasis
Tranquil, adj. tranquillo, quieto
Tranquility, s. tranquillidade
To Transact, v. a. manejar, tratar hum negocio
Transaction, s. negociação, a acção de manejar; &c.
Transalpine, adj. transalpino
Transanimation, s. transmigração
To Transcend, v. a. transcender
Transcendancy ou Transcend-

ency, s. excellencia ou emi-nencia superior
Transcendant, adj. transcendente
To Transcribe, v. a. trasladar
Transcriber, s. copista, ou copiadór
Transcript, s. traslado
To Transcur, v. a. transcur-sar
Transcurrence ou Transcur-sion, s. a acção de transcur-sar
To Transfer, v. a. transferir de hum lugar para outro
Transfiguration, s. transformação. *Transfiguration*, a transfiguração de Christo Nosso SENHOR
Transfigure, v. a. transfigurar
To Transfix, v. a. trespasssar
To Transform, v. a. e n. transformar
Transformation, s. transformação
To Transfuse, v. a. transfundir
Transfusion, s. transfusão
To Transgress, v. a. e n. trans-gredir
Transgressing ou Transgression, s. transgressão
Transgressor, s. transgressor
Transient, adj. transitório
Transiently, adv. de passagem
Transientness, s. curta duração
Transilience, s. a acção de sal-tar de huma cousa para outra
Transition, s. mudança; it. transição
Transitive, adj. transitivo
Transitorily, adv. transitoria-

mente
 Transitoriness, s. curta duração
 Transitory, adj. transitória
 To Translate, v. a. transferir ;
 it. mudar
 Translation, s. a acção de transferir
 Translator, s. traductor
 Translucency, s. transparência
 Translucent, adj. transluzente
 Transmarine, adj. ultramarino
 Transmigration, s. transmigração
 Transmission, s. transmissão
 Transmissive, adj. que se comunica ou passa de huma pessoa para outra
 To Transmit, v. a. remeter
 Transmontane, adj. transmontano
 Transmutable, adj. que se pode transmutar
 Transmutably, adv. de maneira que se pode transmutar
 Transmutation, s. transmutação
 To Transmute, v. a. transmutar
 Transom, s. trave ou barroto atravessado em hum edificio
 Transparency, s. transparência
 Transparent, adj. transparente
 Transpiration, s. transpiração
 To Transpire, v. a. transpirar
 To Transpire, v. n. transpirar, exhalar por transpiração
 Transpiring, s. transpiração
 To Transplace, v. a. mudar de algum lugar para outro
 To Transplant, v. a. transplantar arvores ; it. transferir
 Transplantation, s. transplantação de arvores ; it. transplantação de doenças
 Transplanting, s. a acção de

transplantar
 Transport, s. p. acção de levar ou acarretar de hum lugar para outro. *A transport of anger*, excess de ira
 To Transport, v. a. levar, ou acarretar de hum lugar para outro
 Transportation, s. o levar, ou acarretar de hum lugar para outro
 Transporting, s. a acção de levar
 Transposal, s. a acção de trocar o lugar de muitas cousas
 To Transpose, v. a. mudar o lugar das cousas
 Transposition, s. transposição
 To Transubstantiate, v. a. transmutar huma substancia em outra
 Transubstantiation, s. transubstanciação
 Transversal, adj. transversal.
Transversal line, linha transversal
 Transversally, adv. obliquamente
 Transverse, adj. transverso
 Trap, s. armadilha, lousa, ou alcape para apanhar passaros.
A mouse trap, huma ratoeira
 To Trap, v. a. enlaçar, fazer cahir no laço
 Trap-door, s. alçapão
 To Trape, v. n. saracotear
 Trash, s. qualquer traste ou alfaya de menos conta
 To Trash, v. a. decotar arvores ; it. abater, humilhar
 Trashy, adj. vil, inutil
 Travail, s. trabalho
 Travel, s. viagem
 To Travel, v. n. peregrinar, fazer jornadas ; v. a. passar, ou

fazer jornada por alguma parte
 Traveller, s. viandante, peregrinador
 Travelling, s. a acção de peregrinar
 Travers, adv. de travez
 Traverse, adj. atravessado, transverso
 Traverse, s. qualquer cousa posta, ou fabricada de travez
 To Traverse, v. a. atravessar
 Tray, s. gamella, niaçeira, ou vaso de pao semelhante a ella, cavado em redondo.—*A milk tray*, tarro em que se ordenha as vacas
 Trea ou Tray, s. (no jogo dos dados,) teruos
 Treacherous, adj. perfido, infido
 Treacherously, adv. deslealmente
 Treacherousness, ou Treachery, s. perfidia, tração
 Treacle, s. theriga, ou triaga
 Tread, s. passo, ou passada
 To Tread, v. a. e n. passar por algum lugar, por os pes sobre alguma cousa, pisar
 Treadle, s. premedeira ou premedeira, ou triapela
 Treason, s. tração, perfidia.—*Petty-treason*, ou *petit-treason*, o crime do criado que mata a seu marido
 Treasonable, adj. aleivoso
 Treasonably, adv. tredoramente, deslealmente
 Treasure, s. thesouro
 To Treasure up, v. a. entesourar
 Treasurer, s. thesoureiro
 Treasurership, s. o officio de thesoureiro
 [H h 3]

Treasury, s. thesouro

Treat, s. banquette que se dá a alguém

To Treat, v. a. tratar de hum negocio, negociar

To Treat, v. n. tratar de alguma materia, discorrer sobre ella

Treatable, adj. moderado

Treatise, s. tratado, ou dissertação

Treatment, s. tratamento, tratamento

Treaty, s. negociação

Treble, adj. tresdobrado, triplicado

Treble, s. o triple; it. som agudo

To Treble, v. a. triplicar, tresdobrar; v. n. triplicar se ou tresdobrar-se

Tree, s. arvore. *The tree of a saddle*, as taboas de que se faz huma sella. *A fruit tree*, huma arvore que dá fruta

Treet, s. trigo

Trefoil, s. trifolio ou trevo

Treillage, s. ripas ou canas postas a travez humas das outras a modo de gelosia

To Tremble, v. n. tremer de medo; it. tremolar

Tremblingly, adv. tremendo

Tremendous, adj. tremendo

Tremor, s. tremor

Tremulous, adj. medroso

Tremulously, adv. com tremor

Tremulousness, o estado do que esta com medo

Trench, s. fosso, trincheira

To Trench about, v. n. trincheirar, fortalecer com trincheira

Trencher, s. trincho onde se trincha o comer

Trencherly, s. parasito

Trencherman, comilão, o que come muito

Trenchermate, s. hum parasito

Trenels, s. cavilhas de paõ, pregadura de navios

Trepan, s. trepano; it. laço, estratagemma

To Trepan, v. a. furar com trepano. It. enlaçar

Trepidation, s. o estado do que está tremendo

Trepidity, s. tremor, medo

Trespas, s. offensa, aggravão

To Trespas against, v. n. offender, agravar

Trespasser, s. offensor, transgressor

Trusses, s. crespos, ou aneis do cabelo

Trethings, s. tributos, direyτος

Trevet, s. trempe, ou tripo, que se sustenta com tres pes

Trial, s. prova, exame

Triangle, s. triangulo

Triangular, adj. triangular

Tribe, s. tribu; it. familia, casta

Tribulation, s. tribulação

Tribunal, s. tribunal

Tributary, adj. tributario

Tributary, s. tributario

Tribute, s. tributo, contribuição

Trice, s.—Ex. *In a trice*, em hum instante

Trick, s. peça maliciosa que se faz a alguém; it. estratagemma, artificio. *To play a trick*, to serve a trick, to put a trick upon, fazer huma peça, enganar

To Trick, v. a. fazer peças, enganar a alguém; v. n. viver

de enganos e trapessas

Trickincz, adj.—Ex. *A tricking fellow*, hum enganador

Trickish, adj. magano, velhaco, trapasseiro

To Trickle, v. n. gotear, cahir gota a gota

Trident, s. tridente

Triennial, adj. triennial, que dura pello espaço de tres annos

Trifle, s. nonnada, cousa de nenhuma importancia

To Trifle, v. n. dizer parvoices, it. zombrar, brincar. *To trifle away one's time*, desperdiçar o tempo

Trifling, s. a acção de dizer parvoices, &c.

Trifling, adj. cousa de nonnada

Triflingly, adj.—Ex. *Triflingly busy*, occupado em nonnadas

Triform, adj. triforme

To Trig, v. a. calçar com pedras, com paos ou qualquer outra cousa as rodas dos carros

Trigonal, adj. triangular

Trigonometry, s. trigonometria

Trigonometrical, adj. trigonometrico

Trilateral, adj. que tem tres lados

To Trill, v. n. e a. trinar, gargantear, fazer trinados

Trim, s. alinhão, aceio, ornamento

To Trim or Trim up, v. a. enfeitar; vestir ou ornar com aceio

To Trim, v. n. hesitar, estar suspenso

Trimly, lindamente

Trimmer, s. o que volta casa-

'ca, o que deixa hum partido, para seguir outro
 Trinal, adj. trino
 Trinity, s. a Santissima Trindade.— *Trinity-Sunday*, Domingo da trindade
 Trinket, s. trincolho, ninharia, brinco
 Trinominal, adj. que tem tres nomes
 Triobolar, adj. roim, vil
 Trip, s. cambape; it. tropeço.
To make, ou *to take a trip*, dar huma volta
To Trip, v. a. dar hum cambape; v. n. tropeçar, escorregar.
 Tripartite, adj. tripartito
 Tripe, s. tripa, intestino
 Tripedal, adj. que tem tres pes
 Triphthong, s. tritongo
 Triple, adj. triplice, triplicado
To Triple, v. a. triplicar
 Triplet, s. tres da mesma laya, especie ou casta
 Triplication, s. a acção de triplicar
 Triplicity, s. o estado em que se acha o que esta triplicado
 Tripper, s. o que da hum cambape, tropeça, &c.
 Trippingly, adv. com ligeireza
 Tripudiation, tripudio, a acção de tripudiar
 Trireme, s. gale de tres ordens de remos
 Trisyllabical, adj. trisyllabo, que tem tres syllabās
 Trisyllable, s. huma palavra trisyllaba
 Trite, adj. trivial, commun
 Triturable, adj. que se pode triturar

To Triturate, v. a. triturar
 Trituration, s. tritura, ou trituração
 Trivial, adj. trivial, vil, vulgar
 Trivially, adj. vulgarmente, communmente
 Trivialness, s. falta de importancia
 Triumph, s. triumpho, pomposa, e solemne festa
To Triumph, v. n. triumphar por tansa de alguma victoza alcançada; it. alcançar huma victoria
 Triumphal, adj. triumphal, ou triumphal
 Triumphant, adj. que triumphante
 Triumphantly, adv. com triumpho
 Triumpher, s. triumphador, o que triumpho
To Troll, v. n. rodear, rodar; v. a. rodar, fazer andar alguma cousa a roda
 Trollop, s. huma mulher suja, mal vestida
 Troop, s. multidão de gente junta. *A troop of soldiers*, tropa de soldados. *A troop of horse*, pequena tropa de cavallaria. *To go in troops*, hir de tropel
 Trooper, s. soldado de cavallo
 Trophy, s. trophéo, ou trofeo
 Tropic, s. (termo astronomico) tropico. *The tropic of Cancer* or *Capricorn*, o tropico de Cancro ou de Capricornio
 Tropical, adj. tropico; it. cousa dos tropicos
 Trot, s. o trote de hum cavallo
To Trot, v. n. trotar como fa-

zem os cavallos
 Troth, s. verdade, fidelidade
In Troth, adv. verdadeira-mente
 Trothless, adj. desleal, aleivoso
 Trotter, s. cavallo trotao.—
Trotters, maes de carneiro
 Trouble, s. inquietação, perplexidade
To Trouble, v. a. incommodar, inquietar, vexar
 Troublesome, adj. enfadonho, importuno. *Troublesome times*, tempos revoltosos
 Troublesomely, adv. importunamente
 Troublesomeness, s. importunação
 Trough, s. vaso de paõ conca-vo.— *A hog's trough*, gamella em que comem os porcos.— *A kneading trough*, madeira em que se amassa o paõ
To Trounce, v. a. punir, castigar
 Trout, s. truta (peixe delicado)
 Trowel, s. trolha, ou colher de pedreiro
 Trowsers, s. bragas ou ceroulas como as dos marinheiros
 Troy weight, s. peso de hum arratel que tem doze onças
 Truand, ou Truant, adj. vadio, vagabundo
 Truant, s. hum vadio, hum vagabundo.— *To play the truant*, gazar, como fazem os estudantes
To Truant, v. a. andar vadio, madracear
 Truce, s. tregoa ou tregoa, suspensão de armas
 Truck, s. escambo, escambio
To Truck, v. u. e n. trocar ou

escambar

Truckle, s. rodinha, roda pequenina

To Truckle, v. n. someter-se, ou sojeitar-se a alguém

Truculence, s. truculência, crueldade; i. fero aspecto

Truculent, adj. truculento, cruel

To Trudge, v. n. caminhar, andar, fazer jornada

True, adj. verdadeiro, certo.—*She saith truth*, ella falla verdade. *Likely to be true*, verosimil

Truffle, s. tubara da terra

Trugg, s. coche da cal

Truly, adv. verdadeiramente

Trump, s. trombeta, instrumento de assopro.—*Trump*, (nos jogos das cartas,) trunfo

To Trump, v. n. e a. (no jogo das cartas,) trunfar

Trumpery, s. falsidade

Trumpet, s. trombeta, instrumento de assopro.—*Marine trumpet*, trombeta marinha.

Speaking trumpet, sarabatana

To Trumpet, v. n. tocar trombeta. *To trumpet forth*, publicar, divulgar

Trumpeter, s. trombeteiro

To Truncate, v. a. troncar, cortar

Truncation, s. a acção de troncar ou cortar

Truncheon, s. bastão, insignia de mando.—*The marshal's truncheon*, o bastão de marichal

To Truncheon, v. a. espancar, dar em alguém com hum çao

Trunk, s. o tronco de huma arvore; it. tronco do corpo; it. bahul, ou baúl

Trusion, s. a acção de empurrar

Truss, s. fardel, trouxa ou trouxa, envoltorio de panno, ou de roupa, que se leva as costas

To Truss up, v. a. entrouxar, enfardelar, fazer huma trouxa ou fardel

Trust, confiança. It. esperança, *To sell upon trust*, vender fiado

To Trust, v. a. fiar alguma cousa de alguém; it. crer, dar credito.—*To trust*; v. n. esperar alguma cousa de alguém; it. ter esperança ou confiança

Trusted, adj. fiado, dado em guarda. *Not to be trusted*, desleal

Trustee, s. depositario

Trustee-ship, s. o cargo de hum depositario ou curador

Trustily, adv. fielmente

Trustiness, s. honra, lealdade

Trusty, adj. verdadeiro, honrado, fiel

Trusty, forte, de boa tempera

Truth, s. verdade. *Of a truth*

ou in truth, verdadeiramente

To Try, v. n. intentar alguma cousa; v. a. examinar, provar. *To try*, affinar ou refinar metaes. *To try with a touchstone*, tocar ouro ou prata na pedra para ver a sua bondade. *To try by weight*, pesar, examinar o peso

Tuant, adj. — Ex. *A tuant jest*, huma graça picante

Tub, s. tina, tonel, dorna, cuba

Tube, s. tubo, cano, ou canudo.—*Optic tube*, tubo optico

Tubercle, s. tuberculo

Tuberos, s. tnharosa, ou tuberosa, casta de flor

Tuberosity, ou Tuberosness, s. tumor

Tuberous, adj. tuberoso

Tuck, s. estoque, arma offensiva

To Tuck, v. a. arregaçar a vestidura

Tucker, s. tira estreita de cambraya muito fina, que se poem ao redor da extremidade de cima dos espartilhos das mulheres

Tucksels, s. os dentes molares dos cavallos

Tuel, s. o trazeiro, ou o cesso

Tuesday, s. terça feyra, hum dos dias da semana.—*Shrove-Tuesday*, terça feyra de entruído

Tuft, s. molhosinho de fios, cabellos. — *A tuft of grass*, malha de relva. *A tuft of hair*, molhosinho de cabellos

Tug, s. a acção de puxar com toda a força

To Tug, v. a. puxar, estirar com toda a força

To Tug, ou To Tug at, v. n. puxar com toda a força

Tugging, s. a acção de puxar ou estirar com toda a força

Tuition, s. tutela, amparo

Tulip, s. tulipa (flor)

Tumble, s. tombo, queda

To Tumble, v. a. derrubar, deitar abaixo. *To tumble over a great many books*, revolver muitos livros; v. n. ser arrebatado de alto a baixo

Tumbler, s. o que da saltos ou tombos no ar, e faz outras ligeirezas com o corpo

Tumefaction, s. tumescencia,

tumor
To Tumefy, v. a. fazer tumido, causar tumescência
Tumid, adj. tumido, inchado
Tumorous, adj. que tem humas partes mais altas que as outras, que tem eminências, lombos
Tumour, s. tumor; it. orgulho, onsidia
Tumult, s. tumulto, confusão, perturbação
Tumultuarily, adv. tumultuariamente
Tumultuariness, s. turbulência
Tumultuary, adj. tumultuario
To Tumultuate, v. n. tumultuar
Tumultuation, s. perturbação
Tumultuous, adj. que esta em agitação ou movimento violento; it. violento
Tumultuously, adv. tumultuosamente
Tun, s. tonel, barril grande
To Tun ou Tun up, v. a. embarrilar, meter em barris
Tunable, adj. harmonico, melodioso
Tune, s. tordo, tonilho
To Tune, v. a. temperar hum violão, ou qualquer instrumento de musica; v. n. cantar ao som de qualquer instrumento
Tunic, s. tunica
Tunicle, s. pequena tunica
Tunnage, s. lotação de hum navio; it. direito, que se paga por cada tonelada
Tunnel, s. funil, vaso por onde se trespassa a outros vasos os licores
To Tunnel, v. a. fazer ou formar alguma cousa dando lhe

a figura de hum funil
Tunny, s. atum (peixe de mar)
To Tup, v. a. turrar, marrear
Turbid, adj. turbado, turvo
Turbidness, s. qualidade do que este turbado
Turbot, s. rodvalho (peixe)
Turbulence ou Turbulency, s. turbulência
Turbulent, adj. turbulento
Turbulently, adv. com turbulência
Turcois, s. turqueza (pedra fina)
Turf, s. leiva, terraõ de terra que tem heerva
Turfy, adj. que tem abundancia de terra
Turgent, adj. turgente
Turgescence ou Turgency, s. turgencia
Turgid, adj. turgido, inchado
Turgidity, s. turgencia
Turkey, s. peru, (ave conhecida)
Turn, s. tropa, multidão de gente de guerra
Turn, s. a acção de virar, voltar; volta, ou passeio. *To take a turn*, dar humas voltas. *Now it is my turn*, agora toca a mim. *At every turn*, continuamente. *A good turn*, hum favor
To Turn, v. a. e n. voltar, virar. *To turn the eyes*, volver os olhos. *I am turned of twenty*, ja passei dos vinte annos. *To turn off*, desviar, apartar, divertir
Turnament, s. justa, ou torneio
Turner, s. torneiro
Turning, s. torcedura, volta

torçosa
Turnings, s. subterfugio
Turn p, s. nabo
Turnkey, s. carcereiro
Turnpike, s. cancela
Turnsol, s. girasol (flor conhecida)
Turpentine, s. termentina
Turpitude, s. torpeza, malicia
Turret, s. torre pequena
Turtle ou Turtle-dove, s. rola (ave)
Turtle, Ve Tortoise
Tush! (interjeição de desprezo ou azco), tiraila!
Tush ou Tusk, s. presa, ou dente semicircular, como o do javali
Tusked ou Tusky, adj. que tem presas, como o javali
Tut! (interj. de desprezo), tiraila!
Tutelage, s. tutoria, tutela
Tutelar ou Tutelary, adj. tutelar
Tutor, s. ayo ou pedagogo
To Tutor, v. a. educar, instruir, ensinar
Tutorage, s. autoridade ou gravidade magistral
Tutress, s. aya, ou mulher, que tem cuidado da educação de meninas nobres
Tutorship, s. e officio, ou cargo de hum pedagogo ou ayo
Tuz, s. tx. *A tuz, ou tuft of grass*, malha de relva. *A tuz of hair*, topete, gadelha
Twain, adj. (palavra antiga), dous.—*In twain*, em dous
Twang, s. qualquer som agudo; it. mau accento na pronuncia. *To speak with a twang*, pronunciar mal as palavras
To-Twang, v. n. soar, fazer

hum som agudo; v. a. fazer
que alguma cousa soe com
som agudo

To Twinkle, v. n. fazer soar
alguma cousa

To Twattle, v. n. palrar, fallar
muito, e vaãmepte

To Tweedle, v. a. manear ou
tocar alguma cousa levemente

Tweezers, s. tenazinha com
que as mulheres arrancaõ os
cabellinhos da testa

Twelfth, adj. duodecimo

Twelfth-day ou *Twelfth-tide*,
s. o duodecimo dia depois do
dia de natal

Twelve, adj. doze, numero que
contem dez e dous

A Twelve-month, s. hum an-
no

Twelve-pence, s. xelim, moeda
de Inglaterra

Twentieth, adj. vigesimo, ou
ventesimo

Twenty, adj. vinte, duas vezes
dez

Twice, adv. duas vezes

To Twiddle ou *Tweedle*, v. a.
tocar, ou manear levemente

Twig, s. verga, vergonteia, va-
rinha ou vara delgada de vi-
deiras, vinhes, &c.

Twiggy, adj. cheyo de vergas,
ou varinhas

Twilight, s. crepusculo

Twilight, adj. escuro, sombrio

Twin, s. gêmeo. *Two twin*

sisters, duas irmãs gêmeas

Twine, s. seda de sapateiro,
fio untado com pez

To Twine, v. a. e n. torcer fios

huns com os outros

To Twinge, v. a. affligir, ator-
mentar

Twinkle, s. scintillação

To Twinkle, v. n. brilhar, scin-
tillar

Twinkling, s. a acção de brilhar,
scintillar, &c.

Twinner, s. a que pare dous
gêmeos

To Twirl, ou *To twirl about*, v.
a. girar, fazer dar voltas

Twirling, s. volta, acção de gi-
rar, ou de fazer girar

Twist, s. qualquer cousa torci-
da, como retroz, cordão, &c.

Twist, v. a. e n. entretecer,
torcer huns fios com os ou-
tros

Twisted, adj. entretecido, toci-
do, &c.

Twister, s. torcedor

Twisting, s. torcedura, a ac-
ção de torcer, &c.—*A twisting*
of the guts, volvulo, volta na
tripa

To Twit, (ou *hit*), *in the teeth*,
v. a. exprobrar a alguém al-
guma cousa

To Twitch, v. a. puxar repen-
tina e arrebatadamente por
alguma cousa. *To twitch with*

pincers, arrancar alguma cou-
sa, com huma tenazinha

Twitter, s. impeto repentino,
capricho, veneta

To Twitter, v. n. fazer hum
som agudo alternado e tre-
nuilo

Twittle-Twattle, s. grande fal-
lador

To Twittle twattle, v. n. palrar,
fallar muito e vaãmente

Twixt, em vez de *between*

Two, adj. dous, duas

Twofold, adj. dobrado, duplica-
do

Twofold, adv. dobradamente

Twopence, s. a sexta parte de
hum xelim

Tymbal, s. atabale, especie de
tambor

Tympau, s. tambor — *Tympan*,
(termo anatomico,) tympano

Tyny, adj. pequeno, pouco

Type, s. typo, symbo'o, figu-
ra

Typographer, s. impressor

Typographical, adj. figurativo,
typico

Typographically, adv. a modo
de imprensa

Typography, s. a arte de im-
primir livros

Tyrannical, adj. tyrannico

Tyrannically, adv. tyranna-
mente

To Tyrannize, v. a. tyrannui-
zar

Tyranny, s. tyrannia

Tyrant, s. hum tyranno

Tyro, s. principiaute

V.

V, letra vogal e consoante

Vacancy, s. hum vacuidade.

The vacancy of an episcopal
see, a sede vacante de huma
igreja episcopal

Vacant, adj. vazio ou vazio

To Vacate, v. a. invalidar, an-
nullar

Vacation, s. vagar, descanso,
sossego. *Vacation time*, ferias
dos tribunaes

Vaccary ou *Vachary*, s. lugar
onde se ordenhaõ, ou recol-
hem as vacas

Vacillancy, ou *Vacillation*, s.

vacillação

Vacuity, s. vacuidade, privação de corpo em algum lugar; it. *vão*, lugar vazio

Vacuous, adj. vazio

Vagabond, s. hum vagabundo, ou vadio

Vagabond, adj. vago, madraço, vagabundo

Vagary, s. veneta, capricho

Vagrancy ou Vagrantness, s. vadice, ou madraçaria

Vagrant, adj. vagabundo, vadio

Vagrant, s. hum vagabundo ou madraço

Vague, adj. vagabundo, vadio, vago

Vail, s. hum veio

To Vail, v. a. cobrir com hum veio

Vain, adj. *vão*, inutil ; orgulhoso, vangloriosoIn Vain, adv. *vão*mente, inutilmente

Vainglorious, adj. vanglorioso

Vainglory, s. vangloria

Vainly, adv. inutilmente, *vão*mente

Vainness, s. vaidade, orgulho

Valance, s. sanefa que se estende sobre a parte superior de huma cortina

Vale, s. valle, planicie entre montes

Valentine, s. namorado, amante ou galan

Valet, servo, criado, servidor

Valet-de-chambre, s. camareiro, ou moço da camara

Valetudinarian, ou Valetudinarian, adj. achacado, doentio, achacoso

Valetudinarian, s. qualquer pessoa doentia, ou achacoso

sa

Valetudinarian, s. hospital para doentes

Valiance, s. valor, valentia

Valiant, adj. valente, valeroso

Valiantly, adv. valentemente, valerosamente

Valid, adj. forte, poderoso, eficaz

Validity, s. força para convencer

Valley, s. valle, planicie entre montes

Valour, s. valor, animo

Valuable, adj. precioso, estimavel

Valuation, s. avaliação, estimação, conta

Value, s. valia; it. estimação, conta, apreço

To Value, v. a. avaliar

Valvules, s. valvulas

Vamp, s. o rosto do sapato

To Vamp, ou New-vamp, v. a. concertar, remendar

Vamper, s. o que concerta ou remenda

Van ou Van-guard, s. vanguarda, ou frente do exercito

Vanguard, s. vanguardo ou frente do exercito

Vanilla, s. bainha, baínilha, bainica ou vainilha, hum dos principaes ingredientes do chocolate

To Vanish, v. a. desvanecer-se, passar, acabar

Vanity, s. vaidade, insubsistencia

To Vanquish, v. a. vencer, conquistar

Vanquisher, s. vencedor

Vantage, s. ganho, lucro, proveito

To Vantage, v. a. aproveitar, causar proveito

Vapid, adj. evaporado

Vapidness, s. qualidade do licor evaporado

Vaporation, s. evaporação

Vapour, s. vapor que se levanta da terra

To Vapour, v. n. evaporar, resolver-se em vapor; v. a. fazer evaporar

Vapourous, adj. cheo de vapores; it. flatoso

Vardingal, s. donaire

Variable, adj. variavel, mudavel

Variableness, s. variedade

Variably, adv. com variedade

Variance, s. discordia, dissensões

Variation, s. mudança, alteração. *Variation of the compass*, variação da agulha

To Variegate, v. a. fazer humacousa variegada

Variegation, s. variedade nas cores

Variety, s. variedade, diversidade

Various, adj. vario, differente

Variously, adv. diversamente

Varlet, s. hum velhaco, hum maroto

Varletry, s. maganagem, o vulgo

Varnish, s. verniz com que se enverniza

To Varnish, v. a. envernizar

Varnisher, s. o que enverniza

Varveles, s. aneis de prata que se poem nos sancos do falcão

Vary, s. variedade, mudança
 To Vary, v. a. variar, mudar
 To Vary, v. n. mudar-se, variar. *To vary from a rule*, apartar-se da regra
 Varying, adj. variegado, varias cores
 Vase, s. vaso
 Vassal, s. vassallo, subdito
 Vassalage, s. vassallagem
 Vast, adj. vasto, muito grande
 Vast, s. vão, vastidão, extensão
 Vastation, s. vastação, assolação
 Vastly, adv. grandemente
 Vastness, s. vastidão
 Vat, s. tonel, tina, dorna
 To Vaticinate, v. n. vaticinar, profetizar
 Vaudevil, s. cantiga que se canta pellas ruas
 Vault, s. abobada; caverna, espelunca
 Vault, s. salto
 To Vault, v. a. fazer alguma cousa a modo de abobada ou arco; v. n. voltear na maroma. — *To vault*, saltar, dar hum salto
 Vaulted, adj. feyto a modo de abobada
 Vaunt, s. jactancia, ostentação
 To Vaunt, v. a. e n. jactar-se, gloriar-se
 Vaunter, s. fanfarrão, ralhador
 Vauntful, adj. que se jacta
 Vaunting, s. a acção de jactar-se
 Vauntingly, adj. com jactancia
 Uberty, s. abundancia, fertili-

dade
 Udder, s. a teta da vaca, e de outros animaes
 Veal, s. carne de vitella
 To Veer, v. a. virar, mudar, voltar
 To Veer, v. n. variar, virar-se.
The wind veers oft, o vento he inconstante
 Vegetability, s. vegetação
 Vegetable, adj. vegetante, vegetativo
 Vegetable, s. qualquer vegetante ou vegetativo
 To Vegetate, v. n. vegetar
 Vegetation, s. vegetação
 Vegetative, adj. vegetativo
 Vegetativeness, s. vegetação
 Vegetive, adj. vegetante, vegetativo
 Vegetive, s. qualquer vegetante ou vegetativo
 Vehemence, ou Vehemency, s. vehemencia
 Vehement, adj. vehemente, violento. — *Vehement desire*, desejo ardente
 Vehemently, adv. violentamente
 Vehicle, s. vehiculo
 Veil, s. veo
 To Veil, v. a. cubrir com hum veo
 Vein, s. vea do corpo humano
 — *Poetical vein*, vea poetica
 Veined, adj. venoso
 Veininess, s. abundancia de veas
 Veiny, adj. venoso
 Velleity, s. velleidade
 Vellum, s. pergaminho
 Velocity, s. velocidade
 Velvet, s. veludo. — *Velvet-flower*, veludo ou amarantão (flor)
 Velvet, adj. cousa macia como

o veludo
 Venal, adj. venal
 Venality, s. venalidade
 Venatic, adj. cousa de que se faz uso na venatoria ou na caça
 Venation, s. venatocia, a arte da caça
 To Vend, v. a. vender alguma cousa
 Vendee, s. comprador
 Vender, s. vendedor
 Vendible, adj. vendavel
 To Vendicate, v. a. revindicar ou reivindicar
 Vindicacion, s. revendiçaço
 Vending, s. a acção de vender qualquer cousa
 Venditation, s. ostentaçào
 Vendition, s. venda, a acção de vender
 Vendor, s. vendedor, o que vende
 To Veneer, v. a. (termo de marceneiros,) embutir, fazer lavor de varias falhas de madeira
 Venefice, s. veneficio
 Veneficial, ou Venefice, adj. venefico
 Veneficiously, adv. com venefico, com veneno
 Venemous, adj. venenoso
 To Venenate, v. a. venenar
 Venenation, s. veneno, pegonha
 Venene, ou Venenose, adj. venenoso, pegonhento
 Venerable, adj. veneravel
 Venerableness, s. qualidade do que he veneravel
 Venerably, adv. com veneração
 To Venerate, v. a. venerar, reverenciar

Veneration, s. veneração, respeito
 Venerator, s. venerador
 Veneoreal, adj. venerco
 Venereous, adj. luxurioso
 Venery, s. deleitas sensuaes, ou da luxuria. *Beasts of venery*, veação, caça de montaria, como veados, corças, &c.
To Venge, v. a. vingar, punir
 Vengeance, s. vingança, castigo
 Vengeful, adj. vingativo
 Venial, adj. venial, leve
 Venialness, s. venialidade
 Venison, s. veação
 Venom, s. veneno, peçonha
To Venom, v. a. avenenar
 Venomous, adj. venenoso
 Venomously, adv. com veneno
 Venomousness, s. venenosidade
 Vent, s. ar.—*To give vent to a cask of wine*, destapar, ou tirar, o batoque a hum barril de vinho
To Vent, v. a. vender; v. n. respirar (fallando da lontra)
To Ventilate, v. a. Ve *To Fan*, ou *Winnow*. — *To ventilate the air*, ventilar o ar
 Ventilation, s. ventilação
 Ventilatory, s. engenho inventado pello doutor *Hale*, para ventilar
 Ventose, s. ventosa, instrumento cirurgico
 Ventoseness, ou Ventosity, s. ventosidade
 Ventricle, s. ventriculo
 Venture, s. risco, perigo
To Venture, v. n. atrever-se; v. a. aventurar, arriscar
 Venturer, s. aventureiro
 Venturesome, adj. atrevido, ar-

riscado
 Venturine, s. pedra fina
 Venturously, adv. atrevidamente
 Veracions, adj. verdadeiro, veridico
 Veracity, s. veracidade
 Verb, s. verbo
 Verbal, adj. verbal, cousa dita. *A verbal noun*, nome verbal. *A verbal translation*, huma traducção feita ao pe da letra
 Verbality, s. meras palavras
 Verbally, adv. verbalmente, de boca
 Verbatim adv. *de verbo ad verbum*, palavra por palavra
To Verberate, v. a. agitar
 Verberation, s. verberação
 Verbose, adj. verboso, loquaz
 Verbosity, s. verbosidade, loquacidade
 Verdant, adj. verde
 Verdict, s. juizo, decisão, it. o juizo que de qualquer causa forma os jurados nos tribunaes
 Verdigrise ou Verdigris, s. verdete artificial
 Verdour ou Verdure, s. verdura
 Verdurous, adj. verde, cuberto de verde
 Verecund, adj. modesto, verecundo
 Verge, s. vara, maca, insignia de authoridade
To Verge, v. n. pender ou inclinar-se para diante
 Verger, s. maceiro
 Verdical, adj. veridico
 Verification, s. verificação
To Verify, v. n. verificar-se alguma cousa
 Verifying, s. o verificar-se al-

guma cousa
 Verily, adv. verdadeiramente
 Verisimilar, adj. verisimil
 Verisimilitude ou Verisimilitude, s. verisimilhança
 Veritable, adj. verdadeiro
 Verity, s. verdade
 Verjuice, s. agraço, cumado agraço ou uvas verdes
 Vermicelli, s. letria, ou aletria, maça de farinha dividida em cordas delgadas
 Vermicular, adj. semelhante a bichinhos
 Vermicularis, a herba vermicular
 Vermicule, s. verme ou bichinho
 Vermiculons, adj. cheo de vermes ou bichinhos
 Vermiform, adj. que tem a forma ou figura de hum verme
 Vermifuge, s. qualquer remedio que serve para matar ou afugentar os vermes
 Vermil ou Vermilion, s. o bichinho que se gera na grão
 Vermilion, qualquer cor vermella que he excellente
 Vermis, s. verme, bichinho
To Verminate, v. n. criar vermes ou bichinhos
 Vermination, s. a criação ou geração dos vermes ou bichinhos
 Vermionous, adj. que tem disposição para criar vermes
 Vernacular ou Vernaculons, adj. nacional, de alguma nação.—*Vernacular idiom*, lingua vernacula
 Vernal, adj. cousa da primavera. *The vernal season*, a primavera. *Vernal equinox*, o equinoceo, vernal
 [11]

Vernility, s. condição servil
 Versatile, adj. versátil, que se
 vira ou volta com facilidade ;
 it. mudavel, vario
 Versatitlness, s. qualidade do
 que he versatil
 Verse, s. verso
 Versed, adj. versado, sciente.
To be versed, ser versado,
 sciente ou experimentado
 Versicle, s. verseto, verso pe-
 queno
 Versification, s. versificação
 Versificator ou Versifier, s. poe-
 ta
To Versify, v. n. versificar
To Versify, v. a. relatar, reci-
 tar
 Version, s. mudança, transfor-
 mação ; it. tradução
 Vertebral, adj. cousa das ver-
 tebras ou pertencente a ellas
 Vertebre, s. vertebra
 Vertex, s. o cume ou o alto de
 hum outeiro
 Vertical, adj. vertical
 Verticality, s. o estado do que
 se acha no zenith
 Vertically, adv. no zenith
 Vertiginous, adj. que se move
 circularmente
 Vervain ou Vervine, s. verhe-
 na (herva)
 Very, adj. verdadeiro, real.—
Against his very friend, contra
 o seu verdadeiro amigo
 Very, adj. muito. — *Very*
famous, muito famoso, famo-
 sissimo. *Very little*, muito
 pouco. *The very same day*,
 o mesmo dia
 Vesicatory, s. vesicatorio
 Vesicle, s. bexiga pequena
 Vesper, s. a estrella da tarde
 Vespers, s. pl. vespas, parte

do officio divino na igreja Ro-
 mana
 Vespertine, adj. vespertino
 Vessel, s. vaso em que se poem
 qualquer licor, ou outra cou-
 sa
To Vessel, v. a. envasar, em-
 barrilar
 Vest, s. vestido, traje, vestidura
To Vest, v. a. vestir a alguem ;
 it. revestir-se
 Vestal, s. huma virgem vestal
 Vestibule, s. a entrada ou por-
 tal de huma casa
 Vestige, s. vestigio, pizada
 Vestry, s. sancristia, o lugar
 onde se guarda os ornamen-
 tos e prata de huma igre-
 ja. — *A vestry keeper*, hum
 sancristão
 Vetch, s. ervilhaca
 Vetchy, cousa de ervilhaca,
 chea ou feita della
 Veteran, adj. veterano, expe-
 rimentado
 Veteran, s. soldado veterano
 Veterinarian, s. o que sabe
 curar as doenças do gado,
 aveitar
To Vex, v. a. vexar
To Vex one's self, v. refl. vex-
 ar-se, affligir-se
 Vexation, s. vexame, vexação
 Vexatious, adj. cousa que vexa ;
 it. vexado, inquieto
 Vexatiously, adj. com vexame
 Vexatiousness, s. vexação, vexa-
 me
 Vexing, s. a acção de vexar
 Ugily, adv. feamente
 Ugliness, s. fealdade, deformi-
 dade
 Ugly, adj. feo, deforme
 Vial ou Phial, s. redoma
To Vial, v. a. meter algum li-

cor dentro de huma redo-
 ma
 Viand, s. prato, vianda, comi-
 da
 Viaticum, s. alforje, manti-
 nento necessario para huma
 jornada
To Vibrate, v. a. vibrar ; it. cau-
 sar hum som tremulo ; v. n.
 fazer vibrações ; it. soar com
 hum som tremulo
 Vibration, s. vibração
 Vicar, s. vigario ; it. substitu-
 to
 Vicarage, s. vigarraria
 Vicarious, adj. delegado, sub-
 stituido
 Vicarship, s. a dignidade de
 vigario
 Vice, s. vicio
 Vice-admiral, s. a segunda
 pessoa de huma armada
 Vice-admiralship, s. a digni-
 dade de almirante
 Vice-chancellor, s. vice-chan-
 celler
 Vice-chancellorship, s. a digni-
 dade de vice-chancellor
 Vicegerent, s. hum deputado
 Viceroy, s. vice-rey
 Viceroyalty, s. dignidade de
 visorey
 Vicinity, s. visinhança ou vi-
 zinhança
 Vicious, adj. vicioso
 Viciously, adv. viciosamente
 Vicissitude, s. alternação, al-
 ternativa, mudança ; it. varie-
 dade, inconstancia
 Victim, s. victima
 Victor, s. vencedor
 Victorious, adj. victorioso
 Victoriously, adv. com victo-
 toria
 Victoriousness, s. o estado do

que ficou victorioso
 Victory, s. victoria, ou victoria
 Victual, s. victualha, viveres
 To Victual, v. a. prover de mantimentos ou de comer
 Victualler, s. vivandeiro o que prove de mantimentos
 Victualling, s. a acção de prover de mantimentos. — *Victualling-house*, casa de pasto
 Vividity, s. viuvez
 To Vie, v. a. e n. competir, emular, obrar com emulação
 View, s. vista, a faculdade de ver. *At first view*, na primeira vista
 To View, v. a. ver, ou exercer a faculdade visiva; it. ver alguma cousa para examinal-la
 Vigil, s. oração ou louvor que se da a Deos no tempo de noite
 Vigilance, s. vigilia, o vigiar ou não dormir de noite; it. cuidado, vigilancia
 Vigilant, adj. vigilante, attento
 Vigilantly, adv. com vigilancia
 Vigorous, adj. vigoroso, forte
 Vigorously, adv. vigorosamente
 Vigorousness, s. vigor, força
 Vigour, s. vigor, força do corpo
 Vile, adj. vil, baixo, desprezivel
 Vilely, adv. vilmente
 Vileness, s. vileza
 To Vilify, v. a. vilificar, avil-

tar
 Villa, s. casa de campo
 Village, s. aldea
 Villager, s. aldeão
 Villain, s. villaão, homem do campo; it. hum villaão ruim
 Villainous, adj. vil, baixo, infame
 Villainously, adv. villaãmente, vilmente
 Villainousness, s. villania, baixeza
 Villainy, s. villania, baixeza
 Villanage, s. o estado de hum villaão ou labrego; it. vileza, baixeza
 Vimeous, adj. cousa feita de vimes
 Vincible, adj. vencivel
 Vindemial, adj. cousa das vindimas
 To Vindemiate, v. a. vindimar, apaulhar a uva para a espremer
 Vindemiation, s. vindima
 To Vindicate, v. a. manter, defender. — *To vindicate an affront*, vingar humma affronta
 Vindication, s. justificação, defesa
 Vindicative, adj. vingativo
 Vindictory, adj. que serve para vingar ou tomar vingança
 Vindictive, adj. vingativo
 Vine, videira, planta que da vides, parras e uvas. *A vine-leaf*, parra das videiras. *To prune a vine*, podar humma vide
 Vinegar, s. vinagre. — *A vinegar-bottle*, vinagreira
 Vineyard, s. vinha, pedaço de terra em que as vides estão

plantadas
 Vinnet, s. cifra de impressor
 Vinose *ou* Vinous, adj. que sabe a vinho
 Vinosity, s. o sabor do vinho
 Vintage, s. vindima
 Vintager, s. vindimiador
 Vintner, s. taverneiro
 Vintry, s. adega, ou lugar onde se vende vinho
 Viol, s. guitarra, viola, instrumento musico
 Violable, adj. violavel
 To Violate, v. a. perturbar, inquietar, offendere; it. violar, profanar, desflorar
 Violation, s. violação, profanação; it. violação de mulher ou de donzella
 Violence, s. violencia, força, transgressão
 Violent, adj. violento, vehementemente
 Violently, adv. violentamente
 Violet, s. violeta ou viola (flor)
 Violin, s. rabeca, instrumento musico de cordas
 Viper, s. vibora, casta de serpente
 Viperine, adj. viperino, cousa concernente a vibora
 Viperous, adj. viperino
 Virago, s. mulher machoa; it. mulher descocada, e turbulenta
 Virent, adj. verde, viçoso
 Virgin, s. virgem, donzella. — *Virgin wax*, cera virgem; *Virgin earth*, terra virgem
 Virgin, adj. virginal, virgineo
 Virginal, adj. virginal, virgineo
 Virginal *ou* Virginals, s. espi-
 [112]

neta, cravo pequeno
 Virginity, s. virgindade
 Vargo, s. Virgem, signô do zodiaco ; it. virgem, donzella
 Vngula, virgula
 Virile, adj. viril
 Virility, s. varonilidade
 Virtual, adj. virtual, potencial
 Virtuality, s. virtude, efficacia
 Virtually, adv. virtualmente
 To Virtuate, v. a. dar poder, virtude
 Virtue, s. virtude moral ; it. efficacia, poder
 Virtuoso, s. qu. lquer homem curioso de antiguidades
 Virtuous, adj. virtuoso, que tem qualquer virtude natural ou moral
 Virtuously, adv. virtuosamente
 Virulence, ou Virulency, s. virulencia ; it. ma, e aspera condicão
 Virulent, adj. venoso, peçonhento
 Virulently, adv. com rancor
 Visage, s. cara, rosto, semblante
 Viscera, s. viscera ou viscerio
 Visceral, ou Viscerous, adj. visceroso
 To Viscerate, v. a. de-entrancar
 Viscid, adj. viscoso, glutinoso
 Viscosity, s. viscosidade, tenacidade
 Viscount, s. visconde
 Viscountess, s. viscondessa
 Viscounty, s. viscondado
 Viscous, adj. viscoso, glutino-

so
 Viscousness, s. viscosidade
 Viser, s. viscira do capacete ; it. mascara
 Visibility, s. qualidade do que he visivel
 Visible, adv. visivel ; it. manifesto
 Visibleness, s. qualidade de huma cousa visivel
 Visibly, adv. visivelmente
 Vision, s. vista ; it. visão, a açção de ver
 Visionary, adj. imaginario, não real
 Visionary, s. o que he imaginativo
 Visit, s. visita
 To Visit, v. a. e n. visitar
 Visitant, s. o que vai a visitar a alguem
 Visitation, s. visita, a açção de visitar
 Visitor, s. o que visita
 Visor, s. mascara
 Vista, s. vista, o que se descobre de terras, ou de outros objectos distantes
 Visual, adj. visual
 Vital, adj. vital, concernente a vida. *The vital spirits*, os espiritos vitais
 Vitality, s. qualidade do que he vital
 Vitally, adv. de maneira que da vida
 Vitals, s. as partes vitais
 To Vitiate, v. a. viciar, depravar
 Vitiation, s. depravaçao
 Vitious, adj. vicioso
 Vitiously, adv. viciosamente
 Vitiousness, s. vicio, corruptela
 Vitrean, ou Vitreal, adj. vidren-

to
 Vitreous, adj. vitreo ; it. vidrento
 Vitrificable, adj. que se pode converter em materia vidrenta
 Vitrification, s. a açção de converter alguma cousa em materia em vidro
 To Vitrify, v. a. converter alguma cousa em materia vidrenta ; v. n. converterse em materia vidrenta
 Vitrifying, s. a açção de converter alguma cousa em materia vidrenta
 Vitriol, s. vitriolo
 Vivacious, adj. vividouro
 Vivacity, s. viveza, esperteza, vivacidade
 Vivary, s. viveyro de peixes
 Vive, adj. vivo, efficaz
 Vivency, s. o modo de vegetar das plantas
 Vivid, adv. vivo.—Ex. *A vivid colour*, huma cor viva
 Vividly, adv. vivamente
 Vividness, s. vivacidade
 Vivific, adj. vivificador, vivificante
 To Vivificate, v. a. vivificar, dar vida ; it. avivar, aviventar
 Vivification, ou Vivifying, s. a açção de vivificar
 Viviparous, adj. que pare os filhos vivos (fallando dos animais que não poem ovos)
 Vixen, s. mulher astuta e maliciosa como a rapoza
 Vizard, s. mascara
 To Vizard, v. a. emmascarar
 Ulcer, s. ulcera
 To Ulcerate, v. a. ulcerar

Ulceration, s. ulcera
 Ulcerous, adj. ulceroso
 Ulcerousness, s. o estado do que se acha ulcerado
 Uliginous, adj. humido, lodoso
 Ultimate, adj. ultimado
 Ultimately, adj. ultimadamente
 Ultion, s. vingança
 Ultramarine, s. azul ultramarino
 Ultramarine, adj. ultramarino, cousa d' ultramar
 Ultramontane, adj. cousa d' alem dos montes
 Ulmundane, adj. imaginario
 Ultroneous, adj. espontaneo, voluntario
 Ulvose, adj. cheiro de borraçal ou morraçal
 Umbel, s. chapeo do sol
 Umber, s. especie de cor amarella e triste
 Umbilical, adj. umbilical, concernente ao enbigo
 Umbo, s. a copa do escudo
 Umbrage, s. sombra das arvores
 Umbrageous, s. sombrio, que faz a sombra
 Umbrageousness, s. qualidade de cousa sombria
 Umbrel ou Unibrella, s. chapeo do sol, ou traste semelhante que tambem serve quando chove
 Umbriere, s. viseira do capacete
 Umpirage, s. arbitramento, arbitrio, louvamento
 Umpire, s. arbitrio
 Unabashed, adj. desavergonhado, descocado

Unable, adj. inhabil, incapaz
 Unaccompanied, adj. desacompanhado
 Unaccomplished, adj. imperfecto, não completo
 Unaccountable, adj. inexplicavel. *An unaccountable creature*, huma pessoa impertinente ou summamente extravagante
 Unaccustomed, adj. desacostumado
 Unacknowledged, adj. que não esta reconhecido por superior
 Unacquaintance, s. falta de conhecimento, ou de familiaridade
 Unacquainted, adj. que tem falta de conhecimento ou de familiaridade com alguém; ignorante, inexperto
 Unadorned, adj. desalinhado, desenfiteado
 Unadvised, adj. imprudente, indiscreto
 Unadvisedly, adv. inconsideradamente
 Unadulterated, adj. puro, me-ro
 Unaffected, adj. desafectado; it. sincero
 Unaffectedly, adv. sem affectação
 Unaffectedness, s. desafectação
 Unalienable, adj. inalienavel
 Unalterable, adj. inalteravel
 Unalterably, adv. inalteradamente
 Unaltered, adv. que não se altera
 Unamendable, adj. que não se pode emendar
 Unanimated, adj. inanimado

Unanimity, s. unanimidade
 Unanimous, adj. unanime
 Unanimously, adj. com unanimidade
 Unanointed, adj. não untado
 Unanswerable, adj. cousa a que não se pode responder
 Unanswered, adj. não refutado
 Unapplicable, adj. que não se pode applicar a outra cousa
 Unapt, adj. inhabil, incapaz
 Unaptly, adv. com ineptidão
 Unaptness, s. ineptidão
 Unarmed, adj. desarmado
 Unarrayed, adj. desalinhado, despidido
 Unassailable, adj. que se não pode acometer
 Unassailed, adj. não acometido
 Unassayed, adj. cousa que ainda se não tentou
 Unassisted, adj. não assistido, não ajudado
 Unassuming, adj. modesto, não arrogante
 Unattainable, adj. cousa que não se pode alcançar
 Unattempted, adj. cousa que ainda não se experimentou
 Unattended, adj. desacompanhado
 Unattending, ou Unattentive, adj. desatento
 Unavailable, ou Unavailing, adj. inutil, não
 Unavoidable, adj. inevitavel
 Unavoidableness, s. qualidade do que he inevitavel
 Unavoidably, adv. de maneira que não se pode evitar
 Unauthorized, adj. que não tem autoridade, ou feito sem autoridade
 Unawares, ou At Unawares, [113]

adv. improvisamente
 Unawed, adj. indomito, indomável
 Unbecoming, adj. indecoro, indecente
 Unbecomingness, s. indecência
 Unbefitting, adj. indecente, que não esta bem
 Unbegotten, adj. eterno; it. que ainda não foi gerado
 To Unbeguile, v. a. desenganar
 Unbeheld, adj. invisível
 Unbelief, s. incredulidade
 To Unbelieve, v. a. deserer
 Unbehever, s. infiel, o que não tem fe
 Unbelieving, adj. infiel, incredulo
 To Unbend, v. a. afroxar ou afloxar
 Unbending, adj. inflexível
 Unbent, adj. afroxado; it. não abatido
 Unbewailed, adj. não lamentado
 To Unbewitch, v. a. desenfitejar, desfazer o feitiço
 Unbewitched, adj. desenfitejado
 To Unbias, v. a. fazer que alguém olhe para as cousas com olhos desapaixonados
 Unbiased, ou Unbiast, adj. desapaixonado
 Unbiasedly, adv. desapaixonadamente
 Unbid, ou Unbidden, adj. que não foy convidado; it. espontaneo
 To Unbind, v. a. soltar, desatar
 Unbinding, s. a acção de soltar ou desatar

Unborn, adj. que ainda não nasceu
 Unbowed, adj. proprio, natural
 To Unbosom *one's self to a person*, v. refl. desfogar, comunicar algum segredo a alguém
 Unbought, adj. que não se comprou
 Unbound, adj. solto, desatado
 Unbounded, adj. infinito, immenso
 Unboundedly, s. sem limites
 Unbowed, adj. não dobrado, direito
 Unbreched, adj. que não tem calções
 Unbribed, adj. que não aceitou peitas
 Unbridled, adj. desenfreado
 Unbroken, adj. indomito, não domado
 Unbruised, adj. não magoado
 To Unbuckle, v. n. desfivelar
 Unbuckled, adj. desfivellado
 Unbuilt, adj. que ainda não esta fabricado
 Unburied, adj. que não esta sepultado
 To Unbuihen, v. a. descarregar
 To Unbutton, v. a. desabotoar
 Uncancelled, adj. não apagado, não raspado
 Uncanonical, adj. não canonico
 Uncapable, adj. incapaz de qualquer cousa. *Uncapable of pity* que não se compadece, cruel
 To Uncase, v. a. tirar alguma cousa de hum estojo, de hum caixão, &c.
 Uncautious, adj. descuidado

Unccelebrated, adj. não celebrado
 Uncensured, adj. não reprehendido
 Uncertain, adj. incerto, duvidoso
 Uncertainly, adv. incertamente, com incerteza
 Uncertainty, s. incerteza, duvida
 To Unchain, v. a. desencadear, tirar a cadeia
 Unchained, adj. desencadeado
 Unchangeable, adj. immutavel, ou immudavel
 Unchangeableness, s. immutabilidade
 Unchangeably, adv. com immutabilidade
 Unchanged, adj. não mudado, não alterado
 Uncharitable, {adj. contrario a
 caridade
 Uncharitableness, s. falta de caridade
 Uncharitably, adv. contra a caridade
 Unchecked, adj. livre, desmbaraçado
 Unchristian, adj. contrario as leis da christandade; it. infiel
 Uncircumcised, adj. incircumciso
 Uncircumcision, s. falta de circuncisaõ
 Uncircumscribed, adj. uncircumscripto
 Uncivil, adj. descortez, rude, grosseyro
 To Unclasp, v. a. desabrochar
 Unclasp, adj. desabrochado
 Unclasping, s. a acção de desabrochar
 Uncle, s. tio

Unclean, adj. immundo, impuro

Uncleanliness, s. immundicia

Uncleanness, s. immundicia, sujidade

Uncle, v. a. Ex.—*To unclench the fist*, abrir o punho ou a mão que esta cerrada

To Unclew, v. a. deitar a perder

To Unclothe, v. a. despir ou despejar, tirar os vestidos

Unclothed, adj. despido, despojado

To Unclog, v. a. aliviar, desabafar, desafogar

To Unclose, v. a. abrir.—*To uncloze a letter*, abrir huma carta

Uncloved, adj. não escuro, claro

To Uncoil, v. a. tirar a coisa da cabeça a huma mulher

Uncoined, adj. que não esta cunhado

Uncoloured, adj. que não esta tingido

Uncombed, adj. desgadelhado, não penteado

Uncomeliness, s. falta de graça, garbo ou fermosura

Uncomely, adj. desmazelado, desencorçado

Uncomfortable, adj. triste, que não da consolação, nem alivio

Uncomfortableness, s. falta de consolação ou alivio

Uncomfortably, adv. sem consolação, sem alivio

Uncommon, adj. raro, não commum

Uncommonly, adv. raramente

Unconcerned, adj. descuidado

Unconcernedly, adv. descuida-

damente

Unconcernedness, s. descuido

Unconcerning, adj. cousa que não nos da cuidado

Unconditional, adj. absoluto, não condicional

Unconfirmed, adj. que não esta confirmado

Unconform, adj. não conforme

Unconformable, adj. inconcordavel, incongruente

Unconformity, s. incongruência

Unconfused, adj. livre de confusão

Unconfusedly, adv. sem confusão

Unconnected, adj. desatado, que não tem connexão

Unconquerable, adj. incoquistavel

Unconquerably, adv. de modo que não se pode conquistar

Unconquered, adj. incoquistado; it. incoquistavel

Unconscionable, adj. injusto, desarrezoado

Unconscionably, adv. desarrezoadamente, sem justiça

Unconscious, adj. ignorante, que não sabe

Unconsecrated, adj. não consagrado

Unconstrained, adj. espontaneo, livre

Unconstrainedly, adv. livremente

Unconsumed, adj. que não se consome

Uncontestable, adj. certo, evidente

Uncontestably, adv. certamente

Uncontested, adj. certo, evidente

Uncontroverted, adj. incontrastavel, indisputavel

Uncontrollable, adj. indisputavel, irrefragavel; it. summamente poderoso

Uncontrollably, adv. sem que seja possivel que outrem se lhe opponha

Uncontroled, adj. livre de qualquer opposição

To Uncord, v. a. desatar ou soltar alguma cousa que esta atada com cordas

Uncorrect, adj. incorrecto

Uncorrupted, adj. incorrupto, honrado

Uncorruptly, adv. incorruptamente

Uncorruptness, s. incorrupção, integridade

To Uncover, v. a. descobrir alguma cousa, tirar o que a cobria

Uncovering, s. a acção de descobrir

To Uncouple, v. a. soltar, ou tirar os caens do ajoujo

Uncourteous, adj. descortes, mal criado

Uncourteously, adv. descortosamente

Uncourtliness, s. falta de cortezia ou policia

Uncouth, adj. extraordinario, extravagante, estranho; it. não polido, inculto

Uncouthly, adv. de hum modo extraordinario, extravagante

Uncoutliness, s. estranheza, qualidade do que he extraordinario

Uncreated, adj. incriado, não criado

Unction, s. unção, o ungir com oleos, ou cousa semelhante

Unctuous, s. qualidade de
cousa unctuosa

Unctuous, adj. unctuosos

Unculpable, adj. inculpavel

Uncultivable, adj. inculto, não
cultivado

Uncurable, adj. incuravel

Uncurbed, adj. indomito, des-
enfreado

To Uncurl, v. a. desenrolar,
desenvolver

To Uncurl, v. n. soltar-se, ou
desmanchar-se o auel do ca-
bello

Uncut, adj. não cortado

Undaunted, adj. intrepido

Undauntedly, adv. intrepidamente

Undauntedness, s. intrepidez
ou intrepidez

Undecagon, s. undecagono, fi-
gura geometrica

Undecayed, ou Undecaying,
adj. vigoroso

Undeceivable, adj. que não
pode ser enganado

To Undeceive, v. a. desenga-
nar

Undecided, adj. indeciso

To Undeck, v. a. desalinhar,
tirar os ornamentos

Undeclinable, ou Undeclined,
adj. que não se desvia nem
aparta do caminho direito ;
it. indeclinavel

Undefaced, adj. que não se
desfigurou, não desfigurado

Undefeasible, adj. que não se
pode desfazer, nem annullar

Undefiled, adj. incontaminado,
incorrupto

Undefinable, adj. que não se
pode definir

Undefined, adj. não definido

Undeniable, adj. incontestavel

Undeniably, adv. evidentemen-
te

Under, (prep.) debaixo.—*Un-
der water*, debaixo d' agua. *To
bring under*, sogetar, soju-
gar. *To keep under*, sopear,
refrear. *From under ground*,
debaxo da terra. *A ship un-
der sail*, hum navio que vay
navegando. *Under his own
hand*, de seu proprio punho

To Underbid, v. a. offerecer
por alguma cousa menos do
que ella vale

To Undergird, v. a. cingir, li-
gar

To Undergo, v. n. obrar me-
nos do que huma pessoa pode

To Undergo, v. a. soportar,
tolerar

Undergovernor, s. vicegoverna-
nador

Underground, s. qualquer lu-
gar sobterraneo

Underhand, adv. secretamente

Underhand, adj. secreto, occul-
to

To Underline, v. a. tirar com
a penna huma risca por baxo
das palavras para marcallas

Underling, s. qualquer pessoa
vil que serve como de instru-
mento para conseguir alguma
cousa

To Undermine, v. a. minar,
cavar por baixo, fazer huma
mina ; it. solapar, cavar por
baixo

Undermined, adj. minado, so-
lapado

Underminer, s. o que mina,
solapa, &c.

Undermining, s. a acção de
minar

Undermost, adj. infimo, o mais

baixo de todos

Underneath, adv. em baxo

Underneath, prep. debaixo, por
cima

Underofficer, s. official subal-
terno

Underpart, s. qualquer parte
de hum todo

Underpetticoat, s. anagoo, ves-
tidura de panno de linho, de
que usão as mulheres

Underplot, s. qualquer enredo
ou negocio clandestino

To Underpraise, v. a. desdour-
rar, desluzir ou deslustrar

To Underprop, v. a. soste, so-
portar, sustentar

Under-rate, s. preço vil

To Under-rate, v. a. avaliar
em menos do que a cousa
vale

Under-secretary, s. segundo se-
cretario

To Under-sell, v. a. vender al-
guma cousa por menos do
que outrein a vende

Under-servant, s. criado subal-
terno

Under-sold, adj. vendido por
menos que outrem o vende

To Understand, v. a. enten-
der, perceber ; it. ouvir

Understanding, s. entendimento

Understanding, adj. douto, ver-
sado, perito

To Undertake, v. a. e n. inten-
tar ou emprender alguma
cousa

Undertaker, s. o que empren-
de ; it. empreiteiro, o que to-
ma qualquer obra de empre-
itada.—*An undertaker of fu-
nerals*, o que vende, aluga,
ou apparelha o necessario pa-

ra os enteros

Undertaking, s. empresa, qualquer cousa que emprende

Undervalue, s. preço vil; it. estimação menor daquella que he devida

To Undervalue, v. a. avaliar em menos; desprezar

Undervalued, adj. avaliado em menos

Underwood, s. arvores pequenas que nascem entre as grandes em hum mato

To Underwrite, v. a. sobescrever, escrever humna cousa debaixo de outra

Underwriter, s. (entre homens de negocio,) segurador, ou assegurado

Underwritten, adj. assinado, escrito debaixo de outra cousa

Undescribed, adj. cousa que ninguém descreveo

Undeserved, adj. não merecido

Undeservedly, adv. immeritamente

Undeserving, adj. que não tem merecimento nem merito

Undesigned, adj. não premidiado

Undesigning, adj. que não obra com designio; it. sincero

Undeterminable, adj. que não se pode decidir

Undeterminate, adj. indeciso, indeterminado

Undetermined, adj. indeciso

Undevout, adj. indevoto

Undevoutly, adv. indevotamente

Undiminishable, adj. que não se pode diminuir

Undiminished, adj. não diminuido

Undinted, adj. que não tem mossa, não amolgado

Undiscerned, adj. não visto, nem discernido

Undiscernible, adj. invisivel, imperceptivel

Undiscernibly, adv. invisivelmente

Undiscerning, adj. que não sabe discernir

Undisciplined, adj. indisciplinado

Undiscoverable, adj. que não se pode descobrir

Undiscovered, adj. não descoberto

Undisguised, adj. não disfarçado

Undismayed, adj. intrepido, descorçoado

Undisposed of, adj. cousa da qual ainda se não dispos

Undisputed, adj. evidente, indisputavel

Undistinguishable, adj. indistinguivel

Undistinguished, adj. que não se pode ver nem perceber, senão confusamente

Undisturbed, adj. quieto, placido

Undisturbedly, adv. placidamente

Undivided, adj. indiviso

To Undo, v. a. arruinar, destruir; it. desfazer o que esta feyto

Undoing, s. ruina, destruição

Undoing, adj. destrutivo

Undone, adj. não feyto, não executado

Undoubtedly, adv. indubitavelmente

Undrawn, adj. não tirado, não puxado

Undress, s. qualquer vestidura ao desden

To Undress, v. a. despir, tirar o vestido

Undressed, adj. despido; it. desalinhado

Undressing, s. a acção de despir

Undue, adj. que não he legal, nem conforme as leys

Undulary, adj. que se move com hum movimento semelhante ao das ondas do mar

To Undulate, v. a. e n. mover-se com hum movimento semelhante ao das ondas do mar

Undulation, s. movimento semelhante ao das ondas do mar

Unduly, adv. contra a propria obrigação

Unduteous, adj. disobediante

Undutiful, adj. idem

Undutifully, adv. disobediante

Undutifulness, s. desobediencia

Uneamed, adj. cousa que se alcança sem trabalho, ou sem merecimento

Uneasiness, s. inquietação, cuidado

Uneasy, adj. trabalhoso: it. inquieto, perturbado

Unelected, adj. que não foi eleito

Uneligible, adj. que não he digno de ser escolhido

Unemployed, adj. desoccupado

Unenvied, adj. que não he envejado

Unequal, adj. desigual

Unequally, adv. por si so, e sem considerar a proporção

que ha entre huma e outra
cousa

Unequivocal, adj. que não he
equivoco

Unerring, adj. infallivel

Uneven, adj. desigual

Unevenness, s. o escabroso, ou
aspera dos caminhos; it.
turbulencia, perturbação

Unavoidable, inevitavel

Unexampled, adj. cousa de
que não ha exemplo

Unexcusable, adj. inexcusavel

Unexecuted, adj. que não foi
executado

Unexercised, adj. inexperto

Unexhausted, adj. inexhausto

Unexpected, adj. inesperado

Unexpectedly, adv. inespera-
damente

Unexperienced, adj. inexperto

Unexpert, adj. inexperto

Unexplored, adj. que ainda
não foi buscado, examinado

Unexposed, adj. que não foi
reprehendido

Unexpoundable, adj. inexplica-
vel

Unexpressible, adj. ineffavel,
indizivel

Unexpressive, adj. que não tem
expressiva, que não he ex-
pressivo. It. ineffavel, indis-
ivel, inexplicavel

Unextended, adj. que não he
extenso, que não tem exten-
são

Unextinguishable, adj. inextin-
guivel

Unextinguished, adj. inextin-
guivel; it. não extinto

Unfaded, adj. não murcho

Unfailing, adj. certo, que não
erra

Unfair, adj. fraudulento

Unfairly, adv. fraudulentamente

Unfairness, s. fraudulencia

Unfaithful, adj. traidor, perfido,
aleivoso

Unfaithfully, adv. deslealmente,
perfidamente

Unfaithfulness, s. perfidia, des-
lealdade, infidelidade

Unfallible, adj. infallivel

Unfalsified, adj. verdadeiro

Unfamiliar, adj. desusado ou
particular

Unfashionable, adj. que não he
da moda

Unfashionableness, s. qualidade
de qualquer cousa que não
he da moda

Unfashionable, adv. fora de
moda

To Unfasten, v. a. abrir, desfe-
char, soitar

Unfastened, adj. aberto

Unfathomable, adj. que não se
pode sondar com o prumo

Unfathomably, adv. de manei-
ra que se não pode sondar

Unfathomed, adj. não sondado
com o prumo

Unfavourably, adj. não favor-
avelmente

Unfeared, adj. intrepido

Unfeasible, adj. que não he
factivel, que não se pode fa-
zer

Unfeathered, adj. que não tem
pennas

Unfed, adj. não alimentado

Unfeeling, adj. insensivel

Unfeigned, adj. sincero

Unfeignedly, adv. sinceramente

Unfeignedness, s. sinceridade

Unfelt, adj. não sentido

Unfenced, adj. aberto, não

cercado de muros

Unfermented, adj. não fermentado

Unfertile, adj. esteril, não fer-
til

To Unfetter, v. a. soltar al-
guem tirandolhe os grilhoens
ou ferros

Unfinished, adj. não acabado

Unfirm, adj. fraco

Unfit, adj. improprio, inhabil

Unfitly, adv. impropriamente

Unfitness, s. inhabilidade

Unfitting, adj. improprio, não
acomodado

To Unfix, v. a. abalar, causar
abalo, fazer perder a firmeza.

It. dissolve, derreter

Unfoiled, adj. fresco, vigoroso,
não derrotado, não vencido

To Unfold, v. a. abrir, desdo-
brar, desenrolar

Unfolded, adj. aberto, &c.

Unforeseen, adj. não previsto

Unforgiving, adj: implacavel

Unformed, adj. não formado,
informe

Unforsaken, adj. não deixado,
não desamparado

Unfortified, adj. não fortificado,
aberto

Unfortunate, adj. desafortuna-
do, desgraçado

Unfortunately, adv. desaven-
turadamente

Unframed, adj. não formado,
informe

Unfrequent, adj. raro

Unfrequently, adv. não fre-
quentado, não visitado

Unfriendliness, s. desamparo,
falta de amigos

Unfriendly, adj. deshumano,
desamoravel

Unfrozen, adj. não congelado

Unfruitful, adj. esteril, infructifero
 Unfruitfulness, s. esterilidade
 Unfulfilled, adj. não cumprido que não se compriu
 Unfurnished, adj. não fornecido
 Ungalled, adj. não ferido
 Ungathered, adj. não colhido
 Ungenerated, adj. que não foy criado, nem gerado
 Ungenecious, adj. não nobre, não generoso
 Ungenial, adj. nocivo, danoso, pernicioso
 Ungentle, adj. severo, tiranno, aspero
 Ungentleness, s. vileza, baixeza
 Ungently, adv. asperamente
 Ungilded, ou Ungilt, adj. desdoarado
 To Ungird, v. a. desapertar, desprender qualquer cousa que esta apertada com huma cinta
 Ungirt, adj. desapertado, não cingido com cinta
 To Unglue, v. a. desgrudar
 Unglued, adj. desgrudado
 Unglving, s. a acção de desgrudar
 Ungodlily, adv. impiamente
 Ungodliness, s. impiedade
 Ungodly, adj. impio, malvado
 Ungovernable, adj. indomito
 Ungovernableness, s. condição aspera e indomita
 Ungraceful, adj. desengraçado
 Ungracefully, adv. desengraçadamente, desairosamente
 Ungracefulness, s. desmazelo, falta de graça, ou garbo
 Ungracious, adj. impio, malvado. *Ungracious to the*

sight, desagradavel a vista
 Ungraciously, adv. desengraçadamente
 Ungraciousness, s. maldade, desagrado
 Ungrammatical, adj. que não he conforme as regras da grammatica
 Ungrammatically, adv. contra as regras da grammatica
 Ungrateful, adj. ingrato ; it. desagradavel
 Ungratefully, adv. ingratamente ; it. desagradavelmente
 Ungratefulness, s. ingratitude
 Ungrounded, adj. aereo, sem fundamento
 Ungrudgingly, adv. de boa vontade, cordialmente
 Unguarded, adj. não defendido, não guardado
 Unguent, s. unguento
 To Unhast, v. a. desencavar
 Unhastad, adj. desencavado
 To Unhallow, v. a. profanar, violar
 To Unhalter, v. a. desencabrestar, tirar o cabresto
 Unhandsome, adj. feo ; it. não ingenuo, não sincero
 Unhandsomely, adv. não ingenuamente, sem ingenuidade
 Unhandsomeness, s. fealdade
 Unhandy, adj. desmazelado, não destro
 Unhap, s. infortunio, desastre
 Unhappily, adv. infelizmente
 Unhappiness, s. infelicidade
 Unhappy, adj. infeliz, miseravel
 Unhardened, adj. não maduro, verde
 Unhardy, adj. fraco, timido
 Unharmd, adj. intacto, illeso

Unharmful, adj. innocente
 Unharmonious, adj. desproporcionado ; it. dissono, dissonante
 To Unharness, v. a. tirar os jaezes de hum cavallo, ou de huma mula
 To Unhasp, v. a. abrir hum cadeado, ou cousa semelhante
 Unhatched, adj. que ainda não esta tirado ; it. clandestino, occulto
 Unhealthful, adj. doentio, não saudavel
 Unhealthy, adj. doente, enfermo
 Unheard, adj. que não se ouve, que não fere os ouvidos. *Unheard of*, inandito
 Unheeded, adj. que não he julgado digno de que se faça caso delle
 Unheedful, adj. descuidado, negligente
 Unheedy, adj. subito, repentino
 Unhelped, adj. desassistido, desemparado
 To Unhinge, v. a. desencaxar
 To Unhook, v. a. tirar alguma cousa de hum gancho
 Unhospitable, adj. barbaro, inhumano
 Unhostile, adj. cousa que não he propria de hum inimigo
 Unhurt, adj. illeso, saõ e salvo
 Unhurtful, adj. innocente
 Unicorn, s. unicorne, ou unicornio, animal
 Uniform, adj. uniforme
 Uniformity, s. uniformidade
 Uniformly, adv. uniformemente
 Unimpaired, adj. não diminuido, não descahido

Unimportant, adj. singelo, lhano, não soberbo
 Uninflammable, adj. que não se inflamma
 Uninhabitable, adj. inhabitavel
 Uninhabitableness, s. qualidade do lugar que he inhabitavel
 Uninhabited, adj. inhabitado, ou desabitado
 Uninjured, adj. illeso
 Uninspired, adj. que não he inspirado de Dros
 Uninstructed, adj. não iustruido
 Uninstructive, adj. que não serve para instruir
 Unintelligent, adj. ignorante, não sabio
 Unintelligible, adj. inintelligivel
 Unintelligibly, adv. de huma maneira inintelligivel
 Uninterested, ou Uninterested, adj. não interessado
 Unintermitted, adj. continuado
 Uninterrupted, adj. continuado
 Uninterruptedly, adv. sem interrupção
 Unjoined, adj. apartado
 Unjointed, adj. apartado, separado
 Union, s. união
 Uniparous, adj. que para hum so de hum barriga, ou de huma vez
 Unison, adj. unisono
 Unisen, s. corda de instrumento que tem o mesmo som que outra
 Unit, s. (termo arithmetico,) unidade.—*Units, tens, hundreds, &c.* unidade, dezena, centena, &c.
 To Unite, v. a. unir, ou ajun-

tar huma, ou muitas cousas com outras
 To Unite, v. n. unir-se, ajuntarse
 United, adj. unido
 Unitedly, adv. unidamente
 Unitive, adj. que tem poder ou virtude de unir
 Unity, s. qualidade do que he hum, unidade
 Universal, adj. universal, geral
 Universal, s. o universo
 Universality, s. universalidade
 Universally, adv. universalmente
 Universe, s. o universo
 University, s. universidade
 Univocal, rdj. univoco
 Univocally, adv. univocamente
 Unjoyous, adj. triste, descontente
 Unjust, adj. injusto, iniquo
 Unjustifiable, adj. que não se pode justificar
 Unjustifiableness, s. qualidade do que não se pode justificar
 Unjustly, adv. injustamente
 Unkind, adj. descortez, grosseiro
 Unkindly, adv. descortezmente
 Unkindly, adj. malévolo, desafeitado
 Unkindness, s. descortezia; it. malvolencia
 To Unknit, v. a. destecer; it. separar, desatar.—*To unknit the brows*, levantar as sobrancelhas
 Unknitted, adj. destecido
 Unknitting, s. a acção de destecer
 Unknowing, s. ignorante

Unknowingly, adv. ignorantemente
 Unknown, adj. desconhecido
 To Unlace, v. a. desapertar, desatar o que esta atado
 Unladen, adj. descarregado
 To Unlatch, v. a. levantar aldrava para abrir a porta
 Unlawful, adj. illegitimo, não conforme as leys
 Unlawfully, adv. illegitimamente
 Unlawfulness, s. illegitimidade
 To Unlearn, v. a. desaprender
 Unlearned, adj. ignorante
 Unlearnedly, adv. ignorantemente
 Unleavened, adj. que não he levado, que não tem levedura, asmo
 Unless, conj. senão
 Unlettered, adj. ignorante, que não cultivou as letras
 Unlevelled, adj. que não esta ao nivel, desigual
 Unlicensed, adj. que não tem licença
 Unlighted, adj. que não arde, que não esta aceso
 Unlike, adj. dessemelhante; it. que não he provavel
 Unlikelihood, ou Unlikeliness, s. improbabilidade
 Unlikely, adj. inverosimil
 Unlikely, adv. com improbabilidade
 Unlikeliness, s. dessemelhança
 Unlimited, adj. não limitado, que não tem limites
 Unlimitedly, adv. sem limites
 To Unload, v. a. descarregar
 Unloaded, adj. descarregado
 Unloading, s. a acção de descarregar
 To Unlock, v. a. desfechar,

abrir o que esta fechado
 Unlocking, a acção de desferrar
 Unlooked for, adj. inesperado, improviso
 Unluckily, adv. desgraçadamente, infelizmente
 Unluckiness, s. desgraça, infelicidade
 Unlucky, adj. desgraçado, desafortunado, infeliz
 Unmanageable, adj. que não se pode manejar, desenfreado
 Unmanaged, adj. que ainda não maneja bem
 Unmanlike, ou Unmanly, adj. inhumano; item, afeminado
 Unmanliness, s. modo afeminado, qualidade de coisa que se faz afeminadamente
 Unmannerliness, s. descortezia, grosseria
 Unmannerly, adj. descortez, grosseiro
 Unmannerly, adv. descortezmente
 Unmarried, adj. solteiro, não casado
 To Unmask, v. a. tirar a máscara a alguém
 To Unmask, v. o. tirar a máscara
 Unmasked, adj. não mascarado
 To Unmast a ship, v. a. desmastear hum navio
 Unmasted, adj. desmasteado
 Unmastered, adj. não vencido
 Unmatchable, adj. que não tem igual
 Unmatched, adj. que não tem igual
 Unmatted, adj. que não esta cuberto com esteira
 Unmating, adj. *Ex. Un-*

mating words, palavras que não significão
 Unmeant, adj. não premeditado, improviso
 Unmeasurable, adj. immenso, immensuravel
 Unmeasurableness, s. immensidade
 Unmeasurably, adv. sem medida, sem fim
 Unmeasured, adj. immenso, infinito
 Unmeditated, adj. não premeditado
 Unmeet, adj. improprio, inepto
 Unmelted, adj. não derretido
 Unmentioned, adj. não mencionado
 Unmerciful, adj. despiadoso, cruel, inflexivel
 Unmercifully, adv. despiadosamente
 Unmercifulness, s. crueldade
 Unmerited, adj. não merecido
 Unmindful, adj. negligente, descuidado
 Unmindfulness, s. descuido, negligencia
 To Unmingle, v. a. separar humma coisa da outra
 Unmingled, ou Unmixt, adj. não misturado
 Unmitigated, adj. não mitigado
 Unmixed ou Unmixt, adj. puro, não misturado
 Unmoaned, adj. não lamentado
 Unmoist, adj. enxuto, não molhado
 Unmoistened, adj. não molhado
 Unmolested, adj. livre de molestias

To Unmoor a ship, v. a. desamarrar hum navio do porto
 Unmoored, adj. desamarrado
 Unmortified, adj. immortificado
 Unmoveable, adj. imóvel
 Unmoveableness, s. immobildade
 Unmoveably, adv. de maneira que não se move
 Unmoved, adj. firme, fixo, não movido
 Unmoving, adj. quieto, imóvel, que não se move
 To Unmuzzle, v. a. desembuchar, tirar o rebuço
 Unmuzzled, adj. desembuchado, que tem o rebuço tirado
 To Unnuzzle, v. a. tirar o açamo
 To Unnail, v. a. tirar os pregos, despregar
 Unnatural, adj. contrario as leis da natureza
 Unnaturally, adv. contra as leis da natureza
 Unnavigable, innavigavel
 Unnecessarily, adv. desnecessariamente
 Unnecessary, adj. desnecessario, inutil
 Unneedful, adj. idem
 Unneighbourly, adj. contrario, as leis da vizinhança
 Unnumbered, adj. innumeraavel
 Unobserving, adj. descuidado, negligente
 Unobstructed, adj. desemtupido, não obstruido
 Unoccupied, adj. desoccupado, despejado
 Unoffending, adj. innocente, que não offende, que não faz mal
 [k k]

Unopposed, adj. livre, desembaraçado

Unorderly, adv. desordenado

Unordinary, adj. extraordinário

Unorganized, adj. não organizado

To Unpack, v. a. desenvolver, desfardelar

Unpacked, adj. desfardado

Unpaid, adj. que ainda se deve, que ainda não se pagou.

Unpaid for, diz se do que se comprou fiado, e ainda esta por pagar

Unpalatable, adj. desagradavel ao gosto

Unparagoned, adj. que não tem igual

Unpardonable, adj. irremissivel, que não pode ser perdoado

Unpardonably, adv. irremissivelmente

Unpardoned, adj. não perdoado

Unpardoning, adj. inexoravel, inflexivel

Unparliamentary, adj. contrario as leis do parlamento d' Inglaterra

Unparted, adj. junto, não partido

Unpassable, adj. impraticavel

To Unpeg, v. a. abrir, ou desprender alguma coisa tirando a cavilha, o atochão

To Unpeople, v. a. despovoar

Unpeopled, adj. despovoado, desabitado

Unperceivable, adj. imperceptivel

Unperceivably, adv. imperceptivelmente

Unperceived, adj. não percebido

Unperceivedly, adv. imperceptivelmente

Unperfectness, s. imperfeição

Unperformed, adj. que não se effectuou

Unperishable, adj. interminavel

Unpierced, adj. não penetrado, não trespassado

To Unpin, v. a. despregar o que estava pregado com alfinetes

Unpitied, adj. não compadecido

Unpitifully, adv. tirannamente, despiadosamente

Unpitying, adj. inexoravel, despiadoso

Unplanted, adj. que não foi plantado

Unplausible, adj. não plausivel

Unplausible, adj. que não applaude, que não approva

Unpleasant, adj. desagradavel, que não agrada

Unpleasantly, adv. desagradavelmente

Unpleasantness, s. desagrado

Unpleased, adj. desagradado, que se desagrada

Unpliant, adj. que não se dobra facilmente

Unpliantness, s. qualidade do que não se dobra facilmente

Unplowed, adj. não lavrado

Unpolished, adj. não alizado

Unpolite, adj. rude, grosseiro, descortez

Unpolluted, adj. puro, incorrupto

Unpopular, adj. que não sabe agradar ao povo, não popular

Unpossessed, adj. não possuido, não alcançado

Unpractised, adj. bisonho, não

versado

Unpraised, adj. não louvado, não celebrado

Unprecedented, adj. inaudito

Unprejudiced, adj. não prevenido

Unprepared, adj. não preparado

Unpretending, adj. que não pretende

Unprevailing, adj. que não prevalece

Unprevented, adj. não prevenido

Unprincipled, adj. que ainda não esta fundado nos principios

Unprinted, adj. que ainda não esta impresso

Unproclaimed, adj. não proclamado

Unprofitable, adj. inutil, que não dá proveito

Unprofitableness, s. inutilidade, falta de proveito

Unprofitably, adv. inutilmente, sem proveito

Unprolific, adj. esteril

Unpromising, adj. que não dá esperanças de cousa boa

Unpropitious, adj. não propicio, não favoravel

Unproportionable ou Unproportioned, adj. desproporcionado

Unproportionably, adv. com desproporção

Unprosperous, adj. infeliz, não prospero

Unprosperously, adv. desgraçadamente, infelizmente

Unprotected, adj. desemparelhado, não protegido

To Unprovide, v. a. fazer va-

eillar a alguém, fazer-lhe
 perder a resolução
 Unprovided, adj. desapercebi-
 do
 Unprovident, adj. improvido,
 não provido
 Unprovidently, adv. com im-
 providencia, imprudentemen-
 te
 Unprovoked, adj. não provo-
 cado
 Unpruned, adj. não podado
 Unpunished, adj. não castiga-
 do
 Unpurchased, adj. não compra-
 do
 Unpurified, adj. não purificado,
 nem apurado
 Unqualified, adj. inhabil, inca-
 paz
 To Unqualify, v. a. inhabili-
 tar
 Unquenchable, adj. inextingui-
 vel
 Unquenchableness, s. quali-
 dade do que he inextingui-
 vel
 Unquenched, adj. inextincto,
 não apagado
 Unquestionable, adj. indubita-
 vel, irrefragavel
 Unquestionableness, s. certeza,
 qualidade do que he indubita-
 vel
 Unquestionably, adv. indubi-
 tavelmente
 Unquestioned, adj. cousa de
 que não se duvida indisputa-
 vel
 Unquickened, adj. inanimado,
 -que ainda não vive
 Unquietly, adv. sem socego
 Unquietness, s. desassocego, in-
 quietação, perturbação
 Unransomed, adj. que se livrou

do cativoiro sem pagar o res-
 gate
 To Unravel, v. a. desenredar,
 desembaraçar, desenvolver.—
To unravel the intrigue, de-
 senredar, ou desfazer o en-
 redo de huma comedia
 Unravelling, s. a acção de de-
 senredar
 Unread, adj. não lido, que não
 se leo
 Unreasonable, adj. desarresoa-
 do, despropositado
 Unreasonableness, s. exorbitan-
 cia, desproposito
 Unreasonably, adv. desproposi-
 tamente
 To Unreave, v. a. destecer
 Unreceived, adj. não recebido
 Unreclaimed, adj. que não se
 converte, nem arrepende
 Unregistered, adj. não registra-
 do
 Unrelenting, adj. inexoravel,
 inflexivel, despiadoso
 Unremarkable, adj. não memo-
 ravel, não notavel
 Unremediable, adj. irremedia-
 vel
 Unrepaid, adj. não compensa-
 do, não reparado
 Unrepealed, adj. não revogado,
 não annullado
 Unrepenting ou Unrepentant,
 adj. impenitente
 Unreservedly, adv. sem reser-
 va, abertamente
 Unreservedness, s. candura, ou
 candor do animo, singele-
 za
 Unresisting, adj. que não re-
 siste, ou não faz resisten-
 cia
 Unresolved, adj. irresoluto
 Unrestored, adj. não restitui-

do
 Unrestrained, adj. livre, não
 impedido
 Unrevealed, adj. não revelado,
 não descoberto
 Unrewarded, adj. não recom-
 pensado, não galardoado
 To Unriddle, v. a. resolver, ou
 soltar difficuldades, adivin-
 har
 To Unrig, v. a. desataviar, de-
 senfeitar.—*To unrig a ship*,
 deseparalhar hum navio
 Unrigged, adj. desappareilha-
 do fallando de navios
 Unright, adj. contrario a ra-
 zaõ
 Unrighteous, adj. mau, injus-
 to
 Unrighteously, adv. injusta-
 mente
 Unrighteousness, s. injustiça,
 maldade
 Unripe, adj. verde, não madu-
 do
 Unripened, adj. verde, não ma-
 duro
 Unripeness, s. falta de madu-
 rez
 Unrivalled, adj. que não tem
 emulo, nem rival
 To Unroll, v. a. desenrolar, des-
 envolver
 Unrolled, adj. desenrolado
 To Unroof, v. a. destelhar, dei-
 tar a baixo o telhado de huma
 casa
 To Unroost, v. a. lançar fora
 do poleiro, ou do ninho
 Unroosted, adj. desaninhado;
 lançado fora do poleiro
 To Unroot, v. a. desarraigar,
 arrancar
 To Unruffle, v. n. desembrave-
 cer-se, abrandar, acalmar
 [K k 2]

Unruffled, adj. desembravecido
 Unruled, adj. desgovernado
 Unruliness, s. turbulencia, perturbacão
 Unruly, adj. turbulento, desenfreado
To Unsaddle, v. a. tirar a sella a humna besta
 Unsafe, adj. que não esta seguro
 Unsafely, adv. perigosamente
 Unsaid, adj. não dito, não mencionado
 Unsalted, adj. não salgado, fresco
 Unsaluted, adj. não saudado
 Unsanctified, adj. não sanctificado
 Unsatisfiable, adj. insaciavel, insaturavel
 Unsatisfactory, adj. que não satisfaz
 Unsatisfiable, adj. insaciavel
 Unsatisfied, adj. não agradado
 Unsatisfying, adj. que não pode agradar
 Unsavourily, adv. desenxabidamente
 Unsavouriness, s. mau sabor, mau gosto
 Unsavory, adj. desenxabido, insipido
To Unsay, v. a. retractar, desdizer-se
To Unscale, v. a. escamar
 Unscaled, adj. escamado
 Unscarred, adj. que não tem givazes, cicatrizes
 Unschoolled, adj. que não estudou, ignorante
 Unscorched, adj. não queimado

Unseoured, adj. não açacalado
To Unseal, v. a. tirar o sello a alguma cousa
 Unsealed, adj. que não esta sellado com sello
To Unseam, v. a. abrir alguma cousa cortando a
 Unsearchable, adj. inextrutavel
 Unsearchableness, s. qualidade do que he inextrutavel
 Unseasonable, adj. intempetivo
 Unseasonableness, s. qualidade do que he intempetivo
 Unseasonably, adv. intempetivamente
 Unseasoned, adj. intempetivo, inhabil, incapaz; it. não adubado (fallando do comer)
 Unseconded, adj. não protegido
 Unseemingly, adv. indecente
 Unseen, adj. não visto
 Unseparable, adj. inseparavel
 Unseparated, adj. não separado, não apartado
 Unserviceable, adj. inutil
 Unset, adj. não posto, não plantado
To Unsettle, v. a. fazer duvidoso, ou incerto
 Unsettled, adj. irresoluto
 Unsettledness, s. irresolução, incerteza
To Unsew, v. a. desfazer humna costura, descoser
To Unshackle, v. a. soltar alguém, tirallo das cadeas
 Unshakeable, adj. que não pode ser abalado, nem movido
 Unshaked, adj. não abalado, não movido
 Unshaken, adj. idem

Unshapen, adj. deformado, desproporcionado
To Unsheath, v. a. desembainhar
 Unsheathed, adj. desembainhado
 Unshed, adj. não derramado
 Unsheltered, adj. desemparrado
To Unship, v. a. descarregar hum navio
 Unshod, adj. descalço
 Unshorn, adj. não tosquiado, não cortado
 Unsifted, adj. não joeirado, ou não peneirado
 Unskilled ou Unskilful, adj. ignorante, inexperto
 Unskillfully, adv. ignorantemente
 Unskillfulness, s. impericia, ignorancia
 Unsociable, adj. insociavel
 Unsociableness, s. falta de sociabilidade
 Unsociably, adv. sem sociabilidade
 Unsoiled, adj. puro, não manchado
 Unsold, adj. não vendido
To Unsolder, v. a. tirar a soldado que estava soldado
 Unsound, adj. doente, enfermo; it. não saõ
 Unsowed, adj. não cosido
 Unsown, adj. não semeado
 Unspared, adj. não poupado, não perdoado
 Unsparing, adj. que não poupa, que não he poupado
To Unspeak, v. a. retractar
 Unspeakable, adj. ineffavel
 Unspeakably, adv. ineffavelmente

Unspecified, adj. não especificado
 Unspoken, *of*, adj. cousa de que não se fallou
 Unspotted, adj. puro, não manchado
 Unstable, adj. instavel, mudavel
 Unstablencess, s. instabilidade
 Unstaidness, s. inconstancia, instabilidade [chado
 Unstained, adj. puro, não manchado
 Unstanchcd, adj. não estancado
 Unsteadily, adv. com instabilidade
 Unsteadiness, s. irresolução
 Unsteady, adj. irresoluto, inconstante
 Unstedfast, adj. não firme, não fixo
 Unstedfastly, adv. sem firmeza
 Unsteeped, adj. que não foy macerado [pir
 To Unstop, v. a. abrir, desentupir
 Unstopped ou Unstopt, adj. aberto, desentupido
 Unstopping, s. a acção de abrir [doar
 To Unstring, v. a. desencorçar
 Unstudied, adj. não estudado
 Unsubdued, adj. não conquistado [do
 Unsuccessful, adj. desafortunado
 Unsuccessfully, adv. desafortunadamente
 Unsuccessfulness, s. falta de bom successo
 Unsufferable, adj. insufrível
 Unsuitable ou Unsuited, adj. desproporcionado, improprio
 Unsullycd, adj. puro, não manchado
 Unsupported, adj. não sustentado, não assistido [vel
 Unsurmountable, adj. insuper-

Unsuspecting ou Unsuspicious, adj. não sospeitoso
 Unsworn, adj. que não esta obrigado por juramento
 Untainted, adj. puro, não manchado
 Untaken, adj. não tomado
 Untalked *of*, adj. cousa de que ninguém falla
 Untameable, adj. indomavel
 Untamed, adj. indomito
 To Untangle, v. a. desembaraçar
 Untangled, adj. desembaraçado
 Untaught, adj. ignorante, não instruido
 To Unteam, v. a. tirar os boys do jugo
 Untempted, adj. não tentado
 Untenanted, adj. que não tem arrendador que o tome a renda
 Untendered, adj. que não foi dado nem offerecido
 Untended, adj. que não se cura
 Unthanked, adj. que não recebeu agradecimentos
 Unthaukful, adj. ingrato, desagradecido
 Unthankfully, adv. ingratamente
 Unthankfulness, s. desagradecimento, ingratidão
 Unthawed, adj. não derretido (fallando do gelo, ou caramello)
 Unthinking, adj. inconsiderado, desatentado
 Unthought *of*, adj. inopibado, imprevisto
 To Unthread ou Unthreadle, a needle, v. a. desenfilar huma

agulha.—*To unthread*, desconjuntar, desunir
 Unthrift, s. hum pendulario, ou dissipador
 Unthrift, adj. prodigo, estragado
 Unthriftilly, adv. prodigamente, perdidamente
 Unthriftiness, s. profusão, prodigalidade
 Unthrifty, adj. prodigo, profuso
 Unthriving, adj. que não medra, que não se melhora
 To Untie, v. desatar, soltar
 Untied, adj. desatado, solto
 To Untile, v. a. destelhar, tirar o telhado
 Untiled, adj. destelhado
 Untiling, s. a acção de destelhar
 Untillen, adj. baldio, não cultivado
 Untimed, adj. intempestivo
 Untimeliness, s. qualidade do que he intempestivo
 Untimely, adv. intempestivamente
 Untimely, adj. immaturo, intempestivo
 Untinged, adj. não destingido, que não se destingio; it. não manchado
 Untitled, adj. não intitulado, que não tem titulo
 Unto, prep. *Unto them*, a elles
 Untold, adj. não referido, não contado.—*He took the money untold*, elle tomou o dinheiro sem o contar.
 Untouched, adj. não tocado
 Untoward, adj. travesso, rude, voluntario
 Untowardliness, s. pertinacia,
 [K k 3]

travessura
 Untowardly, adj. pertinaz, &c.
 — *Untowardly tricks*, travessuras
 Untowardly, adv. perversamente, pertinazmente
 Untraced, adj. não pisado, não trilhado
 Untractableness, s. pertinácia, travessura
 Untrading, adj. que não contrata, que não faz negocio
 Untrained, adj. não educado, não instruído
 Untried, adj. não intentado
 Untriumphed, adj. não adornado
 Untrod ou Untrodden, adj. não pisado, não trilhado
 Untrue, adj. falso, não verdadeiro, que não he verdade; it. falso, desleal
 Untruly, adv. falsamente
 Untrustiness, s. deslealdade
 Untruth, s. falsidade
 To Untuck, v. a. defarragar qualquer parte da vestidura
 Untucked, adj. desarregado
 Untunable, adj. dissonante, não harmonico
 To Untune, v. a. fazer dissonante
 Untuned, adj. desentoadado, dissonante
 Unturned, adj. não revolvido
 Untutored, adj. rude, não instruído, não ensinado
 To Untwine, v. a. desenvolver, desenrolar, desenhovellar
 Unwined, adj. desenrolado, destecido
 Untwining, s. a acção de desenvolver, &c.; ve *To Untwine*

To Unvail ou Unveil, v. a. tirar o veo
 Unvaluable, adj. inestimavel
 Unvalued, adj. inestimavel
 Unvariable, adj. invariavel
 Unvariableness, s. qualidade do que he invariavel
 Unvariably, adv. invariavelmente
 Unvaried, adj. não vario, não mudado não differente, o mesmo
 Unvarnished, adj. não envernizado
 Unvarying, adj. invariavel
 Unviolated, adj. inviolado
 Unused, adj. desusado
 Unuseful, adj. inutil
 Unusual, adj. raro, não commum
 Unusualness, s. qualidade do que he raro e não se ve frequentemente
 Unutterable, adj. ineffavel, indissivel
 Unvulnerable, adj. invulneravel
 Unwalled, adj. aberto, não murado
 Unwares, adv. inesperadamente
 Unwarily, adv. descuidadamente
 Unwariness, s. descuido, negligencia
 Unwarlike, adj. não guerreiro, não militar
 Unwarned, adj. não precatado
 Unwarrantable, adj. que não se pode defender, justificar
 Unwarranted, adj. incerto
 Unwary, adj. imprudente, descuidado
 Unwasting, adj. que não se

gasta, que não se diminue
 Unwearied, adj. não cansado
 To Unweary, v. a. descansar
 To Unweave, v. a. destecer
 Unweighed, adj. não pesado, não ponderado
 Unweighing, adj. inconsiderado
 Unwelcome, adj. mal aceito, mal recebido
 Unwholesome, adj. doentio
 Unwholesomeness, s. falta de salubridade
 Unwieldily, adv. devagar, com trabalho
 Unwieldiness, s. difficuldade de movimento procedido da mole, vestidura, ou corpulencia
 Unwieldy, adj. pesado, carregado
 Unwilling, adj. que não tem vontade
 Unwillingly, adv. contra a vontade
 Unwillingness, s. ma vontade, repugnancia
 Unwise, adj. imprudente
 Unwisely, adv. imprudentemente
 Unwished, adj. não desejado
 Unworthily, adv. indignamente, immeritamente
 Unworthiness, s. desmerecimento, demerito
 Unworthy, adj. indigno, vil
 Unwounded, adj. não ferido
 Unwoven, adj. destecido
 To Unwrap, v. a. desembrulhar, desenvolver
 Unwrapped ou Unwrapt, adj. desembrilhado
 Unwreathed, adj. Ve *Untwined*. It. que não tem capelle de flores

To Unwring, v. a. destorcer.—*To wring and unwring linen*, torcer e destorcer a roupa como fazem as lavadeiras

To Unwring, v. n. destorcer-se
To Unwrinkle, v. a. desarrugar, tirar as rugas

Unwrinkled, adj. desarrugado
Unwrinkling, s. a acção de desarrugar

Unwritten, adj. oral, não escrito

Unwrought, adj. não trabalhado, não lavrado

Unyielded ou Unyielding, adj. inflexível

To Unyoke, v. a. tirar os cavallos ou os boys do jugo

Unyoked, adj. que ainda não esteve debaixo do jugo

Unzoned, adj. descingido, que não esta cingido com cinta

Vocabulary, s. vocabulario

Vocal, adj. vocal, oral

Vocally, adv. vocalmente

Vocation, s. vocação ou inspiração divina

Vocative, s. vocativo

Vociferation, s. a acção de vociferar

Vociferous, adj. vozeiro, estrondoso

Vogue, s. credito, reputação, estimação.—*To be in vogue*, ou *in the vogue*, ser estimado, ter credito. *Vogue*, moda, ou modo de trajar, fallar, ou fazer alguma cousa, que foi novamente introduzido

Voice, s. voz, som que sahe da boca.—*Voice*, voto, suffragio

To Voice, v. a. espalhar huma voz, fazer correr fama, boato ou rumor de alguma cousa.

To voice, rotar em favor de alguem

To Voice, v. n. vozear, gritar
Voiced, adj. que tem voz; it. espalhado

Void, adj. vazio, vacuo, desocupado.—*Void*, vaõ, que não produz effeito, inutil. *Void*, vago, vagante, ou vacante

Void, s. vacuo, vacuidade

To Void, v. a. desocupar, despejar, sahir de hum lugar

Voidable, adj. que se pode annullar ou invalidar

Voidness, s. vacuo, vacuidade

Vol, s. ambas as azas de huma ave.—*Un demit vol*, qualquer das azas de huma ave

Volant, adj. que voa.—*Camp volant*, campo volante

Volary, s. viveiro de passaros

Volatil, adj. volatil, que pode voar

Volatile, s. qualquer animal volatil

Volatility ou Volatileness, s. qualidade do que he volatil; it. volubildade

Volatilization, s. a acção de fazer volatil ou volatilizante

To Volatilize, v. a. fazer volatil ou volatilizante

Volcano, s. volcão ou vulcão

Volitation, s. a acção de voar, ou de bater as azas

Volition, s. volição, a acção de querer alguma cousa

Volley, s. carga que se da com armas de fogo, muita mosquetada, ou muitos tiros juntos

Vollied, adj. disparado (fallan-

do de balas ou tiros que se disparaõ)

Volubility, s. volubildade.—*Volubility of words* ou *of tongue*, volubildade da lingua

Volatile, adj. volúvel

Volume, s. qualquer coisa enrolada como hum rolo; volume, tomo

Voluminous, adj. diffuso, dilatado, extenso

Voluminously, adv. em muitos volumes ou tomos

Voluntarily, adv. voluntariamente, espontaneamente

Voluntary, adj. spontaneo, livre, voluntario

Volunteer, s. soldado de fortuna, que assenta praça de sua livre vontade

To Volunteer, v. n. ser soldado de fortuna

Voluptuary, s. huma pessoa voluptuosa

Voluptuous, adj. voluptuoso

Voluptuously, adv. luxuriosamente

Voluptuousness, s. luxuria, sensualidade

Vomic nut, s. noz vomica

Vomica, s. (termo da medicina,) vomica

Vomit, s. vomito, a materia que se vomitou

To Vomit, v. a. e n. vomitar

Vomited, adj. vomitado

Vomiting, s. a acção de vomitar

Vomitive ou Vomitory, adj. que provoca vomito

Vomitory, s. vomitorio, ou vomitivo [der

Voracious, adj. voraz, devorador
Voraciously, adv. com vor-

cidade

Voraciousness, Voracity, s. voracidade

Vortex, s. redomoinho

Vortical, adj. que faz redomoinho, que se move circularmente

Votatist ou Votary, s. o que fez vota de alguma cousa; item, o que he apaixonado de alguem, ou por alguma cousa

Votary, adj. Ex. *A votary resolution*, resolução accompanhada com voto

Votares, s. mulher devota, ou dada a devoção

Vote, s. voto, suffragio

To Vote, v. n. votar, dar o seu voto ou suffragio

To Vote, v. a. escolher alguem para algum cargo, votando nelle

Voter, s. votante, o que pode votar ou dar o seu voto

Votive, adj. cousa promettida por voto

To Vouch, v. a. chamar alguem para que testemunhe; it. certificar, assegurar

Vouch, s. testificação, asseveração

To Vouch, v. n. testemunhar, certificar

Voucher, s. o que testifica ou testemunha

To Vouchsafe, v. a. e n. dar, conceder

Vow, s. voto que se faz a Deos

To Vow, v. a. consagrar, ou dedicar alguma cousa a Deos solenemente

To Vow, v. n. votar, fazer voto de alguma cousa

Vowel, s. vogal, ou letra vogal

Voyage, s. viagem ou jornada por mar

To Voyage, v. a. e n. navegar, passar alem navegando

Up, adv. e prep. em cima, para cima.—*To be up*, estar em pe. *Up with it*, levanta isso para cima. *The sun is up*, janasceo o sol. *I am up*, ja me levantei

To Upbear, v. a. sustentar

To Upbraid, v. a. exprobrar

Upbraidingly, adv. com desprezo

To Uphold, v. a. levantar para cima

Upholder, s. o que sustenta ou sostiene

Upholsterer, s. o que vende mesas, espelhos, eamas, e toda a arnação para as casas

Upland, s. outeiro, eminencia, monte

Upmost, adj. e superl. superior, superior

Upon, prep. sobre, em cima.—

Upon the table, sobre a mesa.

Upon his coming, na sua vinda.

When I was upon my journey,

quando eu hia fazendo a minha jornada. *Upon my word*,

sobre a minha palavra. *To impose upon one*, enganar a

alguem

Upper, adj. e comp. superior, posto em lugar mais alto; item, superior em dignidade, cargo, &c.

Uppermost, adj. e superl. superior, superior, mais alto que todos

To Upraise, v. a. levantar

Upright, adj. direito para cima, perpendicular. *Upright*, rec-

to, juizo

Uprightly, adv. a perpendicular, rectamente —

Uprightness, s. qualidade do que esta perpendicular; it. rectitude, integridade

Uprise, s. o nacer do sol

To Uprise, v. n. levantar-se da cama ou de qualquer lugar em que huma pessoa estava deitada

Uprising, s. a acção de levantar-se

Uproar, s. bulha, estrondo

To Uproar, v. a. perturbar

Upshot, s. fim, conclusão

Upside, s. a parte mais alta

To Upstand, v. n. estar levantado ou direito

To Upstart, v. n. levantar-se

Upwards, adv. para cima

Upward, adj. levantado para cima

Upward, s. cume, alto, summidade

Urbanity, s. urbanidade

Ure-ox, s. uro, especie de boi sylvestre

Ureters, s. uretras

Urethra, s. uretra

Uretics, s. diureticos

To Urge, v. a. excitar, incitar, induzir; it. apertar, instar

Urgency, s. urgencia, necessidade

Urgent, adj. urgente

Urgently, adv. instantemente

Urinal, s. urinell, vaso em que se ourena

Urinary, adj. cousa da ourena, ou concernente a ella, urinario. *The urinary passage*, a

via urinaria

Urinative, adj. que provoca a ourena

Urinator, s. buzão, murgulha-

dor, pescador de perolas
 Urine, s. ourina, iníjo
To Urine, v. n. ourinar, mijar
 Urinous, adj. que cheira a ourina
 Urn, s. urna, vaso de barro
 Ursa, s. ursa ou ussa, a fêmea do urso.—*Ursa Major*, *Ursa Minor*, (termos astron.) Ursa Mayor, Ursa Menor
 Us, o caso oblique de pron. *tre*
 Usage, s. uso, costume, habito, pratica. *A kind*, ou *unkind usage*, bom ou maõ tratamento
 Usance, s. (termo de mercadores nas letras de cambio,) uso
 Use, s. o uso que se faz de qualquer cousa para este ou para aquelle fim
To Use, v. a. usar alguma cousa, servir-se della.—*To use one's self*, acostumar-se, a alguma cousa. *To use*, praticar, excitar; v. n. estar acostumado, ou aavezado a alguma cousa, costumiar.—*To use*, frequentar algum lugar
 Useful, adj. util, proveitoso
 Usefully, adv. utilmente
 Usefulness, s. utilidade
 Useless, adj. inutil
 Uselessly, adv. inutilmente
 Usher, s. escudeiro de qualque fidalgo ou fidalga.—*Gentleman usher of the king's bed-chamber*, gentilhomen da camara delrey. *Usher*, s. tometestre de estudantes
To Usher in, v. a. introduzir;
 -it. preceder alguma cousa.
To usher into the world, publicar, dar a luz
 Ustion, s. cambustão, a acção

de queimar
 Ustorious, adj. cousa que queima ou tem virtude para queimar
 Usual, adj. usual, commum, ordinario
 Usually, adv. communente, ordinariamente
 Usualness, s. qualidde do que he usual e commum
 Usufruct, s. usufructo
 Usufructuary, s. usufructuario
To Usure, v. n. fazer usuras, ser usureiro
 Usurer, usureiro
 Usurious, adj. usurario
To Usurp, v. a. usurpar, appropriar-se injustamente alguma cousa
 Usurpation, s. usurpação
 Usurped, adj. usurpado
 Usurper, ou Usurpator, s. usurpador
 Usurpiog, s. a acção de usurpar
 Usurpingly, adv. injustamente com usurpação
 Usury, s. usura, onzena
 Ut, s. ut, a primeira das vozes da musica
 Utas, s. (termo forense,) a octava da alguma festa
 Utensil, s. utensilio, traste, instrumento, todos os petrechos da guerra, da cozinha, &c.
 Uterine, adj. uterino, cousa concernente ao utero. *Uterine brothers*, irmãos uterinos
 Uterus, s. utero
 Utility, s. utilidade
 Utmost, adj. mais remoto, extremo, ultimo
 Utmost, s. Ex. *To the utmost of my power*, com toda a força que tenho
 Utter, adj. total; it. exterior,

apartado, ou remoto
To Utter, v. a. fallar, exprimir com palavras, proferir
 Utterable, adj. que se pode exprimir com palavras
 Utterance, s. elocução, modo de exprimir se
 Uttered, adj. fallado, proferido
 Utterer, s. o que falla, publica, vende, &c.
 Uttering, s. a acção de fallar
 Utterly, adv. totalmente
 Vulgar, adj. vulgar, cousa do vulgo; it. vil, baxo
The Vulgar, s. o vulgo, o commum dos homens, a plebe
 Vulgarity, s. baxeza, vileza, vulgaridade
 Vulgarly, adv. vulgarmente
 Vulnerable, adj. que pode ser vulnerado
 Vulnerary, adj. vulnerario, bom para as feridas
 Vulnerary, s. remedio vulnerario
 Vulpine, adj. cousa de raposa
 Vulture, s. abutre (ave de rapina)
 Vulturine, adj. cousa do abutre, ou pertencente a elle
 Uvula, a campainha da boca
 Uxorious, adj. que se governa por sua mulher, muito dado a ella
 Uxoriously, adv. com demasiada submissão a sua mulher
 Uxoriousness, s. demasiada submissão do marido a sua molher

W.

W, consonante do alphabeto Inglez
To Wabble, v. n. abalar-se,

perder humas vezes para humas bandas, outras vezes para a outra

Wad, molhinho de pallia, feno ou de cousa semelhante

To Wad, v. a. estofar

Wadeable, adj. que pode ser vadeado

Wadded, adj. estofado

Waddemole, s. casta de panno grosseiro semelhante ao que chamamos liteiro

Wadding, s. (termo de alfaiates,) entretela; it. buxa de qualquer arma de fogo

To Waddle, v. n. menear-se de hum a outra banda

Waddles, s. pl. os testiculos do gallo; item, os manillos que se vem pendentes nas papadas dos porcos

To Wade, v. a. e n. vadear, passar a vaõ, passar a pe de banda a banda

Waded over, adj. vadeado, &c.

Wadhook, s. sacatrapo de armas de fogo

Wading over, s. a acção de vadear, &c.

Waffer, s. obrea para fechar cartas.—*Waffer*, (na igreja Romana) hostia

Waft, s. qualquer cousa boyante; it. qualquer cousa dependurada para dar sinal de perigo no mar

To Waft, v. a. levar ou conduzir por agua ou pello ar; it. dar sinal de estar em perigo de perder-se no mar

Waftage, s. a acção de levar por agua ou pello ares

Wafted, adj. levado

Wafter, s. barco ou barca da passagem

Wafture of the hand, s. meneio que se faz com a maõ, ade-maõ

Wag, s. hum homem alegre, faceto e desenfadado

To Wag, v. a. mover alguma cousa, ou bulir com ella levemente.—*To wag the tail*, mover as nadegas

To Wag, v. n. mover-se, bulir-se, andar, hir

To Wage, v. a. intentar alguma cousa perigosa.—*To wage war*, guerrear, fazer guerra

Wager, s. aposta, a acção de apostar; it. aposta, o dinheiro, ou a cousa que se tem apostado.—*To lay a wager*, apostar

To Wager, v. a. apostar alguma cousa com alguem

Wages, s. pl. salarios, soldadas

Waggery, s. chocarrice, galanteria

Waggish, adj. faceto, desenfadado, divertido

Waggishness, s. galanteria, facécia, graça, desenfado

Waggoo, s. carroça de acarretar, galera

Waggoner, s. carreiro

Waggonage, s. o carroto que se pago ao carreiro que governa a galera

Wagtail, s. a pespita ou rabeta (ave); it. pura

Waif, s. qualquer cousa desgarrada ou perdida, da qual não se sabe o dono

Wail, s. pesar, magoa, sentimento acompanhado de sopiros, ais e lamentações

To Wail, v. n. lamentar, chorar, prantear

To Wail, v. a. estar magoado,

sentido ou pesaroso

Wailful, adj. lugubre

Wain, s. carro ou carreta.—*Charles's wain*, o sette-estrello

Wainable, adj. que pode ser lavrado ou cultivado

Wainage, s. os petrechos ou aparelhos pertencentes a hum carroço ou galera

Wainrope, s. corda com que se ataõ fardos, trastes, &c. na galera

Wainscot, s. forro, ou toboamento delgado com que se forraõ as paredes das casas

To Wainscot, v. a. forrar, por forro nas paredes das casas

Waist, s. cintura, a parte do corpo humano por onde se cinge; it. a cuberta de meio nos navios

Wait, s. cilada, engano occulto, emboscada

To Wait, v. a. e n. esperar, aguardar, estar esperando por alguem.—*I will wait on him*, eu hirei a fallar com elle; it. estar posto em emboscada

Waiter, s. criado que serve a mesa.—*Waiters*, os officiaes ou guardas das alfandegas

Waiting, s. a acção de esperar, &c; ve *To Wait*.—*To be in waiting*, diz-se dos que estão de guarda ou servem quando lhe toca a sua vez

Waiting, adj. Ex. *A waiting woman or maid*, camareira, ou moça da camara

Wake, s. (termo nautico) esteira, o rasto que em a agua faz o navio

To Wake, v. a. e n. velar, vigiar, estar em vela, não dor-

mir; it. despertar, acabar de dormir
 Wakeful, adj. vigilante, que vela
 Wakefully, adv. com vigilância, sem dormir
 Wakefulness, s. vigilância, falta de dormir
 To Waken, v. n. acordar, despertar
 To Waken, v. a. despertar, ou acordar ao que esta dormindo
 Wales, s. cinta dos navios.—
Gun-wales, as amuradas dos navios
 Walk, s. passeio, ou passeio, a acção de passear; it. passeio o lugar de passeio. *Walk*, avenida ou entrada com arvores de ambas as partes. *Walk*, hum dos passos mais lentos do cavallo
 To Walk, v. a. e n. passear, dar hum passeio.—*Walk in*, *sir*; entre vnce para dentro.
To walk the rounds, andar de ronda, fazer a ronda. *To walk out*, sair para fora
 Walker, s. passeador, o que passeia
 Walking, s. passeio, a acção de passear
 Walkingstaff, s. bordão, ou paó, a que, os que andão passeando, se encostão
 Wall, s. parede; it. muro ou muralha de huina cidade ou praça de armas.—*A partition wall*, parede meias, ou communha a duas casas. *A dead wall*, parede sobre a qual não ha nenhum edificio. *Mud-wall*, parede de taipa. *To take the wall of*, tomar a pre-

ferencia, não se ter por inferior a alguem
 To Wall, v. a. murar, cercar de muros ou muralhas; it. cercar de paredes
 Walled, adj. murado
 Wallet, s. alforge, ou alforge em que se mete a provisao necessaria para a jornada
 Wallop, s. pedaço de gerdura
 To Wallop, v. n. ferver
 Wallouse, s. persorejo
 Wallow, s. modo de passear em que se meneia o corpo de hum banda para a outra
 To Wallow, v. n. mover-se com grande dificuldade e trabalho. It. enxurdar-se no lodo
 Wallowing, s. a acção de mover-se, &c.—*Wallowing-place*, enxurdeiro, o lugar cheo de lodo em que se enxurdaõ os poreos
 Wallowish, adj. desenhado
 Wallwort, s. engos
 Waln, s. servura
 Walnut, s. noz, fruto da nogueira.—*Walnut-tree*, nogueira, arvore que da nozes. *Walnut-shell*, casca da noz
 Waltron, s. cavallo marinho
 To Wanble, v. n. rincar, como fazem as tripas na barriga
 Wambling, s. a acção de rincar, &c.
 Wan, adj. pallido, descorado, desmaiado
 Wand, s. varinha, vara, comprida e delgadinha; it. vara, insignia de autoridade.—
Mercury's wand, caduceo de Mercurio
 Wanded chair, cadeira feyta de vimes, vergas ou varinhas
 To Wander, v. n. e a. errar,

andar vagabundo, ou vadio
 Wanderer, s. vadio, vagabundo, o que erra, &c.
 Wandering, s. a acção de andar vagabundo, vida de vagabundo; it. distração
 Wandering, adj. vadio, vagabundo; it. distrahido
 Wane, s. o mingoante da lua; item, declinação, principio de ruina
 To Wine, v. a. mingoar, ser mingoante. fallando da lua
 Wanned, adj. feito pallido
 Wanness, s. penuria, necessidade, falta
 To Want, v. a. carecer, necessitar, ter falta
 To Want ou To be wanting, v. n. faltar, ser preciso
 Wanted, adj. preciso, cousa de que ha falta
 Wanting, adj. que necessita.—
Wanting courage, que necessita de valor, que não tem animo.—*To be wanting*, haver falta de alguma cousa
 Wanton, adj. solto, petulante, luxurioso, lascivo. *Wanton eyes*, olhos miganos ou bolhosos. *Wanton dalliance*, lascivia. *A woman in wanton dress*, humma mulher com gula louça
 Wanton, s. putanheiro, homem lascivo
 To Wanton, v. n. brincar, galhofear, ou folgar lascivamente
 Wantonly, adv. lascivamente
 Wantonness, s. lascivia, qualidade do que he solto, lascivo
 Wantwit, s. hum louco, hum tolo ou necio
 Wanty, s. tira de couro que serve em lugar de borda de

inquirir ou de sobrecarga para apertar ou atar a carga do cavallo

Waped, adj. descorçoado, arrastado

War, s. guerra. *To make on to wage war*, guerrear, fazer guerra. *A man of war*, hum soldado ou homem guerreiro. *A man of war*, huma não de guerra

To War, v. a. e n. guerrear, pelejar

To Warble, v. n. e a. trinar, gargantear

Warbler, s. o que canta, trina ou faz trinados

Warbling, s. a acção de trinar, &c.

Ward, s. vigia, guarda, a acção de vigiar, guardar, ou estar de guarda

To Ward, v. a. e n. guardar, estar de guarda em qualquer lugar

Warden, s. hum tutor, hum aio; it. carcereiro

Wardmote, ou Wardmote-court, s. tanta que se faz em cada bairro para consultar o que he melhor para o governo d'elle

Wardrobe, s. guardaropa

To Ware, v. n. acatelar-se, aperceber-se

Ware, adj. apercebido

Ware, s. mercancia, o que se vende ou compra em lojas, feiras almazens. *China ware*, louça da China.—*Earthen-ware*, louça de barro. *Small-ware*, mercearia, mercancias miudas

Wareful, adj. precatado, cuidadoso

Warefulness, s. cautela, apercebimento

Warehouse, s. almazem para mercancias

Wareless, adj. descuidado, não acatelado

Warely, adv. com cautela e medo no mesmo tempo

Warfare, s. serviço, ou vida militar, milicia

To Warfare, v. n. militar, servir na guerra, fazer vida militar

Warable, adj. que he capaz para militar

Warily. Ve Warely

Wariness, s. cautela, prudencia, apercebimento

Warlike, adj. guerreiro, bom para a guerra

Warlock ou Warluck, s. hum feiticeiro que se suppoem ter pacto com o demonio

Warm, adj. quente, mas não demasiadamente. *Warm*, apaixonado, arrebatado. *We shall have warm work on't*, tereinos muito em que entender

To Warm, v. a. aqueentar, mas não demasiadamente

Warmcd, adj. aqueentado

Warming, s. a acção de aqueentar

Warming, adj. que aqueenta

Warming-pan, s. especie de cassoula que serve para aqueentar a cama

Warming-stone, s. casta de pedra que depois de aqueentada, conserva o calor por muito tempo

Warmly, adv. com calor moderado, e não demasiado; item, ardentemente

Warmness, ou Warmth, s. quentura moderada, e não demasiada

To Warm, v. a. admoestar, ou avizar alguem anticipadamente

Warned, adj. admoestado, precatado, &c.; ve *To Warn*

Warning, s. aviso anticipado, a acção de admoestar

Warp, s. fio ordoio, que faz o comprimento do panno

To Warp, v. a. rebocar huma embarcação

To Warp, v. a. ordir, dispor no tear os fios da obra que se ha de tecer

To Warp, v. n. empenar. *To warp on the wind*, moverse no ar, como fazem os gafanhotos e outros insectos

Warped, adj. ordoio

Warping, s. a acção de ordir, &c. — *A weaver's warping-bloom*, o tear, engenho de tece-laõ

Warrant, s. ordem por escrito, legal, juridica e authentica. *Divine warrant*, permissaõ divina. *Out of warrant*, contra o que he direito, licito ou permitido

To Warrant, v. a. sustentar, manter, assegurar

Warrantable, adj. que se pode justificar, sustentar

Warrantableness, s. qualidade do que se pode justificar, &c.

Warrantably, adv. de maneira que se possa sustentar, defender

Warranted, adj. sustentado &c. *Warranted by daily experience*, confirmado pella experiencia de todos os dias

Warranty, s. autoridade, poder, ordem que alguém tem para fazer alguma cousa

Warranty, s. obrigação, que se faz judicialmente para firmeza de hum contrato. *Warranty of the Scripture*, autoridade da Sagrada Escritura. *I will be your warranty*, eu ficarei por vos.

Warranty, segurança, seguro

Warren, s. tapada para coelhos, coelheira

Warrener, ou Warren-keeper, s. guarda de tapada em que ha coelhos

Warrior, ou Warriour, s. guerreiro, soldado, homem militar

Warring, s. a acção de guerrear, ou fazer guerra

Wart, s. verruga, excrecencia de carne, que sahe em muitas partes do corpo, principalmente nas mãos

Wartwort, s. verrucaria, herva que dissipa as verrugas

Warty, adj. verrugento, que tem muita verruga

Warworn, adj. roto, esfarrapado

Wary, adj. acutelado, prudente, precado

Wash, s. cisco. *Hogs-wash*, lavagem que se da aos porcos.

Wash house, lavanderia

To Wash, v. a. lavar; item, banhar. *To wash the hands*, lavar as mãos. *The river washes the walls of the city*, o rio banha as muralhas da cidade. *To wash the mouth and throat*, gargarizar

To Wash, v. n. lavar-se; item, lavar a roupa

Washball, s. sabonete

Washer, s. lavandeiro ou lavadeira. — *Washer-woman*, lavadeira

Washing, s. a acção de lavar

Washy, adj. lento, humido

Wasp, s. abelhaõ

Waspish, adj. impertinente, rabugento, aspero de condicão

Waspishly, adv. com impertinencia

Waspishness, s. impertinencia, maõ humor

Wasail, s. bebida feita de maçãs, agucar

Wassaler, s. bebedor, bebedor, bebedor

Waste, s. estrago, a acção de estragar ou espedigar; — *Waste*, deserto, terra inculta.

The watery waste, the world's great waste, o oceano. *In the dead waste of the night*, fora d'horas, quando era alta noite.

Waste, estrago, desolação

To Waste, v. a. diminuir; estragar, espedigar, consumir, gastar superfluamente

To Waste, ou To Waste away, v. n. finar-se, attenuar-se

Wasted, adj. diminuindo, estragado, &c.

Wasteful, adj. destructivo, que destroe, assola

Wastefully, adv. com estrago, prodigamente

Wastefulness, s. prodigalidade, estrago

Waster, s. gastador

Wasting, s. a acção de estragar

Wastors, s. sociedade de ladroens que assolavaõ tudo

Watch, s. vigia, vela o velar, o estar vigilante, o não dormir

To Watch, v. a. vigiar, guardar alguma cousa, que hum pessoa tem a seu cargo, espreitar. — *To watch the flocks*, guardar, os rebanhos

To Watch, v. n. velar, não dormir, estar acordado. *To watch for the morning*, estar velando e esperando com alicia pella madrugada, pella manhã, ou que amanheça.

To watch over one's self, vigiar-se. *To watch*, estar vigiando

Watcher, s. vigiador, o que vigia, guarda, espreita, &c.

Watchful, s. cor azul tirante a cor amarella

Watchful, adj. vigilante, attento

Watchfully, adj. com vigilancia

Watchfulness, s. vigilancia, cautela

Watchung, s. vigia, insomnolencia

Watch-maker, s. relojoeiro que faz relogios

Watch-man, s. guarda, sentinella, vigia

Watch-tower, s. atalaya

Watch-word, s. segna, fauto, nome

Water, s. agua elemental, ou artificial; agua, o mar. — *By water*, por agua. *Water ourua*, *To hold water*, solido fallando de razoes, argumentos, &c.) *On the waterside*, a beira da agua. *High-water*, mare alta. *Low-water*,

mare baxa. *To take in fresh water*, fazer agoadado. *Between wind and water*, à flor d'agôa. *Standing water*, agôa encharcada. *Running-water*, agôa viva. *Fresh-water*, agôa doce. *Spring, rock, sea, cistern, rain, snow-water*, agôa da fonte, do rochedo, do mar de cisterna, de chuva, de neve. *Holy water*, agôa benta. *A water-engine*, engenho d' agôa.

To Water, v. a. e n. regar, lançar agôa com regador ou outro instrumento.

Waterage, s. dinheiro que se paga ao barqueiro ou arrais.

Water-crests, s. agriões.

Watered, adj. regado, &c.

Water-fall, s. catadupa, como as do Nilo.

Water-fowl, s. qualquer ave aquatica ou ribeirinha.

Watergreen, ou *Wild beets*, s. aceleas bravas.

Wateriness, s. humidade.

Watering, s. a acção de regar. — *A Watering-place*, lugar no qual ha agôa. — *A Watering-pot*, regador, instrumento com que se rega.

Waterish, adj. acoso ou aquoso, humido.

Waterishness, s. acosidade, qualidade do que he acoso.

Waterman, s. arrais ou barqueiro.

Water-mark, s. o final que se ppein no lugar ate onde chega a mare.

Water-melon, s. melancia, ou ba'ancia.

Water-mill, s. azenha, acenha,

Water-rat, s. rato que tem o

seu buraco nas ribanceiras dos rios.

Water-torch, a planta chamada tabua.

Water-work, s. engenho d'agôa.

Watery, adj. liquido, semelhante a agôa.

Wattle, s. barbas do gallo pendentes e de cor de sangue.

To Wattle, v. a. fazer qualquer obra de varinhas ou de vimes.

Wave, s. onda.

To Wave, v. n. ondear, fluctuar.

To Wave, v. a. ondear, fazer mover alguma cousa com o movimento das ondas.

To Waver, v. n. ondear, fluctuar, tremolar.

Waverer, s. e que esta vacillante ou irresoluto.

Wavering, s. a acção de fluctuar, &c.

Wavering, adj. vacillante, irresoluto.

Waveringly, adv. a modo de quem esta vacillante ou irresoluto.

Waveson, s. fazendas que despois do naufragio se vem sobre as ondas do mar.

Waving, s. a acção de ondear, fluctuar.

Wauinish ou Walmish, adj. que tem fraqueza no estomago.

Wavy, adj. fluctuoso, undoso.

Wax, s. cera. — *Bees-wax*, cera. *Sealing-wax*, lacre, com que se lacrao cartas. *Ear-wax*, cera das orelhas. *A wax-candle*, vela de cera.

Wax-maker, cirieiro. *Wax-chandler*, o que vende velas

de cera.

To Wax, v. a. encerar, cubrir de cera, untar ou encorporar com cera.

To Wax, v. n. crescer (fallando da lua. It. fazer-se). — *To wax greater*, fazer se mayor. *To wax fat*, engordar. *To wax more and more corrupt*, corromper-se cada vez mais.

Waxen, adj. feito de cera.

Waxing, s. a acção de encerar.

Way, s. via, caminho, estrada, espaço pello qual se vay de hum lugar a outro — *By the way* ou *by the bye*, de caminho, de passagem. *Way of life*, modo de vida. *A bail way*, hum maõ caminho. *A great way off*, muito longe. *A little way off*, não longe. *If it come in my way* se se me offerecer a occasião; *To be out of the way*, estar ausente; *A bye way*, pouco trilhado; *Which way?* de que sorte? *Which way* ou *what way?* por onde? *This way*, por aqui. *That way*, por alli. *Every way*, por toda parte; *Any way*, de qualquer sorte; *No ways*, nenhuma sorte. — *The ways of a country*, os costumes de huma terra.

Wayfarer, s. caminhança.

Wayfaring, adj. que he caminhança

To Waylay one, v. a. armar ciladas, emboscar-se

Waylayer, s. o que esta escondido.

Wayless, adj. não trilhado, que não tem trilha.

Wayward, adj. impetuinte, rabugento. *The wayward sis-*

lers, as bruxas ou feiticeras.

Waywardness, s. ma condicão, mau humor.

Waywode, s. vavvoda, titulo dos governadores de Moscovia e Polonia.

Wé, (o plural do pron. I,) nos. — *We love*, nos amamos

Weak, adj. fraco, debil, não forte, it. doente, não são; it. flexivel. — *A weak voice*, humma vox fraca e baixa.

To Weaken, v. a. debilitar, enfraquecer.

Weakened, adj. debilitado, enfraquecido.

Weakling, s. qualquer criança ou pessoa muito fraca.

Weakly, adv. fracamente.

Weakly, adj. fraco, doente

Weakness, fraqueza, debilidadade.

Weak-side, s. fraqueza, o vicio ou a paixão predominante de humma pessoa.

Weal, s. felicidade, prosperidade. — *Weal*, republica, estado. *Public* ou *general weal*, o bem publico.

Weal, s. vergão.

Weal away, interj. antiq.

Weald, Wald, ou Walt, s. bosque, mato, floresta.

Wealcraft, s. a acção de roubar os vestidos dos mortos na sepultura.

Wealth, adj. riqueza, dinheiro, fazendo.

Wealthily, adj. ricamente, com riqueza, com opulencia

Wealthiness, s. riqueza, opulencia.

Wealthy, adj. rico, opulento. To Weau, v. a. desmammar, a partar da mama.

Weaned, adj. desmamado

Weanel ou Weanling, s. qualquer animal, ou qualquer criança que ha pouco que se a partou da mama

Weaning, s. a acção de desmammar

Weapon, s. arma offensiva, como espada, lança, punhal, &c.

Weaponless, adj. desarmado

Weapon-slate, s. unguento sympathico

Wear, s. casta de presa a borda dos rios ou do mar em que entra o peixe

To Wear, v. a. gastar ou consumir alguma cousa com o uso ou com o tempo. *To wear out*, gastar ou consumir alguma cousa com o uso. *To wear out one's patience*, apurar a paciencia de alguem

Wearer, s. o que traz alguma cousa vestida

Wearied, adj. cansado, enfadado

Weariness, s. cansado, enfado

Wearing, s. a acção de gastar

Wearing, adj. Ex. *Wearing apparel*, vestidos, adereços, vestituras

Wearish, s. humido, apaulado

Wearisome, adj. trabalhoso, enfadonho

Wearisomely, adj. de modo ou maneira que enfada

Wearisomeness, s. qualidade do que he enfadonho

Weary, adj. fatigado, cansado

To Weary, v. a. cansar, fatigar

Wearying, s. a acção de cansar

Weasel, s. a dominha

Weather, s. tempo, constitui-

ção e temperamento do ar. — *Good or bad weather*, bom ou mau tempo

To Weather, v. a. arcar, expor ao ar. *To weather out a storm*, escapar de humma tormenta

Weatherbeaten, alj. desbertado, maltratado

Weathercock, s. grimpá, veteia, gallo de ferro ou de outra materia que se poem nas torres

Weathered, adj. arejado, &c.

Weatherage, s. qualquer cousa que mostra o tempo que faz

Weatherglass, s. barometro

Weathering, s. a acção de arejar

Weatherspy, s. hum astrologo, ou prouosticador de chuvas, tormentas, &c.

Weatherwise, adj. versado em fazer prouosticos a cerca do bom ou mau tempo

To Weave, v. n. a. tecer, trabalhar no tear

Weaver, s. tecelão ou tecedor

Weaving, s. a acção de tecer

Web, s. tea, qualquer cousa tecida. — *A cob-web*, tea de aranha. *A web in the eyes*, suffusão nos olhos

Webbed, adj. chato e espalmdo como o pe dos patos, e outras aves aquaticas

Webfooted, adj. idem

To Wed, v. a. e n. casar-se; it. tomar alguma cousa, ou unir-se a ella para sempre

Wedded, adj. casado. *Wedded to his own will*, pertinaz, obstinado

Wedding, s. a acção de casar-se, casamento, matrimonio. — *Wedding-day*, o dia do casa-

mento
 Wedge, s. cunha. pedaço de ferro com que se fende a lenha
 To Wedge in, v. a. entalar atarracar alguma cousa com curbas
 Wedged in, adj. entalado, metido para dentro
 Wedlock, s. casamento, matrimónio
 Wednesday, s. quarta feira
 Wee, adj. pequeno
 Weed, s. zizania, joyo, ervilhaca. *Sea-weed*, alga ou seba
 To Weed, v. a. mondar, arrancar a erva dos paens com a mão
 Weeded, adj. sachado, mondado
 Weeder, s. mondador
 Weeding, s. monda. a acção de mondar ou sachar os paens.—
Weeding-hook, o sachó da monda
 Weedless, adj. que não tem mas hervas, nem cousa nociva
 Weedy, adj. feito ou composto de mas hervas
 Week, s. semana.—*Week-day*, qualquer dia da semana fora do Domingo
 Week on Wick, s. pavio de hum a tocha ou vela
 Weekly, adv. hum a vez na semana
 Weekly, adj. que acontece hum a vez na semana
 Weel, s. especie do coro, ou raça para pescar
 To Ween, v. n. pensar, immaginar, cuidar
 Weening, s. imaginação, pensamento, opinão
 To Weep, v. n. e a. verter la-

grimas, chorar ; it. lamentar, carpir, prantear
 Weeping, adj. Ex. *Weeping grounds*, terras muito humidas
 Weeper, s. chorador, pranteadeira, carpideira
 Weeping, s. a acção de chorar. *To come home by weeping cross*, voltar para casa descontente
 Weerish, adj. desenxabido
 Weetless, adj. que não sabe, que não está inteirado de qual-quer cousa
 Weevil, s. bichinho que vive debaixo da terra, e se sustenta das raizes das cenouras, &c.
 West, s. qualquer cousa que anda perdida
 Westage, s. textura, tecido
 To Weigh, v. a. pesar na balança ; it. pesar, ter este ou aquelle peso. *To weigh anchor*, levar ancora
 To Weigh, v. n. pesar, ter peso ; it. scr de peso, ou de importância
 Weighed, adj. pesado
 Weighing, s. a acção de pesar
 Weight, s. o peso que qualquer cousa tem ; it. peso, importância, consideração. *A hundred pound weight*, o peso de cem arateis. *Gold weights*, balança para pesar o onro
 Weightily, adv. solidamente
 Weightiness, s. peso, qualidade de cousa pesada
 Weightless, adj. leve, que não he pesado
 Weighty, adj. pesado, que pesa on tem peso ; it. eficaz, forte
 Welcome, adj. bem vindo, bem accito. *To bid welcome*, dar

a boa vinda
 Welcome! interj. seja muito bem vindo, ou bem chegado
 Welcome, s. saudação, a acção de saudar ou dar a boa vinda a quem chega
 To Welcome, v. a. acolher, saudar
 Welcomed, adj. bem recebido
 Welcomer, s. o que saudou da a boa vinda a alguém
 Welcoming, s. a acção de acolher
 Weld ou Would, s. o lrio dos tintureiros
 Welfare, s. saude, felicidade
 To Welm, v. a. escurecer, fazer escuro
 Welkin ou Welking, s. o cariz do ceo, ou as regioens visiveis do ceo. *Welkin eyes*, olhos azuis
 Well, s. hum poço ; it. hum a fonte, hum olho de agca.—
Wells, agoas mineraes, caldas.
Well-hole, o vaõ ou o espaço de lugar que as escadas de hum a casa occupão
 To Well, v. n. manar, nacer, vir correndo, como faz a agoa da fonte
 Well, adv. bem, não mal. *You say well*, vos dizeis bem.—
Very well, muito bem. *All is well*, tudo esta bem. *Well and good*, esta feito. *To take a thing well*, tomar alguma cousa a boa parte. *The knot might well be cut*, bem se podia cortar o nó
 Well-born, bem nacido. *Well-minded*, bem intencionado ; *well-wisher*, amigo. *Well meaning*, adj. bem intencio-

modo
Well-done! interj. bem feito
Well-met, interj. com que se sauda a alguem
Welt, s. debruin, tira ou sita lançada pella borda de vestido
To Welt, v. a. debruar, lançar qualquer tira ou sita pella borda do vestido
Welted, adj. debruado
To Welter, v. n. enxurradar-se, revolver-se na lama ou em qualquer immundicia
Weltering, s. a acção de revolver-se em qualquer immundicia
Welting, s. a acção de debruar
Wen, s. lobinho, tumor preternatural que nasce de ordinario nas partes do corpo
Wench, s. rapariga, mulher moça
To Wench, v. n. fornicar
Wencher, s. fornicador
Wenching, s. a acção de fornicar
West, s. oeste, occidente, poente
West, adj. occidental cousa do poente ou do occidente
West, adv. da parte occidental de qualquer lugar
Western, adj. que passa ou vai para o poente
Westerly, ou —estern, adj. occidental
Westward, adv. para a parte do oeste ou do poente
Wet, adj. molhado, humido, luto.—*Wet weather*, tempo chuvoso. *A wet-nurse*, ama que da de mamar
Wet, s. humidade do tempo de chuva

To Wet, v. n. molhar, humedecer. *To wet on water the ground*, regar a terra
Wether, s. carneiro capado
Wetness, s. humidade
Wetshod, adj. que traz sapatos em que entra a agoa
Wetted, adj. malhado, humido
Wetting, s. a acção de molhar
Wey, huma das mayores medidas com que se medem cousas secas
Whale, s. baleia, o mayor dos peixes do mar
Whaly, adj. cousa que tem vergoens ou riscas, e que parece rayada
Wharf, s. caes ou cais, lugar onde se embarcaçõ ou desembarcaçõ as fazendas
Wharfage, s. direito que se paga por embarcar ou desembarcar fazendas no caes
Wharfinger, s. dono do caes ou quem o arrenda
What, pron. que, o que, aquillo que.—*I know not what*, eu não sei que. *What say you* ? que he isso que vós dizeis? *What man is this* ? que homem he este? *Is it true what you say* ? he verdade o que vós dizeis? he verdade aquillo que vós dizeis? *In what condition soever*, em qualquer condiçãõ ou estado que esteja. *What do you ask for it* ? quanto pedis por isso? *What if I did speak to him*, supponhamos que eu he fallasse. *Well, and what of all this*, que quer dizer tudo isto? *What's your name*, como vos chamais?
What! ho! interj. ou particula

dechamaro?
Whatever, ou Whatsoever, pron. qualquer.—*Lands, castles, and whatsoever*, terras, castellos, e qualquer outra cousa, ou tudo o de mais.—*Into whatever world*, para qualquer outro mundo que for. *No prudence whatsoever*, nenhuma prudencia
Whitso, pron. desusado
Whatsoever, qualquer cousa que
Wheat, s. trigo, grão que nace com espiga. *White-wheat*, trigo candial
Wheaten, adj. feito de trigo
Wheedle, s. engodo, lisonja
To Wheedle, v. a. acariciar, fazer mimos ou caricias
Wheedled, adj. acariciado, engodado
Wheedler, s. engodador, o que engoda a outrem com palavras brandas
Wheedling, s. a acção de engodar
Wheedling, adj. Ex. *A wheedling-man*.
Wheel, s. roda, parte instrumental de maquinas, e corpos moveidos, como coches, noras, &c.—*The wheel of fortune*, a roda da fortuna
To Wheel, v. a. rodar, mover
To Wheel, v. n. rodar, mover-se circularmente, dar voltas. *To wheel about*, voltar-se, voltar.—*To wheel*, dar voltas, mudar-se, (fallando da fortuna). *Time wheels about*, o tempo passa
Wheel-barrow, s. carinho, quo tem humia so roda
Wheeled, adj. rodado, movido
[L 13]

circularmente

Wheeler, s. official que faz rodas para coches, carros, &c.

Wheeling about, s. a acção de voltar-se, ou dar huma volta em redondo

Wheelwright, s. carpenteiro que faz carros, e outras maquinas que tem rodas

Wheely, adj. circular

To Wheeze, v. n. resfolegar, tomar folego, ou respirar

Wheezing, s. a acção de resfolegar

Whelp, s. caçinho, raposinho, leãozinho, filho do caô, do raposo, do leão, e outros animaes semelhante

To Whelp, v. n. parir (fallando das cadelas, raposas, ou leões)

Whelpish, adj. malicioso, maô

When, adv. quando. *When* as, quando, no tempo que

Whence? *from whence?* adv. donde? *Whence it will follow*, do que se seguira

Whencesoever, adv. de qualquer parte que for

Whenever, ou *Whensoever*, adv. em qualquer tempo que for

Where, adv. onde? aonde? em que lugar

Whercabout, adv. onde, em que lugar

Whereas, adv. pelto contrario

Whereat, adv. a vista do que pello que

Whereby, adv. pello qual, por meyo do qual

Wherever, adv. algures, em qualquer parte ou lugar.—

Wherever it is, em qualquer parte ou lugar em que elle

esta

Wherefore, adv. pello que, pella razaõ. *Wherefore?* por que razaõ?

Wherein, adv. no qual, nelle, nos quaes, nelles

Whereinto, adv. para onde, para dentro do qual.—*The house whereinto he went*, a casa para onde elle foy

Whereof, adv. do qual, de que, cuja, cuja

Whereon, adv. em que, no qual, nos quaes, nas quaes

Wheresoever, ou *Wherso*, adv. algures, em qualquer parte ou lugar que for

Whereto ou *Wherenunto*, adv. ao que.—*Wherenunto he answered*, ao que elle respondeu

Wherenpon, adv. neste comenos, entretanto

Wherewith, *Wherewithal*, adv. com que

Wherret, s. bofetada; item, coscorraõ

To Wherret, v. a. vexar

Wherry, s. barco, ou barca da passagem nos rios. *A wherryman*, barqueiro

Whet, s. a acção de afiar ou amolar

To Whet, v. a. afiar, amolar; it. incitar, irritar

Whether, conj. se; it. quer, ou.—*I will see whether he be at home*, quero ver se elle esta em casa. *Whether it be true or no*, quer isso seja verdade, quer não. *Whether he will or no*, quer elle queira, quer não

Whether, pron. qual, ou quem dos dois.—*It is hard to say*

whether is the richer, não he facil cousa o dizer qual dos dous, he o mais rico

Whetstone, s. aguçadaeira, pedra de afiar ou amolar

Whetted, adj. afiado, amolado

Whetting, s. amoladura, a acção de amolar

Whey, s. soro do leite

Wheyey ou *Wheyish*, adj. seroso

Which, pron. rel. qual, que.—*The book which you had promised me*, o livro que vos me tinheis prometido. *Which do you like best?* qual vos agrada mais? *Which way?* por onde?

Whichsoever ou *Whichever*, adj. qualquer, ou hum ou outro

Whiff, s. baso de vento, asso-pro

Whigs, s. pl. nome que se deu aos fanaticos da facção contraria a el-rey Carlos segundo

While, s. tempo, espaço de tempo.—*I will stay here a while*, eu estarei aqui hum ponco do tempo. *A while after*, hum ponco depois. *It is a good while ago, since I . . .* ha muito tempo que eu . . . *A little while ago*, ha ponco tempo.

After a while ou *within a while*, em breve tempo. *Worth the while*, que he a proposito ou conveniente. *But a while since*, ultimamente. *For a while*, for some while, por algum tempo. *Mean while*, in the mean while, entretanto. *One while he flatters, another*

while he threatens me, humas vezes lisonjeame, e outras vezes ameaçame

While, Whiles, ou Whilst, adv. durante, entretanto que

To While, v. n. perder o tempo

Whim, s. veneta, capricho

To Whimper, v. n. choramigar

Whimsical, adj. caprichoso, fantástico

To Whine, v. n. choramigar, queixar-se

Whining, adj. que choramiga

Whining, s. a acção de choramigar

To Whiony, v. n. rinchar ou relinchar, como faz o cavallo

Whip, s. açoute, correa, disciplina

To Whip, v. a. açoutar, castiga açoutes

Whiphand, s. ventajem, superioridade.—*He has the whip-hand of me*, elle poz-se a cavalle em mim

Whipper, s. o que açouta

Whipping, s. a acção de açoutar

Whipping-post, s. o poste a que se ataa os criminosos que devem ser açoutados

Whipt, adj. açoutado

Whirl, s. giro, ou volta com rapido movimento

To Whirl, ou To Whirl about, v. a. girar alguma coisa, fazella dar voltas com rapido movimento

To Whirl, v. n. girar, voltear

Whirlbone, s. patela ou rotula

do joelho

Whirled about, adj. girado com rapido movimento

A Whirling about, s. a acção de girar alguma coisa

Whirlpit ou Whirlpool, s. redomoinho de agua

Whirlwind, s. redomoiaho de vento

To Whisk off, v. a. espanar, escovar

Whisker, s. bigode

Whisking, s. a acção de espanar

Whisper, s. a voz baixa com que se falla a puridade

To Whisper, v. n. e a. fallar com voz baixa

Whispered, adj. dito em segredo, ou ao ouvido

Whisperer, s. o que falla com voz baixa, ou á puridade

Whispering, s. a acção de fallar com voz baixa

Whist, s. jogo de cartas em Inglaterra

Whistle, s. assovio, instrumento de assoviar

To Whistle, v. a. e n. assoviar com a boca, ou com qualquer instrumento

Whistler, s. o que assovia

Whistling, s. a acção de assoviar

Whistling, adj. que assovia, que zune ou faz zunido ou qualquer som agudo

Whit, s. jota, a minima parte de qualquer coisa.—*Not a whit*, nada, de nenhuma sorte. *Every whit*, inteiramente

White, adj. branco, candido

White, s. brancura, alvura

To White ou Whiten, v. a. branquear, fazer branco

Whited ou Whitenad, adj. branqueado, feito branco

Whitlead, s. alvaiade

Whitely, adj. alvacento, alvadio

To Whiten, v. a. branquear, fazer branco

To Whiten, v. n. embranquecer, fazer-se branco

Whitener, s. o que branquea, ou faz alguma coisa branca

Whiteness, s. brancura, qualidade de que he branco

Whitening, s. a acção de branquear ou fazer branco

White-wort, s. matricaria (herva)

Whither, adv. para onde? para que parte?

Whithers, s. cruz no fim do pescopo do cavallo

Whithersoever, adv. para qualquer parte que seja

Whiting, s. a acção de branquear.—*Whiting*, a cal com que se caya.—*Whiting*, peixe a que os Latinos chamao *alburnus*

Whitish, adj. alvacento, algum tanto branco

Whitishness, s. qualidade do que he alvacento

Whitlow, s. panaricio, apostema na raíz das unhas

Whitsul, s. qualquer comida feita de leite

Whitsunday, s. Domingo da festa do Pentecoste

Whitsun-ide, s. o Pentecoste, o tempo da Pascoa do Espirito Santo

Whittentree, s. humma especie de sabugueiro

To Whittle, v. a. cortar, ou

agucar hum paõ

To Whiz, v. n. zunir como faz o vento, ou huma bola

Who, pron. rel. (fallando de pessoas), o qual, a qual; item, quem?

Whoever, pron. quem quer que, qualquer que

Whole, adj. todo, inteiro.—*The whole world*, todo o mundo

Whole, s. todo, todas as partes de qualquer cousa.—*To divide the whole into its parts*, distribuir o todo em suas partes. *On the whole*, ao todo. *To sell by the whole*, vender em partidas, e não por miúdo

Wholeness, s. qualidade do que esta inteiro, illeso, &c.

Wholesale, s. venda em partidas, e não por miúdo

Wholesome, adj. salutar, saudavel

Wholesomely, adv. saudavelmente

Wholesomeness, s. salubridade

Wholly, adv. inteiramente

Whom, accusativo de *who*, tanto no sing. como no plur.

Whomsoever, pron. Ex. *With whomsoever*, com qualquer pessoa que

Whoop, s. ponpa (ave)

Whoop, s. gritaria, apupado, ou apupo, clamor grande que se faz quando se vay correndo atraz do que vay fugindo

To Whoop, v. n. e a. apupar, levantar grandes apupadas

Whore, s. puta, meretriz

To Whore, v. n. puteir

To Whore, v. a. corromper humã pessoa casta

Whoredom, s. putaria

Whoremaster ou Whoremonger, s. hum putanheiro

Whoreson, s. hum bastardo ou filho da puta

Whoring, s. a acção ou a vida dos putanheiros

Whorish, adj. desonesto, impudico

Whorishly, adv. a modo de meretriz

Whose, pron. (genitivo de *who* e de *which*), do qual, da qual, dos quaes, das quaes, cujo, cuja, cujos, cujas

Whoso ou Whosoever, pron. quem quer que

Whurt, s. Ve Bilberry

Why, adv. por que? por que causa

Wick, s. o pavio de huma tocha ou vela

Wicked, adj. perverso, malvado

Wickedly, adv. perversamente

Wickedness, s. perversidade, maldade

Wicker, adj. tecido ou feito de vergas, vimes, ou varas, como são os cestos

Wicket, s. postigo, porta pequena, que está em porta mayor

Widdle-waddle, adv. Ex. *To go widdle-waddle*, cambetear

Wide, adj. largo, vasto.—*So wide from*, tão longe. *A wide difference*, huma grande differença. *How wide is this cloth?* que largura tem este panno?

Wide, adv. longe, em distancia

Widely, adv. longe

To Widen, v. a. alargar, fazer largo

To Widen, v. n. alargar-se, fazer-se largo

Widening, s. a acção de alargar

Wideness, s. largura; it. vastidão, extensão para todas as partes

Widgeon, ou Widgin, s. especie de ganço bravo; it. hum simplez, tolo ou parvo

Widow, s. riuva, mulher cujo marido he falecido

To Widow, v. o fazer enviuar a huma mulher, fazer lhe perder o seu marido

Widowed, adj. que enviuvou, que perdeu o marido

Widower, s. viuvo, homem que perdeu a sua mulher

Widowhood, s. viuvez, o estado de huma viuva, ou de hum viuvo

Widow-hunter, s. o que galantten viuvras para lhe apanhar o que ellas tem

To Wield, v. a. brandir, vibrar

Wieldy, adv. que se pode vibrar, ou brandir

Wiery, adj. feito de qualquer metal fiado.—*Wiery gold*, ouro fiado, ou em fios

Wife, s. mulher, casada; it. qualquer mulher que tem qualquer officio baixo

Wig, s. cabelleira, cabelo postigo

Wild, adj. bravo, bravio, não manso, não domestico

Wild, s. deserto, paramo

Wilderness, s. deserto; it. qualidade da terra que esta baldia e não cultivada

Wildfire, s. composição de substancias inflammatorias

Wildly, adv. sem cultura, sem cultivado

Wilful, adj. perverso, máo, contumaz

Willfully, adj. pertinazmente, perversamente

Willfulness, s. pertinácia, perversidade

Willily, adv. fraudulentamente

Will, s. vontade, humã das potências da alma.—*Good-will*, benequerença, boa vontade.—

To bear good will to a person, querer bem a alguém. *You will have your own will*, tudo

quereis fazer a vossa vontade

To Will, v. a. querer, desear que haja alguma cousa ou que alguma cousa seja ou se faça desta ou daquella sorte.

Not to will, não querer

Willing, adj. desejoso de fazer alguma cousa.—*God willing*, se Deos quizer

Willingly, adv. de, ou com boa vontade

Willingness, s. boa vontade, consentimento

Willow ou Willow-tree, s. o salgueiro (arvore)

Willow-plot, s. salgueiral, campo ou lugar onde ha muitos salgueiros

Willowish, adj. Ex.—*Willowish colour*, cor semelhante a do salgueiro

Wily, adj. fraudulento, ver-suto

Wimble, s. verrumaõ, vérruma grossa

Wimble, adj. ligeiro, vivo, es-perto

To Wimble, v. a. furar com hum verrumaõ

Wimple, s. especie de veio, ou paño como pregas, que serve de ornamento ao pescoco das freiras

To Win, v. a. e n. conquistar.—*To win the day* ou *to win the battle*, ganhar a batalha.

To win, ganhar no jogo. *To win a wager*, ganhar humã aposta

To Wince, v. n. dar ou tirar couces

Winch, s. qualquer dos braços de hum virador, ou outro engenho semelhante

To Winch, v. n. dar ou tirar couces; it. torcer o corpo

Winching ou Wincing, s. a acção de dar ou tirar couces, &c.

Wincing, adj. que tem a manha de tirar couces

Wind, s. vento, o ar agitado.—*The four principal or cardinal winds*, os quatro ventos cardinaes. *A great or high wind*, ventania, vento rijo. *A wind* that blows from the land, ter-

ral, vento que sopra da terra. *A wind* that blows from the sea, vento que sopra do mar.

A fore-wind, vento em poppa. *To sail before the wind*, navegar com vento em poppa. *Betwixt wind and water*, á flor d'agua.

The wind blows, faz vento. *Trade-wind*, monção, vento geral. *To sail with wind and tide*, navegar com o vento e com a mare. *A cross ou contrary wind*, vento contrario.

A favourable wind, vento favorable. *Wind-instruments*, instrumentos de assopro

North, NORTE.—*North-by-east*,

norte quarta a nordeste: *North-north-east*, nor nordeste. *North-east-by-north*, nordeste quarta a norte. *North-east*, nordeste: *North-east-by-east*, nordeste quarta a leste: *East-north-east*, les nordeste: *East-by-north*, leste quarta a nordeste

East, LESTE.—*East-by-south*, leste quarta a sueste: *East-south-east*, les sueste: *South-east-by-east*, sueste quarta a leste: *South-east*, sueste: *South-east by south*, sueste quarta a sul: *South-south-east*, susueste: *South-by-east*, sul quarta a sueste

South, SUL.—*South-by-west*, sul quarta a sudoeste: *South-south-west*, susudoeste: *South-west-by-south*, sudoeste quarta a sul: *South-west*, sudoeste: *South-west-by-west*, sudoeste quarta a oeste: *West-south-west*, oes sudoeste: *West-by-south*, oeste quarta a sudoeste

West, OESTE.—*West-by-north*, oeste quarta a noroeste: *West-north-west*, oes noroeste: *North-west-by-west*, noroeste quarta a oeste: *North-west*, noroeste: *North-west-by-north*, noroeste quarta a norte: *North north-west*, nor noroeste: *North-by-west*, norte quarta a noroeste

To Wind, v. a. assoprar, como fazem os que estão tangendo instrumentos de assopro

To Wind, v. n. mudar-se, alterar-se

Windbound, adj. que esta detido ou impedido para sahir do porto por causa do vento

contrário

Winded, adj. Ex. *Short-winded* ou *broken-winded*, que tem polmoeira, que da aos folles, (fallando de cavallos que tem falta de respiraçaõ

Wind-egg, s. hum ovo goro

Windfall, s. fruta derrubada pello vento

Windiness, s. flato, ventosidade

Winding, s. dobra ou volta tortuosa

Winding, adj. que corre tortuoso, que da voltas tortuosas. — *Winding-sheet*, mortalha. *Winding-stairs*, ou *winding-stair-case*, escada de caracol

Winile, doboudoura

Windmill, s. moinho de vento

Wind-month, s. assim chamaõ por outro nome ao mes de Novembro por causa do vento que entaõ faz

Window, s. janella ; it. qualquer abertura semelhante a huma janella. *Glass-windows*, janellas que tem vidraças. *A lattice-window*, janella que tem gelosia

Windowed, adj. que tem janellas

Windward, adv. para a parte do vento

Windward, adj. Ex. — *Windward-tide*, mare contra o vento, ou que corre contraria ao vento

Windy, adj. cousa do vento ou pertencente a elle ; item, flato

Wine, s. vinho que se faz de uvas e tambem de cerejas e outras frutas. — *Red wine*, vinho tinto. *Pale* ou *pallet*

wine, vinho palhete. *Generous wine*, vinho generoso.

French wine, vinho de França.

New wine, vinho novo. *Old*

ou *dry wine*, vinho velho.

Tart wine, vinho verde. *Rough*

wine, vinho aspero. *Heady*

wine, vinho muito forte. *Mel-*

low wine, vinha maduro e ma-

cio. *A wine-cellar*, adega

para vinho. *A wine glass*, co-

po para se beber vinho por

elle. *A wine-press*, legar de

vinho. *A wine-bibber*, hum

beberraõ. *A wine-merchant*,

mercador deinhos. *A wine-*

conner, o que prova osinhos.

Wine-licence, licença para

vender vinho

Wing, s. aza de qualquer ave,

e de alguns insectos

To Wing, v. a. dar azas, fazer

apto ou idoneo para voar

To Wing, v. n. voar, tomar o

voo, passar voando. To wing

it away, voar

Wingy, adj. que tem azas, que

voa : it. rapido

Wink, s. a açcaõ de fechar os

olhos ; it. aceno que se faz

com os olhos. *I did not sleep*

a wink all night, não pude

dormir toda a noite

To Wink, v. n. acenar com os

olhos. — To Wink at, fechar

os olhos

Winner, s. o que ganha ou lu-

cra

Winning, s. a açcaõ de conquista-

tar, ganhar, &c.

Winning, adj. que attrahê as

vontades ou os affectos, que

encanta

To Winnow, v. a. e n. crivar,

ou alimpar o trigo com o

crivo ; it. examinar, consi-

derar

Winnowed, adj. crivado, passa-

do pello crivo

Winnower, s. o que criva, &c.

Winnowing, s. a açcaõ de crivar

o trigo. *A winnowing-sieve*,

crivo

Winter, s. inverno, huma das

quatro estaçoens do anno. —

A winter night, huma noite

de inverno. *The winter season*,

a estaçaõ do inverno. *Winter*

solstice, o solsticio do inver-

no

Winter-month, o mes de No-

vembro. *Winter-house*, casa

para passar o inverno nella

To Winter, v. a. dar de comer

ao gado no tempo de inver-

no

To Winter, v. n. invernar, pas-

sar o inverno em algum lu-

gar

Winter-beaten, adj. maltrata-

do, ou danificado pellos rigo-

res do inverno

Winter-cherry, s. alquequenge

Wintering, s. a açcaõ de inver-

nar, &c.

Winterly ou Winterish, adj.

hiberno, hiemal, invern

Wintry, adj. brumal, hiberno,

hiemal

Winy, adj. cousa que tem o

gosto ou as qualidades do

vin vinho

Wipe, s. a açcaõ de alimpar.

— *Wipe*, zombaria, chiste, ou

graça picante, pique

To Wipe, v. a. alimpar ; it.

enxugar. — *Wipe your hands*,

alimpai as maõs. To wipe

off one's tears, enxugar as la-

grimas. To wipe one's own

wose, assoar-se, alimpar o nariz

Wiping, s. a acção de alimpar, enxugar, &c.

Wire, s. fio de ouro ou qualquer outro metal tirado pella fiçira.—*Gold-wire*, fio de ouro. *Silver-wire*, fio de prata. *Wire-string*, corda ou fio de prata, arame, &c.

To Wire-draw, v. a. fiar qualquer metal, tirallo pella fiçira

Wire-drawer, s. tirador, o official que fia, ou tira pella fiçira qualquer metal

Wire-drawn, adj. fiado, tirado pella fiçira, come se faz aos metaes

Wisdom, s. sabedoria, saber

Wise, adj. sabio, douto, prudente

Wise, s. modo, maneira, sorte.—*In this wise*, deste modo.

In any wise, de qualquer modo que for. *In no wise*, de nenhuma sorte

Wisely, adv. prudentemente

Wiser, o compar. de *Wise*

Wisest, o superlat. de *Wise*

Wish, s. desejo; it. a cousa desejada

To Wish, v. a. e n. dezejar alguma cousa. *I wish I were gone*, desejara terme ido embora. *I wish to God you had done it*, prouvera a Deus que vos o tivereis feito

Wished ou *Wished for*, adj. desejado

Wisher, s. o que deseja, ou tem desejo de alguma cousa. *A well-wisher to one*, o que desejava bem a alguem

Wishful, a. j. desejoso, sando-

so

Wishfully, adv. de veras, com grandes veras

Wishing, s. a acção de dezejar, &c.

Wisket, s. cesto

Wisp, s. manchea de palha ou feno com que se esfregão as betsas

To Wisp, v. a.—*Ex. To wisp a horse withstraw*, esfregar hum cavallo com huma manchea de palha

Wistful, adj. attento, pensativo

Wit, s. juizo, entendimeato.—

To have one's wits about one, estar em seu perfeito juizo.

Where is your wit? aonde esta o vosso juizo? *To be out of one's wits*, ter perldido o juizo

Witch, s. feitiçeira; it. ribanceira tortuosa de hum rio

To Witch, v. a. encantar, enfeitiçar por arte magica

Witchcraft, s. feiticeria, encantamento

Witchery, s. idem

Witchcraft, s. invenção, traça

With, prep. com; it. por meio desta ou daquella cousa.—

With me, conmigo. *With him*, com elle. *To cut with a knife*, cortar com huma faca.

Surrounded with the sea, cercado do mar. *To be in favour with me*, estar na graça de alguem

Withal, adv. alem disso.—*I have nothing to do it withal*, eu não tenho com que o fazer

To Withdraw, v. a, retirar, ou

fazer retirar

To Withdraw, v. n. retirar-se, apartar-se

Withdrawing, s. a acção de retirar, &c.

Withdrawing-room, s. recameira ou casa que serve de re-trete

Withdrawn, adj. retirado, &c.

To With, v. n. murchar-se como fazem as flores e ervas; it. finar se

To With, v. a. mirrar, murchar

Witherband, s. ferro que fica por baixo do arção da sella

Withered, adj. murchado

Witheredness, s. murchidão

Withering, adj. que murcha, murcha, &c.

Withering, s. a acção de murchar, &c.

To With-hold, v. a. impedir, embarçar, estorvar alguem para que não faça alguma cousa

With-holder, s. o que embarça

With-holding, s. a acção de impedir, &c.; ve *To —ith-hold*

Within, prep. e adv. que denota lugar e tempo, dentro.—

Within a few days, dentro em poucas dias. *To keep within the town*, estar dentro da trincheira, não sahir della.—

Get you within doors immediately, entra para dentro de casa neste instante

Without, prep. exclusiva, e separativa, sem.—*Without doubt*, sem duvida. *Without care*, sem cuidados. *Without looking for*, inesperadamente. *Without doing*, sem

zombaria
 Without, adv. fora, item, fora de casa.—*From without*, de fora
 Without, conj. antiq. salvo, excepto, senão
 To Withstand, v. a. resistir, oppor-se
 Withstander, s. o que resiste, ou se oppoe
 Withstanding, s. a acção de resistir ou oppor-se
 Withy, s. o salgueiro (arvore)
 Wtless, s. que não tem eugenho
 Witling, s. pedante, o que presume de saber
 Witness, s. testemunho, testificação.—*In eye witness*, huma testemunha ocular. *An ear-witness*, huma testemunha de ouvida. *To hear witness*, tirar testemunhas, ouvir o que ellas dizem
 To Witness, v. a. e n. servir de testemunha, testemunhar
 Witnessing, s. a acção de testemunhar
 Witsnapper, s. o que affecta ser arguto
 Witticism, s. o vaõ esforço, do que quer parecer arguto, não tendo agudeza de engenho
 Wittily, adv. engenhosamente
 Wittness, s. agudeza de engenho
 Wittingly, adv. premeditadamente
 Witty, adj. judicioso, engenhoso
 Wively, adj. cousa pertencente a huma mulher casada
 Wizard, s. feiticeiro, encantador
 Wizardly, s. feiticeria

Wo ou Woe, s. desgraça, infortunio, tristeza, dor, inagoa
 Woad, s. pastel, erva de que usão os tintureiros
 To Woad, v. a. tingir com a tinta que se faz da erva pastel
 Woeful, adj. triste, magoado
 Woefully, adv. miseravelmente.—*To complain woefully of one*, queixar-se muito de alguem
 Woefulness, s. miseria, tristeza
 Wolf, s. lobo (animal carnívoro).—*A she wolf*, huma loba, a femêa do lobo. *A young wolf*, lobinho, lobo pequeno. *A sea-wolf*, lobo marinho
 Wolf-dog, s. rafeiro, mastim, ou cão de ado
 Wolfish, adj. roaz, feroz, carnívoro
 Womau, s. mulher, ou molher, creatura racional do sexo feminino.—*A married woman*, huma mulher casada. *An old woman*, huma velha. *A manly woman*, mulher que tem animo varoal. *A woman of the town*, mulher publica
 Womanish, s. molheril, cousa concernente a mulheres
 To Womanize, v. a. effeminar, enraquecer
 Womanlike, adj. mulheril
 Womanly, adv. afeminadamente
 Womb, s. ventre da mulher, a parte onde se forma o feto
 Women, o plur. de Woman
 To Won, v. n. habitar, morar
 Wonder, s. maravilha, admiração. *To perform* ou *to do*

wonders, fazer ou obrar maravilhas. *He makes a wonder of it*, elle maravillhase daquillo
 To Wonder, ou To Wonder at, v. n. maravillhar-se
 Wondered at, adj. cousa de que alguem se maravilha
 Wonderer, s. o que se admira
 Wonderful, adj. maravilhosos
 Wonderful, adv. as mil inaravilhas, maravilhosamente
 Wonderfully, adv. idem
 Wondering, s. a acção de maravillhar-se
 Wonderstruck, s. maravilhado
 Wouted, adj. costumado, usado
 To Woo, v. a. e n. galantear
 huma dama
 Wood, s. selva, floresta, bosque
 Woodcock, s. gallinholo
 Wooden, adj. feito de pao ou de madeira
 Wood-pecker, s. o picanço (ave)
 Wood-pigeon, ou Wood-culver, s. pombo agreste ou ponbo bravo
 Wood-seere, s. o tempo em que ha falta de succo ou humor nas plantas
 Woodward, s. mateiro, guarda dos matos ou das florestas
 Woody, adj. cheio de bosques, matos, selvas ou florestas
 Woof, s. galan ou galante
 Wool, s. o fio tecido
 Woofingly, adv. com tal deleite
 Wool, s. laã
 Woollen, adj. cousa feita de laã
 Woollen, s. qualquer tecido ou panno de laã

Woolly, adv. feyto de laã
 Woolpack, ou Woolsack, s. sacca de laã, ou laa enfardada
 Word, s. palavra. *By word of mouth*, de boca, verbalmente. *I left word that he should do it*, deixei ordem para que elle o fizesse
 To Word, v. a. e n. exprimir por escrito os seus pensamentos, ou por palavras.
 Worded, adj. escrito. *A letter well-worded*, huma carta bem feita
 Wordiness, s. verbosidade, abundancia de palavras
 Wordy, s. verboso, abundante de palavras
 Work, s. trabalho. *To love work*, gostar de trabalhar.— *He is busy at work*, elle esta trabalhando. *He has made a good day's work on it*, elle trabalhou hoje muito. *A horn work*, obra cornuta. *A piece of work*, obra das mãos de qualquer artifice
 To Work, v. n. trabalhar
 To Work, v. a. trabalhar em alguma cousa.
 Worker, s. obrador, artifice, autor
 Workhouse ou Working-house, s. ergastulo ou prisão em que se metem os vadios e vagabundos para os fazerem trabalhar
 Working, s. a acção de trabalhar
 Working-day, s. dia de trabalho
 Workmanship, s. qualquer officio, ou arte em que alguem trabalha, e se occupa

Workwoman, s. mulher que sabe trabalhar com agulha
 World, s. mundo, o universo.
 Worldliness, s. cobiça, avaricia, qualidade do mundano
 Worlbling, s. hum mundano
 Worldly, adj. mundano, cousa do mundo
 Worldly, adv. pello que respeitada a vida presente. *Worldly-minded ou bent*, mundano
 Worm, s. bicho, gusano, carcoma. *Silk-worm*, bicho da seda. *Worm-eaten*, carcomido, roído do bicho
 To Worm, v. a. privar, lançar fora
 Worming, s. a acção de privar
 Wormwood, s. absinthio (planta muyto amargosa)
 Wormy, adj. bichoso, podre, que tem bichos
 To Worry, v. a. espedaçar, fazer em pedaços, dilacerar
 Worried, adj. espedaçado, dilacerado
 Worrying, s. a acção de espedaçar, dilacerar
 Worse, adj. comp. de *bad*, peor, ou peyor deterior
 Worse, adv. peor.—*Worse and worse*, de mal em peor
 Worship, s. adoração, acto de religião. *Worship*, (titulo honorifico,) senhoria, e tambem excellencia
 To Worship, v. a. adorar a Deos: it. respeitar, reverenciar
 To Worship, v. n. adorar, fazer actos de adoração
 Worshipful, adv. respeitavel, veneravel, adoravel
 Worshipfully, adv. com veneração ou reverencia

Worshipper, s. adorador, o que adora
 Worshipping, s. a acção de adorar
 Worst, adj. e superl. de *bad*, pessimo
 Worst, s. o peor, a peor parte de qualquer cousa. *To come by the worst*, levar a peor. *Let the worst come to the worst*, andar, seja, o que for
 To Worst, v. a. vencer, levar a melhor
 Worsted, adj. vencido, que levou a peor
 Worsted (ou Woollen yarn), s. laya
 Wort, s. cerveja nova que ainda não ferveo
 Worth, s. valor ou preço de qualquer cousa. *A man of great worth*, hum homem de grande merecimento
 Worth, adj. que tem este, ou aquelle valor, este, ou aquelle preço.
 Worthics, s. pl. heroes, homens illustres pellas grandes proezas ou façanhas que fizeram
 Worthily, adv. merecidamente dignamente
 Worthiness, s. merecimento, dignidade
 Worthless, adj. vil, indigno, que não tem merecimento
 Worthlessness, s. indignidade, vileza
 Worthy, s. heroe, homem illustre pellas proezas ou façanhas que fez
 Worthy, adj. digno, merece-dor
 Would, pret. de *To Will*, ex. *I could do it, if I would*, eu bem o pôderia fazer, se eu
 [M m]

quizesse. *Would to God*, pro-
vera a Deos.
Wound, s. ferida
Wound-wort, s. vulneraria (erva)
To Wound, v. a. ferir, vulnerar
Wounded, adj. ferido
To Wrack, v. a. fazer naufragar
To Wrack, v. n. naufragar
Wrangle, s. disputa, contenda
To Wrangle, v. n. alterar, portiar
Wrangler, s. altercador, o que alterca
Wrangling, s. a acção de alterar
Wrangling, adj. amigo de alterar, ou portiar
To Wrap, v. a. enrolar, enrolar, envolver. *To wrap up*, envolver inteiramente
Wrapper, s. o que enrola, &c.
Wrapt, adj. envolto, enrolado
Wrath, s. ira, furia, raiva, indignação
Wrathful, adj. irado, furioso
Wrathfully, adv. furiosamente
Wrathless, adj. que não está irado
Wreak, s. vingança; it. paixão, revez de colera
To Wreak, v. a. vingar
Wreakful, adj. vingativo, irado
Wreakless, adj. desculpado
Wreath, s. grinalda; it. qualquer cousa torcida, entretecida
To Wreath, v. a. retorcer; it. entretecer
Wreathed ou Wreathen, adj. torcido
Wreathing, s. a acção de torcer

Wreathy, adj. retorcido
To Wreck, v. a. fazer naufragar, arruinar
To Wreck, v. n. fazer-se em pedaços, naufragar
Wren, s. picaço (ave muyto pequenina)
Wrench, s. a acção de puxar ou arrebatar com força e violencia
To Wrench, v. a. puxar, arrebatar, tirar, apanhar. *To wrench open a door*, arruinar uma porta
Wrenched, adj. puxado, arrebataido
Wrest, s. impeto, violencia
To Wrest, v. a. arrebatar, tirar, apanhar por força e com violencia
To Wrestle, v. n. lutar com alguém; it. contender
Wrestler, s. lutador, o que se exerce na luta
Wretch, s. qualquer pessoa pobre, triste, desgraçada, ou desasturada
Wretched, adj. pobre, miseravel, desgraçado
Wretchedly, adv. desgraçadamente, desastradamente
Wretchedness, s. miseria, infelicidade, desgraça
To Wriggle, v. n. e a. revolver-se fazendo roscas, voltas tortuosas, ou semicirculos como faz a cobra quando vay fugindo ou andando
To Wring, v. a. torcer. — *To wring the neck*, torcer o pescoço. *To wring linen*, torcer a roupa. *To wring out the water*, espremer, ou tirar agoa de alguma cousa
To Wring, v. n. torcer-se com

dores de tripas, ou como quando huma pessoa se acha em grandes apertos ou angustias
Wringer, s. a pessoa que torce a roupa depois de lavada
Wringing, s. a acção de torcer-se. *The wringing of the conscience*, os remorsos da consciencia
Wrinkle, s. ruga na cara ou outra parte do corpo
To Wrinkle, v. a. arrugar, fazer ou causar rugas, lavar com rugas
Wrinkled, adj. arrugado, lavado com rugas
Wrinkling, s. a acção de arrugar
Wrist, s. munheca, collo de mão, a juntura da mão com o braço, pulso
Wrist-band, s. pulso da camisa
Writ, s. escritura. — *The Holy Writ*, a Escritura Sagrada. — *Writ*, escritura publica, instrumento autentico
To Write, v. a. escrever
To Write, v. n. escrever; it. ser author, compor ou escrever qualquer obra de engenho
Writer, s. escrevente. It. hum author
To Writhe, v. a. torcer, entortar. *To writhe the mouth*, torcer a boca
To Writhe, v. n. encolher-se, torcer-se com dores
Writhing, s. a acção de torcer
Writing, s. escritura publica. *Writings*, os papeis, ou escrito, de hum escritor ou de qualquer outra pessoa.
Wroug, s. injuria, affronta. —

To be in the wrong, estar enganado. *Right or wrong*, a torto e a direito

Wrong, adv. mal, não bem, erradamente.

Wrong, adj. prepostero, desacertado.

To Wrong, v. a. afrontar, injuriar

Wronged, adj. affrontado

Wrongful, adj. injurioso, injusto

Wrongfully, adv. injustamente, injuriosamente

Wrongly, adv. injustamente

Wry, adj. torto, entortado.

X.

X, antigamente valia dez

Xerophagy, s. xerophagia, jejum em que se come coisas secas

Xerophthalmia, s. remela seca, doença dos olhos

Y.

Y, antigamente valia cento e cincoenta

Y, he letra consoante no principio das palavras

Yacht, s. hyacte, casta de embarcação ou batel para levar passageiros

Yard, s. pátio ou pátio, parte de hum casa que fica descuberta

Yardwand, s. a medida de hum vara

Yarn, s. lã fiada

Yarrow, s. mil em rama, mil folhas

Yawl, s. hote ou esquife que serve principalmente para passar de hum navio para outro

Yawn, s. bocejo, a acção de bocejar

To Yawn, v. n. bocejar, abrir a boca de enfadado ou por ter vontade de dormir

Yawner, s. bocejador, o que boceja

Yawning, s. bocejo, a acção de bocejar

To Yean, v. n. parir

Year, s. anno. *To be in years*, estar velho

Yearling, adj. que tem hum anno de idade

Yearly, adj. annual

Yearly, adv. annualmente

To Yearo, v. n. sentir-se muito afflicto ou inquieto

To Yearn, ladrar

Yell, s. grito medonho

Yelling, s. a acção de huiar ou dar vozes

Yellow, adj. amarello. — *To grow wax*, ou *become yellow*, amarellejar, fazer-se amarello

Yellow-jaundice, s. humra das especies de ictericia que causa amarallidaõ na pellas

Yellowish, adj. algum tanto amarello

Yellowishness, s. qualidade do que he tirante a amarello

Yellows, s. ictericia

Yellowness, s. amarallidaõ

To Yelp, v. n. latir como fazem os caens quando seguem a caça

Yelping, s. latido, o latir dos caens quando seguem a caça

Yeoman, s. hum lavrador rico, que tem herdades ou fazendas proprias; item, especie de appellação ou nome honorifico que antigamente se dava aos soldados

Yeomanry, s. todos os lavradores ricos de qualquer provincia ou comarca

Yerk, s. movimento acelerado

To Yerk, v. n. atirar hum couce com ambos os pes e de huma pantada

Yes, (adv. e particula affirmativa,) si ou sim

Yest, s. escuma de cerveja, de que se servem em Inglaterra em vez de levadura

Yesterday, adv. hontem. — *The day before yesterday*, antontem

Yesternight, s. a noite passada, a noite antecedente

Yesternight, adv. na noite passada ou antecedente

Yet, as yet, adv. conj. demais, alem disso

Yewen, adj. cousa de teixo, ou feyra do pao de texo

Yeere, adv. juntamente

To Yield, v. a. render, produzir, dar, fallando em campos, vindas, &c.) *To yield one's self*, entregar-se, render-se. *To yield up one's right*, ceder de seu direito

To Yield, v. n. render-se, entregar-se, dar-se por vencido. *To yield to the times*, ceder aos tempos. *To yield*, confessar, admitir

Yielding, s. a acção de render, produzir, &c.

Yielding, adj. que se rende, ou que condescende facilmente

Yoke, s. jugo, ou canga; it. junta de bois, dous bois juntos ao carro, ao arado, &c.

To Yoke, v. a. jungir, ou juntar bois ou cavallos; it. juntar qualquer cousa com outra

Yoke-elm, s. carpe, especie de carvalho

Yolk, s. a gemma do ovo

Yon, Yond, ou Yonder, adj. que esta acola, que esta distante porem naõ tanto que a vista o naõ possa alcançar

Yon, Yond, ou Yonder, adv. acolá, naquella lugar.—*Yonder are two apple-women*, acola estão duas mulheres que vendem maçaaas

Yond, adj. furioso, desatinado, louco

Yore ou of Yore, adv. muito tempo; it. antigamente

You, (o caso obliquo de ye; porem agora usase como nominativo do plur. de thou), vos

Young, adj. moço, novo, naõ velho. *A young tree*, huma arvore nova. *A young girl*, huma rapariguinha

Young, s. a criação dos animaes, os filhos delles

Younger, (o compar. de young), mais moço

Youngest, o superl. de young

Youngling, s. qualquer dos filhos dos animaes, ou da criação delles

Youngly, adv. cedo, na mocidade

Youngster, s. termo que se da

por desprezo a qualquer pessoa moça

Your, pron. poss. vosso, vossa, vossos, vossas

Youth, s. mocidade, a idade de huma pessoa desde os quatorze ate os vinte e oito

Youthful, adj. moço, novo, naõ velho

Youthfully, adv. conforme o costume, ou como costuma fazer a gente moça

Youthfulness, s. mocidade, o estado, ou a idade da mocidade

Yux, s. soluço

Z.

Z, Letra numeral que valia 2000

Zamorin, s. samorim ou zamorim, titulo que os Indios dão ao rey de Calcut, na coste do Malabar

Zany, s. bobo, que com palavras e tregeitos faz rir a gente

Zea, s. espelta, castade trigo

Zeal, s. zelo do bem de alguem, da sua patria, da gloria de Deos, &c.

Zealot, s. zelador

Zealous, adj. zeloso, levado de zelo

Zealously, adv. com zelo

Zealousness, s. qualidade do que he zeloso

Zechin, s. zequim, certa moeda de ouro fabricada em Veneza

Zenith, s. (termo astronomico), zenith

Zephyr ou Zephyrus, s. Zephy-

ro, vento que assopra do ponto cardinal do horizonte de banda do poente; it. qualquer vento brando e agradável

Zest, s. casca de laranja que se espreme no vinho para darlhe gosto

To Zest, v. a. saborear, dar sabor a alguma cousa com deitarlhe outra dentro

Zeugma, s. zeugma, figura gramatical

Zibellina, s. marta, especie de animal

Zibethum, s. a algalia cheyro

Zodiac, s. (termo astronomico) zodiaco

Zone, s. termo cosmografico), zona

Zöographer, s. o que descreve a natureza, as figuras ou propriedades dos animaes

Zöography, s. descripção da natureza, das figuras ou propriedades dos animaes

Zöology, s. discurso, ou tratado sobre a natureza e propriedades dos animaes

Zöophoric column, columna que sostem alguma imagem ou estatua

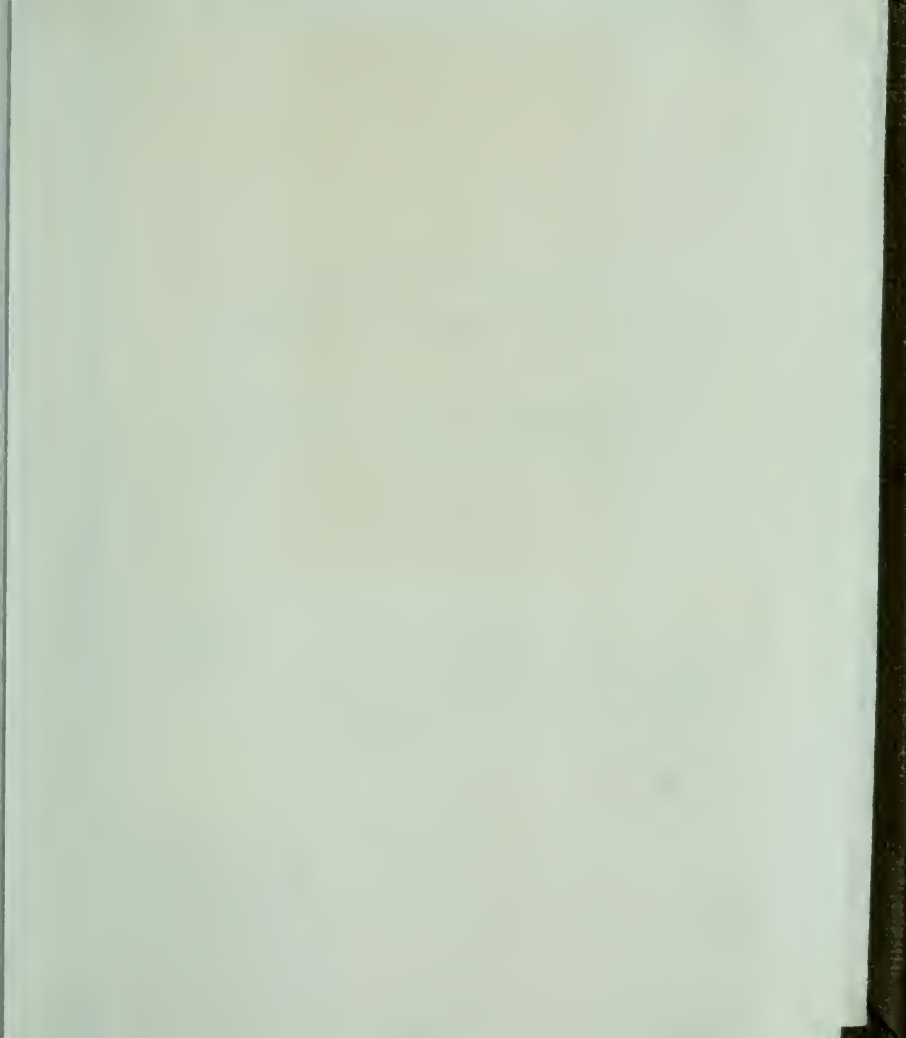
Zöophyte, s. zoophyto, corpo que participa da natureza do animal e da planta, como a esponja

Zöotomist, s. o que anatomiza os corpos dos animaes

Zöotomy, s. anatomia que se faz nos corpos dos animaes

Zythum, s. zytho, bebida de frutos da terra, cozidos com agua







PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

LaPor.D
V6716n

Vieyra, Antonio

A new pocket dictionary of
the Portuguese and English
languages in two parts.

For use in
the Library
ONLY

97

UTL AT DOWNSVIEW



D RANGE BAY SHLF POS ITEM C
39 11 12 02 12 001 0